

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06544 512 2

No. * F74. C4W9

Vol. 2
Copy 5





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

THE
GENEALOGIES AND ESTATES

OF

CHARLESTOWN,

IN THE

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX

AND

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

1629—1818.

BY

THOMAS BELLOWS WYMAN.
it

K—Z

BOSTON :
DAVID CLAPP AND SON.

1879.

Gen. Sec. REF

1 F 74

Q4W9

Vol. 2

Copy 5

11/20/62

026

Copyright,

1879,

By David Clapp and Son.

K

KANE NATHANIEL. Impressed as soldier 1675.

KATHREEN ROBERT. Mariner; m. **MARY**

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Sargent, as of Dunklee, and mort. back, 1807. To Skinner & Hurd, 1808.

KEATING OLIVER. Mar. Sally Lyman [2], March 11, 1805 [pub. Feb. 24th, banns forbidden].

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Osgood, as of O. Holden in 1802, 1805. Of D. Stetson, as of O. H. in 1802, 1805. Of O. H., 1805. To R. Haskins, same, 1815.

KEAYNE ROBERT (Capt.). “Keine.” Mar. **ANN MANSFIELD** [5].

ESTATE.—Ref. R. Cooke deed, 1649.

KEBBEY JAMES. Son of Edward of Dorchester; Camb.; Chas.; m. (1) **HANNAH**; (2) **SARAH LOWDEN** [2] Oct. 23, 1679, who d. June 29, 1720, æ. 80, g. s. *Issue*.—i. **JAMES**. ii. **Mary** (by 1st wife), b. at Camb. 1668; m. Peter Hay [1] 1685. iii. **Elizabeth** (by 2d wife), b. Aug. 13 (bapt. 14) 1681; m. Andrew Patterson, 1697.

ESTATE.—On tithe-list 1680-1. Tax abated 1687-8 (Selectmen's Records). His house and estate taxed 1688, no head. Had occ. house of John Lowden prior to 1692.

ADMIN. on J. K. of Reading (son of J. K. by 1st wife) to Zechariah Fitch of Boston; bondsmen, Thomas Clark, tailor, of B., and Zechariah Bryant of Sudbury; March 20, 1731-2.

THOMAS 2. “Kerby.” Kept seven years by John Lowden (per Town Record, 1727); to be put to John Savel of Boston, 1730-1. See Claffin.

KEEF. See Brown.

KEELING SAMUEL. Boston; merchant; of the Potash Co. See Byfield, 1700.

KEEN WILLIAM 1. Boston; attorney of Jarvis Locke, 1697.

NATHAN 2. Boston; pub. to **MARGARET CLIFTON**, Nov. 17, 1805.

SARAH 3. “Kein.” Mar. William “Peire” [Pierce 31] 1666.

KEEP JOSIAH. Notified 1770.

KEISAR. See Hall 28.

KEITH TIMOTHY. In census, from Bridgewater, July 1789; m. **LYDIA WYER** [18] Nov. 8, 1798. See William Manning.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Mitchell's admr. lot—N E, Main st. 50; S E, N. Frothingham; 1799. Of John Page, lot—bd. by heirs of B. M. 39, B. Frothingham, T. K.; 1802. N. Hawkins vs. him, levy, 1806. Of N. H., same, 1807.

ADMIN. to B. Brown.

ADMR. deeds to the widow, lot—E, 13-ft. way 30; S, B. B. 55; S W, heirs 72. Lot opposite—S E, B. M. 9; S W, B. B. 8; W, passage; N W, widow. Lot—S E, passage 20; S W, heirs 33; N W, town-way 20; N E, widow 33; 1807.

LYDIA, wife of T. K., with Wyer heirs, deed of Z. B. Adams, 1805. Widow has deed of the admr., 1807. To Thomas Miller, mort. same, 1807, dis. 1833. To Benjamin Brown, 1-5 lot, 1810.

KELLAR Mar. MARY ORR, who was aided by State a. 1780.

KELLEN JAMES. Mar. HANNAH TRERICE [1] Dec. 12, 1679, who d. Dec. 30, 1690, æ. 48, g. s. *Issue*.—i. James, b. May 10, 1680. ii. Samuel, 1 (8) 1682. iii. Margaret, 25 (8) 1684. See Killen.

ESTATE.—On tithe-list, 1680-1; taxed 1688; occupied wharf with R. Smith, 1688.

KELLEY DAVID 1. Boston; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) Robert Smith [22] 1663.

WILLIAM 2. Mariner; m. MARY POWNELL [3] who had war-aid at Reading, 1775; d. at Roxbury, March 1, 1799, æ. 75.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766; sick 1770; abated 1771; in valuation 1771, No. 11, not paying. He lost by fire in town, a. June 5, 1769. Claimed for loss in town 1775.

DAVID 3. In town July 23, 1767; came as apprentice to Samuel Swan; hired from Mr. Dennison of Nantucket.

DAVID 4. Perhaps the preceding, with Mehetable and Betsy from Salem, April, 1787; in census 1789.

ANN 5. Mar. John Burditt [11] 1799.

See Roberts, Smith 88.

KELSEY. See McNiel.

KELTON. Mr.'s wife d. of consumption, Aug. 12, 1801, æ. 41.

KEMBLE THOMAS 1. Merchant; inhabitant 1653; æ. 40, 1662-3; m. ELIZABETH TRERICE [1], who d. Dec. 19, 1712, g. s. Copps hill; d. Jan. 29, 1688-9, æ. 67 yrs. 14 ds. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. July 1, 1656. Others in Boston: ii. Sarah, April 19, 1666, m. Richard Knight; she was named in gr.-mother Lynde's will, having silver spoon marked I. L. iii. Abigail, b. 1669; m. Philip Voden, 1692.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Trerice, house, warehouse, and wharf, and a. 1 acre—s, river; w, Elbow lane; e, R. Brown; w, G. Hutchinson; also wharf below house; 1653, rec. 1658. Sells R. Nicholls, $\frac{1}{4}$ saw-mill at Oyster river; witnesses, Silas Kemboll, John Miller; 1653-4. To J. Pentecost, 1-8 saw-mill at O. R., Piscataqua, for maintenance of his wife Elizabeth and her chn., 1655. To R. Nicholls, as of Trerice, 1657. Gave evidence at Court that N. Trerice bo't of R. Russell, for use of Robert Rich of London, warehouse and land adj. what Russell bo't of Willoughby; Russell having promised part to T. Brigden, did not make sale good to Rich; deponent occ. the said premises many years; 1662-3; ack. and rec. 1670. Witnessed deed Elliot to Gould, 1677.

ADJ. sells A. Mitchell 14 acres—e, R. Trerice; w, H. Cookery; else blank; 1698. To P. Hay, 14 acres, 1698. Ref. Abraham Pratt, possession.

JOHN 2. Son of Thomas 1; cooper; carpenter; Boston; m. ELIZABETH Will May 19, 1695, pro. at New York, April 3, 1702, devised estate to wife; after to sister Sarah Knight; after to Elizabeth Knight.

HENRY 3. Boston; anchormsmith; m. (1) SARAH FOUNELL, Nov. 13, 1656, who d. Aug. 10, 1657; (2) MARY BRIGDEN [1] who d. July 4, 1696. *Issue*.—i. Zechary, b. Oct. 7, 1663. ii. Mary, m. (1) Edward Bricknell. iii. Sarah, m. Philip Bass.

ESTATE.—Sells T. Prout, 4 or 5 acres—n w & w, R. Dexter; e, W. Dady; s e, other meadow; 1671, rec. 1683.

GILES 4. Bro. of Thomas 1 (per Middlesex Deeds, vol. iii.: 152, 1657); cooper; d. at Boston, Aug. 1, 1659. Will—Henry Kemble was his exr.

SILAS 5. Witness to deed of Thomas 1, 1653-4.

See Kimball.

KEMP JOHN 1. Late of London; carpenter of ship "Providence," riding in Chas. harbor. Adm. to Nathan Bedford, surgeon of the ship, July 7, 1693.

SAMUEL 2. And family, from Groton, notified 1697, 1707.

WILLIAM 3. Lived with Thos. Edes Jr.; from Groton, Oct. 1789; in census.

MARY 4. Mar. Isaiah Edes [8].

ANNE 5. Mar. Caleb Hovey [4] 1805.

KEMPSTER. See Hayden. 1716-17.

KEMPTHORN SIMON 1. Capt. of ship "Swallow," of Boston; brought Quakers from Barbados. 1656 (see Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*); m. **MARY LONG** [1] who was æ. 43, 1671, adm. church 9 (1) 1656, and d. 14 (11) 1674-5; d. a. 1657.

SARAH 2. Dau. of widow K.; d. at Woburn; bur. at Chas. Oct. 21, 1671.

KEMPTON RUTH. Adm. church, Jan. 28, 1727-8.

KENDALL FRANCIS 1. Woburn; m. **MARY TIDD** [1] Dec. 24, 1644, who d. 1705; d. 1708.

ESTATE.—Had land prior to 1656; sold to James Barrett on Mystic side.

JONATHAN 2. Lancaster; mason; m. **SARAH WHITE** [8] who was adm. church, May 8, 1715. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. June 13 (bapt. 19) 1715. ii. Jonathan, bapt. March 30, 1718. iii. Thomas, bapt. June 19, 1720.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Thomas White heirs, to H. Hewson &c., 1749.

JONATHAN 3. Probably of Woburn; m. **JOANNA BROOKS** [17] prior to 1778, who d. Dec. 29, 1805, æ. 51, g. s.; d. Feb. 15, 1796, æ. 44, g. s.

SAMUEL 4. With family, notified 1712.

SAMUEL JR. 5. Woburn.

ESTATE.—With A. Cleveland, buys of town, 1725-6. To J. Newell, the gravel-pit, 2 pieces land near Mystic bridge One bd. e, highway; s, J. N.; w, Jonathan Tufts; n, J. T. and J. N. Other—e, highway; n, river; s, J. N.; w, J. T.; 1741.

RALPH 6. Lancaster; with family notified 1752.

JOSIAH 6*. Lancaster. See B. Brooks, 1767.

JACOB 7. From Woburn, April 1, 1786; in census 1789. ["Mr. K. d. suddenly, Feb. 14, 1796, æ. 45."]

ISAAC 8. Son of Jonathan 3; housewright; m. **LUCY SABELLS** of Boston, June 30, 1805. *Issue.*—i. Isaac, b. April 23, 1806. ii. Loammi, July 3, 1809; carpenter.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNeil, lot—n w, Union st. 42; n e, N. Bodge, late McN. 50; s e & s w, McN. 42 and 50; 1803; mort. back, dis. 1805. Of N. Bodge, same, 1803, rec. 1805. [Sold by Lucy, Isaac and Loammi to A. Stratton, bd, on Winthrop church and Capt. Bowker, 1837.] Of N. Bodge, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, mort. 1803. Of same, lot, 1804. Of same, lot 28 by 50 and triangle, 1805. To N. Bodge, lot, Richmond st., exchange, 1804. To same, lots 28 by 50 &c., 1806. Of C. Hovey, 1803. To Joanna Kendall, 1804. Of J. Magee, lot—begin. s e of J. K., run. n e. K. 42, on N. Bodge 12; s e, Barnabas Edmands; s w, J. M. 30; 1811. To Lot Pool, for \$10, 2 rooms in house Richmond st. (owned by K. and by P.) 1816.

LOAMMI 9. Carpenter; surveyor; an eminent freemason; m. **NANCY L. ROBERTS.** July 23, 1808. *Issue.*—i. Eliza-B., b. July 9, 1809; m. William Tufts [59]. ii. Loammi, Dec. 23, 1810. iii. Isaac, Sept. 19, 1812. iv. Mary-Anu, Dec. 14, 1814; d. May 12, 1876.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, 1804. To James Green *et al.*, same, 1808. Of J. Wright Jr., lot—Main st. 42; n e, R. Frothingham; mort. 1816. To G. Carlcton, asgt., 1817.

ARTHUR 10,
ISAAC 11. } Tomb No. 32, with H. B. G. Gardner.

ANNA 12. Mar. Storey Chandler [2*] 1801.

ANNA 13. Mar. Marshall Stoddard, 1804.

JOANNA 14. Widow of Jonathan.

ESTATE.—Deed of Isaac K., $\frac{2}{3}$ house and $\frac{1}{3}$ land, the n end—s, passage 16; n, S. Jenks 16; e & w, I. K. 19 each; 1804.

HANNAH 15. Widow.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Daniel Carter, 1813. Of E. F. Freeman, mort., 1813.

See Adams 52, Barnett, Bryant, Bodge, Green 16, Parker 2, Pearson.

KENKAN JANE. Servant to John Usher, 1725.

KENNEDY JOHN. Volintown, Conn.; m. JANE FERGUSON [5] Aug. 14, 1735. See Amos Tufts.

KENNEL ELIZABETH. Child, from Boston, notified 1761.

KENNEY JAMES 1. Mar. MARY, who was adm. to church Dec. 28, 1760. *Issue*.—i. Ebenezer, bapt. April 26, 1761; d. Sept. 1, 1762, æ. 18 mo., g. s. ii. James, bapt. Nov. 28, 1762. iii. John, bapt. Oct. 28, 1764. iv. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 8, 1767. v. William, d. Jan. 13, 1769, æ. 1 d., g. s. vi. William, bapt. Dec. 23, 1770. vii. Daniel, bapt. Feb. 28, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 240. Buys of S. Sweetser, land where his house and shop stand—s w, road [Main st.] 50; n w, S. S. 100; n or n e, S. S. 50; s w, J. Hancock 100; 1767, rec. 1772. To town, same, 1787.

. 2. Mar. THANKFUL, who was taken in at J. Chamberlin's, from Boston, June 18 (there 30) 1767. [A Thankful Kenney m. Daniel Eaton [6] Dec. 1767. Thankful K. claimed for the loss of 1775; aided by state, 1784.]

. 3. Mrs.; d. in Boston, March 6, 1790, æ. 51 (Devens).

CATHARINE 4. Mar. John P. Stone [25] 1814.

KENNICUT ROGER. Malden; m. JOANNA SHEPHERDSON [1] Nov. 1661.

ESTATE.—R. K. and wife, late of Malden, now of Swansey, to Lieut. J. Smith, house in Malden, lands in limits of Chas.—n, Molton island; s & s w, T. Mitchell, G. Knoher, Joses Bucknam, John Marble, Samuel Bellingham; 1678-9, rec. 1682.

Sometimes CENE CUT.

KENRICK SAMUEL 1. Mar. MARTHA SMITH. *Issue*.—i. Winslow-Rich, b. Sept. 16, 1815. ii. Hamilton-Ames, Feb. 24, 1817. iii. Alonzo-Platoff, May 18, 1818. iv. Warren-Franklin, Feb. 13, 1820. v. Ruth-Anson, May 9, 1822.

JOHN 2.

See Hunt 15*.

ESTATE.—With Sullivan vs. Barker, 1817.

KENT JOHN 1. Adm. church with wife, by dismissal from Dedham, April 13, 1673; m. HANNAH GRISSELL, who d. Jan 9, 1690-1. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. July 2, 1667; m. Joseph Cahoon. ii. JOHN. iii. Mary, Feb. 3, 1669-70. iv. Joshua, June 15, d. 20, 1672. v. Joshua, 4, bapt. 6 (5) 1673; of Boston. vi. JOSEPH, 13, bapt. 17 (8) 1675. vii. SAMUEL, 23 (1) 1678. viii. Ebenezer, Aug. 18 (22) 1680; of Scituate, with family. ix. Lidia, 16, bapt. 22 (5) 1683. x. Mary, May 12, 1686. xi. Susanna, Aug. 13 (18) 1689.

ESTATE.—Grant 1 common, 1681; 1 acre before his house, 1681. Grant $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres 20 poles—n w, range; n e, T. Mousal; s e, T. Danforth; s w, T. Deane; 1685. Grant $\frac{3}{4}$ acre back side of his lot on a pole highway, 1685. Buys of W. Bullard heirs, 1695, rec. 1703. To son John Jr. of Scituate, house &c. and 2 acres—e, highway; w, T. Crosswell; n, Joseph Whittemore; s, J. K. Jr. 2 acres—s, highway; n, Jonathan Pierce, J. W.; w, W. Rand; e, J. P. 10 acres—n, road; e, highway, Z. Hicks, small river; w, creek, Joseph Kent. 8 acres Westfield—e, highway; s & w, T. C.; n, J. K.; 1707.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; m. SARAH SMITH [101] Dec. 22, 1692; he was of Scituate 1699-1705, with family Eben, Benjamin, Sarah, Samuel, Elizabeth and Nathaniel (per History of S.); of Marshfield 1709-10. *Issue* in Chas.—i. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, d. Dec. 24, 1693. ii. John, Sept. 29, 1694. iii. Hannah, March 5, 1695-6. iv. Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1697-8. All but first bapt. at Camb. May 1, 1698. v. EBENEZER.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mercy Chickering, 6 acres, 1697. J. K. and wife Sarah to Joseph Whittemore, above, 1698. J. K. of Scituate of J. Hancock, 2 acres, 1704. Of father John, 1707. Of Joseph Kent, 2 acres marsh, 1 acre upland adj.—*n*, road; *w*, creek and common; *s* & *e*, John K.; 1708-9. J. K. of Marshfield and wife Sarah to J. Asbury, lots, 1709-10.

EBENEZER (Capt.) 3. Son of John 2; captain of S. Henley's snow "Rebecca." 1738; Chas.; Boston 1728; Reading; m. (1) HULDAH WHITEMORE [20] Dec. 25, 1728, who d. Feb. 25, 1730-31, in 32d yr., g. s.; (2) ANNA SMITH [25] May 28, 1733, who d. June 15, 1781, æ. 73, g. s.; d. June 28, 1776. æ. 77, g. s. *Issue*.—i. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 23 (bapt. 26) 1729. ii. Huldah, Feb. 9 (21) 1730-1; d. Sept. 10, 1732, æ. 19 mo., g. s. iii. NATHANIEL, Aug. 7 (11) 1734. iv. John, March 23 (26) 1737-8; d. prior to 1763. v. Anna, Aug. 3 (10) 1740; m. Nathaniel Austin [35]. vi. Sarah, April 19 (25) 1742; m. Edward Cutts [2]. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. June 16, 1745. viii. Elizabeth, Aug. (16) 1747. ix. Abigail (b. Aug.!) bapt. July 15, 1750; m. Thomas Welch [5] 1777.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1764 (exc. 1745), 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 273. Sells with Smith heirs to S. Henley, 1733. To D. Russell, s half house late of W. Smith—run. 12 ft. from *s* w corner near Northward to partition; run. *e*, by partition to rear, then 9½; *e*, through yard on Back st. 22; whole being 28 ft. on Main st.; *w*, lane to Trainingfield; *e*, Back st. 37, yard 12 ft. broad; *n*, by Adams, late Carter; *e*, Boylston, on Back st. 44; 1734. Of D. R., same; reserving to widow; 1734. Of John Sprague's exx., 1 acre, as of Benjamin, 1741. To Isaac Smith, ½ wharf, 1763.

REQUEST for Admin. made July, 1777, and granted Aug. 26 to N. Austin of Camb. and Thomas Welch.

INVENTORY: Home-lot £420; pasture £175; wharf £120; total £618.

ADMRS. sell John Larkin, ½ house as before, 1782. Admrs. to J. Cordis, 1782.

ANNA (widow's) will, April 23 (pro. Sept. 5) 1781, devised to daus. Anna, Elizabeth, Sarah, Abigail; to gr.-ch. Sarah Austin, Anna Smith, John, Ann, and Huldah Kent.

EBENEZER (Capt.) 4. Son of Ebenezer 3; enlisted 1780; sergeant; captain; m. (1) HANNAH FOSTER [4] Nov. 22, 1753, who was adm. church July 21, 1754; (2) MARY AUSTIN [7] Nov. 10, 1757, who was adm. church April 23, 1758. (was in census (widow) 1789, and d. at Concord, N. H., a. Dec. 1827, æ. 91. *Issue*.—i. EBENEZER, b. May 12 (bapt. 13) 1759. ii. Mary, bapt. Feb. 22, 1761; d. June 13, 1776, æ. 15 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. Medford. iii. Huldah, June 13 (19) 1763; m. Rev. Israel Evans, 1786. iv. William-Austin, April 27 (28) 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766 (exc. 1758); abated for 1765, Aug. 2, 1768, "dying abroad."

ADMIN. Oct. 28, 1767, to widow Mary. INVENTORY: £867 personal.

WIDOW MARY, deed with Eben Austin to Nathaniel, 1791. With Sarah Edwards's heirs, 1793. To N. Austin, 1809.

EBENEZER (Major) 5. Son of Ebenezer 4; m. CHARLOTTE VINAL, Aug. 28, 1794, in Boston, who d. May 9, 1848, æ. 80, at Cincinnati; d. March 26, 1812, æ. 55. *Issue*.—i. Lucy. ii. Betsy. iii. Mary. iv. William-Vinal, the father of Hon. William H. Kent, mayor of Charlestown.

ESTATE.—Appl. for admin. Feb. 23, 1813. INVENTORY: \$131.

CHARLES KENT of Boston, gdn. for chn., 1813.

NATHANIEL 6. Son of Ebenezer 3; m. SARAH KENT, March 19, 1761, who was adm. church, Aug. 8, 1762. *Issue*.—Nathaniel, bapt. Sept. 12, 1762; coffin made for him Oct. 26, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1762, 1764, 1765.

JOSEPH 7. Son of John 1; m. REBECCA CHITTENDEN, Nov. 26, 1702, who d. April 2, 1762, in 81st yr., g. s.; d. May 30, 1753, in 79th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. March 5, 1703-4; of Boston, "gent."; will, April 29, 1746, pro. Jan. 6, 1758, devised to bro. Benjamin. ii. Stephen, June 14, 1706.

iii. Benjamin (see J. Griffin). iv. Mehetabel, Aug. 26, 1711; m. Jotham Tuttle. v. SAMUEL, July 18, 1714. vi. Jonathan, March 29, 1717; Boston, gent; admin. to bro. Benjamin, May 30, 1760, Samuel of Chas. on bond. vii. DAVID, June 1, 1719. viii. John, Sept. 24, 1722. ix. Rebecca, May 6, 1725; m. (1) Eben Rockwell.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737, 1741-1748. Buys of Jonathan Pierce, 3 acres—N, Camb. road; w, town land and creek; s & E, John Kent; 1707. Of S. Counce, 1707-8. With W. Rand, of Thomas Lord, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div. pasture—N, Thomas Lynde, now Tufts; E, James Miller, L. Dowse; w, range; 1708, rec. 1710-11. To bro. John, 1708-9. Of James Miller, 16 acres st'd pasture—N, Mrs. Ward, occ. by J. M.; E, range; S, R. Miller; w, R. and K.; 1711, rec. 1713. Of Thomas Tufts, 21 acres swamp, 2d div., 1711, rec. 1713. Division with W. R., the 3 previous lots—N, to J. K.; S, W. R.; 1713. Of J. Hartwell, 1718-19, rec. 1762. J. K., of Camb., of J. Hartwell, 1719, rec. 1724. Of Elizabeth Howard [2], 1721. Buys of N. Lamson, 2-6 of 1 acre—S w, way to Dirty marsh; N E, creek; N w, Ruth Wyer; S E, J. K. 2-6 of 1 acre—N E, John Rand; E, widow White; w, Nathaniel Tufts; S w, J. K.; 1732. Of John Sprague, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot Dirty marsh—N, by way adj. John Rand, late John Fowle, 3 rods 14 ft.; on White, 3 rods 12 ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh—N side of way to Westfield, 5 rods; N w, Wyer; late of widow D. Mousal; 1732-3. To J. S., 1-6 of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, late of John Mousal, set to widow—bd. on field-highway 12 rods; S, road 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods; N w, Joseph Harris 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods; between F. Shepherd and Paul Wilson (now J. S.); 1732-3. Of William Rand, 1-6 of widow's thirds, as sold by J. S. to K., 1733. Of Jonathan Hastings, 1738. Of Anna Mousel &c., 3 acres marsh, 4 acres upland—N E, Mystic river; S E, S. K. and R. Call; S w, N. Lamson, way to marsh; 1742, rec. 1744. To son Samuel, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, Mystic river; E, S. K. and R. Call; S, N. Lamson; w, J. K. Also east part of farm where I dwell—N, highway; S & E, P. Tufts; 1742-3, rec. 1744.

WILL, May 28 (pro. June 30) 1753, devised to wife, use of all estate, exc. that given to Samuel; gave negroes Peggy to dau. Mehetabel, Venus to Rebecca, Jenny to Benjamin, Violet to Stephen; to son Samuel, 16 acres east of orchard, bo't of N. Hayward, near Winter hill; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh; 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres west of S. Kent, as of widow Mousel; 2 acres at west end of "Peitel" lot; use of 12 acres woods, bo't of Hartwell; 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres west of his home lot, run. to P. Tufts; residue to the other chn.

INVENTORY: (1) House and 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, road; N : w, watering place; S, P. Tufts; E, S. K.; w, J. K. (2) 16 acres—N E, road; N w, Wyer; S w, John Cooper, Eben Frost; E, above lot and watering place. (3) 74 acres Winter hill—E, range; N, W. Tufts; E, W. and P. Tufts; N, road; w & N, P. T.; w, range; S w, heirs W. Cooper; S, John Rand; E, range; S, S. Rand. (4) 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S, Joseph Lamson, Stearns; w, W. Wyer, creek; N, Medford river; E, S. K. (5) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh—S, T. Welch; w, S. K.; N, Medford river; E, beach. (6) 2 acres 60 rods Dirty marsh—S, J. Lynde; w, Nathaniel Tufts; N, John Rand; E, Nathan Tufts. (7) 5 acres marsh; E, T. Jenner; N, Mill pond and creek; S, S. Rand. (8) 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres woods—S, Camb. line; w, W. Cutter; N, Joseph Adams; E, Thomas Wright; real £1,095.

WIDOW REBECCA taxed 1756-1761. Deed with others of Noah Bowman, 1756.

WILL, Nov. 14, 1758, pro. April 19, 1762, devised to 8 chn. and 2 gr.-chn; left negro Jane. STEPHEN (son), deed to bro. Samuel, 1755.

SAMUEL 8. Son of John 1; d. (sm. pox) March 16, 1702-3, æ. 25, g. s. Admin. to bro. Joseph, May 8, 1704; left no widow or child; father John declared heir. Inventory, £14, July 14. Account Dec. 4, 1704.

SAMUEL 9. Son of Joseph 7; blacksmith; [a Samuel Kent was schoolmaster, outside of the neck, May 2, 1768]; m. REBECCA ADAMS [18] Nov. 27, 1740. Issue.—i. Samuel, d. Dec. 23, 1741, æ. 3 mo. 7 ds. ii. Rachel, March 17, 1742; m. Jonas Prentice Jr. [15]. iii. REBECCA, Dec. 17, 1746; m. Nathaniel Hawkins [6]. iv. Lucy, Feb. 11, 1748. v. Lucy, Jan. 31, 1750; m. Joseph Adams [20] 1770. vi. Sarah, in 18th yr. 1771; m. Nathaniel Hawkins [6]. vii. SAMUEL, Nov. 21, 1760. viii. Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1764; a child buried 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1770; in valuation 1771, "S. K. dec." No. 429. Buys of Jonathan Dowse, 2 acres, 1740. Of father Joseph, 1742-3. Of bro. Stephen, qt. cl. of father's estate, 1755. To Jonathan Cooper, 1763. To sisters Mehitabel Tuttle and Rebecca Rockwell, house they live in, and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—N E, road 4 rods; S E, P. Tufts; N w, J. Kent (see Jonathan Harris); 1763. To John Lamson, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, beach toward Penny ferry; N, Medford river; w, S. K.; E & S, T. Welch; 1763. To D. Wood, 6 acres 18 poles—N, road over Wiuter hill; w, P. Tufts Jr.; S, S. Kent. 18 acres—N, road; w, range; S, S. K.; E, P. Jr. and W. Tufts; 1766. ADMIN. to widow, June 4, 1771.

INVENTORY, Aug. 27: House, shop, and 7½ acres—N E, road; S E, widows Tuttle and Prentice; S W, S. Tufts; N W, S. K. 16 acres "Pickle" lot—N E, road; S E, house lot and common; S W, G. Frost, James Hastings; N W, Wyer. 2 acres 60 poles Dirty marsh—S, J. Lynde; W, N. Tufts; N, Nehemiah Rand; E, S. Tufts. 10 acres [8¾ elsewhere] Mousell's island—E, Medford river; W, P. Stearns, J. Lamson; S, Dr. Welch or Lamson; N, P. Stearns. 40 acres—S, range; E, W. Tufts; N, D. Wood; W, P. Tufts, John Pigeon; W, P. Stearns, S. Tufts; £1,070.

SET to SAMUEL, only son: N E, half of house—bd. N E, by road. 16 acres Pickle lot. 10 acres 40 rods pasture—N, D. Wood; W, P. Tufts; S, Rebecca K.; E, range. To dau. REBECCA: W ½ house. 3¼ acres home lot—N E, road; N W, widows Tuttle and Prentice; N W, S. K. 7 acres—N, S. K.; W, P. Tufts, D. Swan; S, S. Hawkins. To LUCY ADAMS: 10 acres Mousell's island. 19½ acres pasture—E & W, ranges; N, heirs W. Tufts; S, S. Tufts. To SARAH HAWKINS: 2 acres 60 rods Dirty marsh. 7½ acres pasture—E, range; N, P. Stearns; W, J. Pigeon; N, Rebecca K.

REBECCA (dau.) with Hawkins, sells Joseph Adams, 1785.

SAMUEL JR. 9*. Roxbury; in town 1760.

SAMUEL 10. Son of Samuel 9; m. RHODA, who d. a. Jan. 1, 1841. æ. 78. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. Joseph, pub. to Martha Boardman, Feb. 2, 1812; out of the State, 1835. iii. John, of Wayland, 1835. iv. William, with parents and with Hannah Cutter, in census, 1789. v. Benjamin. vi. David. vii. Sarah. viii. Rebecca, m. Nathaniel Monro.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Hawkins, 9 acres, 1784. With Thomas Rand, of E. Richardson, lot, 1798. With T. R. buys of Z. Shed, 4 acres Prospect hill—E, 3-pole lane; S, John Harris; N, J. H.; W, John Stone; 1799. Same, of J. and J. Harris, 2½ acres (rcf. N. Adams), 1802. Of Joseph Adams, 9 acres, 1814. To Joseph Adams, 10 acres, 1814.

SAMUEL 11. Son of Samuel 10; m. LUCY JOHNSON, pub. Dec. 6, 1807; d., leaving widow and 2 chn., prior to 1814.

DAVID 12. Son of Joseph 7; Boston; cooper; m. ABIGAIL; removed to Philadelphia. Will at Boston, April 19, 1759, pro. March 7, 1760, devised to wife and chn. (Suffolk Probate). *Issue*.—i. David. ii. Joseph.

RICHARD JR. 13. Newbury; bro. of James of N.; m. (2) JOANNA DAVISON [1] Jan. 6, 1674–5; d. *sine proles*. Nov. 25, 1689.

RICHARD (Col.) 14. Newbury; m. HANNAH CARTER [4] Sept. 8, 1724, who d. March 20, 1758, in 67th yr., g. s. at Newburyport. Her will, Aug. 17, 1754, pro. April 3, 1758, devised to son N. Carter and to her chn. by Kent (Essex Probate).

REBECCA 15. Dau. of Joshua and Rebecca; b. Jan. 22, 1748.

ELIZABETH 16. Mar. Seth Tucker [6*] 1808.

See Kettell 32. Rockwell.

KERBEY EDWARD. Mariner; m. ABIEL who had court case with John Bond, 1732. *Issue*.—John; bound, with consent of mother Abiel, to John Newell, March 1, 1717–8 (Deeds, xx.: 69). See Curbee.

KERLEY HENRY. [Of Lancaster]; m. (2) ELIZTH HOWE [14] 18 (2) 1676. See Carly.

KETCHERING JOSEPH. Inhabitant 11 (5) 1636; had house, shop and planting-ground, and was adm. church 8 (11) 1636.

ELIZABETH 2. "Cetcherall." Prob. widow of Joseph 1.

ESTATE.—Had possessions, 1638, 5 lots: (1) House and garden, Eastfield—N E, G. Hepburn; N W, W. Dade; S E, highway; S W, Back st. (2) 2 acres Eastfield, not bd. (3) ½ cow common. (4) 5 acres woods—N E & N W, Samuel Hauke; S W, common; S E, W. Smith. (5) 15 acres Waterfield—N W, G. Hutchinson; S E, R. Mousal, R. Miller; N E, W. Smith; S W, S. Hauke.

SARAH 3. "Kitcherin." Adm. church 30 (9) 1643.

KETTELL.

| | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| ANDREW, 11. | JOHN, 2, 3, 15, 16, 26, | NATHANIEL, 18. |
| BENJAMIN, 13, 14. | 29, 33. | RICHARD, 1, 19, 20. |
| GEORGE-ADAMS, 34*. | JONATHAN, 12, 21, 22, 35. | SAMUEL, 17, 25. |
| JAMES, 23, 24, 27, 28, | JOSEPH, 4, 5, 6, 10. | THOMAS, 34. |
| 30, 31, 32. | | WILLIAM, 7, 8, 9. |

RICHARD 1. Early settler; cooper; styled sergeant; adm. to church with wife 30 (5) 1633; juryman 1660; chosen sealer of weights and measures 1663; testified, æ. a. 60, concerning Thomas and John Mousal 25 (11) 1674-5, recorded 1699-1700; m. **ESTHER (or HESTER) WARD.** She had been adm. First Church in Boston—"Esther Ward, our bro. Atherton Haulgh's maid-servant," 2 (12) 1633-4; was dismissed July 17, 1642—"our sister Esther Ward, now w. to Richard Kettle of Charlestown Church, hath letter of recommendation &c., to Charlestown Church," and d. July 5, 1679. There is a conflict in data, of church adm., which Dr. Savage remarks. He died June 28, 1680 (per county record), June 29, æ. 71, "Kettell," g. s. The autograph on page 51 of the History is more abbreviated than is found elsewhere. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, bapt. 29 (8) 1637; m. John Call [4]. ii. JOHN, Dec. 6 (8) 1639. iii. JOSEPH, Feb. 15 (21) 1640-1. iv. SAMUEL, Nov. 19, 1642. v. NATHANIEL, Oct. 11, 1644. vi. JONATHAN.

ESTATE.—Granted him, 4 acres planting ground at Newton line, begin. at southernmost end of common (the 9th of a list of ten) Jan. 10, 1635-6. Granted, ten-acre lot, 5 given up (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638: "One house with garden plott containing haulfe an acre of ground by estimation more or lesse, scituate one the South part of the comon, bounded on the east by John Haule. 2. Three Acres of earable land by estimation more or Lesse, scituate in the Line feilde butting north upon the streete way, bounded on the South west by Cambridge Line and on the East by John Sibley. 3. Milch Cow Comon one and a haulf. iv. five acres of wood land by estimation more or lesse, scituate in mistick feilde butting South upon the high way towards the South river, north upon the comon, bounded on the west by a highway and on the east by goo. Robines. 5. five acres of wood land more or lesse, scituate in mistick feilde butting Northeast upon Ed. Johnson, Southwest upon Mr. John Harvard, bounded on the north west by Will Dade and on the South east by John Haule. 6. Twentie acres of Land by estimation more or lesse, scituate in water feilde butting northwest upon Ed. Johnson, South east upon Mrs. Higginson, bounded on the south west by John Haule and on the north east by John Palmer." The above is the only exact version of a record of possessions that the plan of the work allows.

REFERENCES: P. Bridges, Felt to Barrett, G. Felt, Hall to Colc, R. Cook, N. Kettell.

SELLS R. Temple, house and garden, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—N, s't'd common; s, same; R. Morris's house one side, R. Palgrave on other side. Also 3 acres at upper end of great field over the creeks—S E, Camb. road; E, J. Sibley; 1648-9. Of T. March, 2 acres Eastfield—N E or N W (blotted), W. Dady; S W, J. Penticost; N E, R. Lowden; N W, W. Johnson. Small piece behind barn on west of the lane to Town-house hill, butting on widow March and on R. K., 1660, rec. 1701. Of Parnell Nowell, land in town field, part of Nowell's close near Molton point, a $\frac{1}{4}$ acre and 12 poles—N E, William [per record] Carrington; otherwise bounded by field; 1674, rec. 1677.

WILL, May 13, pro. 5 (8) 1680, devised as follows: "Item I will unto my son John one peise of Marsh by y^e Mill Pond by estimation 2 acres more or less"; to Joseph and Samuel, 2 acres Eastfield; to Joseph, $1\frac{1}{4}$ cow commons; to Samuel, 1 cow common; to Samuel, Nathaniel and Jonathan, meadow behind R. Stower on North river; to Joseph, Samuel, Nathaniel and Jonathan, 2 wood-lots, in 4 parcels; to Nathaniel and Jonathan, 3 acres woods Westfield; to Nathaniel, slaughterhouse and yard; to Nathaniel and Jonathan, each, cow common; to Hannah Call, house; Sarah, dau. of John, and other gr.-chn., legatees.

INVENTORY: 3 acres Westfield, by Thomas Pierce, £15; 4 wood-lots £24; 2 acres, by Mill pond, £11; $4\frac{1}{4}$ cow commons £25; 7 hay-lots, by R. Stower, £40; 2 acres Eastfield £40; house £60; slaughterhouse and barn £15; total £299.

JOHN 2. Son of Richard 1; Lancaster; Portsmouth; cooper; chosen constable March 9, 1667-8; was culler and packer of fish at Great Island, March 14, 1675-6, and prior; his deposition concerning W. Barefoot, April 6, 1678, then æ. 38, is on file at Exeter; m. (1) SARAH GOODNOW, who was taken cap-

tive by Indians; (2) ELIZABETH WARD [2]. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Sarah, b. March 8, 1662, at Sudbury; m. Thomas Shoerin. iii. JOSEPH. iv. Jonathan, Nov. 24, 1670 (by 2d wife) at Lancaster. Money was paid Jonathan, he being of Lancaster, for Grace Fairbanks, 1698.

ESTATE.—Subscribed for Rev. Mr. Moody, 10 shillings, March 8, 1665-6, and again in 1671. Had 1 acre land at Great Island, Aug. 19, 1667; 1 acre Sept. 9, 1667. Was to pay 20s., for not building on land, March 13, 1672-3. Made deed with wife Sarah, 1671 (per Exeter records). Buys of D. Shepherdson, houseplot—N E, street 3 poles; S W, Windmill-hill 2½ poles; N W, D. S.; S E, J. Baxter; 1662. J. K. of Portsmouth, cooper, to Thomas Boylston *et al.*, above, July 6, 1680, rec. 1690.

Lived on Abraham Josselyn's farm, 1669. Captured by Indians 1676. [Slight conflict of record; some seeming improbability of being at Lancaster in 1669 any great length of time.] In 1720-1, commission was issued at request of his brother Nathaniel, to prize the estate of John Kettle, "who died at sea about 30 years ago."

ADMIN. to James and Richard K., Feb. 22, 1720-1.

INVENTORY, dated March 11, 1728-9: 2 acres marsh—N W, Capt. Long; S E, Mill pond, bay or cove; N E, Mill pond; S W, W. Wilson; £10. Being incapable of division, it was set to James Kettle, waterman, son of John [should be Jonathan]. Heirs stated to be Richard, James and Benjamin Kettle; Stephen Badger and Thomas Call.

JOHN 3, Son of John 2; potter; m. ABIGAIL AUSTIN [2] Sept. 13, 1688, who own. cov't 6 (2) 1691, and was adm. church Dec. 5, 1703; d. March 17 or 18, 1690-1, of sm. pox, æ. 30. *Issue*.—i. John, b. April 25 (bapt. 27), d. June 20, 1690. ii. Sarah, March 20 (22) 1690-1; d. Nov. 17, 1692, æ. 1 yr. 8 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—WILL, March 11, 1690-1, pro. Jan. 19, 1691-2, devised to wife, ½ of farm grandfather Goodnow gave at Sudbury, hoop meadow.

ABIGAIL (widow) joins deed with heirs of E. Goodnow, land in Sudbury, 1692.

JOSEPH 4, Bro. of John 3; one of two gr.-sons of Edmund Goodnow named in his will 1680.

ESTATE.—Deed: Edmund Pendleton of Stonington, by attorney John Goodnow; Abigail, relict of John Kettle; Samuel Kettle, the gdn. of Joseph Kettle Jr.; sell Noah Clap, land in Sudbury, 1692. Joseph gives qt. cl. to N. Clapp.—"Whereas my uncle Samuel Kettle, as gdn. to me J. K. grandson of Capt. E. Goodnow of Sudbury, hath with my uncle John G. as attorney to cousin E. Pendleton, and my sister Abigail Kettle, relict of my brother John Kettle dec., hath sold N. Clapp &c. &c.," 1693.

JOSEPH (Dea.) 5, Son of Richard 1; sergeant of military; with wife adm. church April 3, 1670; m. (1) HANNAH FROTHINGHAM [1] July 5, 1665, who d. Sept. 15, 1693, æ. 50, g. s.; (2) DOROTHY HETT [3] March 15, 1693-4, who d. Dec. 11, 1710, in 60th yr., g. s.; d. April 5, 1711, in 71st yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. June 9, 1666; d. June 16, 1667. ii. Hannah, June 17, 1667; d. Sept. 5 or 9, 1669. iii. Richard, Aug. 16, 1669; bapt. 1 (3) 1670; d. (of fever) Dec. 4, 1690, æ. 21, g. s. iv. Esther, Jan. 26 (29) 1670-1; d. May 25, 1678, æ. 7 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. v. Hannah, Oct. 24 (27) 1672; d. March 25, 1678, æ. 5 yrs. 5 mo., g. s. vi. JOSEPH, Jan. 26 (31) 1674-5. vii. Elizabeth, March 15 (18) 1677; m. Thomas Lord [2]. viii. ESTHER, Feb. 13, 1679; adm. church, Jan. 16, 1714-15; m. John Edmunds [8]. ix. WILLIAM, Feb. 3 (6) 1680-1. x. MARY, March 20 (25) 1682-3; d. Dec. 23, 1762, in 80th yr., g. s. xi. BENJAMIN, Sept. 7 (7) 1684. xii. Rebecca, Jan. 7 (11) 1686-7. xiii. HANNAH, July 3 (7) 1689; d. Feb. 1, 1725, in 37th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of Parnell Nowell, land—N W, on lane from hill to little bridge 124; S, Nowell's orchard 115; E, Davison's creek, front, 44; W, R. Prichard 33; 1667, rec. June 18, 1672. Grant, 1¼ commons, 1681. Grant, with John Call, 1685. With Samuel K. of Martha Dawdie, 1½ acres—N E, R. Lowden, Thomas Carter; S W, John Pentecost; 1683. To Samuel Green, 14½ acres woods, No. 49, gr. J. Brown—bd. E, R. Long; W, B. Davis; 1692. To Samuel Kidder, 4½ acres woods—E, rangeway; W, S. Frothingham; N, C. Call; S, widow Mary K.; 1696, rec. 1716. Of John Call, 1 1-8 acres Newfield, bo't of P. Frothingham heirs, 1697.

DIVISION: (1) To WILLIAM, ½ lot Eastfield, whole 3½ acres—N, John Rand Jr.; E, Eben Anstin, Thomas Carter; S, T. C.; W, William Smith; £31. (2) To BENJAMIN, house and barn—N E, road; S E, J. Logun 49; S W, Esther and Mary K.; N W, Hepburn lane 58. (3) To ESTHER and MARY, homestead—N E, Benjamin K.; S E, Logun 65; S W, R. Sprague;

n w, Hepburn lane 66; £25. (4) To THOMAS LORD and wife, 3 acres, 1st div. pasture—E, L. Dowse; s, T. Call; n, Jonathan Kettle; w, range 18. (5) To HANNAH, 7 acres Mystic side—n w, Stowers Sprague; n e, creek; s w, Samuel Bucknam, John Call; s e, river; 1712.

ESTHER and MARY (daus.) sell Benjamin K. house, 1715.

HANNAH (dau.) to Isaac Wheeler, 7 acres marsh, 1719.

JOSEPH 6. Son of Joseph 5; m. ELIZABETH LONG, Dec. 30, 1703, who m. (2) John Lambert [1] June 19, 1705; d. Feb. 17, 1704-5, a. 30, g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Long and wife, house and land and old house with wharf—s e, John Emerson [60 ft. from Bow St.] to west corner of J. E.; thence on elbow 70 ft. by Emerson to lane to Charles river; s w, Charles river; n w, Abraham Hill, late J. Wade's heirs; n e, Bow st. 51 at n end; 1698.

ADMIN. to William K. and Thomas Lord, April 18, 1705.

INVENTORY: House and wharf £190, &c.

HEIRS, William K. and w.; Benjamin and w.; Thomas Lord and w.; Esther, Mary, Hannah K.; sell John Emerson land near house—s e, street 2 ft.; n e, Crooked lane, 12; n w: s w, William K. 64, 70; Aug. 6, 1706. HEIRS to Jer. Snow, the house, Aug. 7, 1706.

WILLIAM 7. Bro. of Joseph 6; potter, adm. church, Sept. 30, 1705; m. ABIGAIL RAND [42] who was adm. church May 14, 1704, and m. (2) Thomas Call [12] 1728; d. Feb. 19, 1718-19. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Aug. 14 (bapt. 20) 1704; d. Dec. 8, 1721, æ. a. 17, g. s. ii. HANNAH, bapt. Dec. 29, 1706; named in Abigail Call's will, 1754. iii. William, April 25 (30) 1710; d. Sept. 1, 1712, æ. 2 yrs. 4 mo. iv. Sarah, Aug. 1 (3) 1712; m. James Bradish [5]. v. WILLIAM, April 10 (17) 1715. vi. Esther, bapt. Dec. 29, 1717; d. Dec. 19, 1721, g. s.

ESTATE.—Mort. to John Damon s e end of house—bd. on street 21; s e, Joseph Lemon 83; n w, other part; n e, W. K.; formerly N. Rand's house, 39 front; 1705, dis. 1719. Agreement with J. D., 1714, dis. 1719. Deed with heirs to Emerson, 1706. With T. Lord, buys house of Snow, Aug. 8, 1706. With L., sells above to John Mico, 1708.

ADMIN. to widow March 24, 1718-19. INVENTORY: House £225; pasture in field £85.

EXX. or ADX. sells Jonathan Phillips ½ house—s w front on road 20; 83 deep; w n: n e, Abigail K.; e: s e, J. Lemmon; passage for horse or foot to lower end of A. K.'s yard; land is now improved by Richard Kettle, potter; 1719.

HANNAH (dau.) decds with Bradish to W. K., 1744, 1755. See Mackdugle.

WILLIAM (Dea.) 8. Son of William 7; baker; m. RUTH STIMPSON [3] March 24, 1736-7; d. Dec. 17, 1767, in 53d yr. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. Feb. 2 (bapt. 5) 1737-8; m. John Larkin [16]. ii. WILLIAM, June 8 (10) 1739. iii. JOSEPH, Nov. 27 (30) 1740. iv. John, Dec. 8 (12) 1742; of Concord; baker; d. single, May, 1823. v. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 19, 1744; of Concord; d. single, a. Dec. 1842. vi. Esther, Oct. 6 (12) 1746; m. John White [23]. vii. Ebenezer, June 2 (4) 1749; d. April 13, 1760, æ. 10 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. viii. ANDREW, Dec. 31, 1750; bapt. Jan. 6, 1750-1. ix. Hannah, July 15 (19) 1751; m. Joseph Hurd [10]. x. Thomas, bapt. June 16, 1754; Concord; baker; d. single, March, 1833, æ. 78. xi. JONATHAN, bapt. March 7, 1756. xii. Mary, bapt. Aug. 27, 1758; of Concord; d. Oct. 4, 1849. xiii. Ebenezer, bapt. July 13, 1760; mentioned in Thomas Call's will, 1772. xiv. Rebecca, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762; m. John Thoreau.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736-1773 (exc. 1738, 1745, 1748); in valuation 1771, No. 267. Buys of Bradish Rand, lot—n w, highway 64; w, J. R. 125; n e, C. Call 114; s e, W. K.'s heirs and W. K.; 1736. Of James Bradish and Hannah K., right in 1½ acres, 1744. Of C. Call [21] house, 1752. To John Stimpson, lot—w, highway 32; s e, W. K. 66; e, W. K. 32; run. s e, W. K. to rear; bd. n, way over Bunker hill 1 r. 26; n w, J. S.; w, T. Newell's garden 35, run. 6 ft. beyond; 1752. To Isaac Rand, mort. 2 acres—n w, road; n e, C. Call; s e, Charles Chambers's heirs; n w: s w, W. Smith dec.; s w, Joseph Rand; 1755. Of Bradish and Hannah K., right in house and bake-house, 1755. With Rebecca Call, both gr.-chn. of R. Wyer, to E. Shed, 2-5 of 8½ acres st'd common—n w, 3-pole lane; n e: s e, Thomas Jenner, E. Shed; s w, W. Tufts; w, way to E. Shed; 1755, rec. 1765. Agreement with John Rand [44] about bounds, 1757. Of John Rand, house—s w, Main st. 23; n e, Back lanc 25; n w, T. Call; s e, W. K.; 1765.

WILL, Dec. 8, 1767, pro. Jan. 5, 1768, devised to wife ½; to chn. ¾, 1-11 to each, 1 share being to heirs of dau. Ruth.

RUTH (widow) taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771. Sells William Stimpson $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres land $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from ferry—s w, street [Main]; s e, W. Frothingham, Isaac Rand; n w, W. Stimpson; n e, road over Bunker hill; reservation of liberty for W. Frothingham to drive cows over part of the premises; 1781. Of John Larkin, estate bo't of A. Kettle, 1788.

HEIRS (widow and 9 chn.) sell John Larkin, house bo't of Rand [site thereof], 1788. To William Kettle, 2 acres—w, road; n, heirs C. Call; e, James Russell; s, N. Austin, Joseph Cordis. Also house he lived in—w, Main st. 20; s, E. Cheever; e, Back lane; n, Jonathan Kettle (late John Rand); 1791, rec. 1812.

WILLIAM 9. Son of William 8: bachelor.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773. Buys of heirs of father, 2 acres, 1791. To N. Gorham Jr. 2 acres late of father—w, lane; e, James Russell; n, N. G. Sr.; s, N. Austin; 1795, rec. 1799. To Andrew K., lot had of Cheever; also lot where mansion late W. K. stood—w, Main st. 20; e, back lane; n, Jonathan K. late John Rand; s, E. Cheever; 1797. Of A. K. mort. above, 1798, rec. 1812, n. d.

JOSEPH (Dea.) 10. Bro. of William 9; baker; adm. 2d Church, Boston, 1773; chosen deacon of New-North Church, Boston, Oct. 15, 1798; m. REBECCA PRENTICE [11] March 15, 1770; d. in Boston, Feb. 17, 1815, æ. 74. *Issue*.—i. Joseph. b. May 25 (bapt. 28 at 2d Church) 1771; d. Oct. [2, 1773] æ. 2. g. s. (broken) Copp's hill. ii. Rebecca-Austin, Sept. 3 (6) 1772; d. Oct. 14, 1773, æ. 1. g. s. iii. Thomas-P., Oct. 11 (16) 1774; of New York. iv. Joseph, Sept. 4, 1776; d. Aug. 30, 1777, æ. 1, g. s. v. Rebecca, Aug. 25 (29) 1779; m. Amasa Stetson. vi. Joseph, March 19 (25) 1781; d. July 12, 1783, æ. 2 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. vii. Mary, Sept. 16 (bapt. 22 New-North) 1782; d. Nov. 15, 1783, æ. 4 mo., g. s. viii. John, Sept. 29 (bapt. Oct. 3) 1783; of Boston; merchant; d. at Dorchester, 1855. ix. Maria, Feb. 15 (March 17) 1788; m. Enoch Brown of Bangor. x. A dau., b. and d. July 26, 1789. xi. Lucy, July 12, d. Oct. 22, 1790. xii. A son, b. and d. May 20, 1793. xiii. Charlotte, Sept. 11 (13 at New-North) 1795; m. Nathaniel Freeman.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1763. Sells Joseph Phipps Jr. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, Medford road; s e; s w, J. P. Sr.; n w, D. Wood; 1784. To D. Wood, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, Medford road; s e, Joseph Phipps Jr.; n w; s w, grantee; 1784; both rec. 1788.

ANDREW 11. Bro. of Joseph 10; leather-dresser; m. SUSANNA LAMSON [6] who d. July 22, 1825, æ. 71, g. s.; d. July 5, 1832. *Issue*.—i. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 12, 1780; d. Aug. 26 (24 per g. s.) 1855. ii. Esther, Nov. 21, 1782; m. Enoch Hunt [14]. iii. Betsy, May 7, 1787; d. July 20, 1871, at Andover; buried from Chas. The two single ladies kept a select school for girls many years in town.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of Ezekiel Cheever *et al.* lot on Main st. formerly of Abigail Kettle; way is for horse and foot &c.; 1783, rec. 1795. Of Hannah Newell, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s w, Back lane 14 ft.; n w, H. N. 36; s w, H. N. 52; n w, Phebe Reed 96, 276; n e, Phebe Trumbull 66; s e, S. Henley 170; s w, T. Trumbull 14; s e, T. T. 258; passage is by n w side of H. N.'s house from street to the lot; 1785, rec. 1795. To John Larkin, the above lots: 1st bd. w &c. by William Kettle; the 2d late of J. Trumbull; 1786. Of J. L., above, 1788, rec. 1795. To J. L., mort. the Newell lot, 1789, rec. 1794, dis. 1802. A. K.'s estate (insolvent) sold to Soley & Stearns, lot—n e, heirs P. Trumbull 66; s e, S. Henley 170; s w, W. Trumbull 14; across passage 22; then s w, A. K. 56; n w, James Breed 188; the passage is 12 ft. wide; 1797. Of William Kettell, lots, 1797, and mort. back. To Joseph Tufts, lot—e, A. K. 34; n w, James Breed heirs 34; n e, Soley and Stearns 46; s, A. K. 50; passage of 12 ft.; 1798; mort. back. Occupied 7 acres of D. Fosdick, 1798. Of Samuel Swan, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—n e, way; s w, James Trumbull; s e, H. Newell; n w, Eben Breed; being $\frac{1}{2}$ of Phebe Trumbull's dower; 1798. To J. Larkin, mort. Newell lot (exc. lots sold) not desc., 1799, dis. 1802. To D. Barker, lot, 1799. Of Joseph Cordis, 4 lots; and of S. Brown, qt. el.; 1800. To K. Bailey, on Back lane, and mort. back, 1801. To Ann Smith (black woman) single, lease 3 sided lot—n w, New st. (so called) 66; s e, N. Adams 68; s w, A. K. 25; for life from Sept. 1, 1801. To B. Gage, on High st., 1802. To Isaac Gage, on 14-ft. way, 1802. To B. Whiton, on High st., 1802. To C. Bradbury, lot on Winter hill road, 1803. To B. Gage and E. Hunt, on 14-ft. way, 1803. To C. B., mort., 1803. To B. Gage, qt. el. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1804. To and of William Bolton, house &c., 1804. Of E. Hunt, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot on 14-ft. way, 1804. Of T. Brooks, on Medford turnpike, 1804. To Daniel Smith, estate—e, road 12 ft. wide; n e, James Breed 34; n e, R. Carleton 46; s, K. Bailey 50; and part of barn; the remainder of lot that was qt. el. to Smith; 1804. To D. S., lot—s, R. Carleton 32; e, 12-ft. way 17; s, D. S. 32; w, D. S. 17; 1804. To E. Hunt—s w,

Back st. 61; s e, S. Codman 77; n e, A. K. 15; n w, A. K. 57; 1804. To K. Bailey, lot b'ot of Newell; exc. sold Soley and Stearns, J. Tufts and K. B.; 1804. To C. Bradbury, 2 lots, 1805. To B. Perry, lot—n, street 16; e, A. K. 27; s, S. Codman 16; w, A. K. 33; and mort. back; 1805. To J. P. Thompson, s e $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s e, highway 25; n e, B. Gage 68; n w, E. Breed 25; s w, A. K. 66; 1805. To Daniel Tufts, 89 sq. rods—w, 30-ft. way, 1 rod wide, 19 r. 5 l.; s, A. K. 4 rods; e, Joseph Adams 14 rods; n, Middlesex canal 8 r.; 1805. To John Kidder Jr., lot—n, street 37; e, B. Perry 33; s, S. Codman; w, A. K. 48; 1805. To T. Brooks, on Medford turnpike 67, 1805. To Brooks, duplicate deed, 2 lots, 1805. To Phebe Flint, house—n w, Pleasant st. 25; 1805. To Benjamin Gould, lot—n, Pleasant st. 28; n, A. K. 58; s, A. K. 68; s e, S. Codman 28; 1806. To W. Brintnall and Huson, lot on 14-ft. way and mort. back, 1806. To James Noyes, lot—n w, new street 35; n e, A. K. 78; s e, S. Codman 55; s w, E. Hunt 15, A. K. 29, W. Bolton 54; 1807. To E. Hunt, lot on new street 22, 1807. To E. Hunt, lot—n w, new street 23; n e, B. Gould 67; s e, S. Codman 25; s w, James Noyes 78; 1807. Of E. H., on Back st. 61, 1807. Of E. Putnam, lot—n w, Pleasant st. 46; s e, P. Flint 19; s e, S. Codman 49; 1807. Of N. Austin [35] $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres on Medford river and mort. back, 1808. To N. Austin, mort. house and store, 1808. To Bridge & Fisk, on Back st., 1808. To E. Hunt, asgt. B. and H., 1809. To E. Putnam, as of him, 1809. To D. Tufts, lot—begin. Middlesex canal, run. s w, D. T. 316; w n w, S. Swan, A. K. 102; n e, Stearns 336; e & s e, Joseph Adams 63; s s e, canal 48; 1809. To D. T., lot—s w, Medford turnpike 85; w, S. Swan 88; n e, D. T. 92; s e, Daniel Carter, T. Brooks 134; being 37 sq. rods; 1809. To Z. Hayden, on Back st. 61, 1810. To same, lots 6, 7, 8, 9; 1810, 1811. To Samuel Swan, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 38 rods, per exn—s e, lane next N. Austin, and lane between R. Boylston and N. A. from road to Sarah Russell—n w, then s e, then n w on S. R.; n e, road toward Bunker Hill; s e, R. B.; 1811, dis. 1824. To Amos Tufts, mort. lot—n w, street to High st. 43; n e, B. Whiton 44; s e, H. Newell 46; s, S. Henley 38 [I. Gage, 1819]; being on s side Breed's hill; 1812, dis. 1819. To John Southwick, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s w, Sarah Russell's lane 7 rods; n w, S. R. 417; n e, A. K. (of Swan); s e, passage 20 ft. wide near Boylston; 1813. Of J. S., house—on way to dock 29 ft., run. n, James Call 29 and 10; 1813. To and of Joseph Hurd, above, 1813. To P. Rea, above, 1813. To John Stevens, lot—begin. n e corner on Josiah Gurney, run. n w, 14-ft. way 38 ft.; n e, A. K. 40; s e, H. Newell 37; s w, J. G. 38; 1813. Of E. Hunt, $\frac{1}{2}$ Brintnall lot, 35 ft. on 14-ft. way, 1815. To F. Peabody, lot—n e, J. P. Thompson 66; s e, 14-ft. way 35; s w, partition; 1816. To B. Whiton, lot mort. A. Tufts, 1819.

SUSANNA and BETSY (daus.) buy of Hurd, lot—w, Main st. 39; e, Back st. 40; n, Jonathan K. dec. 151; s, J. Cofran 149; 1830.

JONATHAN 12. Bro. of Andrew 11; brass-founder; m. HEPHZIBAH FROTHINGHAM [27] who d. Jan. 7, 1807, æ. 41, g. s.; d. Oct. 13, 1813, æ. 57, g. s. *Issue.*—i. William, bapt. Aug. 9, 1789; d. April 4, 1806, æ. 17, g. s. ii. Hephzibah, bapt. Sept. 19, 1790; m. Simeon Flint [3] 2d wife. iii. A child, d. March, 1799. iv. Sarah-Call, bapt. July, 1796. v. Jonathan, Jan. 7, 1801; d. Sept. 26, 1802, æ. 20 mo., g. s. vi. Mary, m. Simeon Flint [3] 3d wife.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Larkin, lot as of W. Kettle heirs, 1790. Of Nehemiah Rand heirs, lot—w, Main st. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$; n, B. Hurd 26; e, N. R. 10; s, Thomas Rand 26. Lot—w, Main st. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ —n, John Hay 26; e, N. R. 10; s, N. Gorham 26; 1799. Of Josiah Harris [21] bond \$800, 1801, dis. 1820. To J. H., lot of Rand heirs and mort. back, 1801.

BENJAMIN 13. Son of Joseph 5; cooper; m. MARY DYER, Dec. 5, 1705, who was adm. church Jan. 26, 1706–7, and d. Sept. 5, 1759, æ. 76, g. s. buried 8th; [a Mary Kettle rec'd Thanksgiving money Nov. 19, 1757, £2. 5, No. 11]; d. Nov. 21, 1729, in 46th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, b. Dec. 14, 1706; bapt. Jan. 26, 1706–7; d. Dec. 1 or 2, 1721 (10th, æ. 14 yrs. 11 mo. 18 ds. per g. s.). ii. Mary, July 2 (3) 1709. iii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 21 (27) 1711–12. iv. JOHN, April 10 (11) 1714. v. Elizabeth, Sept. 18 (23) 1716; m. William Manning. vi. Jonathan, bapt. Jan. 11, 1718–19; cooper; adm. church Jan. 16, 1736–7. vii., viii. Esther and Sarah, Aug. 4 (6) 1721; Esther d. Nov. 13, 1721; Sarah d. Sept. 6, 1722.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. Sells with father's heirs to Emerson, 1706. He lived in part of Samuel Ballatt's house, 1711. Of Esther and Mary K., qt. cl. right in father's house, except their own portions—n e, streets; s, J. Logun; w, E. & M.'s own land; 1715. To J. Dyer, house, 1716–17.

1st ADMIN. to widow. 2d ADMIN. to Jonathan K. (son) June 22, 1761.

INVENTORY: Old house—e, road 44; n e, Heborn lanc 49; s, A. Newell 49; w, S. Hendley 39.

ADM. sells S. Hendley, above, 1761.

MARY (widow) taxed 1732, 1733. Wife of B. K. with Dyers to Sweetser, 4 acres, 1718. With widow Alice to B. Hurd, house, 1755.

BENJAMIN 14. Son of Benjamin 13; m. ALICE LORD [5] May 17, 1737, who own. cov't Feb. 12, 1737-8, was adm. church May 30, 1742, and d. Nov. 26, 1792. æ. 78, at Boston, g. s. here; d. Feb. 1745-6, in 35th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Benjamin. bapt. March 12, 1737-8; d. March 22, 1738, æ. 11 ds., g. s. ii. iii. Benjamin and Joseph, twins, bapt. Jan. 21, 1738-9; Benjamin d. Oct. 25, 1740. æ. 21 mo., g. s. iv. Benjamin, bapt. March 15, 1740-1 [Benjamin Kettle of Hancock, soldier, discharged 1780, per rolls]. v. Alice, bapt. April 3, 1743; m. Joseph Whittemore [23].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1745 (exc. 1739). With R. Call [10] buys of J. Lowden, 3 acres, 1736. To R. Call, mort. above, Feb. 21, 1737, rec. 1741, dis. 1743. To R. C., qt. cl. above, 1737, rec. 1742. Of R. C., s e part above, 1737, rec. 1803. Of Alice Lord, shop and land—n e, Main st. 15; s e, Mr. Edwards 15; from Edwards's land to yard in common with T. Lord 16; n w, yard to Main st. 46; 1742.

ADMIN. to widow, March 24, 1745.

INVENTORY: Shop and land, Main st., £100; 1½ acres mowing, out neck, £200; total £592.

ALICE (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 21 or 30, not paying. To and of B. Hurd, lots, 1755, 1756. With Joseph Whittemore to R. Boylston, on Main st. 15, 1756. To B. Hurd, house &c., 1760. Of W. Call, house on Ludkin lane, 1760. To Daniel and Amos Tufts, as of Call, at end of 20 ft. as before—bd. partly on passage, partly on Jonathan Bradish to a pump; further s w, John Bradish; n w, J. B. by foundation of chimneys; s w, through 18 ft. to Ludkin lane; 1791.

JOHN 15. Bro. of Benjamin 14; own. cov't March 15, 1740-1; m. (1) HANNAH MARBLE, July 31, 1740, who d. Aug. 4, 1741, æ. 23 yrs. 1 mo. 12 ds, g. s. at Malden; (2) HANNAH STEVENS [30] May 29, 1745. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. March 2 (bapt. 15) 1740-1. ii. Hannah, March (9) 1745-6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742, 1744, 1745. *ADMIN.* to widow, Feb. 26, 1749.

JOHN 16. Son of John 15; cooper; soldier in Bridgen's Co. 1757; in army 1759, from Camb.; Serg't J. K. was witness in D. Henley's trial (page 50); in Maj. N. Heath's division, 1779; m. (1) ABIGAIL KIDDER [7] Feb. 7, 1765, who d. Feb. 10, 1767; (2) KATHARINE SOUTHER [4] July 14, 1768. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. May 17 (bapt. 21) 1769; m. John Gardner. ii. John, bapt. July 12, 1772. iii. Katharine, bapt. Nov. 26, 1775, in Haverhill; (?) m. William Rogers, Dec. 8, 1794, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1773: in valuation 1771, No. 340.

KATHARINE (widow) WILL, May 20 (pro. Dec. 3) 1793, devised to 3 chn.

HER *INVENTORY:* House £19; barn and out-buildings £1.10; total £50.

SAMUEL 17. Son of Richard 1; potter; adm. church April 3, 1670; ensign; drummer (per Selectmen's records, Jan. 15, 1682, vol. 2, p. 50); promoted from drummer to youngest sergeant, April 23, 1688; m. (1) MERCY HAYDEN [1] July 11, 1665, who d. Oct. 20 (19 g. s.) 1692, æ. 45; (2) MARY FROTHINGHAM [5] May 3, 1694, who d. June 7, 1710, in 62d yr., g. s.; d. Dec. 20, 1694, æ. 52, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Oct. 8, 1666; bapt. 1 (3) 1670; m. Joseph Phipps [11]. ii. Mercy, March 18, 1679; m. Stephen Badger [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Hutchinson, house, Nov. 4, 1665. To John Walker, upper end of above lot—s e: n w, 50; s w: n e, 43; front next street 46; next John Leray's fence 42; with new end of barn 20 ft. long; Nov. 1, 1665. Of P. Blowers, lot on street, 1669. To Zechariah Johnson, 52 poles land bo't of Mrs. Nowell, 1678. Grant 2 commons, 1681. With Joseph K. of M. Dawdic, lot, 1683. Grant with John Call, 1685. To John Whittemore, 1½ acres, prior to 1686. Of Samuel Frothingham's exrs., 1½ acres, 1688.

WILL, Sept. 18, 1694, pro. Jan. 1, 1694-5, devised (1) to wife, ½ house and income of negro Robin for 5 years. (2) to dau. Mary Phipps, 3 acres on Mystic side; wood-lot on rocks; my right to father Hayden's house; ½ wood-lot, 13 acres given by father. (3) to dau. Mercy, house and 1½ acres Eastfield. (4) to 4 youngest chn., named.

HEIRS, Phipps and Badger, in right of wives, sell Thomas Welch, 7 acres, being 2 cow commons—e, rangeway; n, Symmes heirs; s, T. White; w, R. Lowden dec.; 1700.

MARY (widow's) *INVENTORY:* Estate had of husband; ½ house; 1½ acres 26 poles; 3 acres pasture; part of 2 wood-lots, 7 acres; ½ negro Robin's income; personal £93.

NATHANIEL 18. Bro. of Samuel 17; shipwright; adm. church March 22, 1684-5; with Jonathan K., witnessed will of Walter Allen, 19 (12) 1679-80; succeeded bro. Samuel as drummer, April 23, 1688; m. (1) HANNAH ÉVILLE,

Jan. 13, 1669-70, who d. Nov. 19, 1670; (2) HANNAH KIDDER [18] Oct. 30, 1672, who was adm. church May 3, 1685, and was at Camb. 1730 (per court reports); d., "an aged man," 1723. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 12, 1670; of Boston; family 12 chn; lived in Milk st. next Theodore Atkinson, 1712. ii. Hannah, Aug. 26, 1673; d. Nov. 8 or 18, 1674. iii. Samuel, Oct. 17, 1675; d. June 29, 1676. iv. James, July 30, 1677. v., Aug. 13, d. Sept. 13, 1679. vi. Hannah, Jan. 5, 1680; m. John Benjamin. vii. Samuel, May 5, 1683. viii. Sarah, March 19 (bapt. with 4 others 29th) 1685; m. Christopher Blachford. ix. Rebecca, Jan. 7 (11) 1686-7; m. Joseph Harris [17]. x. Rachel, April 10 (14) 1689; m. Simon Crosby [1]. xi. Union, March 9 (15) 1690; m. (1) John Eborn. xii. RICHARD, Dec. 8 (10) 1693.

ESTATE.—Grant 1 common, 1681. Grant with John Call, 1685. Sells John Cooper, 3½ acres, 1696-7. Mort. to Col. John Phillips, 4 acres marsh, Mystic side—N W, Joseph Phipps, late S. Kettell; s E, R. Stowers, occ. by John Sprague; s W, Jonathan K.; N E, Thomas or W. Rand; 1698, dis. 1701. To Peter Fowle, 1½ acres pasture, 1699. To Caleb Call, part house-plot, 1705. To Daniel Russell, 2 acres Westfield, being ½ of 4 acres given by father to me and bro. Jonathan—whole bd. N E, John Asbury, late W. Rand; N W, D. R.; s E, highway; s W, Jonathan K., other ½; 1713-14. To D. R., same, 1720. To Thomas Call, old house, 1721-2.

RICHARD 19. Son of Nathaniel 18; potter; m. ANNA LORD [3] Dec. 19, 1717, who own. cov't Dec. 28, 1718, and was adm. church Aug. 18, 1723; rec'd Thanksgiving money, Nov. 19, 1757, No. 7, £1, and d. a. 1761. *Issue*.—i. Anna, bapt. Jan. 11, 1718-19; m. Asa Johnson [50]. ii. RICHARD, Oct. 26 (30) 1720. iii. James, bapt. Dec. 16, 1722. iv. Sarah, Feb. 7 (7) 1724-5. v. Mary, Nov. 28 (Dec. 4) 1726. vi. Nathaniel, May 21 (26) 1728; d. Aug. 23, 1730. vii. Esther, Jan. 22 (25) 1729-30; d. June 30, 1731. viii. Esther, April 30 (May 14) 1732. ix. Union, Jan. 23 (27) 1733-4. x. Nathaniel, bapt. May 25, 1735; taxed 1758; d. Nov. 26 (buried 29) 1764. xi. Union, bapt. Nov. 26, 1738. xii. Union, bapt. July 18, 1742; m. Benjamin Dowse [21].

ESTATE.—Tax abated Aug. 3, 1724; taxed 1727-1739 (exe. 1734, 1738). Sells Nathaniel Lord, 2½ acres pasture—E & N, highways; w, heirs T. Lord; s, A. Ireland; also 7 acres widow A. Lord bo't of heirs of P. Frothingham; 1723-4. With heirs of Thomas Lord, to A. Ireland, 1½ acres, 1723-4. Of Katharine Cutler, house, 1724. To Josiah Treadway, land late of R. Cutler—behind house 56 ft. long; 6 ft. broad at E end of house; 2 ft. at W end; s E, by R. K.; N E : N W, J. T.; s W, John Logun; 1724-5. To Stephen Hall, house, 1730-1.

RICHARD 20. Son of Richard 19; cordwainer; under Col. Frye at Fort Cumberland, 1759; enlisted by E. Marrow, June 1760; m. SARAH RAND [49] May 4, 1743. Sarah Kettle had of contribution 5s., No. 3 of list, Dec. 1786. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. April . . (bapt. 29) 1744; m. James Pickering. ii. Richard, bapt. March 22, 1746-7; Boston; printer; buried Jan. 15, 1785, æ. 38; prob. same who was in Benjamin Locke's company. Thomas Gardner's regiment, a. 1775, æ. 27. iii. Joseph, bapt. April 2, 1749; apprentice to Joseph Phipps, 1765; enjoyed pension for revolutionary services; d. at a. h. Nov. 15, 1832, æ. 82. iv. Anne, bapt. Dec. 10, 1752; d. early. v. Anne, bapt. Nov. 17, 1754. vi. Timothy, bapt. March 14, 1756; demented person; taken prisoner by the British, 1775; released; erroneously printed *Thomas* in some publication. vii. Benjamin, bapt. Nov. 28, 1762; "child" buried Dec. 31, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1761 (exe. 1745, 1746); in valuation 1771, No. 310, not paying. [William Barber conveys, in 1767, ½ of 4 acres 26 poles, as of R. K. and others, heirs of Rand bo't June 23, 1753; deed to W. B. not found on record.] Bays of Sarah Bedel [Beadle] and N. Kindness, ½ house, 1753. To Caleb Call, part above, 1762. To Eliphalet Newell, part—W, Cow lane 16; N W, C. C., lane to lane; N E, School-house lane 14; s E, R. K., lane to lane; 1763. To S. Wait, ½ house—N E, way over Town-house hill; s, other ½ of widow White; s W, Middlegate st., E. Newell's barn, no distances; N W, C. Call; mort. 1763, dis. 1765. To C. Call, above, 1765.

SARAH (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 16 or 25; not to pay.

SARAH (dau.) of Boston, spinster, sells G. Alexander, right in Bunker-hill lot, 1806.

JONATHAN 21. Son of Richard 1; tailor; adm. inhabitant of Boston, Jan. 31, 1670 (per city book in quarto); adm. church here March 22, 1684-5; m. **ABIGAIL CONVERSE** [2] March 30, 1676, who d. Jan. 24 or 25, 1690, æ. a. 33, g. s. and county records; d. Dec. 18, 1720, æ. a. 74, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan, b. Nov. 29, d. Dec. 27, 1677. ii. Anna, March 22, 1679; m. Thomas Chapman [2]. iii. **JONATHAN**, Aug. 23, 1681. iv. Abigail, March 26, 1684; lived with Ruth Everton of Boston 1716; m. William Grubb [1]. Last three bapt. March 29, 1685. v. **JAMES**, March 23, 1686. vi. David, b. and d. April 7, 1689.

ESTATE.—Witnessed W. Allen's will, 1679, and B. Davis's deed, 1683. Buys of Anna and Theophilus March, barn and land—*n e* [Main] street; *s e*, widow March house; *n w* : *s w*, R. K.; 1670, rec. 1679. Of widow Nash's exx., 1 cow common between Menotomy river, Winthrop farm and Camb. line, 1674, rec. 1679. To John Cooper, 7 acres, 1696-7. *S. Phipps vs. him and Robert Cutler et al.*, levy on 3 acres, 1718.

HEIRS. viz., James Kettell, T. Chapman and wife, W. Grubb and wife, to bro. Jonathan K., for his care and maintenance of father, house—*n e* [Main] street; *s e*, S. Cary, late March; *s w*, way up hill; *n w*, C. Call. Also all right in 3 acres—*n*, James Turner, Joseph Harris; *e*, Harris and Dowses; *s*, T. Lord; *w*, range, $\frac{1}{4}$ wood-lot, 1st range, whole $14\frac{1}{2}$ acres, gr. James Brown, between John Long and Davis—*bd. n & s*, ranges; James K. lived in house; 1722.

HEIRS, Jonathan and James K. and Chapman, to W. Grubb, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3 acres marsh—*n*, creek; *w*, Rand's meadow; *s*, Stower Sprague; *e*, N. K. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ above wood-lot, 1722. *HEIRS*, Jonathan K., Chapman, Grubb, to James, 2 acres—*n*, D. Russell; *e*, range; *s*, D. R.; *w*, J. Asbury; 1722, rec. 1725. *HEIRS* to Daniel Russell, wood-lot No. 49, *n* side Mystic river, laid to James Brown—*bd. w*, No. 48, now of E. Cleveland; *e*, No. 50, now of Samuel Page; 1726, rec. 1728.

JONATHAN (Dea.) 22. Son of Jonathan 21; last-maker; adm. church Aug. 26, 1711; m. (1) **KATHARINE WATERS** [11] May 8, 1707, at Boston, who own. cov't April 11, 1708, was adm. church April 4, 1714, and d. March 9, 1747-8, in 66th yr., g. s.; (2) **EUNICE TREADWAY**, Oct. 24, 1748, who d. April 20, 1767, æ. 73, g. s.; d. Jan. 21, 1764, in 83d yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Katharine, b. Feb. 14 (bapt. April 11) 1708; m. Caleb Rand [23]. ii. Abigail, April 15 (16) 1710; m. George Raymond. iii. Jonathan, May 14 (18) 1712; d. Nov. 28, 1727. iv. Mary, June 28 (July 4) 1714; m. John Penny Jr. v. Mark, Aug. 13 (19) 1716. vi. Mehetabel, bapt. Nov. 23, 1718; m. Eben Marble. vii. Ann, May 10 (14) 1721; m. (1) Roger Balch. viii. David, Oct. 16 (18) 1724; stranded in a sloop on Chelsea beach, Nov. 20, 1746, æ. 22, g. s. ix. Joseph, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1761. Buys of Thomas Lord, 2 acres—*s*, way to Molton pt.; *n*, Mystic river; *n w*, Jonathan Dowsie; *s e*, Caleb Carter; 1714-15. Of and with father's heirs, 1722, 1726. To James Bradish, 3 acres, 1756.

He was the admr. of son David, Feb. 26, 1746. *INVENTORY*, £181.

WILL, Aug. 27, 1760, pro. Feb. 13, 1764, devised to wife and daus.; S. Townsend, exr.

INVENTORY: House on Main st.; $\frac{1}{2}$ gallery pew £80; total £1,729.

EXR. sells to D. Wood, 2 acres, 1762. To John Scot, house—*n e*, street to ferry [Main] 29; run. *s w* *bd. s e*, Peter Edes, formerly John March, 79, extending 22 ft.; then run. *n e*, to School st. 26, *bd. s w*, town land; run. *n e*, street 23, to C. Call within 6 inches of barn; run. *s e* *bd. n e*, C. C. 26; run. *n e* *bd. w*, C. C. &c., 65 to Main st.; 1764.

EUNICE (widow) *WILL*, April 18 (pro. May 5) 1767, devised to daus.-in-law Mary and Mehetabel, and to her own sisters.

JAMES 23. Bro. of Jonathan 22; glazier; waterman; m. (1) **MARY DROWN** [3] April 24, 1712, who d. Jan. 24, 1732, in 39th yr., g. s.; (2) **JOANNA HILL** [9] Nov. 27, 1734, who d. Oct. 21, 1747, in 63d yr., g. s.; (3) **MILDRED DAVIS** [4] pub. 1749; blind; rec'd Thanksgiving money, £3.10, No. 21, Nov. 19, 1757; d. Jan. 30, 1759, record found only in Calley's diary. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Feb. 8 (bapt. 15) 1712-13; adm. Old-South Church, Boston, Feb. 18, 1727; m. John Miller [8]. ii. Elizabeth, June 29 (bapt. July 6) 1715; adm. O. S. Church, Jan. 6, 1739. iii. **JAMES**, bapt. Jan. 5, 1717-18. iv. Samuel, bapt. March 6, 1719-20; d. Nov. 11, 1721, æ. 2. v. **SAMUEL**, Feb. 11 (12) 1721-2. vi. Caleb, Feb. 3 (9) 1723-4; taxed 1745. vii. Susanna, March 25 (27) 1726. viii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 15, 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 108; 1727-1744. Deeds with father's heirs, to Jonathan, 1722; to Grubb, 1722; to Russel [4] 1726. Of father's heirs, 2 acres, 1722. To Samuel Webb, 2 acres marsh, estate of John Kettell, set to him by probate court March 2, 1729—N E, Mill pond; 1733, rec. 1741. Of Joshua Pratt, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—bd. s, Wapping st.; E, other $\frac{1}{2}$ occ. by Charles Floyd; w, James Austin; N, Jonathan Edmunds; 1736, rec. 1738. To Thomas Ireland, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 32 poles—E : w, heirs J. Asbury (see Balls); 1754. To W. Manning, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—N, heirs Thomas Austin, late Edmunds; w, S. Wait, formerly heirs of James Austin, and heirs T. A.; 1755.

JAMES 24. Son of James 23; Medford; peruke-maker; m. SARAH BLANCHARD [5] April 19, 1740. *Issue*.—i. James, Dec. 3, 1740; bapt. 7th at Medford; lived at Camb. ii. Sarah, Oct. 17 (25) 1742; m. Thomas Safford at M. iii. John, Dec. 27 (30) 1744; d. Aug. 22, 1747, g. s. at M.

ESTATE.—Taxed here, 1739-1746 (exc. 1742).

SAMUEL 25. Bro. of James 24; cooper; gauger of liquor, 1746; m. SARAH NEWELL [7] Sept. 3 or 26, 1745, who was of Marlboro' a. 1732, was adm. church here, Nov. 8, 1789, and d. Aug. 26, 1790, æ. 66 (per church record and newspaper). *Issue*.—i. Samuel, bapt. May 7, 1749. ii. Samuel, bapt. May 27, 1753. iii. Samuel, June 3 (8) 1755. iv. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 22, 1756. v. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 1, 1758. vi. Andrew, bapt. June 10, 1759; sergeant in army, 1779; d. Sept. 2, 1807; family at Boston; chn. bapt. at Brattle-street Church. vii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 13, 1760; d. in Boston, in reduced circumstances, Nov. 24, 1816, æ. 56.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1744-1758. Buys of G. Hodge, house—s w, way to battery [from J. Trumble to river 1674] 36; N E, John Fosdick heirs [Samuel F., 1728; John F. prior] 40; s E, Joseph Bred [Battery, 1674; J. Edminster, 1697, 1728] 54; N W, Joseph Gowen [Joseph Royal, 1697; H. Davis, 1728] 47; 1755. To H. Gowen, above, 1755. To S. Trivet, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot which A. Newell bo't of W. Sweetser, which was $\frac{1}{2}$ of warehouse and wharf, 1755. To R. Devens, mort. above—N E, dock 24 $\frac{1}{2}$; N E, E. Cheever 46; s w, other $\frac{1}{2}$ 24; s E, other half; 1756, dis. 1761. To W. Manning Jr., wharf—N E, town dock; s E, J. Fluker heirs and A. Lane heirs; s w, John Ivory; 1758, rec. 1761. To E. Cheever Jr., wharf and warehouse, 1761.

SARAH (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 18 or 27, not to pay. Deed with heirs of A. Newell, to S. Henley, lot—E, Main st. 45; s, R. Foster 103; w, S. H. 34; N, S. H. 106.

JOHN 26. Gloucester; a subject of court record in 1641, then a lad; cooper; æ. 32, 1653 (per deposition); m. ELIZABETH ALLEN, dau. of William of Salem, who m. (2) Samuel Corning, 1688; d. at Salem, Oct. 12, 1685 (per inventory). *Issue*.—i. John, b. March 26, 1654. ii. William, April 1, 1656; d. Jan. 12, 1675. iii. Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1657-8. iv. Mary, March 5, 1659-60; m. William Raymond Jr. v. Samuel, April 2, 1662. vi. JAMES, March 20, 1664-5.

ESTATE.—WILL *num. cup.*: Declaration of gift to wife and chn. sworn to by John Cresy and wife Sarah; testimony of J. C. at court, æ. 26, 1690.

INVENTORY, Nov. 10, 1685: "Farm near Nashaway, 300 acres," £64; total £139.

JAMES 27. Son of John 26; Beverly; Chas.; potter; with wife, members of Danvers Church prior to 1695; m. ELIZABETH HAYWARD, who own. cov't at Beverly Church April 27, 1690, and d. here April 16, 1735, æ. 70 (record); d. Nov. 24, 1712. *Issue*.—i., ii. John and Nathaniel, b. Dec. 9, 1689; bapt. at Beverly, April 27, 1690. iii. JAMES, Dec. 27, 1691; bapt. April 3, 1692. iv. Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1693; bapt. April 2, 1694; m. Benjamin Stimpson. v. JOHN, July 3 (Aug. 23) 1696, at Beverly. vi. Hannah, æ. 16 in 1715 (per Probate); d. at Beverly, Aug. 21, 1719. vii. JONATHAN, bapt. at Danvers, May 25, 1701. viii. Mary, bapt. May 30, 1703, at D.; d. March 20, 1722. ix. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 5, 1707, at Salem; m. Eliphalet Newell [12].

ESTATE.—Buys of Benjamin Frothingham, on Main st., 1709-10.

ADMIN. to widow and son James, Dec. 30, 1712. Joseph Lamson was paid for grave-stones not now extant.

INVENTORY: £99 (Middlesex Probate).

ELIZABETH (widow) with James and Jonathan K., and E. Newell and wife, sell to John Logan, house and $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—N E [Main] st.; s w, river; s E, heirs A. Stimpson; N W, N. Frothingham; 1730.

JAMES 28. Son of James 27; leather-dresser; m. ESTHER CALL [12] May 11, 1713, who was adm. church Jan. 31, 1719-20, and m. (2) Stephen Badger [3]; d. April 3, 1737, in 46th yr. *No issue.*

ESTATE.—Taxed "James Jr." 1727-1736. Buys of Philip Cutler, house &c. on Main and Back sts., 1722-3. To S. Cary, mort., dis. 1725-6. Of Thomas Call, 2 acres Bunker Hill, Sept. 13, 1723. To T. Call Jr., above, Oct. 4, 1723. Of Josiah Wood, mort. 2 acres and smoke-house, 1727-8, dis. 1729.

WILL, Jan. 30, 1724-5, pro. May 8, 1737, devised all to wife during life, after, to his bros. and sisters.

WIDOW ESTHER taxed 1737, 1741, 1742.

JOHN 29. Bro. of James 28; Salem; Danvers; m. (1) MEHITABEL BROWNE [69] June 17, 1718, who d. at Beverly, Sept. 15, 1718; (2) MARY BACHELDER [7] June 25, 1719, who m. (2) William Porter, (3) John Bridge; d. Jan. 31, 1723-4 (Feb. 1, per church). *Issue.*—i. JAMES, b. Sept. 15, 1720; bapt. Sept. 20, 1722, at Second Church, Danvers. ii. John, Jan. 12, 1722-3; bapt. Aug. 3, 1729, in 2d parish, Danvers; d. in Beverly, 1744 (per church record).

JAMES 30. Son of John 29; Chas.; Malden; baker; tavern-keeper; deputy sheriff 1764 and other years; jail-keeper in Chas.; m. (1) SARAH CALL [14] April 12, 1743, who d. Aug. 3, 1764, æ. 39, g. s. (July 9, of sm. pox, at Loynd's house. Point Shirley—per family rec.); (2) SARAH HILL, Feb. 13, 1765, who d. Dec. 17, 1774; (3) ELIZABETH WILSON, Nov. 9, 1777, who d. June 6, 1782; d. Feb. 23, 1793, æ. 73, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Jan. 27 (bapt. 29) 1743-4; m. Henry P. Sweetser [12]. ii. JAMES, April 10 (14) 1745. iii. Elizabeth, Sept. 6 (14) 1746; d. Jan. 5, 1748. iv. Elizabeth, April 27 (May 1) 1748; m. John Hills [5]. v. Mary, April 23 (29) 1750; m. Richard Frothingham [10]. vi. Esther, Jan. 13 (19) 1752; m. John Odin. vii. Lydia, May 22 (27) 1754; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [9]. viii. JOHN, June 30 (July 4) 1756. ix. Jonathan, April 15 (15) 1759; of Newburyport. x. THOMAS, Feb. 23 (March 1) 1760. xi. Susanna, May 4 (8) 1763; d. early. xii. Ann, b. a. the last of June, 1764; m. Samuel Dowse [6].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1763. Buys of Jonathan Capen, shop, 1755. To B. Hurd, same on Town hill, 1756. Of Joseph Larkin, house (see John Harris) March 31, 1763. To J. L., same, Oct. 13, 1763. J. K. of Malden, baker, to E. Newell, s e ½ house—14½ front, Main st.; then run. through partition; then n w, Abigail Newell, till within 9 ft. of W. Hoppin; run. e, on W. H. 50; n w, 9; on W. H. 20; s w, Nathaniel and Joseph Rand to Main st.; 1766, rec. 1769.

ADMIN. to John K. of Boston, baker, April 3, 1793.

INVENTORY: Real estate in Malden and Chelsea £521; total £636.

JAMES (Capt.) 31. Son of James 30; Newburyport; baker; auctioneer; m. (1) JOANNA SWEETSER [8] Dec. 3, 1767, who d. Dec. 10, 1805, æ. 59; (2) SARAH BRADISH, March 8, 1807, who d. Feb. 19, 1855, æ. 89, g. s. at N. with Fanny Greenough, "two blind sisters"; d. July 27, 1829, æ. 84, g. s. at N. *Issue.*—12 chr. iv. JAMES, b. June 23, 1774. ix. Thomas, May 4 or 5, 1784; of Quincy; sometime clerk of Faneuil Hall market. xii. Lydia, Jan. 18, 1792; m. Benjamin G. Sweetser [12] 1811.

ESTATE.—Deed with Bradish heirs to H. P. Sweetser, on Town hill, 1778, rec. 1793.

JAMES 32. Son of James 31; baker; Chas.; Boston; New York; in employ of William Gray, here; had office in New York Custom House; m. (1) SALLY GREENLEAF, May 22, 1798, who d. here Feb. 19 (buried 21) 1812, æ. 32; (2) ANN HILLS [5] July 24, 1814, who d. here May 1, 1855; d. at Quincy, Jan. 10, 1855. *Issue.*—i. James, d. July 2, 1800. ii. Mary-Ann, m. Joseph Kent. iii. James, July 1, 1801; d. July 12, 1802. iv. Adeline, m. Col. John Frank; lived near Detroit, Mich. v. A son, Nov. 27, 1814; dec. vi. James-Angustus, d. Sept. 21, 1817, in Boston, æ. 11 mo. vii. Abigail, d. early. viii. George-Parker, Sept. 27, 1820; apothecary; of high rank in masonic and military orders, and of good repute for skill in pharmacy. ix. John-Hills, mariner.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Teel's widow and adx., lot, by Trainingfield 50 by 40, Jan. 18,

1803. To L. Mills, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, the whole bd.—begin. s w corner by Niles and the Training-field, run. n e & n w, A. Putnam 40 and 50; run. s w, 50; on Trainingfield 40; s, S. Niles 50; Jan. 28, 1803.

JOHN 33. Son of James 30; baker; Boston; Chas.; town-clerk here; justice of the peace; postmaster; m. **SUSANNA FROTHINGHAM** [8] who d. Dec. 1799; d. Sept. 16, 1822.

ESTATE.—Hired house of John Stanton, 1798. Deed with others of P. Jones *et al.*, land for street, 1811. With others to Universalist Society, lot for church, 1811. Of Samuel Spring, mort. lot on Medford turnpike, 1813. To Esther Carter [15] above, 1815. Of A. Lawrence, $\frac{1}{2}$ house on Town hill, 1817. Of A. Wait, land—on School st. [Town hill] 20 $\frac{1}{2}$; Middlegate st. 18; J. K. 36; A. Tufts 17; [these 2 lots make house and garden No. 58 Harvard st.]; 1818.

WILL devised legacies to relatives.

INVENTORY: House (sold Ann Dowse *et al.*) a. \$1,100; no deed on record.

THOMAS 34. Bro. of John 33; silversmith; clerk Middlesex Canal Co.; m. **MARY SOLEY**, March 1, 1807, who d. Dec. (bur. 22) 1840; d. Sept. 17 (bur. 18) 1850, æ. 90. He was an attendant at the First Church, and maintained an irreproachable character through a long mercantile career; a gentleman of the old school, rigid and unyielding in manners, and of the like firm integrity. *Issue.*—i. Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. at Mornex, Switzerland, July 26, 1828. ii. **GEORGE-ADAMS**, May 9, 1809. iii. James-Augustus, Oct. 6, 1810; dec.

GEORGE-ADAMS 31*. Son of Thomas 34; merchant on Central wharf, Boston; treasurer of Northern Railroad Co.; rec'd from Dartmouth College the degree of A. M., 1860; m. **KATHARINE H. ADAMS** [26] June 12, 1832, at Boston; d. April 22, 1869. *Issue.*—i. Mary-S. ii. Catharine-H. iii. Henry. iv. Frances-E. v. Louisa-C. vi. George-Adams, grad. H. C. 1866. vii. Charles-Willard, H. C. 1870. viii. Helen-Lee.

JONATHAN 35. Son of James 27; potter; m. (1) **ELIZABETH MOOR** [18] Dec. 2, 1725, at Beverly; (2) **MARY PORTER**, 1747. She was dau. of Bachelor, and m. (1) Israel Porter, pub. Dec. 28, 1737, in Wenham; (2) J. K.; (3) Samuel Holton, 1763; (4) George Wyat, 1778; and d. 1813, æ. 94. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. March 2 (bapt. 3) 1727-8, who prob. m. at New London John Plombe [Plumbe] Feb. 13, 1760. ii. Jonathan (by 2d wife); of Goshen, Conn. iii. John; of Danvers.

KEW GEORGE. Mar. **REBECCA ABBOT** [13] July 6, 1806.

KEYES GERSHOM 1.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Newell, gravel-pit bo't of S. Kendall and A. Cleveland, they of the town; 1742-3.

HUMPHREY 2. Boston, N. H., m. **MERCY WADE** [7] April 26, 1744.

SOLOMON 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

JOHN 3*. Lived in Ann Rayner's house, 1798; m. *Issue.*
—A dau. who d. Jan. 30, 1796, æ. 14 (fever).

MARY 4. Maid to N. Frothingham; d. Jan. 18, 1677-8.

ELIZABETH 5. Malden; m. John Mudge [2] 1711.

SUSANNA 6. Mar. Benjamin Locke [7] 1796.

ELIZABETH 7. Mar. Joseph Reed [23*] 1799.

ANNA (-V.) 8. Mar. Thomas Brown [43] 1803.

SARAH 9. Mar. Joshua P. Brown [59*] 1807.

See Burditt.

KIDDER STEPHEN 1. Son of James of Camb. &c.; b. Nov. 26, 1662; blacksmith; adm. church 29 (3) 1692; m. MARY JOHNSON [16], who was adm. church, Feb. 7, 1719-20, and d. Sept. 17, 1722, in 50th yr., g. s.; d. July 5, 1748, in 86th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. MARY, b. at Camb., Oct. 16 (bapt. here 21) 1694. iii. Stephen, b. at Camb., June 17, bapt. here, 21 (4) 1696; d. Jan. 21, 1696-7, æ. 7 mo., g. s. here. iv. Stephen, Oct. 18, 1697, at Camb.; bapt. at Second Church, Boston, Oct. 31, 1697. v. Anna, Dec. 20 (24) 1699. vi. Thomas, "of" bapt. at Second Church, Sept. 1, 1700. vii. Anna, July 27 (27) 1701; m. John Smith [56]. viii. Elizabeth, Sept. 29 (Oct. 3) 1703; d. Jan. 28, 1721-2, æ. 19 (record). ix. SARAH, April 22 (29) 1705; adm. church May 15, 1726; m. Joseph Rand [50]. x. ISAAC, Nov. 6 (9) 1707. xi. JOHN, Feb. 13 (13) 1708-9. xii. Abigail, Jan. 28 (Feb. 3) 1711-12; d. Sept. 20, 1734, in 23d yr., g. s. xiii. Hannah, May 19 (22) 1715; m. Jacob Rhodes, 1737. Record of births, all but 1st, 6th and last, at Camb.; baptisms here.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1739). Buys of John Melven, house—N E, highway; N W, another highway; S W, another highway; S, highway up hill to town house; 1701, rec. 1704 [junction Main, Bow, Middlegate, Harvard &c.]. Of John Melvel [same] 2 acres, wanting 20 poles, common—S, way over long hill 40 poles; N, Jonathan Cary 40; W, range 7; E, E. Austin 7; 1701, rec. 1703. To H. Phillips, last lot, 1703. Mort. to Bill Com., house—N & W, Bow st. 85; E, Middle st. 87; S & W, N. Davis 84; 1716-17.

WILL, March 19, 1747, pro. July 18, 1748, devised to Stephen and other chn.; exrs., Isaac and John. INVENTORY: House £570; total £686.

MARY and SARAH (daus.) deed with Johnson heirs, 1739.

SAMUEL (Dea.) 2. Bro. of Stephen 1; Camb.; b. Jan. 7, 1665-6; m. SARAH GRIGGS, at Camb., Oct. 23, 1689, who d. Nov. 15, 1738, æ. 72, at Camb.; d. July 4, 1724, æ. 58. *Issue*.—ii. FRANCIS, b. 1692. vii. NATHANIEL, Nov. 20, 1702. Besides 8 others, all at Camb.

ESTATE.—Dea. Kidder's estate taxed 1727. Buys of Joseph Kettell, 1696. Of heirs N. Frothingham, 1696. He left 10 acres in Chas, adj. John Cooper.

WIDOW SARAH was taxed 1729-1736. With her was ordered by the town to be placed the chn. of Mansfield Tapley, 1731.

FRANCIS 2*. Son of Samuel 2; Camb.; m. MARY PRENTICE [1] Feb. 13, 1717-18, who m. (2) Philip Cook, and (3) Samuel Sprague [23] of Stoneham; d. Jan. 21, 1723-4, æ. 31. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 16, 1718-19; m. Richard Huncwells [13] 1739. ii. SAMUEL, June 21, 1720. iii. James, Dec. 12, 1721. iv. Francis, bapt. Jan. 26, 1723-4.

ESTATE.—Left 9½ acres pasture—W & S, highways; E, heirs John Cooper; N, Jacob Watson.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Stephen 1; adm. church Oct. 16, 1715; mariner; m. ELIZABETH DAVIS [3]; d. prior to 1718. Widow, who was adm. church Nov. 11, 1722, had child in 1721, who d. at her father's house; assisted by town 1724; removed to sister Mary Davis's 1725, and d. Feb. 2, 1726, æ. 28 yrs. 1 mo., g. s., Feb. 9, 1725-6 (per record); coffin was provided by town 1725-6. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, d. 16, 1719.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Francis 2*; Medford; housewright; m. (1) MARY THOMPSON, March 20, 1744, at M.; (2) JOANNA DODGE of Salem, who d. Oct. 19, 1819; d. March 6, 1777. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 17, 1746. vi. JAMES, April 30, 1776.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1746. Sells Stephen Prentice, 9½ acres, as before, 1741, rec. 1744-5.

SAMUEL (Dea.) 5. Son of Samuel 4; Medford; m. MARY GREENLEAF, 1778; d. Dec. 16, 1821. *Issue*.—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 4, 1781; and others.

JAMES 5*. Bro. of Samuel 5; Medford; Chas.; cooper; toll-gatherer on Medford turnpike from 1804 to 1840; m. SUSANNA BRADSHAW, who was b. Aug. 2, 1778, and d. June 11, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1852. *Issue*.—i. James, b. Oct. 21, 1798; druggist; Watertown; East Boston; m. Susan Dexter Blanchard of Medford, Nov. 10, 1822; d. Jan. 21, 1855. ii. Susanna, April 28, 1800; d.

Nov. 5, 1801. iii. Charles, May 3, 1802; d. June 18, 1802. iv. Susanna, Dec. 22, 1803; m. (1) David Brown, 1845; (2) Russell Sanborn, 1861. v. John-Bradshaw, Dec. 31, 1805; carrier; Haverhill; Exeter, N. H.; d. Sept. 15, 1856. vi. Abigail-Tufts, Oct. 5, 1807; d. March 4, 1871. vii. Andrew-Bradshaw, Jan. 26, 1810; music-printer; Somerville; m. Sarah E. Tufts [54] Oct. 13, 1841. viii. Joanna, Nov. 22, 1811; m. Richard Osborne, Oct. 12, 1835, who d. Dec. 22, 1865; d. March 9, 1871. ix. Rebekah, Sept. 25, 1814; d. Oct. 23, 1814. x. Henry-Bradshaw, Aug. 11 or 18, 1815; hatter; m. Sarah A. Todd, Oct. 26, 1835; d. June 12, 1860. xi. Evelina, Oct. 5, 1817; m. Capt. William W. Henry, residing here. xii. Daniel-Tufts, June 7, 1819; Camb.; Lynnfield; Chelsea; wharfinger and weigher; m. Lucinda Mainard of Boston, Sept. 18, 1844. xiii. Ellis-Usher, Feb. 2, 1821; music-printer; New York; m. Mary A. Pepper, April, 1845; d. in army Sept. 20, 1862.

SAMUEL (Dr.) 6. Son of Samuel 5; Medford; Chas.; druggist, shop under the Hall; m. HANNAH PHILLIPS ROGERS, who d. Oct. 25, 1852, æ. 69; d. Jan. 19, 1870, in 89th yr., at Lowell. His urbanity of manner and attentiveness to business never have been excelled. *Issue*.—i. Hannah-Matilda, b. July 29, 1807; d. May 25, 1809. ii. Mary-Ballard-Rogers, b. March 6, 1809; m. Jonathan Bliss of Gainesville, Ala., Oct. 7, 1844; d. April 12, 1857. iii. Hannah-Matilda, Dec. 22, 1810; m. (1) Rev. Isaac Orr of Washington, D. C., Aug. 23, 1831; (2) Rufus K. Page of Hallowell, Maine, Nov. 4, 1846; d. Dec. 27, 1874. iv. Sarah, March 7, 1813; m. Thompson Kidder (many years a teacher in Boston) Jan. 17, 1844. v. Charlotte, Jan. 11, 1815; m. Edward W. Fay, son of Rev. Dr. Warren Fay, April 6, 1841. vi. Susan-Thompson, April 12, 1817. vii. Ellen, May 24, 1819; m. Rev. David Coggin of West-Hampton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1855. viii. Samuel, Aug. 3, 1821; Lowell; druggist; m. (1) Ellen Coggin of Tewksbury, Oct. 21, 1846; (2) Mary J. Davis of Gainesville, Ala., Sept. 24, 1857.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ashur Adams, and mort. baek, 1810. Of O. Holden, 1811. Of B. Weld, and mort. baek, 1814. To J. P. Hall, above, 1814. Of F. Carpenter and to A. Adams, 1814. To A. A., as of Holden, 1814. To James Porter, 1814. To W. Foster, 1814. To J. Soley, 1814. To B. Swift, 1816. S. K. & Co., to Samuel Abbot, 1818. Of H. A. Walker's assignee, WASHINGTON HALL—begin. at s corner on Main st., run. n, on street 27; w, late of J. Edmands 2d dec.; w, heirs B. Hurd 55; s, same 1 ft.; n, same, 51 to Town hill; s, hill 19; e, Edmands and Amos Tufts [formerly of E.] 100; 1841. See Washington Hall Assn. to T. Walker in 1831.

ISAAC 7. Son of Stephen 1; hatter; own. cov't Aug. 6, 1732; m. (1) MARTHA WILLIAMS [29], pub. "both of this town," Dec. 26, 1729, who d. May 5, 1764, in 57th yr., g. s., of sm. pox (record); (2) HANNAH MOUSELL [8] April 8, 1765; d. March 1, 1793, æ. 88. *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. July 25 (bapt. Aug. 6) 1732. ii. Isaac, bapt. Nov. 25, 1733. iii. ISAAC, March 22 (23) 1734-5. iv. Mary, Oct. 6 (10) 1736; m. (1) John Osborn, 1757. v. Stephen, March 14 (18) 1738. vi. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 10, 1741-2; m. John Kettell [16] 1765. vii. Elizabeth, June (10) 1744; d. May 6, 1764, in 20th yr., g. s., of sm. pox (record). viii. Stephen, bapt. Oct. 25, 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 244. Deed with Johnson heirs, 1739. DIVISION with John, 1748. Deed with son Isaae, 1774.

ISAAC 8. Son of Isaac 7; adm. church, Nov. 17, 1771; m. ANN GOODWIN [38], "both of Woburn," Nov. 25, 1775, at Medford, who d. Feb. 8, 1803, æ. 75, in Chas.; in census 1789; d. Feb. 18, 1811, æ. 78.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 245. Buys with father, of S. Swan, house, 1774. To R. Calder, on Main st., 1799. To W. Bolton, lot, 1803. With John Kidder Jr., to J. C. Edmands, 1809.

WILL, Jan. 29, 1810, pro. April 23, 1811, devised to widow Mary Taylor, use of n w half of house; to nephews James and John Osborn, other half, and at demise of M. T. the whole.

INVENTORY: House n e side Main st. \$1,800 &c.

JOHN 9. Son of James of Billerica, bro. of Stephen 1; b. Jan. 27, 1681; mariner; m. **MARY PHILLIPS** [18] June 18, 1706, who own. cov't Feb. 2, 1706-7. and m. (2) **Richard Miller** [10]; d. at sea, March 27, 1707. Admin. to widow May 31, 1708. *Issue*.—i. Mary, d. March 26, 1707.

JOHN 10. Son of Stephen 1; cordwainer; m. (1) **ABIGAIL ABBOT** [9] May 13, 1734, at Andover; (2) **ANNA WALKER**, pub. in Boston, March 16, 1737-8; (3) **MARY SNOW** [8], pub. Sept. 9, 1750, who d. Jan. 20 (fun. 22) 1770. æ. 75, at Medford; d. Oct. 5, 1764, æ. 55, g. s., buried 6. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Sept. 12 (bapt. 14) 1735; d. Feb. 14, 1747-8, æ. 13, g. s. ii. Abigail, bapt. Nov. 18, 1739. iii. Lydia, b. (per bible) July 17 (bapt. 28) 1751; d. Aug. 5, 1753, æ. 2. iv. **JOHN**, May 9 (bapt. 13) 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1763 (exe. 1745, 1746). Division of father's late estate, Sept. 6, 1748, rec. 1803.

WILL, dated at Woburn, June 1 (pro. Oct. 23) 1764, devised to wife, house during life, thereafter to son.

WIDOW MARY in valuation 1771, No. 47; not to pay.

WIDOW'S WILL, Dec. 7, 1769, pro. Jan. 30, 1770, devised to only child John; sister Lydia Thompson, widow, of Woburn; bros. Abraham Snow (the exr.) of Chas., Jacob Snow of Sutton, Isaac Snow of Woburn.

JOHN 11. Son of John 10; looking-glass-maker; m. (1) **ELIZABETH TOWNSEND** [4] Nov. 2, 1775, who d. Dec. 13, 1776, æ. 27; (2) **RUTH FILLEBROWN** [17] Dec. 12, 1780, in Weston, who d. March 11, 1782, æ. 25; (3) **HANNAH CONELLY** [2] Sept. 29, 1782, who d. Oct. 24 (bur. 26) 1841, æ. 90; d. Dec. 14, 1835, æ. 82 (per bible with Mrs. Perkins). J. K.'s dau.-in-law d. Jan. 15, 1793, æ. 11 (Devens). In census 1789, with first 4 chn. and Elizabeth Connerly. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1776. ii. John, Feb. 15, 1784; m. Mary Brinkley, July 2, 1807. iii. Joseph Badger, March 13, 1786. iv. **STEPHEN**. v. Mary, m. (1) Caleb Rand [39]. vi. Joseph-B. vii. Hannah.

ESTATE.—Sells J. C. Edmonds, house, 1803. To same, qt. el., 1809. Of O. Holden, 1803. Of A. Kettell, 1805. To J. and N. Harding, 1811. To John Smith, for \$2, eaves-droppings—N, corner of W. and S. Simonds; S, corner of J. K.; 1807. Of W. Fuller *et al.*, and to D. Fosdick, mort. 1812. To James Pierce, same, 1819.

STEPHEN 12. Son of John 11; bookbinder; m. **MARY** His admin. Oct. 8, 1816, to John Kidder Jr. Inventory, \$2,633 personal. *Issue*.—Susan.

NATHANIEL 12*. Son of Samuel 2; Camb.; m. **DEBORAH BOWMAN** [1] 1741.

ESTATE.—Sells G. Frost, 2 acres, 1784.

JOSEPH 13. Son of Ephraim of Billerica, bro. of Stephen 1; b. April 21, 1683; mariner; admr. of father, Nov. 27, 1724; m. **DOROTHY DOWSE** [10] Sept. 10, 1712, who was adm. church, April 3, 1715; kept tavern 1733. *Issue*.—i. Dorothy, b. May 17 (bapt. 22) 1715. ii. Joseph, bapt. Dec. 27, 1719. iii. Nathaniel, Jan. 11 (12) 1723-4; d. July 10, 1725. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 6, 1727. v. Nathaniel, May 26 (bapt. at New-North, June 1) 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1733. Deeds with Dowse heirs, 1735.

WIDOW had power of attorney from husband, June 3, 1731, under which she sold with Dowse heirs, 1736.

THOMAS 14. See Prentice 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, 1730-1.

NEHEMIAH 15. Mar. **ABIGAIL KITTREDGE** [3], both of Tewksbury, Feb. 10, 1772.

THOMAS 16. Boston; housewright.

ESTATE.—Deeds to and of T. Brooks, 1805. Of W. Emerson, 1805. To Daniel Johnson as of E., mort., 1807. To A. King, mort. same, 1807.

ELIAS 17. Mar. **LUCY SLADE**, pub. April 7, 1811. *Issue*.—i. Elias, b. Monday, Feb. 3, 1812. ii. Henry, Wednesday, March 31, 1813. iii. Harriet, March 20, 1814; d. 1815. iv. Lucy-Slade, Oct. 27, 1815. v. Adeline, Aug. 3, 1818. vi. Julia-Maria, Jan. 4, 1820. vii. Franklin-Augustus, Sept. 1, 1822.

HANNAH 18. Sister of Stephen 1; m. Nathaniel Kettell [18] 1672.
 RACHEL 19. Sister of Joseph 13; adm. church June 29, 1712; m. Thomas Taylor [8] 1714.
 20. Mrs., from Camb., in census 1789.

See Cary 22, Pratt 22, Tufts 54.

KILCUP WILLIAM. Boston; sieve-maker; m. GRACE, who d. Jan. 2, 1678-9, æ. 80; d. June 9, 1689, æ. 87.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Roberts, house, 1646. Mort. to D. Hoar and R. Cooke, 1650, dis. 1681. To H. Herbert, lots, 1653, per town book (1657) and registry, rec. 1669.

KILLAM JOSEPH. Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of Bill Com., Land of Nod, 231 acres—s. way joining Reading line; w. highway between 2d and 3d ranges; n, lot 8; e, road; 1720.

KILLEN JOSEPH. Sometimes Killom &c.

ESTATE.—Buys of town, 1720.

KILLUCK ANTHONY. Chas.; mariner, sailing from Chas. with H. Phillips. Adm'n. to H. P., May 30, 1702. Inventory: £14.

KILTON JOHN. Mar. ABIGAIL TAY, March 24, 1803.

KIMBALL JOSHUA 1.

ESTATE.—Buys of Benjamin Frothingham, lot in Medford, 1761.

JOSEPH 2.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 121.

THOMAS 3. Sail-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris, and mort. back, 1793, dis. 1803.

HIS ADMR. sc'ls same to Joseph Newell, 1804.

JONATHAN 4. Mar. JEMIMA *Issue*.—i. Isaiah-W., b. Aug. 6, 1811. ii. Louisa, April 10, 1813. iii. Sally, June 22, 1814. iv. Shubael-Converse, June 11, 1816. v. Oliver-S., June 22, 1818. vi. James-J., March 7, 1820. vii. Richard, March 9, 1822. viii. George-W., Sept. 12, 1825. ix. Augustus-W., Nov. 21, 1827. x. Elizabeth-F., July 14, 1830.

JAMES 5. Morocco-dresser; m. CATHARINE MUNROE, July 23, 1808. *Issue*.—i. James-Munroe, b. Jan. 11, 1809. ii. Albert, June 17, 1811. iii. Samuel, Sept. 18, 1813. iv. William-Henry, Nov. 4, 1815. v. George, March 16, 1818.

ESTATE.—With W. Fernald, I. Mead and H. Van Voorhis, buys of D. Swan, lot—begin. n w corner of Main st. and 30-ft. street, run. s e, Main st. 108; n e, Joseph Newell 538; n w, S. Swan 95; s w, new street, 30 wide, 500; 1811. To I. Mead *et al.*, lot—begin. on Main st. at middle of lots, run. n w, street 54; n e, new street to Bunker Hill 100; s, 52; s w, 101. Lot, 101 by 52. Lot, 50 by 73. Lot, under brow of Bunker Hill, 73 &c. Lot, 47 &c.; 1812. Of O. Morse, asgt., 1815, dis. 1817. See Universalist Society.

MARY 6. Mar. John Davis [8], pub. 1720-1.

ABIGAIL 7. Died July 21, 1797, æ. 26, consumption.

See Johnson 60, Kemble.

KINDNESS NICHOLAS 1. Mariner; m. MARY MILLER [23] Sept. 28, 1730, who own. cov't. July 4, 1731, and m. (2) Hezekiah Newton [4] 1739. *Issue*.—NICHOLAS, b. Aug. 13 (bapt. 15) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1734. Deed with Miller heirs to C. Call, 1732.

NICHOLAS 2. Son of Nicholas 1.

ESTATE.—Deed with Miller heirs to B. Kettle Jr., 1753.

KING DANIEL 1. Age a. 30. 1655; removed to Salem.

ESTATE.—Had 4 acres and 1 common, 1658.

MARK 2. Capt. of ship "Mary" a. 1663; m. MARY, who was adm. church 20 (9) 1659, and was on tithe list 1680-1, No. 13. *Issue.*—i. Mark, bapt. 27 (9) 1659. ii. Mary, b. 28 (1) bapt. 27 (9) 1659; m. (1) William Goose [1]; (2) Solomon Green [43] 1679. iii., iv. Two children, "at least two years old." bapt. 6 (3) 1660. v. Hannah, Dec. 16 (18) 1664; d. May 13, 1665. vi. Hannah, Feb. 26. 1665; bapt. 4 (1 mo.) 1666; m. Joseph Maylem, 1688. vii. Samuel. July 26, bapt. 9 (6) 1668; d. April 14, 1670. viii. Samuel, Nov. 14 (19) 1671.

ESTATE.—Witnessed deed, Burt of Johnson, 1654. Buys house of R. Arrington, 1657.

ADMIN. to Joseph Maylem. INVENTORY, June 10, 1679; House &c. £353.

ADMN. sells to N. Lawrence, house, 1702. See Capen to Clifford.

PETER 3. With wife and 3 chn. from Monhegan, here, Oct. 21, 1689 (per Selectmen's records).

SAMUEL 4. Mar. JOANNA CALL [20] who own. cov't Jan. 23, 1725-6, was adm. church Jan. 21. 1727-8. and m. (2) Samuel Mousall [11] 1731. *Issue.*—EBENEZER, b. March 13 (bapt. 20) 1725-6.

SAMUEL 5. Salem; m. MARY WOOD [27] Sept. 3, 1770.

ESTATE.—Samuel King of Boston, gent. vs. G. Alexander, levy on the Barber lot, 1815.

EBENEZER 6. Son of Samuel 4; adm. church June 19, 1757; m. MARTHA BUNKER [7] Feb. 22, 1753. who own. cov't Jan. 27, 1754, was adm. church with husband, and m. (2) James Gardner [18] 1760; d. "suddenly" Sept. 29, 1757. *Issue.*—i. A son, still-born, Feb. 17, 1754, g. s. ii. Martha, Oct. 9 (12) 1755; m. Eben Austin [24] 1776.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756. Deed of B. C. Bunker, 1755.

ADMIN. to widow and Joanna Mousal, Jan. 30, 1758.

INVENTORY: House, barn and wharf £1600.

WIDOW'S DOWER, lot—begin. 6 ft. below store, occ. by M. Clark, on Main st. 33; run. back n w, 29; n e, by E. Austin's barn 30, on angle to 1st bds.; ½ dock and flats, 35 ft. on Main st.; 1786.

JAMES 7.

ESTATE.—J. K. and Mary Norris, both of Salem, mort. of P. Nichols, hotel occ. by Eben Thayer—begin. at n corner, run. s, Main st.; w, by Tufts; n, channel of Charles river; e, Mrs. Cary and Devens heirs; n. d.; 1810.

RICHARD 8. Boy of Stephen Brown; sailed with Capt. Harding from Surinam to Boston, Sept. 18 or 20, 17 . . .

CHARLES 9. With wife and chn. Polly, Sarah, Thomas, Caleb, Charles, John and Joseph, from Boston, Jan. 7, 1786, in census, 1789.

JOHN 10. Newton; pub. to ELIZABETH COOKSON, Feb. 10, 1799; (?2) pub. to MARY CUNNINGHAM, Sept. 13, 1810.

APOLLOS 11. Middleton.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Kidder, on Brooks st., 1807, dis. 1822. To N. Thayer, lot, 5 by 27½, 1816.

WILLIAM 12. Boston; m. ELIZA INGERSOL [11] Sept. 18, 1810.

JOHN-STUDLEY 13. Portsmouth; m. HARRIET DICKEY GREEN [77] Feb. 5, 1811; publication forbid by mother, Sarah Green—objection withdrawn.

HANNAH 13*. Mar. Josiah Harris [19] 1723.

MARY 14. Camb.; m. Richard Call [10] 1727-8.

RUTH 15. Mar. A. Fuller [3] 1812.

See Hayes.

KINGMAN DAVID. Servant to Richard Miller, 1729 (per Sessions).

KINGSLEY: KINSLEY STEPHEN 1. From Boston, at Joseph Lord's, notified 1715-16; d. in Boston, May 28, 1744, æ. 62, g. s. at King's chapel.
ESTATE.—Tax abated 1721.

ZEBADIAH 2. "Kinsley." Pub. to JOANNA BLODGETT of Nottingham-West, Sept. 6, 1812.

KINGSTON ELIAS. Boston; m. MARTHA BROWN [11] Oct. 16, 1711.

KIRK DAVID 1. From Newfoundland; "Gentlm"; m. MARY His will, May 25, 1694, pro. April 8, 1698, devised to wife Mary, all estate during life; legacy to David, having expended much on him &c. *Issue.*—i. David. ii. George, b. Nov. 5, 1694. iii. Mary. Two last bapt. 3 (1) 1695.

SARAH 2. Mar. Joseph Gorham [1] 1708.

KITTREDGE JAMES 1. Billerica; m. SARAH FOWLE [13].
ESTATE.—Deed with heirs of F. (see B. Andrews) 1720-1.

DANIEL 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

ABIGAIL 3. Mar. Nehemiah Kidder [14] 1772.

See Frost 2.

KNAPP JAMES 1. "Knop." From Groton; at widow Bennett's, May 1, 1676 (per Selectmen's records, p. 192).

ISAAC 2. Shipwright; m. ANNA *Issue.*—Isaac, b. June 15 (bapt. 25) 1699.

LEMUEL 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730.

JOSIAH 4. Boston.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of Hagar mort., dis. 1804.

KNEELAND JOHN 1. And family, at Ridley's, notified 1728.

SAMUEL 2. Gdn. of Katharine, dau. of Samuel Phipps, 1752.

ABNER (Rev.) 3. Universalist preacher; pub. to ELIZA OSBORN of Salem, May 22, 1813.

See Gill, Knill, Newhall.

KNIGHT WILLIAM 1. Slater; adm. inhabitant 1637.

ESTATE.—To buy of Thomas Minard, 4 acres by Newton line, 5 acres Mystic side, 4 acres beyond Menotomy river, 1637.

PHILIP 2. Adm. inhabitant 1637; cooper; "to follow his trade, have a house-plot and no other land"; to keep ferry, 1651; removed to Topsfield; m. MARGERY , who was adm. church 7 (3) 1650, and m. (2) Thomas Bateman of Concord, 1668-9. [Erroneously printed *Apsia* Knight in History, pp. 57, 88.]

ESTATE.—Philip Knight, planter, and wife Margerite, sell J. Cloyes, house &c., 1656 (town book).

JOHN 3. Watertown 1636; Sudbury; Woburn; Chas.; maltster; adm. church June 14, 1668; m. MARY , who d. a widow, May 19, 1676; d. 29 (3) 1674. *Issue.*—i. Mary, æ. 56 in 1676; m. Robert Pierce [23]. ii. JOHN. (?) iii. Joseph, of Woburn; æ. 34, 1658. [Dinah, dau. of Joseph, terms Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Mary Pierce, her cousin, in 1676.] iv. Samuel, removed to Roxbury a. 1685 (per files).

ESTATE.—Buys of John Greene, house, 1649. Of James Hayden, 18 acres in Woburn, 1654. Agrees with son John for maintenance, 1671, rec. 1673. To G. Fifield, 1671, rec. 1673. Of F. Willoughby's exr., house—N, street; N W, Mr. Graves; S W, river; S E, S. Carter, J. Burrigge and wharf; 1671, rec. 1673. Of W. Johnson, lands this day sold him; witness, Joseph Knight; 1671.

WILL, Feb. 14, 1672, pro. June 10, 1674, devised to chn. of son John; to son-in-law Robert Pierce; friend and brother John Chickering, overseer. INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ house £130; balance £60. ADMN. granted his gr.-son Samuel on lands in Sudbury, Nov. 20, 1716.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; cooper; adm. church 26 (11) 1667-8; æ. 46, wife æ. 32, 1679; m. (1) RUHAMAH JOHNSON [3] April 25, 1654, who was adm. church 29 (2) 1660; (2) ABIGAIL STOWERS [1] who was adm. church 13 (8) 1667, and d. March 9, 1667-8; (3) MARY BRIDGE [1] June 22, 1668, who was adm. church Sept. 23, 1677, and d. 13 (6) 1678; (4) MARY CLEMENTS [4] 19 (10) 1678, who was adm. church Jan. 9, 1680-1, and d. 12 (5) 1682; (5) SARAH HOLSWORTH. 24 (3) 1683, who was adm. church, by dism. from First Church in Boston, March 9, 1684, and d. Nov. 6, 1713; d. Dec. 1, 1714. *Issue*.—i. Ruhamah, b. Jan. 29, 1654-5; d. Feb. 13, 1654-5. ii. Elizabeth, June 3, 1656; m. Jacob Bacon. iii. John, Nov. 4, 1657. iv. Ruhamah, Feb. 16, 1658-9; bapt. "at least 2 years old." with two preceding, 6 (3) 1660. v. Abigail, bapt. 25 (9) 1660. vi. Abigail, Feb. 27, 1663; bapt. 27 (8) 1667; æ. 15, 1679. vii. Mary, Dec. 27, 1665; d. April 5, 1666. viii. John, Sept. 1 (bapt. 27. 8 mo.) 1667; d. 2 (4) 1668. ix. Persis, bapt. 2 (3), d. Aug. 24, 1669. x. Mary, July 29 (31) 1670; d. 20 (6) 1678. xi. Persis, March 11 (17) 1672; d. Aug. 13. 1701. xii. John. Nov. 16 (23) 1673; d. Aug. 16, 1678. xiii. SAMUEL, 8, bapt. 12 (7) 1675. xiv. Rebecca, bapt. 21 (8) 1678; d. 1678.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Andrews, house, 1657. To John Poor, above, house and shop formerly of James Myrick—N & N E, street; s, river; E & S E, J. K. house; W N W, J. Larkin. Shop—N, house; S E, line parting from back side of J. K.'s house; 1662, rec. 1664. Agreement with father, 1671. Of Joseph Frost, shop, 1678. To S. Codman, land, 1680. Of H. Fosket, woods, 1691. To Jona. Tufts, same, 1693. WILL, Nov. 28, 1701, pro. Dec. 13, 1714, devised to w. Sarah, chamber; legacies to daus.; residue to son Samuel; wit., Ales Johnson.

SAMUEL 5. Son of John 4; Sudbury; m. RACHEL, who was adm. church here, Oct. 18, 1713, and m. (2) S. Munkley. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 21 (bapt. 26) 1702; d. April 26, 1702. ii. Persis, Nov. 21 (25) 1705; m. Josiah Haynes. iii. Abigail, Jan. 1 (4) 1707-8. iv. Samuel, March 4 (5) 1709-10; of Sudbury; m. (1) Mary Rice, 1730, who d. 1739; (2) Sarah v. John, July 10 (13) 1712; in 16th yr., 1727. All at Chas.

ESTATE.—S. K. and w. of Sudbury sell S. Cary, malt-house, 1717.

ADMN. to widow Rachel, May 5, 1721.

ISAAC 6. London; "d. Dec. 27, 1671, and was bur. Dec. 29" (County rec.).

RICHARD 7. Boston; carver; æ. 53 yrs. in 1676; m. SARAH KEMBALL [1] who d. widow, Sept. 25, 1727, at New-London. See her "Private Journal in 1704, kept by Madam Knight": Albany, 1865. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1689; m. John Livingston of N. L.; heir of her uncle John Kemble.

ESTATE.—R. Knight and wife, deed with adx. of Thomas Kemball, 1698.

RICHARD 8. Boston; m. HANNAH ALLEN. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, m. Moses Abbot [1]. And one other dau.

EBENEZER 9. Woburn; m. ANNA TOTTINGHAM. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 31, 1712. ii. Elizabeth, Dec. 4, 1718. iii. Elisha, Oct. 3, 1723. [Admin. on Ebenezer of Stoneham granted 1749: widow Joanna, chn. Elizabeth Winn, Joseph, Ebenezer, Elisha, Stephen.]

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Waters, 5 acres laid to T. Adams—N, A. Phillips; w, T. Gery and T. Gould; s, S. Green; E, S. W. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ S. Carter lot, between S. W. and Sarah Rand—N, A. P.; w, above lot; s, S. Green; E. Joseph and Samuel Green; 1710.

EBENEZER 10. Soldier in Bridgen's Co. 1757; Watertown; Marlboro' 1753; Stow 1756; m. MARY GOULD [4]. *Issue*.—i. Isaac. ii. Elizabeth. iii. Matthew. iv. Hannah. All prior to 1753.

AMAZIAH 11. Son of John of Woburn; b. Dec. 14, 1703.

ESTATE.—Taxcd 1745, 1746.

NATHANIEL 12. Wiscasset; m. NANCY

ESTATE.—Partition with Colton, 1817.

. 12*. "Mr. Knight d. æ. 76, May 1, 1796."

RUTH 13. Dau. of Joseph of Woburn; b. May 7, 1682; m. (1) Richard Belcher [3]; (2) John Harris Jr. [34].

See French, Green 54, Wellstead.

KNILL PHILIP 1. Capt. of ketch "Betsy," of Chas., 50 tons, to Nevis, Dec. 6, 1687; æ. a. 38, May 20, 1675 (per deposition York Deeds, iv.: 14); m. RUTH ALLIN [9] Oct. 5, 1666; d. Dec. 14, 1695, æ. 57. Widow petitioned Legislature, Oct. 30, 1697. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. July 6 (bapt. 10) 1670; m. John Row, 1687. ii. Elizabeth, 15, bapt. 26 (2) 1674. iii. Philip, b. and bapt. 4 (5) 1675.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cheekley, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1670.

WILL, Feb. 18, 1688, pro. Oct. 15, 1696, devised to dau. Row.

JOHN 2. Mar. ELIZA, who was adm. church Sept. 2, 1677, and m. (2) Nathaniel Bachelder [3] 1689. *Issue*.—i. John, b. March 13, 1678–9; bapt. 12 (7) 1680; with family, from Boston, notified 1728. ii. Hannah, bapt. 1 (3) 1681; d. 4 (4) 1683. iii. Richard, 25 (27) 3 mo., 1683.

KNOLEMAN THOMAS (Capt.). John Chamberlain, shoemaker, was bound for him, June 18, 1681 (Selectmen's records).

KNOWER THOMAS 1. Probably from London; clothier; inhabitant 1630; see Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*; found dead in boat on Mystic river a. Nov. 9, 1641.

ESTATE.—Granted ten-acre lot (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 5 lots: (1) House at Sconce point—N, Wapping st.; E, Thomas Moulton. (2) 4 acres Eastfield, not deser. (3) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic marshes, betwixt William Lernett and J. Tomson. (4) 5 acres woods—N E, Boston line; S W, N. Trerice; N W, J. Hayden; S E, F. Norton. (5) 25 acres Waterfield—N W, common; S E, Mrs. Coytemore, Joshua Tedd; S W, J. Hayden; N E, F. Norton.

INVENTORY, Nov. 19, 1641: Two bibles—one is French; 20 acres above ponds; 4 acres within neck; 5 acres near Bunker's farm. See Samuel Carter; see *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, 1849.

GEORGE 2. Bro. of Thomas 1; inhabitant 1631; of Mystic side prior to Nov. 1, 1664 (Selectmen's records, p. 65). Will, 3 (10) 1674, æ. 67, devised to wife ELIZABETH, son Jonathan, dau. Mary Mirable, gr.-child Hannah Bucknam. Inventory: £503.

JOHN 3. Malden; m. ELIZABETH MITCHELL [4]; d. Nov. 28, 1746, in 57th yr., g. s. at M. Admin. to widow, who m. (2) Eben Pratt [5] 1747, and, as Elizabeth Pratt, settled admin. account.

SARAH 4. Dau. of Jonathan of Malden; b. July, 1680; m. T. Stevens [3].

See Bucknam.

KNOWLES ROBERT 1. Capt. of brigantine "Return," at Bonaires, in 1694; m. KATHARINE GRAVES [5] Dec. 27, 1693, who was adm. church Aug. 6, 1699, and m. (2) Calvin Galpin, 1702; d. (of sm. pox) April 2, 1703, æ. 36, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 27, bapt. 28 (5) 1695; m. John Stanley. ii. Robert, April 18 (21) 1700; d. prior to March 21, 1717–18. iii. Graves, May 14 (17) 1702; of Boston, 1727.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Russell, house and shop (shop late of R. Russell)—N, highway by T. Sheppy [J. Foye, 1759] to Molton point 90; W, R. Nichols to l. w. m., only parted by highway to house of W. Stilson now occ. by E. Stone; E, S. Hayman to l. w. m., only parted by highway as before; at highway, 94 ft. broad, so to l. w. m.; engages that his wife Abigail shall release dower; 1693. To Katharine Graves, same, Dec. 27, 1693, rec. 1700.

ADMIN. July 12, 1703, to widow.

INVENTORY: House, wharf &c. £300; lands £600.

SETH 2. Boston; Chas.; merchant; occupied the Governor Everett house, on Harvard st.; a founder of Second Cong. (Unitarian) Society, 1815; adm. church with wife. March 7, 1819; m. (1) **SALLY BRIDGE** [2] Sept. 15, 1810, who d. Nov. 2, 1825, æ. 38 (liver complaint); (2) **SARAH PAYSON** [1]. *Issue.*—i. ii. Sarah and Caroline, bapt. Dec. 22, 1816. iii. Alice-Bridge, bapt. Dec. 18, d. 21, 1818, æ. a. 8 wks.

ESTATE.—With Thomas Harris, buys of T. Robbins, old tavern, 1815. Same sell to town, for a town hall, 1816. Of T. Harris, 1816. To R. Devens *et al.*, mort., 1818, n. d. Of Abigail Brasier, 1817.

See N. Graves.

KNOWLTON THOMAS. Mar. **HANNAH GREEN** [15] Nov. 24, 1668.
See Johnson 58*.

KNOX ANDREW 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1742.

JOHN 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737.

THOMAS 3. Boston; Chas.; m. **ELIZABETH BARRETT**; d. April 18, 1817, æ. 75. *Issue.*—**ROBERT**, b. Nov. 4, 1770, in Boston.

ROBERT (Capt.) 4. Son of Thomas 3; m. **ANN RICHARDSON** [66*] Nov. 5, 1797, in B., who d. here. Feb. 28, 1851, æ. 80; d. Feb. 23, 1857, æ. 86. *Issue.*—i. Ann-Richardson, b. Oct. 4, 1799. ii. Robert (Capt.) Jan. 4, 1802. iii. Benjamin-Richardson, Sept. 4, 1803; d. Feb. 1, 1837, in Lowell. iv. Elizabeth-Barrett, Nov. 12, 1807. v. Joseph-Stevens-Buckminster, March 21, 1809. vi. Samuel-Richardson (Capt.) Aug. 28, 1811. vii. Helen-Augusta-Bainbridge, Oct. 15, 1814 (record), 1815 (family); m. C. J. Van Alstine, May 28, 1844.

L

LACORE JOHN. Mar. (2) **CONSIDER LAMSON** [16] “both of Camb.”
March 27, 1707–8.

LADD SCIPIO. Laborer.

ESTATE.—With B. Morandi, buys of Keziah Chaffey, 1788.

LAFLEUR JOSEPH. Mar. (1) **ELIZABETH FOSTER** [35] Aug. 7, 1810;
(2) **BETSY BRYANT**. April 4, 1819.

LAHORNE ROLAND. At Plymouth, 1636; m. **FLORA**, Jan. 14, 1635; appointed dry herdman here, 1646.

ESTATE.—To have land near W. Braekenburg, 3 (11) 1647–8. Of W. Roberts, 5 acres—E, North river; N, T. Chubbuek or John Brimsmead; S, G. Bunker. 15 acres (part of 25)—N E, T. Lynde, G. Hutchinson; N W, D. Shepherdson; S E, T. Molton; S W, the reserved land; 1648. Of G. James, 5 acres, 1649. (Town book and Suffolk Deeds.) See Stephen Pain, 1684.

LAKE THOMAS 1. Attorney of Jotham Gibbons, 1655.

LANCELOT 2. One of four witnesses of Daniel Smith's will, 1692.

LAKEMAN JEDEDIAH. Boston; pub. to Mrs. **RHODA REMINGTON**,
Dec. 23, 1815. See Harding.

LAMB THOMAS 1. Son of Thomas of Roxbury, dec. 12 (2) 1652 (per Suffolk files); town paid him money 1652; had lawsuit with John Smith, A. Leach *et al.*, 1653; witnessed deed E. Burt, 1654.

DECLINE 2. Sister of Thomas 1; b. in R. April, 1637; m. Stephen Smith [31].

MARY 3. At Camb. from Chas., notified 1765.

LAMBERT JONATHAN 1. Mar. ELIZABETH KETTELL [6] June 19, 1705.

NICHOLAS 2. Pub. to FRIZWORTH CHRISTY [1] Nov. 21, 1738, at Boston.

GEORGE 3. At Newton, claimed for loss in 1775.

WILLIAM 4.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. and W. Stimpson, lot as of Timothy Bridgen, 1786. To D. Wood Jr., asgt., 1792.

GIDEON 5. Mar. NANCY WYER [23] Nov. 6, 1808.

LAMSON JOSEPH 1. Son of William of Ipswich, the only surviving son, 1720 (per Probate); æ. 18, 1676 (per files); cordwainer; stone-cutter; m. (1) ELIZABETH MICHELL, Dec. 12, 1679, who d. June 10, 1703. æ. 45, g. s. at Malden; (2) HANNAH WELCH [2] a. 1704, who d. Nov. 1713; (3) DOROTHY MOUSAL [3] a. 1715; d. Aug. 27, 1722, in 64th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth. b. Oct. 24, 1680. ii. JOSEPH, July 28, 1684, at M. iii. John, April 15, 1687, at M.; at Wormwood point, to be notified, in 1723; d. July 14, 1725. iv. Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1689; d. Jan. 1, 1703-4, æ. 14 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. at M. v. NATHANIEL. vi. William, Oct. 25, 1694, at M. vii. CALEB, June 12, 1697, at M. viii. Hannah, Oct. 9, 1699, at M.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Moulton, 3 acres marsh—*n* & *s*, by ditch; *w*, upland; *e*, creek. 3 acres upland and house—*s*, T. Birdet; *w*, Moulton; *e*, the marsh; *n*, Lamson; 1682-3. Of J. Snow, ½ acres—*e*, Medford road; *s* *e*, range; *s* *w*, E. Phillips; *n* *w*, Hannah L., late H. Welch. 3 acres 13 poles—*n* *e*, Menotomy road; *s* *e*, Hannah Logan; *s* *w*, John Cooper; *n* *w*, H. L.; 1708. To J. S., same, 1708. J. L. as gdn. of dau.-in-law Sarah Welch, as pledge, her share of 10 acres, late of gr.-father T. Welch—*s* *e*, Col. Lynde and Minot; *s*, creek and river; *w*, C. Crosswell; 1713, rec. 1721. Of M. Frost, 1713-14. Of James Fowle, 1714. Mort. to Bill Com. house—*n* *e*, William Brown; *s* & *e*, Joseph Whittemore; *s* *w*, road to Medford; *n* *w*, James Fowle; 1716-17.

WILL July 16 (lodged Sept. 19) 1722, devised to wife Dorothy use of estate; to son Joseph and his chn., to sons John and William, legacies; residue to sons Nath'l and Caleb.

INVENTORY, Nov. 14th, house £140; total £203.

EXRS. sell I. Wheeler, lot had of the town, 1680—*w*, way to Island end 57; *n*, way to Winnisimmet to Sargent's land; *s*, Eben Pratt, late T. Mitchell, 220 (as exchanged June last); 1724.

DOROTHY (wife) Mousal alias Lamson, with Hett heirs sells W. Buttrick, 1715-16.

HER ADMN. to N. L. June 5, 1732. INVENTORY, Jan. 25, 1732-3, £64.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Joseph 1; m. HANNAH NEWEL [40] July 13, 1708, "both of Malden," at Chas. [Hannah wife of Joseph and son Benjamin admitted inhabitants of Boston, 1736.] Admin. on Joseph of Malden, prob. his son, granted to B. Blaney, March 16, 1740. Heirs, sisters Elizabeth Barnard, Hannah Lamson. Inventory, £25. *Issue* on Malden records.

NATHANIEL 3. Bro. of Joseph 2; stone-cutter; m. DOROTHY MOUSAL [3] Jan. 13, 1722-3, at Medford, who was adm. church Aug. 1, 1725. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, d. Oct. 16, 1723, æ. 5 days, g. s. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 5, 1725; in census, 1789; d. July 15 (11, per Devens) 1794, a. 69, g. s. iii. JOSEPH, Nov. 11 (17) 1728. iv., v. NATHANIEL and WILLIAM, Jan. 17 (24) 1730-1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1756 (exc. 1739). Asgt. of E. Newell and wife, a legacy £20 left by their father Mousal in 1712-13; 1724 rec. 1726. Of John Mousal, ¼ acre—*s* *w*, road 6 poles; *n* *w*, J. M. 5 p.; *n* *e*, widow Lamson 5 p. 13 ft.; *s* *e*, way to field 5½ p. ¾ acre—*w*, widow L. 21 p.; *n* *e*, J. Lowden 11 p.; *s* *e*, Wayman 24 p. ¾ acre—*n*, widow Anna M. 10 p.; *e*, James Lowden 9 p.; *w*, field highway to Dirty marsh 20 p.; *s*, other lot; 1724. With E. Newell to John Sprague, all right in estate left by father John Mousal to bro. John M. and sold J. S., 1724-5, rec. 1726. Of John Sprague, 2-6 of dower of widow Mousel—*e*, John Lowden 10 rods; *s*, 20 r.; *s* *e*, 9 r. then on field highway as bo't of J. M. in 1724. 2 acres—*s*, widow L. 1 chain 80 links; *w*, J. S. 5 chains; *n*, Dirty marsh 47 ft.; *e*, way to Dirty marsh, 5 chains 40 links; 1724-5. To Jos. Kent, 2-6 of 2 acres D. marsh; 1732. To John Sprague, ½ of 2½ acres late of J. Mousal (see J. Kent) 1732-3. Of Mark White and wife, wood-lot on Medford side, and 1¼ acres woods late of John Mousal, bd. on Abr. Ireland and John Penny; 1732, rec. 1740. Of S. Pryar and wife, 1-6 of ½ of house; 1-6 of 2 acres, of 1 acre and of 1 acre; 1¼ acres and woods on Mystic side; 1732, rec. 1740. Of

Anna Reed [13]. 1-6 of 1½ acres—*n* *n* *e*, road; *s* *e*, range; *s* *w*, Ireland; *n* *w*, John Penny; 1736-7, rec. 1740. Of Joseph Whittemore's admr., ½ house—*s* *w*, road 25 feet; *n* *w*, N. L.'s part of house 80; there line is 30 ft. from N. L., runs *e* to river 32 ft.; there 15 ft. from N. L.; *s* *e*, N. L.; from highway to bank of river 105 ft.; 1742.

ADMIN. to widow Dorothy July 21, 1755.

INVENTORY: Land by Shadrach Ireland; ⅔ of lot on Medford road; land within field at £16 per acre; ½ house, wharf, barn and shop; lot on causeway.

WIDOW taxed 1758. Deed with husband's heirs to Isaac Mallet, ⅔ of 1½ acres—*n* or *n* *e*, road over Winter hill; *s* *e*, range; *s* *w*, heirs A. Ireland; *s* *w*, I. Fillebrown; 1760, rec. 1765.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of Nathaniel 3; Boston; mariner; m. ELIZABETH LYDSTON, June 8, 1758, who d. Aug. 10, 1766, æ. 33 yrs., g. s. Copps hill; was in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—Deed with father's heirs, 1760. To Joseph L., right in father's estate, 1774.

WILLIAM 5. Bro. of Nathaniel 4; chair-maker; in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 452.

JOSEPH 6. Bro. of William 5; stone-cutter; m. SUSANNA FROTHINGHAM [7] Jan. 18, 1752-3, who was in census with dau. Elizabeth, 1789, and d. Nov. 14, 1795, æ. 70, g. s.; d. April 25 (26 per Devens) 1789, æ. 60, g. s. *Issue*.—i. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 27 (bapt. 30) 1753; m. Andrew Kettell [11]. ii. Hannah, bapt. Jan. 4, 1756; m. Samuel Swan [13]. iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Dec. 11, 1757; d. April 30, 1813, æ. 55, g. s. at Medford. iv. JOSEPH, bapt. Feb. 3, 1760. v. Nathaniel, bapt. April 11, 1762; declared *non-compos* 1796. vi. William, one of the heirs.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 350. Deed of C. L., ½ house late of father, now occ. by Dorothy—*s*, road; *n* *w*, J. Hancock; *n* *e*, James Miller; *s* *e*, ; 1756, rec. 1765. With father's heirs to I. Mallet, 1760. Of N. L., 1774.

ADMIN. to son Joseph, May 6, 1789. 1st INVENTORY, Oct. 2, 1789.

DIVISION enumerates: House—*s*, Medford road; *w*, Cole; *e*, heirs J. Fosdick; *n*, Whittemore. Wharf—*e*, town land; *s*, road; *w*, Anna Whittemore; *n*, Mystic river (both to dau. Elizabeth). 4 acres 18 rods gate-pasture—*n*, Joseph Adams; *e*, J. A.; *n*, J. A. and widow Whittemore; *e*, T. Welch; *s*, Medford river; *w*, W. Stearns. 3 acres 18 rods (to Susanna). 1 acre and 3 acres 7 rods upper pasture—*n*, Ph. pps or Stokes; *e*, lane or range-way; *s* & *w*, T. Russell (to Hannah).

WIDOW SUSANNA in valuation list, 1771, No. 21, not to pay.

HEIRS sell E. Larkin, lot bo't of Shed, 1801.

SUSANNA and ELIZABETH (daus.) made deeds. See Joseph L.

ELIZABETH'S ADMIN. to S. Swan, May 15, 1813: Estate \$1,311; distrib. to bros. and sisters.

JOSEPH 7. Son of Joseph 6; stone-cutter; m. SUSANNA FROTHINGHAM [19] Dec. 13, 1791, who d. March 7, 1844; was in census 1789; d. Sept. 25, 1808, æ. 49, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. Sept. 2, 1792; m. James Hunnewell [12] 1819. ii. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1794. iii. William, Nov. 29, 1795. iv. Samuel, Oct. 10, 1797. v. Nathaniel, Sept. 18, 1800; iron dealer.

ESTATE.—Deed to sister Elizabeth, qt. cl. father's lands, 1799. With father's heirs, 1801. Of sister Elizabeth, rights in father's house and lands: House—*s* *w*, C. Cole; *n* *e*, canal; *s* *e*, canal, T. Elliot and road. Land—*n* *e*, Mystic river; *s* *e*, heirs John L.; *s* *w*, Rand; *n* *w*, canal; 1805. To A. Putnam, buildings &c.—begin, Medford road by C. L. &c., run, *n* *w*, road 75 ft.; *n* *e*, canal 80; *s* *e*, Medford river 65; *s* *w*, to first bd.; 1806. To Amos Tufts, house late of father, 1805. Tufts sold to Susanna L., above.

ADMIN. to Amos Tufts, Nov. 10, 1808.

INVENTORY: Personal \$514; distributed to widow and 5 chn.

CALEB 8. Son of Joseph 1; adm. church April 18, 1731; m. DOROTHY HANCOCK [5] Nov. 24, 1720, at Camb., who own. cov't Aug. 27, 1721, was adm. church May 16, 1731, taxed 1761, and d. April 15, 1767, æ. 69, g. s.; d. Feb. 9, 1769, in 63d yr., g. s. (buried 14). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. and bapt. Oct. 8, d. Nov. 23, 1721, æ. 6 wks. 4 ds., g. s. ii. Caleb, Aug. 10 (11) 1723; d. June 24, 1724, g. s., 21st, æ. 10 mo. 10 ds. (per record). iii. Caleb, Aug. 14 (20) 1727; taxed 1748, 1756; d. March 14, 1757, æ. 30 (rec.), æ. 29 yrs. 6 mo. 4 ds., g. s. (buried 17—Calley). iv. Hannah, April 21 (27) 1729; d. Feb. 1, 1734, æ. 5 yrs. 9 mo. 10 ds., g. s. v. JOHN, June 10 (11) 1732. vi. HANNAH, Jan. 7 (11) 1735-6; m. Nicholas Hoppin [5] 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1739). Buys of John Richardson [25] lot—s w, road by causeway; s e, town; n w, Joseph Whittemore; n e, Mystic river 50 ft.; with shop; 1724. Of Joseph Mousal, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—s w, road 71 ft. between lot and Chas. common; n e, widow Fowle; n w, widow Reed dec.; 1729-30, rec. 1735. To J. Alford, strip, 1736. Of Hannah Mousal [8] pasture on Camb. road—n w, Mary Mousal; s e, Joseph M. dec.; n e, T. Jenner 4 poles $\frac{1}{2}$ ft.; s w, Eben Shed 4 poles 4 ft.; 1746. To E. Shed, above—n w, Welch, late M. M. & c.; 1755, rec. 1764. Of town, lot, 1750-1, rec. 1798. To bro. Joseph, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1756. ADMIN. to son John, March 3, 1760.

INVENTORY: House £146; barn and garden £29; mowing land £40; boat £4. House—begin. s w corner on Mrs. Stevens, run. on road 67; on Alford 144; on same 76; on Stevens to first bd. Barn—bd. on road to Penny ferry 112; n e, town 23; s e or s, 42; s w, Jabez Whittemore; on town 14. 2 acres—n e, James Bradish 40 rods; n w, range 8 rods; s w, J. W. 40; s e, proprietors' way 8. To the widow, $\frac{1}{2}$ house. Remainder to son.

HANNAH (dau.) deed of John, 1768.

JOHN 9. Son of Caleb 8; stone-cutter; m. FRANCES WEBB [7] May 10, 1759, who, with two sons, was in census 1789; was schoolmaster outside of the neck, 1769 and 1772; d. Jan. 2, 1776, in 43d yr., g. s. at Woburn. *Issue*.—i. CALEB, bapt. April 27, 1760. ii. John, bapt. May 5, 1765; d. July 31, 1768, æ. 3 yrs. 3 mo., g. s. iii. JOHN, bapt. March 19, 1769. iv. SAMUEL, bapt. March 7, 1773; gd'nship, 1788, æ. 15.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 393. Buys of S. Kent, 1763. Sells S. Miller, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1765. Deed to Hannah L., part of house, 1768, rec. 1804. Of E. Shed, 2 acres—n e, Jabez Whittemore; n, Camb. road; s, Mill pond; s w, W. Wyer; 1770, rec. 1774.

ADMIN. (1) to widow, Nov. 5, 1783.

ADMIN. (2) to Oliver Holden, application made Aug. 20, 1813; the widow had died three years before, and Caleb was the only surviving son.

1st INVENTORY: House-lot, barn, 2 acres pasture, 2 acres marsh and upland. The house—w, road; n e & s e, J. Beacham; n w, N. Hoppin, John Stevens.

2d INVENTORY: Homestead, lately occ. by J. L., 7000 ft.—n e & s e, Dr. Gardner; s w, Medford road; n w, Babcock; being 70 by 100 opposite the tavern (sold Pierson and Larkin). 2 acres occ. by T. Elliot. 2 acres—n w, Camb. road; n e, J. B. Phipps; s e, canal, being 30 ft. wide from the road to the mill pond (sold J. B. Phipps); 1819.

JOHN 10. Son of John 9; gd'nship. æ. 19, 1788; unmarried. ["John Lamson of Exeter, N. H., m. SALLY TOWNSEND, Oct. 6, 1793."]

ESTATE.—Application for admin. made by widow Frances L., Caleb and Samuel, 1812.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{3}$ of 2 acres, upper pasture; $\frac{1}{3}$ of house-lot, except widow's dower: $\frac{1}{2}$ Shed lot of 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres; $\frac{1}{3}$ Hager lot.

ADMIN. again to Ebenezer Baker, Jan. 15, 1813, he, a merchant, having died beyond the seas, within 9 years.

HEIRS: Widow Frances, Caleb, and heirs of Samuel Lamson.

SALE: $\frac{1}{4}$ of the 2 acres meadow, to Elliot. $\frac{1}{4}$ of lot—n w, road 33; n e, Dr. Putnam 112; s e, flats 28; s w, Hager 112; to Hager. House, near Babcock tavern, a. 66 by 123, to M. Bridge. 2-acre lot, canal running through, to M. B. (per Probate records).

DEEDS: The admr. sells T. Elliot; J. Hager, as above, 1814.

CALEB 11. Bro. of John 10; m. JOANNA RAND [62] Feb. 27, 1794, who d. Feb. 25, 1826, æ. 58. *Issue*.—i. Frances-Webb, b. Dec. 10, 1794; m. Enoch Pearson. ii. Hepza-Rand, Aug. 12, 1796; m. Abraham Larkin [26]. iii. Nancy-Holden, March 2 (d. 29) 1800.

ESTATE.—Sells to town, 2 lots, 1800. With John and Samuel Lamson to E. Larkin, as father had of Shed in 1770, mort. 1801. To J. Hager, as of town, 1806. To John Odin, mort. part of lot—n e, heirs James Bradish 40 rods; on heirs Jabez Whittemore; on range-way 82; s e, propr's way 8; 1810. To E. Pierson and A. Larkin, lot—s, Medford road 60 ft.; w, N. Wyman; n & e, Beacham; with house. Lot—n w, Camb. road 12 rods; s w, N. W.; s e, Carnes heirs; n e, Mead & Phipps, Joshua B. Phipps. 2 acres—n w, range; s w, T. Elliot & c., as to Odin; 1813.

SAMUEL 12. Bro. of Caleb 11; victualler; m. SALLY ELIOTT [7] July 23, 1811. *Issue*.—i. Samuel-Webb, b. Nov. 12, 1811. ii. Franklin. iii. Mary-Elliott, Jan. 11, 1814. iv. Lorenzo-John, Sept. 9, 1816. v. Susan-E, Jan. 26, 1818(?).

ESTATE.—With Caleb, of the town, 1800. With Caleb and John to E. Larkin, 1801. Of E. L., asgt. above, 1811. Of Jabez Whittemore heirs, 1809. To S. Hovey, above, 1809. To T. Elliot, 2 acres formerly of E. Shed, 1813.

ADMIN. to Samuel S. Eliot, Aug. 21, 1813; left widow and 5 chn.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ lot of land \$100.

JOHN 13. Prob. son of Samuel of Reading; in town with family, from Boston, 1723; settled at Weston; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. April 22, 1718, at W.; (2) SARAH RAND [8] Dec. 22, 1720; d. Jan. 24, 1757, in 61st (!) yr. *Issue* at Weston.

ISAAC 14. Son of Samuel the son of John 13; b. July 7, 1765; Weston; m. ABIGAIL FISKE [7] Dec. 23, 1788, who m. (2) Isaac Warren [3]. *Issue*.—i. Horatio-Nelson. b. March 4, 1799; d. March 26, 1874, g. s. here in Warren lot. ii. Mary, m. Rev. Joseph Bennet, Feb. 6, 1822.

SARAH 15. Dau. of Barnabas of Camb.; m. W. Crouch [1].

CONSIDER 16. Mar. John Lacore, "both of Camb.," March 27, 1707-8, here.

See P. Rice, Townsend 13.

LANCASTER WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1704 (per General record).

LAND [WILLIAM].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732.

LANDMAN SUSANNA 1. Widow; dau. of Henry Ellis; m. John Call [6] 1725.

MARGARET (OF MARY) 2. Young woman, from Camb., notified 1767.

LONDON DANIEL. New-Bristol; m. ANN

ESTATE.—Deed with Samuel Ward's heirs, 1684. See Dolover 1.

LANE JOB 1. Malden &c.; carpenter; d. 1696, leaving dau. Dorothy, wife of Edward Sprague and others.

ESTATE.—Exchanges land with E. Carington, *no date*. Buys of R. Cook (next deed) 1657. Of Jacob Green, lots in Malden, 1695.

JAMES 2. Bro. of Job 1; inhabitant 1658.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. MARY [? BOYLSTON]. *Issue*.—i. William, b. June 29, 1694. ii. Nathaniel. b. April 27, 1696. iii. Mary, Aug. 9 (13) 1699.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to W. Smith and R. Boylston, Sept. 14, 1702.

2d ADMIN. to A. Bulfinch of Boston, Jan. 12, 1702-3. S. Lillie, adr. (per account, Probate records, vol. vi.).

ANTHONY 4. Fisherman; m. KATHARINE SWEETSER [5] Oct. 24, 1728. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Aug. 14, 1729. ii. Joanna, Dec. 10 (24) 1732; m. James Runey. iii. Robert, Nov. 17 (18) 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1739). With Joseph Myrick, of Katharine Taylor, for her maintenance, house—E, highway; N, heirs of son Thomas T.; N, D. Townsend; W, W. Grubb; 1741. Of J. M., his $\frac{1}{2}$, 1746. Of J. Fluker, 1745, rec. 1751. To J. F., mort. 1745.

WILL, Sept. 19 (pro. Nov. 24) 1755, devised to wife $\frac{1}{2}$; to only child Joanna Runie $\frac{1}{2}$.

EDMUND 5. Soldier.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755.

GEORGE 6. Sea-captain; m. (1), who d. of scarlet fever Aug. 30, 1796, æ. 29; (2) ANN BROWN, Sept. 27, 1797, at Boston, who m. (2) Arnold Welles, prior to 1808; d. on voyage from Calcutta to Isle of France, Sept. 18, 1804.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Russell, Ten-hills farm, 1791. To T. Lyman, the same, 1800. To E. H. Derby, the same, 1800.

ADMIN. to E. H. D., May 15, 1805. INVENTORY: \$2,929 personal. See T. Winship.

LEVI 7. Boston; sail-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Brown and mort. back, 1800. To John Spare Jr., lease for 15 years, part above lot—45 ft. on Back st.; S W, Thompson 72; N E, Cordis st. 21; S E, 30; N E, 38 and S W, all on L. L.; 1802. Of J. S. Jr., same, 1803. To Isaac Lane, as of Brown, 1802.

ISAAC 8, Mar *Issue*.—WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Buys of Levi Lane, 1802, See Cushman.

WILLIAM 9, Son of Isaac 8; Lisbon, Maine.

ESTATE.—Sells L. Cushing, $\frac{1}{4}$ of estate, on Cordis st. 89, had of father, 1817.

EBENEZER 10, Boston; housewright; m. ABIGAIL TRASK [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of I. Jenkins, and mort. back, 1808.

SARAH 11, Bedford; m. James Miller [5] 1732.

SILENCE 12, Mar. Joseph Hunnewell [9] 1749.

See Gardner 5.

LANG JOHN. From Kennebeck, with wife and one child at Green's, Oct. 21, 1689 (Selectmen's records).

LANGDON JOSIAH 1. Boston; victualler.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Adam Waters, house late of father, not desc., 1741-2, dis. 1760. Of Joseph Frost, 1741-2. Of John Penny, 3 acres 2 r. 20 p., bd. N. Lamson, Mr. Ireland, S. Hutchinson, 1742.

EPHRAIM 2.

ESTATE.—Sells Peter Tufts Jr., $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, road over Winter hill; N W, rangeway; S, Joshua Rand; E, S. Hutchinson; 1763. To I. Mallet, 3 acres 2 r. 30 p., 1763, rec. 1803.

JOHN-WALLEY 3, Mar. REBECCA CORDIS [2] Aug. 26, 1794. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca-C., b. April 7, 1795. ii. John-Walley, April 17, 1796. iii. Joseph, Aug. 31, 1799. iv. Charles-Frederick, Dec. 28, 1801, at Reading. v. Mary-Haswell, July 23, 1804.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Thompson, 1795. To G. Bartlett, same, 1797. With J. Cordis to I. Manning, 1797, 1799. Lived in same house with "Careen" (?), 1798.

ELIZABETH 4, "Langton." Mar. Eleazer Phillips [13] 1751; pub. "Lanthorn."

ESTATE.—Deed of sister Rebecca Anderson, general release, 1736, rec. 1743.

JOANNA 5, Dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail; bap. March 30, 1755, at New-North; m. Ebenezer Frothingham [8].

ELIZA-M. 6, Mar. John S. Capt, 1804.

LANGLEY JOHN 1. Mariner; of brigantine "Mary," Capt. Mould; lived in part of J. Chamberlin's house, 1695; m. MARY ADAMS [82], pub. Sept. 7, 1695, at Boston, who was bap. and own. cov't (æ. a. 20) 2 (2) 1697, kept tavern 1699, and was living in 1756. *Issue*.—i. John, b. July 27, 1696; bap. 2 (2) 1697. ii. Elizabeth, July 6 (bap. at 2d church, Boston, July 10) 1698. iii. Nathaniel, April 2 (12) 1702.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Robinson, house (see Atwood) Aug. 25, 1697. Gives power of attorney and devises by will to wife Mary; ack. in Boston; witnesses, William Pain, Joseph Rayner, Eleazer Moody; July 16, 1697 (Middlesex Deeds xii.: 84).

MARY (wife's), tax abated Feb. 27, 1699-1700.

JOHN 2, Pub. to Harriet Flint, Sept. 23, 1815.

See Bott, Longley.

LANGMAID. See Ball 1, Row 1.

LANGMAND RICHARD. Mariner; m. ELLEN Admin. to Elias Row, Nov. 12, 1660; left widow.

LANGSTAFF BETHUEL. Mariner; m. SARAH PHILLIPS [41] Nov. 18, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1733. ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 13, 1748 (Suffolk records).

LANGWIT PETER. France; mariner.

WILL, April 2 (pro. 14) 1807, devised all to Hans Olson; witnesses, Thomas Hemenway, John Brown, John Shaw, all of Chas., unable to appear at court.

LANIGES ADAM. Mariner; of ship "Blossom" of Chas., Capt. R. Martin, to Barbados, thence to London, 1679.

LANKFORD THOMAS. In town, notified 1729-30.

LAPHAM SABRA 1. Died Aug. 24, 1805, æ. 64, g. s.

DORCAS 2. Mar. Thomas Rice [7*] 1816.

LAPTHORN JOHN. Soldier, of Marblehead, billeted in Chas., 1710; m. and had family in M. *Issue*.—A child by Hannah Call [19] b. July 3, 1710; lately deceased (per Sessions court).

See Lorthorn.

LARABY. See Harris.

LAREY JOHN 1. "Lary," "Lasy."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742.

SARAH 2. Adm. church 2 [7] 1639.

LARGIN HENRY 1. From Boston; inhabitant 1660; m. ALICE

JOHN 2. Servant to R. Chalkley; disallowed to be inhabitant, Dec. 15, 1674.

SARAH 3. Adopted by E. Chalkley; was at Camb. in 1658; m. Henry Streecher [Streeter 3].

LARIFORD. See Burt 4.

LARKIN EDWARD 1. Wheel-maker; adm. inhabitant 30 (5) 1638; adm. church 23 (7) 1639; m. JOANNA, who was adm. church 8 (11) 1638-9, and m. (2) John Penticost [1]. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. and bapt. 10 (1) 1640. ii. Elizabeth, 5 (7) 1641; m. John Newton, 1666. iii. Hannah, 16 (1) 1643; m. John Newell [3] 1664-5. iv. THOMAS, 18 (8) 1644. v. Joanna, m. Moses Newton. vi. Sarah, b. 12 (1) bapt. 4 (7) 1647; m. John Wheeler, 1663.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 5 lots: (1) house and garden s w of Mill-hill—bd. n e, Mr. Allen; s e, Isaac Cole; n w, John Greene; s w, Crooked lanc. (2) one cow common. (3) 1 acre Highfield marsh—e, Thomas Carter; else by ereck. (4) 5 acres woods, Mystic field—n e, Ezekiel Richardson; s w, reserved land; n w, Robert Blott; s e, Thomas Carter. (5) 10 acres, Waterfield—n w, Seth Sweetser; s e, Mr. Simmes; s w, Thomas Carter; n e, R. Blott or William Stidson.

SELLS John Gove, house, 1647. Granted him by town, 2 acres at Sandy bank, 1647-8. Of F. Willoughby, land by the ferry—bd. s e, James Myrick, house &c.; s, Charles river; 3d side by highway next Mr. Woorey; n e, front ground not going further than the fore front of the house; 26 (11) 1649-50.

WILL, 15 (7) 1651, pro. 6 (2) 1652, devised to wife, 5 ehn. and one to be born. The dau. Hannah taken to bring up by bro. and sister Pentecost.

INVENTORY, 14 (11) 1651-2: house, marsh hay lot, 2 acres planting on Mystic side; total £123.

Widow had commons entered to her, 1656-7.

JOHN 2. Son of Edward 1; turner; m. JOANNA HALE [1] Nov. 9, 1664, who was adm. church, June 27, 1675, and m. (2) William Dodge [1] 1685, m. contract May 25, 1685 (Middlesex deeds, ix.: 368). Widow Larkin, since Dodge, dismissed to Beverly 2 (10) 1687. He d. 17 (12) 1677-8, of sm. pox. *Issue*.—i. EDWARD, b. Feb. 22, 1668-9. ii. JOHN, Dec. 26, 1670. iii. Joanna, May 13, d. June 3, 1673. iv. Robert, 24 (4) 1674; bapt. (with Edward and John) 4 (5) 1675. v. Joanna, 8 (bapt. 12) 1675-6; m. John Thorndike. vi. Sarah, 27 (9) bapt. 2 (10) 1677; m. David Fay [1] 1699.

ESTATE.—Sells F. Whitmore, 6 acres Medford, 1667-8, rec. 1673. Of Peter Tufts, house (see M. Bridgen) 1676-7. To E. Row, 3 acres, N side of Mystic river—N, W. Johnson; W, Barret; S & E, J. Palmer; 1677.

WILL, Feb. 4, 1677, pro. 18 (4) 1678, devised to wife; to son Edward, the house; to son John, house lot next Capt. Huating; to Joanna, 2 acres by the neck; to Sarah, 6 acres by John Long and mill pond; named bro. John Newell, John Pentecost.

INVENTORY: House and wharf, marsh at mill pond, marsh at neck, house and wharf; £230.

WIDOW JOANNA sells N. Hutchinson, 1½ acres laid for 1 common—N W, 3-pole lane; S E, J. Fosket; S W, E. Wilson; N E, N. H.; 1682-3.

DIVISION, June 16, 1691. (1) House, wharf and ware-house to Edward. (2) House next Hunting to John. (3) 2 acres marsh to dau. Joanna. (4) 4½ acres (called 6 acres in will) to Sarah. (5) 3½ acres cows pasture to the executrix.

EDWARD 3. Son of John 2; chairmaker; adm. church, "Edward Jr.," Sept. 18, 1715; m. MARY WALKER [3] Nov. 1, 1688, who was adm. church 1 (4) 1690. Issue.—i. Edward, b. Aug. 18, d. Nov. 18, 1689. ii. John, Sept. 5 (7) 1690. iii. Mary, Sept. 7 (10) 1693; pub. to Joseph Treat. iv. JOHN, Feb. 6 (17) 1694-5. v. EDWARD, Sept. 9 (13) 1696. vi. Joanna, March 19 (25) 1698-9; m. Eben Newton. [A Joanna adm. church Feb. 7, 1713-14.] vii. SAMUEL, Oct. 22 (26) 1701. viii. Ann, May 16 (22) 1704; m. Constant Freeman [1] 1726.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-17..; abated 1735, 1738-9. Sells James Russell, land 7 ft. broad as now fenced—E, E. L.; W, J. R., warehouse and wharf; S, Charles river l. w. m.; N, passage (to be in common) to Larkin's land betwixt leanto and Russell's warehouse. One old house now moved from L.'s ground to his own wharf, 1696, rec. 1720-1. To Samuel Whittemore, 3½ acres—W N, Camb. road; S W, Nottomy road; N & E S, Usher's farm. 6 acres woods No. 173, 1699-1700, rec. 1703. With J. Thorndike and wife, to M. Bridgen, house, 1700, rec. 1719. With E. L. Jr., of J. Dodge, 1720. With E. L. Jr. *et al.*, to C. Call, 1721. To son Edward, 1726, 1734. To son Samuel, 1731.

EDWARD 4. Son of Edward 3; chairmaker; adm. church "Edward Jr.," June 6, 1736; m. (1) LYDIA HILL [9] July 17, 1718, who d. April 18, 1719, in 28th yr., g. s.; (2) HEPHZIBAH BELLOWS [4] Dec. 12, 1723, in Marlboro', who was adm. church, March 26, 1727; d. Dec. 25, 1751, in 57th yr., g. s. Thomas Larkin of Southboro' provided for his mother, æ. 86, 1782 (per archives 141: 602); she was termed widow *Elizabeth L.* in 1781. Issue.—i. Edward, bapt. April 26, 1719; gd'nship to father, July 16, 1737. ii. JOHN, Oct. 22 (25) 1724. iii. Hephzibah, Feb. 22 (26) 1726-7; m. (1) Samuel Larkin [11]. iv. Lydia, Oct. 30 (Nov. 3) 1728; m. Alexander Watson, 1753. v. THOMAS, Sept. 7, 1730. vi. Ann, May 25, d. Sept. 9, 1732, at Southboro'. vii., viii. JOSEPH and Benjamin, Aug. 18 (19) 1733. ix. Ann, Feb. 14 (15) 1735-6; m. Ephraim Breed, 1761. x. Hannah, April 3 (9) 1738; m. Samuel Pierce [17]. xi. Edward, "of Edward and Hephzibah," bapt. Sept. 2, 1750; perhaps the same who was pub. to Mary Hendley, Jan. 31, 1808.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1730, 1733, all as "Jr." With John L., of John Lewis, 1717-18. With E. L. Sr., of Joanna Dodge, 1720. With E. L. Sr. and John, to C. Call, 1721. To E. Newell, the division of share in house had of Lewis—N E, Middlegate st. 44; N E, John Lewis 62; S E, School-house lane 40; S W, B. Davis 62; 1724-5. To John Center Jr., the ½ of said house, 1726. Of E. L. Sr., shop—N E, Fish st. 8 ft.; S, B. Frothingham 35; S W, E. L. 15; N W, E. L. 25; then bevel 8 ft. to stake; privilege of way 4 ft. wide from S corner through L.'s land to the water. ½ house where E. L. lives, in common with son Samuel—N, Fish st.; S, E. L. Jr.; W, street. And ½ land and wharf at W side and at back side of house—E, heirs B. F.; W, Daniel Russell; N, E. L., house and land; S, river 18. The other ½ of house was sold to S. L. some time ago; reserving the improvement during life; 1726 and 1734.

WILL, Dec. 12, 1751, pro. Jan. 20, 1752-3, devised to wife and 8 chn.; land bo't of Timothy Goodwin's exr.'s to be sold. INVENTORY: £396, personal.

HEIRS sell Thomas Larkin, the house (see E. Breed), 1785, rec. 1796.

JOHN 5. Son of John 2; cooper; admin. May 9, 1698, to Edward L.; bondsmen, Michael Bridgen, E. Doubleday.

JOHN 6. Son of Edward 3; chairmaker; m. MARY HALLOWELL [3] June 21, 1716, who m. (2) Robert Dyer [5] 1729; d. (sm. pox) Dec. 10, 1721, in

27th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. June 2, 1717. ii. John, bapt. June 21, 1719. iii. Anne, bapt. Jan. 8, 1720-1.

ESTATE.—Deed with Edward L. *et al.*, of J. Lewis, 1717-8. Of W. Dodge, 1720. With E. L. *et al.*, to C. Call, 1721.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 15, 1721-2. Left 2 chn. 7½ and 3½ yrs. old. INVENTORY, £181.

WIDOW MARY joined deed with Edward L., 1724-5.

JOHN 7. Son of Edward 4; Boston; chairmaker; m. KATHARINE FROTHINGHAM [29]. pub. Jan. 20, 1748-9, who was adm. church April 21, 1750, and d. Feb. 21, 1796. æ. 73 (per New-North Church and Boston records; also in Devens's diary); d. in Boston, April 1, 1798, æ. 75. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, bapt. April 21, 1750; m. Josiah Bradbury. ii. John, bapt. Dec. 24, 1752; d. in B. Sept. 1796. iii. Benjamin, bapt. Sept. 8, 1754; bookseller; d. in Boston, Nov. 13, 1803. æ. 49. iv. Edward, bapt. March 23, 1756. v. Samuel, bapt. Jan. 29, 1758; d. March 5 (bur. 8) 1758. vi. Mercy, bapt. Dec. 16, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed "John Larkin," 1746, 1748, 1756-1773; "John 2d," 1763-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 280. Deed with Thomas L., to J. Fosdick, 1754. J. L. 2d, chairmaker, of R. Foster, lot, 1766. Of John Wyer, 3 acres—N E, Medford river; S W, way over Bunker hill; S E, B. Hurd; N W, Thomas Jenner; 1767. Of Joanna Austin, lot, 1768. [It may be these last three deeds are of Deacon John, and that he was of the trade of chairmaker early. Assessors' list of Boston, Ward 2, names John L., chairmaker, old and poor. John Jr. and Edward, seamen, 1784.] J. L., at Southboro', claimed loss wharf &c., 1775.

ADMIN. to Benjamin Larkin, bookseller, April 17, 1798.

THOMAS 8. Son of Edward 1; m. (1) HANNAH REMINGTON, Sept. 13, 1666, who d. Nov. 8, 1673; (2) ELIZABETH DOWSE [1] 18 (4) 1674, who was adm. church Oct. 3, 1675, dism. to First Church, Boston, by name of Drew; d. Dec. 10, 1677, of sm. pox (record and Hammond diary), Dec. 11, æ. 33, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. July 15, 1667; m. William Johnson [7]. ii. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1669. iii. Elizabeth, m. William Williams [4]. iv. Sarah, Oct. 28, 1673; bapt. æ. a. 15. 20 (5) 1690. v. Thomas, b. 16. d. 20 (3) 1676. vi. Thomas, b. 4, bapt. 9, 1677 [a Thomas L. was sailor with Capt. Waffe, 1702].

ESTATE.—Rosimus Wilkinson owed him £15, 1669. Deed of Joanna Penticost, 1 common and marsh—N & N E, Samuel Carter; N & W, Bachelde's creek; S & S E, another creek; 1674. "Larkin's house" on tithe-list 1677-8, off 1680-1.

INVENTORY, 11 (10) 1677: House, 1 hay-lot and common in reversion after lives of John and Joanna Penticost; estate debtor to J. Penticost, for land the house stands on; £215.

HEIRS (the 3 daus.) scil Thomas Rand, house (see J. Benjamin) 1692. To John Newell, hay-lot in Dirty marsh—W N, Bachelor's creek; N, Caleb, late Samuel Carter; S E, S &c., small creek next John Cutler. 1 cow common S E of Menotomy river, 1692.

THOMAS 9. Son of Edward 4; chairmaker; Chas.; Marlboro', 1785; m. (1) HANNAH HARRIS [19] Feb. 19, 1754, who own. cov't Feb. 22, 1756, and d. Jan. 26, 1759, in 29th yr., g. s. (27th, bur. 29th—Calley); (2) KATHARINE ADAMS [11] Nov. 8, 1763, who own. cov't Jan. 29, 1764, d. Feb. 14, 1764, in 35th yr., g. s.; (3) MARY CAPEN [4] Oct. 5, 1768, who d. Sept. 15, 1801, æ. 64, at Boston; d. Dec. 21, 1798, æ. 68. Thomas L. and wife, with dau. Polly, in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. April 11, 1756; m. Isaac Mallet Jr. [11] 1775. ii. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 29, 1764 ["child of Thomas L. bur. Dec. 22, 1764"—Calley]. iii. Mary, Dec. 31, 1768; bapt. Jan. 1, 1769; m. Thomas Rand [70]. iv. Hephzibah, Jan. 11 (12) 1772; d. early.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773. With John, sells to James Fosdick, ¾ acre, 1754.

CLAIMED for loss, 1775.

ADMIN. to I. Mallet, April 1, 1799; Mary Rand sole heir.

INVENTORY: house-lot near bridge \$600.

SAMUEL 10. Son of Edward 3; chairmaker; adm. church, Aug. 10, 1729; m. (1) MARY HICKS [3] March 3, 1723-4, at Camb., who d. March 12, 1751, in 51st yr., g. s.; (2) HANNAH HARRIS, May 28, 1751, who d. in Boston, Oct. 30, 1793, æ. 92, 28th æ. 90 (Devens); d. Oct. 8, 1784, æ. 83, g. s. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 2 (bapt. 6) 1724. ii. JOSEPH, Sept. 11 (11) 1726. iii. Mary, Sept. 22 (22) 1728. iv. Mary, June 22, 1729. v. Mary, Aug. 31, 1730; m. Stephen Gullison. vi. John, May 18, 1733; d. Sept. 29, 1734. vii.

JOHN, April 3 (6) 1735. viii. ZECHARIAH, March 4 (6) 1736-7. ix. EBENEZER, May 13 (18) 1740. x. ISAAC, Feb. (27) 1742-3; on tax-list of Boston, ward i., in 1780, ferryman, marked "gone to Chas."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773 (exc. 1739, 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 146. Deed of father $\frac{1}{2}$ house—N E, Fish st.; S E, house of Edward Jr.; S W, wharf (measure from back side of house to wharf) 40; N W, way to Charles river; 1731. Of Thomas Jenner, lot on Town hill, 1757. To Joseph Hopkins, part of wharf-lot, 1757, rec. 1785. Of R. Russell, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S W, way over Bunker hill to Molton pt.; N W, B. Stevens; N E, Mystic river; S E, W. Wyer; 1759. To S. Cary, mort. above, 1760. To Jabez Whittemore, 2 acres—N E, C. Lamson heirs; S E, rangeway S. sold T. Harris; S W, M. Brigden; N W, rangeway; all right to rangeway leading to rangeway sold Harris; 1762. With John Jr., of son Joseph, mort. house (see Bowles) 1763; dis. 1763. To son John, land where house stood—N E, Fish st. 18; S E, E. L. 26; S W, passage to wharf 15; N W, way to river. Half of back yard in common with heirs of bro. Edward—bd. S W, river; S E, R. Trumbull; N W, T. R.; N E, E. L.; 1776. Claimed for loss, 1775.

SAMUEL 11, Son of Samuel 10; adm. church May 30, 1742; m. HEPZIBAH LARKIN [4], who m. (2) Nathaniel Rand the 2d [62] 1763; d. March 5, 1758, in 34th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hephzibah, b. Sept. 2 (bapt. 6) 1747; d. Oct. 2, 1748, æ. 13 mo., g. s. ii. SAMUEL, Feb. 6 (12) 1748-9. iii. Hephzibah, m. Josiah Austin Jr. [39]. iv. Edward. v. Mary, May 1 (5) 1754; widow L.'s dau. d. March 19 (bur. 22) 1763, æ. 9, g. s. vi. Lydia, June 30 (July 4) 1756.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748, 1756.

WILL, Jan. 2 (pro. April 21) 1758, devised to wife, 2 sons, 3 daus. Hephzibah, Mary, Lydia.

INVENTORY, July 3, 1758: $\frac{1}{2}$ schr. "Elizabeth," $\frac{1}{4}$ schr. "Sea Flower," $\frac{1}{4}$ schr. "Duck," Situate fishing-boat; total £188.

WIDOW taxed 1758, 1761, 1762. See L. Childs.

SAMUEL 12, Son of Samuel 11; housewright; m. ABIEL RAND [66] Jan. 13, 1773, who d. April 14, 1801, æ. 47, and her dau. d. Sept. 5, 1794 (fits) æ. 2; d. Nov. 10, 1802, æ. 53. Mr. Rand, with wife and chn., in census 1789; the mother æ. 22, Ann æ. 3, Thomas $1\frac{1}{2}$, received war aid at Reading, 1775. *Issue*.—i. Anne. ii. Thomas. iii. Samuel, m. Sarah Adams, April 21, 1802. iv. Hephzibah. v. Betsy. vi. John. vii. Edward. viii. Abiel.

ESTATE.—Samuel Jr. taxed 1770.

SAMUEL 13, Son of Ebenezer 10; Boston; bookseller; m. ANN JAFFREY [2]. ESTATE.—Deed to E. L., 1802, rec. 1808. Of O. Holden, 1804. To O. H., same, 1807. George Brown vs. S. L., 1813. Of G. B., same, 1816. S. Abbot *et al.* vs. S. L., 1820.

JOSEPH 14, Son of Edward 4; d. April 6, 1765, in 32d yr., g. s., buried 9th (Calley). Admin. to Thomas Larkin, April 29, 1765. Inventory, £97 O. T., or £12 lawful. [A Joseph Larkin had been in the army prior to 1764.]

JOSEPH 15, Son of Samuel 10; potter; adm. church Jan. 4, 1756; m. (1) THANKFUL CHAMBERLIN [2] Jan. 12, 1748-9, who own. cov't, was adm. church Jan. 4, 1756, and d. (footstone); (2) LUCY HUNNEWELL [2] April 27, 1769, who was in census 1789, and d. at a. h. of palsy, Sept. 7, 1800, æ. 70. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Oct. 7 (bapt. 8) 1749. ii. Anne, May 21 (24) 1752; had child buried 1783; crazy 1784; rec'd state aid (without child) æ. 27, 1785; provided for, æ. 28 (per archives 141: 585); d. Aug. 12, 1790. iii. Joseph, June 16, 1754. iv., v. Joanna and Thankful, bapt. May 8, 1755. vi. Thankful, bapt. July 3, 1757; m. Smith of Salem. vii. Joanna, bapt. Feb. 18, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756, 1758, 1761, 1763, 1765, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 297, not to pay; abated for 1772, 1773, poverty. Buys of Martin Bowles, house, 1758. To Moses Gill *et al.*, same, in 1759. To John Harris, same, in 1759. To and of James Kettell, same, 1763. To D. Cheever, mort. same, 1762. To John Jr., and Samuel Larkin, same, 1763. To W. Dean, same, 1763.

JOHN (Dea.) 16, Bro. of Joseph 15; deacon of First Church; mariner; merchant; m. RUTH KETTELL [8] Sept. 17, 1761, who d. Nov. 26, 1816, æ. 79, g. s.; in census 1789, John and wife Ruth, Elizabeth "Filo," Hannah Larkin, 2 males, 4 females; d. Dec. 14, 1807, æ. 73, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt.

Oct. 18. 1761. ii. Ruth, March 9 (13) 1763; d. Feb. 1, 1765. iii. Mary, May 11 (13) 1764; d. June 29 (buried July 1) 1764. iv. John, July 4 (7). d. 27th 1765. v. Ruth, bapt. June 15, 1766; m. Phillips Payson [1]. vi. Mary, Aug. 20 (26) 1770; d. April 16. 1786. æ. 16, g. s. vii. Elizabeth, Oct. 6 (10) 1773; m. Samuel Soley [7]. viii. Abigail, bapt. at New-North, Boston, May 25, 1777.

ESTATE.—John Jr. taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 144. J. L., mariner, buys of John Parker s w end of house occ. by P.—s e, Graves lane 40; n w, widow Austin 65; s w, bro. Isaac's child, late Austin; n e, Josiah Harris, late Mary Snow, 45; then up yard to where front door stood 19 ft.; then through wall to rear; reserving passage 6 ft. wide; 1759. J. L. 2d of Boston, mariner, and w. Ruth, to James Russell, same, 1759, rec. 1783. With Samuel L. of Joseph L., 1763. Of father Samuel, 1776. Of B. Goodwin *et al.*, 1780, rec. 1782. To Eben Breed, 3 acres, 1781. To Thomas Russell, cellar and back yard of lot had of father, Fish st., measuring from back side of cellar to wharf 40 ft., 1782. Of A. Kent's admr., 1782. Of N. Adams, 1782. With father's heirs to Thomas Larkin, 1785, rec. 1796. With Joseph Hurd (L. & H.) 1785, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792. Of A. Kettell, 2 lots, 1786. To Ruth Kettell, 2 lots, 1788, rec. 1812. To A. K., same lot, 1788, rec. 1795. Of A. K., mort. 1789, rec. 1794. dis. 1802. Of W. Kettell heirs, house, 1788. To Jonathan K., same, 1790. Of John Frothingham's exrs., 1790. Of Joseph Hurd, 1793. To J. H., store in square, 1793, rec. 1796. Of Joseph Cordis, 1793. Of John Harris, 1793, rec. 1800. To Eben Larkin, house father bo't of Jenner, 1794. To Joseph Sprague, and mort. back, 1795. Of O. Holden, 1796. To Joseph Tufts, lot—n w, heirs James Breed 34; n e, Soley and Stearns 46; e, A. Kettell 34, and privilege of way to Back lane, 12 ft. wide; s, A. K. 50; 1798. Of A. Kettell, mort., 1799, dis. 1802. J. L. vs. D. Stearns, levy on $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—w, N. Austin; n & e, N. Gorham; s, Capt. Noble. $\frac{1}{4}$ acre with tallow and corn house—n & w, heirs J. Trumbull; s, Joseph Tufts; e, Henley heirs; privilege of way to Back st. 3 acres—w, road; n, E. Breed's dam; e, E. B. lot; s, Charles river; 1799. Of the church, pews Nos. 4 and 5, 1800. Of S. Soley, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot bo't by Soley and Stearns of A. Kettell, 1800. Of same, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot John Wait bo't of Smith and sold Stearns in 1795—w, way round Battery; n, E. Breed's dam; w, E. B.; s, 1. w. m.; 1800. To the U. S., for navy yard \$1,016, a. 3 acres had on ex'n. of D. S., 1800. Of N. Frothingham, 1801. To R. Carleton, same, and mort. back, 1802. To P. Payson, $\frac{1}{4}$ pew No. 5, 1802. To P. P., lot—s w, High st. 100; s e, John Pratt and James Robbins, late N. Austin, 100; n e & n w, J. L. 100 each; 1806. To James Noble, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1803.

WILL, Sept. 2, 1807, pro. Jan. 14, 1808, devised to wife, the three pastures and use of house &c.; legacy to sister Mary Gullison; to several gr.-children; to daus. Payson and Soley, the mansion, after demise of wife &c.; to the poor of the town, 100 shares Union bank (worth \$8 each); to the poor of the church, 20 shares same; to the female Asylum, \$100; to Cong'l Charitable Society, \$200; to Jonathan Kettell, \$100; to Miss Mary Kettell, annuity, \$40; and other legacies.

INVENTORY: Bank stock, \$26,000; mansion house occ. by children; house occ. by T. O. L.; store occ. by Tyler & Thompson; Cordis pasture, exc. 2 lots given Payson and Soley; Larkin pasture, formerly of father; Wyer pasture; total \$86,851. See L. Childs.

ZECHARIAH 17. Bro. of John 16: fisherman: adm. church Jan. 28, 1759; m. SARAH "SWITCHER" [SWEETSER 8] June 20, 1757, at Boston, who own. cov't March 5, 1758. *Issue.*—i. Zechariah, b. Dec. 18, 1757; bapt. March 5, 1758; "brought up by Seth Sweetser, d. of consumption in 15th yr., May 24, 1772" (town rec.). ii. Samuel, Nov. 18, 1759; d. May 15, 1762. iii. Samuel, May 15 (20) 1764; "child buried Dec. 22, 1764." iv. Sarah, May 12 (19) 1765; m. John Sargent. v. ISAAC, Dec. 24 (28) 1766. vi. Hannah, June 5, (11) 1769. vii. Samuel, Feb. 24 (March 3) 1771. viii. ZECHARIAH, July 13, 1774. ix. Hannah-S., Feb. 4, 1777; m. Jonathan Hunt [11].

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1765-1773. Hired of Mary Bateman, house in Bow st., 1768. Claimed for loss by encay, 1775. Deed with Sweetser heirs, 1778, rec. 1793. Wife and 2 chn. aided, 1781-2. Heirs sell O. Holden, 1807.

ZECHARIAH 18. Son of Zechariah 17; Wethersfield; cordwainer; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Deed with heirs to O. H., 1807.

EBENEZER 19. Bro. of Zechariah 17; toll-gatherer; in assessors' list of Boston, ward 1, ferryman, 1784; m. MARY-OLIVER [9] Sept. 9, 1761; d. Feb. 31 [*sic*] 1794, æ. 54, consumption. *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. Dec. 27, 1761; m. (1) Thomas Howe [6]. ii. Rebecca, bapt. Nov. 13, 1763. iii. Ruth, bapt.

Sept. 1, 1765; m. Amariah Childs [5]. iv. EBENEZER. v. THOMAS-OLIVER, bapt. July 16, 1769. vi. ISAAC, bapt. Aug. 11, 1771. vii. SAMUEL (No. 13) bapt. May 23, 1773. viii. Hephzibah, d. Oct. 15, 1787, æ. 11 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. ix. Katy, d. April 6, 1778, æ. 1 mo., g. s. with Betsy. x. Katharine, m. Edward Goodwin [28] 1800. xi. Betsy, bapt. Feb. 24, 1782; d. July 11, 1783, æ. 17 mo., g. s. with Katy. xii. Sophy-Oliver, bapt. May, 14, 1786, at New-North, Boston; m. Ensign Lincoln [5]. xiii. Betsy, an heir of father, 1811; see N. Robinson. xiv. Ann-Jaffries, of Portsmouth, an heir, 1811. xv. John, d. May 20, 1788, æ. 3 mo., g. s. John and Caroline, minors, chn. or gr-chn. 1816.

ESTATE.—Taxed, 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 3. At Southboro', claimed for loss, 1775. Deed of bro. John, 1794. Of son T. O. L., lot he had of Sivret (see S. Brown) and lot 50 ft. on Main st., 1801. With Samuel L., of G. Makepeace, brick house—run. w. T. Kettell 100; on burial ground 150 and 90; on Meriam and Goodwin 250; on Main st. 72; 1801. Of C., J. & S. Lamson, mort., 1801. To A. Ward, lot of Sivret—begin. n corner by R. Boylston, run. s e, Main st. 50; s w, 165, J. Forster; n w, 50; n e, 165; 1802. To same, lot—begin. s w corner of J. Forster, run. on Union st. 52; 1803. Of Samuel L., qt. cl. Makepeace lot, 1802. To C. Drew, lot 50 ft., Union st., 1803. Of Jonathan Carleton, lot 6, Grave st., 1806. To G. Makepeace, ½ brick house—bd. e, by Wetherbee 250 &c.; 1811. To Samuel Lamson, asgt., 1811.

HEIRS (Mary Lewis *et al.*) sell Eben Larkin buildings and land given by his bro. John to E. L. Sr., in 1794, 1811.

EBENEZER 20. Son of Ebenezer 19; Boston; bookseller; m. (1) who d. Sept. 11, 1800 (consumption); (2) MARY HOWE [15] Jan. 30, 1802; d. in B., Dec. 24, 1813, æ. 46. *Issue.*—i. George-M. ii. Susan-M. iii. Ebenezer. iv. Mary. A child of his d. May 6, 1788.

ESTATE.—Deed of father's heirs, 1811. ADMIN. to B. Holmes, Jan. 17, 1814.

INVENTORY: in Chas., lot near square \$750; lot on Grave st. \$150.

HEIRS sell S. Knowles, as bo't before, 1814.

THOMAS-OLIVER (Capt.) 21. Bro. of Ebenezer 20; merchant; m. HANNAH CORDIS [4] at Concord, May 3, 1796, who d. (of consumption) Oct. 28, 1796, æ. 27, g. s.; (2) ANN COOPER [19] Nov. 29, 1801; d. April 18, 1808, æ. 39, g. s. (buried 21st.). *Issue.*—i. Thomas-O., b. Sept. 16, 1802. ii. Ann-R., d. Oct. 3, 1803, æ. 15 days, g. s. iii. William-M.-R., d. Sept. 30, 1805, æ. 17 days, g. s.

ESTATE.—With A. Childs, *vs.* G. Gardner, 1797. Buys of A. Sampson, lot had of T. Harris, in 1789, subject to attachment by S. Ruggles, lot—e, street from Town hill to Navy yard, 20; n, 26; s, 26; w, 20; all on D. S. as leased for term of years of E. Penney; 1801. Of J. Sivret, lot—begin. near n corner of house, on Main st., run. s e, on street 50 &c. Also lot begin. at corner of J. Forster—run. n w, J. F. 100; s w, 102; n e, street 102; mort. back dis. 1801. To E. Larkin, same, 1801. To Turnpike Co., lot and building—n e, road, 40; s e & s w, T. Harris; n e, J. Harris 60, had of Sampson; 1803. With A. Childs to O. Holden, 1804. L. *vs.* Isaac Carleton, 1805. To N. F. Thayer, lot—e, street to Navy yard &c., as of Sampson, 1805. To Jonathan Carleton, 1806. ADMIN. to Thomas Kettell, May 13, 1808.

INVENTORY: personal, including ½ gallery pew, \$601.

Thomas Larkin lived in Mary Abbot's house.

ISAAC 22. Son of Samuel 10; m. ABIGAIL MARDLING [2] Dec. 21, 1767. who own. cov't, widow, April 17, 1768, and m. (2) Jonathan Penny [7] 1769. *Issue.*—ISAAC, bapt. April 17, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed, minor, 1764, 1766.

ISAAC 23. Son of Zechariah 17; Wethersfield; baker; m. ABIGAIL

ESTATE.—Died with heirs to O. Holden, 1807.

ISAAC 24. Son of Isaac 22; tallow-chandler; m. RUTH INGALLS, Aug. 29, 1790, at Tyngsboro'. *Issue.*—i. Isaac, b. Dec. 19, 1790; d. July 3, 1818, æ. 27, g. s. ii. Mary-Johnson, March 12, 1793; d. Sept. 19, 1799, æ. 6, throat distemper (Devens), Sept. 13, 1793 (!), æ. 6 yrs., g. s. iii. Ruth, Nov. 20, 1795; d. Sept. 13, 1799, æ. 3 (Devens), Sept. 6, 1793 (!) æ. 4 yrs., g. s. iv. Abigail, June 20, 1798; m. Abel Adams, 1817. v. John-Sanford, Feb. 12, 1801. vi. Joseph-Johnson, Nov. 20, 1803. vii. Thomas-Maudlin, June 17, 1806. viii. Israel-Jenkins, Oct. 29, 1808; of Bolton; m. Sarah K. (Frothingham) Carter; d. March 26, 1878, æ. 69.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Stetson, lot—N W, D. S. 28; N E, T. Rand 56; S E, Joseph Johnson 20; S W, John Oaks 46; 1803. Of N. Tufts, mort. lot Washington st., 94 ft., 1809, dis. 1818. ADMIN. to Abel Adams, Sept. 26, 1826.

INVENTORY: Homestead \$5,500; 4 acres land \$800; 1-10 Mardlen estate.

ISAAC 25. Son of Ebenezer 19; Boston; printer on Boston Centinel; m. ABIGAIL who d. Oct. 1, 1859, æ. 90; d. Dec. 3, 1797, æ. 26, g. s. here. *Issue*.—Charles-Jarvis, d. Sept. 24, 1796, æ. 1 yr. 6 mo.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to T. O. L., Jan. 30, 1798.

ABRAHAM 26. Housewright; m. HEPZA R. LAMSON [11] Jan. 29, 1818, who d. June 7, 1857, æ. 60 yrs. 10 mo.; d. Sept. 6, 1836, æ. 49, one white g. s. ESTATE.—With E. Pierson, buys of C. Lamson, 1818.

MARY 27. Notified at Boston, 1768; at James Bodge's, Chas., 1772.

ABIGAIL 28. Mar. J. Finney [1] 1769.

ANNA 29. Died Aug. 12, 1790 (Devens).

NANCY 30. Mar. John Armistead [1] 1795.

See Austin 39, Otis Clapp, Hunt 11.

LARRABEE EPHRAIM 1. Mar. ANNA *Issue*.—Thomas, b. Sept. 4, 1722; of Stoneham; pub. to Anne Winship [17] Aug. 24, 1745.

ESTATE.—E. L.'s tax abated Oct. 5, 1723.

THOMAS 2. Ropemaker.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Emerson, on Brooks st., 1805. To B. Whipple, 1808.

HANNAH 3. Mar. Amos Harris [18] 1722.

REBECCA 4. Stoneham; pub. to John Conelly [1] 1737.

See Adams 35.

LATEN JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742.

LATHAM CHRISTOPHER. Groton, Conn.; m. SABRA REED [4].

ESTATE.—Deed with Reed heirs, 1801-3.

LATHROP THOMAS 1. "Lothrop." Son of Rev. John; Barnstable; m. SARAH EWER [1] Dec. 11, 1639, at B. See A. Palmer.

BENJAMIN 2. Bro. of Thomas 1; æ. 30, 1661; m. MARTHA, who was adm. church 29 (5) 1660; d. July 3, 1691, æ. above 60 yrs. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, bapt. 5 (6) 1660; was in Narraganset war, 1676. ii. Martha, b. Nov. 3, 1652; m. John Goodwin [5]. iii. Hannah, Sept. 15, 1655; bapt. (with two preceding) 5 (6) 1660; m. (1) Henry Swain. iv. Mary, bapt. 9 (4) 1661; m. William Brown [11]. v. Sarah, April 10 (17) 1664; d. July 10, 1664. vi. Elizabeth, May 17 (21), d. Aug. 7, 1665. vii. Rebecca, Nov. 14 (18) 1666. viii. Mercy, Dec. 17 (18), d. March 31, 1671. ix. John, July 15 (21) 1672; d. 15 (1) 1674.

ESTATE.—Deeds with S. Ballat *et al.*, 1677.

ADMIN. to Martha Goodwin, July 26, 1714.

HEIRS sell H. Bodge, 1714. Widow deeds (see W. Brown *et al.*) to A. Beard, 1698, 1700.

HANNAH 3. Mar. William Reed Jr. [14] 1750.

See Beresford, Lothrop.

LATIMER ROBERT. Mar. ANN JONES [1] Sept. 1, 1662.

LAWRENCE HENRY 1. Inhabitant 1635; m. CHRISTIAN , who d. March 3, 1647-8. *Issue.*—JOHN, æ. 36, 1654 (files).

ESTATE.—Had grant of lot near Newton line, 1635. Had 10-acre lot, Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 4 lots: (1) House and garden at Seonce point—N W, Thomas Moulton; S E, harbor; S W, S. Fosdick. (2) 4 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, bridge [-way]; S E, J. Garret, John Martin; N W, John Tedd. (3) 5 acres woods, Mystic side—S, highway towards meadow; N, landway; W, T. Moulton; E, E. Jones. (4) 15 acres Waterfield—N W & S W, common; N E, W. Johnson; S E, E. Johnson.

CHRISTIAN (widow) and son John, sell N. Shapley, house at Seonce point—N W, J. L.; S W, C. L.; S E, harbor; witnesses, Randall Nicholls and Nicholas Lawrence; 1646, rec. 1648 (town book and deeds). See S. Blunt, Nicholas Lawrence [22].

JOHN 2. Son of Henry 1; mariner; age called 35 in 1655, in document naming Nicholas Lawrence; m. SUSANNA , prior to 1642, who m. (2) Thomas Tarball [1] 1676. *Issue.*—i. Susanna, m. Robert Wallis. ii. Mary, b. 25 (11) 1642-3; m. Inego Potter, 1663. iii. Sarah, æ. 16, 1663; d. 1724. iv. Hannah, b. Feb. 22, 1658-9; lived at Mr. Martin's, 1679, æ. 20; m. James Capen, 1682. v. Abigail, bapt. (with 3 preceding) April 24, 1681, æ. 19 yrs.; m. (1) Edward Wyer [2] 1684, (2) Nicholas Lawrence Jr. [23] 1689, (3) Edward Clifford. vi. DAVID. vii. WILLIAM (?). viii. JOHN, March 22, 1668-9; bapt. 1 (3) 1681.

ESTATE.—With mother, sells N. Shapley, house, 1646 (Town book and Suffolk deeds). Gave bond to pay John Phillips £30 in boards; signed "O." [his mark]; witnesses, Ann Mitchell, William Pearse; 1667-8, rec. 1672. To R. Russell, lot—N E, Mrs. Shapley 25; S W, J. Shapley; S E, l. w. m.; N W, highway; 1669-70, rec. 1677-8.

ADMIN. to widow Susanna, June 18, 1672.

INVENTORY, June 17: House and wharf £90; shallop £40; total £162.

ADN. mort. to R. Russell, house-plot and wharf—S E, highway 18, old Mrs. Shapley 44; N E, J. Trumble 28; N W, I. Potter 48; S W, J. Shapley 93; wharf 18 front on river; 1673, rec. 1677-8.

DAVID 3. Son of John 2; m. SARAH WHITEMORE [38] Feb. 3, 1700-1. Widow Sarah, of Norton, 1726. *Issue.*—i. Catharine, m. Richard Champney [5] 1736. ii. Sarah, m. Phillips. iii. Uriah. iv. Jonathan, m. and had family. v. Elizabeth, m. William Dickson [4] 1741.

ESTATE.—D. L. and wife, deed of father S. Whittemore, 2 acres—N W, Camb. road and widow Crouch; N E, widow C. and causeway; S E, creek next Capt. Call; S E, Capt. Sprague; 1702.

WILL, Nov. 21, 1757, pro. 1758; see Bond's Watertown, p. 821.

WILLIAM 4. (?) Bro. of David 3; Providence; with family at Chas., 1716.

ESTATE.—Gave power of attorney to Sam'l Whittemore, cone'g estate of David and Sarah L., 1717. Sells S. W., 1½ acres, Camb. road; defends from heirs of David; 1717, rec. 1719.

JOHN 5. Bro. of William 4; mariner. Admin. to sister Sarah and J. Capen, Nov. 25, 1700.

JOHN 6. Watertown; m. (1) ELIZABETH , who d. Aug. 29, 1663, at Groton; (2) SUSANNA BATCHELDER [1] Nov. 2, 1664, who d. July 8, 1668; d. July 11, 1667, at Groton. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. in W., March 14, 1635-6. ii. Jonathan, buried 1648. iii. NATHANIEL, Oct. 15, 1639. iv. Joseph, d. 1642. v. JOSEPH, May 30, 1643. vi. Mary, July 16, 1645; single 1667 (per father's will). vii. Peleg, 1646-7; of Groton. viii. Enoch, 1648-9; of Groton. ix. SAMUEL. x. Isaac, of Norwich, Conn. xi. Elizabeth, May 9, 1655, at Boston. xii. Jonathan. xiii. Zechariah, 1658-9, at W. xiv. Abigail, 1665-6, at Groton. xv. Susanna, 1667; d. 1667.

WIDOW SUSANNA'S will, July (pro. Dec. 16) 1668, devised to mother and father Batchelder, bro. and sister Atwood &c.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; Muddy river &c.; m. SARAH BUCKMASTER, Sept. 30, 1657, at Boston, who d. in Wrentham, Aug. 30, 1690.

NATHANIEL (Dea.) 8. Bro. of John 7; Groton; Sudbury; Concord; Charlestown-Farms [Stoneham]; m. (1) SARAH MORSE [9] March 13, 1660-1, in Sudbury, who d. here Nov. 25, 1717 (not 1684, as printed); (2) SARAH

(see Bond's Watertown, p. 822); d. at S., April 14, 1724, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL, b. April 4, 1661, at Sudbury. ii. Sarah, 1662-3; d. early. iii. Hannah, July, 3, 1664; m. Stephen Holden [1]. iv. JOHN, July 29, 1667. v. Mary, March 3, 1669-70; m. Zebadiah Wheeler. vi. Sarah, May 16, 1672; m. Samuel Page. vii. Elizabeth, 1674; d. 1675. viii. Elizabeth, m. Abner Harris [32] 1709. ix. Deborah, March 24, 1683; m. Peter Tufts [3] 1708.

ESTATE.—N. L., late of Groton, since of Concord, buys of Joseph Lynde, 71½ acres; being 20 acres had of John Mirick, late of Herbert; 40 of Davison; 11 of E. Johnson; 1695.

WILL, Aug. 4, 1718, pro. May 8, 1724, devised to son Nathaniel, land in Groton; to John, Hannah Holden, Mary Wheeler, son Samuel Page, Elizabeth Harris, Deborah Tufts, grandson Lawrence. INVENTORY: Real £690; total £714.

WIDOW SARAH gave widow's discharge to Nathaniel L. of Medford and John of Lexington, April 25, 1724. She sold right in Narraganset lands, 1728. She had £30 allowed on contract before marriage (files).

ADMIN. to Ebenezer Phillips of Stoneham, March 28, 1737; Jonathan L. on bond.

INVENTORY, small.

NATHANIEL 9. Son of Nathaniel 8; Woburn; m. HANNAH RUTTER. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL. ii. Hannah, b. April 26, 1687. iii. Mary, Oct. 16, 1690. iv. (?) Susanna, a. 1691; m. Samuel Page, 1719. v. JONATHAN, June 14, 1696. vi. (?) Sarah, m. Elisha Tottingham, 1736.

NATHANIEL 10. Son of Nathaniel 9; brickmaker; Medford; m. (1) JANE BELCHER [3] May 9, 1710, who d. April 8, 1711; (2) ANN SEECOMB, Nov. 13, 1725, at Medford; d. in Woburn, Jan. 6, 1736-7. N. L. was at house of N. L. Sr. 1709. *Issue*.—i. Jane, b. March 26, 1711; m. John Child Jr. [4] 1736. ii. iii. and (by 2d wife, per Probate) ages 4 yrs., and 9 mo. at d. of father.

ADMIN. to bro. Jonathan at request of widow Sarah L.

INVENTORY: 40 or 50 acres in Attleboro' £85; total £103.

JONATHAN 11. Bro. of Nathaniel 10; Stoneham; m. JOANNA *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1721-2; m. James Priest, 1750. ii. Jonathan, Dec. 27, 1724. iii. Judith, m. (1) Jacob Richardson, pub. Jan. 18, 1745. (2) James Wyman [5*]; (3) Jonathan Smith. iv. Ebenezer.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727. Buys of Samuel Page, 16 acres—E, Tufts; w, J. Miller; n, range; s, D. Green. 11 acres—E, John Tucky; w, S. Ward; n & s, ranges; 1721, rec. 1729. Of James Miller, 20 acres woods—w, O. Atwood; e, S. Pierce, Jonathan L.; else by stakes; 1723, rec. 1729. Of S. Ward heirs, 16 acres woods—w, T. Fosdick; e, J. L.; n & s, ranges; 1726, rec. 1729. To T. Jenner, house and 67 acres, 1729.

WILL, June 24, 1768. pro. Aug. 10, 1773.

JOHN 12. Son of Nathaniel 8; Lexington; blacksmith; m. ANNA TARBAL, Nov. 9, 1687, at Groton, who d. Dec. 19, 1732, in 63d yr.; d. March 12, 1746-7, æ. 79 yrs. 7 mo. *Issue*.—11 chn. iii. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 31, 1694; d. prior to 1726. vi. Anna, bapt. Nov. 1, 1702; m. Benjamin Bancroft.

JOSEPH 13. Son of John 6; Boston; m. REBECCA DAVIS, March 13, 1670-1. See Bond's Watertown for *Issue*.

SAMUEL 14. Bro. of Joseph 13; Samuel L. taken for profaning Sabbath, 1670; m. REBECCA LUEN, 14 (7) 1682.

BENJAMIN 15. Son of George of Watertown; twin, b. May 2, 1666; waterman; adm. church Feb. 2, 1717-18; m. (1) MARY CLOUGH [1] July 4, 1689, who d. Aug. 8, 1695; (2) ANNA PHILLIPS [32] Feb. 3, 1695-6, who d. June 11, 1716, in 53d yr., g. s.; (3) ANNA ADAMS [31] (contract Oct. 29, 1716, Middlesex Deeds, xv.: 290) Nov. 8, 1716, who made will Dec. 18, and d. Dec. 28, 1718, in 47th yr., g. s.; (4) ELIZA BENNET [6] July 9, 1719, who d. Nov. 26, 1738, in 75th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. and bapt. Nov. 12, 1696. ii. Abigail, Oct. 27 (30) 1698; m. Stephen Peark, 1715. iii., iv. William and Elizabeth, July 10 (bapt. 14) 1700; William d. July 15, Elizabeth d. July 20, 1700. v. Elizabeth, Oct. 3 (4) 1702; m. Ambrose Colby [1]. vi. Benjamin, Sept. 9 (10) 1704; d. May 31, 1706. vii. Mary, Feb. 23 (23) 1706-7; m. Thomas Stevens [4].

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 6, 1699-1700; taxed 1721, 1727-1734. Buys of Joseph Pratt, land—s w, highway 32; n w, J. P. 21; n e, Back lanc 24; s e, Simson 160; 1697. To N. Cary, mort. 1699, dis. 1716. Of T. Dudley, wharf, 1705. Of Joseph Pratt (exchange) house—w, Wast st. [Main st.]; e, Back st.; n, Samuel Phipps; s, B. L. To J. P., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, late of T. Hett—s, Wapping st.; n, Jonathan Edmunds's pasture; e, other part; w, James Austin; 1711. Of W. Wilson, house late of John Scott—s e, Trainingfield and way thereto; s w, Ruth Wait; n w, S. Trumbull; n e, Isaac Fowle; 1712; mort. back, dis. 1716. To H. Fowle, 100 rods of above, 1716. To W. Hoppin, house, 1716. Of Eleazer Johnson, right to drain, 1714. Of Joseph L., land near burying place—e, road, front 50; w, N. Heaton 50; n, N. H. 100; s, way 100; 1717; rec. 1720. To W. Hoppin, house, Main st., 1722. Of Samuel Phipps, strip—n e, Back st. 4 inches; s w, Main st. 16 ft., begin. at corner of L.'s house; n w, S. P., begin. Main st., run. through to Back st., leaving 4 inches between the line and barn of S. P.; 1726. B. L., hostler, to John L., mort. Ferry wharf (of Dudley)—n e, Ferry way 33 ft.; s w, Charles river; n w, M. Bridgen 74; s e, Joseph Lenmon 74; 1729. To Thomas Harris Jr., lease of shop, 1730. To T. H. and M. B., wharf; 1733, rec. 1735.

WILL, Sept. 7, 1733, devised to wife Elizabeth, use of house; gr.-dau. Mary; chn. of dau. Abigail "Pearks" of Boston; dau. Elizabeth Colby; dau. Mary Stevens.

INVENTORY: House £300; total £456.

EXR. (A. Colby) sells James Hay, house, 1740.

WIDOW ELIZA's admin. to E. Bennett, Dec. 19, 1739; left house £110.

JOHN 16. Son of Benjamin 15; Boston; chaisemaker; m. (1) ANNA DINS-DALE, pub. May 28, 1724, in B.; (2) DOROTHY STAFFORD [2] Oct. 1, 1725, in B., who m. (2) Thomas Wharton [3] 1737. His will, July 5, 1732, devised all to wife. *Issue*.—Mary, in 12th yr. 1737.

DANIEL 17. Twin bro. of Benjamin 15; tailor; own. cov't 9 (9) 1696; m. (1) SARAH COUNTS [1] June 19, 1689, who d. June 28, 1694; (2) HANNAH MASON [12] Nov. 1695, who was adm. church, Sept. 20, 1713, and d. Aug. 20, 1721, in 56th yr., g. s.; (3) MAUD RUSSELL [2] Aug. 23, 1722, whose will, Dec. 22, 1747, pro. May 14, 1748, devised to numerous relatives (see Bond's Watertown); d. Oct. 22, 1743, in 78th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. Aug. 7 (bapt. 9) 1696. ii. SAMUEL, May 17 (bapt. Second Church, Boston, 22d) 1698. iii. Hannah, Feb. 17 (26) 1699-1700; m. Robert Calder [1] 1719-20. iv. Sarah, March 20 (29) 1701-2; d. April 16, 1702. v. Lydia, Jan. 25 (30) 1703-4; m. (1) William Austin [20]. vi. Sarah, Jan. 28 (Feb. 3) 1705-6; d. (?) Dec. 24, 1747 (per general record).

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1722-3, 1725-6; taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1739). Deed of Daniel Smith, release house—bd. highway 37; n, B. L. 60; e, S. B. 31; s, S. B. 57; 1706. Of John Green, house, 1710. Of J. Price, mort., as of Baxter, 1710. Of B. Phillips, house, and to Grace Edes, same, 1714. Of H. Counce, house, 1715. Of A. Bennett, house, 1716, rec. 1725. To John Green, asgt., 1716. Of J. Hutton, mort., 1716. Of J. Sherman, house as of Boylston, 1717-18. To H. Wheeler, same and mort. back, 1717-18. To N. Cary, mort. as of Bennett, 1719, dis. 1726. To H. Pownell, house, late of N. Leman, 1719, rec. 1729. Of John Edes, mort., 1719. Of J. Stanley, mort. house, 1720, dis. 1722. Of T. Dyer, mort. 1721, rec. 1729. To Isaac Parker, as of Counce, 1723-4. To T. Thompson, as of J. Green, 1724. To son Daniel, house of Bennet, 1725-6. To R. Rose, house (see J. Capen Jr.) 1726. To son Daniel, n & w $\frac{1}{2}$ of cellar—n & w, Joseph Hopkins, house; e, street; s, other $\frac{1}{2}$; w, D. L., undivided land; 1727.

ADMIN. to son Daniel, Nov. 23, 1743. Had resided in Fish st.

DANIEL 18. Son of Daniel 17; painter; m. MARGARET ALLEY [3] Dec. 17, 1722. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. Oct. 20 (bapt. 27) 1723. ii. Hannah, Nov. 18 (21) 1725; m. (1) W. Hunter [1]. iii. Samuel, Jan. 3 (15) 1726-7. iv. Margaret, Sept. (29) 1728. v. Margaret, Oct. (17) 1733; notified here as coming from, 1755; notified at Boston, Nov. 24, 1763; had issue, Margaret, b. in B., Jan. 19, 1764, soon dec.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1756 (exc. 1739). Mort. of N. and B. Waters, their end of house and shop, inherited of Samuel Carter—w, by father Stephen; 1723, dis. 1725. Of father D. L., 1725 &c. Of Joseph Hopkins, land, 1727. Of Joseph Lewis, land—e, Bow st. 25; n, S. Badger; w, river 28; s, E. Newell; 1734, rec. 1747. Of Joseph Grant, part of house, 1748, rec. 1750. To S. Henley, house, 1748-9. To son Daniel, mort. $\frac{2}{3}$ house—e, Main st.; w, heirs S. Cary; n, Joseph Hopkins; s, other part; 1749 and 1750. To R. Devens, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1750. To E. Breed &c., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1750.

DANIEL 19. Son of Daniel 18; mariner; earned wages in sloop "Dove," Capt. Ford, 1751; adm. church Aug. 21, 1743; m. SARAH GRANT [1] April 17, 1746, who own. cov't Dec. 28, 1746, and lived in Boston 1794. Widow L. rec'd Thanksgiving money, £2. 5. No. 38, Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue.*—i. Samuel, bapt. Jan. 18, 1746-7. ii. Sarah, March 28 (April 2) 1749; bound to Richard Devens 8 yrs. from April 8, 1759. iii. Samuel, bapt. May 20, 1753. "Mrs. L.'s child d. May 9, 1759."

ESTATE.—"Daniel *tertius*" taxed 1739. Mort. of father, 1749, 1750. To Hannah Bemis, same, 1751.

SARAH (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 46, not to pay. Claimed for loss, 1775. Sells to R. Devens, all rights acquired in division made 1745, of premises (not described) inherited of father Grant, in Middlegate st., 1794.

DANIEL 20. Son of Samuel, the son of Daniel 17, who (Samuel) lived at St. Christopher's prior to 1741, and left widow Sarah; gd'uship of Daniel [20] allowed to his uncle Daniel, May 25, 1741. æ. 19 yrs.; pub. to LUCE CENTER [9] Aug. 21, 1750, in Chas.; drowned Aug. 23, 1750, æ. 26, g. s. "Daniel *tertian*."

JOSEPH 21. Half-bro. of Benjamin 15; Camb.; locksmith; m. HANNAH *Issue.*—Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 7, 1718.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1723. Buys of N. Heaton and sells to B. L., 1717.

NICHOLAS 22. Son of Thomas of Hingham; Dorchester; d. 1685.

ESTATE.—Sells to N. Shapley, land at Fort point [Sceonce pt., see Henry 1.]—N B, M. Long 60 ft.; s e, harbor, at l. w. m. 28 ft. broad; 1648 (Suffolk Records).

NICHOLAS 23. Son of Nicholas 22; mariner; m. ABIGAIL WYER [2] Dec. 25, 1689, who was adm. church Feb. 15, 1707-8, and m. (3) Edward Clifford; d. Feb. 28, 1710-11. æ. 49 yrs. 8 mo.. g. s. *Issue.*—Abigail, b. Aug. 16 (20) 1693; d. Nov. 5, 1713. æ. 20 yrs. 2 mo. 9 ds., g. s. "Larance."

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Leman, 1696. Buys of M. King's admr., 1702.

WILL, Feb. 23 (pro. March 19) 1710-11, devised all to wife and daughter.

BENJAMIN 24. Bro. of Nicholas 23; Gosport, co. Southampton, Eng.

ESTATE.—Had suit *vs.* E. Clifford, 1735.

PETER 21*. Master of ship "Mary," at Chas., for Rhode Island; William White and Abraham Wernock, shippers (per bill lading July 2, 1698, in M. Townsend's Probate papers).

MICAH 25. Ashby; m. HANNAH BUNKER [8] Jan. 11, 1796.

EBER 25*. Mar. LUCY BURTON [5] Oct. 29, 1798.

SETH 26. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—i. Seth-Downs, b. May 12, 1804. ii. Elizabeth-Roxany, Jan. 3, 1810.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Runey, 1802. To Skinner & Hurd, 1806.

AMOS 27. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—*Versus* John Goodwin, 1814. To John Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house on Town hill [in 1875 of S. B. Tuesly], 1817.

EDWARD (Hon.) 28. Son of Stephen, of Eleazer, of Eleazer, of Eleazer, of Peleg, of John 6; all of Groton and Littleton; b. June 21, 1810; merchant; firm of Forster, Lawrence & Co.; selectman; alderman of the city; representative to the General Court; state senator; many years chairman of Mystic Water Commissioners and the Water Board; president of Bunker-Hill Bank; m. MARY T. BAKER, Feb. 28, 1839, who was dau. of Capt. Richard B., b. May 20, 1821, and d. Feb. 14, 1867. *Issue.*—i. Mary-Louisa, b. June 9, 1841; m. (1) Daniel F. White [31]; (2) John K. Chandler. ii. Ella-Maria, April 26, 1844; m. John Kent. iii. Edward, May 23, 1848; m. Annie-West Fuller. iv. Charles-Richard, April 23, 1850; grad. II. C. 1872. Besides two others, who d. in infancy.

TOMB, No. 43, with R. Baker.

GRACE 29. Sister of Daniel 17; m. John Edes [2] 1698.

MARY 30. Died at Camb.; burial was provided a. March, 1782 (per State Archives, vol. 141).

MARY 31. Widow of Thomas Lawrence of Boston; "born in Chas."; came to a. h. in Boston 12 yrs. prior to her being there in 1786.

See Baker 20, Champney, Cutter 43, Munjoy, Phipps 25, Winn.

LAWTON JAMES. Mar. Nancy *Issue.*—i. Caroline, b. April 13, 1801, at Lexington. ii. Winslow, Oct. 15, 1804. iii. Frederick, Aug. 16, 1806. Both at L. iv. Henry, June 20, 1811, here. v. James, Jan. 7, 1809, at L.; d. 1813, æ. 4.

LEACH ROBERT 1. Inhabitant 1637; collar-maker; æ. 57, 1662; m. MARY, who was adm. church 9 (7) 1639, and d. Feb. 11, 1673; d. May 22, 1688, æ. above 80. *Issue.*—Elizabeth, m. John Fosket [1].

ESTATE.—*POSSESSIONS,* 1638, 11 lots: (1) House in Middle row—s w, street; n-e, Back st.; s e, T. Call; n w, G. Bunker's house; sold S. Hayward. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—s w, Zechariah Symmes; n e, R. Cole; n w, E. Convers; s e, J. Allen. (3) 1 cow common [p. 72]. On another page [79], (4) House in field, without neck—w, common; e, R. Mousal; s, Solomon Phipps; n, Mrs. Coytmore; bo't of John Baker. (5) 2 acres adj. house, as house bounds; bo't of Baker. (6) 1 acre same field, bo't of R. Mousal—n w, R. L.; w, common; n, W. Frothingham; s w, Richard Sprague. (7) 1½ acres, bo't of James Greene, same field—n w, Richard Sprague; s w, W. Barnard; w, common; n, W. F. (8) Piece of meadow, bo't of W. Bachelor, in same field—n w, creek; s e, N. S.; w, common; e, W. F. (9) 1 cow common, bo't of A. Palmer. (10) 2 commons, bo't of Maj. Sedgwick. (11) 1 common, given him.

Buys of James Greene, 1½ acres, 1648, rec. 1682. To W. Bachelor, 2 acres Eastfield, in exchange, 1648, rec. 1682. Of R. Mousal, 1 acre Westfield—n, W. Frothingham's marsh; n w, R. L.; w, commons; s w, R. Sprague; 1649, rec. 1682. Entered 4 commons, 1656-7. Of Thomas Mousal, 16 acres woods—n w, Gould; s w, Jonathan Bunker; s, John Fosket; e, R. L.; 1678. Of Jonathan Crouch, lot, 1678-9. Grant 4 commons, 1681. To Thomas Fosket, 6 acres, 1683. Grant 14 acres—n w, range; n e, widow Dady; e s, Solomon Phipps; s w, T. Jones; 1685.

WILL, Dec. 24, 1685, pro. June 14, 1688, devised to 7 chn. of Fosket.

AMBROSE 2. Carpenter; æ. 37, 1653; money was paid him (constable's acc't).

JOHN 3. Boston; m. RUTH MILLER [3] Sept. 4, 1713.

ESTATE.—Taxed here 1733. Joined deed with Miller heirs, 1720.

JOHN 4. Born in London, Eng.; came to Boston a. 1749; civil engineer; made plan of part of Chas. 1781 (see History, pp. 1, 2); m. SARAH COFFIN, July 24, 1750, who was dau. of Charles, son of Nathaniel Coffin [2], b. May 16, 1732, and d. March 25, 1811, at B.; d. June 10, 1799, æ. 75, at B. His journal, while political prisoner in Boston jail in 1775, in same room with Peter Edes [10], has descended to his great-great-gr.-son, Mr. Henry H. Edes, who also owns P. E.'s diary kept during same period. See *N. E. G. H. Reg.* xix.: 255 *et seq.* *Issue.*—17 chn. v. THOMAS, b. March 10, 1757. xiii. Sarah, July 20, 1769; m. Nathan Webb [12]. xiv. Lydia-Tileston, Oct. 18, 1770; m. Ansel Cook [24].

THOMAS 5. Son of John 4; m. DESIRE BANGS, 1785; d. May 23, 1828.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Cook, lot, late of Joseph Clark, 1800. To O. Holden, 1800.

JOHN 6. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Trow, ½ house—n, Ropemaker's lane, passing 5½ ft. from street common with Edmands; s, D. Edmands 57; e, D. E. house 48; w, B. Hurd 48; 1774.

SAMUEL 7. Danvers; pub. to MARY PORTER [15] March 12, 1768.

See Gould, Goodwin 7.

LEADBETTER HENRY. See Jonathan Dowse, Timothy Foster 11.

LEAGER JACOB. Boston. *Issue.*—Hannah; prob. wife of John Walker [3].

LEARNED WILLIAM 1. Inhabitant 1630; Woburn; adm. church with wife. 6 (10) 1632; m. GOODITH *Issue*.—i. Isaac. ii. Sarah, æ. 28, 1635; m. (1) Thomas Ewer, (2) Thomas Lothrop [1].

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, No. 7 Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 7 lots: (1) House and 3 acres—N, "Olde Meeting house;" N W, J. Hubbard; S W, Broad rowe. (2) 4 acres Eastfield—N, John Gould; S, widow Nash; E & W, Richard Sprague. (3) 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons. (4) 2 acres meadow, Mystic marshes—E, N. Stowers; S W, James Thompson; N, Mrs. Ann Harvard. (5) 5 acres woods, Mystic field—S, highway toward meadow; N, landway; E & W, (6) 15 acres woods—N E, common; S W, Robert Long; N W, E. Mellows; S E, Samuel Richardson. (7) 40 acres Rockfeilde.

JONATHAN 2. "Larned." Servant to Cowdrey.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729.

ISAAC 3. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Harriot, b. Oct. 5, 1794.

SARAH 4. Single; in town, at Edward Goodwin's, 1761; in town 1764.

See Elliott 7, N. Martin.

LEAROCK. See M. Brigden.

LEASING "Goodman."

ESTATE.—Had lot near Camb., 1656. See Eason.

LEATHE JEDEDIAH. Chas.; m. HANNAH BLANCHARD [31] Jan. 16, 1754, in Medford.

ELIJAH JR. 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, the school farm, 1793.

SARAH 3. From Medford; notified 1748.

MERCY 4. Widow of Samuel of Medford; m. Joseph Hopkins [3] 1750–51.

LEATHERBY EPHRAIM 1. Mar. ANNAH HOLDEN [26] April 27 (or 17) 1717, "both of Chas.," at Woburn.

BENJAMIN 2. Apprentice with James Berry, 1768.

JAMES-HOLT 3. "Leatherbee." Mar. RACHAEL WILLIAMS, Aug. 17, 1792, at Boston.

LEATHERS WILLIAM 1. From Dover; cordwainer; m. SUSANNA BREET [BRETT 1] May 29, 1729, who was legatee and exx. of David Edwards, 1753, was adm. church Dec. 12, 1742, of town poor, lame and crazy, 1783, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. Susanna. b. June 25 (bapt. 28) 1730; m. Robert Wallis. ii. WILLIAM, Aug. 26 (27) 1732. iii. Sarah, Sept. 8 (15) 1734. iv. Samuel, June 29 (July 4) 1736; tax abated for 1759 in 1761. v. JOSEPH, bapt. March 4, 1739.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1770 (exc. 1738, 1739, 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 51, not paying. Buys of A. Edey &c., $\frac{1}{2}$ house-lot, 1759. To son William, land where house was burnt, 1779, rec. 1785. Claimed for loss in 1775.

WILLIAM JR. 2. Son of William 1; cordwainer; m. (1) RUTH RICHARDSON [11] April 29, 1755, in Malden, who was bapt. after entering into covenant, Jan. 9, 1757, adm. church, with husband, Oct. 28, 1764, and d. May 11, 1792, æ. 62; (2) PHEBE RICHARDSON [11] Nov. 8, 1792, who d. April 1, 1812, æ. 75, g. s. at Concord; d. Oct. 13, 1797, æ. 65, g. s. (14th, æ. 66, of consumption—Devens); in census, 1789, W. L. and wife with dau. Martha. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 9 (bapt. 13) 1757; m. William Frothingham [23]. ii. William, Jan. 6 (7) 1759. iii. Susanna, Nov. 4 (9) 1760; m. Joshua Reed [25]. iv. Ruth, bapt. Nov. 13, 1763; m. Joseph Bird, 1788. v. Sarah, bapt. May 10, 1767. vi. Phœbe, bapt. March 5, 1769; m. Francis Churchill, 1786. vii. Martha, bapt. Dec. 2, 1770; m. David Carrill, 1790. viii. William, bapt. Sept. 19, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 50. Buys of B. Waters and A. Edey, $\frac{1}{2}$ house-lot, 1759. Of Samuel Townsend, the s w $\frac{1}{2}$ house—N w, Shippie lane 26; E, S. T. 2; on S. T. and heirs of father David 32; s e, D. T. 30; s, R. Foster 6; 1761, rec. 1787. Of father William, 1779. To Susanna Wallis, house and garden, formerly of Jacob Cole, not bounded, 1780. To Samuel Townsend, land—N w, Shippie lane 26; N, S. T. 57; N E, S. T. 36; s, John Austin Jr. 60; 1787. Of Lovis Monroe, land—begin. at corner on lane into Trainingfield, run. 40 ft.; s, J. Gould 25; E, W. L. 35; 1789.

ADMIN. to widow Phebe, Nov. 9, 1797.

INVENTORY: house £1600; pew £30; total £1,997.

WIDOW PHEBE, deed of D. Carriell, 1801.

HER WILL, Nov. 27, 1809, pro. Aug. 25, 1812, devised to numerous relatives.

INVENTORY: 1-6 of house \$200; total \$2,346.

JOSEPH 3. Bro. of William Jr. 2; cooper; m. MARTHA JONES [38], widow, April 2, 1765, at Newburyport, who d., widow, Jan. 29, 1798, at N.; in Gridley's regiment, æ. 17, 1756 (per Rolls, vol. 94, p. 329); had been soldier and was living with R. Devens, 1757.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1757. Buys of S. Henley, 1772. Sells S. Wallis, 1772.

ABEL 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733, 1734.

BENJAMIN 5. Mar. ELIZA COOK, Oct. 29, 1793.

ESTATE.—Deed of F. Cabot, 1794. To Ammi Cutter, 1796. To John Cook, 1798.

CATHARINE (?) 6. Let house to H. Winship, 1798.

LEAVITT. See Joseph Phipps 14.

LEBOSQUET HENRY 1. Mar. LYDIA SCOTTOW [1] Nov. 25, 1731, who was taxed 1748, 1756 and one other year. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Dec. 20 (bapt. 25) 1737. ii. Henry, bapt. Oct. 21, 1739. iii. Lydia, bapt. Sept. 6, 1741.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Bosquet," 1732-1742 (exe. 1739). Widow occupied estate B. Pierce sold D. Wait, 1763.

JOHN 2. Son of Henry 1; brazier; m. SARAH BROOKS [4], who own. cov't Oct. 11, 1761. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Oct. 15 (bapt. 18) 1761. ii. Henry, Feb. 21 (27) 1763. iii. Caleb-Brooks, July 25 (29) 1764. iv. Sarah, Sept. 23 (29) 1765.

LECHMERE THOMAS. Agent, with John Mico, for Collins, 1710.

See Russell 8.

LECOSTER JOHN. Mar. HANNAH REED [15] June 19, 1757; in army, servant of Thomas Wood, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

LE-CRASS ELIZABETH. Mar. Eleazer Johnson [22] 1758.

LEE SAMUEL 1. Mar. MERCY CALL [1] Dec. 4, 1662, who was on tithe list, "widow Lee," 1677-8, off 1680-1, and m. (2) John Allen [11].

..... 2.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 10, 1684-5.

JOSHUA 3. Mar. MARY ENGS, both of Boston, 14 (10) 1688.

HENRY 4. Mar. REBECCA HAWOOD [14], both of Concord, Dec. 28, 1708.

JOHN 5. Boston; mason; m. (1) ELIZA PIERCE [18] Dec. 5, 1717; (2) ESTHER NICHOLS [22] Oct. 5, 1725, who was termed "an aged woman" Feb. 14, 1740 (town record), and d. Sept. 1, 1765. John and family notified, 1727.

FRANCIS 6. Tailor; m. FRANCES., who d. in Medford, æ. 82, fun. Nov. 24, 1787; d. Nov. 6, 1764, æ. 56, g. s. (d. 5th, bur. 9th—Calley). *Issue*.—i. Mary, d. Oct. 7, 1748, in 18th yr. ii. Margaret, d. Dec. 1741, in 10th yr.

iii. Frances, d. Dec. 1741, in 7th yr. iv. Elizabeth, d. Dec. 1741, in 5th yr.
v. Sarah, d. Dec. 1741, in 3d yr. All per one g. s. vi. Susanna, b. Aug. 22,
1743: m. Samuel Smith [72] 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1764. Buys of Peter Jennison, house late of Z. Davis, 1754.
WILL, Oct. 26 (pro. Dec. 13) 1764, devised all to only child Susanna Smith, after decease
of wife.

WIDOW FRANCES taxed 1765, 1766, 1770. Buys of Thomas Rand, house—N W, Bow st.
25; N E, F. L., land from said street to back part of our house to a point; S W, from said
point to Bow st. 93, on T. R. land; 1766, rec. 1772.

JAMES 7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1763.

JOSEPH 8. Camb.; m. REBECCA PHIPPS [27].

ESTATE.—Sells John and Thomas Ireland, 84 acres, mort. back 1760, dis. 1788. Joseph
Lee, of E. Wait, mort. 7 acres—S, street to Bunker hill 562 ft.; W, John Harris; N, Mystic
river 420; E, John Wait to L. W. M.; 1795, dis. by his exr. Thomas Lee.

JOHN 9.

ESTATE.—With N. Wyman, of I. Mallet, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre upland with flats—begin, S W corner of
I. M., run, N E, on Bunker's point, "so called," 6 rods 4 links; S E, 14 r. 4 l.; S W, I. M.
10 r. 3 l.; N W, I. M. 11 r. 15 l; flats, same width; 1796. Of N. Wyman, his share above,
1799. To N. W., his share of same, 1799. To John Loring, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—begin, at land qt. el. by
me to N. W., run, to Bunker's point &c.; 1799 (all 3 on same day). Of Joseph Thomp-
son, mort. estate had of J. Phillips—S E, square 18; N E, Gorham; N W, G. 18; S W, M.
Bridge 40; 1808, dis. 1809. Of J. T., 2d mort. same, 1808. To J. T., same, 1809.

BENJAMIN 10.

ESTATE.—Of N. Gorham, mort. 1798. Of W. Pratt, mort. as of Gorham, on Main st.,
1801, dis. 1809.

WILLIAM-R. 11. Marblehead; m. MARY LEMMON [3].

ESTATE.—With J. Prentice to J. Lynde, 1786. Of J. Lynde, qt. cl. house-lot, formerly of
Phillips—S W, Broad [Main] st. 40; N E, Samuel Adams, late, 42; S E, Matthew Soley 175;
N W, Puddle lane 166. Also right in 3 acres near Mystic river, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Battery, $3\frac{1}{2}$
acres Back lane, not desc., 1786, rec. 1800. To Larkin & Hurd, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793.

CYRIL 12. Boston; wharfinger; m. ELIZA

ESTATE.—Buys of Jesse Chapman, on Brooks st., 1811. To Cyril L. Jr., mort. above,
1816, vol. 218. To Josiah Stickney, mort. same, 1816. Sheriff's deed of same to E.
Phinney, 1818.

ESTHER 13. Mar. William Frost [19] 1688.

ELIZABETH 14. Mar. (1) Jonathan Hayward [5]; (2) John Wilson [15].

MARY 15. Late of Providence, some time of Barbados; d. on passage from
Salt Ponds to N. E. Inventory taken at request of Samuel Moulds (Dec. 29,
1693), dated Jan. 1, 1693-4; £87. In account were mentioned her sons-in-law,
Samuel Burnell, Benjamin Rollins; three negroes, man, boy and girl, one named
James. Her daughter's funeral charged.

ELIZABETH 16. From Boston; a. 1 year old; in Isaiah Tufts's family a. 7
weeks previous to Oct. 7, 1771.

See Bridges, Lees, Deborah Leigh.

LEEDS. See Bispham.

LEEKY MATTHEW. Boston; laborer; m. MIRIAM FOSKETT [2] pub.
March 25, 1738; was admr. of M. Fosket.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1756 (exc. 1748).

WIFE MIRIAM taxed 1748, 1758. Mort. to I. Foster, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1752. I. F. vs. M. L., above,
1754. I. F. to M. L., same, 1755. Mort. to D. Eveleth, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1755. D. E. vs. M. L.,
above, 1757.

LEES JOHN. Byfield.

ESTATE.—Deed of W. Bolton, 1806.

LEESON DAVID. With w. and chn. at Boston, from Chas., June 30, 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

LeFABURE. See Otis.

LEFAVOUR CHARLES 1. And wife MARGUERATE from Boston to Eliphalet Newell's house, May 8, 1769. Mrs. L., æ. above 60, d. at a. h. Oct. 27, 1793.

SAMUEL 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. S. L. of Lexington claimed for loss in 1775.

LEGG ELIZABETH. Mar. Robert Harper [1] 1736-7.

LEGORSS ISAAC 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 129 of the list; abated 1722-3, having d. of sm. pox.

SARAH 2. Drowned July 27, 1721, æ. 6.

LEGORWELL BARBARA. "Lidgerwell." Mar. James Popley, 1675.

LEIGH JOHN. Mar. REBECCA LONG [2] who m. (2) Henry Pownell [1]. *Issue.*—i. Rebekah, servant to T. Crosswell; d. Jan. 10, 1692, æ. 14, g. s. ii. Mary, b. 4 (2) 1682. iii. Deborah, 12 (7) 1683; bapt., adult, Sept. 28, 1707; d. June, 1761 (per general record).

LEMA JOSEPH-M. Mexico; pub. to LUCINDA GRIDLEY, Nov. 3, 1809.

LEMAN SAMUEL 1. Lighterman; æ. 20, 1659; impressed 1675; heirs claimed the soldiers' Narragansett lands, 1732; m. MARY LONGLEY [1] July 30, 1666, who was adm. church Dec. 9, 1677, and d. at Boston, June 21, 1714; d. a. 1699. *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, b. 29 (2) 1667, at Groton. ii. Joanna, 28 (3), d. 21 (5) 1676. iii. Mary, bapt. 9 (10) 1677. iv. NATHANIEL, 27 (8), bapt. 9 (10) 1677. v. Joanna, Nov. 16 (21) 1680. vi. Rebecca, d. 3 (10) 1684. vii. Elizabeth, 13, bapt. 16 (9) 1684; m. Zebadiah Daniel, 1707.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Drinker, house-plot &c., 1675. To Nicholas Lawrence, mort. house, yard and garden, near J. Trumbull and J. Ryall—w, way to S. Ballatt 84; n e, to rear fence, 32 ft. broad; n w, W. Vine; n e, D. Smith; s e, late J. Drinker; 1696. To H. Phillips, mort. same—s w, way &c.; s e, J. Ryall; 1702, dis. 1704 by Nathaniel, only son of S. L.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Samuel 1; m. MARGARET HUTCHINSON [2] Feb. 20, 1689-90, who m. (2) John Woodward [3] 1699-1700. *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 16, 1691. ii. Nathaniel, b. in Reading, 1694.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Samuel 2; Reading; pub. (prob. not m.) to Hannah Damon [13] Feb. 3, 1715-16; m. MARY BRYANT, at R., 1716. *Issue* at Reading. See History of Reading, p. 94.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of Samuel 1; Boston; tailor; m. (1) THANKFUL HENSHAW [6]; (2) MARY HUTCHINSON [5] Jan. 5, 1715-16, who m. (2) John Carleton [1]. *Issue.*—i. Nathaniel, b. and d. 1703. ii. Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1704, in B. iii. Mary, bapt. at Second Church, Boston, Feb. 23, 1717-18. iv. Sarah, Feb. 18 (26) 1720-1.

ESTATE.—Mort. to T. Barber, house late of father, 1704, dis. 1717. N. L. of Boston vs. Mary Leman, exx. of father, levy on house as above, as mort. to H. Phillips; suit for unjustly putting N. out; 1710.

ADMIN. to John Corser, cooper, of Boston, Dec. 30, 1718; bondsmen, John Henshaw and Thomas Barber. INVENTORY, July, 1719: House £80; sundries £19.

NATHANIEL 5. York; m. *Issue.*—i. Daniel, gd'nship in 15th yr., April 15, 1743. ii. EBENEZER.

EBENEZER 6. Son of Nathaniel 5; York 1755; m. ELIZA OSBURNE [5] Feb. 8, 1759, who own. cov't Sept. 23, 1759; d. Feb. 1819, æ. 77. Mr. L., æ. 44, a cripple, rec'd war aid in Reading, 1775, also his wife, æ. 36, with 4 chn. æ. 8, 6, 4, 2; provided for, with 2 chn., 1782. *Issue.*—i. EBENEZER, b. Nov.

25. 1759. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 15, 1762; Elizabeth Leman 2d in census, 1789. iii. Sarah, bapt. March 23, 1766. iv. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 15, 1769. v. DANIEL, bapt. April 19, 1772. vi. Mary, April 22, 1778. See Luther White.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1762; in valuation 1771, No. 204, not paying. Bo't of John Carleton's attorney, 1 acre 10 poles, 1755. Mort. to Phineas Nevers and Z. Hebbert, 1755. To Peter Edes, same, 1758.

EBENEZER 7. Son of Ebenezer 6; m. ELIZABETH RAND [62] Sept. 19, 1785. In census 1789: Elizabeth L., John, Daniel, Mary.

DANIEL 8. Bro. of Ebenezer 7; carpenter; m. MARGARET SHEPHERD [16] Dec. 11, 1796. *Issue*.—i. Thomas-Shepherd, b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. 1798. ii. Thomas-Shepherd, Sept. 30, 1799; d. 1800. iii. Walter-Moore, June 27, 1801; d. 1802. iv. Daniel, Sept. 4, 1803. v. Elizabeth-Ann, Dec. 4, 1804. vi. Mary, Feb. 14, 1806; d. 1806. vii. Walter-Moore, Nov. 30, 1810; a stock play-actor of high repute.

ESTATE.—B'ys of A. Putnam, house-lot—begin. on street, from the street to Wapping 20 wide, run. w, D. Stetson 79; n, S. Niles 36; e, A. P. 79; s, Putnam st. as above 44; 1795. Of B. Barker, lot, 1796. Of Elizabeth Leman, qt. el. for \$10 w end of house on s side Trainingfield; being lower room and one chamber, with right of entry; 1798. To E. L., lease of same during life, 1798. Mort. to A. Putnam, buildings on Putnam lane as before —N. N. Tufts &c.; 1802, dis. 1806. To D. Goodwin, mort. as of Putnam, 1806, dis. 1809. To Josiah Bartlett *et al.*, mort. as of Putnam and of Barker, 1809. To Peter Sawyer, mort. above 2 lots, 1814, dis. 1819. To J. D. Edmands, mort. 2 lots, 1816. D. Stetson *vs.* D. L., levy, 1814; see P. Sawyer. To Francis Wyman, qt. cl. same 2 lots, 1819.

JOHN 9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746.

NATHANIEL-R. 10. Pub. to RACHEL BORDMAN of Saugus, Jan. 25, 1817.

SARAH 11. From Boston; nurse child, at I. Fillebrown's, 1760.

LeMERCIER. See Sturdivant.

LEMMON JOSEPH 1. Born Nov. 1662, at Dorchester, co. Dorset (per Dr. T. W. Harris); shop-keeper; m. MARY BRADLEY [4] June 12, 1690, who was adm. church Nov. 23, 1701, and m. (2) Samuel Phipps [4] a. 1717; d. a. June, 1709. *Issue*.—JOSEPH, b. and bapt. June 26, 1692.

ESTATE.—B'ys of Zechariah Johnson, house, 1693. Of Isaac Johnson, lot, Back st., 1694. Of Thomas Carter *et al.*, house and 2½ acres, 1707, rec. 1717-18.

WILL, July 31, 1707, pro. June 15, 1709, devised to only son Joseph; to mother Mary Jenkins and bro. Robert, cooper, both of Dorchester, Eng.

WIDOW MARY b'ys of H. Franklin, lot Back st., 1711, rec. 1730. To V. Carter, part above, 1712, rec. 1717. Of V. C., strip, 1712, rec. 1717. Of A. McQuerry, house—s, street or lane; e & n, Jonathan Dowse; w, J. L.; 1714. To son Joseph, above, also goods and plate; she shortly to be married to Capt. S. Phipps; Oct. 29, 1716.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Joseph 1; merchant; town-treasurer; adm. church Dec. 31, 1727; m. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS [12] Sept. 3, 1713; d. Oct. 7, 1750. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. and bapt. Feb. 5, 1715-16. ii. Mary, Oct. 19 (20) 1717; m. Joseph Lynde [7] 1736-7. iii. Jonathan, April 18 (21) 1723; d. July 16, 1724. æ. 15 mo., tomb. iv. Jonathan, March 4 (6) 1725-6; d. Jan. 13, 1732. v. Eleazer, May 13 (18) 1729. vi. William, June 29 (bapt. July 5, at Medford) 1730; admin. to mother Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1745). B'ys of W. Wilson, 1 acre—s, highway before house late of Dea. E. Wilson; w. E. W. land; n, lane from Trainingfield; e, land of Richard and Lydia Waite dec.; also land and beach on south side of highway not desc.; 1714. Of E. Wilson heirs, part of estate occ. by Joseph Phillips and others—n, Back lane 102; e, Mr. Coffin 103; w, T. Shippy 114; s, sea or river 53; n e, W. Wilson 478; 1714. Of Joseph Phillips, 3½ acres—n e, Menotomy road; s w, Mrs. Ward; n w, Capt. Barns. 2 acres—n e, M. road; s w, E. Phillips; n w, range; s e, N. Howard; 1715. Of mother Mary, house, 1716. Of Joseph Phillips, mansion, slaughter house &c.—s w, Broad st. or Market place 40; n e, S. Adams 42; s e, heirs Matthew Soley 175; n w, Puddle lane 160;

warehouse and wharf adj. 46 ft. from head of wharf up to Joseph Lord 20 ft. wide; also highway 6 ft. wide, half to be maintained by J. L., other half being of Carington's wharf; s w, J. Lord; n e, M. Gill; s e, river; 1716-17, rec. 1718. To Jonathan Phillips, 2 lots had of Joseph P., 1717. Of John Phillips Jr., 6 acres had of S. Nowell—n e, Mystic river; s w, highway to Molton pt.; n w, Z. Johnson; s e, L. Dowse; 1718. Of Samuel Phipps, 3 acres had of R. Cutter, 1718. Of V. Carter, lot Back lane, 1718-19. Of Joseph Lord, land—s w, B. Bunker 28; s e, Joseph Phillips 24; n e, M. Gill 25. Wharf lot 12 by 14—n w, B. B.; s w, Dock; n e & s e, J. Phillips; 1722. Of William Phillips, 77 acres, Land of Nod, 1722. Of S. Hosmer, $\frac{2}{3}$ of 500 acres in Dunstable, 1723. To W. Wyer, piece of Wilson's orchard—e, by J. L., begin. at corner of W. W. to run to Back lane 158; s, W. W. 129; w, W. Hoppin 146; n, Back lane 101; 1724, rec. 1733. Of W. Pain, house—s w, J. L.'s house 28; n w, heirs M. Gill; n w, same 12. Also wharf 12 ft. wide 40 deep—n, B. Bunker land; s w, Dock; n e & s e, J. L.; 1727. Of Joseph Lynde, 20 acres—n, range; s, Medford line; e, W. Wilson; w, J. L.; 1728. Of Jonathan Phillips's exrs., wood-lot No. 105 gr. W. Foster, 1729. Of W. Wilson, 1 acre and $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ acre Nichols field—s, lane to Morton Pt.; w, Eben Breed; n e, E. Phillips; being part of John Austin's formerly of John Wilson dec.; 1730. To Eleazer Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ acre as before, 1730-1. Of S. and S. Bradshaw, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1737.

1ST ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 9, 1750.

2D ADMIN. (widow having deceased) to Elijah Dix of Worcester, Nov. 4, 1784.

1ST INVENTORY and DIVISION, 1757: (1) To widow, wood lot, great pasture, pasture joining river, pasture in east part of town. (2) To the sons, $\frac{2}{3}$ mansion, small wood-lot. (3) To daughters, $\frac{1}{3}$ mansion, 2 shops, small house occ. by Joseph Phillips. He owned farms in Nottingham and Winchester.

2D INVENTORY May 5, 1785: 20 acres at Medford, 3 acres foot Bunker hill, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres near battery, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Back lane, house-lot by square; £654.

* HEIRS have deed of W. Barber, Gill's and Phillips's wharves, 1753. Same of Joseph Phillips, qt. cl. wharf, 1753.

WIDOW ELIZABETH, deed to Mary Lynde, 1754, rec. 1772. To Edward Goodwin, 1772.

SHE claimed for loss, Sept. 1775.

JOSEPH 3. Son of Joseph 2; Marblehead; physician; grad. H. C. 1735; m. **MARY SWETT**; d. 1772. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, m. John Prentice [22] 1770. ii. Mary, m. Col. William R. Lee [11]. iii. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Lewis [15].

ESTATE.—DIVISION with Joseph and Mary Lynde, estate occ. by mother Eliz. Lemmon &c.: (1) To M. L., 31 ft. of the front, s w, on Main st. from Nathan Adams's house, late Trumbull's, to other part of estate occ. by T. Austin and the widow. On this 31 ft. stand 2 shops occ. by Isaiah Edes and W. Grubb—bd. s e, Adams 30, taking in barn makes it 10 ft. wider; then to the Back street 26; n w, J. Lemmon. (2) To J. Lemmon, the remainder, including house; 1759, rec. 1786.

ABIGAIL 4. Dau. of Nicholas; bapt. 20 (6) 1693.

LENNON LUKE 1. Merchant.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Harrison, 1809; mort. back 1810, dis. 1811. To Prince Jones, same, 1811.

AUGUSTUS-ALLEN 2. Son of Luke and Jane "Lonnon;" d. Feb. 14, 1817, æ. 1 yr., g. s.

LENOX ROBERT 1. Laborer; sentenced for stealing, 1728.

MERCY 2. From Boston, notified 1756; gr.-child of Mercy Wolcott; pub. to Nehemiah Palmer [10] 1774.

LEONARD LINUS. Mar. PHEBE RICHARDSON, June 23, 1806.

LEPERE SARAH. Widow; d. Sept. 6, 1816, æ. 86.

LEPPINGTON JOHN (Capt.) 1. Mar. (1) **MARY NORTHCROSS** [NORTHCROSS 6] Dec. 13, 1728, at Boston; (2) **REBECCA BURR** [1] Oct. 25, 1733; (3) **DORCAS SOLEY** [4] April 3, 1740. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. by Watertown minister Nov. 5, 1730. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. June 1, 1735. iii. John, Feb. 23 (27) 1742-3. iv. Elizabeth, Jan. 3 (6) 1744-5; d. May 9 or 10, 1810, æ. 65. v. Rebecca, Feb. 5 (9) 1745-6. vi. **JOSHUA**, Dec. 24 (25) 1748. vii. Samuel, Aug. 1 (5) 1750. viii. Rebecca, bapt. July 28, 1751, "of Mrs. Dorcas [vidua]."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1748 (exc. 1745). Morts. of Elizabeth Burr, estates on Main st., 1742, 1746-7. Adm'n. to widow, Sept. 9, 1751.

INVENTORY, Dec. 1751; £2,288, including 1-16 of brigantine "Prince Frederick."

HEIRS sell Joseph Hurd, 1787.

JOSHUA 2. Son of John 1; Boston; m. FRANCES *Issue*.—i. Hannah, in 18th yr. 1787. ii. John, in 10th yr. 1787.

LEPPINGWELL THOMAS. Mar. HANNAH HINSHA [HENSLOW 5], "both of Woburn," May 26, 1706.

LEROW CHRISTOPHER.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. P. Hewes, 1809. To C. Willis Jr., 1810.

LEVERETT JOHN (Hon.) 1. Boston; Governor of the Colony; m. SARAH SEDGWICK [5] a. 1645.

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

JAMES 3.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1798. Perhaps hired house of Stearns.

DANIEL 4. Mar. ELIZABETH STEVENS [16] pub. May 29, 1803; d. Oct. 30, 1841. æ. 61. g. s. with W. L. Merritt (Nov. 2 record). *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. Aug. 30, 1814. ii. Daniel. And others.

LEVESTON JOHN 1. Mar. UNICE SHED [9] Nov. 29, 1705.

DAVID 2. Mar. LYDIA FESSENDEN, April 30, 1797.

LYDIA 3. Mar. Hubbard Carr [1] 1801.

LEWIS JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1634; adm. church 10 (7) 1644; removed to Malden: m. (1) MARGERITE who was adm. church 7 (7) 1638, and d. April 10, 1649; (2) MARY BROWN [64] April 10, 1650, at M.; d. Sept. 16, 1657, at M. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Sept. 12 (bapt. 14) 1638. ii. iii. Joseph and Mary, bapt. 29 (1) 1640. iv. Samuel, 24 (27) 4 mo., 1641. v. Elizabeth, 6 (7) 1642; m. Bryant Borden. vi. Sarah, Dec. 24, 1647; m. Joseph Brabrook. vii. Abraham, b. at M. Dec. 10, 1650; of Rumney-Marsh. viii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 4, d. Feb. 10, 1652. ix. Mary, Jan. 1653; m. Samuel Penfield. x. Hannah, m. John Melvin. xi. ISAAC. xii. Trial, Jan. 1657-8; single in 1695.

ESTATE.—Had 4 acres planting ground, 1635-6. Had 10 acre-lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 6 lots: (1) House, s w of Mill-hill—N E, Joseph Hills; s E, E. Johnson; N W, I. Cole; s w, Crooked lane. (2) 1 acre Mystic marshes, E of East Spring betwixt James Greene and James Matthews. (3) 1 cow common. (4) 4 acres arable land—s E, Philip Drinker; s w, Camb. line; N E, Common; N W, Thomas Squire. (5) 5 acres woods Mystic field—s, highway toward South River; N, Common; one side T. Squire. (6) 23 acres Waterfield—N W, Edward Johnson, John Sibley; s E, Benjamin Hubbard; s W, W. Dade; N E, J. Woolrich.

ISAAC 2. Son of John 1; Malden; m. MARY DAVIS [2] March 25, 1680, who m. (2) Thomas Pratt [12]; d. April 16, 1691, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 1, 1680-1, at M.; m. William Sargent Jr. [13]. ii. ISAAC. iii. JOSEPH. iv. JOHN. v. Elizabeth. vi. Abraham, June 9, 1691; of Chelsea, with wife Sarah, in 1744.

ISAAC 3. Son of Isaac 2; m. HANNAH

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729; abated Jan. 11, 1731-2. I. L. of Rumney Marsh [Chelsea] and wife, with heirs of Elizabeth L. [7], 1744.

WITH Joseph was admr. of bro. John.

JOSEPH 4. Bro. of Isaac 3; shipwright; m. (1) HANNAH NEWELL [4] Aug. 6, 1713, who d. Sept. 8, 1740, in 52d yr., g. s.; (2) HANNAH SHERWIN [3] Sept. 24, 1741, who was in valuation 1771, No. 40, not to pay; d. Aug. 20, 1761, æ. 76, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Aug. 16 (bapt. 22) 1714; d. (of sm.

pox) Dec. 25, 1721. ii. Hannah, March 6 (10) 1716-17; m. (1) Josiah Burrough [4] 1736. iii. JOSEPH, May 8, 1720.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1739). Sells E. Newell, $\frac{3}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ acre late of John Royl—whole bd. E, M. Tuek; N, highway; W, J. L. and S. Badger; S W, Charles river. The southerly $\frac{3}{4}$ —bd. N, highway 74; S, M. T.; S W, river 88; W, the $\frac{1}{4}$; 1732. To D. Lawrence, part above, 1734, rec. 1747. To B. Badger, part of same, 1747. With heirs of Elizabeth L., 1744.

JOSEPH 5. Son of Joseph 4; adm. church Jan. 4, 1746-7; m. MARY TAPLEY [1] Jan. 26, 1741-2, who was of town poor, æ. 65, 1783-4. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 11, 1743-4; of Providence, single, 1814. ii. JOSEPH, bapt. Dec. 22, 1745. iii. JOHN, bapt. Nov. 8, 1747. iv. Hannah, bapt. April 29, 1750; m. Nicholas Hoppin Jr. [6]. v. Thomas, bapt. May 24, 1752; not an heir in 1814. vi. Josiah, bapt. Sept. 22, 1754; supposed to have been lost at sea, 1791 (per Devens's diary); not an heir in 1814. [Mary, prob. the above, (dau.) at Boston, 3 mos. from C., Feb. 7, 1759: Hannah at Boston, Sept. 12, 1767.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748, 1756-1773 (exc. 1762); abated 1772.

HEIRS Mary Lewis, Hannah Hoppin &c., to John Lewis, lot, Bow st.; 1814.

JOSEPH 6. Son of Joseph 5; m. MARY GRANT [4] June 13, 1768, who own. cov't March 12, 1769, and with two chn. was aided 1778-9; her age then 33 yrs. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, bapt. May 7, 1769. ii. Hannah, bapt. April 7, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748, 1756, 1758.

JOHN 7. Son of Isaac 2; bapt., adult, Dec. 28, 1712; cordwainer; waterman; m. ELIZABETH PENNEY [1] Jan. 26, 1709-10.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736. Buys of N. Frothingham *et al.*, house, 1713. With R. Davis, to John Rand, land, 1714. Of Elizabeth Sheafe, land late of father Thomas Rand, 31 rods 9 ft. square—N E, W. Rand Jr.; else by streets; 1714. Of Edmund Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ land, late of father Thomas—E, School-house lane; W, Middle st.; E [N], Abraham Miller; N [S], J. L.; 1715. To E. L. Jr. and John Larkin, house near the School-house, 1717-18. Of P. Cutler [15] land—E, School-house lane 30; W, Middle st. 26; N, Mary Miller; S, J. L. 1728.

ADMIN. to widow March 15, 1736.

INVENTORY, April 10, 1738: House and $\frac{1}{2}$ pew set to widow.

ADMRS. (Isaac and Joseph L.) sell R. Hunnewell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1738.

ELIZABETH (widow) her heirs (see Douglas) sell to R. Hunnewell, her thirds of said house, 1744.

JOHN 8. Son of Joseph 5; Boston; cooper; m. SIBELLA

ESTATE.—Mort. of Andrew Newell, house on Joiner st.; N, D. Cheever; S, W. Capen, heirs J. Chapman; E, D. C.; W, Mary Preston; 1783, dis. 1792. John Edmands 2d bo't for taxes, his land—S E, street 7 ft.; N E, Eben Breed 8; N W & S W, J. L., 7 and 8; 1802. Buys of father's heirs, lot on Bow st., 1814; mort. to M. Bridge, 1814.

SAMUEL 9. Malden; m. SARAH DUTTON [4] 1683, who m. (2) Samuel Dix [1] prior to 1706.

DANIEL (Capt.) 10. D. L. and son, boarded at Martha Cutler's, 1711.

WILLIAM 11. "Lewes." Mar. MARY GROVER [21] of Chas., Oct. 5, 1725, at Medford.

EZEKIEL 12. Boston.

ESTATE.—E. L. vs. J. Treadway, levy on house, 1735. To Elizabeth Burr, same, 1742.

EBENEZER 13. Mar. DEBORAH GOODWIN [4] June 10, 1737, at Boston; d. Jan. 1, 1817, æ. 60, "late of Boston," g. s.

. 13*. Capt. of the "Hereford"; d. Aug. 7, 1767.

WILLIAM 14. Mar. MARY SLOANE, Feb. 26, 1797. [He or William 11 occ. house with William Pratt, 1798.]

THOMAS 15. Marblehead; m. ELIZABETH LEMMON [3].

. 16. Boston; m. MARY HOWE.

ESTATE.—Her deed with Larkin heirs, 1811.

ISAIAH 17. Boston; mariner; m. HARRIET ANN TOWNSEND COX [6]. *Issue*.—i. Susannah-Hickling, b. Aug. 4, 1806, in Boston. ii. Isaiah-Daniel-Parker, June 15, 1808.

ESTATE.—Mort. and buys of E. F. Freeman, lots, 1812. Of Thomas Frothingham [37], qt. cl., 1812.

RYMKE 17*. Mar. ELIS SEXTON, June 21, 1807.

SARAH 18. Benjamin Frothingham's servant; May 7, 1722, to be kept at James Davis's till delivered of a bastard.

..... 19. Madam L., bur. April 2, 1764.

MARY 20. Westboro'; claimed for loss, 1775; m. William Acock, 1778.

NANCY 21. Sister of Isaiah 17; m. John S. H. Cox [6].

ELIZABETH-VINAL 22. Mar. Joseph Ells, 1806.

WILLIAM, pub. to BETSY LEWIS (both colored) Dec. 17, 1797.

WILLIAM LEWIS, m. BETSY FULLER (both colored) Jan. 14, 1798.

See Holmes 9, Hayden, Luist, Thomas 10*.

LIDE. See Browne 28. See Lyde.

LIDGETT PETER 1. Boston; merchant; m. ELIZABETH SCAMMON [1], who m. (2) Hon. John Saffyn [1] 1680; d. 1676. Will named cousin Croach of Chas., dau. of his aunt Lamson. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, m. Lt. Gov. John Usher. ii. CHARLES, b. March 29, 1650. iii. Janc.

ESTATE.—ELIZABETH (widow) buys of Winthrop heirs, the Ten-hills farm, 1677. To son Charles, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 600 acres at Mystic and orchard against Oyster banks, 1677, rec. 1700.

CHARLES 2. Son of Peter 1; Boston; London; m. (1) BETHIA SHRIMP-TON [1] a. 1676; (2) MARY HESTER.

ESTATE.—Dced from mother, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ten-hills farm, 1677. To F. Foxcraft, same, 1689, rec. 1692-3. See History, p. 217.

WILL, dated at St. Bridgetts *alias* St. Brides Parish, April 9, 1698, pro. at Archbishop of Canterbury's Court, May 16, 1698; his bro.-in-law John Hester, son of William Hester (soapboilers, both of Southwark) exr., until arrival of wife from N. E.; proved again at Boston, Aug. 11, 1698.

WIDOW MARY, ex'x, sells Samuel Whittemore, wood-lot No. 17, 1st division, 28 acres—E, Joshua Blanchard; s, Wades farm; w, E. Wilson; n, E. Phillips. 2d division, 23 acres—E, neck in Cedar swamp between division; n, John Hall; w, E. W.; 1699. To D. Jaffries, Ten-hills farm, and long recital, as above, 1700.

HER WILL, Aug. 18 (pro. Aug. 24) 1719, devised to son Charles and dau. Ann.

INVENTORY: Personal £248.

LIDIARD JOHN. "Lydiet" &c. Mar. HANNAH GOODWIN [23], pub. June 26, 1772, who own. cov't March 13, 1773, was of town poor, a. 36, 1787, and d. at a. h. May 30, 1817, a. 75. *Issue*.—Hannah, b. Jan. 2 (bapt. March 13) 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Wife HANNAH sells to bro. David Goodwin, 1786.

LILLEY ISAAC 1. Dresden; m. ELIZABETH JOHNSON [79] Jan. 1, 1807.

ABIGAIL 2. Notified at R. Belcher's 1703; in town 1707-8; m. N. Dunton [1] 1708-9.

LINCH WILLIAM 1. "Lynch." Boston; m. ANNA HOWARD [4] Sept. 29, 1737. She was aided by State, April 1, 1781 to Jan. 1, 1782, a. 82; was of the town poor, a. 84, 1783-4; in census 1789, and d. Dec. 23, 1797, a. 97. *Issue*.—ANDERSON, bapt. March 9, 1739-40.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1742, abated 1740; drowned.

WIDOW ANNA taxed 1758. Deed from father John Phillips, house and 1 acre—s, way to Stone's point; n, range or town way to Molton pt.; e, James Trumbull; w, Elizabeth Stanley; 1756.

ANDERSON 2. Son of William 1; m. ANNA RIGGS [2] Dec. 31, 1761 (per New-North Church records), who own. cov't, Jan. 30, 1763; sailed in the Canada expedition, April 24, 1759. Anna (wife of A. L.) with 2 chn. and aged mother at George's Island, Sept. 13, 1765 (per Boston record of warnings). *Issue*.—i. Anna, b. and bapt. Feb. 20, 1763. ii. Elizabeth, March 14 (17) 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1763, 1764, 1766; abated 1772; abated for 2 years in 1774, "supposing he is dead." Buys of John Phillips, 3 acres—s w, way over hill to Molton pt.; n w, E. Johnson; n e, Mystic river, John Foye; s e, Daniel Russell; 1756.

FRANCIS 3. Boston; mariner; will, Aug. 5, 1757, pro. Aug. 7, 1758; witness Henry Pattie &c.; devised all to John Wyrer, exr.

SARAH 4. "Lynch" and 3 chn. John, Francis and Charles, at Chas., from Camb., 1768.

LINCOLN THOMAS 1. Weaver; inhabitant 1634; had 4 acres planting-ground, 1635-6; removed to Hingham.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas Lincoln, the cooper; m. MARY CHUBBUCK, Feb. 18, 1663, who d. June 12, 1690; d. at Hingham, Nov. 28, 1708.

OLIVER-CROMWELL 3. Taken to nurse, from Boston, a. 7 wks. old, by Aaron Teel, May 4, 1769.

MITCHELL 4. Boston; mariner; m. HANNAH STONE [3].

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Stone heirs, 1800.

ENSIGN 5. Boston; treasurer of Baptist Missionary Society; m. SOPHIA O. LARKIN [19] May 12, 1808.

ESTATE.—Mort. of O. Holden, 1810.

HAWKES 6. Son of Hawkes and Mary (Howe) L. of Boston, of David, of David, of David, of Stephen, of Stephen, of Joan, all of Hingham; Boston; Cabotville; Chas.; merchant; b. April 23, 1796, at Boston; m. SARAH WEBB [12] Feb. 12, 1821, at B., who d. Nov. 9, 1869, here; d. Jan. 23, 1875, here. *Issue*.—i. Sarah-Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1823, at B.; m. Henry A. Edes [13*] 1848. ii. Nathan-Webb, Jan. 16, 1825, at B.; d. single Nov. 4, 1860, at Shanghai, China. iii. Lydia-Forster, March 26, 1828, at B. iv. George-Edwin, Dec. 26, 1829, here; m. Charlotte L. Dimmock, dau. of John L. Dimmock of Boston, Oct. 16, 1873, at Newton; resides in Camb. v. Caroline-Agnes, Oct. 11, 1831, here. vi. Frederick-Hawkes, Oct. 9, 1834, here; d. Feb. 9, 1835. vii. Frederick, July 27, 1836.

BRADFORD JR. 7. Mar. Ellen L. Devens [5] March 17, 1831.

See Fosdick 16, Parker 41*.

LINDALL MARY. Chas.; formerly of Salem. Will, pro. June 4, 1776, devised to 3 chn. of my sister Jennison, William and Samuel Jennison and Mary Giles, farm in Danvers 90 acres, bo't of bro. Timothy L.; to Edward Goldstone Lutwich, only son of sister Lutwich; to kinsman John Appleton; to the poor of Salem £10; to the poor of Chas. £10.

LINDSEY SAMUEL 1. Servant to Samuel Ballatt, 1690 (files).

..... 2. Mar. REBECCA GOODWIN [23]. She joined deed with heirs to David G., 1786.

MARY 3. Girl, in Nathaniel Tufts's family, 1765.

See Mann.

LINGE BENJAMIN. Inhabitant 1636; removed to New Haven.

ESTATE.—Had grant 4 acres.

LINMIRE GEORGE. Pub. to SALLY CLUNDING, June 24, 1813.

LINN ROBERT. Mar. MARY DENNIS BOWDEN, Aug. 27, 1813.

See Mallett 2.

LINNEN JOHN. Laborer; m. MARTHA MILLER [7] Aug. 30, 1785, at Camb.

ESTATE.—With S. Miller, sells I. Mallett a. 2½ acres—begin. at s w corner by Miller's lane, run. n, 39 rods; e, 28 rods 10 links by J. Miller; s, 37; e, 16 rods 20 links to range-way to Miller's lane; n, lane 16 rods; £20. 2½ acres—w, J. Miller 28 rods; n, J. Minot 18 rods; e, range-way 21 rods; s, Miller's lane 14 rods; £24; 1786, rec. 1803.

See McLaren.

LINTON. See L. Waters.

LISLEY ROBERT. Mar. (1) SARAH FRANE (per report of domestic relations in State Archives, vol. ix.: 82); (2) ELIZABETH THOMAS; divorce granted May 29, 1679. and she m. (2) John Betts, 1679.

LITHGOW JANE-CAROLINE 1. Dau. of Arthur and Martha L.; m. Richard Devens [6] 1815.

MARY 2. Sister of Jane-C. 1; m. Charles Devens [7] 1819.

LITTLE HENRY 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

JOHN 2. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Buys of Eben Wait, land—n w, street that W. is to lay out, 2 rods wide, 79 ft.; s w, Daniel Tufts 252; n e, E. W. 262; e, Mystic river 79 with flats; 1800. To F. Carpenter, 1803. To William Little, as of E. W. (exc. sold Carpenter) 1803. To D. Tufts, a well, 1810. To W. L., lot—begin. at corner on D. Tufts, run. n w & s e, on street 40; w, on Carpenter 60; then 30 ft. to street; on street 10; on J. & W. Little in common 70; on D. Tufts 80. ½ of lot—begin. Mystic river, run. s w, D. Tufts 182; n w, other lot 70; n, street a. 182; on Medford river 79; as of E. Wait, exc. first lot; 1814. To Eliphalet L., same, 1817.

WILLIAM 3. White-smith or harness-plater.

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Carleton, shop, 1802. Of J. Little, lot, 1803. Of O. Holden, 1804. To T. Clark, same, 1804. Of John L., 1814.

ELIPHALET 4.

ESTATE.—Deed of John L., 1817.

WALLIS 5.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Frothingam, 1806.

EZEKIEL 6.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Stone, 2 acres had of Frost; lot had of S. Shed, 1785; lot had of S. Tufts, 1793; lot had of James Pierce, 1783; 1812, dis. 1822.

LITTLEFIELD FRANCIS.

ESTATE.—Buys house of John and Sarah Smith—n w, Wapping creek; s w, Charles river; 1653.

LIVERMORE THOMAS 1. Mar. MARY POTTER [3] who m. (2) John Russell [37] 1691. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 20, bapt. 21 (6), d. Aug. 31, 1687. ii. Thomas, Dec. 13 (16) 1688.

REBECCA 2. Widow; nursed Andrew Willis.

ESTATE.—Tax abated March 4, 1719-20.

GRACE 3. Dau. of Jonathan of Watertown; m. Thos. Brigden [14] 1726-7.

LIVINGSTON ROBERT 1. Chelsea; m. Zibah

ESTATE.—R. Levenstone and wife, heirs of John Lewis, 1744.

JAMES 2. Boston; m. ANNA SAWTELL HOLDEN [29] at Camb., Jan. 17, 1796; news of his death in West-Indies, æ. 25, arrived Jan. 18, 1799.

See Knight 7.

LLOYD EDWARD 1. Mar. (1) HANNAH GRIFFIN [1] who own. cov't June 18, 1682, and d. July 16, 1699, æ. 42, g. s.; (2) MARY SMITH [105] April 25, 1702, by B. Wadsworth. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. 20 (11) 1681–2; bapt. 18 (4) 1682. ii. Edward, Dec. 28, bapt. 4 (11) 1684; d. 10 mo., 1685. iii. Elizabeth, Dec. 23, bapt. 6 (11 mo.) 1688; m. John Whitemore [13]. iv. Martha, June 6 (11) 1693; not named in will.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1698.

WILL, Oct. 1, 1703, pro. April 17, 1704 (Suffolk Probate).

JAMES 2. Boston; attorney of W. Vassal, 1784–1788.

DAVID 3. Mar. REBECCA ROBERTS [10] Nov. 21, 1796.

ESTATE.—With D. Holden, occ. 2 acres, also 3 acres of S. Swan, 1798.

See Comrin.

LOADER JOHN 1. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—John, b. May 20, 1689.

GEORGE 2. “Loder.” Mar. MARY ANN GOODWIN, Aug. 1, 1809.

ALES 3. Mar. Matthew Smith [4] 1665.

LOBB ROGER. Boston; pub. to ABIGAIL HURD [5] Dec. 17, 1737. His will, May 3 (pro. 9) 1760, devised to wife Abigail; Benjamin Hurd, surety.

LOBDELL ISAAC 1. Hull; m. MARTHA WARD [1]. *Issue.*—i. NICHOLAS. ii. Mary, m. Jonathan Pierce [8] 1683.

ESTATE.—Buys of Solomon Phipps, lot of marsh, 1684, rec. 1694. Sells same with house to Samuel Adams, 1694.

NICHOLAS 2. Son of Isaac 1; tailor; m. ELIZABETH PERKINS [1] Aug. 18, 1687, who own. cov't 18 (9) 1688, and was allowed seat in west end of women's gallery, Jan. 4, 1691–2. *Issue.*—i. Nicholas, b. April 16, bapt. 18 (9) 1688; d. Jan. 31, 1688–9. ii. Elizabeth, Sept. 4 (8) 1689; m. Jeremiah Wright.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Long, house—s, highway 91; n w, T. Clark, late F. Willoughby 75; n e, same 60; 1689–90, rec. 1692. Sells Prudence Woodgate, eastern part of above, 1690–1, rec. 1700.

WILL, Oct. 1, 1695, pro. July 29, 1698, devised to wife.

THOMAS-J. 3. See Samuel Davis 29*, 1816.

LOBDEN JOHN. Impressed soldier, 1689.

LOCHAN ALEXANDER. Witness in J. Robb case, æ. 25, 1679; went as fisherman with Capt. Pasco to Newfoundland, 1694.

LOCKE THOMAS 1. On ship “Blossom,” Capt. Martin, to Barbados, May 9, 1679.

JARVIS 2. Southwark, Eng.; haberdasher.

ESTATE.—J. L., by attorney William Keen of Boston, sues John Watkins, levy on house late of T. Russell—on line from back side of brick house to fence of Elias Stone 39; to front 89; on highway 34 ft.; 1697; discharged by ANN, his widow and exx., 1698.

FRANCIS JR. 3. Born April 3, 1721; m. RUTH FESSENDEN, Sept. 13, 1743; Camb.; d. March 19, 1778, æ. 57.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Sells Benjamin Teel Jr., 10 acres pasture—w, rangeway; e, Daniel Russell; n e & s, wife Ruth joins; 1749, rec. 1751. Of John Deland, lot, 1751.

SAMUEL 4. Bro. of Francis Jr. **3**; Camb.; m. (1) **DEBORAH BUTTERFIELD** [2] who d. 1769, æ. 53; (2) **MEHETABEL BUTTERFIELD** [4] June 6, 1770. *Issue.*—14 chn. iv. Deborah, 1741; m. William Butterfield [5]. x. **SAMUEL**, 1748.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1765, 1773. Buys of W. Butterfield, 2 lots, 1754. To Ruth Jackson, mort., 1755. Of W. B., 1759.

SAMUEL Jr. 5. Son of Samuel **4**; West-Camb.; m. **MARGARET ADAMS**, 1771. *Issue.*—15 chn. i. Deborah, b. 1772; m. Ephraim Cutter [12]. vi. Martha, 1778; m. Peter Tufts Jr. [39]. xi. Amos, 1785; m. Sally Tufts, Oct. 21, 1813.

ESTATE.—Taxed, *non-res.*, 1770.

BENJAMIN 6. Camb.; m. **MARY PIERCE** [52] Aug. 2, 1757, at Camb.

BENJAMIN 7. Son of Benjamin **6**; West-Camb.; m. (1) **HANNAH CUTTER** [32] Dec. 3, 1789, who d. April 9, 1795, æ. 26; (2) **SUSANNA KEYES** [6] May 22, 1796, who d. Feb. 11, 1804, æ. 36; (3) **AME VINCENT BROWN** [43] March 15, 1807.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Lock, 2 acres, late of his father Benjamin—N E, river; N W, Edward Dickson; S, a stone wall; S E, W. Adams; 1809.

WILLIAM 8. Bro. of Benjamin **7**; West-Camb.

ESTATE.—Valuation 1798, 2 acres. Sells bro. Benjamin, as above, wife **HANNAH (PUTNAM)** joins, 1809.

JONATHAN Jr. (Major) 9. Son of Jonathan and Mary (Frost) Locke; b. May 20, 1778; m. **MARY TUFTS** [82] May 7, 1801; removed to Lancaster. See W. Stearns. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. March 17, d. Nov. 14, 1802. ii. Mary-Tufts, May 23, 1803. iii. Diana-Staple, Oct. 22, 1804. iv. Jonathan-Frost, Jan. 8, 1806. And others.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Sept. 1770, tax paid at Woburn. Buys of the church, a pew, 1789. To Edward Cutter, land near Canal, 1818.

REUBEN 10. Mar. **JERUSHA RICHARDSON** [64], pub. Dec. 22, 1772. See *N. E. H. G. Register*, xxxii.: 286.

JOSIAH 11. Woburn. [Sarah, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1777; m. (1) Shadrach Shattuck: Mary, dau. of same, m. Charles Richardson 50*]

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Wright, the Patten lot, 14 acres—E, John Hutchinson; S, road and J. H.; W, John Stone, Reuben Reed heirs; N, J. S., J. L., J. R., W. Whitmore; right of way reserved; 1801.

JONATHAN 12. Son of Joseph of West-Camb.; b. Feb. 12, 1781; Boston; Chas.; grocer; m. **MARGARET WYER** [18] June 23, 1806, who d. June 25, 1858, æ. 70; d. Oct. 7, 1850, æ. 69. *Issue.*—i. Margaret-W., b. March 30, 1807; m. Nathaniel C. Hyde. ii. Jonathan, Oct. 5, 1808; d. Oct. 24, 1809. iii. Nancy-Warren, April 16, 1810; d. Aug. 9, 1813, æ. 20 mo. iv. Mary-Phillips, Feb. 8 or 28, 1812. v. Nancy-Warren, Jan. 26, 1814; d. 1852, at Needham. vi. Andrew-Jackson, Dec. 24, 1815; treasurer of St. John's (Episcopal) Church; veteran laborer in temperance cause; many years in Boston Custom House; left family here. vii. Ellen-Austin, Nov. 24, 1817. viii. Lydia-Wyer, July 16, d. Dec. 1, 1819. ix. A son, b. and d. April 19, 1821. All in Boston. x. Lydia-W., July 3, 1822; d. 1829.

AARON 13. Son of Francis Jr. the son of Francis Jr. **3**; m. (1) **NANCY DEAN**, March 15, 1812; (2) **FANNY DEAN**; went west.

ALFRED 13*. West-Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. Samuel Cutter 3d, 1818.

ELIZABETH 11. Dau. of Francis Sr.; Cambridge; b. June 17, 1716, at Medford; m. (1) Zechariah Symmes [14] 1748; (2) Eben Brooks, 1776.

ABIGAIL 15. Girl from Acton, in town 1757.

MARY 16. Mar. Hutchinson Tufts Jr. [72] 1795.

PHEBE 17. Sister of Aaron 13; m. Jacob Newcomb [4] 1818.

MARY 18. Dau. of Thomas and Abigail; b. in Lexington Jan. 18, 1783; m. Elias Crafts [2].

See *Book of the Lockes*.

See Hopkins 3, Gardner 14, Symmes 14, S. Wiley.

LODGE GILES 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—With S. Gorham, *vs.* Burton, 1797. Of Gorham, 1799. Of Burton, 1800. Of T. Brooks, 1800. To Joseph Howe, 1806.

MATTHEW 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys at Sheriff's sale, lot on 4 streets, mort. by McNiell to Magee, 1808.

LOGAN ALEXANDER 1. Bellman 1695; m. **SUSANNA BURRAGE** [2] Jan. 5, 1679, who was bapt. and adm. church May 3, 1685. *Issue*.—i. Alexander, b. Dec. 30, 1680; bapt. 3 (3) 1685; taxed 1732-3, abated 1735 for 1733. ii. **JOHN**, 7 (4) 1684; bapt. 3 (3) 1685. iii. **JAMES**, July 18 (25) 1687. iv. Jonathan, March 16 (23) 1689-90. v. Ebenezer, bapt. 13 (9) 1692; d. March 15, 1693-4. vi. Isaac, Nov. 5 (10) 1695; d. Oct. 23, 1698.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 6, 1699-1700. Tenant of L. Hammond's house and wharf, 1683.

JOHN 2. Son of Alexander 1; tailor; adm. church Aug. 14, 1726; m. **HANNAH WELCH** [2] Feb. 26, 1707-8; d. (fever) Feb. 18, 1730-1. *Issue*.—i. John, b. July 10 (bapt. 17) 1709. ii. Thomas, March 23 (25) 1710-11; d. [1713]. iii. Hannah, Jan. 27 (Feb. 8) 1712-13; m. Thomas Crosswell, 1732. iv. **JOHN**, Nov. 11 (13) 1715. v. Susanna, bapt. Sept. 8, 1717. vi. **JAMES**, Oct. 8 (12) 1719. vii. Susanna, Sept. 24 (24) 1721. viii. Susanna, Nov. 4 (10) 1723; adm. church July 26, 1741. ix. **JONATHAN**, Feb. 28 (March 7) 1724-5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1730. Buys of A. Cleveland, 3 acres &c., 1708. Of Benjamin Pierce, house late of J. Dowse, 1711-12. Of Jacob Hurd, 4½ acres, 1713-14. To Bill Com., mort. 8 acres—N E, road; S E, range; S W, E. Phillips; N W, J. L. 2¼ acres—N, Camb. road; S, Minot's marsh; W, T. Welch late Sarah W.; E, Col. Lynde; 1714-15, dis. 1717. To Bill Com., mort. house as of Pierce. 11¼ acres—N, Medford road; S E, range; S W, E. Phillips, oee. by John Teal; N W, E. P. 2¾ acres as before, 1716-17. Of W. Davis, power of attorney to sell J. Hurd 4½ acres, 1719. To Bill Com., mort. 11¾ acres, 1723-4, dis. 1727. Of James Lowden, lot—E, road to ferry 25; S, J. Treadway 24; N, P. Knill, oee. by Ruth Row; 1723-4. To Andrew Newell, house as of B. Picree, 1723-4. To Thomas Welch, 2½ acres Camb. road, 1723-4. Of James Lowden, barn—N & S W, lane going to Town-house hill; E, widow K. Cutler, Josiah Treadway 55; formerly bo't by Timothy C. of bro. Samuel. Also ½ yard—N, land sold by Lowden to Logan; W, K. C. and J. T.; E & S, J. T.; 1724. Of J. Treadway (see Flucker), 1724-5. To T. Palmer and Elizabeth Hutchinson [20] mort. house and land had of Lowden, 1729. To J. Flucker, 3 lots of Treadway and Lowden, mort. 1730, dis. 1731. Of James Kettell heirs, house and ¼ acre, 1730.

ADMIN. to widow Hannah, March 30, 1731.

INVENTORY: Homestead, house, work-house and barn—N E, road; S E, widow Bethia Davis; N W, widow Hannah Frothingham. 4½ acres S side Winter hill and frame of building on same [2 acres 74 poles to widow; 2 acres is disposed of]. Total, £957.

HANNAH (widow) taxed 1732. Mort. Thomas Welch, lot on Winter hill—N, road 10 poles; W, J. Phillips 47 p. 14 ft.; S, J. P. 11 poles; E, Hannah L. 47 p. 14 ft.; [dis. but not on record, papers say], 1731. Hannah, the widow and adx. sells Thomas Welch, lot—N E, Medford road 7 poles 14 ft.; N W, other part lot 41 poles; S W, Jonathan Phillips dec. 7 p. 14 ft.; S E, rangeway 41 poles; 1735.

WILL, Oct. 31 (lodged Nov. 29) 1740, devised to 3 sons 2 daus.; exr. John Call refused.

ADMIN. to R. Sutton, Jan. 11, 1741. WIDOW allotted part of house.

INVENTORY: Orchard and mowing; personal £58.

ADM. sells Thomas Welch, 3½ acres—N E, road; S W, Jonathan Phillips dec.; S E & N W, T. W.; 1742.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; m. Abigail Wyer [17], who was notified at Chelmsford, Dec. 12, 1752, and was living 1756. *Issue*.—Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1744; m. Nathaniel Prentice [16] 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1741-1745. Sells Thomas Welch, 2½ acres—N, Medford road; s e, T. W.; s w, J. Phillips; n w, Hannah L.; 1740. Mort. T. Welch and R. Sutton, ¼ acre and house—N e, street 52; s e, heirs A. Stimpson; s w, river; n w, heirs N. Frothingham; 1740, dis. 1742. Of James Logan, 4½ acres s e side Winter hill; not bd.; 1740-1.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 22, 1747; Thomas Wood, surety.

INVENTORY, March 9, 1747-8, £302.

JAMES 4. Son of Alexander 1; Lynn; "master of a sloop bound out."

ADMIN. to bro. John Nov. 14, 1723. INVENTORY, Dec. 24, 1723.

JAMES 5. Son of John 2; barber; Wethersfield, 1735.

ESTATE.—Deed to bro. John, 1740-1.

JONATHAN 6. Bro. of James 5; wig-maker; New London or Norwich, 1745-6.

THOMAS 7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1738.

LOMBARD CATHARINE. Mar. Reuben W. Gerry, 1810.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Clough, 1802. Of G. Alexander, mort. 1803. Of E. Clough, mort. 1803. Of Skinner and Hurd, mort. lot—N e, Bow st. 40; s, D. S. Ingersoll 92; s w, Daniel Austin 40; n w, heirs H. Stoddard 84 (exc. privilege of way); 1809.

See Adams 50, Wyman 18.

LONG ROBERT 1. Embarked in the "Defence" with wife and 10 chn., also servant Lucy Mercer, from Dunstable, Bedfordshire, Eng., July 7, 1635; inhabitant 1635; adm. church 17 (2) 1636; innholder; m. (2) ELIZABETH, who was æ. 30, 1635. adm. church with husband, and d. May 29, 1687, æ. 84, g. s.; d. Jan. 9, 1663. *Issue.*—i. MICHAEL, æ. 20, 1635. ii. Sarra, æ. 18, 1635; m. Abraham Hill [1]. iii. ROBERT, æ. 16, 1635. iv. Elizabeth, æ. 12, 1635; m. James Parker [2] 1643. v. Ann, æ. 10, 1635; m. James Converse [2] 1643. vi. Mary, æ. 9, 1635; m. S. Kempthorn [1]. vii. Rebecca, æ. 8, 1635; m. Elias Row. viii. Jo [JOHN] æ. 6, 1635. ix. ZACHARY, æ. 4, 1635. x. Joshua, æ. 3½ yr., 1635; grad. H. C. 1653. xi. Hannah, b. 2, bapt. 12 (1) 1637; m. (1) H. Cookery, 1657. xii. Ruth, m. (1) William Walley. xiii. Deborah, 10 (23) 6 mo. 1642.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS 1638, 13 lots: (1) House and 1½ rood s of the Mill-hill—N, Meeting-house lane; n e & s e, Market place; s w, High st. [This was the great house bo't of the town in 1635 for £30. See History, p. 65.] (2) 1 acre South Mead—N e, R. Hale; s w & n w, same; s e, Samuel Carter. (3) 2 acres South Mead—e, Broad cove; s w, Sarah Ewer; n w, R. Hale. (4) Commons for 8 cows. (5) 8 acres arable land Linfield—N e, Mystic river; s w, bridgway; n w, highway, s e, Robert Rand, Mr. Simmes, E. Converse. (6) 4 acres bo't of W. Powell—N e, Mystic river; s w, Bridgeway; n w, S. Fosdick; s e, W. Bachelor. (7) 4 acres arable land Linfield, bo't of Isaac Cole—N e, Mystic river; s w, bridgeway; n w, James Pemberton; s e, E. Carrington. (8) 10 acres Mystic marshes—e, South river; w, Capt. R. Sedgwick; s, Whitehead island; n, E. Carrington and river. (9) 1 acre Mystic marsh bo't of R. Hawkins, next Carrington. (10) 8 acres Mystic marshes—s e, South river; n w, highway; s w, Nowell; n e, (11) 5 acres woods Mystic field—s, highway next meadow; n w, another highway; n e & s w, (12) 30 acres woods—s w, Coitmore and Sibley; n e, Lerner and S. Richardson; n w, R. Cutler; s e, F. Norton. (13) 73 acres Waterfield—s e, G. Bunker, G. Knower; s w, F. Norton; n e, R. Cutler; n w, common.

SELLS R. Dexter, lots, 1650, rec. 1656 (town book and deeds). To H. Dunster, house and 16 acres Menotomy, 1654. To A. Hill, 30 acres in Malden, his lot No. 12, 1655. Entered 8 commons, 1656-7. To Thomas Jones, house and ½ rood, e of meeting-house, 1656-7, rec. 1672.

WILL, July 10, 1658, pro. April 5, 1664, devised to wife and chn.; "my will is that twenty pounds be given to my son Joshua to buy him books if my wife see it need so to doe."

INVENTORY, Jan. 1663-4: House £270; 4 hay lots near mill; 8 commons; 2 acres pasture near T. Carter; wood lot and commons on Mystic side; £602.

HEIRS sell to their bro. John Long, rights in father's estate, 1673, rec. 1682.

MICHAEL 2. Son of Robert 1; inhabitant 1643; m. JOANNA, who was adm. church 10 (4) 1652, and d. Jan. 19, 1691, æ. 74, g. s.; d. Jan. 12,

1688, æ. a. 78. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. John Coggin [2] 1664. ii. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Banfield 1670. iii. Joanna, æ. 25, 1671; m. (1) Nathaniel Johnson [8] 1668. iv. JOHN. v. Hannah, Dec. 29, 1657. vi. Deborah, b. 1 (bapt. 2) 8 mo. 1659; d. of sm. pox, Feb. 28, 1677–8, 1678, æ. 18, g. s. vii. Ruth, m. Joseph Hopkins [1] 1686. viii. Sarah; perhaps it was she who m. Joseph Hurd of Boston, prior to 1691. ix. Rebecca, m. (1) John Leigh.

ESTATE.—Grant from town 1643. Sells John Smith land on Mystic side above the spring, 12 by 15 next John Pierce's house and William Brackenbury given him by the town, 1650. To Joseph Lynde, 1 cow common, 1671. To Daniel Smith, part of garden—N N E, M. L. 44; S E, John Fosdick; S W, J. Ryal; N W, D. S.; 1683–4.

ADMIN. to C. Goodwin Jr., Feb. 24, 1688–9.

INVENTORY, Jan. 1688–9: House £65 &c.; total, £77.

DIVISION to Mary, Sarah, John, Rebecca, Ruth, Hannah, £1. 6 each.

ROBERT 3. Bro. of Michael 2; m. ELIZABETH HAWKINS [12], who m. (2) Jacob Green [3]; d. at Barbados. See Letter of 6 (8) 1648, in *Life and Letters of John Winthrop* vol. ii. 184: "Mr. Long who m. Capt. Hawkins's daughter is dead." *Issue*.—SAMUEL, b. 23 (2) 1647.

INVENTORY 3 (8) 1651; House £35 &c.; total £201.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Robert 3; blacksmith; m. ELIZABETH PINKHAM, Jan. 20, 1668–9, who (?) m. (2) John Wyatt, 1674; d. Sept. 15, 1671. *Issue*.—i. Robert, b. Dec. 9, 1669. ii. Samuel, Oct. 2, 1671; d. July 26, 1673.

WILL, Aug. 22 (pro. Dec. 19) 1671, devised to wife (pregnant); named son Robert, uncle John and father-in-law Jacob Green.

INVENTORY, Nov. 9, 1671: Vessel at sea £60 &c.; total £200.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Robert 3; sea-captain; innholder; adm. church March 13, 1680–1; m. (1) ABIGAIL NORTON [1], who was adm. church 29 (2) 1660, and d. 21 (2) 1674; (2) MARY WINSLOW [1] 10 (7) 1674; d. July 20, 1683; monument has 1684, æ. 54. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Feb. 17, 1655; bapt. 6 (3) 1660. ii. Mary, bapt. 6 (3) 1660; m. Henry Sandiford, 23 (11) 1676–7. iii. Abigail, bapt. 6 (3) 1660. iv. Norton, b. Aug. 21, 1662; d. July 12, 1664. v. Robert, Feb. 7 (14) 1663–4. vi. NORTON, May 17 (20) 1666. vii. Abigail, Nov. 15, bapt. 6 (10) 1668; called in father's will "that child Abigail Long bro't up by mother Stetson, legacy 10 shillings"; m. Elias Stone [1] 1686. viii. Sarah, 26 (12) 1670–1; d. Aug. 15, 1671. ix. Sarah, b. June 24, 1672; m. Abraham Hill [3] 1694. x. Isaac, b. 1, bapt. 6 (4) 1675; d. Feb. 5, 1679, æ. "nere 5," g. s. xi. Katharine, bapt. 3 (4) 1677; m. William Welsted, 1694. xii. Mary, March 31, bapt. 3 (2) 1681; m. Simon Bradstreet [2] 1700. xiii. SAMUEL.

ESTATE.—Buys of father's heirs, all rights in his estate, 1673, rec. 1682. To Elias Row, 1 cow common, not bd., 1675, rec. 1677. Of S. Nowell, 7 acres meadow and upland—N W, new highway laid out from Molton pt.; N E, Dea. Stitson, upland; S E, Dea. S., marsh; S W, highway to Goodm. Carington; 1681. Grant 5 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 31, 7½ acres, 1681.

WILL, Nov. 14, 1682, pro. 28 (5) 1683, devised to wife £20 yearly of income of tavern; to dau. Mary, after demise of wife; to Norton, £50 when his time with his master expires; to son John; to Katharine, Samuel and Mary by last wife.

MARY (exx.) decd to R. Foster, house, 1691, rec. 1695–6. To S. Green, lot 30 acres, 1691–2. To R. Poster, land, 1703, rec. 1705–6.

MARY LONG (widow) F. Willoughby *vs.* her, levy on 2 acres, 1684. To John Cutler, above, 1685. Grant 14 acres—N W, 2-pole way, Mr. Lynde and Mr. Davison; N E, N. Ludkin; S E, Jona. Bunker heirs; S W, Mr. Brattle; 1685. Receives legacy left by father Nowell, 1687. To N. Lobdell, house, 1689. Consents to deed Nowell to Sprague, 1697. To E. Phillips, 14 acres stinted pasture—N W, Two-pole way, J. Lynde, N. Davison; N E, A. Ludkin; S E, Jonathan Bunker heirs; S W, Mr. Brattle; 1699. To H. Cookery, land, 1704. To son Samuel, great tavern—E & N E, town ways; N, M. L.; S & S W, Bow st.; N W, land and stable I formerly sold H. Cookery; 1711. To Jonathan Tufts, 15½ acres woods—W, widow Soley; E, Rebecca Jones and on range, John Rand, Jonathan Hall, Medford line; 1713. Of and to R. Hilton, 3 lots, 1714, rec. 1717. To W. Richardson, 30 acres woods No. 49, gr. R. Long, 1716–17. Mary Davis was living with widow Long, 1725. Grace Livermore nursed Mrs. L. 225 weeks (per account).

WILL, April 14, 1720, pro. Jan. 23, 1729, devised to son Samuel, the great tavern; to Mary, another house; to gr.-chn. Welch, pasture between Leman and Trumbull; to gr.-chn. Foster and Bradish; to 4 gt. gr.-chn.

INVENTORY: House 85 ft. front 45 deep, near Meeting-house; 7 acres Molton pt.; 2½ acres Back st.; 6 acres w side of pond; total real £830.

JOHN 6. Son of Michael 2; m. ELIZABETH who d. July 29, 1678, æ. 28, g. s.; d. Nov. 10, 1678, æ. 26, g. s., of sm. pox (record). *Issue*.—A child d. July 29, 1678, of sm. pox (record).

ADMIN. to Michael Long, 17 (10) 1678. INVENTORY, £30.

JOHN 7. Son of John 5; mariner; bound to sea in ship "Resolution." WILL, June 4, 1684, pro. Feb. 25, 1691-2, devised to bro. Norton Long, and sister Abigail at Deacon Wilson's; declared in will that he owned 1-8 of the ship; witnesses, John Comer, William Tower.

NORTON 8. Bro. of John 7; m. SARAH FOWLE [2] May 31, 1692; was exr. of brother John.

SAMUEL 9. Bro. of Norton 8; mariner; m. SARAH GLOSS [1] May 30, 1710, who m. (2) George Shore [2]; d. March 18, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730. Deed from mother, the tavern, 1711. To Eben Breed, ½ of above, 1711-12. To C. Chambers, mort. other ½ tavern, 1712-13, rec. 1743. Of Mary Cookery, lot bo't by H. C. of mother, 1715.

WILL, "Aug. 24, 4th of George 2d"; witnessed, at sea, by John Stevens *et al.*, pro. April 26, 1731; devised to wife Sarah, she to discharge mort. to uncle C. Chambers.

EXX. (Sarah) sells William Wyer, 7 acres—N W & S W, way to Morton's pt.; N E, C. Chambers; S E, E. Stone Sr., marsh. 4 acres—N E, Mill pond; E, J. Kettle; W, W. Rand; N, Joseph Kent. 2 acres—N W, Theophilus Ivory; W, Bull lot; S E, W. R.; N E, Mill pond; also all right to dam built by John Long; 1732.

ZECHARIAH 10. Son of Robert 1; bapt. at Dunstable, Eng., Oct. 20, 1630 (Savage); master of the "John and Sarah" bound for Surinam 1663, and owned 1-8 of her, ½ owned by John Paine of Boston, 1670; m. (1) SARAH TIDD [3] Sept. 24, 1656, who was adm. church June 14, 1668, and d. July 3, 1674, æ. 38, g. s.; (2) MARY BURR [4], who was adm. church Oct. 17, 1680, by dism. from Newbury, and d. Aug. 2, 1681, æ. 41, g. s.; (3) SARAH MOORE [30] 9 (6) 1682, who m. (3) Caleb Stanley [1] 1690; d. March 28, 1688, æ. 57, g. s., æ. a. 56 per record. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. July 21, 1657; bapt. 21 (4) 1668; d. 3 (5) 1674. ii. Mary, bapt. 21 (4) 1668; m. (1) Francis Smith [34]. iii. Elizabeth, "dan. of Zechariah, b. Sept. 29, 1662"; bapt. 21 (4) 1668. iv. ZECHARIAH, b. May 12, 1667; bapt. 21 (4) 1668. v. Deborah, Oct. 19 (23) 1670; m. (1) William Phillips [2]. vi. John, Aug. 27 (31) 1673. vii. Jonathan, bapt. 8 (8) 1676. viii. Sarah, b. 7, bapt. 13 (3) 1683; m. Stephen Hosmer [1] 1702. ix. ROBERT, b. 22, bapt. 28 (10) 1684. x. Elizabeth, March 26 (26) 1686-7; d. Aug. 7, 1688.

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Jones, land, 1662. To L. Perkins, house—E, way to ferry; N & W, S. Carter; S, G. Fifield; 1667-8, rec. 1693-4. Of W. Stilson, 4 acres east side of Town's grant—N, cornfield; S, sea; W, W. S.; 1681. Of W. S., 4 acres—N & N E, way to Molton pt. and Z. L.; S E, river; S W S, John Long and W. S.; 1682. Of L. Hammond, wharf, 1683.

WILL, March 26 (pro. June 13) 1688, devised to widow Smith, Zechariah, Deborah and John, chn. of first wife, ½ estate, house, warehouse &c.; to widow, Robert, Sarah and Elizabeth, other ½ (Suffolk records).

EXR. (Zechariah) to Simeon Stoddard, mort. house formerly of R. Brown, since of Jonathan Wade—N & E, streets; 1689-90, dis. 1694.

ZECHARIAH 11. Son of Zechariah 10; Capt. of brigantine "Beginning," 1695; m. ELIZABETH CHECKLEY, who own. cov't 9 (5) 1693. *Issue*.—Zechariah, bapt. 9 (5) 1693.

ESTATE.—Gave to wife Elizabeth and bro.-in-law William Phillips, power of attorney, 1691, rec. 1697. To Rev. John Emerson, 1697. *To William Sheaf, warehouse and wharf—E, J. Soley; W, W. Jamison and W. S. 32 ft. broad; 1698. To Joseph Kettle, house, 1698-9. To Jonathan Tufts, 11 acres, granted Z. L., Sr., No. 162, 1st div. 5th range, between R. Austia and Malden line, 1699-1700.

ADMIN. to widow Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1703. (Suffolk records.)

ROBERT 12. Bro. of Zechariah 11; ship-carpenter; on voyage to London, d. in Jamaica; had received to R. Foster for share of father's estate Feb. 9, 1705-6 (per Middlesex Deeds).

ESTATE.—WILL, March 2, 1707, devised $\frac{1}{2}$ to sister Sarah Hosmer; other $\frac{1}{2}$ to sisters Ann, Abigail and Ruth Stanley, uncle Richard Foster, cousin Richard Boylston and wife Mary; witnesses, Joseph Foye, Samuel Russell, Timothy Phillips, Anthony Odat (sworn)—first three all at sea. Adm'n. had been gr. Oct. 25, 1714, to R. Foster; will exhibited Nov. 30, 1714, pro. April 15, 1715.

INVENTORY, April 15, 1715: Pasture at Morton pt. £55; total £142.

WILLIAM 13. Boston; m. HANNAH BALLANTINE, who d. April 2, 1718. Testimony: Hannah Long of Boston, æ. 44, deposed that John Greenland Sr. suing for his son Daniel to her dau. Elizabeth Ballantine for marriage, he would give half his house &c.; called daughter [step-daughter] of John Upham; 6 (9) 1679. (Middlesex Deeds vii.: 174.)

JOHN 14.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730.

JAMES 15. Mar. JANE MULLICAN, at Methuen, April 11, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730, 1737, 1741-1748. Mort. to I. Foster, 1754.

..... 16. Mr. Long's infant son d. Feb. 24, 1796.

See Kettell 6, Hopkins.

LONGFELLOW Mar. MARY DAVIS [3] who m. (2) William Sheafe [2] 1704-5.

LONGLEY WILLIAM 1. Groton; m. JOANNA , who m. (2) Benjamin Crispe. William L. and family at I. Turner's, March 29, 1676 (per Selectmen's records, p. 190). *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Mary, m. Samuel Leman [1] 1666. iii. Sarah, m. (1) Thomas Rand [3] 1679, (2) Benjamin Watts, 1701. Others at Groton.

ESTATE.—Had grant of common, April 15, 1676 (p. 191). Goodman L. on tithe list, 1680-1.

JOHN 2. Son of William 1; Groton; m. (1) HANNAH ELVY, dau. of William and Margaret of Newton. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1673; m. John Lorton. ii. Nathaniel, of Newton; m. Ann Shepherd, prior to 1699.

LONNON. See Bates, Lennon.

LOPANS JOHN. Mar. MARY TUCKERMAN, in Boston, Aug. 25, 1789.

ESTATE.—With Andrew Lopans, buys of B. Burt, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1788; mort. back, 1788. Sells D. Wood Jr., same, 1792.

LOPREAN CATHARINE. With P. Norton's family, 1782.

LORD THOMAS 1. Son of Robert of Ipswich and wife Mary, sister of Rev. John Ward the father of Rev. Nathaniel W.; cordwainer; adm. church, 23 (12) 1667-8; noticed on Selectmen's records, April 15, 1676; m. ALICE RAND [1] who was adm. church 23 (12) 1667-8, and d. Aug. 11, 1721, æ. a. 87 (rec.), æ. 88 (per g. s.). In 1718, she was one of the three most ancient widows (per Town book viii.: 5) in testimony concerning William Phillips. He d. June 4, 1713, æ. 80, g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii., iii. NATHANIEL and Mary, b. Oct. 30, bapt. 4 (9) 1666; Mary d. Sept. 26, 1667. iv. Elizabeth, Aug. 22 (23) 1668; d. Aug. 26, 1669. v., vi. Joseph and Benjamin, Sept. 24 (25) 1670; both d. Aug. 1, 1671. vii. Joseph, bapt. 23 (4) 1672; d. Nov. 2, 1679. viii. Abigail, b. 21, bapt. 26 (5) 1674; m. John Stevens [6]. ix. JOSEPH. x. ALICE, adm. church Aug. 21, 1743; d. 1755 (per Town book).

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Griffin, barn, 1666. Of D. Shepherdson, land—N E, street; N W, lane up Windmill hill; S E, J. Kettell; S W, T. L.'s barn; 1666. Of John Cutler, part of barn, 1669. With L. Dowse of P. Nowell, 50 poles land, 1674. Of L. Dowse, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1674. To John Fowle, land, 1675. With J. F. of Symmes's exrs., 8 acres, 1677. DIVISION above, T. L. has W side, 1678. Of W. Dadey, common, 1681. Grant 1 common, 1681.

$\frac{1}{2}$ acre next John Fowle; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre next Eliza Symmes, 1681. Of T. Shepherd's exr., 3 acres—*n w*, stinted common; *n e*, John Blaney; *s e*, John Fowle; *s w*, John and W. Burrage; 1682. Of Samuel Lord, 1 acre—*n w*, st'd common; *n e*, way over Long hill; *s e*, range; *s w*, S. L.; 1682. Of Symmes's exrs., 3 acres—*s e*, highway 3 poles wide; *s w*, R. Nichols; *n w*, J. Fosdick; *n e*, John Goodwin, S. Biaknell; 1682. Of J. Burrage, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1685. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*w n*, meadow; *n e*, J. Blaney; *e s*, range; *s w*, N. Rand; 1685. Of Thomas Fillebrown, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1692, rec. 1694. Of Elizabeth Lord, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 20 poles 1st div. st'd pasture—*s e*, rangeway; *n e*, driftway; *n w*, T. L.; *s w*, John Fowle; 1696, rec. 1700-1. To Eben Austin, 3 acres, 1701, rec. 1723. Of John Tufts, 3 acres—*n w*, range; *s w*, W. Rand; *s e*, Joseph Whittemore; *n e*, T. L.; 1703. Of Nathaniel Adams, right in Carington wharf, 1703. With William Kettle of J. Snow, house, 1706. Same to J. Mico, 1708. To W. Rand and J. Kent, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1708, rec. 1710-11. To son Thos., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1710, rec. 1713.

WILL, Dec. 5, 1710, pro. June 19, 1713, devised to son Thomas, part of house; to son Joseph, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres orchard, Long hill; son Nathaniel, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres at Long hill, south of orchard; to dau. Alice, other part house; to dau. Abigail Stevens, legacy.

INVENTORY: House; orchard at Long hill; $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh near Crosswell; $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres near W. Rand: total, real, £214.

EXRS. sell D. Russell, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1713.

HEIRS of T. L. sell A. Ireland, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres orchard, Long hill, 1723-4.

ALICE (widow) deed to dau. Alice Jr., $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*n*, Camb. road; *s*, creek [into Mill pond]; *e*, John Fowle; *w*, C. Crosswell; 1717, rec. 1740.

ALICE (dau.) deed to Thomas Lord, $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1722, rec. 1740. To Benjamin Kettle, 1742. To and of bro. Thomas Lord, 1742, 1743.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1: cordwainer; with wife, adm. church Aug. 5, 1705; m. ELIZABETH KETTLE [KETTEL 5] Oct. 7, 1703, who d. March 26, 1746, *a.* 69, *g. s.*: d. Nov. 11, 1749, in 86th yr., *g. s.* *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, d. Oct. 14, 1704. ii. Thomas, Aug. 24 (bapt. 26) 1705; d. March 29, 1709, *a.* 3 yrs. 7 mo., *g. s.* iii. Richard, Feb. 1 (2) 1706-7. iv. Richard, Sept. 24 (26) 1708; d. Feb. 17, 1708-9. v. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 22, 1709-10; taxed 1732, 1733. vi. Elizabeth, Aug. 28 (Sept. 2) d. Sept. 14, 1711. vii. HANNAH, Jan. 2 (3) 1713-14; d. Nov. 18, 1751, in 38th yr., *g. s.*

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738. Inherited of cousin R. Hilton [3] $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh. Deed of father Thomas, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1710. To Jonathan Kettle Jr., 2 acres same bounds as above, 1714-15. With Katharine Cutler and Jonathan Kettell, levied on by Samuel Phipps for 3 acres, 1718. Buys of sister Alice, $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres—*e*, A. L.; on others as her 5 acres; 1722, rec. 1740. To Nathaniel Tufts, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh [inherited of R. Hilton]—*n*, H. Phillips, John Call, Thomas Call; *w*, John Cutler, John Mousal, Col. Lynde; *w*, John . . . ; 1727. Gave testimony, *a.* 73, with Jonathan Dowse, 1737. To R. Miller, $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1740. Of Alice, right in yard—*n e*, Main st. $4\frac{1}{2}$; *n w*, T. L. house 16; *s w*, common yard. Also land *n e* of T. L.'s garden—*s w*, Mr. Edwards 2; run. 16 ft. to common yard; *bd.* there 4 ft.; 1742. To Alice, same, 1743. To James Bradish, 3 acres, 1742.

HANNAH (dau.) sells to John Frothingham, lot on Town hill, Sept. 1751, rec. 1753.

HER WILL, Aug. 10 (pro. Dec. 2) 1751, devised to aunt Mary and cousin Alice Kettell, after paying $\frac{1}{4}$ of income to cousin Abigail Lord during life; use of house to aunt Alice; cousins William and Jonathan Kettell, exrs.

NATHANIEL 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; m. ANNA FROTHINGHAM [2] Aug. 4, 1698, who own. cov't May 25, 1701, was adm. church Jan. 23, 1703-4, and d. Aug. 13, 1708; d. by falling from a stage, Feb. 12, 1706-7, *a.* 40 yrs. 3 mo., *g. s.* *Issue.*—i. ANNA, b. May 8, 1699; bapt. May 25, 1701; m. Richard Kettell [19]. ii. NATHANIEL, June 14 (15) 1701. iii. Samuel, April 19 (23), d. Nov. 17, 1704. iv. Abigail, bapt. Nov. 4, 1705; adm. church 1727; taxed 1727, abated 1729-30; rec'd Thanksgiving money, Nov. 19, 1757, No. 10, £3.10; aided by state, *a.* 73, 1780; of town poor, *a.* 79, 1783-4; in census 1789; d. Dec. 28, 1796, *a.* 90.

ADMIN. to widow, April 21, 1707.

2d ADMIN. to bro. Thomas, on estate left unadmin. by widow lately dec., Sept. 7, 1708.

INVENTORY: 14 acres marsh; 1 acre lot; total, real, £54.

WIDOW ANNA bo't of Frothingham [2] heirs, 7 acres, 1707-8.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of Nathaniel 3; potter; adm. church Feb. 25, 1721-2; m. MARY BRIGDEN [6] Sept. 18, 1723, who was adm. church March 17, 1727-8; d. July 12, 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated 1729-30. Sells A. Ireland, 2 acres, 1723-4. Of R. Kettle, 2 lots, 1723-4. ADMIN. to M. Brigden, widow refusing, Aug. 11, 1729. INVENTORY: £29.

JOSEPH (Rev.) 5. Son of Thomas **1**; grad. H. C. 1691; minister (1) at Dorchester, S. C.; (2) at Chatham, Mass.; m. **ABIGAIL HINCKLEY**, dau. of Gov. Thomas. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1704. ii. Samuel, 26 (4) 1707. iii. Robert, 28 (12) 1711–12. iv. Alice, 26 (1) 1714; m. Benjamin Kettell [14] 1737. And others.

JOSEPH 6. Chas. 1715; Boston; mariner; m. **ELIZABETH**

ESTATE.—J. L. of Boston, mort. James Pitts, rights T. L. bo't of N. Adams. Also lot—s w, M. Gill 20; n e, F. Willoughby 25; n w, F. W. 12. Wharf, 12 wide 14 deep—n e, D. Smith; s w, doek; otherwise on Adams; 1720, dis. by Elizabeth Pitts 1722. To J. Lemmon, 2 lots, 1722.

JOSEPH LORD, Boston, WILL June 22, 1720, pro. March 18, 1722; devised all to wife.

JOSEPH (Dr.) 7. Son of Joseph **6**; m. **SARAH RAND** [26] April 22, 1728, in Sunderland.

BENJAMIN 8. Mar. **SARAH RAND** [7] Aug. 13, 1735, in Boston.

SAMUEL 9. Brother of Thomas **1**; adm. church 10 (2) 1687; m. (1) **ELIZABETH TED**, Oct. 15, 1667, who own. cov't May 21, 1676, and d. 16 (4) 1684; (2) **REBECCA EDINGTON**, 16 (10) 1684, who m. (2) Edward Wilson, 1696; d. May 27, 1696, æ. 56, g. s. *Issue*.—i. **ELIZABETH**, b. June 27, 1669; bapt. 21 (3) 1676; adm. church 24 (4) 1694 (printed Loud); m. Richard Hilton [3] 1711–12. ii. Samuel, May 5, 1671; d. Dec. 3, 1690, of fever. iii. Joshua, Oct. 14, 1673; bapt. 21 (3) 1676; d. March 17, 1678, æ. 4, g. s. iv. Robert, 22 (9) 1675; bapt. 21 (3) 1676; d. 13 (5) 1678. v. Joseph, 25 (10) 1677; d. 30 (1) 1678. vi. Nathaniel, Dec. 10, 1679; bapt. 30 (3) 1680; d. 15 (10) 1682.

ESTATE.—Sells Jacob Waters, house—e, street 23; w, father Ted 27; n, same 58; s, T. Larkin, J. Pentecost. Land and leanto—e, street 8; w, S. L. 8; n, S. L. 32; s, 32; 1680, 1685, rec. 1692. Grant 2½ commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 50, 4 1-8 acres, 1681. Grant 9¼ acres 20 poles—n e, L. Dowse; s e, T. Rand, *alias* 1 acre left for quarry; s w, highway; w n, range; 1685. To Thomas Lord, lot, 1682. With J. Emerson to J. Waters, lot, Bow st., 1695. To W. Rand [26], 3½ acres, s side Menotomy river—n, highway; w, quarry; e, W. R.; s, highway by W. R.'s house, late of Jonathan Pierce, along to B. Bowers's; 1695-6.

ELIZABETH (dau.) deed to Thomas Lord, lot laid to her father for 1¼ commons, 1696. With S. Rand to John Rand, 12½ acres woods, No. 30, gr. J. Ted, between William Jones and Richbell, 1697, rec. 1712-13. To William Rand, 6½ and 1-8 acres 2d div.—n w, range-way; n e, L. Dowse heirs; s e & s w, W. R.; 1707-8. Of W. R., 3½ acres 2d div. pasture—s e, range; n w, L. D. heirs; n e, John Rand; s w, W. R.; 1708.

SAMUEL 10. (?) Son of Philip and Tryphena, of Ipswich; bapt. Jan. 23, 1725; m. **ABIGAIL CONANT** [1] Jan. 23, 1751-2, who was adm. church, March 4, 1753, and d. April 6, 1781, at I.; d. prior to 1827, very aged. *Issue*.—**SAMUEL**, b. March 26, 1753; and others at Ipswich.

SAMUEL 11. Son of Samuel **10**; Boston; merchant; m. **MARY BLODGET** [8]; d. July 29, 1808, æ. 56, g. s. Copps hill.

ESTATE.—S. L. Jr. claimed for loss, 1775. Buys of Harding heirs, 1792. To John Harris, same, 1793. Of T. W. Pratt, lot, Main st., 65 by 104, 1805.

HIS HEIRS, Samuel L. of Charleston, S. C., **HARRIET LORD**, single, Nabby Dickerman and Eliza H., wife of William Newman Jr. [she m. (2) John N. Welch of Boston], sell Anne Tufts, above lot, 1817.

HARRIET (above) of Boston [she m. Moses Rogers] buys of Jacob Tidd, ¼ estate on Main st., buildings &c.—begin. s w corner, run, e, on Timothy Walker 108; n, T. W. 64; w, John Wright Jr. 103; s, to first bd. 65; 1817.

WIDOW MARY's admin. 1822 (Suffolk Records).

THOMAS (Capt.) 12. Son of Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth Clark [41], who were m. in Boston, May 24, 1726; bapt. at Ipswich, Oct. 4, 1730; d. a. 4 o'clock morning May 24 (bur. 25, per Calley) 1758, æ. 27 yrs. 7 mo. 22 ds., g. s. here.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756; tax abated 1757, soldier.

WILL, T. L. of Chas., gent., April 26, 1756, pro. June 7, 1758, devised to bros. and sisters, estate left by father Thomas of Ipswich. hatter, by will pro. in Essex co., viz.: Samuel, John, William, Robert, Judith w. of Thomas Burnam, Elizabeth [of Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth, bapt. in Ipswich, Jan. 16, 1736], Sarah w. of Daniel Giddings, Abigail, Hannah and Miriam Lord. *INVENTORY*, June 8, 1758, £431 (no land in Chas.). *ANOTHER INVENTORY*, taken at Ipswich, £207 (all in Middlesex Probate).

ROBERT 13. Son of John (of Irish descent) and Elizabeth; sea-captain; Winsor, Vt. &c.: m. (1) ELIZABETH WALKER, July 2, 1787; (2) SARAH CARTWRIGHT [6] March 26, 1794, at Boston; (3) POLLY REYNOLDS, at W. [He had sister Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Lemmix.]

ESTATE.—Buys of R. L. Jr. and wife, her right in lot at Milk row, not bd.; also lots in Boston, 1819.

ROBERT 14. Son of Robert 13; b. 1795; mariner; m. SUSAN MORSE [7] Dec. 24, 1815, at Boston (pub. here). *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, m. John H. Lockey of Leominster. ii. Robert-W., æ. 18, 1837.

ESTATE.—R. L. and wife sell R. L. Sr., as above, 1819.

See Frothingham 40, Goodwin 26.

LORING JONATHAN 1. Boston; m. ELIZABETH AUSTIN [2] a. 1700.

ISRAEL (REV.) 2. Sudbury; m. MARY HAYMAN [3] May 25, 1709, at Hull.

ISRAEL 3. Boston; hatter; m. MARY NEWELL [22], pub. March 25, 1756.

JOHN 4. Nurse child, from Boston, taken by Ephraim Mallett's wife, May, 1768.

RICHARD 5. Enlisted in Lock's company, æ. 17, 1778. [Richard of Newburg m. ELIZABETH RAND [30] Nov. 9, 1780.]

CALEB 6. Boston; distiller.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Rand, 1½ acres, 1793. To S. Dowse, same, 1793.

CALEB 7. Boston; tinplate-worker; m. LOVE RAND [19] Jan. 3, 1811, in B. C. L.'s wife had died in 1810, æ. 41.

JONATHAN 8. Marlboro'; m. SUSANNA PIERCE [19]; d. 1798.

ELIJAH 9. Mar. ABIGAIL RAND [51] Dec. 1797, at Hingham.

JOHN 10. Boston; tallow-chandler.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Lee, 1799.

PEREZ 11. Boston; housewright.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Richardson, lot—bd. w, N. Gorham heirs 20; n, same 16; w, same 22; n, Messrs. Norcross 42; e, 16-ft. street 44; s, A. Dunlap 49; 1805; and mort. back.

THOMAS 12. Mar. SALLY RUSSELL of Andover, pub. Oct. 5, 1806. *Issue.*—i. Thomas-Foster, b. Dec. 15, 1807.

JOSEPH (Col.) 13. Son of Joseph of Boston; b. Oct. 1767, at B.; custom-house officer; m. SUSAN HALL (dau. of Nathaniel Hall of B.) 1797, who d. here Nov. 6, 1841, æ. 69; d. here Oct. 3, 1838. *Issue* (all born in Boston).—i. Henry-Hall, b. April 15, 1798; d. July 16, 1840, in Texas. ii. Nathaniel-Hall, Dec. 17, 1799; d. Dec. 31, 1838, here. iii. Mary-Hall, Feb. 1, 1802; resides in Dorchester. iv. George-Hall, Jan. 11, 1804; d. Dec. 26, 1832, at Ponce, Porto Rico.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Fox, house on w corner High and Cordis streets, 1818.

SARAH 14. Boston; m. Joshua Blanchard [10] 1716-17.

SARAH 15. Adm. church, Nov. 18, 1739.

ELIZA 16. Mar. H. C. Christian, 1814.

See Alford, Easterbrook, Hilton 3.

LORTHORN JOHN. From Concord, to be notified Sept. 25, 1694 (Selectmen's Record); m. MARY LONGLEY [2]. *Issue.*—i. John, of Lexington; taxed here, "John Laten," 1742. ii. Nathaniel. iii. Mary, b. March 19, 1695-6. iv. Sarah, m. John Comrin, 1732-3. v. Elizabeth.

LOTHROP ISAAC JR. 1. Hatter; born Nov. 22, 1808, at Barnstable; m. **FRANCES SYMMES**, who was b. at Woburn, Dec. 11, 1810.

ESTHER 2. Boston; m. (1) John Fowle [8] 1718; (2) Francis Norwood, 1726.

See Lathrop.

LOVEJOY ABIEL 1. Mar. **MARY BROWN** [17] Dec. 14, 1758; d. in Sidney, Me. (per family rec.).

ESTATE.— Lovejoy taxed 1758.

FRANCES 2. Andover; m. Nathaniel Foster [13] 1701.

LOVELL THOMAS 1. Mar. **ELIZABETH WATSON** [16] Dec. 28, 1667.

ALEXANDER 2. Adm. church, Oct. 20, 1717.

JAMES 3. Child at George Cutter's, 1758.

STEPHEN 4. Mar. **MARY BRECK**, Feb. 28, 1813. See Lowell 3.

POLLY 5. Died of fits, Aug. 22, 1801, æ. 23.

See Jarvis.

LOVELL'S ISLAND. Let to James Brown [2] 1636.

LOVERING ROBERT. [Robert over 14 in 1802; son of Robert L. of Boston, tallow-chandler, and wife Margaret.] Tobacconist; m. **ELIZABETH SIMONDS** [12] May 20, 1805, who d. Jan. 31, 1842, æ. 60; d. June 27, 1841, æ. 57. *Issue.*—i. Robert-N., b. Oct. 20, 1805. ii. Elizabeth-S., Nov. 23, 1807; d. 1809. iii. Francis, Aug. 25, 1809; d. 1810. iv. George, Dec. 30, 1810; d. 1811. v. George, Jan. 29, 1812; of New York. vi. Joseph, Dec. 25, 1813; grad. 1833, and now professor at H. C. All, except Joseph, dec. prior to 1875.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Bolton, lot, and mort. back, 1804. Of W. B., same, 1806. To E. F. Freeman, same, and mort. back dis. 1809. Of O. Holden, 1806.

LOVETT DANIEL. From "Mendham"; weaver; driven away by Indian troubles; in town 1675 (Selectmen's Records).

LOW SAMUEL 1. Bermuda; mariner; m. **MARY FOWLE** [21].

ESTATE.—Sells J. Hartwell, part of Scarlett's farm, 1712.

JOHN 2. Mar. **ABIGAIL HOPKINS** [4].

DAVID 3. Sea-captain; m. **LYDIA**; d. July 24, 1830, æ. 51. *Issue.*—i. David, b. Sept. 6, 1807; d. 1808. ii. Lydia-Louisa, March 9, 1809; d. 1820. iii. David, Dec. 6, 1810. iv. Samuel-Eames, April 28, 1812. v. Margaret-Adams, May 20, 1814. vi. Daniel-Haskell, Aug. 5, 1816; d. 1817.

. **4.** "Mr. L.'s child d. Sept. 11, 1796."

See Cary 16, Walter Shepherd.

LOWD DAVID. Pub. to **LUCY WAITT**, Nov. 7, 1802.

LOWDEN RICHARD (Serg't) 1. Inhabitant 1638; adm. church 15 (11) 1641-2; m. **MARY COLE** [1] who d. Oct. 6, 1683, æ. 65, g. s.; in 1656, 3s. was paid R. L. for his mother [that is widow Cole] (per general record); d. July 12, 1700, in 88th yr., g. s. (11th per rec.) *Issue.*—i. **JOHN**, b. 10 (bapt. 15) 3d mo. 1641. ii. Jeremie, 8 (1), bur. 7 (12) 1643. iii. Mary, 24 (12)

1644-5; m. Peter Frothingham [2]. iv. JAMES. v. Samuel, d. Sept. 1682, æ. a. 33, g. s. vi. Hannah, m. John Orris. vii. Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1656; m. Michael Willis. viii. Martha, 6 (2) 1659; m. John Call [5]. ix. Sarah, m. A. McQuedy, 1693-4.

ESTATE.—With T. Wilder, of James Hubbard, house, 1643 (Suffolk records). Of M. Cradock's exrs., dis. mort. 1646. Of T. Allen, 3 commons, 1648-9. Of town, 1 acre, 1649. Of A. Cole, lots, 1649 (town book and record, 1661). Of H. Mellows, house on neck, against the Pound, with 2 acres—w, highway; e, Thomas Carter; n, M. Gibbs; s, T. Lynde, widow Nash. 2 acres—E, Mystic river; w, widow Nash; n, T. C., G. Bunker; s, Richard Sprague, G. B. 1½ cow commons, 1650 or 1651 (town book and record, 1656). To John Founell, house, 1650-1, rec. 1655-6. With Thomas Wilder, to H. Dunster, 6 acres, 1654. Of A. Cole, land, 1655, rec. 1657. Of A. C., 1 acre, 1657, rec. 1661. To W. Russell, 9 acres, 1659, rec. 1671. To R. Cutter, 4½ acres, 1662, rec. 1665. Of Sarah Sally, house and 1 acre—N, river; E, highway; w, T. Adkinson; s, B. Sweetser; witnesses Richard and Returne Waite; 1666. With Thomas Pierce, of John Smith, 4½ acres, 1674. With same, exchange with Sarah Smith. Of S. S., 4½ acres marsh, formerly of G. Blanchard, in 1666—N, G. B.; s, Charlestown; w, J. Griffin. To S. S., 3½ acres, late of J. Cole—E, highway; n, James Green; s, North river; w, river. 4 acres—N, W. Dady; E, R. L.; s & w, R. Stowers; 1674, rec. 1679. Of John Cole, lot, 1674. *Versus* J. C., levy, 1674-5. To W. Johnson, lot, 1675. To B. Sweetser, 2 acres Mystic side—N E & E, W. Dadey; N W, John Smith; s w, N. Rand; 1676. Of J. Cole, ¼ common, 1677. With T. Pierce, to John Dexter, 1677. To H. Davis, ½ acre, 1679-80. To Thomas Pierce, 2 acres in field before P.'s house—N, highway; E, Thomas Welch; s, T. Bridgen; w, W. Bullard; 1680. Grant, 6 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 42, 9 acres, 1681. Grant, 8 acres, bd. on own. 3 acres—N E, road; N W, John Cutler; w s, Thomas Welch Jr.; 1685. Grant, 9½ acres—W N & N E, highway; E S, E. Symmes and Ensign Call; s w, T. Carter; 1685. Grant, ¾ acre—N, Camb. road; 1685. To A. Stevenson, for debt of £6 owing him by son John L., latter, land—bd. road, 1 pole wide; on N. Frothingham 10 poles; s E, 8 poles; s w, river; other side J. L.; 1689. To R. L. Jr., grandson, land near N. Frothingham's house—N E, highway 46; N W, A. S. (bo't of me) 175; E, grantor, to creek 207; s w, A. S., marsh 137; 1690. To T. Welch, 3 acres Winter hill; N, road; E, range; w, E. Phillips; s, T. W.; 1691, rec. 1698-9. To gr.-son John, land—N E, road; s E, S. Ward dee, now of I. Lobdell—N W, R. L., gr.-son; s w, branch of Charles river, running up to the mill, on which stands the house built by my son John; 1692. To John Watson, ¾ acre, 2d div.—N E, road; s E, J. W. and B. Bowers; s w, E. Wilson; 1693, rec. 1724. To Matthew Smith, 4 acres near Reading—N, Thomas Cutler; s, N. Dunton; E, W. Rogers; w, M. Nutt; 1694, rec. 1699.

WILL, Feb. 10, 1693-4; codicil (last) March 30, 1700; pro. Aug. 16, 1700; devised to son JAMES, house and 2 acres, bd. on road to fieldway and T. Rand; 1½ acres marsh, adj. mill-pond; 20 acres at Winterhill. To daus. HANNAH ORRIS and ELIZABETH WILLIS, 2 acres meadow, Eastfield; 1 acre plow-land, three-cornered, on hill. To dau. MARY FROTHINGHAM, 1½ acres plow-land, next N. Hutchinson, from Rand up to fieldway. To daughters MARTHA CALL and SARAH McQUEDY, marsh at Blanchard's side, and 3½ acres woods on rocks. To gr.-dau. SARAH FROTHINGHAM, dow with me, £10. Son JAMES EXR.

INVENTORY, July 18, 1700: House and orchard £70; lands £247; total £381.

EXR. sells J. Foskett, 9½ acres pasture, 1703.

JOHN 2, Son of Richard 1; adm. church March 22, 1668; m. SARAH STEVENSON, *alias* STIMPSON [1], May 29, 1662, who was adm. church March 29, 1668, and m. (2) James Kebbe, 1679; d. April 4, 1678 (per inventory and per printed diary). *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. May 3, 1663. ii. RICHARD, Oct. 4, 1665. iii. Andrew, July 31, 1668. All bap. 29 (1) and 2 (6) 1668. iv. Mary, Jan. 21 (22) 1670; m. (1) John George [2]. v. JOSEPH, bap. 27 (12) 1675-6.

INVENTORY: House without land £90; total £150.

JOHN 3, Son of John 2; felt-maker; m. ELIZABETH SPENSER [4] 5 (4) 1684, who own. cov't 3 (2) 1687. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 9 (1) 1684-5; bap. 3 (2) 1687; m. James Turner, 1713. ii. John, Oct. 28, 1687; bap. 6 (9) 1687. iii. Richard, bap. 27 (8) 1689. iv. Mary, bap. 20 (10) 1691.

ESTATE.—Decd from gr.-father, 1692. To Andrew Stimpson, part of house-plot 44 ft. against highway that faceth east—N, J. L. 100; N N W, R. L. Jr. reaching to A. S. corner of Marh; s w, to water; s, middle of creek 255; w, from corner of land to creek south 21 ft.; 1693. With R. L. to James Burbeen, land, 1694. Had power of attorney from John Bowers of Sudbury, 1697, rec. 1706. (Middlesex Decds, xiv. 65.)

RICHARD 4, Bro. of John 3; Boston; ship-carpenter; m. MARY, who m. (2) Hay, prior to 1709. *Issue*.—i. John, æ. 12, 1709. ii. Benjamin, æ. 4, 1709.

ESTATE.—Deed with John Lowden, 1694. ADMIN. to widow, April 20, 1709. INVENTORY: 2 lots in Chas. adj. Sarah Kibbey, bd. by road on both sides £30; total £183 (Suffolk rec.).

JOSEPH 5. Bro. of Richard 4; Boston; m. (1) HANNAH MILLER [3], pub. Sept. 7, 1708; (2) REBECCA PEABODY, at Boston, Dec. 5, 1728.

ESTATE.—Deed with Miller heirs, 1720.

JAMES (Capt.) 6. Son of Richard 1; wheelwright; m. MARY BUNKER, 12 (10) 1679, who d. Oct. 29, 1706; adm. church March 31, 1717; d. Jan. 6, 1740, in 93d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. Nov. 1, 1680. ii. Nathaniel 7 (1) 1684. iii. Mary, Sept. 16 (bapt. 30, 8 mo.) 1687; m. Eben Hartshorn [2].

ESTATE.—On tithing list, 1680-1. Taxed 1725-1727. Buys of J. Bunker, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1677-8. Of Mary Bunker, 3 acres, 1678, rec. 1705. Of J. Harrison, marsh, 1679. To R. Shepherd, 27 acres from J. Bunker, 1690, rec. 1706. Of E. Richardson, wood-lot late of T. Gould—E, R. Leach; w, John Drinker. Lot late of J. Roper, 10 acres—E, Thomas Carter; w, John Cutler. Lot late of E. Burt, 8 acres—E, G. Hutcheson, S. Pierce. Lot late of Major Lusher—E, N. Rand; w, S. Pierce; all woods; 1691, rec. 1696-7. To H. Green, 2 acres woods, 1691, rec. 1693. To W. Jamison, 1 acre, 1694. To E. Phillips, 10 acres woods, No. 42, granted John Roper—N W, R. Cutler; E N E, J. L. late William Bachelor; S E, T. Carter; w s, Winthrop farm; 1695-6. To Abraham Hill, 6 acres, 1701. Of N. Howard Jr., $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1704, rec. 1707. To E. Austin, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1705, rec. 1723. To S. Frothingham, land, 1706. With John Cutler, exchange, 1706. To John Cutler, 1706, rec. 1715. To B. Bunker, mort. 1706-7. To John Asbury, 2 acres, 1707. With S. Hutcheson of Joseph Harris, house, 1710-11. To only dau. Mary, S E corner of orchard had of father—s w, road a. 6 rods; S E, N. Hutcheson; N & N W, J. L.; 1711-12, rec. 1714. Mort. to Bill Com., 3 acres near neck—S E, P. and John Fowle; N E, Jonathan Dowse; N W, R. and J. Mousal; S W, town land occ. by John Mousal. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—N E, road; S E, Samuel Webb; N W, town marsh; S W, Mill pond. 20 acres Winterhill—N E, Medford road; S E, J. Mousal &c.; N W, range; S W, John Phillips, Samuel Phipps; 1716-17. Of J. L. Jr. and Jonathan Sherman, 2 pieces land late of T. Cutler: Shop piece—E, road; N, Ruth Row late P. Knill; S E, way between J. Treadway; S & S W, J. T. Barn piece—S W & N, lane going up to Town-house hill and town lands towards the school house; E, widow Cutler, J. T.; 1718. Mort. to Bill Com., 2 acres English grass ground on Bunker hill—N E, field highway; S W, N. Hutcheson and the Frothinghams; N W & S E, Lowdens; 1721, dis. 1729. To John Stimpson, land—N E, highway 9 poles 7 ft.; E S, John Asbury, 10 poles 12 ft.; S W, J. S., 9 p. 15 ft.; W N, J. L., 10 poles; 1722. To Joseph Frost, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1722. To J. Logun, barn, 1724. To T. Call, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1726. To R. Call and B. Kettle, 3 acres, 1736. To gr.-dau. Anna, wife of Jonas Priest, formerly of Watertown now of Chas., "ground front of my land against Jonathan Call that I gave her mother if she should live to be a widow, but she died and left her husband a widower to this day; if C. Chambers gets it by virtue of former deed, I give a house-lot of same dimensions between my barn and Penney's barn"; 1737.

ADMIN. to Jonas Priest, Feb. 25, 1739-40.

DIVISION, March 15, 1739-40. To M. HARTSHORN, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 10 rods—w, street 6 rods 7 ft.; N, other part, line run. E, 18 rods to stake 3 rods 2 ft. from south side of land; then run. N E to field highway; E, said way 10 rods; S, E. Hartshorn and the hill pasture. Part hill pasture—N, by above; N E, fieldway 9 rods; S E, E. H. 9 r.; being $\frac{1}{4}$ acre 122 rods. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh—E, Shed 8 r.; N, Pound marsh 14 r.; w, mill pond 4 r. 8 ft.; S, J. L. 3 acres Winter hill—N E, road 6 r. 15 ft.; S E, Penney and Ireland; S W, W. Rand; N W, other part; dividing line run. S W from stake 6 r. 15 ft.; from S E side, to stake at middle of line 7 rods from S E side, run. to S W side. $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot, E side, formerly bd.—N, Capt.; E, D. Edmonds; S, T. Carter; w, R. Spence; 3rd range 1st div. Mystic side. To J. PRIEST'S WIFE, house and remainder of homestead—w, street 15 r. 7 ft.; S, M. H.; E, fieldway 10 r. 6 ft.; N, Dr. Rand and lot mort. C. Chambers; including land given by deed to J. P. and w., 2 rods 10 ft. front; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres in whole, coming to point at end of 16 rods. 1 acre marsh—E, street 17 rods; N, M. Hartshorn; w, mill pond 9 rods 8 ft. 6 acres Winter hill—N E, road 12 rods 12 ft.; S E, M. H.; S W, W. Rand; N W, Joseph Frost. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 25 rods hill pasture—E, fieldway; S, T. Call; w, Hutcheson; N, M. H. $\frac{3}{4}$ of wood-lot.

JAMES 7. Son of James 6; shipwright; adm. church Oct. 31, 1731; m. ANNA CUTLER [4] Aug. 9, 1705, who was adm. church June 18, 1710, and d. prior to 1737. *Issue*.—i. James, b. Aug. 2 (bapt. 6) 1710. ii. JAMES, Oct. 11 (12) 1712. iii. Timothy, April 10 (10) 1715. iv. Anna, Sept. 4 (7) 1719; m. Jonas Priest [4] 1736. v. Richard, April 11 (May 7) 1721.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737. With J. Sherman deed to father, 1718. With Cutler heirs to R. Cutler, 1723-4. J. L. 2d to son J. L. 3d, land—w, Camb. road; N, R. Rand; S, J. L. Sr.; E, to point; given by father James to my wife Anna; 1735, rec. 1738.

JAMES 8. Son of James 7; Woburn; d. June 13, 1736.

ESTATE.—James, *tertius*, taxed one year. Deed of father, 1735, rec. 1738. To C. Chambers, mort. above, 1735, rec. 1736.

REQUEST made to have his gr.-father appointed admr. May 16, 1736.

INVENTORY taken Sept. 1736: £15.

ADMIN. granted May 19 and Nov. 4, 1737.

LOWELL JOHN (Hon.) 1. Son of Rev. John of Newbury; b. June 17, 1743; grad. H. C. 1760; Boston: Roxbury; Judge U. S. Circuit Court; m. (2) **REBECCA TYNG** [6] Jan. 1778, who d. Sept. 14, 1816; d. May 6, 1802, at Roxbury. *Issue*.—i. **FRANCIS-CABOT**, b. April 7, 1775, at Newbury. ii. Susan. b. a. 1777, at Salem; m. Benjamin Gorham [6]. Besides other.

ESTATE.—John Lowell Jr. valued 2 lots 17 and 8 perches, 1798. Mort. of S. Dexter, 1797; released, 1800. Deed of I. Carleton, 2 lots, 1802. Mort. of B. Frothingham, 1806. Of Sarah Russell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—*n e*, square; *n w*, Graves lane; *s w*, Charles river; *s e*, widow Dowse. $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—*n w*, widow Austin 65; *s e*, Isaac Child from Austin to Graves lane; *s e*, Graves lane 40; *n e*, Joseph Harris 45; on partition 19; 1811. To S. R., same, 1811. To Timothy Walker, the "Eaton lot" as of B. Frothingham, 1813.

FRANCIS-CABOT 2. Son of John 1; grad. H. C. 1793; m. **HANNAH JACKSON**, dau. of Jonathan; d. 1817.

ESTATE.—Of E. Shed's admr., asgt. of mort. to Eleanor Davis [43] same. See R. Makepeace, 1813.

STEPHEN (Capt.) 3. Pub. to **MARY BRECK**, Aug. 9, 1812; m. as "Lovell."

JOANNA 4. Newbury; m. Stephen Fosdick [20] 1715.

LUCAS JOHN 1. Brookline.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Robbins (see N. Austin) 1803.

RUFUS 2. Mar. **OLIVE CALDWELL** [9] Jan. 22, 1804.

See Chase.

LUCK KATHARINE. From Boston, notified 1757; maid at S. Henley's.

LUDDINGTON WILLIAM. Age 51, 1659; Malden; juror 1660; m. **ELLEN**, who was *æ*. 40, 1659; removed to New Haven. *Issue*.—i. Thomas (heir) *æ*. 20, 1657. ii. John, *æ*. 17, 1657. iii. Mary, b. 6 (12) 1642-3. Others at Malden and New Haven.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Hall, 15 acres in Malden, bo't of Thomas Picree—*n w*, Dr. Palgrave; *n e*, J. Sibley; *s e*, J. Hubbard; *s w*, widow Cole. 5 acres bo't of J. Hodges—*s e*, widow Cole; *s w*, T. Grover, T. Osborn; *n e*, T. Molton; *n w*, 15-acre lot; 1649. To Joseph Carter, 5 acres, 1649.

JOHN WAITE petitioned for admin. 1 (8) 1661.

LUDKIN AARON (Deacon). White-tanner or glover; m. (1) **ANNA** or **HANNAH HEPBURN** [1] who was adm. church 12 (2) 1650, and d. Nov. 3, 1682; (2) **HANNAH EDMANDS** [7] 22 (3) 1684, who d. Dec. 13, 1717; d. March 26, 1694, in 76th yr., *g. s.*, *æ*. 75 (record). *Issue*.—Hannah, m. Samuel Dowse [2].

ESTATE.—Granted by town, a house-plot at lower end of bro. Hepbourne, 5 (11) 1652-3. Entered 1 common, 1656-7. Deeds of G. Hepburn, 1661, 1665. To T. Jones, lot, 1666. To Josiah Wood, 1 cow common, 1676-7, rec. 1683. A. L. and wife Anna to son and dau. Samuel and Anna Dowse, house-plot, 1676-7, rec. 1679. To W. Marshall, end of house adj. John Jones's house and leanto; front 34 ft., now occ. by W. M.; formerly orchard of W. L.; 1677. To John Jones, land, 1677, rec. 1679. Grant 1 common, 1681. Drew lot No. 17, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*e*, road to Notomics, the two-rod way coming through said land; *s e*, Bunker; *s w*, Mrs. Long, D. Davison; *n w*, Jacob Green, Mrs. Symmes; 1685. To John Powell, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture 2d div., not bd., 1692, rec. 1709-10.

WILL, Oct. 4, 1692, pro. April 16, 1691, devised legacies to the poor, £2; to sisters Miller and Waite; cousin Lydia Allen; residue to wife Hannah; witnesses, Marah Jones and 3 others.

WIDOW HANNAH'S WILL, Nov. 13, 1708, pro. June 7, 1718, devised to sons (exrs.); Nathaniel Dowse, house; John Edmands, £50.

INVENTORY, April 2, 1718: House and land £100; personal £29.

LUEN JOHN. Mar. REBECCA, who m. (2) Samuel Lawrence [14] 1682. *Issue.*—Rebecca, b. 14 (2) 1682.

LUIST ROBERT 1. “Lewist.” “Lewis.” Master of ship “Providence” to Barbados, Dec. 14, 1688; of the brigantine “Dolphin” of Boston to Nevis, May 30, 1713; had bro. William in England, 1682; m. REBECCA LYNDE [8] widow, 6 (2) 1682. *Issue.*—i. ROBERT, b. 6, bapt. 11 (12 mo.) 1682-3. ii. Thomas, 2, bapt. 5 (2 mo.) 1685. iii. David, Jan. 24, bapt. 30 (11 mo.) 1686-7; pub., “of Chas.,” to Sarah Clark, July 5, 1711, in Boston. iv. Elizabeth, m. James Fluker.

ESTATE.—R. L.’s estate taxed 1688.

REBECCA, exx. of S. Lynde, mort. to Joseph Lynde, 3 acres in Bow lane, 1700. To same, the said lot formerly of Dea. T. Lynde, conveyed my first husband, Samuel L., with house—s, Bow st.; x, John Rand; e, Balcom, Cary, Lamson; w, J. L.; 1708-9.

ROBERT (Capt.) 2. Son of Robert 1; adm. church Sept. 24, 1732; m. SARAH, who was adm. church July 17, 1720; buried March 14, 1759 (Calley).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exe. 1739). With Fluker, buys of J. Capen, house &c., 1733. Of N. Wilson heirs, house (see J. Chamberlin) 1736. To J. Fluker, $\frac{1}{2}$ Capen estate, 1740-1.

WILL, Feb. 9 (pro. March 20) 1759, devised to wife (exx.), house and pew during life. If she has no occasion to sell the estate for her support, it is then given, $\frac{1}{4}$ to Rebecca, wife of Rev. J. Fowle; $\frac{1}{4}$ to Jane Rand; $\frac{1}{4}$ to Elizabeth Fluker; $\frac{1}{4}$ to Robert, Sarah and James Fowle; negroes Charlestown and Jaek named.

WIDOW SARAH’S WILL, March 24 (pro. April 7) 1764, devised all to nephew Peter Barbour of Boston.

LUKE GEORGE 1. Mar. HANNAH BAXTER [1] 30 (2) 1685, who own. cov’t 6 (1) 1687, and m. (2) John Price [3] 1691; drowned between Barbados and Surinam, Nov. 21, 1688, æ. above 30. *Issue.*—George, b. April 29, 1686; bapt. 6 (1) 1687; d. April 11, 1691, æ. 5, g. s.

ELIZABETH 2. From Boston, in town 1764.

LUMAS TAMZIAN. Mar. John Penney [2] at Ipswich, 1704.

LUND DAVID. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams, brick house, Main st., 1801. To W. Thomas, 1801.

LUNENGUN SARAH-INGOLS. Mar. Edmund Rand [24] 1745.

LUNT. See Teel 20.

LUSHER ELEAZER (Capt.). Dedham; m. MARY GWIN, Aug. 8, 1662.

ESTATE.—E. L. and wife Mary sell John Phillips, the late mansion of John Gwin—s, Wapping st.; x, Edward Wilson; e, John Drinker; w, A. Bell; Aug. 8, rec. Dec. 22, 1662.

LUTTRELL MARY. Dau. of Col. L. of Bristol, Eng.; m. (1) Adam Winthrop [3]; (2) Joseph Lynde [4] 1705-6.

LUXFORD JAMES. On town book, 1638.

LYBURN SAMUEL. Bermuda; m. MARTHA FOWLE [21].

ESTATE.—S. L. and wife sell Daniel Reed, 80 acres Scarlett’s farm—e, Mystic pond; x, John Fowle, sold D. R.; s, W. Cutter; 1711.

LYDE EDWARD. Boston; merchant. See N. Byfield, 1700. See Cradock 3.

LYMAN THEODORE 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Decd of G. Lane, Ten-hills farm, 1800.

SALLY 2. Mar. O. Keating, 1805.

LYNDE THOMAS (Dea.) **i.** Maltster; adm. church with wife, 4 (12) 1634-5; Malden; m. (1), in England; (2) **MARGARET JORDAN** [1] who d. Aug. 23, 1662; (3) **REBECCA TRERICE** [1] Dec. 6, 1665, who was adm. church Feb. 12, 1681-2, and d. Dec. 8, 1688; d. Dec. 30, 1671. *Issue.* —**i.** **THOMAS.** **ii.** (?) Henry. "Lind," d. April 9, 1646. **iii.** Mary, prob. brought over by J. Winthrop Jr. in the "Abigail." æ. 6, 1635; m. Wicks. **iv.** **JOSEPH.** b. 3. bapt. 5 (4 mo.) 1636. **v.** Sarah, bapt. 14 (2) 1639; m. R. Pierpont. 1657. **vi.** Hannah, 2. bapt. 8 (3 mo.) 1642; m. John Trerice [2] 1663. **vii.** **SAMUEL.** 14 (8) 1644.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot at Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 14 lots: (1) House, malt-house &c., in Southfield, s w side of Mill hill, cont'g $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s w, Charles river; n e, widow Nash, N. Stower; x w, widow N.; s w, Garden lane *alias* Malt lane. (2) 3 acres Southfield—s e, R. Rand, house; x w, Joseph Hills; n e, E. Burton; w, N. Stower. (3) 4 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; s, G. Knower; w, G. K.; e, F. Willoughby; w, George. (4) 2 acres Eastfield—s w, street; n e, widow Nash; x w & s e, E. Mellows. (5) $\frac{3}{4}$ acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, Chas. common; x w, R. Morris; s e, W. Johnson. (6) 2 acres meadow and pasture—s, Camb. field; n, Gibbines river; w, Richard Sprague; e, Ralph Sprague. (7) 10 acres Mystic field—w, North river; e, common; n, A. Palmer; s, S. Sweetser. (8) 10 acres woods, Mystic field, No. 35. 80 by 20 poles—w, highway toward North river; e, common; n, James Browne; s, G. Bunker. (9) 3 acres meadow, x side Mount Prospect—s e, E. Convers; n w, Fresh rivulet; s e, common; x e, (10) 8 cow commons; 7 fell to him in dividend, 1 bo't of James Matthews. (11) 2 acres Mystic field, bo't of James Matthews, e of East or South spring, No. 8. (12) 35 acres Mystic field, No. 26, 100 poles long—n e, W. Witherell, Abraham Palmer; s w, T. Moulton, John Crow; s e, W. Brackenbury; n w, G. Hutchinson. (13) 80 acres Rockfield. (14) 2 acres arable land in Linefield, by Mystic ware—s w, Camb. line; n e, bridge-way; s e, Walter Palmer; n w, highway.

BOYS of R. Sedzwick, 5 acres in Southfield on Charles river—e & w, by lot late of Pratt. 7 commons, near Menotomy, 1650, rec. 1658. Of L. Dowse, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1650-1. Of John Baker, lot, 1650-1. To John March, 2 acres—s e & n e, highway; n w, R. Chalkley; 1650-1, 1652-3. Of town, commons next burying hill, 1656, rec. 1658. Entered 19 commons, 1st of list, 1656-7. To J. March, 1 acre Eastfield, within neck—s e, cart highway in middle of field on top of hill; n e, J. M.; n w, J. Penticost; s w, "Maister" Bates land; 1657. Exchange with J. M.: L. gives 2 acres Eastfield with a cart highway, for house, garden and 1 acre—e n e, street; x w, T. L., else by widow Ann Frothingham; 1657. Of W. Bachelder, above 2 acres had of Leach, 1657. To N. Rand, cow common—s w, Camb.; n e, J. Winship; 1661, rec. 1680. Of John Myrick, wood-lot, gr. 1658, 1661-2. Of Thomas Hale *et al.*, 1 acre, 1662. To N. Hutchinson, 5 acres, 1664, rec. 1668. Of Joseph Stowers, 2 acres, s w side Town hill—e, street; w, T. Bridgen; x & s, T. L.; 1668. To H. Balcorn, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1670. To R. Jenner, 8 poles, 1670.

WILL, Dec. 21, 1671, pro. (12) 1671-2, devised (1) to wife Rebecca, lot bo't of Goodman Stowers in Chas., and house that Morgan [Rosenmorgan] dwells in, reserving 2 poles wide at end next Bridgen's ground for highway to my other land; Negro Peter and girl Nan; 2 cow commons and hay-lot by Pierce and Welch. (2) To son Joseph, house &c., except the use for wife of $\frac{1}{4}$ orchard adj. lot bo't of widow Nash; 6 acres toward Cold harbor; the stinted common near town of Nottomy; wood-lot bo't of John Mical [Mitchell]. (3) To Samuel, the house Joseph lives in and barn that stands on Goodman Stower's land, near T. Rand; 4 cow commons; wood-lot 41 acres; hay-lot in Dirty marsh; $\frac{1}{4}$ part of ketch whereof Mr. Downes hath 5-8. (4) To son Thomas, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 4 poles wide at front, joining Samuel's land. (5) To wife Rebecca, the use of half of property during life. (6) To the preaching Elder and Elders that are and shall be in the church of Christ [of Malden], 2 cow commons.

INVENTORY: House, malthouse, stable, wharf, garden, orchard and yard, and 6 acres ground, £450; house oce, by Richard Rose Morgan £120; 3 acres at Cold harbor, formerly of Mr. Pratt, £50; house willed to Samuel £320; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre "track of land at Cold harbor point"; 13 cow commons; hay-lot, 3 acres, near Goodman Pierce; 5 hay-lots at Dirty marsh; 40 acres woods 1st div.; 40 acres 2d div.; $\frac{1}{4}$ of ketch &c.; 2 servants; total £1709.

REBECCA (widow) had power of attorney from A. Pratt to sell W. Johnson, 1672. To son Joseph, 2 acres near Cole harbor, near burying ground and clam bank—s w, Charles river; s e, Thomas Bridgen; n e, n w and end, by J. L.; 1676, rec. 1678. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 9, 3 acres, 1681. To Solomon Phipps, 3 acres commons, 9th lot to be laid out; bounds blank; 1681-2, rec. 1684. To W. Dickson, 2 commons, 1685. To son Joseph, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres 20 poles—bd. 3 sides by J. L.; s e, J. L. and R. L.; 1 hay-lot; 1686.

HER WILL, April 6, 1688, pro. Dec. 17, 1689, devised to gr.-son N. Trerice, house and wharf formerly of Abraham Pratt oce. by James Kelly and Robert Smith; in case of his

demise, then to his bro. John; to D. Jenner, house I live in; to Hannah Trerice, small house formerly of Goodman Stowers; 7 other gr.-chn. named in numerous legacies of marked plate &c.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; Malden; m. ELIZABETH, who d. Sept. 2, 1693, æ. 81, g. s. *Issue.*—i. THOMAS, b. 25 (1) 1647. ii. Elizabeth, April 20, 1650, at M.; m. Peter Tufts [2] 1670. iii. Joseph, Dec. 13, 1652, at M.; m. Elizabeth Tufts [1], who d. June 20, 1733, æ. 73, g. s. at M.; d. Jan. 2, 1735-6, æ. 83, g. s. at M. iv. JOHN.

ESTATE.—Grant 3 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 22, 6 acres, 1681. Deeds to Mary Lynde of Chas., his gr.-dau.: The house in Chas. she occupies, not bounded, the north end of stable to be reserved for self and sons Joseph and John to put in horses when they come to town; use of cow common and 3 acres Dirty marsh, not bd.; also 12½ acres woods late of J. Penticost; 3 acres Dirty marsh, E, bro. Joseph L., s, T. Call; 1 common s side Mystic river, now occ. by her mother, to her at demise; 5 commons s side Mystic bridge; 1682. Grant 21 acres—N W, range; N E, heirs Jonathan Bunker; S E, S. Ward, J. Miller; s W, widow Hudson; 1685.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; m. MARY ANDERSON [1] prior to 1677, who m. (2) Rev. Thomas Shepherd [2] 1682, (3) Samuel Hayman [2]. *Issue.*—Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1686; bapt. 18 (3) 1684; m. Thomas Tufts [4] prior to 1712.

ESTATE.—MARY (dau.), deed to her from grand-father, 1682. She sold Jonathan Tufts her 12½ acres, 1700.

JOSEPH (Hon.) 4. Son of Thomas 1; merchant; of high political honors; adm. church March 12, 1670-1; m. (1) SARAH DAVISON [1] March 24, 1665, adm. church April 26, 1668, and d. Dec. 13, 1678 of sm. pox; (2) EMMA BRACKENBURY [4], who was adm. church Jan. 30, 1680, and d. Sept. 1, 1703; (3) MARY WINTHROP [3] March 12, 1705-6, who d. Oct. 30, 1715; d. Jan. 29, 1726-7, æ. a. 91. *Issue.*—i. Nicholas, b. Nov. 13, d. Dec. 3, 1665. ii. Sarah, Dec. 5, 1666; bapt. 13 (11) 1666-7; m. (1) Thomas Clark [6] 1684. iii. Margaret, Jan. 24 (31) 1668-9; adm. church 13 (9) 1692; m. Thomas Savage [3]. iv. JOSEPH, May 15 (21) 1671. v. NICHOLAS, July 1 (14) 1672. vi. Anna, July 24 (26) 1674; m. (1) Isaac Greenwood. vii. Joanna, July 4 (9) 1676; m. (1) Samuel Everton [5] 1700. viii. Thomas, March 15, 1678; lost at sea with bro. Joseph, 1694.

ESTATE.—On title list, 1677-8. With D. Davison sells D. Anderson, wharf, 1672, rec. 1682. Of bro. Samuel L., 32 acres 2d div. woods near Reading; not bd. Lot with barn—E, highway 24; W, Lynde; S, Lynde 70; 1 hay-lot Dirty marsh; 1673, rec. 1678. Of D. Davison, lot, 1675, rec. 1678-9. To James Capen, land, 1678. Of M. Long, 1 common, 1678. Deed to his 7 children Sarah, Margaret, Joseph, Nicholas, Ann, Joanna, Thomas: House and 7 commons; my part in father Davison's wood-lot; farm given me by mother Davison, and to her by the town, now occ. by Dea. Stilson; ½ of 2,300 acres at Springfield; hay-lot at Wilson's side; lot at Watertown; goods and plate; [date torn]. Of John Mirick's admr., 20 acres woods, 1679. Of W. Foster, 2 commons, 1680. Grant 14 commons, 1681. Grant ¾ acre next Capt. Sprague, 18 acres by E. Brasier; bd. way to James Miller and by Camb. road; 1681. Of Joseph Mousall, close near house—S, road; W, highway to Dirty marsh; E, T. Mousal; N, J. M., Peter Fowle; 1682, rec. 1685-6. Of M. Bridgen, 1 acre, 1684-5. Grant 49 acres—S E, 2-pole way; S W, highway; N W, 2-pole way, Mr. Jenner, Capt. Sprague; N E, Mr. Davison; 1685. Of the town, 49 acres, rec. 1685-6. Of mother Rebecca, lot, 1686. To Peter Tufts, 8¾ acres laid for 2½ commons late of W. Bullard—N W W, P. T., B. Sweetser; N E N, Mr. Shepherd; S E E, range; S W S, Timothy Wheeler dec.; 1694. Of S. Bickner, mort. 7 acres, 1694-5, dis. 1696. Of S. B., same, 1696. Of John Smith, land in Dedham, 1694-5. Of D. Jenner, 7 acres, 1694-5. Of R. Nichols's exx., 1695-6. To J. Capen, land, 1698-9. Of S. Lynde's exx., Rebecca Luist, 3 acres, 1700. Of James Russell, 2 acres late of W. Baker, W Ward's creek, 1700. Of W. Hurry heirs (see N. Call), 1702. To E. Phillips, wharf—N, line straight to dock; W, dock 20; E & N, J. L. warehouse; S, E. P. 15; 1704, rec. 1705-6. Of D. Davison, 14 acres, 1705. Of B. Pemberton, wharf &c. as of Shapley between common land to N E—S W, J. Stacy; N W, common; S E, town. Garden on N W—N, street; S E, common; S W, J. S.; W, J. Lawrence; 1705. To S. Everton, wharf, 1705-6. To J. Vinton, wood-lots 8½ acres, No. 21, gr. John Mirick; 33 acres, No. 22, gr. T. Lynde; 5 acres, No. 23, gr. John Whitman; 31 acres, No. 27, gr. R. Nichols; 1706, rec. 1708. Of John Cutler, land, 1706-7. Of D. Jenner, 1706-7. Of D. Davison, 1707. Of Esther Carter, 3 hay-lots, 1708. Of Rebecca Luist, 1708-9. To W. Rouse, land at N end of town 24 ft. front on street against Col. John Phillips's house—N E, same breadth to W. R. late of

Blunt in rear S. W.; e, J. L.; w, W. R.; 1710. To Caleb Carter's widow, 4 acres, 1710-11. Of John Mousal, mort. 3 acres Dirty marsh—w, Samuel Lord heirs; e, T. White; n, John Fowle; s, T. Carter dec.; 1710-11, dis. 1719. Of Joseph Phillips, 1½ acres—n, road; e, N. Howard; s & w, J. L.; 1713. Of J. Snow, 2¼ acres—w n, Camb. road; n e, J. L.; e s, Minot's marsh; s w, John Logan. ½ acre—w n, way to M. marsh; n e, J. Logan; e s, creek or cove; s w, Thomas Welch; 1714. Of Zechariah Davis, mort., 1717. To S. Cook, 7 acres, 1719. To gr.-son Joseph: (1) Mansion and wharf—s e, Malt st.; s w, Charles river; n & n w, burying place and John Rand Sr., in possession of Lewis and others, with malt-house. (2) House late of bro. Samuel now occ. by Mrs. Lewis, front on Bow st., bd. on my other land and J. Rand. (3) Farm 70 acres. (4) Farm 120 acres. (5) Dirty marsh. (6) Meadow at Neck—n w, road; e, Mill pond. (7) House in Fish st., Boston; 1721. Of Jonathan Phillips's exrs., house had of Abigail Kettell, 1722. To gr.-dau. Sarah Phillips, same, 1722. Tax abated for servant dec. 1724-5.

ADMIN. to T. Jenner and S. Sweetser, Feb. 13, 1726-7; again Dec. 19, 1729.

INVENTORY: ½ Davison's wharf occ. by S. S.; house bo't of Pemberton occ. by W. Dady; ½ Pemaquid patent; interest in Land of Nod; house and wharf; interest in house of S. Lynde dec.; Dirty marsh; 6 acres Mill pond; wood-lot, Medford line; farm 70 acres, occ. by E. Osborn; farm 120 acres, occ. by N. Robbins; house in Boston. Total personal and part real £1900. Much more not cast, in great excess of this sum.

ADMRS. scil Thos. Stone, as of Pemberton, 1729. HEIRS qt. cl. to E. Johnson, wharf, 1732.

JOSEPH (Capt.) 5. Son of Joseph 4; mariner; m. SARAH BELCHER [1]. *Issue*.—Sarah, m. Rev. Joseph Stevens [8] 1714.

[Sarah, wife of Joseph Lynde, Capt. of ship "Two Brothers," not heard of since August, 1694, petitioned for leave to marry, Oct. 12, 1699; granted; she married (2) John Foye [1] Nov. 16, 1699.—State Archives, 1698 &c., page 93].

NICHOLAS 6. Bro. of Joseph 5; m. DOROTHY STANTON [6] May 7, 1696; (entered in record March 10, 1700-1), who was adm. church March 31, 1700, and m. (2) John Trerice [2] 1707-8; d. at Jamaica, Oct. 1703. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1699-1700; bapt. March 31, 1700; m. (1) Jonathan Phillips [17]; (2) Thomas Mousal [8] 1731; (3) Ezekiel Cheever [3] 1735-6. ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 7, 1702-3, at Stonington.

JOSEPH 7. Son of Nicholas 6; merchant; adm. church, with wife, July 12, 1761; m. MARY LEMMON [2] Feb. 24, 1736-7, who own. cov't Dec. 11, 1737, and d. at Worcester Nov. 12, 1798. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Jan. 1, 1737-8. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 24, 1738. iii. Joseph, bapt. June 8, 1740. iv. Nicholas, bapt. Aug. 2, 1741. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 15, 1742. vi. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 26, 1743-4. vii. Thomas, bapt. March 31, 1745. viii. Dorothy, May 23 (25) 1746; m. Elijah Dix, 1771. ix. Anna, Jan. 10 (10) 1747-8. x. Joseph, Feb. 9 (12) 1748-9. xi. Jonathan, bapt. March 18, 1749-50. xii. William, bapt. Oct. 6, 1751. xiii. Jonathan, bapt. Jan. 28, 1753; son of Mr. L., buried June 23, 1765. xiv. Margaret, bapt. Dec. 22, 1754. xv. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 3, 1756. xvi. Lemmon, bapt. Dec. 25, 1757; child of Mr. L., buried March 19, 1759. xvii. Hannah, bapt. July 6, 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773. Deed from grandfather, gift, 1721. Of Phillips heirs, qt. cl. above, 1727. To Phillips heirs, qt. cl. right in gr.-mother Sarah Lynde's estate, except gift to me, 1727. To Joseph Lemmon, 20 acres, 1728. To D. Russell, 4 acres s side Camb. road—s, creek; e, James Miller; w, Lynde's marsh; n, Lynde's upland; 1728. To D. Green, 4 acres, 1728, rec. 1756. To James Pierce, 18 acres Wildredge's hill—s, highway; n, E. Shed; e, Abigail Crosswell, Elkanah Welch; w, J. P.; 1728-9. Of Margaret Day, qt. cl., 1737. With Thomas Jenner and Phillips heirs, to W. Rand, 1737. DIVISION, with Thomas Jenner, 1737-8. To Thos. Jenner, lot, Bow st., 1737-8. With widow Sarah Sweetser &c., to Thomas Jenner, 3-5 of 3 acres, 1739. To S. Bradstreet, lot, 1740. Of Sarah Phillips, covenant to permit lawsuit, 1742. Of same, qt. cl. several lots, excepting dower of her mother Sarah Cheever, 1742-3. J. L. vs. S. P., to recover lots detained 30 years ago by Hugh Hunt and Thomas Melndy, 30 acres—N E, road; s e, T. Welch and rangeway; n w, rangeway; s w, N. Matson. 3½ acres—N E, road; s e, range; s w, N. Tufts; n w, Joseph Kent. 25 acres—N E, road; n w, range; s e & s w, Joseph Kent. 4 acres woods, lot No. 91; 28 acres, lot No. 41; 10 acres, lot No. 42; 1742-3. DIVISION, with Joseph Lemmon, 1759. To John Frothingham, lot on Main st., as above, 1759, rec. 1785. To Hugh Orr, wharf—s, Charles river; s w, John Rous; n w, way to Swing bridge; n e, landing place at end of Wapping st. Also garden N of above—s w, way as

above; n w, J. R.; n, Wapping st., against B. Wheeler's house; s e, J. R.; 1760. To E. Shed, 2 acres—e, creek; w, range; n, D. Russell, widow Tufts; s, J. Codman; 1763, rec. 1765. To Timothy Tufts, 120 acres—n w, range or lands of Jonas Prentice, Gideon Frost, Eben Fowle, Peter Tufts; n e, road from Fillebrown bridge to Winter hill; s e, range or P. Tufts, M. Tapley, W. Cooper heirs, Jonathan Hastings; s w, road from Hastings to Prentice; improved by T. Robbins. 4 acres Dirty marsh—n, Medford river; w, Joshua Rand; else on creek; improved many years by E. Shed and T. R.; 1768. Of N. Dowse, land, 1781. To T. Robbins, 1½ acres—n, Hawkins; s, James Fosdick; w, Nathan Tufts; e, Clark; 1782. Of S. Shed, 1½ acres Brazer's orchard—n & e, road to Stephen Miller's; n & s w, J. L.; 1782. To Joseph Hurd, lot, Market place, 1783. Of John Frothingham, house bo't of M. Sweetser and T. Jenner, 1785. To and of Prentice and Lee, 1786. Claimed for loss on goods carried to Trask's farm time of the battle of Bunker hill.

MARY (wife) deed from mother Elizabeth Lemmon, house left her by father, occ. by E. Mirick—n w, Joseph Dowse 44; n e, J. Lemmon (now set to M. Lynde, now occ. by widows Johnson and Smith) 5½ ft.; s e, Narrow lane 44; s w, Market place 22; 1764, rec. 1772. To John Harris, house, 1789. To David Wood Jr., 58 acres—n w, Camb. road; s w, Joseph Miller heirs, T. Minot, E. Shed; s w & e, T. Russell; e, J. Barrell; n e, lane from Barrell's land to road; June 15, 1792. To A. McNeil, and mort. back, Lynde's point, 20 acres, 1794, dis. 1796.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Thomas 1; m. REBECCA JENNERS [3] June 3, 1673, who was adm. church, widow, Feb. 12, 1681-2, and m. (2) Robert Luist [1] 1682. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. April 24, 1678. ii. Rebecca, Jan. 15 (19) 1680.

ESTATE.—On tithel list 1677-8; off, 1680-1. Deed to bro. Joseph, 32 acres, 1673, rec. 1678.

INVENTORY, March 11, 1680-1: House &c., 2 cow-commons; appraised by Thomas Graves and Thomas Moore; total £366.

GRANT to his estate, 2 commons, 1681. S. L. granted, 7 acres—n e, widow Smith; s e, range; s w, Josiah Wood; n w, March and Mr. Chickering; 1685.

WIDOW REBECCA drew 3 acres, lot No. 9, with Rebecca Sr. and others, 1681. (As ex'x of S. L.) sells J. Lynde, 3 acres, 1700.

JOHN (Capt.) 9. Son of Thomas 2; Malden; m. (1) MARY PIERCE [5], who d. Dec. 22, 1690, æ. a. 34, g. s. at.M.; (2) ELIZABETH GREEN [22] Aug. 25, 1691, who d. Jan. 29, 1698-9; (3) JUDITH BUCKNAM [2], who d. Feb. 4, 1735-6, æ. a. 83, g. s. at Stoneham; d. Sept. 17, 1723, æ. 75. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. July 5, 1678 (per Sargent); m. Jonathan Sargent [9] 1699-1700. ii. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Wait [4]. iii. John, of Leicester. iv. THOMAS, Oct. 24, 1685. v. Ann, Aug. 13, 1687. vi. Abigail, m. (1) William Wait [4]; (2) Jonathan Wait [3]. vii. Samuel, Nov. 29, 1690. viii. Dorothy, Dec. 20, 1692; m. Jacob Green [28]. ix. Joanna, Feb. 22, 1696-7; m. Samuel Sprague [23]. x. Mehetabel, March 11, 1697-8; m. Barrett.

ESTATE.—Jonathan Sargent, in behalf of Capt. Lynde's children, sells John Pierce, rights in estate willed by Samuel Pierce to Thomas Pierce, and now occupied by J. P.; also right in S. Pierce estate; 1706.

HEIRS of first Mrs. Lynde, viz. John and Thomas L.; Elizabeth Wait, widow of Nathaniel of Malden; Jonathan and w. Abigail Wait of Lynn; Jonathan and Phineas Sargent; to Joseph Pierce, general qt. cl. of right in Jonathan Pierce estate; 1724-5. Same heirs to James Pierce, the widow's thirds of 2 acres 20 poles, not bd., late of Thomas Pierce, 1734.

THOMAS 10. Son of John 9; m. LYDIA GREEN [28]. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. 1711; m. Joanna Parker [45]. ii. Jonathan, 1714. iii. Jacob, 1716. iv. Lydia, 1723; m. Peter Hay [6], and had Thomas, William and Peter Hay.

ESTATE.—Thomas Lynde (prob. same) buys of Hannah Austin and Price, 4½ acres, 1722.

JOSEPH 11. Malden; m. HANNAH WAIT.

ESTATE.—With heirs of David Wait of Roxbury, sells Samuel Wait of R., house formerly of Lydia Lebusquet and of Benjamin Pierce from father Jerathmeel; also lot bo't of I. Fester, attorney of E. Wyer; 1768. Lot of D. Goodwin, 1773. Lot of Thomas Austin, 1772. House—s e, Main st.; s w, E. Sheaf, through partition 8 ft. back of house to stake, run. s, 5; then w, 150 to barn &c.; 1816. [Other heirs were Benjamin Wait and wife Clarissa, Thomas Reed and wife Ruth, Thomas and Elizabeth Tileston.]

NATHANIEL 12. Son of Simon of Boston; "Seabrook"; m. SUSANNA WILLOUGHBY [2] 1683.

ESTATE.—N. L. and wife, sole heirs of L. Hammond, sell (by bro. Samuel Lynde, attorney) to Timothy Cutler's widow, house, 1699-1700.

NATHAN 13. Son of Nathan of Malden; chaisemaker; pub. to NANCY THORNDIKE of Beverly, Nov. 13, 1814.

JANE 14. "Lindes." From Ireland; m. Nicholas Wallis [1].

MARY 15. Dau. of Joseph, son of Thomas 2; b. 1692; m. Jabez Sargent [4].

HANNAH 16. Dau. of John; Medford; m. Caleb Call [18], 1733.

ANNA 17. Sister of Mary 15; b. May 29, 1688; m. Samuel Wait [6].

HANNAH 18. Dau. of Nathan of Malden; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [20].

See Cotton, Richardson 48, Sprague, Vinton 3.

LYNDON AUGUSTINE. Boston; Chas.; mariner &c.; m. (1) JANE, who d. 1653; (2) ELIZABETH, who d. in Chas., June 29, 1657; (3) PHEBE FRANKLIN, Dec. 1658.

ESTATE.—Had cow-common, 1656-7, and bo't one of W. Hilton, 1656-7.

LYON WILLIAM 1. Laborer. Admin. to Benjamin Wilson; sureties, Robert Boyes and Randle Stewart; July 18, 1743.

SAMUEL 2. Mar. MARY ROBBINS [2], who d. in Camb., March 2, 1760, in 84th yr.

ESTATE.—Will, 1755, pro. 1760, devised to 5 Prentice chn.; to gr.-dau. Mary Richenson.

WILLIAM 3. Woodstock; m. MARY TUFTS, June 6, 1776.

See Forster, Hurd 7, Thompson 22.

M

MACOMEY DAVID. Mar. HESTER HARVEY [2] Sept. 6, 1671.

MacLAREN DANIEL. Laborer. Admin. to James McL.; sureties, R. McNaughten and John Linen; Jan. 17, 1787.

MacNEESE WILLIAM. Ferryman; formerly of Chas.; bondsman at court, 1731.

MacQUEDDY ARCHIBALD. From Lofin, Scotland; sawyer; m. SARAH LOWDEN [1] Jan. 2, 1693-4, who was adm. church 23 (4) 1695, and was living 1737 (per deed); d. Oct. 14, 1717, æ. 50. *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. 23 (4) 1695.

ii. Sarah, Aug. 12 (16) 1696. iii. Daniel, Aug. 24 (bapt. 28, at Camb.) 1698.

iv. Abiah (son) Feb. 25 (March 1) 1701-2; d. March 22, 1702, æ. 1 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—See John Call [5] 1694 &c. Sells Mary Lemmon, house &c., 1714.

Sometimes McQUARRY &c.

MACK MARY. Boston; m. Philip Aeher [Ayer 3] 1753.

MACKAY JOHN and HENRY.

ESTATE.—With T. J. Prince, all of Boston, merchants, of D. Bowen, mort. Indian Chief tavern, 1807.

MACKDUGLE ANN. Apprentice to William Kettell; d. May 24, 1712.

MACKFARLAND JAMES 1. Stow; m. MARGARET MARTIN, Feb. 29, 1727-8.

JOHN 2. "McFarland."

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Gilman, lot on Main st., 1815.

MACKFASSY PATRIACH. Mar. SARAH *Issue*.—John, b. Oct. 3, 1670.

MACKINTIRE ELIAB-P. 1. Born in Burlington, Aug. 31, 1797; dry-goods dealer; deacon of Winthrop Church; m. MARY TUFTS [55]. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1824. ii. George.

MEHETABEL 2. “McIntire.” Mar. W. Manning [5] 1798.

See L. Mason, Spaulding.

MACKINTOSH ELIZABETH. Boston; m. Isaac Royal [2] 1738.

MACKMASTER. See Codman 7.

MACKNAY JACOB. Pub. to SALLY SMITH of Boston, Aug. 2, 1814.

McCARTY JAMES 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1734.

JOHN 2. “Maccarty,” “Maccurdy.”

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1737; “John” taxed 1770, 1773.

THOMAS 3. Stranger; funeral Dec. 1, 1740, ordered to be paid for by town.

WILLIAM-G. 4. “McCarthy.” Son of Thaddeus; Boston; m. HANNAH SOLEY [5], who m. (2) Nathan Adams [26]; d. Aug. 13, 1791.

DANIEL 5. Roxbury.

ESTATE.—Mort. of R. Trumbull, 4 acres—s, way to Moulton pt. 39 rods, bend 1 rod; n, Mystic river 30 r.; e, F. Dizer 51 rods 5 l. one bend; 1782, dis. 1793 by widow Anna McC.

MARY 6. Mar. Joseph Hunscoth [1] 1683.

ANN 7. Widow; Roxbury.

ESTATE.—Mort. of T. Brooks, 1793.

McCLAN DENNIS 1. “Macklane,” “Macklin.” Pub. to MARY SIMPSON, March 20, 1730.

JAMES 2. In census from Boston, Aug. 1789, in Ammi Cutter’s Family.

McCLENCHY. See Frothingham 28.

McCLENTICK: McCLINTOCK WILLIAM 1. Mar. JANE HODGE, pub. Jan. 10, 1755, at Boston; removed to Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748. Buys of R. Temple, 14 acres woods, late of A. Mitchell, not bd., 1754, rec. 1765.

ALEXANDER 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742. Admin. to father William, Jan. 26, 1749.

AARON 3. Mar. MARTHA MILLER [35] of Medford; pub. Nov. 4, 1749.

. 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737.

RUTH 5. Mar. Robert Wyer, in Boston, 1760.

McCLOUD DANIEL. And family from Concord, 1744.

McCLUER PETER. And wife from North Carolina in 1786, in census 1789, next to G. Calder; pub. (2) to Julia Cordis (both negroes) June 28, 1789. A son of Mr. M. d. Nov. 19, 1795, æ. 3 (worms).

ESTATE.—Taxed (negro) 1791, 1794.

McCOON JOSEPH. A child; notified, being in town, in 1756.

McDANIEL TIMOTHY 1. “Mackdonel.” Mar. ELIZABETH FOSTER [3], who d. Oct. 20, 1766, in 62d yr., g. s.; d. Nov. 10, 1766, in 62d yr., g. s.

“erected by sons Timothy, Isaac and Jacob.” *Issue*.—i. Isaac, bapt., æ. 7 or 9 mo., Jan. 9, 1734-5. ii. Isaac, July 19, 1735 (not bapt.). iii. Jacob. iv. Timothy, bapt. Sept. 23, 1739. v. Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1741 (per Chas. Rec.); bapt. Aug. 23, 1741. All bapt. at Christ Church.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1738.

HUGH 2, Boston: ropemaker.

ESTATE.—Bo't of P. Cade, 1744-5. With S. Cary, to P. Edes, qt. cl. land, 1749; wife SARAH joins.

ALICE 3, Single woman, from Boston in town a. June 19, 1725; m. Samuel Green [48] 1727.

McDONOGHUE THOMAS. Occupied J. Calder's house, 1798.

See Thatcher.

McELMS. See McNiel.

McGRATH JOHN. Leather-breeches maker. No issue.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1766, 1770. WILL, Aug. 9, 1769, pro. Dec. 8, 1772.

McGREGOR. See McNiel.

McGREGORY DAVID.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766; abated Nov. 7, 1768, for 1766. See Gregory.

McINIERNY DENNIS. And wife, from Boston, at John Mousel's, 1723.

McKEEN WILLIAM. From Halifax 1764; m. AGNES CLEMENT [3] Jan. 26, 1764. See Austin 18.

McKIM JOHN. At Navy-Yard; m. AUGUSTA *Issue*.—i. Mary-M., b. Sept. 26, 1815. ii. Augusta, July 13, 1817. iii. Mary, Feb. 28, 1819. iv. James, Jan. 30, 1821. v. John, Nov. 25, 1822. vi. Harriet, July 15, 1824; d. 1825. vii. Samuel-A.-H., April 17, 1826. viii. William-I., Jan. 2, 1829. ix. Edward-E., May 13, 1831. x. Josiah-F., Dec. 1, 1832.

McKLENNIN MARGARET. Mar. Francis Burns [2] 1750.

McKOLLOWS ARCHIBALD. Mar. MARGARET MELVIN.

McKOONE CHARLES.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773 (12th page).

McKOWN JOHN. Printer; m. ABIGAIL *Issue*.—i. Martha-K., b. June 22, 1816. ii. Abigail-Hart, Oct. 28, 1818. iii. Anna, July 16, 1822.

McLEAN JOHN. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Wait, on Washington st., 1809, dis. 1810.

McMILLEN WILLIAM 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733; abated for above 1735.

SUSANNA 2, Mar. Thomas Johnson [12] 1739.

McMINNIS LAWRENCE.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756 (11th page).

McNAMARA PATRICK.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 63 (next Ephraim Breed and John Norcross).

McNAUGHTEN ROBERT. Laborer. See McLaren.

McNIEL [**DANIEL I.** "McNeill." Of Londonderry or Antrim or Bush, Ireland; sold his estates and started for America the day King George II. was born; Presbyterian family; m. **JANE STUART** of county of Antrim. *Issue*.—i. **WILLIAM.** ii. Robert, a tailor; m. Mary Magee; no issue. [R. M. and Mary Johnston m. Sept. 1, 1740]. iii. **ARCHIBALD.** iv. John, a rigger; m. Elizabeth Bayley; no issue. v. Alexander, d. young. vi. Jane, m. John Hunter of Londonderry; had 5 chn.: Dan, m. Betsy Kelsy; John, m. Jane McGregor; Mary, d. single, æ. 40; Nancy, m. Col. Daniel Miltimore.

WILLIAM II. Son of Daniel I.; ropemaker; Boston; m. (1) **CATHERINE MORRISON**; (2) **ANN (WILSON) ELLIOT**, widow of Simon; (3) **SUSANNA PARKER**, widow (*née* Newman) Oct. 14, 1784. *Issue* (by 1st w.)—i. William, a mariner; of Ireland; m. Catherine McElms; had 13 chn. ii. **DANIEL.** iii. **ARCHIBALD.** iv. **ROBERT**, a mariner; m. Sally Cunningham, Nov. 7, 1777.

Mr. M. was guardian of three chn. of S. Eliot.

ESTATE.—**FIRST WILL**, dated at Boston, 1795, devised to 3 sons, Daniel, Archibald and William, 5s. each; to widow Susanna, £100 annually; half of residue to 6 chn. of son Daniel: William-M., Catharine, Abigail, Daniel, Archibald, John; other half to 6 chn. of Robert: Sarah, Catharine, Margaret, Robert, Nancy, Caroline; Daniel M. and wife Abigail with Jeffrey Richardson, exrs. **CODICIL**, 1796, altered terms of bequest and named Nancy Yeaton, living in family.

SECOND WILL, Sept. 18, 1801, pro. Sept. 20, 1803, devised all to son Archibald; witnesses, Archibald M. Jr., Daniel M., John Stanley. Widow Sally M. cited. (Suffolk Probate.)

ARCHIBALD III. Bro. of William II.; m. **ELIZABETH SAVAGE**, Sept. 7, 1748, by Rev. John Muirhead, at Boston. *Issue*.—6 chn. i. Elizabeth (Betsy) m. in Londonderry. ii. Sally, single; d. in Boston. iii. Archibald, d. young. iv. Henry, m. Mrs. Conant; went to London during the war.

DANIEL IV. Son of William II.; Capt. in U. S. Navy; m. **ABIGAIL HARVEY** of Nottingham, Eng. *Issue*.—i. William-Maxwell, b. July 20, 1773. ii. Robert-Harvey, Feb. 7, 1775. iii. A child, b. and d. July 23, 1777. iii. Catharine, m. John Waters; adm. Harvard (Unitarian) Church, here, Dec. 6, 1846; had 4 chn.; d. in Boston. iv. Nancy, June 11, 1780; d. Sept. 6, 1783. v. Daniel, of U. S. Navy. vi. Abigail, Jan. 1783; m. George H. Turner, of U. S. Navy; had 9 chn. vii. Archibald, Dec. 15, 1784. viii. John, Aug. 1, 1787. ix. A daughter, b. and d. at sea, on ship "Abigail." All above (except record of wills, church admission and dates of marriages) is from memoranda of Mr. James W. Sivret of Boston, Feb. 21, 1878.]

ARCHIBALD (Capt.) I. Ropemaker; 3d son of William II.; m. **MARY KNIGHT**, who d. May, 1786. *Issue*.—7 chn. i. **ARCHIBALD.** ii. William. iii. Daniel. iv. Catharine, m. James Sivret, 1797, whose son furnishes above recorded facts. v. Elizabeth (Betsy) m. Rev. Thomas Waterman. vi. Nancy. vii. Mary.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Lynde, 20 acres Lynde's point and mort. back, 1794. Of J. Bartlett, 1795. To Joseph Cordis, estate, s side Main st., 1796. Of James Sivret, house—n, Wapping st.; e, James Call; s, J. C.; w, town dock, G. Gardner; 1798. Of J. S., qt. cl. the lot sold Cordis above, 1798. To James Frothingham Jr., estate, Bow st., 1798. To E. Gay, house, Wapping st., 1798. To J. Sivret, lot had of him. Lot—Union st. 102 (see E. Larkin), 1798. To Samuel Brown [52] mort. Lynde's point, 1798. Of S. B., qt. cl. lot not mort., 1799. To A. Tufts (see Brown) 1799. Of J. Sivret, mort. the Cordis lot, 50 ft. &c., 1799, dis. 1801. To John Edmonds 2d, lot, Bow st., 1800. Of J. E. 2d, lot on passage, 1800. With S. B. to A. Skilton, lot, 1800. To Edward Goodwin, 1800. Of S. Brown, lot, Washington st., 1800. With Brown to the Commonwealth, site of prison, 1800. Same to W. Moore and mort. back, 1801. Of S. B., flats, 1801. To Moody Whiting, 100-ft. lot as of Brown and mort. back, 1801. With S. B. to G. Teal Jr., and mort. back, 1801. Same to A. Roulstone, 1801. Same to Caleb Sweetser and mort. back, 1801. Same to N. Sparhawk, 1803. Same to D. Goodwin, 1803. To D. G., triangle, 1803. To George Conn, 1803. To J. Forster, 1803. To Thomas Edmonds 2d and mort. back, 1803. Of James Gridley, mort., 1803. To T. C. Hayward and mort. back, 1803. To I. Kendall, 1803. With S. B.

to R. Gridley, 1803. To N. Bodge, 1803. To Barnabas Edmunds and mort. back, 1803. Of E. Manser, 1803. With S. B. to James Gridley, 1804, rec. 1808; mort. back. Same to James Warren and mort. back, 1804. Same to R. Devens, 1804. Same to J. Baker *et al.*, 1804. To J. Forster, 1804. Same to W. Wiley, cor. Washington, Bow and Arrow, 1804. Of N. Sparhawk, as sold him, 1804. To F. Adams, Washington st., 1804. To Dyer & Peak, on same, 1804. To S. Howe, on same, 1804. To Benjamin Edmunds and mort. back, 1804. To J. Barker, 1804. To D. Goodwin, 1804, rec. 1807. Of J. Gridley, 1804. Of same, 1806. To John Wait, as of Gridley, 1806. Of S. Brown, 20 acres, 1806. To A. McNiel Jr., 1806. To Margaret Magee, the lot squared on 4 streets, 1806. To T. Conn, lot on Washington st., 1807. To J. Clapp and E. Turner, 1807. To J. Forster, asgt. mort. of J. Gridley, 1807. Of M. Magee, square lot, 1807, and mort. back. To Jonathan Baily, 1807. To T. J. Goodwin, 1807. To Jonathan Bailey, 1807. To T. J. Goodwin, 1807. Of Henry Hill, 1808. To J. Magee, Lynde's point, 20 acres (exc. lots sold) 1808. With J. M., agreement to re-convey, 1808. To S. Johnson, as of Gridley in 1806, 1809. M. Magee, possession taken of square lot, 1809. M. Hale *vs.* him, 1810. With J. Magee to Baptist Society, site for meeting-house, 1810. To J. Forster, mort., 1810. To T. Dennie, sale above, 1811. To S. Benard, as of Sparhawk, 1811. W. Wiley *vs.* him, levy on 50 ft. Union st.—begin. s e corner on J. Skilton, run. n w, J. S. 50; n e, McN. 50; s e, new street 50; 1811. To A. Binney, Lynde's point (exc. lots sold) 1819.

ARCHIBALD Jr. 2. Son of Archibald 1.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 1806. To Dalton, 1806.

ROBERT 3. Probably son of William II.; Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Cutter, 1787. To Mary Cunningham, 1790.

ALEXANDER 4. With wife and 3 chn., Elizabeth, Catharine and Mary, in town notified 1761.

MARY 5. Mar. John Butts, 1763.

[DEPOSITION.—Middlesex Deeds, vol. 230: 423, 1820. Archibald McNiel, æ. 79, testifies: Was born in Boston, near head of rope-walk in High st. Adam McNiel, master mariner, was my father. He lived in Boston from as early as I can recollect till I was 14 years old; then moved to Litchfield, Conn.; there he lived till 1759 or '60. I went to New York State in 1758. I saw my father in Charlestown in 1763. I went to Chas. to carry my sister Elizabeth to Litchfield. About 1767, '8 or '9, I carried my sister Catharine from Litchfield to Saratoga; she was about 16 or 17; she married John Farrell in 1772, who was native of Ireland and kept tavern at Stillwater. They had no issue. During the war it was reputed my sister was married to one Campbell. In 1793, I understood said Catharine was wife of one Webber. One of my uncles, Archibald McNiel, came over with my father in 1740. My estate is in Saratoga. I have lived in New York 63 years past, till within one year that I have been in Boston. My father is said to have died in Philadelphia.

BOSTON RECORDS—Adam McNiel pub. to Elizabeth Glen, dau. of George Glen, June 12, 1740.]

McSWAIN HANNAH. Pub. to Martin Cochrum, 1735.

MAGEE JAMES I. Ipswich 1814; m.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNiel, Lynde's point, 1808. With McNiel, contract regard to above, 1808. To S. Eliot, mort., 1808. Of P. R. Dalton, as of McN., 1808. To H. Cary, mort., 1809. To deacons of Baptist Church, lot—begin. at corner on Austin st. by A. R. Thompson, run. w, Austin st. 80; s, 70; e, 80, on R. Boylston and A. R. T.; part of McN. lot; 1810. To Josiah Barker, lot, 1810. To I. Kendall, 1811. To T. J. Goodwin, 1811. To J. Morrill &c., 1812. To B. Edmands *et al.*, 1812. To E. Wheeler, lot—begin. on new street to Baptist Church, run. e, by south side of street 54; s, heirs R. Boylston 55; w, Ashur Adams 55; n, J. M. 57; part of McN.; 1813. To same, lot—begin. n corner of J. Fosdick on Lawrence st., run. n, on street 130; e, Austin st. 215; s, Richmond st. 140; e, S. Bodge, Fosdick; 1814. To Margaret M., square lot (see S. Jaques) 1813. To James Fosdick, 1813. To N. Adams, lot, 1813. To Exchange Coffec House, 1814. To S. Jaques, 1814. To W. Sullivan, 2 lots—begin. Austin st. at w end of N. A. Jr., run. w, A. st. 80; n, J. M. 70; e, 80, J. M.; s, Austin 70 to first point, 90 ft. west of Richmond st.; 1814. To William

Collier, 1814. To E. Wheeler, mort. lot—begin. s side Washington st. at T. J. Goodwin's corner, run. n w, to J. Barker; s w, to l. w. m.; s e, to M. Whiting, around said W. to town st. at head of ropewalk; e, to 30-ft. street rear of Washington st.; n w, to T. J. G.; then to street. Lot—begin. n e side of W. st. at w corner Hale's lot, run. n w, to Austin st.; e, to Richmond st.; s, to Exchange Coffee House Trustees lot; n w, to Hale. Lot—s w, Washington st.; n w, town lot and prison lot; n e, R. st.; s e, A. st.: exc. lot, at w corner, belonging to Gibson; exc. lot, at e corner, owned by N. Austin; exc. lot, at the corner, owned by Exchange Coffee House trustees; 1814, dis. 1821. To S. Elliot, 1814. To N. Austin Jr., 1814.

MARGARET 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. McNiel, square-lot, 1801, rec. 1806, dis. 1807. Of McNiel, mort. same, 1807. To M. Lodge by sheriff, 1808; possession, 1809. Of J. Magee, same, 1813. To S. Jaques, same, 1813.

See McNiel.

MAGGAFASSET ANGUISH. Witnessed Robert Farr's will, 1656-7.

MAGOUN. See Tufts 51.

MAHONIE MARY. Mar. John Russell [39] 1772.

MAINE. See Green 24.

MAJOR THOMAS. Late of Medford; in town, notified, 1686; to be kept by town, 1700.

MAKEPEACE GEORGE I. Mar. SARAH, who d. April, 1829, æ. 88; d. prior to 1833, leaving gr.-chn. Sarah M., wife of Theodore Dexter, and the wife of Samuel Abbot.

ESTATE.—Buys of Nathaniel Brown [43], 2½ acres, 1785. To N. Austin, 1793. Of A. W. Duty, 1798. Of A. Bradish, 1798. To D. Waldo Jr., mort. brick house Main st., 1801, dis. 1802. To P. Combs Jr., mort. as of Duty and Bradish, 1801. To E. and S. Larkin [19], brick house, 1801. A. Touro vs. him, levy on estate—n, T. Kettle and lane to burial ground; 1803. Of R. T. Paine, lot—n, Main st. 72; w, John Odin 100; n, J. O. 40; w, way to burial ground 150; s, burial ground 126; e, P. Wentworth 250; 1805. Of E. Larkin, ½ brick house, 1811. To J. Ingersoll, lots of D. and B., 1811. Of same, lease of lots, 1813.

ROYAL 2. Camb.; merchant.

ESTATE.—With Robert Vose, buys of S. Shed, 1½ acres 31 rods—begin. s w of S. S. next John Stone on Camb. road, run. n e, 30 rods 20 links; s e, S. S. 11 r. 16 l.; s w, 62 r. 16 l.; w, 5 r. 17 l.; s, 21 rods; on road, 2 rods; right to open ditch; 1801. Of E. Shed and mort. back, 7½ acres 2 roods 21 poles—s w, L. Jarvis, B. Austin 26 rods; s e, John Foxcroft, 29 rods; n & e, E. Shed 18 r.; n, Thomas Rand 7 r.; n w, S. Shed 18 r.; w, Camb. line; n, S. S. 31 r.; n w, L. Jarvis 17 r.; s w, A. Craigie 19 r.; n w, A. C., 10 r.; 1803. To S. Shed, 5 acres—e, road to Lechmerc pt., T. Rand, R. M.; s & s e, Inman farm, R. M.; n w, John Tufts; 1804, mort. back. Of Jonathan Ireland, right to water, 1804. Of Thomas Rand, for \$100, strip for aqueduct 50 ft. wide from n to s side—n, town or private way and S. Shed; e, way and T. R.; s, R. M.; w, S. S. & T. R.; 1804. Of John C. Stone, 4 acres. Of T. Osborn—n & n e, Milk Row; s & w, N. Hawkins; e, heirs S. Choate; 1805. Of Joseph Miller, mort. house, shop and 1½ acres—s, road; n & w, range; e, Dr. Stearns; w, Monroe; 1815. To John Skinner, asgt. above, 1815.

MAKLONEY DAVID. Servant to Edward Burt, 1655 (per Court rec.).

MALCOLM PATRICK. Married man; d. in work-house, March 3, 1756.

MALDEN. Town adjacent. See History, pp. 7, 56, 59, 88, 92, 120-30, 148-51, 180, 183, 184, 251; MALDEN BRIDGE, pp. 90, 95.

ESTATE.—Town granted to Malden, in consideration of building a meeting-house, lot—bd. w, by Joseph Hills meadow; n, Michell Smith, so joining the highway; n e, by W. Braekenbury; 1659-60. (Town Deeds.) Committee of town buys of John Cutler, rights &c., 1693. Of J. Becham, 1787.

MALLARD JAMES. And family, from Camb., notified Jan. 21, 1750-1.

MALLESIE JOHN. Mar. Izabell Wells [6] Oct. 4, 1670.

MALLESON SARAH. Mar. Jonathan Edmands [5] 1732.

MALLET JOHN 1. From Boston; shipwright; m. (2 ?) JANE LYRION, June 21, 1703, at B.; (3 ?) ANN MICO, pub. (J. M. "of Great Britain") Aug. 9, 1712; d. Jan. 31, 1722, æ. a. 78, g. s. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. MATTHEW. iii. LEWIS. iv. ANDREW. v. (?) EPHRAIM. vi. Mary, m. Daniel Blodgett, 1708-9. vii. Elizabeth, m. Daniel Viaux, 1719.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Foskett, 10 acres, 1703.

WILL, Aug. 30, 1720, signed Jean Mallet, pro. Feb. 19, 1722-3, devised legacies to sons John and Matthew; to Lewis, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lands and grist mill, $\frac{1}{4}$ of house &c.; to Andrew, $\frac{1}{2}$ land and mill, $\frac{1}{4}$ of house; to dau., legacies; no wife named.

MATTHEW 2. Son of John 1; m. (1) ABIGAIL LINN, Jan. 25, 1703-4, at Camb.; (2) RUTH CHAMBERLIN [20] July 9, 1729, who had war-aid, 1778. *Issue*.—i. MATTHEW. ii. A child, d. Dec. 24, 1721, of sm. pox.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1730.

MATTHEW 3. Son of Matthew 2; m. ELIZABETH ROBBINS [21] Sept. 21, 1754, at Boston, who had war-aid, æ. 52, after battle of Bunker Hill, at Westboro', was of town poor 1786, æ. 65, and d. July 12, 1792, at a. h., æ. 70. He was aided at Sutton, 1782.

[M. M. and family from North Stratford, Conn., notified 1754.]

ESTATE.—Matthew Jr. taxed, 1730.

LEWIS 4. Son of John 1; notified, coming to town, May 30, 1709; m. MARGARET FOSDICK [19]. Widow Mallet Jr. rec'd Thanksgiving money £2:5, No. 24, Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue*.—i. LEWIS, b. Nov. 23, 1721. ii. Sarah, Feb. 7, 1723-4; m. Jonathan Adams [36]. iii. Abigail, Jan. 19, 1725-6; m. Robert Angier. iv. Mercy, Feb. 24, 1729; pub. to Joseph Miller [27] 1746.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1733, 1737. L. M. and wife Margaret sell Thomas Powers, Martin's wharf—N, Mr. Royal's land; E, highway 25; S, T. P. to town dock 100 ft.; 1729, rec. 1736. Same to Andrew M., right to house, barn and 10 acres marsh—E or S E, John Cooper, P. Tufts; N E & N W, roads; S W, B. Goddard; 1733.

MARGARET (widow) sells R. Angier, house, 1746, rec. 1749. Buys of S. Wait, house 1752. To M. Bowles, same, 1758.

LEWIS 5. Son of Lewis 4; adm. church and bapt. Nov. 11, 1744; m. (1) ELIZABETH WHEELER [12] Feb. 21, 1743-4; (2) ELIZABETH OSBORN, Sept. 30, 1765, who own. cov't April 12, 1767. ["Mrs. Elizabeth Osborn"—footstone.] *Issue*.—i. Lewis, bapt. Nov. 11, 1744. ii. Benjamin, Feb. 13 (16) 1745-6; taxed 1764, 1765; abated for 1763 in 1768, gone before tax was made out. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. June 7, 1767, "of Elizabeth, widow of Louis."

ANDREW 6. Son of John 1; miller; m. MARTHA MORRIS [8] July 7, 1715, who own. cov't March 25, 1716. Widow Mallet rec'd Thanksgiving money £2:5, No. 26, Nov. 19, 1757; notified at Boston, 1 mo. in town, Feb. 1, 1758. *Issue*.—i. ANDREW, b. May 5 (bapt. 13) 1716. ii. JOHN, bapt. June 1, 1718. iii. Martha, bapt. June 12, 1720; m. S. Ireland [16] 1739. iv. Elizabeth, Nov. 27 (Dec. 2) 1722; m. Ephraim Mallet [13] 1744. v. MICHAEL, May 7 (16) 1725. vi. ISAAC, Aug. 16 (Sept. 3) 1727. vii. Mary, April 8 (19) 1730. viii. Phebe, March 19, 1732-3; bapt. April 1, 1733; m. H. Chadwick, 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1733. Buys of Lewis M., 1733. Of S. Trumbull, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres first div. sd'd pasture—N W, highway; S W, heirs S. Fosdick; S E, E. Austin; N E, heirs Thomas Fosdick; 1738, rec. 1740. He had bo't land of S. Fosdick, as per will.

WILL, March 13, 1743, pro. May 21, 1744, devised to Michael the whole estate after demise of wife; and legacies to 7 others.

INVENTORY, Aug. 11, 1746: Lot E of Winter hill; 10 acres, house &c.; 9 acres on Camb. road; total £839.

Exx. sells Samuel Rand, $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1744.

MARTHA (widow) sells to Michael M., $\frac{1}{4}$ of mill, 1747.

ANDREW 7. Son of Andrew 6; m. (1) LAMB HOLMES, April 17, 1739, in Boston (King's Chapel records); (2) MARY ROBY [2] Nov. 29, 1739, who m. (2) Benjamin Radford, 1745-6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742.

ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 26, 1745. INVENTORY, Sept. 9, 1745: £47.

JOHN 8. Bro. of Andrew 7; Brunswick; in E. Marrow's Co., æ. 40, 1778; m. (1) MARTHA WILSON, July 26, 1746; (2) ELIZABETH, 1779.

MICHAEL 9. Bro. of John 8; m. MARTHA ROBBINS [20] of Boston (pub. Robbins, m. Robinson), Jan. 6, 1746-7. Widow was aided, 1779; of town poor, 1783-4, æ. 66, crazy; age was 67, Oct. 1, 1785, and she d. between Oct. 1, 1787, and March, 1788.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748, 1756-1762. Buys of Martha Mallet, $\frac{1}{2}$ mill, 1747. To William Foye, same, 1747. ADMIN. Jan. 16, 1770, to bro. Isaac.

ISAAC 10. Bro. of Michael 9; schoolmaster at Neck, April 6, 1767; selectman &c.; blacksmith; m. ANN GARDNER [26], in Boston, Nov. 8, 1748, who d. Dec. 29, 1810, æ. 88, in Woburn, g. s. here, funeral from her son's house near Chas. Square; d. Sept. 28, 1796, æ. 70, g. s. ("of strangrea," the 29th, æ. 71, —Devens.) *Issue*.—i. Anna, bapt. Aug. 20, 1749, at West church, Boston. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. March 31, 1751; m. Jonathan Ireland [18]. iii. ISAAC, bapt. Sept. 2, 1753. iv. Anna, bapt. March 14, 1756; m. (1) Gould [30]; (2) Nicholas Pierce [39]. v. Mary, bapt. Oct. 8, 1758; m. William Symmes [20]. vi. James, bapt. Dec. 7, 1760. vii. MICHAEL, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762. viii. Andrew, bapt. March 3, 1765; in census 1789; d. Jan. 13, 1831, at a. h., æ. 67; Isaac Mead hired his property. ix. RACHEL, bapt. April 2, 1769; m. Ezra Welch [13] 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 348. Buys of town on causeway, 1749-50. Of John Wyer, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres now occ. by Jonathan Tyng (see Alford), 1753, rec. 1759. Of Timothy Reed, $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture—N, road over Winter hill; E, range; S, heirs A. Ireland; W, widow Langdon occ. by I. Fillebrown; 1755, rec. 1759. Of T. Welch, 2 acres—S E, common 8 rods; N W, Jonathan Kettle 8 r.; S W, R. Miller 40; N E, Deland, J. K. 40; 1755. Of E. Bradish, 1756. Of T. Williams's adx., lot bot of town, 1749-50, 1757, rec. 1759. Of John Tufts, 5 acres Highfield—N & E, Fosdick; E, S. Rand; N &c., all by W. Tufts; S, J. T.; 1758, rec. 1803. To W. Adams, 1759. Of Joseph Lamson heirs, 1760. Of William Tufts, 2 acres Dirty marsh—W N, Bachelor's creek; N, N. Tufts; S E, creek; 1762, rec. 1803. Of E. Langdon, 2 acres, 1763, rec. 1803. To William Hummewell, 4 acres, 1763. Of William Barker *et al.*, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1767. Of R. Miller, lot, 1770. To Mary Breed, 4 acres, 1770. Of John Wybert, qt. cl. right in gr.-father Andrew Mallet's estate, 1779. Of John Mallet, qt. cl. right father Andrew's estate, 1779; both rec., 1803. To Seth Stone, a. 10 acres on Winter hill and mort. back, 1782, dis. 1785. Of M. Bridgen heirs, 2 acres, 1783, rec. 1803. Of Josiah Whittemore's admr. (see I. M. Jr.), 1784. Of Peter Tufts Jr., a. 10 acres—N, road over Winter hill to Camb., West precinct; E, N. Tufts heirs, E. Frost heirs; S, T. Goddard heirs; W, Medford road; mort. 1785, dis. 1788. Of J. Linnen *et al.*, 1786, rec. 1803. Of the town, lot, 1788. Of William Vassal, lots had of Fenton, 1788. To J. Hagar, lots, 1788, 1792. To D. Wood, 5 acres—E, rangeway to Camb.; S, widow Davis; W, D. W.; N, road to Medford; 1793. To Joseph Adams [20], 2 acres, 1793. To E. Homer *et al.*, lease, 1793. To T. Russell, 10 acres—N, road; E, T. R.; S, W. Smith; W, propr's way, James Bradish; N & W, B. Frothingham; N & S, propr's way; 1795. To John Lee and N. Wyman, 1796. To son Isaac, lot—N E, Joiner st. 62; N W, Phillips lane 82; S W, John Harris 45; S E, D. Cheever; Sept. 16, 1796.

WILL, Sept. 7 (lodged Oct. 4) 1796, directed exrs. to sell 10-acre lot; devised to wife, the income of estate; to son Michael, \$100; to dau. Ann Pierce and her 2 daus., the two houses on the Fenton cellar and land on Main st. 70 ft., rear toward hill 60 ft., 100 ft. deep; to Andrew, improv't of wharf leased, shop, land &c.; to son Isaac, legacy; residue to 5 chn.

INVENTORY: Fenton lot 23 acres; 10-acre lot near common; 2 acres marsh, S side mill-pond; 2 acres marsh adj. Causey; 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Malden; house and barn on Fenton cellar; total real \$8,248.

RACHEL (dau.) sells to A. Babcock, dower, 1818.

EXRS. to W. Smith, 10 acres 21 poles, with rangeway for mutual benefit 50 poles wide deducted, leaves 9 acres 131 p.—begin. N E corner of T. Russell dec.; S W, road to Medford 43 poles; S E, T. R.; N W, W. S. 40 p.; N, J. Bradish 32 p.; N, B. Frothingham 13 p.; W, B. F. 10 p.; S E, T. R. 28; 1797. To L. Cox, 1798. To Nicholas Pierce, 1 acre 2 r. 31 p.—W, mill-pond 10 p.; N E, Jabez Whittemore dec. 20; S E & S, N. Austin 19 r.; E & N E, road; N E & S, A. Mallet's lot 40 by 70; N, part of A. M.'s (front) line a. 60 ft. from

great ditch; 1798. To N. Wyman, lot—w, road 75; n, B. Hurd Jr. 100; e, I. M. 50; s, N. Pierce 100; 1800. To Benjamin Hurd Jr., lot, 1800.

HEIRS of I. M., viz. Isaac M., B. Goodwin, J. Ireland and wife, W. Symmes and wife, to Isaac Mead and W. S. Phipps, lot—s, road over canal bridge 65 ft.; n e, Medford river 59; 112 ft. sides; 1813. To John Winch and wife, the lot left dau. Ann Pierce &c., 70 ft. &c., 1812. To N. Wyman, lot 75 ft. as conveyed B. Hurd Jr.; lot as to N. W. by the exrs.; lot in common 56 ft. &c., as per partition; 1813.

PARTITION: (1) House-lot 7000 ft.—s, Main st. 65; e, town way 112; n, beach 6; w, A. Mallet 112, and house where William Turner lives. (2) 22 acres Bunker hill—begin. s w corner at e corner of house-lot of Anna Clark and H. Winch, run. e by lane over hill; s, B. Goodwin; w, water; s, N. Wyman; s, town way to Main st.; s e, Main st. 40; e, uphill, N. Wyman; s e, N. W. and house-lot. DIVIDED: (1) To I. Mallet, lot—s w, Bunker Hill st. 18 rods: n w, W. Symmes 37; n e, Medford river flats 18 r.; s e, owners unknown 39; being 4 acres 2 qrs. 10 poles. (2) To Jonathan Ireland, lot on Bunker hill st. 20 r.—n w, owners unknown 40; n e, flats 20; s e run. s w, B. G. 39 r.; being 5¼ acres. (3) To William Symmes, lot on B. hill st. 19 r.—n w, B. G. 31; n e, I. M. 37 r.; being 4 acres 20 p. (4) To B. Goodwin, lot—run. n w, on new street 40 wide 20 r.; n e, road 18; n w, N. Wyman 11 r.; n w, same 10 r.; n e, flats 31; s e, N. W. 31 r.; being 22,921 ft. (5) To Owners Unknown, lot—s w, B. hill st. 20 rods; n w, I. M. 39 r.; n e, flats 20 r.; s e, Jonathan Ireland 40. Also lot—s, Bunker hill st. 108 ft.; w, common-lot 108; s e, new street to point 108. (6) To I. Mallet *et al.*, in common, lot—bd. s, B. H. st. 9 r. 17 l. 56 ft.; w, Wyman and Pierce 9 rods 17 l.; n e, new street 100; e, on triangle run. s, 108. Also in common, lot—s, road over canal bridge 65 ft.; n w, A. Mallet 112; n e, flats 59; s e, road 112 and buildings; 1813, rec. 1817.

ISAAC 11. Son of Isaac 10; blacksmith; m. (1) HANNAH LARKIN [9], pub. March 18, 1775. who d. June 20, 1810, æ. 54; (2) MARY, from whom he separated (per advertisement in Centinel, dated Aug. 2, 1816); (3) RACHEL WATTS; d. at a. h. July 26, 1831, æ. 78. *Issue*.—i. A son, d. Jan. 7, 1796. (canker). ii. A child, d. Oct. 29, 1797.

ESTATE.—Decd from father, 1796. Mort. to Skinner & Hurd, lot—n e, Joiner st. 54; n w, S. Turnpike 17; s, 9; n w, 60. Same—s w, John Harris 39; s e, S. Niles 66; as before (exc. taken to widen street); 1812. Of L. Curtis, lot, 1812. To Thomas Bickford, same, 1814. To Skinner & Hurd, lot Joiner st., 1816. Of and to John Breed, 1818.

MICHAEL 12. Bro. of Isaac 11; blacksmith; Bath, N. H.; m. RUTH ; d. in a. h. Dec. 24, 1825, æ. 69.

ESTATE.—Sells R. T. Paine, 1-5 of 20 acres, 1803.

EPHRAIM 13. (?) Son of John 1; at Watertown, with Jonathan Fiske, 1734; witnessed deed. Martha to Michael Mallet, 1747; m. ELIZABETH MALLET [6] May 29, 1744. Elizabeth Mallet rec'd State 'aid, æ. 51. 1777. *Issue*.—i. Ephraim, b. Jan. 3, 1744-5. ii. Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1745-6; m. Aaron Cook [19] 1766. iii. Andrew, July 27, 1747; enlisted in B. Lock's Co.. æ. 28. 1778. iv. Nathan, Oct. 1. 1749. v. Mehitable, May 5. 1751; m. B. Raymond, 1772. vi. EPHRAIM, enlisted 1778. æ. 18; at Fishkill, June 19, 1778, 5 ft. 6, æ. 20. vii. A child, d. Sept. 25, 1759. viii. A child, bur. Nov. 2, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1748, 1758, 1766; in valuation 1771, No. 374, not to pay. Buys lot of town, 1749. To Joseph Gardner, mort. 1755.

EPHRAIM 14. Son of Ephraim 13; m. MERCY COOK [33] May 28, 1782, at Camb; in census 1789, next Robert Mullet and William Whittemore, with wife and four chn. See Polley 5. *Issue*.—i. Ephraim. ii. John. iii. James. iv. Marcy.

ABIGAIL 15. Mar. Daniel Branch, 1724.

MARGARET 16. Mar. Joseph Royal [3] 1728.

ELIZABETH 17. Mar. (1) William Fadre [1] 1733.

MARY 18. Mar. Joshua Phillips [34] 1739.

ISABELLA 19. Mar. J. Blasdell, 1803.

HEPHZIBAH 20. Mar. A. Sanderson [2] 1804.

MARY 21. Mar. Joseph Norcross [5] 1808.

See Cooper 2, Cutter 21, Sylvester.

MALY PATRICK. In town, notified 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733.

MAMBRY JOHN. Mar. MARY ANN PLACE, Dec. 12, 1816.

MANDELL. See Osgood.

MANDER THOMAS 1. Lodged at Mr. Sedgwick's, æ. 25, 1676 (files).

JAMES 2. "Maunder." Mariner; m. JOANNA; d. at middle age, May 8, 1689; admin. to widow, who was of Boston, Dec. 6, 1700.

MANLEY LAZARUS 1. Mar. SARAH HARTSHORN [4] Feb. 26, 1700-1.

WILLIAM 2. Adm. church, July 18, 1725; m. MARY CATER [2] May 25, 1727. *Issue*.—Mary, b. March 29 (bapt. 30) 1729.

PHEBE 3. Dau. William and Phebe of Boston; m. Joseph Fosdick [18] 1710.

MANN EPHRAIM 1. Dorchester; m. REBECCA LINDSEY, Oct. 30, 1791.

JAIRUS 2. Carpenter; m. DESIRE; d. July 26, 1837. *Issue*.—i. Ann-Eliza, b. Sept. 20, 1813; d. 1836. ii. Alexander, July 30, 1817, mocco-dresser. iii. Mary-Whitney, Aug. 4, 1819. iv. Jairus, Aug. 17, 1822; d. 1822.

ESTATE.—With D. Samson, buys of S. Bodge, 1811. To D. S., easterly $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1811. Left house on Austin st. \$1700.

ALICE 3. "Man." Mar. Samuel Cowdry, 1718.

MANNELL JOHN 1. Mar. SARAH THAIUR [THAYER 9] 7 (8) 1669.

MARY 2. "Manuel." Mar. Stephen Garey [2] 1673.

MANNER JOSEPH. From Boston, a. 12 yrs. old, with T. Fillebrown, a. 5 weeks prior to April 5, 1771.

MANNING WILLIAM 1. Ferryman; m. (1) ELIZABETH KETTLE [13] Jan. 1, 1735-6, who own. cov't Sept. 1736, and d. Dec. (buried 8) 1759; (2) JOANNA WEBBER [7] Jan. 6, 1761; d. Nov. 8, 1776, æ. 60, g. s. at Medford (buried 9th). Widow JOANNA aided, with dau. and another child, 1780; was at Leicester. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 14 (bapt. 17) 1736. ii. Elizabeth, Dec. (24) 1738; m. Joseph Sweetser [18]. iii. ISAAC. iv. JAMES. v. DANIEL, vi. CALEB, bapt. Oct. 26, 1746. vii. Mary, bapt. March 5, 1749. viii. Sarah, bapt. July 22, 1753. ix. Sarah, bapt. July 7, 1754. x. THOMAS, bapt. Dec. 28, 1755. xi. Susanna, bapt. Nov. 13, 1757. xii. Joanna, Oct. 15 (18) 1761; m. Jonathan Greenleaf [6] 1778. xiii. Sarah, Jan. 6, 1763. xiv. JOSEPH, Nov. 20 (24) 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1734, 1737, 1746, 1748, 1758-1761, 1763-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 67. Deed of James Kettell Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1755.

ADMIN. Dec. 9, 1777, to widow and son Caleb. INVENTORY, sworn to Jan. 6, 1778, £88.

HEIRS of W. M., viz.: Caleb, Thomas and Mary, of Salem; Joseph of Boston; Sarah M., Jonathan Greenleaf and w. Joanna, and widow Phebe M., all of Medford; sell James and Joseph Sweetser, lot—s, Wapping st.; w, S. Wait; n, N. Austin; e, Samuel Harris; 1788. HEIRS of W. M., viz. Jane M., widow, and W. H. M., sell to the Sweetsters, lot—s, Wapping st.; w, S. Wait, R. Calder; n, S. W., T. Russell; e, B. Barker; 1788.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; cooper; m. PHEBE TOWNSEND [4] Nov. 29, 1759, who was adm. church March 19, 1761, was in census 1789, and d. a. July, 1807, æ. 68, a widow. W. M. and family at Spencer during war time (per Archives). *Issue*.—i. William, bapt. July 26, 1761; d. June 18, 1762, æ. 11 mo., g. s. (buried 21). ii. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 12, 1764; "Wm.'s child bur. Aug. 15, 1765." iii. Elizabeth, bapt. April 14, 1765; m. William Taylor. iv. Sarah, Jan. 6 (10) 1768. v. WILLIAM, bapt. Dec. 31, 1769. vi. Hannah,

bapt. Dec. 15, 1771; d. Dec. 1807, æ. 36, at Waltham; funeral from W. Pierce's. vii. Phebe. m. William Pierce; see Bond's Watertown, p. 398.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1766; abated 1765, 1766. At Woburn, claimed for loss, 1775. Buys of S. Kettell, 1758. To E. Cheever Jr., same land, warehouse, barn, wharf and cooper-shop—N E, E. C. of S. Kettell 24; N W, S. K. 46; N E, town dock 24; S E, J. Flucker, now W. Hoppin Jr., A. Lane 99; S W, John Ivory 53; N W, E. C. 51; 1761.

WIDOW PHEBE joined deed with heirs to Sweetsters, 1788.

WILLIAM-HOLMES 3. Son of William 2; baker; m. MARY *Issue*.—A child, d. Sept. 5, 1797.

ESTATE.—Deed with heirs to Sweetsters, 1788. Buys of A. Bradish, 1796. To T. Russell, 1796. Of A. W. Duty, 1797. To O. Holden, 1799. To J. L. Sullivan, lot—on Salem turnpike 39; S, 12-ft. passage from estate to Main st.; N & E, S. Bradstreet 49; 1805.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, Feb. 10, 1820; Jonathan Call and Jonathan C. Manning, sureties. INVENTORY: \$64.

ISAAC 4. Son of William 1; baker; own. cov't Sept. 9, 1764; m. (1) HANNAH PIERCE [29] Dec. 8, 1763, who was buried Aug. 26, 1764, æ. 20; (2) JANE *Issue*.—Isaac. bapt. Sept. 9, 1764; buried Aug. 10, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1764. Deed of Cordis *et al.*, bake-house, 1797, 1799. D. Townsend *vs.* I. M., levy on bake-house, 1801.

ADMIN. to widow Jane M., Dec. 6, 1787; John Carter, bondsman.

WIDOW JANE joined deed with heirs to Sweetsters, 1788.

JAMES 5. Bro. of Isaac 4; m. ANN BROWN [14] Feb. 18, 1765, who own. cov't Sept. 22, 1765; of town poor, 1783-4, æ. 47; æ. 45, Oct. 1, 1785; d. Nov. 11, 1790. *Issue*.—i. James. bapt. Nov. 17, 1765; d. (of consumption) Jan. 14, 1800. æ. 36. ii. Anne. bapt. Aug. 16, 1767. iii. William, bapt. April 1, 1770; m. Hitty McIntire [2] of Boston, July 8, 1798. iv. Susanna, bapt. Feb. 28, 1772. See Stevens 17*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1763, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 12; suffered loss by fire 1775.

DANIEL 6. Bro. of James 5; potter; m. HANNAH HARRIS [47] Oct. 3, 1768, who own. cov't Feb. 9, 1769, and was in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. April 2, 1769; see W. Taylor. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. July 7, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766, 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 9. With John Penny, buys of John Harris, lot on Wapping st., late of Brigden, 1767.

ADMIN. to Jonathan Penny, March 26, 1777; he (Daniel) was named as bro. of Caleb and James; Joseph Johnson, bondsman.

INVENTORY, dated Medford, May 31, 1777: £41.

CALEB 7. Bro. of Daniel 6; chaisemaker; Salem &c.; m. RACHEL RAND [57] Nov. 24, 1772, who own. cov't Oct. 17, 1773; received war aid at Medford, 1781. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, d. early. ii. Abigail, m. Henry Hammatt [2]. iii. Elizabeth, m. Jacob G. Hall [36] 1838. iv. Mary, b. in Salem; lived in Hon. John Phillips's family; sold estate to Bodge; d. here June 24, 1874, æ. 89 yrs., 9 mo.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 12; claimed for loss 1775. Buys of S. Bodge, 1787.

RACHEL (widow) sells to G. Alexander, 1806.

THOMAS 8. Bro. of Caleb 7; Salem; cabinet-maker.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with heirs, 1788.

JOSEPH 9. Bro. of Thomas 8; Boston; merchant; m. HEPHZIBAH TUFTS [79].

ESTATE.—Joined deed with heirs, 1788.

JACOB 10. Mar. SARAH . . . , niece of Katharine, widow of William King. He may have been same Jacob who had bonds given for him June 9, 1680 (per Selectmen's records); may be he was the Jacob of Salem, son of Return, deputy marshal in 1692.

RICHARD 11. "Rose's man." Notified 1722 (Sessions, p. 411).

WILLIAM 12. Camb.; cordwainer; m. MARY WHITE [8] Nov. 7, 1723.

BATTERY 13. Mar. ELIZA POWERS [2] Nov. 8, 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

DANIEL 14. Potter; m. **ELIZABETH-RUMFORD ABBOT** [10] pub. Nov. 16, 1738, who own. cov't, was adm. church Aug. 24, 1740, and (as widow) rec'd Thanksgiving money, £2: 5, No. 23, Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue.*—Daniel, "son of Daniel dec. and Elizabeth," b. March 4 (bapt. 9) 1739-40.

ESTATE.—With Jonathan Penny, Daniel Manning, potter, buys of John Harris, 1766.

THOMAS 15. Mar. **SARAH WOOD** [9] Nov. 11, 1745, who d. at Medford, æ. 65 (funeral Aug. 29) 1787. [Another Mrs. Sarah d. at Newbury, May 27, 1797.] *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1745; bapt. Jan. 11, 1746-7; m. David Edmands [16]. ii. Mary, March 13 (15) 1746-7. iii. Margaret, Oct. (16) 1748. iv. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 28, 1749-50. v. Thomas, May 14 (19) 1751; d. of natural sm. pox, July 10, 1752. vi. (?) **THOMAS**.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1744, 1746, 1748, 1762-1766.

Widow lived in D. Newell's house, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 41, not paying; claimed for loss, 1775.

THOMAS 16. Prob. son of **Thomas 15**; m. **REBECCA TUFTS** [70] March, 1774, at Medford.

ESTATE.—T. Manning occ. Samuel Rand's house, 1798.

DANIEL 17. Mar. **ELIZABETH**

ESTATE.—Sells (with others) to Universalist Society, 1811.

WILLIAM 18. Boston; printer; m. **LYDIA KEITH**, Aug. 17, 1813.

See Woodward.

MANUFACTURER'S BANK.

ESTATE.—Dced of Graupner, 1815.

MANSER ROBERT 1. Mar. **ELIZABETH BROOKS** [23] June 6, 1670, who (a widow) was to have chamber at Thomas Barber's, Oct. 21, 1689 (per Selectmen's records), and d. Jan. 3, 1694-5, "widow of R. M." *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth; Elizabeth-M. Jr., æ. 13, 1685 (per files); m. Thomas Pope, 1687. ii. Robert, b. 15 (2) 1674.

ESTATE.—R. M. on tithe list 1677-8; off 1680-1.

JOHN 2. Mar. (1) **MARY MIRICK** [16] in Boston, April 24, 1695; (2) **ELIZABETH HINSHAW** [HENSIAW 2] June 3, 1701, at Woburn, who was bapt. Dec. 20, 1702. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1702-3; bapt. March 28, 1703. ii. **JOHN**, Nov. 10 (11) 1705.

JOHN 3. Prob. son of **John 2**; m. **SARAH BRADISH** [3] July 26, 1753, at Malden. Sarah and child, from Malden, in town, notified 1757. J. M., wife and child notified 1757. J. M. and wife, and J. M. Jr., in census 1789. John Manser and son John both drowned in the Sand Cove, in the narrows, May 25, 1790. *Issue.*—i. **EBENEZER**, b. Jan. 6 (bapt. 13) 1760. ii. Seth, Oct. 28 (Nov. 1) 1761. iii. John, May 18 (25) 1766. iv. **SAMUEL**, March 11 (20) 1768. v. William, bapt. June 28, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 288; claimed for loss 1775, being at Medford. Buys of John Hay, lot on Bow st., 1777.

EBENEZER 4. Son of **John 3**; m. **ELIZABETH BROWN** [78] of Boston, pub. Nov. 23, 1781, who d. July 31, 1812; in census with wife and chn. Seth, John, Sally and William, 1789; d. in Boston, Oct. 6, 1806, æ. 46. *Issue.*—i. Seth, b. July 1, 1782. ii. John, June 7, 1784. iii. Sally, June 19, 1786; m. James Ayer. iv. William, Dec. 26, 1788. v. Eben.-B., July 17, 1791; m. Mary Rea. Aug. 25, 1816; d. Dec. 12, 1825. vi. Thomas, Jan. 31, 1794. vii. Betsy-Brown, May 29, 1797. viii. Polly, June 15, 1799. ix. George-Washington, May 9, 1801. x. Robert, Jan. 25, 1803.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. Samuel, house in Bow st., lately of father John, June 20, 1794. Mort. to J. Bartlett, June 21, 1794. Sells to bro. Samuel, same, June 20, 1794. To A. McNeil, same, 1803.

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of Ebenezer 4; m. (1) **HEPZIBAH GOODWIN** [22] Jan. 3, 1790, who d. Feb. 10, 1793, æ. 25 (consumption); (2) **NANCY BROWN** of Boston, Dec. 2, 1793, who d. (of apoplexy) Jan. 14, 1794, æ. 19; (3) **MARY ANN FRENCH**, pub. Oct. 1817. S. M. and wife in census, 1789; d. Feb. 1829, æ. 61.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. Ebenezer, house, 1794. Of Ebenezer, same, 1794. Of B. Goodwin, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, and mort. back, 1797. To S. Jenks, mort., 1797. To John Edmands 2d, and mort. back, 1798. To A. Roulstone, lot—begin. s. on Richmond st., laid out by me 26 ft. wide, run. n w, 36; run. s e, A. McNiel 34; n e, S. M. 70; s w, S. M. 69; 1797. To N. Bodge, 1800. To J. P. Dunklee, 1804.

ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 18, 1829; left house \$3,500.

JAMES 6. Mar. **MARY BLOOD**. Jan. 1, 1795.

ESTATE.—Hired 2 acres of John Harris, 1798.

WILLIAM 7. Medford &c.: brickmaker; m. **LYDIA SWAN**, Feb. 2, 1714–15, at Camb. *Issue*.—Lydia, m. William Binford, 1754.

MARY 8. Malden: pub. to William Barns [4] at Boston, 1742–3.

MARY 9. Died April. 1830, æ. 40.

MANSFIELD JOHN 1. Son of Sir John of London, Eng.; goldsmith; m. **MARY GOVE** [1]; d. June 26, 1674. *Issue*.—i. ii. John and Elizabeth, twins, æ. 8 in 1656; John was put out to his aunt Keayne, and Elizabeth to Rev. S. Whiting, to service for 10 years (per order of court).

[**HANNAH LANE** was cousin to J. M.; Royson [Rawson] was a cousin's dau.—per files, 1661.]

ESTATE.—Buys of Peter Nash, wood-lot on Mystic side, 1662 (town record, vol. ii.: 41). Will, signed jointly with wife, Aug. 21, 1665, devises to wife, 14 acres in Braintree; $\frac{1}{3}$ of an income of lands in Yorkshire, Eng., £600 per annum; also house, 2 commons and wood-lot in Chas.; grounds in Boston. Will imperfect.

ADMIN. to son John, July 11, 1678. INVENTORY, July 10, 1674: £8. 10s. 6d.

ISAAC 2. Mar. **ANNA ASHLEY**, Jan. 9, 1717–18.

DANIEL 3. LYNN, 1736; m. **ELIZABETH TUFTS** [23] Jan. 6, 1736–7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764.

SAMUEL 4.

ESTATE.—With Roulstone, occupied 3 perches 80 ft., lot of E. Goodridge, 1798.

ANN 5. Sister of John 1; m. (1) Robert Keayne of Boston; (2) Samuel Cole, 1660.

ELIZABETH 6. Sister of Ann 5; m. Rev. John Wilson [1].

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, articles Mansfield and Wilson.

MANSON FREDERICK. Cambridge; m. Goodwin [11].

MANUEL. See Mannell.

MAPES WILLIAM. "There is payd to W. M., for his keeping the cowes, £5." 1651 (town record).

MARABLE WILLIAM 1. Malden; æ. 40, 1652 (per files in Blanchard case); æ. a. 36, 1653; m. **ELIZABETH**, æ. 40, 1652. *Issue*.—Mary, b. April 10, 1642.

ESTATE.—W. M. of Chas., mort. to R. Stower, house and 40 acres on Mystic side, near ferry, down to l. w. m.—s w, Mystic river; n e, T. Rand; n w, W. Stilson, R. Kettle, G. Hepburn, M. Salley heirs; s e, widow Dadey, widow Coale, T. Rand, L. Dowse. $\frac{1}{2}$ acres adj. the barn to above. 2 acres marsh, near house—s w, M. river; n e, W. M.; e, Ferry island; w, highway and well. About 1 acre island, near house—s w, M. Salley heirs; n e, G. Hepburn; n w, William Johnson, E. Carrington. $\frac{1}{2}$ ereck, where L. Dowse bounds on each side and T. Rand's land at head, 1653–4, rec. 1656–7.

JOHN 1*. Died Oct. 1695, æ. near 90.

JOHN 2. (?) Son of John and Judith of Boston; b. Nov. 10, 1646; "John Jr." æ. 15, 1661 (files); removed to Medford 1671; m. **MARY WHITTEMORE** [7] May 3, 1673. *Issue.*—Elizabeth, b. 3 (11) 1674-5.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Guppy, 1½ acres marsh, 1674-5, rec. 1682-3. Of John Whittemore, 10 acres appertaining to 10 commons—w, way; n, G. Knoher; e, R. Burdett, formerly; s, Daniel and N. Whittemore; 1678, rec. 1682-3.

GERSHOM 3. Mariner; of ship "Success," Capt. W. Marshall, æ. 23, 1683; m. **MARY**, who d. "a young woman," Dec. 30, 1694.

THOMAS 4. Lived at Usher's farm; m. **SARAH BELL** [8] Aug. 30, 1689, who was bapt., æ. 30, 21 (2) 1695. *Issue.*—i. Robert. ii. Sarah. iii. Ruhamah, b. Jan. 18, 1693-4; all bapt. 16 (4) 1695. iv. Thomas, Aug. 18 (bapt. 15, 7th mo.) 1695. v. Elizabeth, bapt. 25 (5) 1697; m. Andrew Way, 1715. vi. Jonathan, b. March 10, 1698-9; bapt. May 15, 1699.

ESTATE.—T. M. of Chas., dwelling with Nathaniel Howard, buys of T. Osborn, 9 acres Mystic side, ½ of lot No. 37, between T. Brigden and T. Crosswell, W. Symmes at head, Samuel Carter at foot; 1678, rec. 1684. Grant, 3½ acres—n w, range; n e, A. Fowle; e s, B. Davis; s w, John Fosdick; 1685. T. M. of Rumney marsh, to P. Hayes, 9 acres in Chas., 1708, rec. 1720-1. To S. Whittemore [38] lots, 1693. To Abigail Soley, mort. 5 acres bo't of widow Burrage and son—front on North river; rear on G. Blanchard; n w, Abraham Hill; 1696-7; dis. 1722.

EBENEZER 5. Mar. **MEHETABEL**, who own. cov't Aug. 3, 1740, was adm. church Jan. 28, 1749-50, and rec'd Thanksgiving money £3, No. 16, Nov. 19, 1757; d. March 11, 1753, "Marble." *Issue.*—i. Mehetabel, b. June 18 (bapt. Aug. 3) 1740; d. March 17, 1741. ii. Ebenezer, b. and bapt. Dec. 13, 1741. iii. John, March 16 (18) 1743-4; bound to Joshua Cleaves of Beverly for 7 yrs. 8 mo. 28 ds., June 29, 1757. iv. David, Feb. 15 (22) 1746-7. v. Jonathan, Jan. 21 (27) 1750-1. vi. Joseph, Jan. 28 (28) 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744.

SARAH 6. And daughter, from Boston last April, at Mr. Watts's on Malden side, notified 1721.

HANNAH 7. Dau. of John of Malden; m. John Kettell [15] 1740.

Sometimes **MIRABLE.**

MARBLE. See Green 38, Kettle 15, Marable.

MARCH: MARSH JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1638; adm. church 15 (3) 1642; m. (1) **REBECCA**, who was adm. church 29 (3) 1642; (2) **ANNA**; d. Jan. 1, 1665-6. *Issue.*—i. Edward, d. Oct. 4, 1638. ii. John, d. 2 (3) 1641. iii. Frances, m. Isaac Buck. iv. **THEOPHILUS.**

ESTATE.—*POSSESSIONS*, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House, and garden bo't of R. Hawkins, n side of Mill-hill—n e, street; n w, W. Powell; s w, J. Goude; s e, H. Garret. (2) ½ cow common; ½ more, bo't of T. Wilder, who bo't it of J. Brimsmead, who had it given him; 1 common, bo't of J. Tomson; in all, 2 commons belonging to J. March. (3) 2 acres Linefield, bo't of Samuel Richardson—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; n w, James Tompson. (4) 2½ acres Linefield, bo't of Abraham Hill—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; s e, Will. Frothingall. (5) 2 acres Eastfield (bo't of Gould)—s, highway; n, J. M., late W. Brackenbury; e, R. Hale; w, Solomon Phipps. (6) 10 acres, bo't of A. Palmer in Mystic field—s, R. Harrington; n, A. P.

GRANTED by Town, 1642, and renewed and confirmed 1649, Cow's marsh; 1 acre Mystic marshes, over against Chas. neck—n n w, Ralph Sprague and Great creek; n e, K. Coitmore; s & s w, R. Lowden. On old page 126, grant is recorded to him (no date) 4 acres Mystic side, 5½ acres at Woburn [1650]. Buys of B. Hubbard, 1 acre, 1644. Of Abraham Palmer, 7½ acres Mystic field—n, A. P.; s, E. Harrington; 1646-7. Of same, 2½ acres, joining above—n, James Green; w, common; e, R. Nash; s, Harrington; 1647. Of T. Lynde, 2 acres, 1650-1. Had liberty to set a pump in the way, 1654. Exchange with G. Hepburn, 1655. Entered 6 commons, 1656-7 (2 entries). Exchange with T. Lynde, 1657. To Thomas Rand, 2 acres Eastfield—s e, highway through field; n e, same; n w, J. Pentecost, R. Chalkley; s w, Mr. Bates, occ. by R. Chalkley; also 3 cow commons; date Jan. 1,

1665-6; ack. by his widow Jan. 6; rec. on town book Jan. 17, and on county deeds Jan. 6, 1665-6. To John Cutler, 1 acre, Jan. 1, 1665-6; J. M. died before signing; deed completed by widow and son, Jan. 15, rec. 1667-8.

WILL, Jan. 1 (pro. 17) 1665-6, devised to son Theophilus, estate after wife's demise; to wife ANN, house &c., and $\frac{1}{2}$ of residue; to dau. Buck, 1 common; to Sarah Bickner, my wife's grandchild, 20s.

INVENTORY: House, barn and orchard, upper barn (left to son), $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield, 3 commons, 1 cow-lot, wood-lot; total real £111.

JOHN 2. Adm. inhabitant (bound to sea) June 13, 1665; to have house-lot, Jan. 1, 1665-6 (Selectmen's records, pp. 69, 77).

THEOPHILUS 3, Son of John 1: m. ELIZABETH HUNTT [17] Jan. 10, 1664-5, who was allowed an inhabitant, "wife of Theophilus March." March 5, 1693-4 (Selectmen's records), and was bapt. and adm. church Nov. 12, 1699. He was whipt per order 3 (9) 1679 (Selectmen's records); relieved with 30 shillings per order 1 (10) 1679; d. a poor, blind man, Aug. 10, 1694. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Dec. 25, 1665. ii. Theophilus, March 31, 1668; drowned 20 (4) 1669. iii. Theophilus, Feb. 3, 1669-70; d. March, 1673, by violence of his father (per record of court at Boston). iv. Sarah, May 3, 1672. v. Matthew, 28 (2) 1675; bapt. 6 (8) 1695. æ. a. 17; adm. church 26 (7) 1697; notified, late from Wells, March 14, 1703-9.

ESTATE.—Sells R. Kettle, 2 acres &c., 1660, rec. 1701. To J. Chickering, 1 common, 1668, rec. 1682-3. To John Smith, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres Eastfield—*x* E, J. Chickering; *x* w, Solomon Phipps; *s* E, John Hale; *s* w, A. Ludkin. $\frac{1}{2}$ cow common. 1 wood-lot, Mystic side, given to my father John, to have after death of Ann, widow of John M.; 1668-9, rec. 1679. With Anna M. to Jonathan Kettle, barn &c., 1670, rec. 1679. To W. Vine, house &c.—22 ft. front on highway next Charles river; 22 ft. rear on T. M.; *x*, D. Smith 28; *s* w, T. M. 24; 1678. March granted $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*x* w, 2-pole way and Mr. Lynde; *x* E, Chickering; *s* E, S. Lynde, Josiah Wood; *s* w, W. Johnson; 1685. See W. Johnson [3] grant; John Smith [8] grant, 1681.

JOHN 4, Son of Theophilus 3; Thomas Lynde agreed to take him, æ. 3 yrs., March 25, 1669 (Selectmen's records); bapt. æ. 23 yrs., 20 (11 mo.) 1688-9.

ESTATE.—Drew lot No. 23, common, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Sells W. Hastings, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres (see Theophilus 3) 1701, rec. 1712. To Samuel Cary, house left by gr.-father, 1718.

NICHOLAS 5, Mar. MARTHA, who was adm. church March 22, 1668, and m. (2) W. Dadey [2]. *Issue*.—i. William, mariner; admin. granted to Mrs. Dadey; inventory, Sept. 12, 1695, £24. ii. Elizabeth, m. John George [2] 1679. iii. Marah, b. Oct. 22, 1666; bapt. 29 (1) 1668; m. Thomas Jenner [4] 1685. iv. Ann, m. S. Matlock [1] 1688. v. A daughter, m. Return Wait [21].

JACOB 6, Newbury; m. RUTH BRADSHAW [13] June 24, 1747.

See Whittemore 36.

MARCY MARVIN, Tavern-keeper at East-Camb.; m. CHRISTIAN R. RICHARDS [9] Oct. 28, 1812;

MARDLEN THOMAS 1, Shipwright; m. ABIGAIL ADAMS [9] Jan. 11, 1719-20, who own. cov't March 6, 1726, was adm. church Dec. 31, 1727, and was buried July 11, 1765; at Bedford, æ. 80, with dau. Hannah Mirick, 1780, and d. after the peace of 1783, per deposition of Benjamin Goodwin, embodying many family particulars, taken 1821 (Midx. deeds 239: 23). *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 25, 1721. ii. Abigail; both bapt. April 17, 1726. iii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 18, 1728. iv. Sarah, Sept. 29 (Oct. 4) 1730; m. John Taylor. v. Hannah, March 18 (25) 1732-3; m. Joseph Myrick Jr. [11]. vi. William, bapt. March 14, 1735-6. vii. Abigail, bapt. March 18, 1738-9; m. Eliphalet Newell [13] 1757.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1733, 1736, 1737, 1741-1748, 1756-1770 (exc. 1762); abated Feb. 1724-5; in valuation 1771, No. 38, not paying. Buys of E. Dupee &c., house, 1744,

rec. 1748. Of B. Ingerston, wharf lot, 1765. Of the town, 2 wharf lots, 1769. Of Joseph Roby, $\frac{1}{2}$ land—N E, S. Fosdick 70; s, Battery land 33; n, Battery to l. w. m.; s, Charles river at high water 82 to l. w. m.; w, S. Dowse and highway 60; 1770. Claimed for loss, 1775.

ADMIN. Sept. 9, 1785.

INVENTORY: House-lot—w, street; s, John Carey, Jacob Rhodes; E & s, James Fosdick; E, John Harris; N, J. H. and R. Boylston; E, R. B.; N, old road. Ship-yard—N, Joseph Breed; E, J. Fosdick; s, river; w, town way. Total £102.

AGENT of T. M. sells Eliphalet Newell, estate, 1789, rec. 1794.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. (1) SARAH TAYLOR [8] Oct. 3, 1745, who d. May 9, 1752, in 27th yr., g. s.; (2) JANE EDMANDS [10] April 8, 1755, who m. (2) Samuel Sumner [4] 1763; news of his death, Nov. 26, 1756 (Calley). *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 31, 1746. ii. Abigail, bapt. April 24, 1748; m. (1) Isaac Larkin [22] 1767. iii. A son, b. and d. April 23, 1752, g. s. iv. Jane, bapt. at New-North, Aug. 24, 1755; m. Matthias Taylor, 1776.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1746.

MARLEN'S SHIPYARD in 1814: First part—N, T. Harris 60; E, T. H. 156 to l. w. m., where it measures across in southerly direction 82 ft. to town way; N, 150 to first bound. The other part—N, Wapping st. 55; E, T. Brooks 70; N, T. B. 45; E, 7; N, 27; E, 20; all on T. Harris; s, I. Rogers 30; E, I. R. 36; s, J. Rhodes 74; E, Rhodes 15; s, J. Cary 29; w, street into Water st. 118 ft. to first bounds.

See Mirick.

MAREAN or **MARIAN** SAMUEL. Mar. BATHSHEBA *Issue*.
—i. James-Freeman, b. June 28, 1794. ii. Ruth, Aug. 31, 1796.

MARION SAMUEL. Boston; m. (1) HANNAH, who d. April 4, 1688; (2) MARY WILSON [2] who own. cov't 4 (11) 1690-1, having been bapt. formerly in this church; d. Aug. 6, 1726, in 72d yr., g. s. Kings Chapel. *Issue*.—iv. Samuel, bapt. 4 (11) 1690; m. Mary Ellis [10]. v. Katherine, bapt. 26 (2) 1691; m. Davis. vi. Edward, bapt. 11 (4) 1693. vii. Isaac, bapt. 11 (9) 1694. Others in B. by both wives.

ESTATE.—Sells William Rand, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—s E, W. R.; s w, M. Brigden; N w, Mary Long; N w [sic] J. Larkin; 1704.

MARK PATRICK 1. Age 55, 1685; m. SARAH, who was adm. church and bapt. 10 (2) 1687. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, April 23, 1662. ii. Peter, Oct. 14, 1663; d. 20 (9) 1663. iii. Hannah, Oct. 5, 1664. iv. Mercie, 5 (12) 1667-8; adm. church 30 (4) 1689. One dau. was killed by Indians, Sept. 2, 1691.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1695.

BENJAMIN 3. At house of Richard Rose, 1731.

MARY 4. Bapt., æ. 18, 20 (11) 1688-9.

MARKHAM NATHANIEL. Died at Mr. Collins's, Sept. 26, 1673.

MARLOW. See Carter 3.

MARPLE SAMUEL-RICHARD. Mar. CATHARINE; d. Oct. 1827, æ. 58. *Issue*.—i. Betsy-A., b. June 5, 1794, at St. John, N. B.; m. John Call [27]. ii. Daniel, March 26, 1797, at iii. Mary-Ann, May 1, 1799, at Philadelphia; m. Ezra Hammond, late of Winthrop, Me. iv. Catharine, Dec. 12, 1802, in Pennsylvania; d. Feb. 18, 1861, here. v. Samuel, Aug. 23, 1804, at Robinstown, Me. vi. Sarah-Jane, Dec. 24, 1806, here; m. Thomas Southworth. vii. David, April 26, 1809; d. Nov. 18, 1866. viii. John-M., July 9, 1811. ix. William-Collier, May 8, 1814; of Plainfield, Conn., 1861.

ESTATE.—Buys of Rev. Eliphalet Pearson, lot—s w, Main st.; N E, E. P. 66; s E, E. P. 112; N w, S. Swan; 1816. (Part of same sold by Ezra Hammond and wife to Thomas Southworth, 1848.) WILL, Sept. 30, 1820, lodged Nov. 20, 1827.

WIDOW CATHARINE (sole legatee) renounced executorship.

DAVID's share—bd. on Main st. 30; N w, G. W. Stone 58; N E, Catharine Marple 29; s E, Oak st. 67; in 1865.

MARRETT AMOS. Camb.; m. RUTH DUNSTER [2] Nov. 25, 1732, who m. (4) Peter Hay [1] 1742.
ESTATE.—Deed of and to P. Carteret, 18 acres, 1734, 1736.

MARRYMAN THOMAS. Sawyer; in town, notified 1725, "Merryman."

MARSH. See March.

MARSHALL WILLIAM 1. Capt. of ship "Success," 1683; of sloop "Swan," 1694; m. (1) MARY HILTON [1] 2 (8) 1666, who was adm. church Jan. 21, 1671-2. and d. July 15, 1678. of sm. pox, æ. a. 33, g. s.; (2) LYDIA HALE [4] June 14, 1681, who was adm. church March 30, 1684, and m. (3) Samuel Ballatt [1] 1691. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. June 16, 1667; m. William Walley Jr. ii. WILLIAM, April 3, 1669. iii. Mary, Feb. 4, 1670; both bapt. 12 (4) 1671; m. Proctor, prior to 1693. iv. JOHN, April 14 (20) 1673. v. EDWARD, bapt. 16 (2) 1676. vi. Samuel, Aug. 27 (31), d. 21 (7) 1684. vii. Hannah, Sept. 24 (25) 1687; m. (1) N. Cary [3] 1706.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Ludkin, house, 1677. To C. Chambers, mort., 1699, dis. 1701. On title list 1677-8; off 1680-1.

LYDIA (widow) granted $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E s, 2-pole way which extends to P. Fowle's lot; s w, B. Davis; w n, A. Fowle; n e, Peter Fowle; 1685.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; on the "Success." 1683; m. ELIZABETH ; d. in England. *Issue.*—i. William, b. Oct. 19, 1691. ii. George, Feb. 4, 1691-5. iii. Elizabeth, April 24, 1697. iv. Edward, April 16, 1701.

JOHN 3. Bro. of William 2; sea-captain; m. *Issue.*—i. John, d. April 12, 1730. ii. William, in Great Britain 1730.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to E. Breed, Oct. 30, 1730; he was last of Jamaica.

INVENTORY: Negroes Phillis, æ. 40; Gloucester, 22; Toney, 17; Cesar, who d. soon after master; total personal not given.

EDWARD 4. Bro. of John 3; mariner. Admin. to bro. William, Oct. 23, 1699; Andrew Patterson and Samuel Bachelder of Reading, bondsmen.

HENRY 5. On the ship "Success," 1683.

JOHN 6. Billerica; testified, æ. 60, Oct. 9, 1677 (State Archives); m. (2) MARY BURRAGE [1] Nov. 27, 1665, by R. Russell (recorded at Boston), who d. Oct. 30, 1680; d. Nov. 5, 1702. *Issue.*—vii. Thomas, b. Nov. 10, bapt. 14th here, d. 28th, 1675, at B.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with Burrage heirs, 1693.

JOHN 7. Son of John Jr. and Eunice; b. Jan. 19, 1698-9, at Billerica; m. ABIGAIL PARKER [50] Aug. 15, 1722.

JOHN 8. In jail here, Nov. 2 to Dec. 26, 1770.

ELIJAH-W. 9. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—i. Leonard, b. May 3, 1809, at Hudson. ii. Eliza, Oct. 26, 1810. iii. Mary-A., May 15, 1814. iv. Wyzeman, Sept. 26, 1816; tragedian and reader. v. Lucenna-C., Dec. 18, 1818. vi. Otis, Aug. 3, 1822. vii. George, Dec. 11, 1824. viii. Nathan-W., March 21, 1831.

EDWARD 10. Reading; m. MARY SWAIN [1] 1665; d. Aug. 3, 1692.

THOMAS 11. Leather-dresser. Admin. to bro. Silas of Packersfield and New-Ipswich, 1811.

See Heath 2.

MARSON SAMUEL. Distiller; m. ELIZABETH ; d. Aug. 28, 1769, æ. 69 yrs. 4 mo. 25 ds., g. s. at Plymouth, Mass. *Issue.*—i. Stephen, b. Sept. 8, 1732, here; bapt. Oct. 22, at Christ Church; m. (1) Mary Bennet [13] by C. Church Rector, Dec. 2, 1754; (2) Elizabeth Cowell, pub. Sept. 8, 1764.

ii. Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1733. iii. Abner, Nov. 16, 1735; bapt. Nov. 30, at Christ Church. iv. Sibble, July 30, 1737. v. Anna, Nov. 8, 1738; bapt. at Christ Church June 27, 1739. vi. Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1739. Others in Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1742 (exc. 1739).

WILL, July 28, 1769, devised to wife Elizabeth; to chn. Stephen, Abner, Elizabeth, Sibble, Ann. (Suffolk Probate.)

MARSTON MANASSES 1. Mar. MERCY PIERCE [46] Aug. 22, 1667.
REBECCA 2. "Maston." Adult, bapt. March 15, 1713; adm. church Oct. 1, 1727, "Marston."

MARTIN JOHN 1. Prob. son of Robert of Weymouth; inhabitant 1638; adm. church 2 (7) 1639; ship-carpenter; nephew of Priscilla Upham (1658); m. (1) REBECCA, who was adm. church 2 (7) 1639; (2) SARAH, who m. (2) Randall Foster [9] 1665. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, bapt. 9 (7) 1639. ii. Mary, bapt. 14 (1) 1641. iii. John, bapt. 1 (3) 1642. iv. Mehetabel, "of John and Sarah," b. 1 (8) 1643; m. William Avis, 1662.

ESTATE.—Allowed to have planting ground, 1638.

POSSESSIONS 1638, 4 lots: (1) House in Eastfield—s e, Wapping st.; n e, M. Averie; n w, M. Bastow; s w, W. Quirk. (2) 6 acres Linefield—s w, James Garrett; n w, H. Lawrence; s e & n e, highway. (3) 10 acres woods—n e, R. Rand; s w, common; n w, E. Convers; s e, James Greene. (4) 20 acres Waterfield—n w, John Crow; s e, Mr. Simmes; s w, James Greene; n e, E. Convers.

GRANTED all the reed on the common, 1644. Sells J. Greenland, 10 acres in Malden, 1650. To T. Breeden, house, 1652. To R. Hale, 6 acres—e, Mr. Sims; s, J. Garrett; n, J. B. ridge; 1654, rec. 1662.

THOMAS 2. Inhabitant 1638; adm. church 12 (3) 1639; removed to Camb. prior to 1658.

RICHARD 3. Capt. of ship "Blossom," for Nevis &c., 1665; m. (1) ELIZABETH TRUMBULL [1] (Selectmen's records, 1670), who was æ. a. 40, 1681 (files), and d. Oct. 6, 1689; (2) ELIZABETH EDMUNDS [2] 28 or 29 (9) 1689, who d. Jan. 7, 1725, in 84th yr., g. s.; d. Nov. 2, 1694, æ. 62, g. s., of fever (record). *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1662-3; m. Samuel Johnson [41] 1679. ii. Margaret, Sept. 13, 1667; m. Stephen Fosdick [19]. iii. Richard, Aug. 29, d. Sept. 19, 1671. iv. Richard, Nov. 3, 1673. v. Mary, July 15, 1677; came to live at L. Hammond's Dec. 2, 1691; m. Thomas Fosdick [22] 1695.

WILL, June 7, 1693, pro. Nov. 26, 1694, devised to wife all during life, with power to sell woods; after decease $\frac{2}{3}$ to dau. Mary, $\frac{1}{3}$ to gr.-dau. Margaret. INVENTORY, £561.

DIVISION: To Mary's chn., house—s e, highway 71; n e, John Phillips 134; n w, W. Wyer 60; s w, Wyer 105. Wharf—n, Riall; e, highway 25; s, Mr. Green 100; w, dock 25. To Margaret Mallet, little old house—s e, highway 33; n e, Col. Phillips; n w, Capt. Wyer; s w, Fosdicks. $\frac{1}{3}$ of wharf.

ELIZABETH (widow) sells Joseph Wright Jr. 14 acres at Doleful Playn—n, Dea. Lawrence; s, E. Row; w, I. Cole; e, J. W.; 1699. To Ruth Waite, 2 lots late of J. Edmonds, 1718, rec. 1720.

BENJAMIN 4. Ship'd on the "Blossom" Feb. 12, 1678-9 (files); m. SARAH WILLIAMS [28], prior to 1714-15.

CHRISTOPHER 5. Mar. REBECCA JONES [8] Jan. 27, 1714-15, who own. cov't Sept. 6, 1719, and m. (2) William Johnson [31] 1727; d. prior to Sept. 6, 1719. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. Sept. 13, 1716. ii. Christopher, May 12, 1719; both bapt. Sept. 6, 1719.

REBECCA (widow) joined deed with mother Rebecca Jones to E. Brooks, 1725.

JOHN 6. Son of Christopher 5; Boston; barber; perhaps identical with John from Lexington March 25, 1747, who came to John Cutler's house April 6. ESTATE.—Sells John Bradish [4] house &c. Of Aunt Jones and mother Waters, 1753.

DAVID 7. Fell from the stage at ship launch and killed April 18, 1757.

PELATIAH 8. "Martyn." Infant from Boston, notified as incomer to town, 1763.

JONATHAN 9. Pub. to **LYDIA DUNKLEE** [1] March 4, 1810.

NEWHALL 10. Ropemaker; m. (1) **SUSANNA BLODGETT** [6] July, 1813, who d. æ. 63, Aug. 1830; (2) **HARRIET LEARNED**, Oct. 24, 1830.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Redding, lot rear of house occ. by N. M.—begin. s e corner R.'s house, run. n w, N. M. 40; s w, James Ayer 25; e, S. Jaques 40; n e, J. R. 23; with privilege of passage-way; 1814.

WILLIAM-C. 11. Boston; Mar. **Mary Trask** [1].

HANNAH 12. The lame girl, kept at Thomas Welch's 1655; testified concerning S. White's will; æ. 34, 1687; her funeral provided by the town, 1701. See History, p. 149.

HOPE 13. Dau. of Hannah; put out to Henry Smith of Camb., by selectmen, May 15, 1674.

SARAH 14. "Martyn." Widow of Edward, dau. of John White of Boston.

ESTATE.—Her chn. give power of attorney to S. Grant &c., 1760, rec. 1763.

MARY 15. Dau. of widow Sarah; m. **Samuel Cary** [10] 1722.

See Hubbard, Jordan 1.

MASON WILLIAM 1. Sued by John Thrumble for deserting ship "Mary," at court April 7, 1657; suit withdrawn.

DANIEL 2. Son of John of Newton; m. **EXPERIENCE NEWCOMB** [6] Jan. 31, 1716-17, who d. Nov. 18, 1733, in 34th yr., g. s. *Issue.*, 6 chn. at N.—vii. Moses, bapt. here, July 25, 1731; of Sherborn and Dublin, N. H. viii. Aaron, bapt. Sept. 2, 1733; of Woburn and Marlboro'.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733.

JONAS 3. Son of John Jr. of Lexington; b. Oct. 21, 1708; hatter; adm. church here Jan. 21, 1727-8; rem. to N. Yarmouth; d. March 13, 1801, æ. 93.

THADDEUS 4. Bro. of Jonas 3; b. Dec. 27, 1706.; Chas., Lexington &c.; grad. H. C. 1728; m. (1) **REBECCA WILLIAMS** [30] Feb. 17, 1736-7, at Boston, who d. April 2, 1748, æ. 34 yrs. 4 mo. 6 ds., g. s. here; (2) **ELIZABETH SEWALL** [2] Nov. 7, 1748, who d. Feb. 12, 1755, in 35th yr., g. s. here; her will Feb. 8 (pro. Nov. 12) 1755, devised to husband £500 in hands of J. A. Mason; (3) **ANNE FAYERWEATHER** [2] Oct. 18, 1759, who d. Jan. 1802, æ. 71; d. May, 1802, in 96th yr., at Camb. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan, b. Dec. 15 (bapt. 18) 1737. ii. Rebecca, Dec. 17 (24) 1738; m. (1) William Harris [38] 1767. iii. Thaddeus, Aug. 1 (3) 1740; d. Dec. 17, 1740, footstone with Hugh. iv. Thaddeus, Aug. 19 (19) 1741; d. Jan. 10, 1747-8, æ. 6 yrs. 4 mo. 22 ds., g. s. v. Martha, Nov. 25 (28) 1742; m. Isaac Foster [7]. vi. Hugh, May 6 (19) 1745; d. March 8, 1746, footstone with Thaddeus. vii. Hannah, d. Jan. 20, 1747. viii. An infant, b. and d. April 2, 1748, g. s. with mother. ix. **JOHN-ALFORD**, Dec. 11 (16) 1750. x. Hannah, Sept. 3 (3) 1760. xi. Thaddeus, bapt. Aug. 8, d. Sept. 15, 1762 (17th per Calley). xii. Anne, bapt. Oct. 2, 1763; d. Nov. 25, 1816. xiii. Elizabeth, May 21 (26) 1765; d. at Camb., May, 1830. xiv. Abigail-Belcher, July 23 (27) 1766; d. July 5, 1767. [Susanna Mason, small footstone.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 290; claimed for loss, giving full and detailed statement of articles destroyed, 1775. Deed of and to Thomas Graves heirs, 1749. Of Samuel Bradstreet's admr., 1756. Of E. Goodwin, 1756. Agrees with E. G. concerning fences, 1756. Of T. Jenner, on Bow st., 1760. With T. J. to Thomas Wood, lot for £1: 4s., 1761, rec. 1765. Of John Austin, mort., 1765. Of W. Barber, mort., 1765. Of B. Austin, mort., 1765. Of J. Austin Jr., mort. 1769. Of W. Goodwin, lot Bow st., 1771. To Samuel Williams LL.D., the two lots on Bow street with cellars, 1786. To John A. Mason, house-lot and cellar—n e, Main st.; n w, John Codman; s w & s e, W. Abraham; 1787. ADMIN. to T. L. Jennison. INVENTORY: \$151 personal.

HEIRS John-A., Hannah, Anne and Elizabeth Mason.

JOHN-A. 5. Son of Thaddeus 4; Camb.; d. Feb. 16, 1831, in 86th yr.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Deed of father, 1787. To A. Newell, same, 1787.

STEPHEN 6. London.

ESTATE.—J. Pitts, the attorney of his exx. Sarah Mason, spinster, sells to E. Cheever, house near the docks; 1731.

NEHEMIAH 7. Son of Joseph of Watertown; m. (3) **REBECCA FILLEBROWN** [4] April 17, 1764.

DANIEL 8. Camb.; tanner.

ESTATE.—Deed of S. Tufts, 4½ acres, one lot—N E, turnpike; S E, G. Frost heirs; S W, John Foxcroft heirs; N W, S. Kent. Other lot opposite side turnpike—begin. S W corner of G. Frost heirs, run. N W, turnpike 100; N E, S. T. 200; S E, 157; S W, G. F. to first bd.; 1806. To Ozias Morse, mort. first lot, 1809. To J. Phillips Jr., same, 1810.

LEWIS 9. Mar. **LYDIA McINTIRE**, Feb. 26, 1807.

SAMUEL 10. Chas.; tanner.

ESTATE.—Sells a pew in Camb., 1810.

JOEL 11. Mar. **ASENITH SHATTUCK** [8] Nov. 17, 1812.

HANNAH 12. Mar. Daniel Lawrence [17] 1695.

KATHARINE 13. Dau. of John, bro. of Thaddeus 4; b. in Lexington, Oct. 29, 1733; m. Daniel Edes Jr. [18] 1759.

MARY 14. Dau. of widow Mason (town rec.); m. S. Greenleaf [4] 1764.

See Hurd 3, Swan 15, Wyman 16.

MASSACHUSETTS, COMMONWEALTH OF.

ESTATE.—Buys windmill of Mallett (See Foye 6) 1747. [Sold Nathan Tufts.]

MASSACHUSETTS BANK. See Thomas Harris [8] 1813.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON. See S. Brown [52] 1800.

MASSON JOHN 1. Mar. **ANNOVER COLLIHAN**, 30 (11) 1658-9.

MARY 2. "Masson" or "Matson." Mar. H. Cookery [1] 1685.

MASSYFIELD RICHARD. In town, notified, 1727.

MASTERMAN MARMADUKE 1. Sea-captain; m. **SARAH REED** [6] March 23, 1756, in Boston, who m. (3) Thomas Goodwin [21]; news of his death rec'd Sept. 23, 1759. *Issue.*—i. Marmaduke, bapt. at Christ Church, July 24, 1757. ii. **JAMES**, bapt. April 8, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

JAMES 2. Son of Marmaduke 1; Deering, N. H.; m. **HANNAH DOWSE** [26] Oct. 19, 1780.

ESTATE.—Sells to Thomas Goodwin, mother's share of estate, 1780, rec. 1800.

MASTERS ANN. At Boston three weeks from Chas., notified Jan. 18 and Dec. 1, 1748.

MATER ANTHONY. Died Sept. 13, 1796, æ. 36 (fever).

MATHER COTTON (Rev., D.D.) **1.** Son of Rev. Increase Mather, D.D.; b. Feb. 12, 1662-3; grad. H. C. 1678; pastor Second Church in Boston; m. **ABIGAIL PHILLIPS** [5] May 4, 1686; d. Feb. 13, 1727-8.

TIMOTHY 2,
JOSEPH 3, } See Matson 1.

MARY or MARIA 4. Sister of Cotton 1; b. in Boston, March 7, 1665; m. (1) Bartholomew Green [6]; (2) Richard Fifield [4].

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, vi.: 9-22.

MATSON NATHANIEL 1. Saybrook, Lyme, Conn.; shipwright; m. (1) RUTH ROW [2] Jan. 18, 1714-15; marriage-contract in Middlesex Deeds, xx.: 314, 1714; (2) JOANNA

ESTATE.—N. M. and wife sell D. Russell, wood-lot No. 62, laid to E. Row, 1720. N. M. and wife Joanna, to C. Chambers, morts. on house, 1722, 1723. To P. Calef, house, 1735.

HEIRS, viz., Deborah Matson, Timothy Mather and wife Elizabeth, Joseph Mather and wife Joanna, Joseph Smith and wife Mary, John Coult and wife Abigail, Giles, Ruhamah, Lucy and Ruth Sill, sell Peter Tufts, farm long occupied by I. Fillebrown, tenant of N. M., composed of 3 acres—w, rangeway; s, crossway; e, rangeway and P. Tufts; x, P. T. 6 acres—w, rangeway; x, crossway; s, Mr. *Bolen*; e, T. Ireland. 3 acres at Lechmere pt.—s, Camb. line; e, Ireland; x, creek; w [Cobbett]; £700; 1778.

ELIZABETH 2. "Matsom." Boston; m. Samson Moore [8] 1687.

JANE 3. Camb.; m. Ephraim Osborn [3] 1697.

REBECCA 4. "Maston"; adult, bapt. March 15, 1712-13.

See Masson.

"MATTHEW the Scotchman," mentioned in estate of Thomas Carter [1] 1652.

MATTHEWS JAMES 1. Inhabitant 1634; of Yarmouth prior to 1639.

JOHN 2. Mar. MARGARET HUNT [16] 7 (11) 1658-9; d. 28 (4) 1659.

JOHN 3. Boston; m. SARAH CARY [23], who m. (2) Benjamin Harris, father of Cary Harris. See Harris 38.

WILLIAM 4. Lived with Job Lane from a child (testimony in court); m. MARY COLLY, both of Malden, Feb. 6, 1706-7.

DANIEL 5. Boston; mariner; m. MARY WINDSOR prior to 1672.

TIMOTHY 6. Stoneham.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Devens, "Town farm," and mort. back 1799; dis. 1811.

MATTIS ELIZABETH. Age 24, blind, aided 1781.

MATTOCKS SAMUEL 1. Boston; m. ANNA MARCH [5] 12 (2) 1688.

THOMAS 2. Mar. ABIGAIL FOSDICK [19] Aug. 27, 1731, in Boston, who own. cov't Aug. 6, 1732. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 6, 1732. ii. Mary, bapt. Dec. 23, 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733, 1734.

MAUL THOMAS. Tailor, at John Davis's, forbid to be an inhabitant 1667-8.

MAVERICK ELIAS 1. Adm. church 9 (12) 1632-3; m. ANNA HARRIS [1], who was adm. church 7 (8) 1639, and d. Sept. 7, 1697, a. 84, g. s. at Reading. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. 3, bapt. 27 (12 mo.) 1635-6. ii. Abigail, Aug. 10 (14) 1637; m. Matthew Clark [1]. iii. Elizabeth, 2 (4) 1639; m. John Johnson [4]. iv. Sarah, 20 (12) 1640-1; m. Walton. v. ELIAS, 17 (1) 1643-4. vi. Peter, of Boston. vii. Mary, m. Aaron Way. viii. Ruth, m. Francis Smith [35] 1679. ix. PAUL, June 10, 1657. x. Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1660; m. Thomas.

ESTATE.—WILL, Oct. 19, 1681, pro. Nov. 6, 1684, devised to wife; to father-in-law Dea. Stetson; sons Elias, Peter, Paul; gr.-son Jotham; daus. Abigail Clark, Sarah Walton, Mary Way, Ruth Smith, Rebecca Thomas; to Ruth Johnson, living with him, dau. of Elizabeth Johnson.

ELIAS 2. Son of Elias 1; Boston; shipwright; m. MARGARET SHERWOOD, 8 (10) 1669, who was adm. church here Aug. 8, 1675. *Issue.*—i. Elias, b. Nov. 4, 1670. ii. Margaret, m. John Pratt, July 29, 1691. iii. Elizabeth. All bapt. 22 (6) 1675. iv. Abigail, bapt. 24 (7) 1676. v. Samuel, bapt. 14 (6) 1687.

PAUL 3. Bro. of Elias 2; Boston; own. cov't here Sept. 11, 1681; m. JEMIMA SMITH [33]. *Issue*.—i. Moses, bapt. 11 (7) 1681; d. Jan. 28, 1685. ii. Jotham, bapt. 28 (8) 1683. iii. John, bapt., æ. 1 yr., 14 (6) 1687.

JOHN 4. Bro. of Paul 3; Boston; m. CATHARINE SKIPPER, 9 (2) 1656, who m. (2) John Johnson [4] 1680. *Issue*.—Jotham, and others, in Boston.

JOHN 5. Boston; shopkeeper.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Fowle's adx., 6 acres, 1732. To T. Jenner, same, 1735.

ABIGAIL 6. Adm. church 18 (12) 1637-8.

ABIGAIL 7. Dau. of Moses; m. Samuel Ward [2].

MAXEY SAMUEL. Adm. church Jan. 16, 1736-7; m. MERCY PHIPPS [11] Aug. 27, 1718, who own. cov't March 3, 1728, and was adm. church Feb. 22, 1729-30. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. ii. Mercy. iii. Sarah. All bapt. March 3, 1727-8. iv. Mary, b. 1728; bapt. March 31, 1728.

MAXWELL JOHN 1. Mar. MARY ROY.

SAMUEL 2. Boston; m. SEFERANA TREADWAY [3] April 6, 1711. *Issue*, Samuel.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. (1) ELIZABETH NEWHALL, May 30, 1799; (2) EUNICE CORDWELL, Dec. 13, 1805. *Issue*.—i. Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1799. ii. Elmira, June 4, 1801. iii. Josiah-Newhall, Feb. 6, 1803. iv. Mary, Dec. 13, 1804. 1st and 2d survived.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams, lot 50 ft., mort. back, 1801. To T. Walker, mort., 1803, dis. 1805. To same, mort., 1805. Of T. Brooks, lot and mort. back, 1804. Of S. Niles Jr., mort. estate, bd. on M. Presson &c., 1806. To J. Sivret, asgt., 1806. To Skinner & Hurd, mort. lot had of Brooks, 1807, dis. To John Smith, same, 1807. To E. Penniman, same, 1807.

REBECCA-W. 4. Dau. of William and Sarah; b. in Dublin, N. H., Jan. 4, 1783; m. Benjamin Gleason [2].

MAY THOMAS 1. Bro. of S. Elasson; from Malden; in Indian war 1675.

JOHN 2. Boston; mariner; m. ANN PARKER [7] who m. (2) Thomas Coppin. ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Brigden, 1715.

JOHN 3. Mar. SARAH GERRISH [4] Oct. 23, 1724, in Medford.

ZEBULON 4. With wife MARTHA and chn. Zebulon, Mary, Martha, Lucy and Abigail, with woman in family, notified 1763; had been at Woburn, 1754.

PERRIN 5.

ESTATE.—Of F. Hyde, mort., 1816.

SUSANNA 6. Woburn; pub. to John Scottow, 1773.

MAYER HENRY. Mar. ANNA HARRIS [5] May 5, 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

MAYHEW HANNAH 1. Mar. Robert Parker [26] 1751.

ANN 2. Mar. Melvin Stow [3] 1805.

MAYLEM JOSEPH 1. Boston; inn-holder; admr. of M. King, 1702; m. HANNAH KING, Oct. 31, 1688.

ESTATE.—Buys of Sarah Holmes, lot of marsh, 1710. To J. Frizzell, same, 1714.

PATRICK 2. Mar. ALICE *Issue*.—Edward, bapt. May 30, 1742.

MAYNARD JOHN 1. Sudbury; m. ; d. 1672. Widow "Mainer" and two gr.-chn. at W. Bullard's, 20 (1) 1675-6 (Selectmen's rec.). *Issue*.—i. Lidia, m. (1) Samuel Hale [4] 1668, (2) W. Marshall [1] 1681, (3) S. Ballat [1]. ii. Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1653; m. John Hayden [3] 1669.

ESTATE.—She had grant of common, April 3, 1676 (Selectmen's records).

LUCINDA 2. "Mainard." Mar. Daniel T. Kidder [5*] 1844.

MAZE RUTH. In town, notified Feb. 25, 1716-17.**MEAD** WILLIAM 1. "Meads." Gloucester; m. REBECCA

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Chickering, lots, 1650. To Thomas Welch, same, 1654.

HENRY 2. Kinsman and servant of Richard Meads, 1654 (files).**RICHARD** 3. Roxbury; m. MARY BENNETT [2] Nov. 6, 1678.**NICHOLAS** 4. Tanner (per files of 1682); adm. church June 26, 1681; m.**ELIZABETH**, who was adm. church March 6, 1681. Removal of N. M. and family noted in Selectmen's records, 18 (12) 1682-3. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. Sept. 5, 1679; bapt. 13 (1) 1681. ii. Elizabeth, Aug. 14, bapt. 14 (6) 1681. [Ebenezer. of Nicholas and Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1685-6, at Bristol.]ESTATE.—On tithe list 1680-1. Suit *vs.* Dunham, on Plymouth records.**ISRAEL** 5. Camb.; m. MARY HALL [5] Feb. 26, 1668-9. *Issue*—at Camb.

ESTATE.—Sells Froshom Cutter, lot, 1698-9.

ISRAEL 6. From Medford; m. MARY ROBBINS [4] who d. in Camb., Sept. 1797, æ. 69. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. July 14, 1765; d. Feb. 23, 1766. ii. Nathaniel, April 25, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766; abated for same in 1771.

WILLIAM 7. "Meads." Berkely, S. C.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Fowle, 10 acres, 1713. To J. Thomas, same, 1718-19; all rec. 1719.

JAMES 8. *Alias* Jabez Allen, 1726-7.**STEPHEN** 9. Blacksmith; m. ABIGAIL REED, Dec. 15, 1795, at Woburn. *Issue*.—i. Samuel-Hartwell. ii. John.**WILLIAM** 10. Mar. LUCY REED [43] April 8, 1810.**ELISHA** 11. Morocco-dresser.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Austin, lots, 1804, 1805. To Isaac Mead, the 3 lots, 1815.

ISAAC 12. Bro. of Elisha 11; morocco-dresser; m. ALICE CARTER [37] Feb. 17, 1805. *Issue*.—i. Alice-Caroline, b. July 23, 1808. ii. Elizabeth-Carter, July 1, 1810. iii. George-Wheeler, Dec. 15, 1812. iv. Emily-Barnard, Feb. 20, 1815. v. Abigail-Mary, Jan. 24, 1818. vi. Harriet-Sarah, Dec. 23, 1819; m. Seth Barker [10]. vii. Isaac-Henry, m. Mary Ellen Fosdick [16*] May 22, 1851, who d. March 4, 1854; d. Sept. 4, 1854, æ. 28 yrs. 11 mo.ESTATE.—With Joseph Phipps Jr., buys of P. Smith *et al.*, as of Carnes, 1806. With W. Fernald, J. Kimball and H. Van Voorhis, buys of D. Swan (see Kimball) 1811. Of J. Kimball *et al.*, their shares, 1812. With others to Kimball, same, 1812. With others, hires of Overseers of Town Poor, lot, 70 ft. Main st. (Andrew Mallett's property) for 10 years, 1809. With W. S. Phipps of S. Hovey, lot, 1810. To Universalist Society, 1811. Of I. Mallett's heirs, lot, 1813. To R. Oliver, lot—Main st. 40; canal st. 100; as of P. Smith in 1806; 1813. Of E. Mead, lots, 1815. To H. Van Voorhis, factory—begin on Main st. a. the middle of whole lot had of Swan, run. n w, street 54; n e, new street up hill 100; s, 52; n w, 101; 1815. Suit *vs.* J. Wright, sheriff sold the levy to G. Carleton, 1817. Of John Harris's admsrs., 1½ acres, 1817. To J. Gibbs, lot had of Oliver, 1818. Of J. Gibbs *et al.*, Stimpson lot, 1818. Of R. Bradshaw, J. Dix *et al.*, 3-14 above lot, 1818. To W. S. Phipps, lot of Mallett's heirs, 1818. Buys of sheriff, the levy Proctor *vs.* R. Frothingham, 1819. Of J. and J. K. Frothingham, qt. cl. above, 1819.**SAMUEL** 13. Mar. HANNAH INGALLS, Nov. 10, 1812, who m. (2) Benjamin Brown [40] and d. Oct. 17, 1869; d. March 1, 1842. *Issue*.—Charles-Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1814; m. Mary-Ann Frothingham [14] Jan. 9, 1834, in New York, and had issue: Frances-Ann, b. July 17, 1834; d. March 9, 1868.**LUCY** 14. Pub. to John Homan, Oct. 9, 1815.

See Van Voorhis.

MEARS JAMES 1. Boston; felt-maker; m. ELIZABETH MELLOWS; d. Oct. 8, 1712, æ. 69.**ROBERT** 2. "Meers." Tewksbury; m. REBECCA BATHRICK [10] Aug. 30, 1763, at Lexington.

MECUM BENJAMIN. Blacksmith.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Bolles, lot, 1805. To L. Stevens, same, 1806, 2 deeds. See Cushing.

MEDFORD KATE. Mulatto, 4 or 5 months old, left in Capt. Whittemore's yard, 1746 (per town record, April 7).

MEECH JOHN. Inhabitant 1628 or 1629.

MEEDHAM MARY. From Boston, notified 1723-4.

MELENDY WILLIAM 1; m. SARAH, who was adm. church June 27, 1714. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Nov. 1, 1702; d. Nov. 12, 1702. ii. William, Jan. 4 (9) 1703-4. iii. John, Oct. 11 (14) 1705. iv. THOMAS, Nov. 13 (16) 1707. v. Richard, April 12 (16) 1710; d. June 22, 1710. vi. Sarah, May 31 (June 3), d. Oct. 1, 1711.

THOMAS 2. Son of William 1; adm. New-North church, Boston, March 17, 1728-9; m. (1) LYDIA; (2) MARY (or ELIZABETH) WAKUM, June 19, 1741, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, bapt. Sept. 21, 1729. ii. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, bapt. Feb. 13 (!) 1731; m. Charles Devens [11] 1750-1. iii. Mary, April 17 (29) 1733. iv. Elizabeth, Dec. 11 (14) 1735. Baptisms all at New-North.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1756 (exc. 1734). Refer Joseph Lynde, 1742.

Sometimes "MELODY."

MELLENS RICHARD 1. Chas.; Weymouth; m. *Issue*.—i. James, b. here 3 (4) 1642. ii. Sarah, b. at Weymouth, April 4, 1643. iii. (?) Mary, m. Daniel Whittemore [4] 1662.

JAMES 2. Mariner; m. ELIZABETH DEXTER [1], who m. (2) Steven Barret, 1680. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1659; m. (1) Thomas Barlow, (2) Samuel Townsend [3]. ii. Mary, July 8, 1661. iii. JAMES, April 14, 1663. iv. Mary, m. Phineas Upham [4]. v. Richard, April 24, 1665. vi. JOHN, Sept. 17, 1666. vii. Sarah, Nov. 27, 1668. viii. THOMAS, May 11, 1670. ix. WILLIAM, Aug. 22, 1671.

ESTATE.—Deeds of father Richard Dexter, 1667-8, 1678.

In 1677 he was supposed to be deceased. ADMIN. to widow June 15, 1680.

ELIZABETH (wife) with husband deed of R. Dexter, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1678.

HER HEIRS agree to divide house and land, valued at £60, Nov. 13, 1693.

JAMES 3. Son of James 2; Boston; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Sells with wife Elizabeth to Samuel Townsend Sr., 1-5 of house given my mother Elizabeth by her father Dexter in 1678—N, highway; w, Ann Pratt, Joscs Bucknam; e, Thomas Wheeler; s, S. Prout, R. D. 13 acres meadow—N, J. B.; s, creek; e, R. D.; w, James and William M.; 1694-5.

JOHN 4. Bro. of James 3; master of brigantine "Sarah," 1695; m. ELIZABETH BUCKNAM [2], who m. (2) Samuel Townsend [3] (as his 2d wife), 1701. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, æ. 16 in 1712, chose uncle Joscs Bucknam gdn.; m. James Hovey [3].

ESTATE.—With bro. William buys of bro. Thomas M., 1692, rec. 1712. Gives power of attorney (going on a voyage) to wife to take possession of 14 acres at Mystic side, not descr., 1694-5. ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 14, 1695.

THOMAS 5. Bro. of John 4; Boston; tailor; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Sells bros. John and William, $\frac{1}{2}$ house occ. by J. Ridgway. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 8 acres—w, E. Barlow, Thomas Wheeler; e, S. Stowers; n, John Sargent; s, road. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, widow Barrett; w, widow-Barlow; n, Joscs Bucknam; s, branch of spring creek; 1692 rec. 1712. With bro. William and P. Upham and wife to S. Townsend, estate of mother had of R. Dexter by will, 1694.

WILLIAM 6. Bro. of Thomas 5; mariner; m. DEBORAH SPRAGUE [3], who m. (2) Samuel Bucknam [5]; testified concerning Chas. commons, æ. 21, 1691-2. *Issue*.—Deborah, b. Oct. 5, 1695; m. John Brintnall, 1712.

ESTATE.—With bro. John buys of Thomas M., 1692.

ADMIN. Aug. 5, 1697, to widow. INVENTORY, June 12: House and land £42.

SIMON 7. Chas.; Malden; Boston; Samuel Blanchard was responsible for him. 23 (11) 1659-60.

WILLIAM 8. Boston; m. **CATHARINE** *Issue*.—i. Charles, a cooper. ii. Ruth, m. Christopher Hawkins [6]. iii. Mary, m. Caleb Parker [30].
ESTATE.—Buys of S. and B. Badger, 1759. Sells same to B. Hurd, 1759.

MARY 9. Boston; m. Joseph Pierce [11] 1716.

I. and T. S. and S. A. Mellens, and W. Smith, Tomb No. 36.

MELLOWS ABRAHAM 1. Inhabitant, 1632; adm. church with wife 19 (8?) 1633; m. **MARTHA**, who was related to Rev. John Cotton.

ESTATE.—Granted 8 acres in the first planting ground by Newtowne [Cambridge] line, beginning at southernmost end of the common, 1635; he was first on the list. Granted 10-acre lot (1637).

Will pro. June, 1639.

EDWARD 2. Son of Abraham 1; adm. church 19 (8?) 1633; m. **HANNAH SMITH** [see Smith 17] who was adm. church 5 (10) 1635, and m. (2) Joseph Hills [1] 1651; d. 5 (3) 1650. *Issue*.—i. Hanna, bapt. 22 (9) 1636; m. John Bunker [2] 1655. ii. Mary, bapt. 21 (5) 1638. iii. Martha, bapt. 26 (8) 1640; d. 5 (1) 1642. iv. Elizabeth, b. 5 (1) 1643; m. James Mears. v. Abraham, 22 (4) 1645.

ESTATE.—Granted 4 acres planting ground, 1635-6; 10-acre lot, 5 given up (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots. (1) House and 3 acres Eastfield—s w, street; n e, Will. Lerner; n w, Richard Sprague and highway; s e, Thomas Line, widow Nash. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; s, widow Nash; w, W. Lerner; e, E. Richardson, Richard Sprague. (3) 10 acres Linefield—e, Richard Sprague; w, T. Goble; s, T. Bridgen; n, street. (4) 2 acres Linefield—e, church land; w, T. Goble; s, John Greene; n, T. Bridgen. (5) 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons. (6) 7 acres meadow—w, G. Bunker; e, Edward Pane or E. Gibbines; n & s, woods; 3 of these hay-lots sold P. Tufts. (7) 5 acres woods—w, driftway; e, landway; n, James Browne; s, Thomas Lynde. (8) 35 acres—s w, N. Stowers, John Tidd, E. Conyers; s e, W. Lernet; n, common. (9) 5 acres woods Mystic field, no bounds. (10) 95 acres West Rockfield—n w, river; s e, common; n e, S. Carter; s w, Mathew Smith.

SELLS A. Palmer, house and 1 acre Eastfield—s w, street; n w, W. Frothingham. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield between Thomas Lynde and W. Frothingham [1639].

Will, 4 (3) 1650, devised $\frac{1}{2}$ to wife; $\frac{1}{2}$ estate to daus. Hannah and Elizabeth.

INVENTORY: House by the pound and 5 acres; also numerous books, in detail, £10; 24 acres Menotomy; 12 acres Camb. field; 295 acres Woburn; 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ cow commons; 3 more commons; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hay-lots; 4 acres this side of Menotomy; total £82; account showed to be due him from Goodman Meriam for rent £6; from Mrs. Long, the seaman's wife; from Mr. Symmes, for ground, £2.10.

WIDOW HANNAH sells R. Lowden, house, 1650 or 1651, rec. 1656.

See P. Tufts.

MELONY SUSANNA. Mar. William Gibson [3] 1763.

MELVILLE THOMAS, (Esquire). Boston.

See Melvin.

ESTATE.—Mort. of T. Edes, 1798, dis. 1819.

MELVIN JOHN 1. Tailor; æ. 28, 1684; removed to Concord; m. (1) **HANNAH LEWIS** [1], who was adm. church Jan. 30, 1680-1, and d. May 27, 1696, æ. 41, g. s.; (2) **MARGARET SHANESBERG**, pub. Aug. 27, 1696, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 29, 1679; bapt. 13 (12) 1680-1. ii. Hannah, Aug. 15 (21) 1681; m. William Bottrcl. iii. Robert, Jan. 13, bapt. 28 (11 mo.) 1683-4. iv. James, March 20, 1685-6. v. Jonathan, May 29, bapt. 3 (4 mo.) 1688. vi. David, Oct. 29, bapt. 2 (9 mo.) 1690. vii. Benjamin, Feb. 17 (24) 1691-5; blacksmith, æ. 45, 1740, on rolls in His Majesty's service. viii. Eleazer, m. Mary Stow; admin. Dec. 24, 1754. ix. Margaret, m. Archibald McKollows.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Grover *et al.*, house cor. Bow st., 1681-2. Of Samuel Carter [9], pastures, 1690-1. To John Row, 3½ acres pasture—N E, C. Carter, S. Waters; s E, John Phillips, S. Phipps; n w & s w, J. R.; 1694. To Peter Tufts, 3½ acres—E, rangeway; w, E. Phillips; n, T. Danforth; s, highway. 4 acres 60 poles—w n, R. Mousal late Thomas M.; e, Jonathan Cary; s w, T. Danforth; 1696. To A. Winthrop, mort. house, 1698-9. To Stephen Kidder, 2 acres &c., 1701, rec. 1703. To S. K., house, 1701, rec. 1704.

WILL, Aug. 16 (lodged Sept. 5) 1726, devised to chn. Jonathan, Benjamin, Eleazer, Hannah Bothrel, Margaret McKollows.

ROBERT 2.

ESTATE.—Tax abated March 4, 1697-8.

MARY 3. Mar. Stephen Ford [6] 1747.

Sometimes MELVIL or MELVILLE.

MENZIES JOSEPH 1. Salem.

ESTATE.—Deed of Joseph and E. Harris, house, 1705.

WILLIAM 2. Boston; ropemaker; m. SARAH DAVIS [21].

ESTATE.—Deed to I. Foster, 1739.

MERAN JAMES. From Newfoundland, in town, notified 1765.

MERCER THOMAS 1. Court case with Ann or Hannah Mirick, March 13, 1669-70.

LUCY 2. Servant; æ. 19, came with R. Long, 1635.

MERCHANT DANIEL. From Boston 6 wks. from June 24, notified 1740.

MERRIAM ROBERT 1. Removed to Concord. See Mellows 2.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House and storehouse &c., ½ rood—N & E, highway; s, N. Trerice and wharfway; w, T. Bridgen, F. Wines. (2) 1 acre South Mead; E, Great Cove; w, T. Richardson; n & s, (3) 5 acres woods—w, driftway; E, landway; s, E. Mellows; n, T. Squire, Sarah Ewer. Sold James Barrett. (4) 15 acres woods—N E, widow Nash and W. Frothingham; s w, I. Nowell; n w, T. Goble; s E, R. Hawkins. Sold James Barrett. (5) 2 acres in Mystic marshes—N, creek out of North river; s, woods; E, Thomas Ewer; w, William Baker. Sold James Barrett. (6) 3¼ cow commons on stunted common, out of neck.

Buys Cullick's lots, 1649. To James Barret, 3 lots, 1653.

LOT 2. Son of John and Mary; b. Dec. 16, 1763, in Sudbury; housewright; m. ABIGAIL GOODWIN [24] April 28, 1791. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. June 18, 1794. ii. Mary-Bancroft, Sept. 5, 1796. iii. Sally-Davis, Feb. 20, 1799; m. James Hastings, 1825. iv. Lot, July 9, 1801. v. Pamela-Wyman, Aug. 20, 1805; m. Robert R. Turner. vi. Eliza, July 11, 1808.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Tufts, ½ lot, buildings &c.—s, Wapping st. 14; E, A. Tufts 18; E, bevel 13, on Amos Tufts 10; n, yard adj. Maj. Calder 31; w, D. T.; with privilege in yard; 1791. With D. Goodwin Jr., of Cheevers, 1791, 1792. Of D. Probert, 1791. With D. G., to R. G. Amory, mort., 1791. To J. Runey, 1793 &c. L. M. to Goodwin, as of Cheever, 1793. Of D. G., 1793. With J. Goodwin, of S. Norton, 1797. To S. N., same, 1800. S. Bird *vs.* him, 1803. *Versus* S. Bird, 1806. To Edward Goodwin, lot, 1804. Of E. G., lot, 1807. To John Goodwin, 1808. To T. J. Goodwin, 1808.

WILLARD 3. Littleton; m. (2) MARTHA PHIPPS [21]; (3) ELIZABETH PHIPPS [21].

JOHN 4. Bedford.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Benjamín Frothingham, 1808, dis. 1810.

See French, Henchman, Hills 9.

MERRICK TILLY. Concord.

ESTATE.—Valued for 8 acres, occ. by N. Hawkins, 1798.

MERRIFIELD JOHN 1. Boston; cordwainer; m. BRIDGET PHILLIPS [4].
ESTATE.—With Ann Phillips, sells Eleazer Phillips [13] 100 acres, No. 6, land of Nod, given by town to our gr.-father William Phillips, 1721.

ARNOLD 2. "Merryfield." Mar. MARY PARKER [58] March 13, 1800.
See G. Jenkins, 1810.

MERRILL MOSES. Medford; m. SALLY PARKER, Feb. 2, 1813.

See Edmands 15.

MERRINTON SAMUEL. Chas.; Sailed from Jamaica in a sloop; was taken by a French privateer (Capt. Morgan and John Naylor, who served his time in Chas., were there); d. on the coast of Guinea.

ESTATE.—ADMN. to Joanna Reed, a creditor, April 4, 1704; Jacob Deming writes letter from New York to W. Trumbull, April 3, 1704; John Richards testified also.

MERRITT RICHARD 1. Mar. MARY SIMMONS [2] of Boston, Jan. 12, 1685.

DANIEL 2. Boston; m. LYDIA SWEETSER [24], pub. Dec. 11, 1739, at Malden.

ZIBA 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Brooks, 1803. To E. Travis, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 25 ft. on Brooks st., 1805. To Thomas Crane *et al.*, other $\frac{1}{2}$, 1808.

See Harrison.

MERROW HENRY 1. Reading; m. JANE WALLIS [1] Dec. 19, 1660, at Woburn.

HENRY 2. Son of Henry 1; Woburn; m. MIRIAM BROOKS.

ESTATE.—Sells John Vinton, several out-lots; also 15 acres Barc hill, formerly of John Long, bo't by me of Henry Brooks; had been given by Isaac Richardson's will in 1688, to his son Jonathan—N, John Allen; w, John Jones; e, J. Patefield; 1695.

EBENEZER 3. From Boston; blacksmith; here Jan. 10, 1730-1; notified Nov. 3, 1731, with family; suit *vs.* P. Cade; in jail 1748.

MERRY MATTHEW. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—i. Matthew. ii. Thomas. iii. John. iv. Charles. The wife, children, and woman in family, notified to leave town, 1764.

MESSINGER. See Austin 13.

METCALF WILLIAM 1. Adm. church 6 (1) 1686-7.

SARAH 2. Servant with Samuel Ward, æ. 23, 1674.

MEYEAN. See Hill 9.

MICO JOHN. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of W. Kettle and T. Lord, asgt. (by judgment) 1708. To N. Cary, 1710. With T. Lechmere (agents) to M. Gill, 1710.

See Mallett (?).

MIDDLESEX CANAL CORPORATION.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Cox, the mills &c., 1803. Of S. Swan Jr., house—s, Medford road; n w & s w, Thomas Eliot; s w, E. Lamson, J. Cole; n w, road to Malden bridge; n & e, town; s e, Mystic river; s w, E. L.; 1803. Of the Commonwealth, 4 acres, late of Cox, 1803. Of B. Dudley, lot late of Cox, 1803. Agreement with Becham heirs, 1803. Of S. Newell, 8 acres (see Jonathan Foster), 1804. Of W. Stearns, lot—e, by canal and turnpike 4 rods 18 l.; w, W. S. 4; n, B. Frothingham Jr. 7 r. 11 l.; 1804. Of Isaac Smith, 1 acre $5\frac{1}{2}$ r.—n w, T. Brooks, 5 r. 9 l.; s e, Joseph Howard 5 r. 8 l.; s w, I. S. 32 r. 12 l.; n w, I. S. 32 r. 17 l.; 1805. Of S. Becham, lot, 1808. Of E. H. Derby, 1808. Of Artemas Tufts, for \$132, small lot—begin. e of bridge, run. s e, 2 rods; n, canal; s, Timothy Tufts heirs; near T. Edes; 1812. Of Timothy Tufts Jr., for \$50, triangular lot near s end of bridge—run. w, by canal bo't of father's heirs, 17 rods; e, 17; being strip one rod wide one end, then to point; to widen s bank of canal; 1814.

MIDDLETON RICHARD. Servant of Thomas Russell; prosecuted 1673.

MILES RICHARD 1. Boston; m. (1) **ELIZABETH EDMONES** [1] 8 (7) 1659; (2) **EXPERIENCE COLLACOT**, who d. Jan. 26, 1690-1, æ. 49, g. s. Copp's hill. He witnessed deed of John Hall, 1660. Will, dated Jan. 8, 1669, on board the "Endeavor," devised all to wife; witnesses, William Singleton, Richard Sprague. Inventory April 23, 1670.

RICHARD 2. Son of Richard 1; cooper.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727; abated in 1721, 1722-3, 1724, 1725, being lame, 1726-7, 1727, April 7, 1729. Sells to the Varnums, 200 acres n side of Merrimack river, 7 or 8 miles from river, laid to R. Collicut; 1710.

SAMUEL 3. Kept school 1684; m. **ELIZABETH DOWSE** [24], who was servant of D. Markham, 1673, and m. (2) Thomas Hall [5*] 1673.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

DOROTHY 4. Concord; m. Samuel Gardner [10] 1769.

ELIZABETH 5. Pub. to Jonathan Robbins [11] 1774.

Sometimes **MYLES.**

See Coitmore.

MILKE JOHN. Boston; m. **MARY**

ESTATE.—Joined deed with Barret heirs, 1707.

MILLARD THOMAS. Weaver; Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Johnson, lot, 1699. Of P. Hay, 1705. Of Thomas Gould, 1711. Of James Tufts, 9 acres near Spot pond in Malden, formerly of C. Goodwin—N E & S E, Pinchas Sprague; w, E. Sprague; 1713-14. With w. **REBECCA** to John Souther, house and 16 acres, with 41½ acres adj.—N w, D. Gould &c.; w, highway, E. Damon. 2 acres—S, Charles river; E, John Fosdick; N, Jonathan Howard; w, John Carter; 1724-5.

MILLER RICHARD 1. Inhabitant 1637; removed to Camb.; m. **ELEANOR**, who was adm. church here, 4 (9) 1643, and m. (2) Henry Harberd [1]. *Issue.*—i. **JOSEPH.** ii. **JAMES.** iii. Hannah, m. (1) Nathaniel Dade [6], (2) John Edmunds [7], (3) Aaron Ludkin, 1684.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 4 lots: (1) House and 8 acres Gibbins field—N, common; s, river; E, Mr. Averie; w, Mr. Rand. (2) 1 cow common. (3) 5 acres woods—N E, Mr. Harvard; s w, common; s E, R. Mousel; N w, Samuel Carter; this exchanged with R. Mousal and sold Peter Tufts. (4) 15 acres Waterfield—N w, Joseph Cotcherall, Will. Smith; s E, Mr. Nowell; s w, R. Mousal; N E, S. Carter.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Richard 1; Camb. &c.; æ. 48, 1668; æ. 64, 1682; m. **MARY POPE** [1] who d. 1711; d. 1697. *Issue* at Newtown.

ESTATE.—Rec'd of Harbert heirs, part of house formerly of W. Pope, hay-lot bo't by R. M.—N w, Joseph Lewis; s w, ereck; 1677. Hmrs sell to Joseph Miller, 1715.

JAMES 3. Bro. of Joseph 2; yeoman; adm. church Dec. 15, 1676; m. **HANNAH GEORGE** [1] Nov. 25, 1673, who was bapt. 15 (2) 1677, adm. church Jan. 30, 1680-1, and d. Dec. 11, 1733, in 78th yr., g. s.; d. June 10, 1705, æ. a. 64. *Issue.*—i. James, b. Sept. 19, 1674. ii. Hannah, July 16 (22) 1677; m. Joseph Lowden [5]. iii. Eleanor, June 14, 1679; bapt. 16 (3) 1680; m. Thomas Harris [4]. iv. **JAMES**, Feb. 1 (5) 1681-2. v. **RICHARD**, Oct. 13 (19) 1684. vi. Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1686; bapt. 2 (11) 1686-7; d. Dec. 7, 1703. vii. John, b. and d. Aug. 27, 1688. viii. Mary, June 9 (15) 1690; m. (1) Ralph Mousal [7]. ix. Ruth, Dec. 31, 1693; bapt. 7 (11) 1693-4; m. John Leach [3] 1713.

ESTATE.—With brother, was exr. of H. Harbert, 1677. Grant 7½ commons, 1681. 9 acres in 2 parcels, next S. Phipps, 1681. Grant 26¾ acres—N E, S. Ward; s E, range; s w, T. Rand; w N, L. Dowse, widow Hudson, T. Lynde; 1685.

WILL, Jan. 23, 1704-5, pro. July 9, 1705, devised to wife, ½; to son James, 3 shares; to Richard, in part of his share, 2 acres near mill-dam; widow and son, exrs.

INVENTORY, June 29, 1705: House and 16 acres, with 3 of marsh; 1-6 of 3 acres, bo't of Miller of Newton; 19-acre wood-lot on rocks; 26 acres 2d div. common; 6 acres pasture; 3 acres marsh, in 2 lots, near mill-dam; 2 acres E side of lane near house; £422.

GRAVESTONES were charged in admin. account.

HEIRS sell H. Phillips, 2 acres—N E, river; S E, W. Rand; N W, H. P., late Ward; S W, way to H. P.'s lot, late of Edmands; 1720.

JAMES 4. Son of James 3: cordwainer; m. ABIGAIL FROST [1] July 8, 1708, who was adm. church April 10, 1709, and d. Jan. 22, 1765, æ. 84, g. s.; d. Sept. 29, 1752, æ. a. 71. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. May 6 (bapt. 8) 1709. ii. JOHN, May 29 (June 1) 1712. iii. Abigail, April 20 (25) 1714; m. Thomas Frothingham [36]. iv. Joseph, Dec. 10 (16) 1716; taxed 1742, 1756–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 422. v. STEPHEN, bapt. July 7, 1718.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1742 (exc. 1738, 1739). Sells bro. Richard M., 10 acres—S E, range; S W, John Rand; N W, Serg. Dowse, and on J. M.; 1710. To William Rand and Joseph Kent, 16 acres, 1711. Buys of Harbert heirs, 3 acres—E, highway; else on J. M.; being same given their mother, Mary Miller, by H. Harberd; 1715. Of S. Ward heirs, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres—S & S E, river; S W, highway and J. M.; N W, Bull lot and J. M. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—N & N E, Minot (occ. by J. M.) and Bull lot; S W, highway; N W, J. M.; 1720. With father's heirs to H. Phillips, 1720. To Jonathan Lawrence, wood-lot, 1723, rec. 1729. Of John Stimpson, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres gr. widow Frothingham, No. 112, 1st div. 5th rec.—E, Samuel F.; W, John Tufts; 1724. Of Jonathan Cary, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1724. Of J. Frost, wood-lot, 1727. With Daniel Richardson of Sarah Wilson, wood-lot No. 140, gr. John Scott, now in Stoneham, 9 acres—N & S, ranges; E, J. Cary; W, Woburn line; 1729. Of Thomas Harris, qt. cl. to widow Miller's thirds; 1734. To T. Jenner, wood-lot, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, as before, 1734. To same, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Stoneham line, 1736. Of Thomas Miller of Newton, weaver, qt. cl. to all land of his within J. M.'s, 1735. Of R. Ball, mort., 1742. To son James, 4 acres—S W, 2-pole way 24 poles; S E, J. M. 24 poles; N W, J. M. late C. Crosswell 20 poles; N E, C. C. and Minott; 1743, rec. 1746–7. Of town, Bull lot, 1744. To son Stephen, 3 acres—S W, lane from Camb. road to house of J. M. 18 poles; N W, J. M. Jr. 24; N E, T. Minot 19; S E, J. M. 29; 1750, rec. 1752. ADMIN. Oct. 23, 1752.

INVENTORY, Oct. 30: House and lot, 21 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres 15 rods and building—E, Jonathan Phillips, M. Bridgen; N E, T. Jenner, A. Ireland, T. Minot; N W, Stephen Miller; N E & S W, lane from road to house of J. M.; W & N, Joseph Lynde; W, D. Russell.

DIVISION: To widow, $\frac{1}{3}$ of house, being 1 room and part of cellar, and 11 acres; to James, 7 acres 9 rods; to John, 5 acres 30 rods; balance to Stephen; James had previously had 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

HEIRS of J. M. sell to Stephen, 1 acre—S, branch of Charles river 7 rods; W, S. M. 55 rods; run, S, to point 24 rods from house of J. M.; N E, widow's thirds; 1761, rec. 1765. 2 acres—S E, river; S W, S. M.; N E, widow; 1764, rec. 1765.

WIDOW'S THIRDS: (1) 8 acres—W, Stephen M.; S, river; E, S. M., M. Bridgen, turn, S W, 16 rods; run, N W, to lane; S W, 3 rods; some had been sold. (2) Part of house. Both set to Stephen, June 11, 1765.

JAMES 5. Son of James 4: cordwainer; adm. church March 17, 1733; m. (1) SARAH LANE [11] Dec. 28, 1732, in Bedford, who d. June 28, 1764, in 54th yr., g. s. (buried 36): (2) SARAH WATERS [11] Oct. 31, 1765, who was in census 1789 (widow) and was living in Mrs. Mary Waters's house 1790; slain by the British, April 19, 1775. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. Aug. 12 (bapt. 17) 1735. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. April 10, 1737. iii. JOHN, bapt. May 6, 1739. iv. JOSEPH, March 27 (28) 1742. v. Sarah, July 23 (28) 1745; d. Oct. 2, 1759, in 15th yr. vi. THOMAS, Nov. 30 (Dec. 6) 1747. vii. JOB, Nov. 6 (11) 1750. viii. Isaac, Dec. 24 (29) 1754; d. Aug. 3, 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730–1734, 1741–1748, "Jas. Jr.;" 1756–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 420. Buys of Seth Sweetser & Co., house—S W [Main] st. 139 ft.; N W, T. Jenner 91; N E, S. S. 142; S E, S. S. 90; 1735. To W. Tirlington, barn and land—S W, highway 62; N W, T. J. 91; N E, S. S. 62; S E, J. M., running through well 13; S W, J. M. 9; S E, J. M. 74; 1735. To Jonathan Brown, house—S W, street 77 &c.; 1736. Of T. Crosswell, lot, 1738. With D. Wood of T. C., 1738. With D. W. to T. Jenner, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1739. With D. W., division lot had of Crosswell; W's front 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods; Miller's front 27 $\frac{3}{4}$ rods; 1739. To D. W., qt. cl. lot had of C., 1739. Of father, 4 acres, 1743. Of Joseph Phipps, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—S, Camb. road 13 rods; N W, range 39; E, T. Jenner 33; 1749. Of town, lot, 1750. Of bro. Stephen, 3 acres he had of father, 1754. Of Joanna Jenner, 5 acres &c., 1766.

ADMIN. to son James, April 19, 1776.

Loss in 1775 was claimed for him by Josiah Mason and Jonathan Loeke.

INVENTORY: 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Shed's place; $\frac{1}{4}$ of 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 8 rods, adj. Joseph Miller; home-stead, 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres; total, real, £298.

DIVISION: (1) to widow Sarah, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S, Camb. road 10 rods 20 links; S W, J. M. 35 rods 5 links; E, Samuel M. 29 rods 15 links; N E, Joseph M. 37 rods 5 links; N, on marshes to first bounds. (2) To Job, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 5 rods—N, Camb. road; W, E. Shed, bo't of Sarah Welch;

s, T. Minot 10 rods 9 links; e, Joseph M. (3) To heirs of Joseph, 11½ rods—bd. on rangeway 4 rods 20 links; e, 3 rods 26 links, J. M.; w, Camb. road 3 rods 20 links. 1 acre—n e, widow's thirds 31 rods 10 links; e, 5 rods; s w, 33 rods; n, Miller's lane 4 rods 21 links. Part of 6-acre lot—n w, creek next S. Rand 27 rods; n e, 44 rods; then on Mill-pond and dam and bay of river to first point. (4) To Thomas, 3 acres—bd. n e, from Miller's lane on Joseph Miller's heirs; e, 14 rods 10 links; s w, 33 rods 10 links; on Miller's lane 14 rods 5 links. (5) To James, 4¼ acres, 10 rods from Miller's lane—n e, 33 rods 10 links, on T. M.; e, 20 rods 3 links; s w, 14 rods 10 links; n, M. lane 20 rods 3 links. Lot—bd. from Camb. road s w, 35 rods 10 links on widow's thirds; n, Miller's lane 17 rods 15 links; n w, 19 rods 24 links, D. Wood; e, Chas. road 16 rods. (6) To heirs of Samuel, lot—n e, from Miller's lane 28 rods 10 links on James M.; s e, 16 rods 10 links; s w, rangeway 21 rods 8 links; n, Miller's lane 16 rods; Nov. 4, 1778.

WIDOW SARAH and the heirs sell David Wood Jr., 5½ acres—n, Camb. road; w, D. W. Jr.; s w & w, Miller's lane; s e, Thomas M.; n e & e, heirs of Minot of Concord, W. Stearns; 1792, 1793.

JAMES 6. Son of James 5; Camb.; Needham; cordwainer; m. (1) SARAH BULL [5] Nov. 20, 1759; (2) LYDIA COOLIDGE [6] Feb. 23, 1762. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Jan. 25 (bapt. 30) 1763. ii. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 28, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773 (exc. 1761, 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 421; claimed for loss, 1775. J. M. of Needham and wife Lydia to Thomas M. of Chas., ½ acre where father's house stood—on Camb. road 133 ft.; e, widow's thirds 191; s, J. M. 102; w, J. M. 190; 1777. To Isaac Rand, 2½ acres—n, Mill-pond; s e, heirs Joseph M.; w, Capt. Fenton; 1777. To Thomas M., 1¼ acres—n, Camb. road; w, D. Wood; s, a lane; e, widow Sarah M.'s thirds; n & e, T. M.; 1785. To same, 4 acres—n, T. M.; e s e & e, Minot heirs; s, I. Mallet; w, Miller's lane; 1786. Deed with Coolidge heirs, 1783. Of bro. John, 1791. With heirs to Wood, 1792.

SAMUEL 7. Bro. of James 6; blacksmith; apprenticed to Isaac Mallet in 1757 for 1 year; m. MARTHA IRELAND, Aug. 23, 1759, who own. cov't Sept. 21, 1760. S. M. notified at Boston, a. March, 1769. *Issue.*—i. Samuel, b. and bapt. Dec. 28, 1760; mariner; in census 1789; drowned near Malden bridge, Sept. 16, 1790. ii. Martha, Dec. 14 (19) 1762; m. John Linnen, 1785.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1765; abated, being almost blind, Oct. 17, 1770. Buys of J. Lamson, 2½ acres, 1765. To I. Rand, mort., 1767, dis. 1768. To Thomas Welch, same—e, beach to Penny ferry; n, Medford river; w, S. Kent; s, P. Edes, T. W. and heirs B. Kettle; 1768.

JOHN 8. Son of James 4; joiner; m. MARY KETTEL [23] Jan. 8, 1740-1, who d. March 31 (buried April 2) 1763, in 50th yr. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Nov. 10 (bapt. 15) 1741; m. Thomas Goodwin [21]. ii. Abigail, Dec. 8 (11) 1743; d. Dec. 17 (buried 21) 1757. iii. John, bapt. Aug. 11, 1745; of Springfield. iv. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 1, 1746-7; of Marblehead. v. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 12, 1748-9. vi. Caleb, bapt. July 21, 1751. vii. James, bapt. Jan. 13, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1737, 1741-1748, 1756, 1758, 1761, 1762, 1763. Deed to bro. Stephen, 5 acres 30 poles—s e & s w, mother Abigail; n w, bro. James or way to marshes; n e, Minot's marsh, Major Jenner, Dea. Brigden; 1761. ADMIN. 1769.

JOHN 9. Son of James 5; soldier in Brigden's Co. 1757; m., "John M. 3d," HANNAH HILL [38] April 16, 1761, at Billerica. *Issue.*—i. John. ii. Hannah, m. Brown. iii. Naomi, m. Shed.

ESTATE.—Deed to bro. James, qt. cl. father and mother's estate (James and Sarah) 1791. Joins deed to Wood, 1792.

ADMIN. on John Miller (father or son?) Nov. 5, 1825, to John Baldwin; left sons Stephen and Reuben.

JOSEPH 10. Bro. of John 9; blacksmith; m. EUNICE COOLIDGE [8] April 15, 1765, who claimed loss 1775, and m. (2) Ebenezer Shed [3] 1779; d. in pest house 1774. *Issue.*—i. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 14, 1766. ii. ISAAC, Nov. 19, 1767. iii. WILLIAM, Feb. 18, 1770. iv. JAMES, Feb. 6, 1772. v. THOMAS, Feb. 7, 1773. vi. Abigail, m. Harris.

ESTATE.—Taxed (see Joseph, son of James 4). Buys of Rebecca Welch, ⅔ of father's estate, 2½ acres 5 rods—w, sister Sarah's 2½; s, T. Minot; e, Joseph Lynde; n, road to Camb. 8 rods. 1 acre marsh—s w, Sarah's 1½ acres; e, creek; n e, J. L.; n w, upland 4 rods. ½ acre marsh—s, J. L.; e, creek; n e, T. Minot; n w, upland; 1771.

ADMIN. April 5, 1774, to widow and son.

INVENTORY and DIVISION: House-lot 4 rods—N & E, Joseph M. dec.; w, rangeway; s, road. 1 acre—N, T. Minot heirs; E, Dea. Thomas M.; s, lane; w, widow's dower. 3 acres Mill marsh—N, Isaac Rand; N E & E, Mill-pond and Charles river; s, Joseph M. dec. (1) To James, the house-lot. (2) To William, 3 acres. (3) To Thomas, 1 acre, 1788.

JOSEPH 11. Son of Joseph 10; blacksmith; m. MARY TAPLEY, April 29, 1789, at Camb., who d. April. 1812. æ. 43, at Mansfield Tapley's. J. M. and wife and dau. Polly in census, 1789. *Issuc.*—i. Polly, b. Sept. 11, 1789. ii. Sally, Oct. 8, 1790. iii. Eunice-Coolidge, Oct. 7, 1792. iv. Eliza, May 11, 1794. v. Joseph, May 27, 1797. vi. Charles, June 29, 1802.

ESTATE.—Buys of bros. William and Thomas, all right to estate of mother Eunice, house and barn; also bro. Isaac's $\frac{1}{2}$ of one acre; 1806. Of bro. James, qt. el. house on Camb. road and 1 acre; also right of bro. Isaac in $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh near E. Shed; 1807. Of S. Shed, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh—w, Bridle way; N, J. M.; E, Eben Shed; s, J. M.; 1807. To Ashur Adams, lot. 1808. To W. Munro Jr., lot—s, Camb. road 50; E, Dr. Stearns 50; N, J. M. 50; w, J. M. 50; witness Sally M.; 1808. Of J. C. Edmands, lots, 1810, rec 1814. To R. Makepeace, mort. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1815. To John Tapley, lots of bro. William & E., 1816. To Nathan Tufts 2d. 1 acre—N E, Camb. road; w, Medford road; s, Peter Tufts Jr.; 1816. To same, lot had of Edmands, 1817. John Tapley vs. J. M., levy on lot—E, Medford road; s w, Nathaniel Hill; N & N w, Robert Ager. 10 rods—N & E, P. Tufts Jr.; w, road; both being $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres. House, blacksmith shop and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N & w, ranges; E, Dr. Stearns, W. Munro; 1816.

FAMILY TOMB No. 5, 1807.

THOMAS (Dea.) 12. Son of James 5; blacksmith; Deacon of First Church; m. (1) HANNAH RAND [13] May 6, 1772, who d. Feb. 11, 1796, æ. 46 yrs. 5 mo. 9 ds. (family record); (2) ELIZABETH DEVENS [3] Oct. 13, 1796, who d. April, 1830, æ. 79; d. July 31, 1832; in census, with wife, 1789. *No issue.*

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 445. Sells D. Wood Jr. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—N, Camb. road; w, D. W.; s, Miller lane; E, widow's thirds. 7 acres—s w, lane; N w, T. M.; N E, Minot heirs; s E, Thomas Frothingham; 1792. With heirs to Wood, 1792. Of R. Gridley Jr., mort., 1794. Of S. Niles, lot—E, Joiner st. 20; s, T. M. 69; w, heirs T. Russell 20; N, S. N. 71; 1805. To D. Devens, lot, 1806. Of L. Keith, mort., 1807.

WILL, devised to the poor \$300; to his own indigent friends to be pd. by deacons, \$200; to the First Church, \$100; to missions, \$100; to schools, \$100; to relatives, legacies. INVENTORY, \$7,132.

THOMAS 13. Son of Joseph 10; Waltham; chaise-maker; m. MARY FROTHINGHAM [23] May, 1795, who d. Nov. 1845. *Issuc.*—See Bond's Watertown.

ESTATE.—With bro. William sells to Joseph, 1806.

ISAAC 14. Bro. of Thomas 13.

ESTATE.—See Joseph 10.

WILLIAM 15. Bro. of Isaac 14; Waterville; cabinet-maker; m. MARY GOODWIN [19] Dec. 6, 1794.

ESTATE.—See Joseph 10. With Benjamin Frothingham, 1789. With heirs to D. Wood Jr., 1792. To D. W. Jr., 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—s, James Miller; w, Dr. Rand; else on Mill pond; 1793. Of D. W. Jr., buildings and land—N E, Main st.; 1793.

JAMES 16. Bro. of William 15; Plymouth, N. H.; saddler.

ESTATE.—See Joseph 10. Sells D. Wood Jr. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, Charles river; N, W. Miller; w, Jabez Frothingham; 1793.

JOB 17. Son of James 5; Woburn; cordwainer; m. SARAH GOLD, Feb. 27, 1776, in Billerica. *Issuc.*—i. Nabby. ii. Polly. Both under 14, 1792.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Sells E. Shed $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, Camb. road; E, Joseph Miller; w, E. S.; s, Minot's marsh; 1771. Joins deed to D. Wood Jr., 1792.

STEPHEN 18. Son of James 4; blacksmith; in census, 1789, near E. and S. Shed; d. Feb. 8, 1791, æ. 73, g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 385. Deed of father James M., 1750. To bro. James M., 1754. Of John M., 1761. Of James M.'s heirs, 1761, 1764. Of A. Phillips, 19 acres—N w, W. Wyer; s E, Mary Fosdick; s w, Abigail Miller's thirds; N w, M. Bridgen; N E & N w, T. Jenner; s E, Charles river. 2 acres marsh near above—N w & s w, M. B.; N, S. Rand; s E, T. J.; s w, way to J.'s marsh; 1763. To Isaac Rand, mort. 15 acres—N, way by house 18 rods; E, S. M. 20; s, ereek; w, heirs D. Russell 20 rods, then an elbow 3 rods; w, Joseph Lynde; 1765, dis. 1772. Of S. Shed, 2 acres marsh—N E,

Thomas Jenner; else on S. M.; 1765. To John Stone, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres—s w, range to Great road; s e, S. M.; n e, heirs Joseph M.; n, S. Rand heirs; n w, S. M. and Dea. Bridgen; 1781, rec. 1794. To Thomas Rand, 2 acres—n w, heirs Walter Russell; s w, S. M. 2 rods; s, S. M.; s e, Charles river branch; 1790.

WILL, Dec. 6, 1788, devised to Sarah wid. of bro. James; to James, Thomas, John and Job, sons of bro. James; to 2 daus. of bro. James; to 4 sons of nephew Joseph dec.; to John and Joseph, sons of bro. John dec.; to Mary Adams, gr.-child of bro. John; to chn. and gr.-chn. of sister Frothingham; to Elizabeth Osborn; to the negroes in town £20; to bro. John's sons, land at Eastward.

INVENTORY: 20 acres marsh; 30 acres marsh; £485.

EXRS. of S. M. sell to J. Barrell, 1792.

RICHARD 19. Son of James 3; housewright; adm. church March 27, 1715; m. (1) HANNAH, who d. Oct. 12, 1707; (2) MARY KIDDER [9]; d. Aug. 8, 1755, æ. 71, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1709; bapt. Jan. 1, 1709-10. ii. Hannah, Sept. 20 (30) 1711; d. Jan. 15, 1711-12. iii. Richard, bapt. Aug. 2, d. Sept. 1713. iv. Hannah, Oct. 15 (17) 1714. v. Mary, Nov. 21 (27) 1715; adm. church Nov. 25, 1733. vi. Ann, Dec. 11 (16) 1716; adm. church May 9, 1736; m. James Hay [3]. vii. RICHARD, Jan. 26 (Feb. 1) 1718-19. viii. Hannah, Dec. 10 (11) 1720; m. Joseph Hopkins [3]. ix. Timothy, Jan. 7 (13) 1722-3. x. Sarah, bapt. May 16, 1725. xi. Jemina, bapt. Oct. 2, 1726; m. (1) Jacob Stone [6]. xii. Sarah, bapt. June 21, 1730; m. John Stone [8].

[His servant d. of small pox a. 1722-3. D. Kingman his servant, 1729.]

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1721-2, May 1724. Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1738). Buys of bro. James, 10 acres, 1710. Of Solomon Phipps heirs, house and 1 acre—s, road; n e, N. and E. Dowse and John Rand; n w, S. Sweetser; s e, Joseph Wood. $\frac{1}{2}$ Burying-hill marsh, $\frac{1}{2}$ benefit of Burying-hill pasture, 1712. Of Joseph Wood, 1-20 house late of Solomon Phipps I bo't of Samuel P.—s w, Queen's road; n w, S. S.; s e, Joseph Wood and Samuel Wood dec.; n e, John Rand Jr., Eleazer Dowse. $\frac{1}{4}$ marsh near Burying-hill—n e, Queen's road; s e, Chalkley; n, T. Call, John Rand Jr.; 1712-13, rec. 1714. Of Hannah Wood, wid. of Samuel, house—s w, road; n w, Seth Sweetser; s e, Joseph and Samuel Wood; n e, E. Dowse, John Rand. $\frac{1}{4}$ marsh late of Solomon Phipps; bo't of Samuel P.; 1713. Division of Phipps marsh with N. Heton, 1716-17. Of H. Phillips, 2 acres near mill dam—e, river; w, Phillips upland; s, Phillips marsh; n, W. Wilson; 1728. Of Samuel Phipps, house late of Solomon P. (see H. Wood before) $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh, 1733. Of G. Munroe Jr. and wife Sarah, qt. cl. house and 1 acre late of S. P., and $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh, 1733. To N. Tufts, 10 acres 20 poles—s, rangeway; e, W. Rand; n, W. R., P. Tufts; w, John Rand dec.; 1737-8. Of Thomas Lord, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1740. Of B. Davis heirs &c., 1744. Of N. Davis &c., 1749, rec. 1760. To R. Miller Jr., lot—begin. 1 foot from n corner of building crected by son, run. s, to creek; e, highway 60 (63 ft. wide); July 4, 1755.

WILL, July 29 (pro. Aug. 25) 1755. Not found on file.

INVENTORY, on record, April 7, 1757: Mansion, land adj. and old house, whole pew £70. 1 acre—s w, highway; n w, Seth Sweetser; n e, M. Bridgen; s e, N. Souther; £1600. Land lower side way—n e, highway 156; s e, heirs Josiah Wood; n w, R. M. Jr. down to creek; £100. Land lower side way—n e, highway 140; n w, Jonathan Rand; s w, R. M. Jr. to water; also a barn £140. Land at head of common—e, common; s w, M. Bridgen; n w, James Bradish; n e, I. Mallett £160. Land—n, Camb. road; s e, creek into Mill-pond; n e, T. Jenner £325. 227 acres Sunderland in common with J. Lynde £227. Total £3162.

EXRS. of R. M. sell B. Davis &c. lot, 1757, rec. 1760.

HEIRS give general qt. cl. to R. M., 1765.

RICHARD 20. Son of Richard 19; m. ELIZABETH FROTHINGHAM [17] Dec. 5, 1751, who d. Jan. 29, 1799, æ. 73, g. s.; d. July 4, 1797, æ. 78, g. s. *No issue*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 242. Deed from father, 1755. To Joseph Frothingham, 1 acre, 1761. Of father's heirs, 1765. To John Stone, house &c. of father (see O. Holden) 1766. To P. Stearns, 5 acres—n w, Camb. road; s e, creek into Mill pond; n e & s w, P. S.; 1766. To Isaac Mallett, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres—s e, common; s w, private way to John Harris; n w, James Bradish; n e, I. M.; 1770. To Jeremiah Whiting and mort. back, lot—n e, Main st. 50; n w, T. Rand 100; s w & s e, R. M.; 1786. Of R. Chapman, 1787. To Jonathan Chapman, 1792. To D. Wood Jr. as of Whiting, 1792. To W. W. Stevens, land—s w, Main st.; n w, Stephen Pierce heirs; n e, rangeway next D. Wood Jr.; s e, N. Souther heirs, John Stone heirs; 1793.

ADMIN. Jan. 4, 1798, to widow. Left to widow, house 27 ft. square with passage 15 ft. and 4 acres.

B. Powers, agent for his estate, sold to J. Howard, lot on Main st., 1798.

ELIZABETH (wife) claimed for loss, 1775.

HER WILL, Nov. 10, 1798, pro. Feb. 12, 1799; John Call exr.; devised to widow Rebecca Corham; Elizabeth, wife of Josiah Bartlett.

INVENTORY: \$51. See N. Newhall.

JOHN (Rev.) 21. Roxbury; Rowley; Yarmouth; Groton; m. LYDIA , who d. Aug. 7, 1658, at Boston; d. June 12, 1663, at Groton. Admin. to son. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. Lydia, m. Fish. iii. Susanna, d. in Chas. 14 (8) 1669. iv. Hannah, m. Joseph Frost [1] 1666. v. Mary, m. John Whittemore [11] 1677. Others in other towns. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*; also *N. E. H. G. Register*, xxxi.: 69-70.

JAMES 22. "Scotchman;" baker; m. MARY, who was bapt. and adm. church Aug. 5, 1677; d. Aug. 1, 1688, æ. over 70. *Issue*.—i. James, d. of sm. pox. July 14, 1690. ii. Robert, boy with John Bacon. iii. Mary, b. March 6, 1662-3. iv. Mary, Sept. 30, 1664; m. Field [3]. v. Job, Aug. 15, 1666. vi. ABRAHAM, May 19, 1668. vii. Isaac, Aug. 3, 1670; of Sudbury, 1705. viii. Mercy, Dec. 14, 1672; m. John Nichols [14]. ix. Jane. All but 3d bapt. 5 (6) 1677.

ESTATE.—ADMIN., after decease of widow, to Abraham, Dec. 10, 1705.

WIDOW MARY'S WILL, Nov. 29 (pro. Dec. 17) 1704, devised to son Abraham; she had kept his child till 10 years of age; to dau. Mary Field, who took care of her, bible and psalm book; to daus. Mercy Nichols and Jane.

ABRAHAM 23. Son of James 22; mariner. See *N. E. H. G. Register*, x.: 187. In Capt. Waffe's vessel, 1702; pilot to sloop "Ann," a flag-of-truce vessel to Port Royal, then 38 yrs. old, 1706; m. (1) DEBORAH CHAMBERLIN [1], who d. April 9, 1693; (2) SARAH BILTON [2] Nov. 8, 1699, who was adm. church, Dec. 13, 1713, and d. a. May, 1742; d. 1726-1728. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, June 8 (bapt. 12) 1692; m. Charles White. ii. Sarah, July 19 (21) 1701; m. Thomas Bedel. iii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 19, 1703; m. (1) N. Kindness.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. Isaac of Sudbury, all right in father's estate, 1705.

HEIRS (widow and three married daus.) sell Caleb Call, part of land on School st., 1732,

HUMPHREY 24. Perhaps from Rhode Island, 1676; Reading; m. ELIZABETH SMITH [4] 12 (7) 1677, at Camb.; d. April 5 or 15, 1684. *Issue* at Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Priest, 20½ acres in Chas., near Reading, 2d div.—N, G. Fowle; s, W. Johnson; e, T. Fillebrown, Thomas Jones; 1680, rec. 1683.

INVENTORY, May 15, 1684: £44. Widow survived. See Millard.

EDWARD 25. Mariner; m. JOANNA WHITTEMORE [20] Nov. 2, 1715, who m. (2) Daniel Richardson [17].

JOHN 26. Sea-captain; from England; adm. church Dec. 25, 1763; m. (1) MARY RUSSELL [2] who was adm. church, Oct. 3, 1731, and d. Nov. 21, 1758, æ. 78, (tablet) buried 24th; (2) ELIZABETH JOHNSON [32] Nov. 27, 1760, who was taxed 1773, in valuation 1771, No. 64, and m. (2) John Harris [6], (3) Richard Devens [2]; d. Feb. 6, 1771, æ. 84 (tablet).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1719 (omitted) 1721, No. 97; 1729-1738, 1741-1758, 1763-1766. Mort. of John Stanley, house—s, Wapping st.; w, Hollit's house, now in possession of Mr. Barber and Elson Harris; n, R. Boylston; e, S. Waters heirs, J. Taylor, M. Newman; 1722. Of Elizabeth Stanley, wife of John, warehouse and 1 acre orchard, given me by gr.-mother Elizabeth Herbert—s, front 54; e, Stanley (line to run n within 3 ft. of house, and so to 3 ft. above house); then e to stake; n, to 3 ft. without the corner of shed; then e, 4 ft. beyond house; then s to a fence; s & w, by Stanley's yard; s, by M. Newman; e, John Taylor, Graves Knowles, B. Waters, O. Atwood; 1724. Of Elson Harris, ½ house, 1724. Of J. Borland, the Harris lot, 1725. Of Thomas Powers, w part of wharf, late of Hayman, set to John Phillips, 1734. Of C. Chambers, house, 1741. To S. Henley, lots, 1741. Of R. Ball, mort., 1752. Of John Stanton, mort. e. c. house, 1755. Of N. Gorham, mort., 1758. Of S. Wait, mort. 3½ acres 20 poles—s w, way over Bunker hill; n e & n w, H. Gowen, late John Phillips; s e, J. Foye; 1765, dis. 1769. Of Joanna Jenner, mort. 1767, dis. 1770.

WILL, Sept. 1, 1767, pro. Feb. 16, 1771, devised to wife, use of house, wharf &c., during life, then to Sarah Russell; to heirs of Elizabeth Johnson, his wife's mother; to Joseph Teasdale and Joseph Youngusband, of Whitehaven, Eng., husbands of his nieces; to the Russells, eleven named; to poor widows of town, 20s. each; to wife, the house, wharf &c., but if she marry, the income of £400 and the wharf &c., to Sarah Russell.

ADMIN. *de bonis non* granted to J. L. Sullivan, by petition of the Russells, legatees, that £400 left by the widow, "she having married Richard Devens, and being lately dec'd, they are now entitled to," Jan. 13, 1808.

INVENTORY: "The sum bequeathed the widow, which by death of Mrs. Devens is now divisible," \$1,333.33.

JOSEPH 27. Pub. to MERCY MALLETT [4] at Boston, Sept. 1, 1746.

CHARLES 28. Boston; m. ELIZABETH CAREY [15] at Boston, May 16, 1769, who d. æ. 46 (bur. Dec. 5) 1791, and is recorded as having had second husband, Duryea.

ESTATE.—Charles and Charles Jr. of C. Center, mort., 1803. C. M. of Center, mort. 1803; asgd. I. Warren, 1831. Of John Harris, mort., 1803. C. M. *et al.* to Hannah M., qt. cl. Center estate, 1817. See John Austin.

JACOB 29. Canaan, N. H.; m. BETSY D. BALL [3].

LEONARD 30. Watertown &c.; m. SOPHIA GARDNER, who m. (2) James Prentiss, 1805. Admin. to widow, Oct. 2, 1804. *Issue*.—i. Helen-M., m. Samuel Hunt, 1829. ii. Sophia-Ann.

ROBERT 31. Mar. ANN

ESTATE.—With B. Wait buys of O. Holden, and mort. back, 1804. Of E. Clough, and mort. back, 1805. To T. Furbur, mort. above lots, 1808. To B. Wait, $\frac{1}{2}$ above lots, subject to mort. 1808, 1810.

HEZEKIAH-REED 32. From Milton; m. JANE, who d. May 14, 1809, æ. 77, g. s.; d. March 2, 1810, æ. 77, g. s. *Issue*.—i. HEZEKIAH-R. ii. Jane, d. Nov. 3, 1806, æ. 48.

FRANCIS 32*. Died Sept. 7, 1810, æ. 17, g. s. with H. R. M.

HEZEKIAH-R. Jr. 33. Son of Hezekiah-Reed 32; millwright; m. (1) ; (2) MARY B. REED [42] March 12, 1809; d. June 9, 1818, æ. 61, g. s. *Issue*. —i. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1808. ii. Caroline, May 14, 1810. iii. Emeline, July 14, 1810 [*sic*]. iv. Francis, d. Aug. 17, 1817, æ. 2. All by second wife; besides others.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow Mary, Aug. 18, 1818; surety, John Miller, merchant, of Boston. HEIRS, John Doggett and wife Sophia, John, Charles, Eliza, William, Warren, Mary, Caroline and Emeline-Miller. INVENTORY, \$1,591 personal.

MARY 34. Mar. John Peachee [2] 1702-3.

MARTHA 35. Mar. A. McClentick [3] 1749.

JANE 36. Died Oct. 14, 1826, æ. 84.

MARY 37. Mar. John Butterfield [8] 1811.

"POMP MILLER," d. April 27, 1760.

See Adams 9, Davison 1, Doggett, George 4, Hodges, Tufts 54.

MILLETT ABRAHAM.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Caleb Pierce, lots of D. Stetson and O. Holden, 1817, dis. 1819.

MILLINS MARY. Mar., Nov. 23, 1758 (Calley). See Mellens.

MILLS EDWARD 1. Son of John of Braintree; grad. H. C., 1685; m.

(2) ELIZABETH CARY [2]; d. 1732 (Triennial).

ESTATE.—Deed with Thomas Graves of Rous, 1727.

EDWARD JR. 2. Son of Edward 1.

ESTATE.—WILL, May 24, 1732, pro. June 1, 1733, E. M. Jr. of Placentia, N. F., now at Chas., merchant, bound to sea, devised to Mary, widow of William Rous; to godchildren Hannah Trecothick, John Rous, Woodward Abraham; to grandfather Nathaniel Cary, Hannah and Elizabeth Cary; to uncle Nathaniel Mills of Braintree; to children of Martha Hall by Abraham Hill [3] (Suffolk Probate).

WILLIAM 3. Died in House of Correction, March 28, 1752 (files).

NEHEMIAH 4. MAR. ELIZABETH NUTTING [6]. *Issue.*—i. Josiah. ii. Joseph. iii. Ephraim. iv. Elizabeth. v. Sarah. vi. Jenny. All from Needham at Joseph Lynde's, Nov. 22, 1770. See Bond's Watertown.

LEVI 5. Newburyport; m. LUCY

ESTATE.—Buys of James Kettell, 1803. Of Sally Teel, buildings &c.—begin. s w corner of S. Niles and Trainingfield, run. s e, S. N.; x & e, A. Putnam 40; x w, A. P. 50; s, Trainingfield 40; 1806. To John Tapley as of Teel, 1813.

PHILIP 6. Pub. to Lucy Richards of Billerica, June 26, 1803.

JAMES 7. Boston; baker; m. COMFORT WHITEMORE [25] Sept. 3, 1815, who d. 1830.

MARTHA 8. Widow, mother of James, d. Apr. 3, 1817, æ. 76 (2d Church rec.)

See G. Felt.

MILNER JOSEPH. Boston; baker.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Barnard on Brooks st., 1812.

MILNES GEORGE.

ESTATE.—Mort. of L. Stevens part lot Bolles of Cunningham, 1807.

MILTIMORE. See McNiel.

MINGHAM WILLIAM. Employed by Nicholas Lawrence; sailed in brigantine "Hannah and Mary," Capt. Waffe, July 25, 1702 (?), æ. 20.

MINISTERIAL FUND, TRUSTEES OF.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Dana, 1818, dis. 1822.

MINNS. See Balls.

MINOR THOMAS 1. Son of Clement of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, Eng.; church member, 1632. No. 34; m. GRACE PALMER [2] April 23, 1634, who d. 1690; d. Oct. 23, 1690, æ. 83, at N. L. *Issue.*—i. John, bapt. 30 (6) 1635. vi. Joseph, m. Mary Avery, dau. of James of Gloucester and New-London. Others in New-London.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. xiii.: 161-164; Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—Granted 4 acres at Newtown line (see Thomas Goble) 1634. Had 10-acre lot No. 18 (1637).

GEORGE 2. MAR. ESTHER, who own. cov't and was adm. church Jan. 24, 1713-14, retailer 1723. and (widow) in valuation 1771. No. 26, not paying. *Issue.*—i. Esther, bapt. Jan. 24, 1713-14. ii. George, bapt. May 13, 1716. iii. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 1, 1718-19; claimed for loss in 1775; supplied by State at Medford. 1780; d. Dec. 14, 1782, æ. 69, at M. iv. Ann, bapt. Jan. 29, 1720-1; "a child d. of sm. pox, Jan. 19, 1721-2." v. Matthew, bapt. Feb. 3, 1722-3.

ESTATE.—Taxed "Minot," 1721, No. 105; abated May 1724, 1727.

See Munhire.

MINOT SAMUEL 1. Brookfield; m. **MARY SNOW** [7] of Camb., Oct. 29, 1707.
TIMOTHY 2. Concord; m. **MARY**
 ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Ireland, lot, 1795. Heirs sell to B. Joy, 1805.

See Minor.

MIRANDA. See Clark 30.

MIRES CHRISTIAN. Soldier in Burgoyne's command, became of Col. H. Jackson's regt.; drowned on march to take Cornwallis; certificate given by Lieut. Jeremiah Hill of Boston.

ADMIN. to Abel Boynton of Westford, Oct. 16, 1793.

INVENTORY: About \$180; balance \$78 due admr.

MIRICK JOHN 1. Cooper; inhabitant 14 (12) 1641-2; æ. 46, 1660; m. **HOPESTILL**, who was adm. church 10 (7) 1644, and was æ. 50, 1669. *Issue.*—i. Amathia, m. Abel Benjamin, 1671. ii. Hopestill, b. 20 (12) 1642-3. iii. **BENJAMIN**, 22 (4) 1644. iv. Hannah, m. John Walker [3] 1672. v. Sarah, May 1, 1657; m. Thomas Chapman [1]. vi. Mercy, 30 (10) 1658; m. John Mousall [2]. vii. Abigail, bapt. 17 (12) 1660-1; m. Joseph Allen. viii. John (?), of Newton. ix. Mary, m. Davoy.

ESTATE.—Granted house-plot, 1644. To Thomas Lynde, wood-lot, 1661-2.

INVENTORY, April 3, 1675: Land &c.; £39 (records).

BENJAMIN 2. Son of John 1; bound to Henry Kemble, blacksmith, for 9 years, Dec. 6, 1657 (Deeds iii.: 94); tailor, 1678; mariner, 1701; own. cov't 11 (8) 1696; m. (1) **SARAH ORTON** [1], who own. cov't 30 (11) 1686-7, and d. Feb. 14, 1690-1, of sm. pox; Sarah, wife of B. M. long absent at sea, petitioned to keep ordinary, 1690; (2) **ELIZABETH WYER** [1] prior to 1694-5, who own. cov't 11 (8) 1696, and was adm. church (widow) June 19, 1726. *Issue.*—i. Benjamin, b. Jan. 30, 1674. ii. Sarah, Sept. 21, 1678; bapt. 30 (11) 1686-7. iii. Benjamin, Sept. 16, bapt. 30 (11) 1686. iv. Mary, April 7 (7) 1689; d. Sept. 23, 1690. v. Nathaniel, May 23, 1696, bapt. 11 (8) 1698. vi. **EDWARD**, July 4 (7) 1700.

ESTATE.—On title list, 1677-8, off 1680-1. B. M., tailor, buys of Thomas Orton (father-in-law) land—w, street 24; n, John Whailman 59; e, L. Hammond 59; s, T. O. 59; 1678, rec. 1685. B. M., mariner, oldest son of John, mariner, and wife Elizabeth, to Stephen Codman, house late of father—s & e, land and shop of James Russell; w, S. Codman house; n, street; heirs join, viz. John Mirick, Abel Benjamin, Mary Davoy, Sarah Chapman, Mercy Mirick, Rebecca Bushel; 1694. With others (see Dunklin) to R. Wyer, 1697. With others to John Frothingham, house, 1701, rec. 1741.

EDWARD 3. Son of Benjamin 2; cabinet-maker; m. **MARY SWEETSER** [3] Nov. 10, 1724, who was adm. church March 24, 1727-8, and d. Oct. 5, 1765, æ. 59, g. s.; servant to Thomas Taylor, 1731; d. July 6 (buried 9) 1762. *Issue.*—i. Edward, b. Sept. 12 (bapt. 12) 1725; d. Sept. 8, 1745, æ. 20, g. s. ii. **BENJAMIN**, Feb. 20 (26) 1726-7. iii. Elizabeth, Aug. 30 (31) 1729; m. Henry Goad [20]. iv. Mary, Nov. 12 (Dec. 15) 1734; adm. church June 17, 1759. v. Nathaniel, Oct. 9 (9) 1743; d. May 30, 1744, æ. 8 mo., g. s. vi. Sarah, Oct. 4 (7) 1744; d. Sept. 23, 1745, æ. 1 yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1761 (exc. 1739).

WILL, June 16 (pro. Sept. 18) 1762, devised to wife Mary, 2 daus. and gr.-son.

ADMIN. (after decease of widow) to I. Foster *et al.*, Oct. 23, 1765.

WIDOW **MARY** taxed 1763-1765; her estate taxed, 1766.

BENJAMIN 4. Son of Edward 3; cooper; m. **ANN HOPKINS** [2] Dec. 1749, who own. cov't Aug. 12, 1750, was adm. church, widow, March 4, 1753, was in census 1789, and d. Sept. 16, 1796, æ. 70, "palsie." *Issue.*—An only child, **BENJAMIN**. b. Sept. 3 (bapt. 9) 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748. Buys of John Soley, land—w, by street with alley &c. (see H. Deming *et al.* to Gorham); 1783. ADMIN. to widow ANN, March 16, 1752.

ANN (widow) sells to R. Devens, 1786. Of R. Trumbull, house bd. on land of R. T., 1787.

BENJAMIN 5. Son of Benjamin 4; gd'nship in 16th yr. to uncle Benjamin Wood, 1765; m. MARTHA BODGE, pub. July 1, 1780, who d. Sept. 16, 1817, æ. 64; d. March 7, 1813, æ. 60. B. M. wife and 8 chn., and Martha Penny in family, in census 1789. *Issue.*—i. BENJAMIN. ii. Edward. † iii. Nancy. iv. Martha. m. G. Teel. v. Henry. vi. Polly, m. C. Pierce [41]. vii. Joseph. viii. John. d. July 9. 1817, æ. 28, g. s.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss of property adj. Joseph Hopkins, 1775.

ADMIN. to son. Left house and store—s, Long wharf; w, street to Navy Yard; \$4,350.

BENJAMIN 6. Son of Benjamin 5; currier; d. Nov. 17, 1836, being scalded at 5 o'clock, d. at 8, on bark Flora, at Cincinnati.

WILL, 1836, devised to mother and wife LAURA.

HENRY 7. Son of Benjamin 5; toll-gatherer on Warren bridge; kept variety store in Square &c.; d. Aug. 18, 1857. æ. 72 yrs. 11 mo. 8 ds.

JAMES 8. Age a. 40, 1653; packer of fish, 1653; m. MARJERY; was admr. of son John. 1679. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1657. ii. Abigail, Sept. 5, 1658. iii. JOSEPH, April 27, 1661. iv. ISAAC, Jan. 6, 1665. v. JOHN. All at Newbury, besides others there.

ESTATE.—Bounds of his and John's lands settled by town, 1655.

JOSEPH 9. Son of James 8; m. SARAI COLE [7], who was adm. church Jan. 16. 1708–9, and d. a. 50 yrs. previous to Aug. 7, 1770, when her admin. was taken by W. Leathers Jr.; "widow Mirick" (poor) shared in A. Mitchell's legacy, 1722–3; d. 1716 (record). *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. May 21, 1691; bapt. Aug. 3, 1707; adm. church April 9, 1710; at Boston, notified Aug. 1, 1752; rec'd Thanksgiving money. No. 5. £3, Nov. 19, 1757; single, 1770. ii. Abigail. b. Feb. 9, 1693–4; bapt. March 9, 1711–12. iii. Ann, b. May 31, 1696; bapt. March 9, 1711–12; adm. church Sept. 11, 1715; m. (1) Jacob Johnson [45] 1716; pub. to Henry Palmer, 1728. iv. Susanna, b. Nov. 9, 1699; m. (1) Walter Brett. (2) William Leathers. v. JOSEPH, Nov. 25, 1701. vi. SAMUEL, Jan. 26. 1703–4. vii. Margaret, bapt. with last three Feb. 20, 1708–9; m. Timothy Winship. viii. Hannah, bapt. May 13, 1711; had male child b. May 13, 1747; gloves provided for her funeral Feb. 11, 1747–8. ix. Mary, Aug. 5 (16) 1713.

ESTATE.—The heirs, sons, convey house to daus. (see Brett) 1728.

JOSEPH 10. Son of Joseph 9; block-maker; m. REBECCA TAYLOR [5] Aug. 22, 1728, who own. cov't June 8, 1729; d. of sm. pox June 24, 1764. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, b. June 17 (bapt. 22) 1729. ii. Rebecca, Nov. 18 (22) 1730; m. Ralph Tyzick. iii. JOSEPH, July 19 (22) 1733. iv., v. SAMUEL and Katharine, Jan. 6 (11) 1735–6; Katharine m. John Piles. vi. Hannah, bapt. Jan. 11, 1735–6. vii. Thomas, Aug. 22 (27) 1738. viii. Sarah, March 19 (22) 1740–1. ix. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 14, 1743; m. Thomas Adams [15].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1763 (exc. 1738, 1739, 1762). With heirs, decd, 1728. With A. Lane of Katharine Taylor, house, 1741. Of A. L., $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1746. Of E. Sheaf Jr., land recov. of T. Taylor—s, Wapping st. 34; E, lane up to Trainingfield 66; N, heirs K.T.; S, house occ. by W. Grubb; 1746. ADMIN. to Thos. Mardlen, July 16, 1765. INVENTORY, £69.

JOSEPH 11. Son of Joseph 10; m. HANNAH MARDLEN [1] March 17, 1757, who own. cov't Oct. 16, 1757, with dau. æ. 7 was aided by State at Bedford 1780, who in census 1789, and d. at a. h. April 6, 1802, æ. 70; buried Dec. 3, 1762. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, b. Aug. 12 (bapt. Oct. 16) 1757; d. æ. 19 (per B. Goodwin's deposition 1821). ii. Hannah, July 21 (27) 1760. iii. JOSEPH, Aug. 14 (15) 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1761.

ADMIN. to father, Feb. 21, 1763. INVENTORY: House at Wapping £400 &c.

HANNAH (widow) buys of E. Newell, lot—N w, road 18 ft. &c.; 1789. To C. Center, same, 1795.

JOSEPH 12. Son of Joseph 11; m. ESTHER GOODWIN [18] May 19, 1791, who d. 1835; at Bedford, lane, 1781; d. of fever, March 27, 1800, æ. 37. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, of Lynn. ii. Esther, m. John Chase Jr. [7]. iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Francis Hay [16]. iv. Hannah.

ESTATE.—Heirs of J. M., viz. J. M. (Jr.) and Esther Chase, with widow Hannah, sell J. Tapley, each 1-20 of Mardlen wharf—N & E, J. Harris & c. And lot—w, way from Wapping to Water st. & c.; 1821.

ESTHER (widow) had by will of Sarah Goodwin [18], land, 24 ft. on Main st. to river, occ. by I. Mead; and $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ house occ. by B. Goodwin on Water st. Deed with Sally Goodwin to John Turner, 1800. Left $\frac{1}{2}$ shop, Main st.; $\frac{1}{4}$ estate at head Water st.; \$900. ADMR. *de bonis non* to W. W. Wheildon.

SAMUEL 13. Son of Joseph 9; mariner; d. young man, Nov. 1, 1730 (sm. pox).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. Deed with heirs of father, 1728.

SAMUEL 14. Son of Joseph 10; block-maker; buried May 24, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758, 1761, 1763, 1764. WILL, May 21, 1765, devised to sisters.

ISAAC 15. Son of James 8; shipwright; m. MARY NEWELL [3] Aug. 22 1694, who own. cov't May 8, 1698; removed to Newbury. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Lord's day's afternoon, Sept. 29, 1695; bapt. May 8, 1699. ii. Isaac, April 12, 1698; bapt. May 8, 1699. iii. John, bapt. May 12, 1700. iv. Hannah, March 11 (15) 1701-2. v. Andrew, Aug. 6 (?6) 1704. vi. Andrew, Sept. 13 (16) 1705.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Newell, house—45 ft. on highway to Davison creek; on E side of Nowell's garden 105; w, 34 ft.; 1706. To Jonathan Dowse, same, 1706. Of Dowse, same, 1710. To B. Pierce, same, 1710.

JOHN 16. Bro. of Isaac 15; d. of sm. pox, Feb. 15, 1677-8 (inventory).

INVENTORY, taken Feb. 22, 1677-8: Land, 19 acres, £12 & c.; apprizd by Joseph Frost and Silvester Haies.

His father James, the admr., sells Joseph Linde 19 or 20 acres woodland, given by H. Herbert above Mystic bridge, near Reading, 4th range 2d div., 1679.

MARY 17. Servant of Anthony Stoddard; abducted by Isaac Gross, 1673 (files); m. John Manser [2] 1695.

NANCY 18. Mar. William Wood [24] 1800.

See Mercer.

MITCHELL MATTHEW 1. Inhabitant 1634; came in the "James" of Bristol; mention is made on town records that he sold his house, 1636—the first sale on record; removed to Concord & c.

THOMAS 2. Adm. church with wife ANNE, 11 (4) 1636.

THOMAS 3. Mystic side; at Pemaquid 1675; m. MARY MOLTON [2] 9 mo. 1655, who d. Jan. 7, 1711-12, æ. 76, g. s. in Malden; d. Sept. 1, 1709, æ. 81 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. William Ellis, 1675. ii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 15, 1660. iii. JOHN, July 29, 1664. iv. Abigail, 23 (8) 1666. v. Caleb, Jan. 17, 1671; d. prior to 1703.

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Sells Robert Carter, 4 acres in Malden, 1667-8. Of T. Burdet, Molton's island, 1693. Of J. Greenland, 8 acres, 1693-4; both rec. 1710. To son John, Molton's island, 1703.

MARY (wife) by power from husband, gave dau. Mary Ellis, for £100, all land in Chas. or Malden, not desc., 1679.

HER ADMIN. to gr.-son Thomas, May 23, 1719.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; mariner, of Malden, with T. Wharf in sloop "Swan," 1684; d. prior to 1703.

ESTATE.—Buys of Walter Adams, house & c., 1687, rec. 1710. Of J. Winstad, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, w side Molton's island in Chas.—N, J. W.; E, I. Wheeler; S, John Greenland; W, river running N side of B. Sweetser's house; 1701.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; sea-captain; sailed Dec. 1, 1683, from Boston to Surinam, thence to Amsterdam, thence to Boston; m. ELIZABETH, who d. June 27, 1749, æ. 83, g. s. at Malden; d. Sept. 28, 1717. *Issue*.—i. Peternell, b. Dec. 22, 1691; m. Samuel Whittemore. ii. Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1693; m. (1) John Knower [3], (2) Eben Pratt [5] 1747. iii. THOMAS,

June 27. 1695. iv. Mary, Jan. 30. 1697; m. (1) Jonathan Adams [35]. (2) Larrabee. All four b. in England, rec. here. v. Rachel, Nov. 13, 1697; bapt. March 9. 1701. vi. John, Nov. 24. 1698. in England; d. Aug. 27, 1703. æ. 4 yrs. 9 mo.. g. s. at M. vii. Hannah, Aug. 9, 1700; m. George Burrill [2]. viii. Abigail, March 23, 1702, in England; d. Oct. 11, 1703. æ. 1 yr. 8 mo.. g. s. at M. ix. Abigail, Aug. 9, 1704; d. Sept. 9, 1722, in 19th yr.. g. s. at M. x. Jemima, April 17. 1706; m. Bellows of Boston. xi. Phebe, Oct. 19. 1709; gd'nship 1719; m. Ballard.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 1703. ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 4, 1717.

INVENTORY: House and 33 acres £440; total £683. One lot, 25½ acres upland—s, Chas. landing place and Thomas Pratt; w. T. P., John Ridgway, I. Wheeler; S. Stowers and highway from road across middle of island to landing place; s, road to Winnisimmet, Jonathan Sargent, Nichols, Oaks, Watts.

WIDOW ELIZABETH'S ADMIN. to Eben Pratt, March 12, 1749-50.

INVENTORY of dower: House £90. 8 acres 73 rods—n. Eben Pratt; w, highway to landing place at island end; s, landing; e, Samuel Watts, Uriah Oakes. ¾ acre 12 rods—all sides by E. Pratt. 1 acre salt marsh—s & w, E. P.; s, Uriah and J. Oakes; e, creek. ¾ acre 11 rods—s & e, Isaac Wheeler; s, Mill-pond; w, John Burdett, Joseph Caswell. Total, real, £746.

ESTATE to be settled on Elizabeth Stanton, only child of Phebe Ballard; chn. Elizabeth Pratt, Mary Larrabee, Hannah Grozier, Jemima Bellows, Phebe Ballard, Peterzell Whittemore's heirs.

THOMAS 6. Son of John 5; Boston; cabinet-maker; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Sells Eben Pratt, 17 acres Molton island—part bd. s, road to Winnisimmet; e, Jonathan Sargent, widow Elizabeth M. and T. M.; s, E. M.; w, road from highway to landing place. Another part—s, landing place and T. Pratt; w, T. P., Isaac Wheeler, S. Stowers; n, S. S.; e, way to landing place. Also 2 acres 27 poles—s, Jonathan Sargent; e, creek; s, E. M.; w, T. M. 2 acres—w, creek; s, E. M.; n, Jacob Winslow; e, Wheeler; 1719. Witnesses, Thomas Pratt, Joses Bucknam and Thomas Pratt.

ANDREW 7. Prob. son of Thomas 3; brick-maker; own. cov't 2 (10) 1688; m. ABIGAIL ATWOOD [1] Nov. 12, 1686, who was adm. church Feb. 23, 1700-1. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. July 29. 1687; bapt. 2 (10) 1688. ii. Abigail, Feb. 13 (17) 1688-9. iii. Sarah, Nov. 2. 1690; bapt. 7 (11) 1693-4. iv. Andrew, Jan. 25 (28) 1693-4. v. James, Jan. 11 (19) 1695-6. vi. Elizabeth, bapt. 7 (11) 1697-8. vii. Philip, Sept. 11. 1699; bapt. March 9. 1701.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Willis, as of B. Davis, 1687, rec. 1694-5. Of John Cutler Jr., 1694. Of T. Kemble's adx., 14 acres, 1697. Of W. Brattle [3] To D. Jeffreys, lots, 1697. A. M. and wife of Haverhill to D. J., 14 acres, 1701. To John Clarke, lots, 1705.

WILLIAM 8. Age 24, 1679 (files).

WILLIAM 8*. (?) Son of William 8; b. Aug. 23, 1677; d. Jan. 3, 1677-8.

ALEXANDER 9. Mariner; m. SUSANNA BURRAGE [2] Feb. 22, 1694-5, who was adm. church April 19, 1702, and d. Dec. 30, 1706, 29th, æ. 40 yrs. 8 mo.. g. s.; d. Jan. 15. 1717-8, æ. 52, g. s.

WILL, Dec. 30, 1717, pro. Jan. 27, 1717-18, devised to mother-in-law Sarah Logun; to 6 chn. of Theophilus Ivory; to Thomas Burrage of Lynn and 5 chn.; to 8 chn. of John Mumforth; to bro.-in-law John Logun; to Mrs. Abigail Stimson.

Legacy to widows &c. distributed per acct. rend. Feb. 11, 1722-3: Widows Mirick, Basset, Hopkins, Saltar, Robinson, Clisby, Brigden, Phillips, Ridland, Mary Swan, Mrs. Moore, Thomas White, Nathaniel Davis, R. Karheet.

JOHN 10. Grandson of John 5; Boston; cordwainer; m. MARY SPEAR, Oct. 31, 1744, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1737; abated 1738; taxed 1741-1746. Sells E. Pratt Jr., lot in Malden left by gr.-mother Elizabeth, 1749, rec. 1753.

JOHN 11. Mar. (1) SARAH PHIPPS [14] Dec. 14, 1806, who d. July 30, 1841, æ. 56; (2) ELIZA W. LEAVITT, who d. Jan. 9, 1853, æ. 59 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Oct. 10, 1809. ii. Sarah, Nov. 24, 1812. iii. Caroline, Feb. 23, 1815. iv. Elizabeth-Phipps, Nov. 14, 1817. v. George, Nov. 26, 1819. vi. Mary, Oct. 17, 1822.

ESTATE.—With Joseph Phipps sells W. S. P., 2½ acres s side of Plowed hill, 1817.

PHINEAS 12.

ESTATE.—With John buys of T. Osgood, 1811 &c. To S. Shattuck, mort., 1812, dis. 1816.

BELA 13. Mar. ANNE CALDER [2], who d. Jan. 28, 1848, æ. 84. In census 1789, B. M. and wife and Nancy, from Bridgewater in 1786; d. (fever) Nov. 5, 1797, in 36th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Nancy, b. Oct. 13, 1789. ii. Bela, Aug. 11, 1796.

ESTATE.—With Elisha M. buys of W. Wyer, land called “Capertoon”—bd. “on the road 140, leading to the mills; on the west side towards town way or Green’s lot; on south-east, on land belonging to Mr. Frothingham”; s w, on marsh or flats; 1785. Of L. Hersey Elisha’s half, 1790.

ADMIR. sells T. Keith, lot on Main st., 1801.

WIDOW ANNE. Deeds with Calder heirs, 1804.

ELISHA 14. Bridgewater.

ESTATE.—With Bela buys of W. Wyer, 1785; sells $\frac{1}{2}$ said lot to L. Hersey, bd. on town way or Green’s lot; witnesses Edward and Bela M.; 1786.

JAMES JR. 15. From Bath; m. LUCY S.; d. July 7, 1807, æ. 29. *Issue*.—George, d. Oct. 11, 1801, æ. 10 mo.

ANN 16. Witness to John Lawrence’s [2] bond, 1667.

ELIZABETH 17. Mar. Joseph Lamson [1] 1679.

MABEL 18. Mar. (1) Thomas Shepie [1]; (2) N. Hoppin [1].

MARY-A. 19. Mar. Joshua Holden [22*] 1802.

See Cutter 23, French 5.

MIXTER MARY 1. “Mixtur.” Mar. George Munnings, 1680.

NANCY 2. From Southboro’, Jan. 1787; in S. Ireland’s family, 1789.

MODE MAGNUS. With Hodges and Clarke, stood in pillory here, 1767 (per Boston Gazette of May 4).

MOFFITT PATRICK. Mar. JOZATT

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Gage and mort. back, 1804. Of J. P. Thompson, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1806. To S. Danforth, mort. same, 1806. To J. P. T., mort. same, 1806. Sheriff’s sale above to G. Graupner, 1812.

MOGE JOSEPH. Mar. MARY NEWELL [4] Dec. 10, 1723; “Mrs. Mugey” d. May 6 (bur. 7) 1764 (Calley).

MOLD SAMUEL 1. Seaman on brigantine “Mary”; m. (1) MARY SWAINE [2] Feb. 3, 1686–7, who was bapt. 13 (12) 1686–7, was dau.-in-law of John Candish, and d. June 21, 1709, g. s., Granary; (2) MARY HUNTING, Sept. 13, 1709, in Boston. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 27 (bapt. 31) 1689; d. Nov. 10, 1690, æ. 1 yr. 7 mo., g. s. ii. Mary, Feb. 1, 1690–1; bapt. 1 (1) 1691. iii. Samuel, Feb. 28, 1693–4; bapt. 4 (1) 1694; d. Dec. 26, 1697, in 4th yr., g. s. iv. Edward, Oct. 8 (13) 1695; d. July 1, 1696. v. Thomas, May 7 (9) 1697.

ESTATE.—Deed of John Candige, house, 1700. To R. Bentley, house and wharf (see Adkins) 1700. MARY (wife) sells Eliza Bennett, by power, house of Candige, 1706.

SAMUEL 2. Prob. son of Samuel 1; m. JOHANNA HORE [6] March 16, 1726 (Christ Church records); d. Aug. 21, 1727, æ. 35, “Mole,” g. s., Copps Hill.

MOLTON ROBERT 1. From Salem; shipbuilder; inhabitant, 1630; returned to Salem a. 1635. Mr. Wainwright bo’t his house.

THOMAS 2. Inhabitant, 1631; removed to Malden; m. JANE, who was adm. church 2 (12) 1632–3; d. 24 (10) 1657. *Issue*.—i. Michael (per will). ii. Sarah, m. John Winstead. iii. (?) Mary, m. Thomas Mitchell [3]. iv. JOHN, bapt. 16 (1) 1633. v. Martha, bapt. 24 (5) 1637. vi. Hannah,

bapt. 20 (10) 1641; m. Walter Adams [29]. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. 24 (2) 1642. viii. JACOB. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, 5 given up, (1637); 2 hay-lots, No. 45, 1635; 2 acres planting.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House at Sconce pt.—N, Wapping st.; S, H. Lawrence; W, T. Knower. (2) 1 acre East field—S E, marsh toward harbor; N E, T. K.; N W, T. Lynde; S W, T. Carter. (3) 2 cow commons. (4) 5 acres Mystic field—S, highway toward meadow; N, landway—E, H. Lawrence; W, T. Squire. (5) 4 acres Mystic marshes—N W, creek that runs into North river; S W, woods; N E, R. Hale; S W, Samuel Carter. (6) 10 acres woods Mystic field—N E, T. Lynde; S W, common; N W, John Crow; S E, E. Convers. (7) 30 acres Waterfield—N W, P. Garland, R. Rand; S E, E. Convers; N E, E. C.; S W, J. Crow.

EXCHANGES lots with John Greenland, 1650. Of W. Palmer. To R. Dexter, 5 acres near South Spring—E, G. Felt; S, W. Dade; W, J. Pemberton; N, W. Sargent; also marsh; 1654. T. M. and W. Jane to Chr. Stanley's wife, now wife of William Phillips, 2 acres Mystic side near Maj. Sedgewick and South River; also 1 acre more; 1654 (Suffolk records). With J. Greenland of Susanna Brooks, 1655. With Frances Cooke to J. G., 1655. His house in town allowed to be sold to John Ted.

WILL, 5 (8), pro. 29 (10) 1657.

JOHN 3, Son of Thomas 2; Pemaquid; witnessed James Barrett's deed, 1653.

ESTATE.—Gives Lt. John Floyd power to sell land late of father Thomas and mother Jane, who has been bed ridden for years, 1682. Deed by J. F. to Joseph Lamson, 1682-3.

JACOB 4, Bro. of John 3; m. RUTHAMAH HAYDEN [1] July 3, 1663. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1671; d. Feb. 20, 1672.

THOMAS 5, Helped by town, Sept. 29, 1707; was dec. April 26, 1708.

HENRY 6, Bondsman in Lawrence's case, 1724.

JAMES 7, Malden; m. MARY WILKINS [2] April 9, 1734, who was in town and was notified 1740.

ALICE 8, Adm. church 27 (10) 1632, No. 41.

NANCY 9, Mar. Jacob Caswell [4] 1808.

MONAANE DENNIS. Disallowed to be inhabitant, Dec. 15, 1674.

MONEY JANE. Boston; m. Jonathan Welch [19] 1709.

MONK CHRISTOPHER 1, "Munk." Boston; m. ABIGAIL TREADWAY, Sept. 12, 1718.

TILEY-WILER 2, Mar. Nathan Dixon [20] 1806.

LYDIA 3, Mar. Richard Dixon [21].

ABIGAIL 4, Adm. church Nov. 7, 1755.

MONROE; MUNROE WILLIAM 1, Sometime "Row." Cambridge; see *Book of the Lockes*; m. (1) MARTHA GEORGE [1]; (2) MARY BALL [4] who d. Aug. 1692, æ. 41; (3) ELIZABETH WYER [1] who d. Dec. 14, 1715, æ. 79, g. s. at Lexington; d. Jan. 27, 1717-18, æ. 92, g. s. at Lex. W. M. wife and family at S. Frothingham's, May 1, 1676 (Selectmen's records).

ESTATE.—Wife ELIZABETH with others (see Dunklin) deed to R. Wyer, 1697.

WILLIAM 2, Son of William 1; Cambridge; weaver; m. MARY CUTLER [26], who d. June 26, 1713, æ. 33 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. at Lex.; d. Jan. 2, 1759, in 92d yr., g. s. at Lex. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. DAVID. And others.

ESTATE.—With others sells to John Call, 1694-5.

THOMAS 3, "MORROW." Son of William 2; adm. church Sept. 13, 1724, "*Juvenis*"; of Concord, tanner, 1729.

THOMAS 3*, Son of Thomas 3; b. May 4, 1731, in Lexington; m. (1) MARY WYMAN [8], who d. Dec. 29, 1762; (2) HEPZIBAH RAYMOND, Dec. 29, 1763.

DAVID 4. Bro. of Thomas 3; Lexington; came from L., May 5, 1740, to A. Ireland's; m. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—DAVID, b. 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

DAVID 5. Son of David 4; leather-dresser; m. ELIZA FOYE [2] Oct. 17, 1765, who own. cov't June 1, 1766; removed to Northboro'. *Issue.*—i. LOUIS (LOVIS), b. July 15 (bapt. 20) 1766. ii. Eliza, Sept. 24 (27) 1767; m. Moses Newton. iii. Jane-Boucher, Feb. 26 (March 4) 1770; m. Elisha Clapp; d. 1840. iv. Abigail, July 10 (14) 1771; m. Willard Brigham (per Locke); d. 1843. v. David, bapt. March 7, 1772; d. March 1, 1835.

ESTATE.—Deed of (for security) and to John Wheatley, house, formerly of M. King, and 1-8 acre (see Clifford), 1769. To E. Johnson, mort., 1773. Claimed for loss, 1775. To J. Thompson, lot—N & N W, heirs Joseph and E. Austin and Market place 86; S W, Joseph Newell heirs 55; S E, same and Madam Gill heirs 55; N E, Gill 28; 1784. To John Harris, 1792.

LOUIS 6. Son of David 5; mariner; d. at sea.

ESTATE.—Sells W. Leathers, lot, 1789. To James Russell, land—s, Sarah Russell 244 ft.; w, Elizabeth Wait 27; N, town 272; E, L. M. 51; 1789. To James Gould, lot, 1789. To S. Dowse, lots, 1789-1790. To R. Gridley, houses, 1794. L. M. of Boston to Phineas Smith, 4 acres (see Nathan Adams), 1794. To Ann Gould, lot, 1794, rec. 1819.

GEORGE JR. 7. Son of George, son of William 1; b. Oct. 17, 1707; Lexington; m. SARAH PHIPPS, Nov. 25, 1731.

ESTATE.—Quit claim to R. Miller, 1733.

ISAAC (Dea.) 8. Son of William (b. Jan. 6, 1699-1700) bro. of George 7; b. Sept. 11, 1737; m. (1) MARY HUTCHINSON [7] Dec. 25, 1760; Menotomy; from Woburn with wife and child Isaac, notified 1765; d. July 17, 1791, æ. 53. *Issue.*—iv. Lydia, b. 1770; m. Timothy Swan. v. William, b. May 30, 1771. vii. Sarah, m. John Davis [27*]. viii. JOSEPH. Others at West-Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773. L. M. of Lexington claimed for loss, 1775.

JOSEPH 9. Son of Isaac 8; musician; m. REBECCA BEERS [6] July 14, 1805. *Issue.*—i. Louisa-Rivers, b. July 16, 1806. ii. James-Madison, Nov. 28, 1808. See *Book of the Lockes*, p. 126.

OLIVER 10. Young man in family of N. Norcross, 1764.

WILLIAM 11.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1769, gone away.

WILLIAM JR. 12. Pub. to LUCY FROST, Aug. 15, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Miller, lot Camb. road, 1808.

NEHEMIAH 13.

ESTATE.—Valued 2 acres, 1798.

EDMUND 14. Prob. son of William 11.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Bolton, 1804, 1807. To N. Adams, 1811.

HENRY 15. Morocco-dresser; m. NANCY WEBSTER of Andover, pub. Oct. 3, 1813. *Issue.*—i. Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1814. ii. Henry, Oct. 6, 1816. iii. James, Sept. 3, 1818. iv. Catherine-K., Aug. 14, 1820. v., vi. Royal-D. and Asa-W., Dec. 13, 1822. vii. Sarah-E., Jan. 11, 1828. viii. Mary-R.-W., Oct. 20, 1830.

ELENOR 16. Dan. of William 1; m. W. Burgess [2] 1707.

LYDIA 17. Sister of George 7; b. Dec. 13, 1705; m. Jacob Watson [8].

RACHEL 18. Prob. dau. of Marret Monro; b. Nov. 29, 1737; from Lexington, at W. Conant's, 1767; in census, at Isaac Codman's, 1789.

MARY 19. Dau. of Benjamin (b. 1747) of Lincoln; m. Joseph Thorp [2] of Chas., at L., 1768.

See Hunnewell, Kimball 4, N. Watson.

See *History of Lexington*.

MONT. See Cutter 12*.

MONTFORT JONATHAN 1. Boston; m. HANNAH NICHOLS [5] Jan. 7, 1702.

EBENEZER 2. Son of Henry; Boston.

ESTATE.—His trustees, I. Addington and S. Sewall, had mort. of John Cutler, 1699. "Mountfort" to E. Goffe, discharge same, 1707.

MONTGOMERY ROBERT. Miller at the mills, with "Francis" (negro) æ. 18. 1676 (files).

MONTJOY GEORGE 1. Mariner; Falmouth; Boston; m. MARY PHILIPS, who m. (2) Robert Lawrence.

GEORGE 2. Son of George 1; mariner; m. MARY NOYES [4], who m. (2) John Smith [45] prior to 1708.

JOSIAH 3. Son of George 2; m. MARTHA CUTLER [3] July 14, 1709, who own. cov't April 9. 1710. *Issue.*—Martha, b. May 14 (bapt. 21) 1710.

DANIEL 4. "Munjoy." Westminster.

ESTATE.—Deed to John Gould and W. Pain, his mother Rebecca's rights by her father Benjamin Stokes, 1765.

SAMUEL 5. "Munjoy." Son of Ephraim; gd'nship, he over 14, Aug. 14, 1783.

MOODY ELEAZER 1. Witness to J. Langley's deed, 1697.

JOSHUA 2. Falmouth; m. MARY CODMAN [4].

ESTATE.—Deed to J. Codman, 1763, rec. 1772.

See Kettell 2, Symmes 8.

MOORE JOSEPH 1. Mar. HANNAH GELLUME, 1659.

BENJAMIN 2. Mariner; prob. same who sailed with Capt. Richard Hollingworth of Salem, æ. 21. 1667; m. SARAH FOSTER [30] who was adm. church, widow, Oct. 16. 1681, and m. (2) Zechariah Long [10] 1682; sold to the town a sarsnet flag, May. 1672; to be free of rates for five years from 1672. *Issue.*—Elizabeth, b. 24 (6), d. 14 (7), 1674, Sept. 15th, æ. 3 wks., g. s., "More."

ESTATE.—Admin. to John Cutler, 24 (11) 1680-1. INVENTORY, £13.

JOHN 3. Formerly of Dublin (per files. 1680); shipwright; m. Mary who m. (2) Thomas Mousell [5] 1679; d. in Virginia. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. 15 (6) 1678. ii. Jane, Oct. 15. 1680.

ESTATE.—On tith list, 1680-1. Sells John Hall, 2 wood-lots, 1680, rec. 1683.

ADMIN. Jan. 15, 1682-3, to widow Mary (Suffolk Probate).

THOMAS 4. Appraiser of S. Lynde's estate, 1680-1.

FRANCIS 5. Boston; blacksmith; m. MARY BARLOW [2].

ESTATE.—Deed to John Pratt, 1706. Quit claim same to his widow Mary, and son Thomas, admr., 1708, rec. 1711. With others to J. Hovey, 1724.

FRANCIS (Dr.) 6. Camb.; m. ABIGAIL BOYLSTON [3] who d. May 16, 1788, æ. 71; d. Dec. 27, 1783, æ. 74. *Issue.*—Martha, m. (1) Joseph Rand Jr. [51] 1757.

ESTATE.—Deed with others to R. Boylston, 1765.

. **7.** Mar. ANN WALKER [3], who was in town 1711.

SAMSON 8. Mar. ELIZABETH MATSON [2] 15 (10) 1687, publishment testified by Robert Williams. She was prob. same who was adm. church, June 4, 1682, "More." She was called widow in Nathaniel Adams's admin. acct., 1713.

SAMUEL 9.

ESTATE.—Tax abated July 31, 1724.

WILLIAM 10.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1768; abated Aug. 7, 1769.

DAVID 11. At Boston from Chas., June 7, 1769.

THOMAS 12. Here in town (sick) 1772; Camb.; claimed for loss, 1775.

NATHANIEL 13. Came to town (boy) with Thomas Pierce, 1773.

SAMUEL 14. Tailor; m. **KATHARINE SNOW** [3], who d. June 21, 1794, æ. 40, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Feb. 26, 1780. ii. Mary, Nov. 11, 1784. iii. Lydia, Dec. 12, 1786. iv. Samuel, May 16, 1789. All in census, 1789, with William Manning and John Beard. ["Mr. M.'s child d. Sept. 19, 1800."]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of sheriff, 1-8 acre, late of Isaac Snow—bd. e, street from meeting-house to bridge; w, James Brazer dec. and O. Holden; s, S. Conant; n, S. M.; also shop on w side of Main st., between the square and the bridge; 1790. Sheriff levied on and sold of his estate to M. Bridge, 1790. To M. Bridge &c., $\frac{2}{3}$ of Snow lot, 1790. Of J. Bates &c., 1795.

Heirs sell to B. Hurd Jr., 1800.

WILLIAM 15. Housewright; m. **SALLY VARNUM**, pub. Sept. 1, 1799. *Issue*.—i. William. ii. Susan. iii. Charles-W.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. McNeil, lot, corner Union and Richmond sts., and mort. back, 1801. ADMIN. to John Dickey of Londonderry, July 15, 1806.

INVENTORY: House \$3,500; land adj., 40 by 50, \$500. Sold J. Gilmore, 1814.

JAMES 16. Pub. to **ISMENIA SEATON**, Dec. 29, 1815.

AMY 17. Mar. Samuel Burnall [1] 1674.

ELIZABETH 18. Beverly; m. Jonathan Kettell [35] 1725.

ELIZABETH 19. Widow, at Nath'l Brown's; innholder; claimed for loss, 1775.

SARAH 20. Claimed for loss of 1775.

PHEBE-PRESTON 20*. Dau. of Francis; Camb.; b. Aug. 17, 1784; m. Joseph Adams [20*] Jan. 15, 1801.

HEPZIBAH 21.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Barnard, 1809.

See Eaton, More, Phillips 39.

MOOREY NICHOLAS. Freetown.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Edminster, house, 1719-20.

MOORS DAVID.

ESTATE.—With Ashbell Johnson, buys of J. Carnes Jr., 1805. To J. C., 1806.

MORANDI BRISTOL. Boston &c.; m. **FLORA** *Issue*.—i. Margaret. ii. John. iii. Susanna.

ESTATE.—With S. Ladd, buys of R. Trow's heir, K. Chaffey, estate had of Badger, 1788. To J. Bonner, mort. same, 1788. To D. Edmands, 1793.

ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 25, 1807.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ estate—s & w, N. Hawkins; n & e, R. Makepeace; \$1,000.

FLORA (widow) sells, as adx., to P. Hall, to J. Gould, 1809. To and of C. Hastings, 1809.

HER ADMIN. sells to P. Hall, June 2, 1815. To Peter Clark Jr., 1-5 acre &c., 1817.

INVENTORY: Part of house and 14 rods land, 1-5 acre as of Hastings.

MORE ENOCH 1. Mate of ship "Success," Capt. W. Marshall, Chas. to Surinam, æ. 43, 1685 (files); m. **REBECCA CONVERSE** [2] who was adm. church Dec. 19, 1675, lived with dau. Frothingham, and d. Jan. 3, 1732, in 83d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Enoch, b. at Woburn, Feb. 28, 1678. ii. James, June 6 (12) 1681. iii. Rebecca, Feb. 22 (25) 1682-3; adm. church Feb. 8, 1741. iv. Susanna, July 21 (27) 1684; m. John Frothingham [44*]. v. Ruth, Oct. 20 (27) 1689; m. Joseph Hopkins [2]. vi., vii. James and William, April 25 (29) 1688; both d. "in y^e year 1688," g. s.; James d. June 5, William d. May 31, 1688 (per rec.).

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Henchman, house, 1675. Five bonds to same, 1675.

See Moore.

MOREY JOHN. Woodstock; pub. to **MARY TUFTS**, Dec. 8, 1742.

MORECOCK WILLIAM 1. Servant to Mrs. Martin, 1683.

SARAH 2. Single woman, from Dorchester, in town 1757; m. William Conant [3] 1759.

See Boylston 8.

MOREHEAD JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1737, 1742. Buys of R. Burns, 5½ acres, 1754.

MORFIN. See Edes 6.

MORGAN ROGER 1. Blind; adm. church 14 (1) 1652; d. Dec. 23, 1675.

RALPH 2. Mar. MARGARET *Issue.*—Ralph, b. July 24, 1688.

JOHN 3. Mar. HANNAH, who own. cov't, and occ. (widow) S. Badger's house, cor. Malt lane and Bow st., 1716. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, bapt. July 27, 1712. ii. Mary. bapt. Nov. 6, 1715.

HENRY 4. Great Britain; pub. to ANN DUNCAN, March 26, 1736-7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737; abated 1738.

RICHARD 5. Witnessed Jonathan Capen's will.

THOMAS 6. From Ireland; laborer; in Thomas Lord's Co., æ. 21, 1756.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755.

See Adams 52. Ivory 6, Twist.

MORLAUGH alias MORTELL JOHN. At Boston from town, Jan. 6, 1764.

MORLEY RALPH 1. Mar. CATHARINE; d. 7 mo. 1630. Widow sojourned 30 weeks with John Greene, at 2s. 6d. per week.

JOHN 2. Son of Ralph 1; schoolmaster 1 year from April 26, 1652, also in 1657; with wife. adm. church 29 (6) 1658, he from Braintree, she from Dorchester; m. CONSTANT STARR, who d. April 22, 1669; d. Jan. 24, 1660-1.

Will, Jan. 18, 1660, pro. April 2, 1661, devised estate at Lucas and at Chestnut Lyes, co. Hertford, Eng., to wife, then to sister Mrs. Ann Farmer; wituesses, Matthew Smith, Joshua Edmands, Edward Burt.

INVENTORY, 14 (12) 1660, not cast.

WIDOW'S WILL, April 6, 1667, pro. June 14, 1669, devised to bro. Joy [John?] Starr; sisters Ann Farmer, Surtrust Rous; cousins John Starr Sen., Mercy Swett, Simon Evers, Elizabeth Furnice, Elizabeth Edmands (wife of Joshua), and her chn. William and Elizabeth, under 21; to kinswoman, Lidia Maynard; to Dorothy, wife of Samuel Shepherd of Rowley. INVENTORY: £108:10:8.

OVERSEERS of her will (Daniel Edmunds and R. Nichols) had mortgages of S. Hale, 1670; E. Prout of Concord, land in Bedford, 1679.

MORRICE: MORRIS RICE 1. Inhabitant 1634; m. HESTER, who was adm. church 10 (1) 1634, and m. (2) Henry Evans; d. 25 (7) 1647. *Issue.*—i. Hanna, bapt. 29 (9) 1634. ii. Hester, 6 (14) 1 mo. 1641.

ESTATE.—Had 10 acres, 5 to be given up (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House and 2 acres—N & S, street; E & W, common. (2) 3 acres meadow, South meade—E, N. Stowers; N, highway; S, J. Sibley and creek; W, common. (3) 2 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, common; S E, T. Lyude; N W, R. Hawkins. (4) 1 cow common. (5) 5 acres—W, driftway toward North river; E, landway; S, A. Palmer; S, J. Haulc. (6) 5 acres—N E, N. Stower; S W, R. Palgrave; N W, G. Felt; S E, Joshua Tedd. (7) 18 acres Waterfield—N W, F. Nortou; S E, Thomas Pierce; S W, Joshua Tedd; N E, John Hodges.

WILLIAM 2. Age 45, 1659; m. PHILLIP COLE [4]; gone from town, 1653 (per constable's account).

ESTATE.—WIFE PHILLIP, relict of Robert Coles, sells to John Coles, Dec. 31, 1660.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. LETTICE CARTER [34] 15 (7) 1683. *Issue.*—John, d. Jan. 18, 1686.

THOMAS 4. Drowned out of ketch "Willing mind"; admin. 13 (3) 1670, to Mark King. Inventory, March 8, 1669-70: 3 months pay, £3; total £8.

THOMAS 5. Town paid him for lime, Feb. 4, 1705-6; m. MERCY JIGLES, who was here (from Boston) notified, 1754, and d. widow, July 9, 1754, in 67th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—HER WILL, July 11 (pro. 29) 1754, devised to son-in-law John Trumbull and his chn. Samuel, Mary and John; to bro.-in-law Richard Sutton; kinsman John Hay, exr. INVENTORY: £1012.

DANN 6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737.

DYMOCK 7. Witnessed deed, Ball of Phillips, 1737.

MARTHA 8. Camb.; m. Andrew Mallet [6] 1715.

See Allen 2, Devens 6, Hibbs.

MORRILL. See S. Wright.

MORRISON. See W. McNiel.

MORSE EBENEZER 1. From Boston, notified 1715; blacksmith, living in a shop of Henry Phillips, Jan. 3, 1714-15 (per town records vi.: 114).

JOHN 2. Son of John and Elizabeth; b. 1705; Camb.; barber; inn-holder 1754; m. (1) TABITHA WARLAND, Aug. 14, 1729, who d. Dec. 26, 1734, æ. 23 yrs. 9 mo. 22 ds., g. s. at Camb. (this is the only stone I perceive omitted in Harris's epitaphs); (2) SARAH BRADISH [2] July 29, 1736, at Camb., who d. Dec. 21, 1739, æ. 21 yrs. 10 mo. 22 ds., g. s. at Camb.; (3 ?) HOVEY; (4 ?) MARY TUFTS [31], pub. at Boston, June 24, 1743, whose will, Dec. 22, 1769, was pro. March 13, 1770; d. 1767. *Issue*.—10 chn. x. Persis, b. Aug. 14, 1756; m. Solomon Phipps [23].

ESTATE.—J. M., periwig-maker, and wife, to William Tufts, share in father Nathaniel T.'s estate, 1762.

DAVID 3. Son of widow Mary of Camb.; soldier. Admin. to W. How; May 2, 1782.

JEDEDIAH (Rev. D.D.) 4. Son of Jedediah and Sarah (Child) Morse; b. Aug. 23, 1761, at Woodstock, Conn.; grad. Yale Coll. 1783; pastor of First Church here, 1789-1820; author of the first geography printed in America, and other works; the leader of the Orthodox party in the Unitarian controversy, 1804-1824; m. ELIZABETH ANN BREESE (dau. of Samuel) May 14, 1789, at Shrewsbury, N. J., who d. May 28, 1828; d. June 9, 1826, at New Haven. In census 1789, Susannah Beal Breese in family. See Thomas Shepherd 16. *Issue*.—i. Samuel-Finley-Breese, b. April 27, 1791, in the mansion-house of Thomas Edes [12] on Main st.; Y. C. 1810; the famed inventor of the electric telegraph; d. in New York, April 2, 1872. ii. Jedediah-Edwards, Oct. 4, 1792; d. July 1, 1793 (mortification). iii. Sidney-Edwards, Feb. 7, 1794; Y. C. 1811; d. Dec. 23, 1871. iv. Richard-Cary, June 18, 1795; Y. C. 1812. v. Thomas-Russell, May 6, 1797; d. Oct. 6, 1797 (inflammation of brain, occasioned by a fall). vi. Elizabeth-Ann, July 12, 1798; d. July 19, 1799 (teething). vii. James-Russell Jan. 26, 1801; d. Sept. 13, 1801, æ. 7 mo. (dysentery). viii. Elizabeth-Ann, Jan. 27, 1803. Besides three others, who d. young.

See Sprague's *Life of Jedediah Morse, D. D.*, New York, 1874.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. Putnam, lot and buildings—begin. at A. P. on street from Main st. to brick-yards or Henley's point, bd. w. as fence runs 620; e. E. Breed 60; s. E. C. Swan 630; w. said street 220; 1798, dis. 1806. To S. Codman, pew, 1799. Of S. C., same, 1800. Trustee of J. Soley in his marriage contract, 1804, rec. 1816. Of J. M. Russell, as of Henley, 1804, rec. 1816. Of A. Putnam, lot, 1806. To S. Parkman, mort. same—N. W. Pleasant

st. run. 475; run. N E, 100; S E, 475; on Salem turnpike 160; 1806, dis. 1808. Of A. Putnam, mort. as of J. Lamson, 1807. Of A. P., barn &c.—begin. at G. Bartlett on street by ropewalk, run. W, G. B. 105; N W, A. P. 75; N E, 100; S E, 61; 1807. To F. P. Putnam, asgt. Lamson lot, 1810. Of S. P. P. Fay, lots as of Putnam, 1812. Of G. Bradford, lot as of Henley, 1812, 1814. Of S. Parkman, lot as before, 475 &c., 1813. To W. Bartlett, mort. same, 1813. To N. Tufts, same, 1818. Of N. T., $\frac{1}{2}$ house—begin. at middle, run. S W, Salem turnpike 78; N W, D. Stetson 153; N E, M. Hay 44; S E, B. Adams, D. Leman, I. Trask 89; N E, I. T. 50; S E, J. S. 75; 1818.

ROYAL 5. Cambridge; m. HANNAH RAND [38]. pub. in Boston April 24, 1800; she d. 1863 or 1864; Mr. M. survived a few years. *Issue*.—12 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of Caleb Rand, 3 acres Quarry hill—bd. begin. at S W corner, run. N bd. W, Q. hill 16 rods; run. E bd. N, S. Tufts 24; run. S bd. E, Kent 6; run. S bd. E, Rand 13; run. W bd. S, Milk Row 20 rods; 1803. To Susan and Calle Morse, mort. same, 1803. To Thomas Rand Jr., sale, 1816.

SILAS 6. Housewright; m. ANNA; d. Nov. 1830. *Issue*.—i. Louisa, b. Oct. 23, 1804, in Pelham N. H. ii. Elizabeth, March 25, 1806. iii. Delia-Ann, Sept. 10, 1807. iv. William-G., April 25, 1810; d. 1834. v. Silas, Sept. 25, 1812; d. 1814. vi. Susan-S., Feb. 25, 1815. vii. Silas, April 13, 1818. viii. Frances-Amanda-Jacobs, April 9, 1827.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ralph Richardson, lot—E, 34 ft.; W, 16-ft. way 34; N, R. R. 70; S, R. R. 70; and mort. back; 1806. To Skinner & Hurd, mort. 1811. To R. R., same, with buildings, 1812.

OZIAS 7. Gent.; m. LUCY *Issue*.—i. Lucy, m. Enos Briggs. ii. Ann, m. Sullivan Ball [6]. iii. Susan, m. Robert Lord Jr. [14]. iv. Hannah-A. v. Charles-M. vi. Ozias, b. Feb. 14, 1809.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Tufts, 24 acres—begin. S corner on Isaac Tufts, bd. S, road 40 rods; W, I. T. 93; N, Joseph Tufts; E, lane or range 111 rods; 1806. Of Walter Frost, the Bowman farm, 1808. Of D. Mason, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1809. To J. Phillips Jr., same, 1809. Of P. Rea, as of Hayden, 1811. To Kimball and Fernald, same, 1815.

ADMIN. to S. Ball, April 22, 1817.

INVENTORY: 36 acres 15 poles and house—S E, Middlesex Turnpike; W, Hunnewell 62 rods; S & S E, W. Frost 29 r.; on range 111 r.; N E, Isaac Tufts 39; N & N W, I. T. 93, S. Goddard 33. Sold H. J. Kelley, 1820. More in Cambridge.

JAMES 8. (Colored); shoemaker; with wife, occ. L. Davis's house, 1816.

SARAH 9. Mar. Nathaniel Lawrence [8] 1660-1.

REBECCA 10. Dau. of William of Camb.; m. Joshua Rand [3] 1741.

. **11.** "Old Mrs. Morse," blind, rec'd of Alford's bequest, 1766.

See Tomlinson.

MORTELL. See Morlaugh.

MORTIMER MARY. Widow of Peter; m. Daniel Waters [16].

MORTON CHARLES (REV.) 1. Son of Rev. Nicholas of Southwark, Eng., came over with Penhallow; pastor of First Church here; preached his own ordination sermon Nov. 5, 1656, text "I am not ashamed &c.," found in memorandum book at Portland, (as said Mr. Thomas Hooper); m. JOAN, who d. Saturday, July 29, 1693; d. April 11, 1698.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.* and Budington's *Hist. of the First Church*.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mousalls, 15 acres (see Frizell), 1687. Of Samuel Reed, 3 acres (see Frizell), 1687. Of Joseph Whittemore [11], 3 acres—N W, rangeway between said land and lot had of Mousal by C. M.; S W, C. M. late Reed; N E, J. Mousal Jr.; S E, N. Hutchinson Sr.; 1688. Of Zeehariah Symmes heirs, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—N & E, widow Anna Shepherd and Rev. T. Allen; E, A. Benjamin late E. Austin; W & S of alley, by Eph. Savage, and street, by meeting-house; S of garden, by E. S.; W of whole, by highway; 1691. Of John Mousal, 4 acres stinted pasture, the remainder of 9 acres 2d div. allotted, 1685 (per transcript book, p. 77)—N, road; E, fieldway; W, H. Lowden; S, C. M.; 1691-2. Of S. Dowse, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1691-2. Of Thomas Allen, same, 1691-2. To Richard Sprague, house late of Z. Symmes, 1692, rec. 1701. To John Mousal, 4 acres as before, 1696. To Edward Thomas, mort. lots (see Indicott, Frizell), 1697.

WILL, Nov. 1697, pro. May 11, 1698, devised to nephews Charles and John Morton lands in co. Cornwall, Eng.; to niece Jane Morton; to cousins Thomas Johnson and Sarah Moyle; to Abigail Cutler, Elizabeth wife of E. Thomas, Joseph Lynde and to Thomas, son of Dr. Thomas Graves; witnesses Eben Austin, Seth Sweetser, Isaac Greenwood.

NICHOLAS 2. Nephew of above; adm. church 21 (6) 1687; "student at Mr. Charles Morton's house"; d. Nov. 3, 1689.

NATHANIEL 3. New Plymouth; m. ANN TEMPLAR [1] April 29, 1674 (per Plymouth records), who d. in town, "an aged woman," Dec. 26, 1690, "an aged widow" (County rec.)

ESTATE.—N. M. and wife deed to John Chamberlin, house, 1683.

ANN (wife) gave receipts to son-in-law J. Chamberlin and to A. Stewart, 1679.

EDMUND 4. Boston; m. MARY OSBOURN [28] Oct. 29, 1677, who own. cov't June 12, 1768. *Issue.*—Mary, bapt. June 12, 1768.

MOSELY MICHAEL 1. Mar. (1) ELIZABETH ADAMS [12] May 9, 1758, who d. June 17, 1758, æ. 35, g. s.—18th, buried 20th (Calley); (2) MARTHA TROW [1], pub. Aug. 25, 1759. *Issue.*—i. Michael, bapt. Feb. 27, 1763. ii. Martha, bapt. June 1, 1766; in census, 1789. iii. Sarah, bapt.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1763-1773; abated for 1772. Deed with Dowse heirs, 1762.

MOSMAN. See Reed 23.

MOSSE JOHN. Inhabitant, 1637. Nearly out of his time, to live with his master.

MOUNTAIN GEORGE. Pub. to SARAH RICHARDSON, April 26, 1812.

MOURAN JOHN. Boston; m. SARAH WILSON [3].

ESTATE.—J. M. and wife, gr.-dau. of William and Remember Wilson, sell R. Foster Jr. 2 acres, 1734.

MOUSALL RALPH (Dea.) 1. Member of original church, with wife, 1630; Charlestown church, 1632; representative 1636-1638; m. ALICE , who d. 1677; d. April 30, 1657. *Issue.*—i. JOHN. ii. THOMAS. iii. Mary, m. Thomas Goble. iv. Ruth, m. Wood.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 8 lots: (1) House and $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Highfield—s, highway; e, Mystic way; n, A. Palmer; w, G. Bunker and J. Hills. (2) 5 acres Highfield—n, G. Hutchinson, meadow toward Mystic river; s, John M., J. Brimsmead; e, J. B.; w, J. M. (3) 5 acres hay-ground Highfield—n, Mystic river; s, H. Bullock, James Tomson; w, J. T.; e, T. Squire. (4) $4\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons. (5) 1 acre Highfield marsh—n & e, Mystic river; s, great cove. (6) 5 acres woods—s, meadow toward Mystic; n, John Mousell; w, marsh; e, N. Stover, widow Nash. (7) 15 acres woods Mystic field No. 1, 100 poles long—n e, John Harvard; s w, common; n w, R. Miller; s e, John Greene. (8) 50 acres Waterfield No. 1, 100 poles long—n w, S. Haule, Joseph Cetcherin; s e, I. Nowell; s w, J. Greene; n e, R. Miller. See P. Tufts.

GRANTED him lot in Highfield by T. Bullock's house—n w, G. Whitehand; n, R. M.'s hay-ground and T. Squire; s w, Barnard; 1642. Buys of John Barratt, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres (see John Mousal). To R. Leech, 1 acre, 1649, rec. 1682. To G. Fowle, house, 1650, rec. 1673. Of John Pierce, house &c., 1655. To W. Hilton, the house, 1655.

WILL, April 13 (codicil 23, pro. June 23) 1657, devised to son John (who has had house bo't of R. Stowers, and 4 commons, 7 acres upland, 4 marsh lots, 2 acres at Newton line, bo't of Wines) 4 commons more at death of wife, and 2 more; to Thomas, house he lives in and 2 commons, he to pay John 20s.; legacies to daus. Mary Gobe and Ruth Wood; to "daughters" Elizabeth and Mary Mousal [appear to have been wives of sons]; to cousins Nathaniel Ball and Mary Waime; to Thomas Osborn, William Crouch, widows Streeter and Stubs, my country-woman Mrs. Green; to wife, use of house and commons during life; to babe lately born, son Thomas's eldest son, £50.

INVENTORY, 30 (3) 1657: House, barn and 8 acres; 10 acres upland and marsh in Highfield out of neck; 1 acre adj. Mystic river near ferry £150; $16\frac{3}{4}$ commons £50.

WIDOW ALICE had entered to her, $12\frac{3}{4}$ commons in list of 1656-7.

HER INVENTORY: House and 20 acres £200; 2d div. wood-lot £20; $12\frac{3}{4}$ commons £72; Feb. 4, 1677.

JOHN 2. Son of Ralph 1; impressed for war 1675; adm. church, "Senr," 12 (5) 1696; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who was æ. 34, 1669, and d. Aug. 16, 1685, æ. 51. g. s.; (2) ELEANOR HOW [15] March 26, 1686, who d. Jan. 20, 1694; (3) MERCY MIRICK [1] April 24, 1695; d. Feb. 1, 1703. æ. 74, g. s., 1702-3 (record). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 16 (5) 1659; m. Dr. Samuel Reed [1]. ii. JOHN, b. March 11, 1666. iii. Joanna, b. 24 (12) 1667. All bapt. at Old-South, July 11, 1686.

ESTATE.—Division with bro. Thomas: John to have 21 poles 7 ft. front on common—bd. s e, John Fowle. Thomas to have 21 p. 7 ft. front—s e, John M. John to have $\frac{1}{3}$ fruit of orchard for 12 years. John to have 2 poles 15 ft. front—x w, by John; s e, by Thomas; 1675. To N. Rand, cow common, not bd., 1676, rec. 1680. To S. Reed and wife, 2 acres front on way to Mystic bridge, 10 poles broad back to J. Fowle's orchard, same width—e s e, J. F.'s house; x, J. Mousal; 1680. Grant 16 1-8 commons, 1681. Drew lot 27 commons 24 acres, 1681. To Joseph Lynde, lot, 1682. Grant 9 acres, bd. on own land, 1685. Grant 48 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres 10 poles—x, Menotomy road; e, Quarry place or common; s, Camb. road, E. Wilson; s w, Newton line; w x, S. Bickner, J. Goodwin; 1685. To S. R. and wife, 2 commons and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres bo't by father of John Barrat—x w, fieldway; x e, T. Jones; s, P. Wilson; s e, J. M. 2 acres marsh—further end near N. Hutchinson on x e, and so from creek; on x e end of fieldway on s w; s, by J. M.; 1685-6. To dau. Joanna, 7 acres on Two-penny-brook plain and 2 commons. 3 acres—s, S. Reed; e, N. Hutchinson; x w, range highway; x, J. M. 2 acres upland—x w, John Whittemore; x, field highway; s e, F. Shepherd; s, highway. 2 acres—s, field highway; x, creek; x w, S. Reed; e, J. M.; 1685-6, rec. 1691. To son John, 2 acres—s, highway; x, Prattle; x w, T. Welch; s e, S. Reed, A. Fowle, P. Fowle. $\frac{1}{2}$ cow lot—x, river; x w, Bunker heirs; s, John Fowle; s e, town land. 4 acres—s, field highway; x, creek; x w, Joanna M.; s e, John M. 7 acres 1st div. commons—x, highway; x w, rangeway; s e, N. Hutchinson; s, Joanna M. 14 acres Two-penny plain, part of my 4 cow commons, 1685-6, rec. 1699. To C. Morton, 1687, 1691-2. To P. Hay, lot, 1688. To son John, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres Dirty marsh—x, John Fowle; w, S. Lord late J. Ted; s, Thomas Carter dec.; e, Lieut. Thomas Wheeler; 1695. To Thomas Welch Jr., 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 5 rods—s, W. Stilson; w, Ann Frothingham; x, R. Lowden, John Dudley; e, H. Cookery; 1695-6. Of R. Mousal, qt. el. barn and lot—s, road 21 poles; x, John, Peter and Abraham Fowle; on W. Brattle, on R. M. 6 acres—x, Mystic river; s, John Fowle; w, B. Bunker; e, R. M. 4 commons left by Ralph M., 1695-6, rec. 1703. To A. Watson, 12 acres—e, quarries; w, widow Cooke; s, J. Whittemore; x, J. M.; 1696. To same, 20 acres—x e, road and quarries; x w, Joseph Lynde; s w, widow Cooke; s e, A. W.; 1699, rec. 1703. Of C. Morton, 1696. To S. Reed and wife, house and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres now in possession of J. M., except east end—s w, road to Mystic; x w, P. Wilson. 2 acres—s, road; x, P. Fowle; e, R. M.; w, fieldway and J. M. 2 acres—e, fieldway; x, J. M.; s & w, J. M. Jr.; 1699. To R. M. Emerson, mort., 1700.

WILL, March 26, 1700, pro. Feb. 8, 1702-3, devised to wife Mary &c.; had given son John the end of house, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture between S. Reed and T. Welch Jr., 1st and 2d div. common, confirms commons given him by my father's will, and 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres Dirty marsh; now gives him (some disaffection mentioned) one shilling. To S. Reed and wife, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—x, fieldway; s, S. R.; e, James Lowden; w, J. M. Jr. 5 acres marsh of my mother—x, river; s, fieldway; w, J. M. Jr.; e, R. M. Wood-lot w side Spot pond—s, S. Blanchard; w, P. Tufts. Island in pond against above. To dau. Joanna and son Joseph Whittemore, 20s. John Fowle and T. Lord, exrs.

INVENTORY, Feb. 12, 1702: 5 acres £30; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ upland £20; 18 acres woods £6 &c.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; m. DOROTHY HETT [3] July 1, 1691, who was adm. church, April 14, 1706, and m. (2) Joseph Lamson [2] a. 1715; d. June 16, 1713. æ. 47 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 16 (bapt. 19) 1692-3; m. Mark White. ii. JOHN, Nov. 28 (Dec. 1) 1695. iii. Dorothy, bapt. at Camb., July 31, 1698; m. Nathaniel Lamson [3]. iv. Ann, Jan. 10 (14) 1699-1700; m. (1) Edward Newell [10]. v. Mercy, Sept. 1 (13) 1702; m. (1) Richard Holland [3].

ESTATE.—Deed of father John, 1685-6. With father to C. Morton, 1687. Of S. Reed and wife, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres near father—x e, field highway; x w, T. Jones; s or s w, P. Wilson; s e, J. M.; 1690. Of father John, 1695-6. To R. Mousal, 1695-6, rec. 1708-9. With Joseph Whittemore to A. Watson, 7 acres st'd pasture—x, J. M.; s, A. W.; e, road and quarries; w, widow Cooke; 1696. To Thomas Welch, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres marsh—w, Joseph Whittemore, from his corner to mine, run to Thompson's ditch, being from corner 18 poles; s, fieldway; w, creek or cove 15 rods; thence to first bound; e, J. M.; 1698. To A. Watson, 2 acres—e, quarries; w, widow Cooke; x, J. M. Sr.; s, A. W.; 1698, rec. 1703. Of Joseph Whittemore, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—x, fieldway; s, road; e, P. Wilson, J. M. Jr.;

w, F. Shepherd, J. W.; 1700. To S. Reed and wife, qt. cl. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre land house stands on—s w, road 9 poles; e, John Fowle &c. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, S. R.; n, John Fowle, P. Fowle &c.; n w, lot 2 poles broad, sold by J. M. to Hannah Welch Jr.; s w, road. 2 acres—s w, road; s e, R. M.; n w, fieldway at gate and J. M.; n e, P. Fowle; 1703. Of S. R. and wife for release of land late of John M. Sr. (as before) house and 2 acres—s w, road; n w, P. Wilson and J. M.; n e, Tid's lot and J. Lowden; s e, S. R.'s 2 acres. 2 acres Tid's lot—s e, fieldway, J. L., R. M.; else J. M. 5 acres—s w, fieldway; n w, J. M.; n, cove; s e, R. M. 9 acres woods near Spot pond. Island in Spot pond; 1703. To Hannah Welch Jr., part of my close, 2 poles wide, 2 deep—s, county road; n, Mr. Pratt; e, J. M.; w, father T. Welch; 1703. To kinsman Ralph, son of Thomas M., for a qt. cl. of land and barn (per release, 1695-6) 4 poles land—s w, Tid's lot; e, R. M.; n, cove out of Mystic river; n w, J. M.; 1703, rec. 1717. To Robert Wycr, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Highfield marsh—n, cove out of Mystic river; s, fieldway; w, heirs T. Welch; e, J. M.; 1704. To Joseph Lynde, mort. 3 acres marsh, 1710-11. To wife Dorothy, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—n e, river; s e & s, town & John Fowle; s w & n w, Jonathan Dowse; 1713.

WILL, Feb. 17, 1712-13, pro. July 6, 1713, devised to wife Dorothy $\frac{1}{2}$ estate; $\frac{3}{4}$ to John, who is to have e end of house and n end of barn, also land for tan-yard between gate into field and James Lowden's land.

INVENTORY: House, barn, and a. 22 acres; divided 1717. To Mrs. Lamson (1) e part of pasture at Winter hill, 14 rods on road. (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ Dirty marsh—bd. n w, John Fowle 3 rods 14 ft.; lower end on White, 3 rods 12 ft. (3) $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh on n side way into Westfield 5 rods, then to river—bd. n w, by Mrs. Wycr; e, J. Lowden 10 r. 5 ft.; run. s, 20 rods to stake in orchard; then run. s e, 9 rods to field highway. (4) Lot—s, road $7\frac{1}{2}$ rods, between Shepherd and John Mousal, late of Wilson; run. n, by road to fieldway 12 rods; n w, Joseph Harris (?) 10 rods. (5) $\frac{1}{2}$ of house. (6) $\frac{1}{2}$ of 10 acres woods.

DOROTHY (wife) deed of husband, May 1, 1713.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; tanner; m. JOANNA FOOTE [2] Dec. 18, 1718, at Marblehead. *Issue*.—i. John, d. suddenly Nov. 21 (22, another entry) 1721. ii. John, bapt. at Christ Church, Dec. 8, 1723.

ESTATE.—Tax abated June 26, 1724. Deed to Col. John Phillips, mort. 9 acres Winter hill—n e, way to Dirty marsh; s e, highway and Joseph Lamson; n w, J. L. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh; s w, Col. Lynde; n w, R. Hilton; n e, Lynde; s e, T. White. 4 acres—n e, road; s e, range by Frizell; s w, F.; n w, James Lowden; 1717, dis. 1718. To W. Richardson, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Spot pond, Mystic side—Mousel's island at s end, the largest in pond, £12; 10; 1717. To Joseph Hartwell, 2 lots, 1718. To T. Foot, mort. 9 acres above, 1718-19. To Daniel Russell, wood-lot No. 62, 11 acres—n w, James Tufts; s w, Joshua Blanchard; n e, Cedar swamp; s e, Spot pond; 1720. To Mark White, qt. cl. to Land of Nod, not bd., 1722-3. To John Sprague, 5 acres 1 rod 2 perches—s w, Medford road, 2 chains 87 links; w, widow Lamson, 10 ch. 70 l.; n, cartway to Dirty marsh, 5 chains; s e, widow L.; e, same, 5 chains; s, J. M. 1 ch. 30 l.; e, 1 ch. 22 l.; 1724. To same, e part of pasture—bd. w, road over Winter hill 14 rods; and $\frac{1}{2}$ of several lots, as per division; 1724-5. To N. Lamson, lot, 1724.

ADMN. to N. Lamson, Jan. 22, 1738.

THOMAS 5. Son of Ralph 1; many years soldier at the castle; place supplied by James Brown, Jan. 30, 1670 (per Selectmen's records); m. MARY RICHARDSON [5], who was adm. church June 14, 1668, and d. of sm. pox Sept. 13, 1677; (2) MARY MOORE [3] April 21, 1679, who d. June 21, 1690; d. April 16, 1713, æ. a. 81, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. April 5, d. 7, 1655. ii. Joseph, April 10, d. May 8, 1657. iii. Mary, 26 (5) 1659; m. John Johnson Jr. [5]. iv. Hannah, July 29, 1662; m. (1) Thomas Welch [2]. v. Ruth, Sept. 30, 1664; d. Sept. 5, 1665. vi. RALPH, bapt. (with Mary and Hannah) 21 (4) 1668. vii., viii. Joseph and Benjamin, Feb. 15 (21) 1668-9; Joseph d. Aug. 24, 1669; Benjamin d. Aug. 30, 1669. ix. Samuel, April 5 (23) 1671. x. Mercy, bapt. 28 (7) 1673. xi. Thomas, bapt. 22 (9) 1674. xii. Alice, bapt. 29 (8) 1676.

ESTATE.—Sells R. Russell, 2 commons—n e, Winthrop farm; s w, Camb.; 1660. To H. Glover, mort. house, 1661-2, dis. 1666. To same, mort. same, 1663, dis. 1666. With John Mousal, division, 1675. To Samuel Phipps, $1\frac{1}{2}$ and 1-8 cow commons, n. bd., 1677. To B. Whittemore, 16 acres near Reading—e s e, widow Stubs; s s w, Capt. Norton, John Lawrence; e n e & w n w, Thomas Gould; 1678, rec. 1680. To James Russell, house, tanyard &c.—n & e, E. Wilson land; w, T. Shippie, Mr. Foster; s, street, Richard Martin, Mr. Foster; and Martin's and widow Bell's garden at upper end; 1678-9. To Thomas Welch, $1\frac{1}{2}$ and 1-8 common; also lot—s, highway $3\frac{1}{2}$ poles; n, Mr. Brattle; s e, J. Mousal

27 poles 14 ft. rear; 1680, rec. 1682-3. Grant, 4 commons, 1681. Drew lot, 5 commons, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Grant, 14 acres—*n w*, range; *n e*, Thomas Pierce; *s e*, Carys and T. Danforth; *s w*, J. Kent; 1685. To R. Leech, 16 acres, 1688. To son Ralph, 3 acres pasture; *n*, Mystic river; *e*, John Bunker, James Lowden; *s*, John M.; *w*, T. M. 1 acre—*n & w*, T. M.; *e*, T. Welch Jr.; *s*, orchard. 2 commons in 7 acres. House and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres reserved for wife Mary during life, 1689, rec. 1692. His heirs sold to J. Gould Jr. &c., 1722-3.

RALPH 6. Son of Thomas 5; cordwainer; own. cov't 27 (2) 1693; adm. church May 31, 1713; m. ANNA FOWLE [2] Aug. 6, 1689, at Boston, who was adm. church March 8, 1712-13, and d. Aug. 25, 1742, in 82d yr., *g. s.*; d. Jan. 7, 1717-18, *a.* 53 yrs. 5 mo., *g. s.* *Issue.*—i. RALPH, b. June 14, 1690. ii. THOMAS, March 9, 1691-2; both bapt. 4 (4) 1693. iii. ANN, July 26, 1693; adm. church March 2, 1717-18; deed with mother to Gould, 1722-3; bur. Feb. 4, 1757. iv. Mary, March 18 (24) 1695-6; m. Jabez Whittemore [30]. v. Sarah, Sept. 13 (bapt. 18, at Camb.) 1693; d. (sm. pox) Jan. 15, 1721-2, *a.* 23 yrs. 4 mo., *g. s.* vi. JOSEPH, Aug. 31 (Sept. 1) 1700. vii. Benjamin, Nov. 22 (29) 1702; d. (sm. pox) Dec. 17, 1721, *a.* 19 yrs. 25 ds., *g. s.* viii. SAMUEL, June 10 (17) 1705.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, lots, 1689. Of W. Clough, house, 1690. To Thomas Welsh Jr. and wife, right in 1 3-8 cow-commons; also lot—*n*, by Mr. Brattle 27 poles to rear, $1\frac{1}{2}$ poles wide; as before; some years occ. by T. W.; 1695-6. To John Mousal, 1695-6. Of John M. Jr., 1695-6. To S. Whittemore, 14 acres—*w*, range; *n*, T. Pierce; *s*, John Kent; *e*, T. Danforth; and obligation; 1697. To Pierson Richardson, right (see town buys of R.), 1703. Of R. Cutler, lot, 1705. To Nathaniel Pierce, lot No. 35, 1st div. wood-lots, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Mystic side, between John George and Thomas Brigden, 1709. R. M. and wife, heirs of Fowle to A. Ireland, 1711-12. Of John Fowle, 4 acres, 1712. With John Fowle (admr. of John Fowle) to W. Smith, qt. cl., 1713. Mort. to Bill Com'rs, 6 acres—*n*, Mystic river; *s*, fieldway and J. M.; *e*, B. Bunker, J. Lowden; *w*, J. M. 5 acres—*s e*, 3-pole lane; *n e*, church-lot; *n w*, heirs Thomas Rand, now Frizell, 19 poles; *s w*, E. Austin; 1714, dis. 1719. As attorney of J. Snow to Cleaveland, 1714. Of Joseph Wood, part of wood-lots had of town, £2:15, 1716. To W. Rand, 2 acres Dirty marsh—*n e*, Mystic river; *s w*, cove and creek; *n w & s e*, Col. Lynde; 1716, rec. 1721.

WILL, Dec. 21, 1717, pro. Jan. 21, 1717-18, devised all to wife.

ANNA (wife) taxed 1727-1738; abated Feb. 5, 1738-9. Deed with B. Bunker, of Dasset, 1718. To B. B., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1718-19. To T. Call, 5 acres, 1719-20. To John Stimpson, 24 acres—*n w*, 3-pole lane; *n e*, widow Ruth Wyer; *s*, John Fowle; *s w*, Abigail Crosswell; 1720. To John Rand 3d, wood-lots, late of Joseph Wood—*e*, Elcazer (late Nathaniel) Dowse; *w*, J. R. 2d; *n*, 8 poles; *s*, 10 poles; 1721. With others to J. Gould Jr. and How; 1722-3.

HER WILL, April 27, 1738, pro. Dec. 13, 1742, devised to son Samuel, house—*s w*, Medford road; *n w*, son Thomas; *n e*, Medford river; *s e*, John Stevens &c. Upland—*s*, way to D. marsh, N. Lamson; *n w*, Joseph Kent; *n e*, Medford river; *e*, Capt. Dowse, Mr. Lowden. Pasture—*s w*, Thomas Mousal; *n w*, Mr. Wyer; *n e*, John Penny; *s e*, range from Medford river to Camb. road. He to pay $\frac{1}{4}$ estate each to Mary Whittemore, to chn. of Thomas M., and to dau. Ann; to pay gr.-dau. Mary Mousal; son Samuel then abroad.

INVENTORY: Buildings &c. £1,040; pasture, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from other, £165.

HEIRS sell Thomas Jenner 5 acres, 1744.

ANNA (dau.) WILL, Jan. 21, 1748, pro. March 12, 1757, devised to kinswoman Mary Mousal, who lives with me, and her dau. Anna; to sister Mary Whittemore; to 3 chn. of bro. Thomas.

RALPH 7. Son of Ralph 6; cordwainer; adm. church May 31, 1713; m. MARY MILLER [3] July 31, 1712, who m. (2) William Hoppin [2] 1716; d. July 28, 1713, *a.* a. 23, *g. s.* *Issue.*—i. Ralph, bapt. July 19, 1713; d. April 4, 1714, *a.* 8 mo. 17 ds., *g. s.*

THOMAS 8. Bro. of Ralph 7; sea-captain; m. (1) HANNAH DOWSE [10] May 16, 1715, who own. cov't March 3, 1717, and d. July 23, 1723, in 25th yr., *g. s.*; (2) SARAH PHILLIPS [17] Nov. 11, 1731, who m. (3) Ezekiel Cheever [3]; d. Feb. 4, 1732-3. *Issue.*—i. HANNAH, b. March 24, 1716-17; bapt. March 31, 1717; adm. church Jan. 11, 1741; m. Isaac Kidder [7] 1765. ii. Mary, June 26 (26), d. Aug. 31, 1720, *a.* 2 mo. 14 ds., *g. s.* iii. Mary, Sept. 30 (Oct. 1) 1721; prob. the legatee in will of Anna Mousal [6] with her dau. Anna. 1748; m. Thomas Welch [4] 1750. iv. THOMAS, Feb. 23 (24) 1722-3. v. Joseph (Thomas, per record of birth) March 4 (11) 1732-3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732; abated, in Chamberlin's list, for servant, Dec. 1727. Buys of Jonathan Wyman, 2½ acres, between field gate and R. Mousal heirs—s, Medford road; e, fieldway and field gate land, occ. by N. Lamson; n, T. M.; e, R. M. heirs; 1728. Of Elizabeth Edes, lot, 1729. Of John Fowle's adx., 1729-30. To John Stevens, house and 1 acre—s, road; w, T. Welch, Sarah Whittemore; n, widow Mary Fowle; e, C. Lamson; 1730.

ADMIN. to widow Sarah, April 30, 1733.

INVENTORY: 7½ acres on Camb. road, bo't of Mary Fowle, £225; lot, bo't of Mr. Wyman, £300.

DIVISION: (1) To widow, 2 acres 37 poles (whole 6½ acres 32 poles)—s w, Medford road; s e, widow M.; n e, Kent and highway; n w, Jonathan Dowse, Mr. Lowden, fieldway. This ½ has 6 poles 9 ft. on road, 7 poles 3 ft. on river and Kent. Also ⅓ of 7 3-8 acres 4 poles, viz. 2¼ acres 4 poles—s e, range 10 poles 11 ft.; s w, E. Hartshorn; n w, M. Fosket, Abigail Cooper, John Stevens, Ruth Wyer; n e, Hannah M. (2) To Thomas, 1¼ acres 2 poles. 2-5 of ⅔ of lot, 4 poles wide on road, 4 poles 8 ft. on river. 1¾ acres 36 poles, n w side of other, 8 poles 8 ft. wide. (3) To Mary, Hannah and Joseph, shares parallel by side.

HEIRS of Thomas M. sell to W. Wyer (see Godfrey) 1736. To C. Brooks, 1737-8.

SARAH, widow, joined deed (see Alford) 1733.

HANNAH (dau.) sells Thomas Williams, lot—s w, Medford road 2 rods; n e, Joseph Kent 2 rods; n w, Joseph M.; s w, Mary M.; 1745. To C. Lamson, lot, 1746. To Thomas Welch, right in father's estate—s w, Medford road and on Lamson, Kettell and Miller. Also lot—n w & s w, E. Shed; n e, T. Jenner; s e, rangeway from James Miller to James Turner; 1764, 1765.

THOMAS 9. Son of Thomas 8; mariner.

ESTATE.—Sells E. Shed, 2 acres less 4 poles and 4 ft.—s w, E. S.; n w, M. Fosket, T. Jenner, M. Tufts, R. Wyer; n e, T. J.; s e, M. M. and driftway 1 pole wide at s w end of widow's thirds and children's shares; 1744. To John Hay, lot, 1745.

JOSEPH 10. Bro. of Thomas 8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. Buys of Elizabeth Reed, ¼ acre—s w, road 71 ft.; w n, E. R.; n e, Mary Fowle 81; s, M. F.; 1729. To C. Lamson, same, 1729-30, rec. 1735.

SAMUEL 11. Bro. of Joseph 10; m. JOANNA KING [4] June 22, 1731, who d. Feb. 1 (buried 4) 1763. Issue.—Joanna, b. Feb. 14 (bapt. 16) 1734-5; d. Oct. 2, 1745, æ. 10 yrs. 7 mo. 15 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738; abated for 1740, "died at sea."

WIDOW JOANNA taxed 1758, 1761, 1762. HER ADMIN. to C. Call, Feb. 14, 1763.

INVENTORY, Jan. 22, 1765: personal, with 1 seat in pew, £153 lawful.

JOHN 12. Bro. of Ralph 1; adm. church with wife, 23 (6) 1634; representative 1635; selectman 1642; m. JOANNA ; gave testimony, æ. 63, 1658; æ. 66, with E. Converse, 1661-2; removed to Woburn.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot (1637). Entered 8 commons, 1656-7.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 12 lots: (1) 3 acres Highfield, sold R. Leach—n, marsh towards Mystic; s, highway; w, A. Palmer; e, J. Brimsmead, R. Mousal. (2) Parcel adj. above on west—s, highway; n, A. Palmer; w, widow Ewer. (3) House-plot ½ rood, s e of the pound—n e, street; s w, J. Brimsmead. (4) 1 acre Highfield—s, highway; n, W. Frothingham's marsh toward Mystic and w, Richard Sprague; e, James Thompson. (5) 2 acres Highfield marsh—s, homestead and A. Palmer; n, Robert Carter (!) a creek dividing betwixt them; e, G. Hutchinson; w, W. Frothingham. (6) 1 pole land before his house, given for a well yard, the highway betwixt that and his house. (7) 1½ acres in swamp before his house. (8) 3¼ cow commons. (9) 2 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, highway on J. Thompson and J. Brimsmead. (10) 5 acres woods Mystic field, No. 21. (11) 15 acres woods Mystic field, No. 60—n e, E. Carington, J. Brimsmead, P. Drinker; s w, R. Rand; n w, by 5 acres waste ground; s e, R. Palgrave. (12) 60 acres Waterfield—n w, G. Bunker; s e, T. Goble; n e, A. Hill; s w, Thomas Richardson.

MOWER WILLIAM 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746.

. 2. "Mr.'s" children d. Sept. 12 and 13, 1801 (dysentery).

MOYLE. See Morton 1.

MUDD PETER 1.

ESTATE.—Had cow commons, 27 (7) 1653. Owed James Brown for articles delivered his wife, 1653. S. Kempthorn was assignee of his exr., 1656. Left house and lands.

HENRY 2. Stebunheath *alias* Stepney, Eng.; m. RUTH COLE [5].

MUDGE GEORGE 1. Prob. son of Thomas of Malden; tailor; was a Narraganset soldier 1675; m. ELIZABETH SHIPPIE [1] May 27, 1673, who d. of sm. pox. 1677-8; d. 25 (9) 1685. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1674; bapt. 9 (6) 1691, æ. 17; m. John Pierce [18] 1691-2. ii. A child d. of sm. pox, 1677-8.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cole, orchard, 1670. To W. Welsted, same, 1672. Deed of Thomas Shippie (father-in-law) house-plot (see Jonathan Fosdick) : if G. M. marry again, the widow to have it only while his widow, and after her decease to go to his dau. Elizabeth, 1682.

INVENTORY, Nov. 30, 1685; House £45; total £58.

ADMIN. Dec. 15, 1685, to Grace Shippie and John Edes.

JOHN (Jno.) 2. Prob. bro. of George 1; Malden; m. ELIZABETH KEYES [5] April 26, 1711.

MARTHA 3. Dau. of John of Malden; b. Dec. 25, 1691; m. P. Edes [6] 1714.

See Adams 20*.

MUGEY "Mrs." Widow 1756; d. May 6 (bur. 7) 1764(Calley).
See Moqe.

MUIRHEAD JAMES. Mar. AGNES BISHOP, who d. Sept. 16, 1857, æ. 84; drowned Sept. 11, 1811. *Issue*.—Agnes, b. (posthumous) April 14, 1812. See A. McNiel.

MULATTO. See Ribaro.

MULBERRY BENJAMIN. Mar. ANNE EVERTON [3] March 11, 1713-14.

MULFORD. See Akers, 1659.

MULLEN THOMAS 1. With wife Mary, in town 1756; soldier 1757; bounty £6.

ARTHUR 2. From Medford with wife, 6 chn., and negro child, at T. Jenner's. 1757.

MULLETT JOHN 1. Son of John and Mary; b. in Camb., Sept. 9, 1710; m. LYDIA WARREN [12] of Camb., pub. Sept. 23, 1738; in census 1789, next Dixon; d. Sept. 16, 1796, æ. 86—at a. h., Aug. 12 (Devens). ["John Jr.'s child died Aug. 4, 1796."]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746, 1748, 1766, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 365, not paying. Sells Samuel Brooks, lot, 1749-50. To Jason Russell, 4½ acres with house and barn—s w, W. Dixon, S. Brooks; n w, John and William Cutter; n e, Patten Russell; s e, Daniel R.; 1752. J. M. and wife to Jonas White, share of father and mother, Samuel and Lydia Warren, not bd., 1763. To son Robert, land 3 rods square—n e, R. M.; else on John M.; to include lot where stands n w ½ of John's house; 1772, rce. 1788. To Thomas Russell, house and 5¼ acres—s w, road and widow Dixon; n w, Jonathan Teel, W. Cutter; n e, J. T. R.; s e, bridleway to road; 1788.

ROBERT 2. Son of John 1; laborer; m. RUTH TRASK [8] Jan. 1, 1773, in Danvers, who d. Dec. 24, 1825, æ. 69; d. June 1, 1820, æ. 78. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. May 13, 1773. ii. Ruth, June 26, 1775; d. Jan. 19, 1795. iii. Robert, Sept. 17, 1776; m. Ruth Harrington [17] at Lexington, Nov. 20, 1796. iv. Rebecca. v. John-Henley. R. M. and wife and all above, except Robert, in census 1789.

ESTATE.—His master, Joseph Russell, was abated Aug. 7, 1769, his tax for 1768, he being free and to be taxed; taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 366. Buys of Patten Russell, 2 acres—s e, Thomas Hall, Russell; n e, E. Dixon; n w, P. R.; s w, John M.; 1771. Of father John, 1772. Of Seth Stone, ¾ acre, 1778. To Jonathan Teel, 1 acre—s w, Esq. Russell, T. Hall; n, E. Dixon; n w, Joseph Lock; s w, R. M.; allowing passage through; 1782. To T. Russell, 1½ acres—n & w, J. T.; e, James Russell; s, John Mullet; 1786. To Philemon Russell, 3 square rods and ½ house of father, 1789.

BENJAMIN 3.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1763 or 1768, "gone before tax was made."

WILLIAM 4. Mar. **LUCY** ♀ d. 1836.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

JOHN 5. Born June 15, 1786, at Camb.; m. **BETSY HAMLIN**, April 11, 1811, who was b. Aug. 27, 1790; d. Feb. 2, 1825, æ. 39. *Issue*.—i. Charles-Tufts, b. Dec. 27, 1811; harness-maker. ii. John, Sept. 10, 1816; W. I. goods dealer. iii. Lucy-A., March 1, 1818; d. Dec. 17, 1841.

JAMES 6. Mar. **HANNAH** *Issue*.—i. James, b. Feb. 27, 1815. ii. George, last Friday in April, 1818; d. Feb. 1819.

MARY 7. Mar. Samuel Gookin, 1761.

LYDIA 8. Pub. to Daniel Cooper [13] 1764.

ELIZABETH 9. In census, next R. Scott, 1789.

RUTH 10. Died at a. h. of fits, Jan. 19, 1795, æ. 71 (Devens).

MULLICAN JANE. Methuen; pub. to James Long [15] 1754.

MULLIKEN. See Payson.

MUMFORTH JOHN. See Alexander Mitchell, 1717.

MUNDAY. See Fowle 26*, Robbins.

MUNGER Whiting, Vt.; m. **HEPHZIBAH TOWNSEND** [6].

ESTATE.—She sells W. Stimpson and P. Smith, as her mother Mercy Wolcott had of E. Johnson in 1773; 1804.

MUNGEY "Mrs." Died May 20 (buried 22) 1758. See Montjoy.

MUNHIRE JOHN 1. "Monier." Enlisted in army, servant of John Codman, æ. 18, 1760.

JACOB 2. Enlisted 1779; in census "Mynhier," 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773; abated 1774.

SARAH 3. "Miner," claimed for loss, 1775; of town's poor, "Moner," 1781.

MUNKLEY. See Knight.

MUNNINGS GEORGE. [Probably Manning.] Mar. **MARY MIXTUR**, Nov. 1, 1680.

MURCH JAMES. Mar. **ELIZABETH**; notified, 1710 (Sessions, p. 255). *Issue*.—i. James, b. Oct. 10, 1702. ii. William, Dec. 5, 1703.

MURDOE GEORGE.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1740; "runaway."

MURFET WILLIAM. Pub. to Susanna Bredrick, April 15, 1798.

MURPHY JAMES 1. Pub. to **MARY GOHEN**, Dec. 10, 1741.

JOHN 2. From Boston, 1750-1, notified (Sessions, p. 145).

See Wheat.

MURRAY PATRICK 1. And wife Sarah with 2 chn., Joseph and Molly, also his mother Mary, notified, 1782.

JAMES 2. Mar. **REBECCA CARR** [2] of Boston, Aug. 17, 1792.

JOHN 3. Son of Mary 5; chairmaker; had shop on Middlegate street; Deacon of First Baptist Church; m. MARY HAY [20] June 18, 1807, who was b. here 1785. and d. here Sept. 12, 1868, æ. 82 yrs. 3 mo.; d. in Andover, whither he had removed, Oct. 22, 1861, æ. 78 yrs. 7 ds. *Issue.*—i. Mary-Ann. June 18, 1808; m. Alexander Winning. ii. Elizabeth, Jan. 22, 1811; m. Peter Johnson. iii. John, Oct. 14, 1813; dry-goods dealer; went abroad. iv. William, Sept. 1, 1816; dry-goods dealer; m. Mary B. Edmands [15], and has issue here. v. Thomas-Boylston, Dec. 18, 1818. vi. Martha-T., Jan. 12, 1821; m. Robert Wason. vii. James, Oct. 28, 1823; living in Idaho. viii. Charlotte, Jan. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 28, 1826. ix. George, Oct. 1, 1828; d. Jan. 10, 1830.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, 1810.

MARY 4. Sister of John and William, born 1778; brought up in Esq. Gorham's family; m. John Edmands 2d [20].

MARY 5. Born here; widow of William, who was b. in Great Britain; d. Sept. 1829, æ. 76. *Issue.*—JOHN, b. here, 1783.

MUZZY BENJAMIN 1. Malden; m. ALICE DEXTER [1].

ESTATE.—Deed of R. Dexter, 1677-8. To T. Barlow, lot, 1682.

WILLIAM 2. Lexington; m. LYDIA REED [8], pub. Aug. 17, 1764, who m. (2) Jonathan Smith [79] 1771; d. Nov. 26, 1770.

..... 3. "Mr." Died Nov. 19, 1799, æ. 21 (fever).

..... 4. "Dr." From Haverhill; d. of fever at Isaac Carleton's, Dec. 15, 1799.

MARY 5. "Mussey." Mar. 1, Carleton [4] 1795.

N

NANNEY ROBERT. Boston; witness of T. Allen's power to W. Dadey, 1657; m. KATHARINE WHEELWRIGHT [3], who m. (2) Edward Naylor; d. Aug. 27, 1663. *Issue* at Boston.

NARAMORE SAMUEL. Mar. RACHEL PAUL [4], pub. in Lynn, April 7, 1705.

NASH GREGORY 1. Original church member; m. , who d. 12 mo., 1630; d. a. 1630.

WILLIAM 2. Possibly son of Gregory 1; adm. church with wife, 30 (6) 1634; m. MARY. , who d. June 18, 1674; d. prior to 1638. *Issue.*—i. PETER. ii. Mary, adm. church 9 (1) 1656; m. Thomas Hale [6].

ESTATE.—Had 3 acres planting-ground, 1635-6. Had 5 acres 1st div. Mystic side (1637).

MARIE (widow) had POSSESSIONS (entered first to Sarah and corrected) 8 lots: (1) House in Southfield—s e, Malt lane; s w, T. Lynde; n e, J. Penticost; n w, N. Stower. (2) 1 acre Southfield—s w, Charles River; s e, Thomas Lynde; n, N. Stower; n w, W. Johnson. (3) 2 acres Eastfield—n w, E. Mellows; s w, T. Lynde; s e, A. Palmer; n e, W. Lernet. (4) 2 cow commons. (5) 1 acre Mystic marshes—w, North river; e, woods; s, T. Pierce; n, J. Hills. (6) 5 acres woods—s, N. Stower; else on R. Mousal. (7) 5 acres woods—s w, James Browne, R. Hawkins; n w, W. Frothingale; e, Boston line. This sold to W. F., who sold to N. Parker. (8) 30 acres Waterfield—n w, R. Palgrave; s e, W. Brackenbury, common—s w, W. F.; n e, Joseph Coleman, Horne pond.

SELLS John Penticost, lot—n & w, M. N.; e, crooked lane; s, Malt lane. Lot—w, crooked lane; e, Middle st.; n, Joshua Ted; s, Ropemakers lane. 3 acres Newtown line-field—w, N. common; n, R. Cole; e, Charlestown common; s, Thomas Richardson; 1638. With son Peter sells to Thomas Lynde, 1662. She was rated in division (see History, p. 153) 1658.

HER WILL, April 20 (pro. July 3) 1674, devised to son and dau.; to gr.-chn. Hale after dec. of Mary, house and orchard formerly of T. Lynde; to kinswoman Hannah Edenden.

INVENTORY: House &c. £50; $\frac{1}{2}$ hay-lot £10; wood-lot 10 shillings; next item (showing the disparity in value of commodities) "feather bed and bolster, straw bed and bolster &c. £2: 15s."; total £72.

HEIRS mortgage house to the town, 1696.

PETER 3. Son of William 2; single man; d. Sept. 3, 1695, æ. 63.

ESTATE.—Rated in division, 1658. With mother and Thomas Hale sells T. Lynde 1 acre, 1662. To John Mansfield, wood-lot, 1662.

ADMIN. to Mary Hale, Sept. 17, 1695.

INVENTORY, Feb. 1, 1695-6: £6, and 10 acres at Martha's Vineyard.

ROBERT 4. Butcher; on town records, 1640; removed to Boston. See N. Davison.

JOHN 5. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Hill, 1695.

NASON ELIAKIM 1. Mar. NANCY

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Cutter on Bow st., 1806. Of Skinner & [John] Hurd, same, 1813. Of J. Cutter, sale same, 1814. To Jonas Tyler, same, 1814.

BARTHOLOMEW 2. Augusta; painter.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Edes, lot Main st. and Bunker hill, 1812.

NAYLOR EDWARD. Boston; m. KATHARINE NANNEY, who d. Feb. 26, 1715-16. *Issue*.—i. Tabitha, b. in Boston, July 2, 1667; m. Peak of Cape Cod. ii. Lydia, July 26, 1668; m. Ameer of Boston.

HER WILL, May 1, 1700, pro. March 1, 1715-16, devised to daughters a house in Boston; legacy to Mrs. Cary (testatrix). Jonathan Cary, the exr., with Elizabeth Cary and Abigail Coit, deposed that she was cared for at his house for 15 years, and was blind and in a peculiarly helpless condition, but as she was a good woman, the service was willing, although it shortened his wife's days.

NEAL ARTHUR 1. With wife and one child from Kennebec, Oct. 21, 1689 (Selectmen's records).

CHARLES-G. 2. "Neill." Mar. NABBY *Issue*.—Nabby, b. Oct. 26, 1804.

See Dyer.

NEEDHAM ZECHARIAH 1. "Needum." Cambridge.

ESTATE.—With Eliza, Hannah and Margaret, spinsters, children of John of Boston, sell John Asbury, lot, 1710.

ANN 2. Original member of church, No. 100; m. Thomas Hett [1].

NEGELS MICHAEL 1. Malden.

ESTATE.—With E. Harnden, buys house of W. Gowen, 1771.

ADMIN. to E. H., Dec. 6, 1774; left Michael over 14 in 1780, and Elizabeth under 14, who became w. of William Banks.

MICHAEL 2. "Neagle." Mar. SARAH SILVESTER [6] Oct. 3, 1816.

NEGRO JOANNA. Bapt. Jan. 17, 1713-14.

See Armor, Cole, Cotton, Francis, Harwood, McClure, Newell, Rand, Shabin, Thomas.

NEIBOURS MARY. "Neybours." Dau. of John of Boston; m. (1) John Windsor [1] 1665; (2) Daniel Matthews [5].

NEILSON. See Tufts 51.

NELSON FRANCIS 1. Rowley; m. MERCY ROY, a. 1700.

THOMAS 2. Rowley; m. TABITHA HOBBS [1] March 19, 1715-16.

"SERGENT NELSON" 3. Shoemaker in the army.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss occurring 1775.

NEHEMIAH 4. Mar. RHODA *Issue*.—Nehemiah, b. March 9, 1806.

MEHETABEL 5. Dau. of John Nelson and wife Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Tailer; m. Robert Temple [2] 1721.

PARLEE 6. Mar. James Bogman, 1811.

See W. Rouse. Gardner 5, 19, T. Steele.

NEVENS: See Wyer 14.

NEVERS MARY 1. An adult person; bapt. April 3, 1715.

MARY 2. From Woburn, in town 1766.

See Bennett.

NEVINSON ELIZABETH. Came to live with Lawrence Hammond's family for six years, a. May 1, 1688; "will be 13 Oct. 22d next."

See Bond's Watertown, pp. 375-6, 860.

"**NEUTRAL FRENCH**" PEOPLE.

ESTATE.—Taxed; in valuation 1771, No. 295, next to N. Rand 2d and Zechariah Larkin.

NEWBY GEORGE. Mar. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

NEWCOMB ANDREW 1. "Newcome." Boston; master of a "ketch" bound from Charlestown to Virginia. Feb. 28, 1666 (town record of shipments).

MICHAEL 2. Son of John of Braintree; m. ANNA, who m. (2) William Stevens [5]. *Issue*.—i. ii. Michael and Anna, b. and d. Feb. 26, 1691, both d. Feb. 26, 1691-2, g. s. iii. Mary, b. July 5, bapt. 5 (9) 1693; m. (1) Samuel Harris [23]; (2) James Trout [1].

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—Added to tax-list for 1772, in 1773.

EBENEZER 4. Son of Ebenczer of Braintree; bapt. Nov. 16, 1766; butcher; m. ESTHER BAXTER, Aug. 27, 1794, at B., who d. Dec. 8, 1833; d. Dec. 1, 1840. *Issue*.—i. Jacob, b. Aug. 10, 1795; m. Phebe Lock [17] Oct. 20, 1818; had large family in town. ii. Esther, March 17 (30, family) 1798. iii. Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1800. iv. Sophia, bapt. Oct. 22 (Nov. 19, family) 1803. v. Jemima-Allen, July 25, 1805. vi. Ebenezer, April 10, 1809. All at Quincy. vii. Clarinda-Sophia, Nov. 3 (Aug. 27, family) 1812; d. Aug. 28 (Nov. 1, town rec.) 1814.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Osborn, lot—s, street from Bunker hill [Pleasant] as of Jona. Pierce.

LEMUEL 5. Son of Capt. James of Wellfleet; b. Sept. 16, 1732; mariner; m. (1) HANNAH DOANE, Nov. 4, 1804, who was b. Jan. 22, 1785, and d. Jan. 14, 1825; (2) MARY RICH, Oct. 11, 1825. *Issue*.—i. James, b. Oct. 21 (31 fam.) 1805; fish-dealer. ii. Adeline, Aug. 15 (5 or 15, fam.) 1808. iii. Benjamin-F., Dec. 3, 1809; d. 1817. iv. Bradford, March 3, 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1813. v. Bradford-Sylvester, Nov. 17 (7, fam.) 1813; of Providence. vi. Thomas, Sept. 6, 1815; d. June 1, 1821. vii. Warren, March 29, 1817; fish-dealer. viii. Benjamin-F., Feb. 18, 1819; d. 1849, at New York. ix. Harriet-Maria, May 19, 1820; d. 1821. x. Hannah-Maria, April 22, 1822. xi. Harriet-Matilda, Nov. 29, 1823; d. 1824.

ESTATE.—With R. Rich buys of Union Bank, lot—E, J. Harding &c. 69; s, R. Trumbull 40; w, Bank 67½; x, A. Kettle, L. N. 40; 1815; mort. back dis. 1818.

EXPERIENCE 6. Dau. of Samuel of Braintree; m. Daniel Mason [2] 1716-17.
 MARY 7. Dau. of Edmund of Boston; b. Sept. 26, 1724; bapt. "of Mary Newcomb," at Brattle-st. Church, Oct. 18, 1724; adm. church in Chas., Jan. 11, 1741; m. John Souther [2] 1753.

HANNAH 8. Sister of Lemuel 5; b. Nov. 10, 1791; m. Rev. James Burnett [3].

See Phipps 23. Newcomb Tomb, No. 11, with Sawyer and Andrew.

NEWELL ABRAHAM 1. Son of Abraham; Roxbury; m. SUSANNA RAND [1] Feb. 8, 1651, at R.

ANDREW 2. Mar. MARY PITT [7], who was (?) adm. church 15 (11) 1646-7, and d. Sept. 26, 1684, in 78th yr. "relict of Andrew Newell of y^e city of Bristol, merchant," g. s., "dau. of William Pitt, sheriff of the city of Bristol" (record). *Issue.*—i. JOHN. ii. JOSEPH.

JOHN 3. Son of Andrew 2; cooper; own. cov't June 26, 1681; chosen town-clerk Dec. 20, 1681, again March 6, 1692-3; m. HANNAH LARKIN [1] Feb. 15, 1664-5, who d. Dec. 10, 1704, æ. a. 62, g. s. with John; d. Oct. 15, 1704, æ. 70 yrs. 2 mo., g. s., 14th per record. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. Nov. 17, 1665. ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 4, 1667. iii. Mary, March 1, 1669; m. Isaac Mirick [15]. iv. Hannah, Nov. 27 or 29, 1670; d. April 7, 1678, æ. 7 yrs. 4 mo. 9 ds., g. s. v. Andrew, Dec. 3, 1672; d. May [9] 1689, æ. 16 yrs. 5 mo., g. s. All except Hannah, bapt. 26 (4) 1680.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Nowell, exr., land, 46 ft. at highway that faces Davison's creek east of garden; length into garden 106; at west end 34 ft. broad; at s side 103 ft.; 1667. Of J. Pentecost, house—E, Bow st.; s, malt-house; N & W, land late of widow Nash. Outhouses s side Ropemakers' lane—E, Bow st., close on Eastfield; w, highway 12; E, Thomas Rand; N, Solomon Phipps; N W, N. Rand; 1685-6. Of Larkin heirs, lots, 1692. J. N. and wife, sole possessors of J. Pentecost estate, to Thomas Rand, 2½ poles—s, Ropemaker lane; N, S. Lord, J. Waters; W, A. Benjamin; E, T. R. garden; 1692-3. To Peter Tufts, 10½ acres E side Walnut-tree hill—N W, range; N E, Ann Shepherd; E S, Peter Frothingham; S W, widow Dadey, now of P. T., Hutchinson's and Jonathan Pierce's fence 15 poles between (per Chas. transcript book, p. 79); 1695.

WILL, *non cupative*, Oct. 14 [o. s.] 1704, sworn to by witnesses Oct. 19th, devised to wife, house and lot at Dirty marsh; finally ¾ to son John, ¼ to son Joseph and dau. Mirick.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; tailor; gardener; adm. church, æ. a. 82, July 20, 1746; m. HANNAH HURRY [1] Dec. 22, 1687, who d. June 8, 1745, æ. 83, g. s.; d. April 7, 1747, in 83d yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. Dec. 19 (bapt. 23) 1688; m. Joseph Lewis [4]. ii. JOHN, June 19 (22) 1690. iii. ANDREW, March 18 (20) 1691-2. iv. Ann, Aug. 21 (27) 1693; m. (1) John Rand [9]. v. William, Oct. 4 (7) 1694. vi. Mary, July 26 (Aug. 2) 1696; m. Joseph Moge. vii. Thomas, Feb. 12, 1697-8; bapt. 30 (8) 1698; d. Dec. 3, 1713. viii. EDWARD, Jan. 1 (7) 1699-1700. ix. Abigail, April 12 (18), d. Sept. 6, 1703, æ. 4 mo. 26 ds., g. s. x. ELIPHALET, Jan. 8 (11) 1704-5. xi. Abigail, Jan. 21 (25) 1707-8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738, 1742. Recovered of J. Langley and sold John Frothingham [4], part house, 1701. With Hurry heirs sells J. Lynde, house, 1702. To N. Dowse, 1 acre, 1702. To W. Smith, 3½ acres Eastfield—s w, fieldway; N E, Joseph Kettle; N W, John Rand Jr.; S E, W. Dady; 1703. To Isaac Mirick, house, 1706. To Eliphalet N., lot, 1731. To Isaac Rand and John Rayner, garden—w, lane to river from Town-house hill 103; S, Bow st. 123; run. E, heirs Sarah Rand, occ. by Brasier 40; N, same 22; on same to N. Cary 63; N, Cary 90 to west corner of James Bradish; 1741. Of S. Cleveland, 1741. Of S. Kendall, 1741. To James Hay, 1746.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; cooper; m. GRACE DUNNEL [2] July 9, 1712, who own. cov't Nov. 6, 1715; d. May 2, 1728. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Jan. 2 (bapt. 8) 1715-6; m. Elias Stone [3]. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 22, 1717. iii. Grace, bapt. Jan. 17, 1719-20; d. of sm. pox Jan. 1, 1721-2. iv. Grace, bapt. Dec. 2, 1722. v. John, bapt. March 14, 1724-5. vi. Grace, bapt. Feb. 26, 1726-7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated April 7, 1729.

WILLIAM 6. Son of John 5; m. ELIZABETH EVANS [10] Oct. 4, 1744, in Boston, who was bapt. Dec. 8, 1745, and m. (2) Benjamin Adams [7] (of Plainfield, per publication) 1751. *Issue.*—William, b. Dec. 29, 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745, 1746.

ANDREW 7. Bro. of John 5; cooper; m. (1) ABIGAIL SWEETSER [7]; (2) MARTHA IVORY [4] June 21, 1737, who d. Oct. 27, 1784, in 86th yr., g. s. at King's Chapel; d. March 11, 1739-40, æ. a. 48, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. July 22 (bapt. 24) 1715. ii. Thomas, July 25 (29) 1716; d. of sm. pox, Jan. 14, 1721-2. iii. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 5, 1717-18; m. John E. Pitcher. iv. Andrew, bapt. Jan. 5, 1718-19; d. March 11, 1739-40, æ. 21 yrs. 2 mo. 9 ds., g. s. v. Hannah, Sept. 12 (18) 1720. vi. Seth, Sept. 15 (17) 1721; d. Jan. 13, 1721-2, sm. pox. vii. Hannah, Jan. 30 (Feb. 3) 1722-3; m. Charles Breed. viii. THOMAS, Jan. 31 (Feb. 7) 1724-5. ix. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 11, 1726; m. Samuel Kettell [25]. x. Elizabeth, June 4 (9) 1728; Boston; d. May 30, 1812, æ. 84. xi. Mary, July (20) 1729. xii. Mary, Oct. 22 (25) 1730; m. (1) Thomas Stone Jr. [10]. xiii. Ann, Nov. (14) 1731; d. Feb. 7, 1763, æ. 31, g. s. (bur. 9th); will, Jan. 18 (pro. March 11) 1763, devised to sisters Sarah Kettell and Elizabeth Newell. xiv. Ebenezer, bapt. April 22, 1733. xv. JOHN, bapt. May 14, 1738. xvi. Benjamin, May (27) 1739; d. prior to April 9, 1740 (per admin. act.).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738; abated 1740. Buys of John Logun, house &c., 1723-4. To Thomas Welch, same, 1723-4. Of John Austin, S. Hall, W. Sweetser, severally, warehouse, 1733. Exchange with S. Henley (see heirs deed).

ADMIN. to widow, March 31, 1740.

INVENTORY: House at end of Joiner st.; cooper shop and whf. at town dock; total £1211.

HEIRS sell R. Phillips, lot exchanged with S. Henley, by A. N., and no deeds given—bd. E. by A. N. heirs &c.; 1757. Heirs of R. P., lot exchanged, as above, 1757. Heirs sell S. Henley, above, 1757. MARTHA's heirs to S. H., lot, 1784.

THOMAS 8. Son of Andrew 7; gd'nship, æ. a. 17, to Isaac Rand, Aug. 3, 1741; cooper.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746, 1748; abated for 1749, deceased.

JOHN (Capt.) 9. Bro. of Thomas 8; occupied house of H. Gowen's estate, 1770; removed to Boston; innholder, 1780; m. (1) ELIZABETH SKILLINGS, May 27, 1760, at B.; (2) MARY (1782); d. June 13, 1794, æ. 54 (King's Chapel). *Issue.*—i., ii. Andrew and John, bapt. at New-North, March 29, 1761.

EDWARD 10. Son of John 4; cooper; m. ANNA MOUSEL [3] Nov. 19, 1723, who own. cov't Feb. 7, 1724-5, and m. (2) William Reed [13] 1730-1. They were divorced 1736. Perhaps husband returned, for an Edward Newell was taxed here 1739, 1742. *Issue.*—i. EDWARD, bapt. March 14, 1724-5. ii. Ann, bapt. Sept. 24, 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated 1728. E. N. and wife to N. Lamson, legacy, 1724. Of E. and M. Larkin, house, 1724-5. With N. L. to John Sprague, qt. cl., 1724-5.

INVENTORY taken Jan. 25, 1730-1, supposed to have been lost at sea: House £160; total £210.

ADMIN. to William Reed and wife who sold estate to T. Hutchinson, 1731-2.

EDWARD 11. Son of Edward 10; m. ELIZA HARRINGTON [14] Nov. 16, 1749, who own. cov't Sept. 2, 1750; d. at a. h. Nov. 7, 1793, æ. 70. *Issue.*—i. Edward, b. Aug. 23 (bapt. Sept 2) 1750. ii. John, Aug. 23, 1752.

ESTATE.—E. N. of Newbury sells John Ivory ½ pew, 1762.

ELIPHALET 12. Son of John 4; potter; m. ABIGAIL KETTLE [27] April 8, 1728, who own. cov't Oct. 26, 1729, claimed, at Malden, for loss 1775, and d. Sept. 2, 1776, æ. 68, g. s. at Medford; d. Dec. 12, 1752, æ. 48, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. Dec. 26 (bapt. 28) 1729; m. Stephen Tucker. ii. JAMES, Feb. 29 (March 5) 1731-2. iii. Hannah, March 22 (25) 1732-3; m. Ephraim Breed. iv. ELIPHALET, Aug. (17) 1735. v. Elizabeth, April (24) 1737. vi. ELIZABETH, April (22, per journal) bapt. 27, 1740; in census 1789; d. Feb. 16, 1816, æ. 76.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1739); abated for 1751, having dec'd. Buys of father John, hay-lot, 1731. To S. Hutchinson Jr., same, 1731. Of Joseph Lewis, lot Bow st., 1732. To A. Bateman, same, 1749. To Isaac Rand, mort. land Bow st. (afterwards sold W. Barber) 1751, dis. Occupied house of Joseph's widow.

WIDOW ABIGAIL'S WILL, May 11, 1774, lodged April 9, 1777, devised to 2 sons and 3 daus. HEIRS deed to Eliphalet, right to lot—s w, Main st. 14; n w, W. Hoppin; else on E. N.; 1778.

ELIZABETH (dau.) buys of bro. Eliphalet, lot—w, cow lane 16; n & e, C. Call 32; s, alley 16, 1786.

HER WILL, Jan. 13 (pro. Feb. 28) 1816, devised house to Caleb Drew; legacies to Col. Thomas Badger and wife Abigail, Abigail wife of John Cutter, Nancy Badger, Dorcas wife of Ephraim Breed; James K., Mary and Sarah K. Frothingham; J. K. F. the exr.—his first estate to settle.

ELIPHALET (Capt.) 13. Son of Eliphalet 12; baker; m. (1) ABIGAIL MARDLEN [1] Dec. 15, 1757, who d. April 24, 1787, æ. 48, g. s.; (2) SUSANNA BRADISH [7] pub. July 29, 1787, who d. at S. Reading. Dec. 19, 1827, æ. 74 or 77, g. s. here; d. July, 11, 1813, æ. 78, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. May 4 (bapt. 7) 1758. ii. Hannah, May 7 (11) 1760; m. Gershom Cutter [33]. iii. Abigail, April 15 (17) 1763. iv. Abigail, d. Aug. 17, 1768, æ. . . . 3 mo. 13 ds., double g. s. (broken) with T. M. N. v. John, May 10 (11) 1766; d. a. Feb. 1802, æ. 36. vi. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 13, 1768; d. in Boston, Aug. 1813. vii. Thomas-Mardlen, bapt. Sept. 1, 1771; d. Nov. 5, 1772, æ. 1 yr. 2 mo. 9 ds., g. s. viii. Abigail, m. Thomas Badger. ix. ELIPHALET, Aug. 7, 1780. x. Jonathan, July 3, 1788. xi. David, March 31, 1790; d. Dec. 18, 1795, æ. 6, throat distemper. xii. Susanna-Johnson, m. James Eustis. xiii. JOSEPH-W.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 260. Claimed, in behalf of mother, for loss of 1775. Buys of Joseph Grant's exr., 1765. Of James Kettell, 1766. Of mother's heirs, 1778. Of D. Wood Jr., 3 acres &c., 1783. Of Thomas Mardlen's agent, shipyard &c., 1789. To Sarah Taylor, widow, lot—n w, street at Wapping; n, John Cary 19; s e, E. N. 21; s w, E. N. 20; 1789. To Hannah Mirick, lot, 1789. To Daniel Smith, $\frac{1}{2}$ house Bow st., 1792. To A. Putnam, Mardlen lot, 1792. To Joseph N., as of Wood and mort. back, 1804. Of C. Bradish, lot Union st., 1804. With J. Eaton to Thomas Harris, same, 1804. Of T. Clark, lot, 1805. To N. P. Hewes, same, 1807. To N. P. H., lot, 1809. With C. Bradish and J. Bartlett, agreement, 1807. To Joseph N., 3 acres &c., 1811. To C. Bradish, lot Bow st., June 4, 1813. See Brown 48.

INVENTORY: (1) THE WARREN TAVERN—s w, Main st. [14 ft.]; n e, Back lane; s e, lane from Main st. to Back st. [where Pleasant st. is lately widened]; n w, R. Sullivan; \$2350. (2) 3 acres on Bunker hill—n, river; w, road; \$1000. (3) Pew No. 83, \$85.

SUSANNA (wife) with C. Bradish, deed of Eleazer Johnson's exrs., 1808.

WIDOW'S INVENTORY: Brick house &c. on Main st., 40 by 140, \$4000; house 50 by 40, Union st., Charlestown.

ELIPHALET 14. Son of Eliphalet 13; Amherst, N. H.; chaise-maker; d. (during late years) at a. h. on Malden side.

ESTATE.—Deed to Thomas Badger right to father's estate, 1814. To John Tapley, 1-15 of mother's estate, the shipyard and lot adjoining, 1814.

JOSEPH-W. 15. Bro. of Eliphalet 14; Boston; crockeryware merchant with Eustis and dealt on Main st., in Phoenix Building; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Kemble's adx., lot, 1804. To A. R. Thompson, same, 1804. Of Eliphalet N., lot and mort. back, 1804.

JAMES 16. Son of Eliphalet 12; potter; m. EUNICE RAND [68] April 20, 1757, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. James, bapt. Aug. 26, 1759. ii. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 20, 1761. iii. Joseph, bapt. July 17, 1763; boat-builder, of Boston, ward ii., 1784; wife probably was Philippa iv. Mary, bapt. Jan. 5, 1766. v. Mary, bapt. Feb. 8, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766, 1770; abated 1769, 1773 for poverty; claimed at Malden for loss in town, 1775; joined deed with mother's heirs, 1778.

JOSEPH 17. Son of Andrew 2; m. SARAH TUTTLE [8] Nov. 11, 1680, who own. cov't 10 (2) 1637, was adm. church May 21, 1699, and d. Feb. 1, 1718, æ. 63, g. s.; d. April 25, 1709, æ. a. 58, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. June 13, 1682; d. May 2, 1683, æ. 10 mo., g. s. ii. Sarah, March 2, 1683-4; m. Joseph Grant

[2]. iii. Joseph. Jan. 15. 1685-6; bapt. (with Sarah) 10 (2) 1687; d. Aug. 16. 1687. iv. Joseph. Feb. 26, bapt. 4 (1) 1687-8; d. June 21, 1688. v. John. June 28 (30) 1689; d. Dec. 1. 1690. vi. John, Jan. 25 (31) 1691-2; gives qt. cl. of father's estate to J. Grant for maintenance, 1719; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 31. 1721, æ. 29 yrs. 11 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1680-1.

WILL, June 21 (pro. May 23) 1699, devised to wife lot had in 1684, in Boston, of her father and mother John and Mary Tuttle; chn. John and Sarah named.

WIDOW SARAH buys of N. & Z. Davis, house on Bow st., 1716-17.

ADMIN. to Jos. Grant with consent of son John and his cousin John Newell, Nov. 25, 1720.

INVENTORY, Feb. 27, 1720-1: House £269 &c.

JOSEPH 17*, Mar. HANNAH, who was adm. church, "y^e wife of Mr. Jos. Newell." June 26. 1681."

JOSEPH 18. Son of John 3; cooper; m. (1) MARGARET, who d. Dec. 7, 1689. in 23d yr.. g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH TUCK [1] April 7, 1698, who own. cov't July 23. 1699. and was adm. church "vidua," Dec. 14. 1740; d. 1704 (town record). *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 2, 1687. ii. Thomas, Aug. 18 (20) 1699; drowned at Killingworth. May 11, 1714. iii. ANDREW, Feb. 28 (March 1) 1701-2. iv. DAVID. Sept. 7 (10) 1704.

ESTATE.—With D. Anderson *et al.*, sells E. Phillips, 1700.

INVENTORY, Nov. 15, 1705: £65.

ADMIN. July 2, 1706, to widow.

ELIZABETH (widow) deeds to sister Mary Tuck, n end of house late of mother, 1714, rec. 1731. With M. Tuck of J. Everton, 1714, rec. 1741. To Eben Brooks, wood-lot, 1716, rec. 1724. To son Andrew, house where he lives—E. Bow st.; w, Charles river; s, W. Abraham; n, Sarah Edmunds; occupied by Eliphalet N.; 1741.

JOSEPH 19. Son of Joseph 18; sea-captain; m. ANN PHILLIPS [18] July 8. 1712. who was adm. church March 8, 1712-13, and m. (2) Stephen Hall [18]. *Issue*.—i. Ann, b. April 15 (bapt. 19) 1713; adm. church March 23, 1728-9; m. William Wyer Jr. [13]. ii. Joseph, June 7 (10) 1716. iii. TIMOTHY, bapt. Nov. 9. 1718. iv., v. Richard and Margaret, Aug. 24 (28) 1720; Richard d. April 7. 1738. æ. 17 yrs. 6 mo. 18 ds.. g. s. vi., vii. Margaret and Mary, Sept. 16 (16) 1722; Margaret m. Samuel Sprague [12]. viii. THOMAS, July 23 (26) 1724. ix. David, Jan. 18 (22) 1726-7; d. Sept. 19, 1730 (sm. pox), æ. 3 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. x. Mary, bapt. Aug. 4, 1728. xi. David, bapt. Oct. 25, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1732. Buys of Thomas Savage, house late of H. Phillips, 1714. Of James Cutler, 2-ft. lot, 1728.

WILL, Jan. 17, 1729-30, pro. Dec. 22, 1735, devised to wife.

ADMIN. *de bonis non* to widow, Feb. 22, 1735-6.

INVENTORY: House £325; total £911.

WIDOW ANN taxed, 1736, 1737.

TIMOTHY (Dea.) 20. Son of Joseph 19; tinman; selectman of Boston; his name appears in informal negotiations with Washington and General Howe; m. MARY AMORY, July 8, 1760, who d. in B. April 25. 1804, æ. 82; d. in B. April 18. 1799, æ. 81. See his journal in 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. i.: 261-276.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Wyer, lot formerly of Maj. Sedgwick, after Mr. Ward, after Timothy Phillips, after Mary Phillips, whose heir sold W. W. Also, lot—n, lane from Market Place to Long wharf, formerly Major's lane, 25; e, heirs M. Gill, formerly F. Willoughby, 56; s, heirs John Phillips 80; w, lot formerly of Jonathan Sprague and John Damon 56; 1784. Of N. Hoppin, lot, 1784. Of Isaae Rand, lot Hoppin bo't of Lawrence in 1716,—from corner of Abigail Newell's house 31, run. n e, 36; bd. n e, Back st. 19; s e, E. Newell 167; 1785. To I. R. above, also land where bakehouse stood, 10 ft. on Dexter, 56 on Hutchinson, 56 on above lot, 10 ft. on Back st.; 1787. To Josiah Willington, lot—w, J. W. 3; s, J. W. 29; e, Jonathan Thompson 3; s, T. N. 29; 1795.

WILL, Feb. 5 (pro. April 30) 1799, devised to wife, the exx.; to nephews Thomas of Lunenburg (his chn. Hannah Newell and widow Ann Barber petitioned, 1811) and Joseph and his son Timothy; to nieces Margaret Grant and Mary Griffiths, and Ruth Cogswell; nephews William and Nathaniel Wyer; to David and Margaret Wood; to Timothy N. Wood.

THOMAS 21. Bro. of Timothy 20; latter; gd'nship in 17th yr. to Andrew N., the mariner; m. **ELIZABETH STIMPSON** [3] Sept. 26, 1748, who d. in Boston, Sept. 1, 1773, æ. 46 (per Thomas N.'s diary); d. March 5, 1793, æ. 69, at Lunenburg (per Chas. records). *Issue.*—i. Thomas, b. Sept. 10 (bapt. 17) 1749; kept diary 1773, 1774. ii. Elizabeth, June 4 (7) 1752; d. April 9, 1774, æ. 21 yrs. 10 mo. iii. Ann, March 29 (April 3) 1757; m. Barber. iv. Margaret, bapt. Feb. 17, 1760; m. Grant. v. Mary, bapt. March 7 or 14, 1762; m. Griffiths.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748, 1756, 1758; claimed for loss, 1775. Sells bro. John Stimpson, south part of house, 9 poles of plot—s w, road 47; s e, other part 66; n e, rear 30; n w, brother's part; 1763.

ANDREW 22. Son of Joseph 18; sea-captain; m. **EUNICE**, who was adm. church, "widow of Capt. A. N.," Feb. 7, 1741–2, bapt. Jan. 3, 1742, and taxed 1744, 1745, 1746. *Issue.*—i. **JOSEPH**, b. Oct. 26, 1727. ii. **ANDREW**, Dec. 10, 1729; bapt., "of Eunice," April 18, 1742. iii. Eunice, March 16, 1734; m. Henry Quincy. iv. Mary, Jan. 29, 1736; bapt. with Andrew and Eunice, 1742; m. Israel Loring [3].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742. Buys of W. Abraham, lot, 1740. Of James Smith, qt. cl., 1740. Deed from mother, house, 1741.

WILL, dated at Rotherhithe, co. Surry, Eng., Nov. 19 (pro. at London, Dec. 4) 1741, devised to wife and chn.

INVENTORY, March 8, 1742–3: House and wharf £350; total £2,046.

HEIRS sell N. Rand, ferryman, house—E, Bow st.; s, W. Abraham; w, Charles river; w, Sarah Hutchinson, and part of land A. N. had of mother in 1741, and remaining part 7 by 7 of Abraham; 1765, rec. 1773.

ANDREW 23. Son of Andrew 22; Boston; Sherborn; mariner; m. (1) **SARAH AVIS** [4] Feb. 19, 1756; (2) **ELIZABETH**, who was niece of Joseph Lee of Concord, and d. June 21, 1808, æ. 78; d. in S., Jan. 1, 1798, æ. 68. *Issue.*—i. **ANDREW**. ii. **THOMAS**. iii. Eunice, b. 1769; d. 1796. iv. Jonathan-Amory, bapt. Feb. 17, 1771; of Littleton 1807, and Boston, esquire. v. Elizabeth, m. Oliver Wheelock of Medfield. vi. Rebecca, 1774; d. 1799.

ESTATE.—Sells Isaac Rand, house—N E, Back lane 18; s e, S. Badger Jr., W. Hoppin; s w, Fore st. 33; n w, Joseph Rand Jr.; ½ well and passage 6 ft. by 36; 1755.

ELIZABETH (widow's) will, dated at Littleton, April 25 (lodged July 20) 1808, devised ¼ estate to son Andrew, now at sea; ¼ to Elizabeth Wheelock; ¼ to chn. of son Jonathan-A.; ¼ to chn. of Thomas.

ANDREW 23*. Mar. **ELIZABETH BRIDGES**, Oct. 21, 1779, at Andover.

ANDREW 24. Son of Andrew 23; captain of ship "Minerva" 1801; m. (1) **ELIZABETH WYETH**, Feb. 14, 1785, at Camb.; (2) **MARTHA JOHNSTONE**, Nov. 1810, at Dorchester; d. Aug. 17, 1831, æ. 66, at Cambridgeport. *Issue.*—i. Mary, m. William Aubin. ii. William-Miller. iii. Charles-S. iv. Frederick-R. v. Andrew-H.

THOMAS 25. Bro. of Andrew 24; Sherburne; Littleton; m. **POLLY**; d. at L., April 3, 1805, "Thomas-A." *Issue.*—Andrew, b. April 16, 1793. And others.

JOSEPH 26. Son of Andrew 22; sea-captain; m. **ABIGAIL STEPHENS** [13] Feb. 16, 1748–9, who own. cov't, was in valuation 1771 (widow) No. 48, and d. prior to 1776. *Issue.*—**ANDREW**, b. Dec. 18 (bapt. 24) 1749; gd'nship, over 14, to Abigail Stevens, 1765.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755.

ADMIN. to E. Carnes, March 5, 1756; sureties, Timothy N., Andrew N. mariner (Suffolk Probate).

ANDREW 27. Son of Joseph 26; mathematical-instrument-maker; Boston, ward viii., in 1780 &c.; m. **OLIVE HASKELL** [5] Jan. 24, 1775; buried July 29, 1798, æ. 48, in Boston. *Issue.*—i. Joseph-A. ii. Nancy, m. Henry Farnam. iii. Charles, over 14 in 1801. iv. Olive, m. John Holman. v. Charlotte, m. Samuel Hart; 14 in 1801.

ESTATE.—Sells N. Rand 2d, $\frac{1}{4}$ of house late of gr.-father, 1773. Of N. Brown, 1-acre lot, 1781. Of Jonathan Bradish, 2 lots had of Cheever and Cary—E, Back st. 58; s, John Bradish &c. 66; w, widow Abigail Stevens 58; n, A. S. 66; 1782. Of D. Cheever, lot, 1783. Of Joseph Dowse, lot, 1784. To Thomas Harris, mort., 1784. Of M. Clark, lot, 1786. Of J. A. Mason, lot, 1787. Of D. Cheever, lot, 1789. Of D. Propert, same, discharged 1789. To John Warren, mort. lot had of M. Clark—bd. on T. Russell 39 and 17 ft. &c.; subject to mort. S. Dowse to Rand. Also $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres had of Joseph Dowse—bd. s w, A. N. &c. House-lot had of Mason—E, Main st. 38; w, R. Boylston; s, R. B. 62; n, I. Rand; 1790. J. Baneroff vs. A. N., 1790. To John Harris, 3 lots, 1791, 1792. To C. Swan, land—s, Ludkin lane leading to Wapping 47; E & n, D. Tufts; n, John Bradish and Samuel Sprague (formerly); 1792. To C. S., lot—w, Main st.; e, Back st. and John Bradish; s, Abigail Stevens; n, R. Foster; left by gr.-mother Stevens; 1793. Of C. Demmon, on Main st., 1796.

PROBATE, April 24, 1801.

ADMIN. on widow OLIVE of S. Reading granted Feb. 16, 1825.

J. R. Newell, tomb No. 4, with H. Farnam.

DAVID 28. Son of Joseph 18; Nantucket 1739; cooper; m. MARY who was adm. church Nov. 14, 1742. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 16, 1741, ii. THOMAS. iii. DAVID, Sept. 12 (18) 1743. iv. Mary, Jan. [8] bapt. 12, 1745; m. Jesse Harding [4]. v. Elizabeth, May (June 5) 1748; m. Jacob Brown [33]. vi. ANDREW, bapt. Feb. 10, 1751. vii. Isanna, m. Stephen Bruce.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Johnson, widow of Isaac [16] house, 1729-30. Of heirs I. J., qt. cl. above, 1739. Of Isaac Johnson's [21] adx., lot, 1756. Of S. Henley, wharves, 1760. Of E. Austin [8] $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1761.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 30, 1770.

INVENTORY: Old house and yard £28; cooper-shop and wharf £80; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres £75; $\frac{1}{2}$ pew £18; seat in pew No. 4.

DIVISION: $\frac{1}{2}$ to widow; $\frac{2}{3}$ to chn.

HEIRS (see Jacob Brown) sell to Jesse Harding, 1786.

MARY (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 197; claimed for loss, 1775.

HER WILL, dated at Littleton, April 25 (pro. May 12) 1778, devised to first son Thomas; to sons Andrew and David; to gr.-daus. Mary Gardner, Mary Newell, Mary Harding, David N. Brown; and to 2 daus.

DAVID 29. Son of David 28; mariner; adm. church March 22, 1761; m. HANNAH TRUMBULL [4] March 21, 1767, who was adm. church Jan. 17, 1768, and d. Aug. 7, 1815, æ. 77. *Issue*.—i. HANNAH, b. Feb. 5 (bapt. 7) 1768. ii. David, bapt. Oct. 28, 1770. iii. Phebe, "of Mr. and Mrs. N. of Chas.," bapt. at Andover, Nov. 12, 1775.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of Jonas Cutler, house and mort. back, 1768. To Jesse Harding, father's estate, 1770. Claimed for loss, 1775.

ADMIN. to widow Hannah, Sept. 6, 1780.

INVENTORY, taken by M. Bridges and two others of Andover: Real £180; total £288.

ADX. sells T. Harris, house-lot, 1784.

WIDOW HANNAH sells A. Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1785, rec. 1795. To Isaac Harding, qt. cl., 1795. To Isaac Carleton, lots, 1801, 1803, 1805. To J. Southwick (sec I. Carleton) 1803.

DAVID NEWELL's tomb, horizontal, no date, near west of Harvard monument.

HANNAH (dau.) joined deed with mother, 1785.

HER WILL, dated at Camb., Sept. 23 (pro. Nov. 19) 1833, devised to cousin W. Trumbull, cousin B. Johnson of Andover, Hannah N. Harding, and many more; Newell Harding, exr.

INVENTORY: Right in Newell tomb in Chas. &c.

THOMAS 30. Bro. of David 29; Halifax &c.; tin-plater; m. DIANA, who own. cov't June 16, 1765.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with father's heirs, 1786. Henry Smith of Boston, his admr., qt. cl. to Jacob Brown, house on Bow st., 1795.

ANDREW 31. Bro. of Thomas 30; cooper; Boston, ward iii., 1780 (not 1784); m. (1) MARY FROTHINGHAM [18] pub. Aug. 1, 1772, who own. cov't Dec. 12, 1773; (2) ABIGAIL, a. 1780. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Jan. 14 (bapt. 16) 1774. ii. Joseph, bapt. at New-North, April 20, 1781.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Henley, wharf, 1772. Of Mercy Frothingham, 1 acre, 1776. To W. Stimpson, same, 1780. To J. Cordis, lots, 1782, 1783. Of John Ivory, lot, 1783. To J. Harding, same, or part, 1783. To John Lewis, mort. house, 1783. To S. Bruce, 1784.

ANDREW 32. Son of Mary 42; printer; d. in Boston, Feb. 6, 1808, æ. 28. Admin. to B. Homans with consent of mother, Feb. 29, 1808.

SAMUEL 33.

ESTATE.—Added to tax list, 1723.

JACOB 34.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 465, *non-res.*

JOHN 35. Mar. SARAH, who d. Jan. 4, 1779, æ. 33, in Boston. John N. and wife with Hephzibah, Nathaniel, Sarah (maid with R. Foster April 20, 1773 to Aug. 30, 1774), Hannah and Lydia from Boston, came to town and were notified July 27, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed (if not other John) 1766, 1770; "John Jr.," 1773.

STEPHEN (Capt.) 36. Came with wife and chn. Betsy, Eliphalet and Jonathan and also Phebe Scott, from Boston, July, 1789.

JOSEPH 37. Mar. (1); (2) SUSANNA STIMPSON [4], who d. Feb. 28, 1817, æ. 80, in Boston, funeral March 3, from Mrs. Bradshaw's. *Issue.*—i. JOSEPH. ii. Thomas. iii. Mary. iv. Sarah.

ESTATE.—Widow SUSANNA leases to D. Reynard for 10 years, 1 acre land adj. D. R. and Thomas Frothingham, her share from John Stimpson, 1798.

JOSEPH 38. Son of Joseph 37; Boston; merchant; m. SARAH THORNTON WYER [32] March 2, 1789, at Boston. *Issue.*—Timothy (youngest), d. Sept. 23, 1801, æ. 4. See Andrew 32, Mary 42.

ESTATE.—Buys of K. Rappalaye, 2 acres as W. Stimpson mort. to J. Harris, 1800. Of Katharine Stimpson, 1½ acres, 1802, rec. 1809. To D. Sears &c., mort. 2 acres, 1804, dis. 1805. To Callender &c., mort. 2 acres, 1805. Of J. Gibbs, dower in estate of Susanna N., formerly Stimpson, 1805. Of John Osborn, lots, 1805. To R. Derby, mort. 1808. To P. Grant, mort. 2 acres, 1809, dis. 1810. J. N. of Dorchester, and wife Sarah, to E. Niles, mort. 1810. To Thomas Cordis, mort. Osborn, lots, 1810.

JOSEPH 38*. Nurse child from Boston, in Daniel Bailey's family, 1810.

JOSEPH-W. 39. Pub. to BETSEY WOOD of Concord, April 20, 1815.

HANNAH 40. Malden; m. Joseph Lamson [2] 1708.

HANNAH 41. Own. cov't Aug. 1, 1742. *Issue.*—Ebenezer, bapt. Aug. 1, 1742.

MARY 42. Perhaps widow of Joseph 38; d. in Chas. Nov. 1830, æ. 81.

ESTATE.—WILL, dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1818, pro. Jan. 11, 1831, devised to dau.-in-law Martha, wife of B. Homans; to dau.-in-law Sarah Williams Smith; to sister-in-law Hannah Wells; gave plate marked I. (M.) N.

SALLY 43. Mar. (published "Newhall") Otis Clapp [1].

REBECCA-T. 44. Mar. D. Pratt [23*] 1816.

. 45. "Widow Newell d. at a. h. April 17, 1800, æ. 76, palsy."

CATO NEWELL and DINAH TONEY of Chelmsford, published 1782.

See Cofran, Grant, Newhall.

NEWGATE JOHN 1. Boston; merchant from London.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of John 1.

ESTATE.—Both buy of R. Spencer, house lately occ. by R. Cooke; also ½ plantation at Kennebec, late of Thomas Lake; 1653. Mrs. Garret Spencer conveys same house to Simon Lynde, the exr. of Newgate.

NATHANIEL 3. Son of Nathaniel 2.

ESTATE.—Sells above house to Eleazer Phillips—s e, Broad street or Market place 40; n w, Puddle lane 166. n e, Thomas Adams 42; s e, heirs M. Soley 175; occupied lately by widow Sarah Davis; 1688.

See Parnall.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

NEWHALL DANIEL 1. Son of Thomas and Rebecca (Green); b. 1685; Malden; m. SARAH FOSDICK [4] Jan. 8, 1706.

JOSEPH 2. Mar. MERCY BRADSHAW [14] Feb. 21, 1740, at Medford. *Issue.*—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 23, 1741.

SAMUEL 3. Medford; m. ELIZABETH TUFTS [81] of Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. R. Russell, 8 acres, 1803. To Middlesex canal, same, 1804.

NAPHTALI 4. Son of Josiah and Rachel; bapt. at New-North, Boston, July 3, 1757; m. SARAH HOOPER [3] March 3, 1790, who d. Aug. 1, 1801, æ. 38, consumption; d. Sept. 8, 1801, æ. 48, consumption; occupied part of Elizabeth Miller's house, 1798. *Issue.*—WILLIAM.

WILLIAM 5. Son of Naphthali 4; leather-dresser; m. ELIZABETH PRATT (?), who d. April 17, 1830, æ. 74, g. s.; d. Jan. 1, 1806, æ. 52, g. s. William and wife, with chn. William, Eliza, Josiah and Samuel from Chelsea, Nov. 1783, in census 1789. *Issue.*—i. Rachel, m. Israel Amesbury. ii. William, b. Nov. 26, 1782. iii. Eliza; see Maxwell 3. iv. Josiah, Nov. 22, 1786; d. Jan. 9, 1800, æ. 13 yrs., g. s.; drowned near the mill, skating. v. Samuel-Pratt, May 25, 1789. vi. Eleazer, Nov. 14, 1791; d. June 15, 1795, æ. 3 yrs. 7 mo., g. s. vii. Rebecca-Turner, Feb. 14, 1794.

ADMIN. to widow Elizabeth and son William, chaise-maker, Jan. 8, 1806.

INVENTORY: Mansion \$1500.

ELIZABETH (widow) with Otis Clapp, bound lines, 1806 &c.

NATHANIEL 6. Potter.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris, lot, 1786, rec. 1790. To J. Runey, part above—N w, old Main street to battery 23; s w, J. Gibbs 40; s e, N. N. 23; n e, S. Cary 40; 1788, rec. 1791. To James Gibbs, lot, 1788, rec. 1791. To S. Cary, lot, 1787, rec. 1792. To J. and J. Harris, lot, 1793, rec. 1800.

THOMAS 7. Seaman; admin. to Elijah Flint, Nov. 4, 1802; no widow or chn.; heirs, Susanna Smith, Reuben Newhall. *Inventory:* effects at Danvers \$139; 1803.

HARRINGTON 8. Mar. ELIZABETH SUMMERS, Oct. 16, 1811.

JOHN 9. Pub. to WAITSTILL KNEELAND, April 7, 1814.

LYDIA 10. Dau. of Thomas of Malden; m. Samuel Wade [7] 1706.

See Harrington 8, Newell 43.

NEWMAN JOHN 1. In town 1676, notified. Will, Oct. 19, 1675, pro. 20 (4) 1676; going to war; devised to Joseph Frost, Joseph Jr., Stephen and Susanna. *Inventory:* £18:17:6.

MICHAEL 2. Mariner; m. HANNAH BARBER [2] May 1, 1705, who was pub. (i.) to Nicholas Toop, 1730 (who died), (ii.) to Owen Sullivan [2] 1733, "forbid by her." and m. (2) William Grubb [1] 1734. *Issue.*—Hannah, b. Feb. 7 (bapt. 10) 1705-6; d. Oct. 22, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721; abated 1721-2 and Feb. 22, 1722-3, "having d. of the small pox." Buys of N. Webber, house had of T. Walters—s, highway; e, Mr. Bradstreet; n & w, heirs N. Graves; 1714.

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773, next John Piles and W. Leathers Jr.

WILLIAM 4. Mar. ELIZA LORD, June 19, 1806, at Boston. See Dickerman.

JOANNA 5. Wife of Thomas of Boston; mariner.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Ford, 1677.

ANN 6. Pub. to Michael Berry of Danvers, Oct. 2, 1815.

See W. McNeil, P. Barber, Winthrop.

NEWTON JOHN 1. Marlboro'; m. ELIZABETH LARKIN [1] June 5, 1666, who d. Oct. 15, 1719; d. Oct. 16, 1723, æ. 82, at M.

MOSES 2. Marlboro'; m. JOANNA LARKIN [1] Oct. 28, 1668, who d. Dec. 25, 1713. *Issue.*—iii. Edward, "son of Moses and Joanna of church in Marlboro'," bapt. 14 (3) 1676. ix. EBENEZER.

ESTATE.—Had grant of common, 1676.

EBENEZER 3. Son of Moses 2; m. JOANNA LARKIN [3] Oct. 25, 1722.

HEZEKIAH 4. Hebron, Conn.; m. MARY KINDNESS [1] May 17, 1739.

WILLIAM 5. (?) Son of Daniel of Marlboro'.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

MOSES 6. Mar. ELIZABETH MONRO [5].

AMOS 7. Mar. SARAH SWAN.

NICHOLAS JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732.

NICHOLS WALTER 1; Inhabitant, 1638. From Cambridge.

RANDOLL (Lieut.) 2. Baker; adm. church 3 (3) 1647; juror, 1660; m. ELIZABETH PIERCE [1], who d. April 21, 1692. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Tuck [1]. ii. Sarah, b. 27 (11) 1642–3; m. John Hamon [Hammond 2]. iii. Marie, m. Timothy Symmes [21] 1668. iv. Hannah, 4 (2) 1647; m. David Anderson. v. JOHN, Jan. 16, 1653. vi. NATHANIEL, Nov. 10, 1655. vii. William, Aug. 2, 1657. viii. Daniel, 21 (9) 1658; d. 2 (5) 1659. ix. RANDOLL, Aug. 23, 1663.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Kemble, $\frac{1}{4}$ saw-mill, 1653. Entered 2 commons, 1656–7. Of T. K., house, 1657. To J. Roy, above—N E, highway; N W, N. Hutchinson land; S E, R. N.; S & S W, Charles river; 1661. To R. Hale, lots, 1654, rec. 1674, 1679. To Thomas Tuck, house—E, Crooked lane; S W, Charles river; N W, John Roy; S E, Jonathan Wade; 1680. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 17, 3 acres, 1681. Grant 7 acres—N E, Monotomy road; S E, Burrages; S W, line; N W, near the river; 1685.

WILL, Dec. 28, 1678, pro. 9 (9) 1681, devises land in Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Eng., given me by father William and uncle Robert Nichols; to son John and chn. of Nathaniel dec., viz. Hannah and Elizabeth; to son Randall; to wife Elizabeth; to dau. Hammond dec.; son-in-law Tuck dec.; named also 9 gr.-chn.

EXX. (Elizabeth Tuck) buys of W. Gibbons, house &c., 1694. To J. Lynde, 31 acres, 1695–6. To N. Byfield, as of Gibbons, 1700.

ELIZABETH (widow) sells W. Dixon, 7 acres, 1691.

HER WILL, July 7, 1691, pro. Oct. 14, 1692, devised 2 parts estate to son John, one to Elizabeth Tuck, one to Randall; legacy to Elizabeth dau. of son Nathaniel dec.

INVENTORY: Great house and wharf £200; little house £50; 31 acres woods Mystic side £15.

HER EXX. (Elizabeth Tuck) gives qt. cl. to E. Austin, 1692.

RANDOLL 3. Son of Randall 2; m. SARAH *Issue.*—William, b. May 22, 1701.

JOHN 4. Bro. of Randall 3; basket-maker, 1684; removed to Boston; m. SARAH, who d. of sm. poX, Sept. 13, 1678, æ. 21, g. s.; drowned Aug. 24, 1694.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Adams, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1684. With E. Tuck to E. Austin, pasture, 1692, rec. 1723.

NATHANIEL 5. Bro. of John 4; mariner; m. JOANNA SHUTE [2] who own. cov't 21 (6) 1687, and m. (2) Joseph Buckley [2]; d. April 29, 1687. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1682. ii. Hannah, bapt. (with Elizabeth) 21 (6) 1687; m. Jonathan Montfort [1].

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1680–1. See Hugh Williams.

THOMAS 6. Malden; m. MARY MOULTON, Sept. 1655. *Issue.*—i., ii. Thomas and Josiah, b. Jan. 23, 1662; Josiah d. June 30, 1663.

JAMES 7. Admin. to Alexander Stewart. Inventory, Jan. 11, 1667: £9; Joshua Tedd and Jacob Greene, appraisers.

JAMES 8. Malden; m. **MARY FELT** [1] April, 1660.

JAMES 9. Son of James 8; Malden; b. Dec. 1662; m. **HANNAH WHITTE-MORE** [53] Nov. 15, 1686, at M.; d. here March 22, 1726, in 65th yr., g. s.

JAMES 10. Son of James 9; Malden; b. Oct. 22, 1694; in town 1708-9; m. **TABITHA FLOYD** [10] July 9, 1719, at N. Chelsea, who d. Sept. 22, 1723, in 21st yr., g. s.

CALEB 11. Bro. of James 10; b. in Malden, April 27, 1699; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 19, 1721—18th, æ. 23, g. s. here.

NATHANIEL 12. Servant to widow White, d. Sept. 30, 1672.

NATHANIEL 13. Reading; Framingham; m. **ISABLE HAY** [1] Sept. 26, 1715.

JOHN 14. Mar. **MERCY MILLER** [22] pub. Dec. 18, 1695, in Boston.

JOHN 15. Mar. **ESTHER HILL** [39] Nov. 15, 1770, both of Billerica.

NATHAN (Capt.) 16. Bro. of Edward 17**; Malden; sea-captain.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Smith, land—N, Joiner st., run. N, I. S. 86; S, D. Cheever 27; W, W. Capen, heirs J. Chapman 86; 1795. With I. S., agreement not to build on land within Nichols estate, extending from end of house—on W. Capen 26; run. N, D. Cheever 27; W, 26; S, to corner of house in front; 1795, rec. 1813. To John Edwards, asgt. above, 1806, rec. 1813. Of B. Frothingham, mort., 1807, 1808. Of O. Holden, 1810. Of Daniel Smith, lot—S, 20-ft. way 39; N E, R. Frothingham 37; S E, W. Bolton 65; N W, W. Belcher 59; 1810.

TOWN served ejection on "Nichols's" 40 rods land at intersection of Wapping and Battery sts.—run. N E, by B. st. 51; S E, 51 from W. st. to l. w. m.; S W, by l. w. m. to W. st.; then by same to first bounds; 1801.

PERKINS 17. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. to John Peck, 1800, dis. 1803. Of S. G. Perkins, asgt. mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ brick house, with power attorney (to foreclose) 1802. Of J. M. Russell, by Peck attorney, $\frac{1}{2}$ brick house and lots set off by Suffolk Probate, vol. 96, 1803. Of Daniel Russell, by Peck, all right as above, 1803. Of P. C. Brooks and mort. to E. Breed, 1804. Of R. Trumbull, lot had of Stanton in 1779, 1804. To Henry Gardner, mort. mansion of the Russells, 1805; possession, 1811. To Sally M. P. Watson, mort. the hotel as of Russells, 1807, dis. 1819. To E. Norris, same, 1808. To James King &c., same, 1810, n. d. To E. Breed Jr., 1813.

WIFE BRIDGET joins deeds.

JAMES 17*. Mar. **REBECCA BARTON** [2] Dec. 25, 1806. *Issue.*—i. James Winthrop. b. Oct. 22, 1807. ii. Mary-Gardner, April 9, 1812.

EDWARD 17.** Mar. **SUSAN TRUMAN**, April 11, 1813. *Issue.*—i. Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1814; m. (1) Capt. Isaac Smith [91]; (2) H. K. Frothingham [13*]. ii. Susan, March 20, 1816. iii. Elizabeth-Oakes, Dec. 27, 1817; m. Calvin S. Pennell; rem. to St. Louis. iv. Edward-O., Feb. 14, 1820. v. Charles, Nov. 30, 1821. vi. Gilbert-L., June 1, 1824. vii. Gilbert, Oct. 29, 1827; d. May, 1863. viii. Susan-Elliott; m. Gardiner S. Blake; rem. to St. Paul, Minn. ix. George-Crafts.

WILLIAM 18,

ESTATE.—With N. Ayer buys of T. Osgood, 1811.

FELIX 19. Died Nov. 5, 1845, æ. 60, g. s. [in the "colored" locality of ground].

SARAH 20. Adm. church 4 (9) 1643.

HANNAH 21. Woburn; m. John Lynde, 1709-10.

ESTHER 22. Sister of Joshua of Brookfield; adm. church Jan. 10, 1713-14. *Issue.*—Phebe, bapt. (*post matris confessione*) Dec. 27, 1719. She (Esther) m. John Lee [5] 1725.

HANNAH 23. Adopted by Joseph Pierce (per will, 1716, Woburn).

HANNAH 24. Widow; case at court, 1717; Joseph Gray's mother-in-law; came to town, April, 1720.

JEMIMA 25. Mar. Thomas Stone [9] prior to 1721.

MARY 26. Malden; at S. Stowers, 1721.

ELIZABETH 27. At Ruth Wyer's, 1722; m. John Goodwin [6] 1727.
 ABIGAIL 28. Adm. church July 26, 1741.
 ANNA 29. From Boston at S. Swan's, 1759.

See Brown 39, Johnson 58.

NICHOLSON JOHN 1. Mar. DOROTHY *Issue*.—Mehetabel, b. Aug. 18, 1695.

FRANCIS 2. Mar. ABIGAIL BADGER [1], pub. in Boston, Jan. 28, 1707-8.

FRANCIS 3. Perhaps identical with Francis 2; Governor of South Carolina. ESTATE.—His exr. sells A. Cleveland, 1729.

SAMUEL (Commodore) 4. Mar. MARY DOWSE [15] pub. Feb. 8, 1780; in census 1789, with wife and chn. Samuel, Nancy, Joseph, Robert and Edward, with Katharine Drew and Isaac Gragg, from Virginia, in family; d. Dec. 29, 1811, æ. 69.

ESTATE.—Mort. to N. Tracy and to Thomas Russell, Ten-hills farm, 1787. To T. R., equity of same, 1790. Of T. R., lease same, 1790.

ADMIN. to Shubael Bell, Jan. 15, 1812.

HEIRS, widow Mary, son John, son Nathaniel, at New Orleans, only heirs of age.

INVENTORY: Pew in Christ Church \$100; total \$563.

ANN-TEMPLE 5. Pub. to John Rose Green [59*] 1801.

NICK WILLIAM 1. Marblehead; m. MARY, who m. (2) George Jackson. Timothy Goodwin Jr. was called his gr.-child, 1691.

SUSANNA 2. Prob. dau. of William 1; m. Jacob Fowle [9] 1701.

See Nix.

NICKERSON SPARROW 1. Rope-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Gilmore, 1803.

EBENEZER 2. Provincetown.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Clough, 1807.

NILES SILAS 1. Truckman; m. MARY; from Braintree, April, 1780; in census 1789, with wife and first 5 chn.; left 9 chn. and 1 gr.-child. *Issue*.—i. John; ii. SILAS; iii. Susanna; iv. William; v. James; vi. Mary, m. Michael Taylor; besides others.

ESTATE.—Buys of Elizabeth Wait, lot—begin. at corner of Capt. John Miller, run. w. street 44; n w, Powers dec. 183; e, R. Boylston 78 and Trainingfield; s e, James Russell, late Isaiah Edes 27; w, Capt. Miller 33; s e, Miller; 1791. To N. Tufts, lot—s, S. N. Jr. 44; n w, D. Stetson 183; n e, Trainingfield and R. B. 44; e, W. Teal, A. Putnam, N. T., D. Lawrence, I. Trask 183; 1801. Of N. T., lot—e, Joiner st. 70; s, M. and R. Sheaf 69; w, T. Welch 51; n, Josiah Whittemore 80; 1801. To T. Miller, lot—Joiner st. 20; 1805.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, Jan. 13, 1814. INVENTORY: \$102 personal.

MARY (adx.) to G. Teel, buildings &c.—begin. s e corner on Joiner st., run. s w, D. Devens &c. 71; n w, 35; n e, I. Mallet 56; s e, through house on w side entry 32; n e, street 20; s e, street 12; 1816.

SILAS JR. 2. Son of Silas 1; housewright; m. (1) PEGGY REED, June 5, 1796; (2) MARY TAY, Oct. 18, 1807. "Mr. Niles's child d. Feb. 2, 1800, æ. 5 mo."

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, on Wapping st.; sells N. Tufts; 1801. Of N. T., lot—w, Joiner st. 60; e, town dock 130; n, Ann Rayner 84; s, T. Welch 48; w, M. Presson 50; s, M. P. 60; 1801. His house was burnt Jan. 21, 1801. To J. Cordis, lot, Joiner st., 1803. To W. Maxwell, mort., Joiner st., 1806. To S. Jaques, same, 1807. S. Rose, adx., vs. S. N., 1-7 estate—e, Joiner st. 50; n, I. Mallet 70; w, John Harris dec. 31; s, D. Devens 71; 1815.

EBENEZER 3. Dorchester.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Newell, 2 6-13 acres, 1810.

WILLIAM 4. Blacksmith; m. MARY THORP, Jan. 11, 1804.

ESTATE.—John Tapley vs. him, levy on 1-6 house, late of S. N., 1814.

JAMES 5. Mar. RACHAEL VINAL [5] Nov. 23, 1806.

ESTATE.—Sells G. Teel, share house on Joiner st., 1815.

..... **6.** "Goodwife." Named in A. Ludkin's will, 1694.

See Snow.

NIPKINS WILLIAM. His infant d. June 2, 1797.

NISBET JOSEPH. Wife Mary, also 3 chn., Charles and Charity N., with George Clark, in John Hay's tenement a. Dec. 1774 (Selectmen's records).

NIX JOHN. Mar. URITH, who came to town from Boston, Oct. 21, 1689. "Eunice Nicks" (Selectmen's records), and was adm. church 21 (2) 1695, "Urith."

ESTATE.—His admin. to widow, July 17, 1693.

See Nick. Noaks.

NIZER ALEXANDER. "Now at sea"; his wife Deborah, and chn. John and Anna, from Marblehead in town, notified 1765.

NOAH GEORGE. Occupied D. Goodwin Jr.'s house, 1798.

NOAKS JOHN 1. On tithe list, 1680-1.

EUNICE 2. "Neaks." Widow to be relieved, 1695-6 (Selectmen's records). Lived in part of J. Chamberlin's house, 1696, 1697, 1698. See Nix.

NOBLE THOMAS 1. Allowed to build pew in gallery of Meeting-house, July 6, 1697.

SPENCER 2. In census 1789. See Biskey.

JAMES (Capt.) 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. S. Soley and D. Stearns, levy on house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre (opposite E. Clough's house)—s, new street; w, N. Austin; n & e, D. S.; 1798. To M. Cochran, lot, 1799. Of M. C. and D. Stearns, mort., 1799. Of same, house, 1801. Of J. Larkin, lot, 1803. To B. Swift, lot—begin. n w corner of N. Austin, run. 150 ft. on street over B. hill to within 100 ft. of J. Larkin; run. n e, 264; s e, N. Gorham 126; s w, 268 to first bd. as of D. S. &c.; 1809.

ANN 4. Pub. to Joseph Welch [16] in Boston, 1733.

CHARLOTTE 5. Mar. J. Harrison [4] in Boston, 1796.

NORCROSS NEHEMIAH 1. Son of Nathaniel of Watertown, born 1741-2; m. RUTH, who own. cov't June 30, 1765. N. N. and wife, from Camb., with O. Monro, in town 1764. *Issue*—i. Nehemiah, b. Aug. 29 (bapt. Sept. 1) 1765. ii. John, May 8 (10) 1767. iii. John-Stretton, bapt. April 1, 1770. iv. Nancy, b. Jan. 1, 1774.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1770; abated for sickness, 1769; in valuation 1771, No. 162.

DANIEL 2. }
CHAPIN 3. } Brewers.

ESTATE.—Buy of R. Richardson, 1804. Sell to Gilbert and Dean, 1806.

ELISHA 4. Mar. POLLY HOLMAN, May 7, 1797.

JOSEPH 5. Mar. MARY MALLET [21] Oct. 2, 1808.

MARY 6. "Northcross." Mar. John Lepington [1] in Boston, 1728.

NORRIS EDWARD.

ESTATE.—Mort. of P. Nichols, hotel, 1808.

NORTH DANIEL 1. Mar. SARAH BARKER [16] June 30, 1811.

GEORGE 2. Boston; m. MARY PARSONS, Jan. 29, 1815.

NORTHEY ABIJAH. Salem; m. ABIGAIL WOOD [14] Oct. 31, 1765, who own. cov't (per vol. 3, p. 17, No. 529). *Issue*.—Abigail, bapt. Oct. 9, 1768.

NORTON FRANCIS (Capt.) 1. Inhabitant, 1637; adm. church 10 (2) 1642; m. MARY, who was adm. church 10 (1) 1649, and m. (2) Dea. W. Stilson [1] 1670; d. July 27 (buried 28) 1667. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, m. John Long [5]. ii. Mary, m. Joseph Noyes [1] 1656. iii. Deborah, m. (1) Zechary Hill [14] 1668. iv. Elizabeth, m. (1) Timothy Simes [21] 1671. v. SARAH, d. Nov. 19, 1703. vi.; Capt.'s son, d. (records, p. 634). See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—Built in the Maine on N E side of the north west creek, first of the four builders. POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House in Middle Row—N, Dock lane; s, W. Brackenbury; E, Wapping dock; w, Market place. (2) 2 cow commons. (3) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n E, Bridgeway; s E, N. Trerice; n w, T. Allen. (4) 6 acres woods—s w, W. Frothingham, N. Trerice; n w, T. Knower; E, Boston line; triangle. (5) 19 acres woods—N E, M. Bastow; s w, E. Johnson, W. Johnson, J. Hayden; n w, R. Long; E, Boston line. (6) 81 acres Waterfield—s E, Joshua Tedd, R. Morrice, E. Sturges, G. Felt, P. Drinker, J. Brimsmead, E. Carington; n w, common; s w, T. Knower; n E, R. Long.

Was attorney for W. Jones, 1653. Sells H. Dunster, 4 acres, 1654. Entered 6 commons, 1656-7. Of R. Sedgwick admr., commonage for 5 cows, 1657, rec. 1662. With Davison claims Indian land, 1662.

WILL, June 18, 1667, devised to wife $\frac{1}{2}$; $\frac{3}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 daus.; $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ to chn. of dau. Abigail Long. INVENTORY, Aug. 2, 1667: House £240, 5 commons £30 &c.; total £273.

HERS, sell house to S. Soley, 1701.

WIDOW MARY sells (as adx.) to Susanna White for £6, cow-common within neck, near Meadford (recorded in town book, vol. ii.) 1668, rec. 1679. To J. Tyng, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1000 acres on Merrimack river, 1668, rec. 1726. To W. Foster, house, 1669.

SARAH (dau.) joins deed with E. Stone to Hay, 1700.

GEORGE 2. Mar. MARY ASHLEY, May 20, 1698. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Dec. 21 (bapt. 24) 1699.

PETER 3. With wife Elizabeth and 1 child, also Kath. Loprean, notified 1782.

MOSES 4. Laborer; admin. to J. Wellington, Nov. 3, 1786; he left a widow. Inventory: House unfinished and barn \$39; total \$98.

SOLOMON JR. 5. Mariner; m. *Issue*.—A son, d. Oct. 2, 1796, æ. 2 (canker).

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Center, 1796. To Meriam and Goodwin, 1797. Of John Harris, 1800. Of Meriam &c., 1800. To Elisha Ford, lot on new st., 1805.

WILLIAM 6. Boston; pub. to HARRIET AMMIDON, June 6, 1813.

NORWOOD FRANCIS. Gloucester; m. ESTHER FOSTER [8] Sept. 23, 1726.

NOSEITOR PETER. Boston; m. REBECCA *Issue*.—Mary, b. in Boston, June 23, 1691; bapt. here, May 4, 1707, "Nossiter"; adm. church March 27, 1720; m. Stephen Badger [3] 1722.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, article Nazitor.

NOTE. See Avery.

NOWELL INCREASE (Hon.) 1. In distinguished and frequent public service; elder of the church; town-clerk; one of first board of selectmen 1634, and served 19 years; an assistant and secretary of the colony; the first of the first thirteen inhabitants, 1629; lived on Main st., his estate bounding otherwise on Henley st., Town hill, and the alley, descended by steps, running thence to Main st., by Washington Hall; adm. church, No. 1, 1632; m. PARNELL GRAY [1], who was adm. church, No. 2, 1632, and d. March 25, 1687, æ. 84; d. Nov. 1, 1655. *Issue*.—i. Increase, b. 19 (9) 1630; d. 6 (1) 1632. ii. Abigail, 27 (2) 1632; d. 6 (1) 1634. iii. SAMUEL, 12, bapt. 22 (9) 1634. iv.

Eliezer. b. 16. d. 26 (9). 1636. v. Mehitable. 2, bapt. 4 (12), 1637-8; m. (1) W. Hilton [1]. (2) John Cutler [2]. vi. Increase, bapt. 19 (3) 1640; seaman. vii. Mary, b. 26 (3) 1643; m. (1) Isaac Winslow [1]; (2) John Long [5]. viii. Alexander, grad. H. C., 1664; d. July 13, 1672.

See History, Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, and Budington's *History of the First Church of Charlestown*.

ESTATE.—He had 11 hay-lots, 1635. Granted No. 4, 1st division, 10-acre lots at Mystic side "pt. of Thomas Hubbert." This heads the list on old page 40 (1637). These are recorded after the Possessions. Had 209 acres (not 3200) before town was laid out.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots: (1) House and 1 rood land s e of Mill hill—E, street; w, Mill hill; s, D. Shepherdson; s, Mill lane. Garden East of homestead [before the house, per inventory]. (2) 3 roods—N, Mill lane; E, Water lane; w, street way; s, widow Ewer. (3) 12 acres arable land, swamp and meadow in Eastfield—N, Mystic river; s, highway; E, S. Sweetser, T. Knower, G. Knower, horse meadow; w, Ralph Sprague. (4) 5 cow-commons. $\frac{1}{4}$ common bo't of W. Johnson. (5) 1 acre head of Gibbines river—E, creek; w, church land, on M. Bastow and Ann Higginson. (6) 12 acres—s E, South river; N w, woods; N E, R. Long; s w, M. Bastow. (7) 5 acres—s, R. Long; N, Mr. Simmes; E, Boston line; w, (8) 60 acres woods in Mystic hundredths 100 poles long—N w, Richard Sprague; s w, woods; s E, Mr. Simmes; N w, John Green. (9) 160 acres Waterfield—N E, Mr. Simmes; N w, John Greene, R. Mousal, Thomas Carter, John Gould, Richard Miller, S. Carter; s w, common. (10) The 290 acres, arable, wood-land, swamp and meadow in Mystic field—E, North river; w, M. Cradoek; s, John Wilson; N, R. Sedgwick, S. Fosdick, M. Bastow, F. Wines.

He was one of the feoffees of Rev. Josse Glover to convey house in Boston, 1645. Of town grant near Woburn, 1652, rec. 1660. Sells R. Pritchard, house which was Edward Yeomans's by my orchard, 1653, rec. 1655.

WILL, 23 (4 mo.), pro. 25 (10 mo.) 1655. Terms himself "planter." Devised to wife $\frac{1}{2}$; 2 parts of residue to Samuel; four parts to other chn.; son Increase to be educated as a seaman; son Alexander to study.

INVENTORY: House and orchard £140; 6 commons £18; farm by North river £160; Eastfield and marsh £40; great lot by Mystic ponds £60; due from Thomas Nowell at Barbados £20; total £592.

WIDOW PARNELL had entered to her, 3 commons, 1656-7. As exx. (with son Samuel) sells P. Tufts, 200 acres—E, North river; w, Cradoek farm; s, John Wilson farm; N, R. Sedgwick, S. Fosdick, M. Barstow, F. Wines; also 24 acres commons near John Allen, between Malden, Reading, Woburn and Medford farm; 1663. To J. and J. Haines and N. Treadway, 3200 acres first granted the exrs. of Isaae Johnson, by General Court in 1650, 1664. To Joseph Kettle, 1667, rec. 1672. To E. Carrington, 1672-3, rec. 1678. Grant 3 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 46, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. To Richard Sprague, land—N w, highway 47; s E, P. N. 66; s w, John Newell, Mary Winslow 86; N E, A. Stewart 78; 1673. Mehitable Cutler and Mary Long consent, 1697, rec. 1703. To R. Kettle 1674, rec. 1677. To Mary Winslow, house—w, Broad street; E by s, Streeter's lane; N, John Newell, Richard Sprague; 1674, rec. 1686. To L. Dowse and Lord, 1674. To W. Hilton, house, 1675. Same, 1675, rec. 1687. To John Cutler, 1682. To N. Dowse, consent, 1684.

HEIRS of I. N., viz. Mehetabel Cutler and Mary Long sell James Blood farm on Concord river, 1702. To Samuel Blood, bro. of James, land near above, 1707.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Increase 1; Boston &c.; grad. H. C. 1653; preacher &c.; adm. church 9 (1) 1656; m. MARY USHER [1], who d. Aug. 14, 1693; d. Sept. 1688. at London.

ESTATE.—With mother was exr. of father's estate. Sells John Newell, land, 1667. To Z. Johnson, lot, 1678. To John Long, 1681. Of W. Hilton, 1684. To E. Bateman, 1685. To John Chiekering, 1687.

THOMAS 3. At Barbados; owed estate of Increase Nowell, 1655.

THOMAS 4. Boston, or near; m. SARAH SHARPE of Roxbury; his admin. to widow, Dec. 20, 1694; per admin. acct. she had m. Phipps, prior to March 7, 1694-5.

ROBERT 5. Boston; m. MARY FOSTER [8] June 25, 1717, who m. (2) Samuel White, 1732.

ZECHARIAH 6. Newbury; boat-builder; m. MARY

ESTATE.—He sells T. Crosswell, lot, 1734.

MARY 7. Mar. John Fessenden [2], both of Camb., 1723.

MARGARET 8. Newburyport; born July 30, 1792; m. William Stickney [2].

NOYES JOSEPH 1. Son of Peter of Sudbury; merchant; m. **MARY NORTON** [1] Oct. 30, 1656, who d. Nov. 20, 1657.

ESTATE.—Will made (going to Barbados) Dec. 21, 1659, pro. April 2, 1661, devised estate in England, Barbados and Rowley; named John Long. See P. Hay, 1700.

OLIVER 2. Physician; Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of N. Byfield, Potash works, 1700.

SAMUEL-S. 3. Cabinet-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Bowers, 1808.

JOSEPH 4. Mar. **SARAH**

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettle, 1808. Of B. Fisk and mort. back, 1817. To P. Ripley, same, 1817.

MARY 5. Mar. (1) George Montjoy [2]; (2) John Smith [45] prior to 1708.

SARAH 6. Mar. Henry Gardner [6] 1731-2.

See Hale 2, 3, Edes 13, P. Barber.

NURSE SAMUEL 1. Mar. **DEBORAH HILL** [2] June 21, 1711, who own. cov't March 1, 1712-13, was adm. church June 4, 1732, and m. (2) John Grover [2] 1732. *Issue*.—Deborah, bapt. April 5, 1713; m. Joseph Rand Jr. [50].

CALVIN 2. Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Damon, 1725.

NATHAN 3. "Nourse." Pub. to SYBILL BROWN, March 6, 1802.

CHARLOTTE 4. Born June 12, 1787; m. Aaron Hadley [5].

NUTT MILES. Charlestown juror, 1660; Malden; m. (2) SYBIL BIBBLE, who was adm. church 29 [6 mo] 1658, and m. (3) John Doolittle, 1674.

NUTTER JOHN. Mar. MEHETABEL EDINGTON, 7 (8) 1674.

NUTTING JONATHAN 1. "Nutton." Groton; m. **MARY GREEN** [67] June 1, 1710, who m. (2) Josiah Farnsworth.

SAMUEL 2. From Watertown; own. cov't Oct. 27, 1728; m. **JANE HUNNEWELL** [1] Nov. 23, 1727, who came from Watertown 1765, and while *widow* Jane, her son Charles and dau. Mary were at W. from Needham; d. prior to 1761. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, bapt. Oct. 27, 1728. ii. John, bapt. at Watertown, Dec. 27, 1741. iii. Sarah, bapt. at W., Sept. 16, 1744. iv. Mary, bapt. March 13, 1747-8, at W; (?) m. John Penny Jr. v. Abigail, m. Joseph Smith [75] 1767. Others at Watertown. His child d. at W., June 11, 1749.

ESTATE.—JANE (widow) joins deed to William Hunnewell 2d, 1770. *Suit vs. H. levy* on lot, 1786. Sells (being now of Newton) to W. H. above, being E end of house and 1 acre —E, rangeway; N & W, W. H.; privilege of 2 rods back of rear door; 1794.

JOHN 3. Young man, and wife SARAH came to town from Watertown, Sept. 2, 1766; John N., deaf and dumb man's, wife d. Sept. 18, 1795, æ. 39, dropsy; m. (?2) MARY RUSSELL, pub. Oct. 28, 1787, who d. Sept. 19, 1797, æ. 47, g. s.; (?3) MARY BIRD [2] Sept. 28, 1797; d. Feb. 7, 1826, at a. h., æ. 92. J. N. with wife and Fanny Russell in census 1789. Reported to have been a sea-faring man; dwelt a. 1825 at east corner of Arrow and Middlegate streets.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 321 (dumb) not paying. Claimed for loss, 1775. Deed of gift to Mary Bird, 1797. See Johnson 54*.

JONATHAN 4. Reading; m. SUSANNA, who d. April 7, 1811, æ. 67.

ESTATE.—Susanna (wife) buys of J. Cordis, the Lemmon lot, 1796. J. N. and wife to John B. N. of Danvers, mort. same, 1804. To John Cofran, same, 1807. To D. Wallace, mort. 1810, dis. 1814. To S. Cofran, mort., 1811.

JAMES 5. Painter.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Filton, lot Bow st., 1807.

- ELIZABETH 6. Mar. Nehemiah Mills [4], prior to 1770.
 ELIZABETH 7. Dau. of Asa of Carlisle; m. Edward Cutter [20] 1807.
 MEHETABEL-W. 8. Mar. Eben (published Eber) Whitney [7] 1810.

See Worthen.

O

OAKELY SARAH. Adm. church, No. 87, 30 (6) 1634. See History, p. 84.

OAKES : OAKS EDWARD 1.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Blanchard, 56 acres, 1723.

THOMAS 2. Medford.

ESTATE.—With Josiah Waters buys of E. Brasier &c., wood-lot and commons, 1732.

URIAH 3. Son of Uriah; Malden; m. ANN With wife and girl in family. Margaret Saunders, in town, notified, 1763. Uriah again notified 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763.

JOHN 4. Distiller; m. REBECCA; d. (of fever) æ. 40, Oct. 12, 1799, g. s. at Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam, house-lot—begin. s corner on Putnam lane and Joseph Johnson, run. N E, on J. J. 62; N, A. P. 44; W, D. Stetson and Samuel Jackson 60; S W, street 29; 1797. He hired of Isaac Trask, 1798. Valued for 4 perches 172 ft., 1798.

ADMIN. to widow, May 7, 1800. Heirs, Joanna Green, Mary Burditt.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ house \$800; estate in Medford; west end of house to widow.

HEIRS convey to Rebecca Oakes, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1801.

REBECCA (widow) sells Cushman Perry, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1803. Deed of C. P., one room in house, 1803. Of C. P. lot—W, by end of house 11; S, C. P. as of Oakes 21; W, lot common and undivided 14; N, D. Stetson 22; 1803. To C. P., lot—W, C. P. 11; S, common 20; E, common 14; W, C. P. as of Oakes; 1803.

ELIZABETH 5. Widow of Thomas of Cambridge; m. (2) Seth Sweetser [1] 1661; (3) Samuel Hayward [2].

ABIGAIL 6. Dau. of Thomas of Medford by wife Abigail dau. of Eben Brooks; b. Sept. 2, 1721; m. Thomas Welch Jr. [9] 1747, at M.

HANNAH 7. Mar. C. Bradbury [3] 1803.

MARY 8. Mar. C. Bradbury [3] 1807.

REBECCA 9. Mar. Jesse Davidson [2] 1806.

OBBER DORCAS. Mar. William Hall Blanchard, 1794.

OBRIDGE STINSON. Died of mortification from cut on finger, July 14, 1796. æ. 29.

ODAT ANTHONY. Witness to R. Long's will, 1707.

ODEL THOMAS. Entertained by S. Shepard, a. 1710.

ODIN JOHN 1. Sea-captain; m. MARGARET SHERMAN [4] Nov. 21, 1745, who m. (2) Joseph Ballard [2]; Capt. Odin drowned Feb. 15, taken up March 26, 1757 (Calley), æ. 35 yrs. 5 mo. 25 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 25, 1746; d. Sept. 23 (buried 26) 1749, æ. 3 yrs. 1 mo. (Christ Church burials). ii. Margaret, March 14 (19) 1748-9; d. May 4 (buried 6) 1749, æ. 7 weeks, g. s. iii. JOHN, March 15 (bapt. 25) 1749-50. iv. Margaret, Aug. 3 (16) 1752; m. Nathan Dorr, 1771. v. Elizabeth, Sept. 12 (16) 1753; m. Robert Fairservice. vi. Timothy-Cutler, April 18 (25) 1756; went to Europe and never returned.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748, 1756. With M. Sherman buys of Mary Phipps [7] house—S W, Market place; S W, lane &c.; 1749.

WILL, Dec. 5, 1750, pro. April 12, 1757, devised all to wife.

WIDOW MARGARET taxed 1758, 1761, 1762. Deed from James Sherman, representative of her bro. Thomas dec., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1762.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; Boston; secretary of Governor Hancock; m. ESTHER KETTLE [30] Aug. 22, 1773 (Christ Church rec.), who d. May 8, 1805; d. July 25 (buried 27) 1798, "fever and consumption" (Christ Church rec.). *Issue*.—i. JOHN, bapt. Jan. 26, 1774. ii. Timothy-Cutler, b. Aug. 6, d. Nov. 26, 1777. iii. Timothy-Cutler, Jan. 29, 1779; d. Jan. 23, 1787. iv. James, Aug. 12, 1781; d. Jan. 7, 1787. v. Timothy-Cutler, March 10, d. Sept. 1, 1788. vi. John-George-Washington-Hancock, Jan. 21 (bapt. Feb. 14) 1787. (Named for Gov. Hancock's son then recently dec.).

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss, with Joseph Ballard, 1775.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; merchant; Boston; m. HARRIET TYNG WALTER; Jan. 4, 1804, who was dau. of Rev. William Walter, D. D., rector of Christ Church, Boston, b. May 16, 1776, and d. Oct. 74, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1854, æ. 80, in B. *Issue*.—John, b. Jan. 16, 1808; physician. And 7 others.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, xii.: 223.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden &c., lot (see Duty to Manning) 1802. Of Jonathan Page, as of O. Holden, 1803. Of N. Frazer, 1803. To J. Bowers &c., as of Holden, 1806. Of J. B. &c. 1807. Of A. M. Walter, asgt. mort. Russell lot, 1807. Of Elijah Brown, as he bo't with Bowers, 1809. Of C. Lanson, mort., 1810. To T. Eliot, above, 1816. Of R. Frothingham, mort. 1814. He built and resided in house, subsequently occ. by Gov. Everett, on Winter hill, at fork of road to Medford.

ODIORNE GEORGE. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Cutter [45] and mort. back, house, 1806. To Skinner and Hurd, asgt. mort., 1813. Suit *vs.* Thomas Harris, levy, 1813.

ODLIN JOHN (Rev.) 1. Exeter.

ESTATE.—Sells with Ward Clark *et al.* to E. Watts, 1718.

JOHN 2. Carpenter; house, Cross st.; in first Directory, 1831.

OGDEN. See Codman 7.

OGELBY MARGARET. Mar. Daniel Davison, 1733.

OKER ELIZABETH. Mar. John Stride, 1681.

OLDHAM JOHN 1. Came in the "Ann," 1623, to Plymouth; Watertown &c.; father-in-law of William Bridge, 1623.

See History, and Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

JOHN 2. Son of Richard son (?) of John 1; Camb.; m. (1) ABIGAIL WOOD, July 22, 1675, at C.; (2) ELIZABETH PIERCE [7]; d. Oct. 14, 1719, in 67th yr. *Issue*.—i. John, b. July 20, 1676. ii. Abigail, Nov. 28, 1679; m. S. Frothingham [42].

JONATHAN 3.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1754.

SAMUEL 4. From Pownalboro', with wife Elizabeth in town 1763.

ANNE 5. Mar. Benjamin Goddard [1] 1738.

OLIVER ANDREW 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—With Boutineau, mort. of E. Breed, 1746.

WILLIAM 2. Boston; m. MARY BROWN [14] of Chas., Nov. 6, 1766, pub. in Medford, he being of B.; came with family—6 in all—from Chelsea to live in house next to ferry on this side, a. May 1, 1774 (Selectmen's records). Mr. Oliver's dau. d. Dec. 9, 1799, æ. 20 (fever).

ESTATE.—. Oliver taxed 1770; William Oliver in valuation 1771, No. 57; taxed 1773.

WILLIAM-WAIT **3**. Salem; m. SALLY GARDNER [29] Oct. 27, 1805.

SAMUEL **4**. Pub. to SALLY DUNCAN of Boston, June 29, 1806.

ROBERT **5**, Morocco-dresser; m. FANNY BRIGGS, Dec. 23, 1810. *Issue*.—
i. Robert, b. Oct. 16, 1811. ii. Albern, Jan. 4, 1814. iii. Edward-Briggs,
March 28, 1816. iv. John-Edward, Jan. 23, 1819. v. Frances-Matilda, Jan.
17, 1822. vi. Jane-Briggs, Dec. 17, 1824, at Malden. vii. Esther-Ann, April
9, 1827.

ESTATE.—Mort. to I. Mead, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1813. Of I. M., as of P. Smith in 1806, 1813.

WILLIAM-D. **6**. Died Sept. 7, 1820, æ. 4 yrs., g. s.

MARSHALL **6***. Mar. LYDIA W. JOHNSON [60]. *Issue*.—i. Marshall.
ii. Leslie. iii. Greenwood.

ALICE **7**. Boston; m. Joseph Atwood [5] 1738.

HANNAH **8**. Mar. Nehemiah Edmunds [26] 1758.

MARY **9**. Dau. of Thomas and Rebecca of Camb.; m. E. Larkin [19] 1761.

MARY **10**. Sister of William Oliver.

ELIZABETH-A. **11**. Died May 14, 1808, æ. 8 mo.

SARAH-ANN **12**. Died Oct. 13, 1820, æ. 19 mo.

SARAH **13**. Died Nov. 4, 1825, æ. 14 mo. 3 ds., g. s.

See Dodge. Downing. Pierpont. Ezra Richardson.

OLNEY CHRISTOPHER. School-teacher; m. PHEBE TRUMBULL, pub.
Aug. 3, 1806. See Sweetser 19.

ESTATE.—Deeds of W. Trumbull and to J. & J. H. Brown, 1806.

ORCUT MICAH **1**. Hingham 1756; m. ANN PHILLIPS [20] Aug. 21,
1754, who own. cov't June 15, 1755; news of his death came April 5, 1760
(Calley). *Issue*.—Ann. bapt. July 20, 1755; (?) pub. to John Hewes [2] 1773.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with Phillips heirs, 1756.

OLIVE **2**. Mar. Thomas Barker [15] 1809.

ORGAIN THOMAS. Mar. RACHEL FURZ, pub. Nov. 11, 1758. *Issue*.—
i. Thomas. "Organ," b. Nov. 30, 1755 (!). ii. Isaac, July 11 (15) 1759.

ESTATE.—Mr. O. living with Nathaniel Brown, had his tax abated 1755; had been soldier.

ORGRAVE ANN. Widow; Boston. See Anna Carter [32] 1660.

ORNE **1**. Billerica; m. ANNA WHITE [22]; d. prior to 1796.

ESTATE.—Widow joined deed to S. Payson, 1817.

ELIZABETH **2**. Boston; m. Whaffe Raud [61] 1734.

SARAH **3**. Boston; m. Jeffs Johnson [13] prior to 1740.

See Harris 40.

ORR HUGH. Sea-captain; m. ELIZABETH HALSEY [3] Sept. 9, 1760, who
own. cov't March 28, 1762, claimed for loss 1775, and was aided by State,
with dau., 1780 (see A. Ralston). Mrs. O. and 2 daus. rec'd aid at Reading,
1775. *Issue*.—i. Jane, bapt. May 30, 1762. ii. Hugh, bapt. Jan. 1, 1764; d.
prior to 1768; "Capt. O.'s child bur. Dec. 17, 1764." iii. Elizabeth, bapt.
Feb. 23, 1766; m. Nathan Green Jr. [56].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1766. Buys of Jos. Lynde, wharf, 1760. Of S. Holland, house, 1761.
Admin. to widow, Sept. 23, 1768.

INVENTORY, Oct. 24, 1768, viz.: House and store £86; 5-16 brigantine "Betsy" &c.
£108; total £323. The house-lot towards Battery, 80 by 60 ft.; in 1775, buildings were
burnt and a street 40 ft. wide afterward laid out through the place.

WIDOW ELIZABETH taxed 1770; abated Sept. 2, 1771, for 1769 and 1770; in valuation
1771, No. 10, not paying. With N. Green and wife Eliz., sells 2 lots to C. C. Russell, 1793.

See Kellar, Kidder 6.

ORRIS JOHN I. Mar. HANNAH LOWDEN [1]; cash was paid him for hinges, 1697 and 1699: [Perhaps identical with John of Boston, who had first wife Sarah. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*]

DEBORA 2. "Bapt. 23 (3) 1697; dau. of Orris deceased (aged about 5 yrs.) given to and adopted by Jonathan and Debora Orris, communicating with us, y^e grandmother having been in full communion with y^e ch. at Water-town 18 (or 48?) yrs."

ORTON THOMAS 1. Ship-carpenter; m. MARY EDDY [2] who was adm. church 12 (2) 1650, and d. Sept. 13, 1693; appointed to ring the bell, April 3, 1674 (Selectmen's records, p. 162); d. May 19, 1687, æ. above 60. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 27 (6) 1648; m. Samuel Pierce Jr. [6]. ii. Sarah, m. Benjamin Mirick [2]. iii. Thomas, "Horten," Jan. 9, 1654-5. iv. John, "Horten," March 23, 1656-7. v. William, "Horten," 13, d. 21 (11), 1658-9. vi. William, bapt. 5 (12) 1659-60. vii. Samuel, bapt. 10 (9) 1661. viii. EBENEZER, Jan. 14 (17) 1663. ix. Thomas, May 1, bapt. 7 (3), d. July 15, 1665. x. Ann, July 31 (Sept. 6) 1666. xi. Abigail, bapt. 19 (7) 1669.

ESTATE.—Lived in Bow st. Sells land to B. Mirick, 1678, rec. 1685.

EBENEZER 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. ABIGAIL FURBUR [2] Oct. 28, 1687, who d. (of sm. pox) March 27, 1691; "Eben^r, son of Thomas O., is to keep the wid. of Thos. her life-time" (Selectmen's rec., pp. 82, 83); drowned Aug. 7, 1694.

OSBORN THOMAS 1. Mystic side; adm. church 10 (7) 1644; m. SARAH, who m. (2) Joshua Brodbent, 1685. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. 29 (1) 1647; m. Francis Shepherd [1]. ii. Thomas, June 26, 1649. iii. Mary, March 11, 1652-3; m. (1) Jonathan Bunker, (2) Charles Bowers. iv. A child, April 30, 1654. v. Martha, dau. of Thomas and Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1656 (County rec.). vi. JOHN, bapt. 19 (12) 1659-60.

ESTATE.—T. O. and wife Sarah to son-in-law Francis Shepard, 5 acres out neck—s, highway; s e, W. Jones; n e & n w, T. O.; 1677-8. To Thomas Jones, 1 acre Westfield, 1678. T. O., late of Chas., now of Woburn (no wife) to T. Marable, 9 acres, 1678, rec. 1684.

THOMAS 1*. "Thomas Osborn and wife Hannah adm. church here by letter of dismission from the Church of Christ at Malden, 23 (12) 1661-2." The Anabaptist, both excommunicated July 30, 1665.

JOHN 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. GRACE PRATT [11]. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1688; m. James Fowle.

EPHRAIM 3. Son of John and Mary; b. in Weymouth, 11 (6) 1657; lived at or near Norwich, Conn. (per case in which Mary Osborn and her son Ephraim were named, 1674); m. JANE MATSON [3] Oct. 21, 1697, at Camb.; d. Aug. 26, 1734, æ. a. 78, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 25, 1698; m. Robert Caddale. ii. Abigail, May 15 (bapt. 29) 1701. iii. Mary, Aug. 16 (bapt. Oct. 3) 1703. iv. Jane, Dec. 31, 1705; bapt. May 12, 1706; d. (of sm. pox) Oct. 16, 1721, æ. 16. v. EPHRAIM, Sept. 1708; bapt. Jan. 2, 1708-9. vi. THOMAS, Feb. 24, 1711-2; bapt. May 11, 1712. All bapt. at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732. Sells P. Hay, 9 acres, 1699.

EPHRAIM 4. Son of Ephraim 3; serg't in Brigden's company, 1757; m. ELIZABETH IRELAND [2] Feb. 4, 1729-30, who rec'd aid at Reading 1775, and d. in Boston, July 18, 1789 (per Chas. records). *Issue*.—i. Ephraim, b. Sept. 24, 1731. ii. Elizabeth [Ephraim Osborn, wife Elizabeth and dau. Elizabeth testified concerning estate of Abraham Osborn, 1759]. iii. Lydia, had court-case, March, 1774 (female child, Sept. 7, 1773); m. (1) Samuel Frothingham [44] 1776. iv. Jane, m. Thomas Raymond; she was heir to father's estate.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1744 (exc. 1733, 1738) 1748-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 308, tax taken off, gone to Cape Breton; abated 1773. Buys of T. Hutchinson, ½ house, 1746. To S. Wait, same, 1750. Of S. Wait, same, 1755. Hired J. Lynde's farm.

WILL, Oct. 12, 1774, pro. May 7, 1783, devised to wife and "children."

ELIZABETH (widow) sells D. Goodwin, ½ house, as before, 1783.

THOMAS 5. Bro. of Ephraim 4; m. **ABIGAIL PIERCE** [18] Oct. 24, 1734, who d. prior to 1752, footstone. *Issue.*—i. **THOMAS**, b. June 14, 1735. ii. **Abigail**, April 1, 1740; m. (1) **Henry Bodge**. iii. **Elizabeth**, April 5, 1742; m. **Eben Leman** [6].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1737, 1741, 1742, 1744; taken off list, being dec. (per filed paper). **GUARDIANSHIP** of chn. granted, 1748.

THOMAS 6. Son of **Thomas 5**; Boston or Bolton; mar. **ABIGAIL**
ESTATE.—Valued for 4 acres occ. by **N. Hawkins**, 1798. Sells **John C. Stone** 4 acres per uncle **John Pierce's** will, 1804.

ABRAHAM 7. Mar. **ELIZABETH REED** [3], who was notified at Camb. 1761, and m. (2) **Nathan Champney** [6]; d. March 13, 1759 (Calley). With family, from Chas., notified at Camb. 1758. *Issue.*—**Elizabeth**, named in **Mrs. Reed's** will, 1769; prob. same came in town from Camb., and was notified 1753, 1765.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755, soldier. **ADMIN.** to **Jabez Whittemore**, July 31, 1759.

ELKANAH 8. Bapt. "Elkins Osborn" [adult] July 29, 1716; m. **ELIZABETH** who was adm. church, Oct. 24, 1736, and was living in 1756; d. prior to 1756. *Issue.*—i. **Mercy**, b. July 17 (bapt. 22) 1705; m. **John Weir** [1]. ii. **JAMES**, Nov. 3 (10) 1706. iii. **Ruth**, bapt. Aug. 28, 1709; m. **S. Hutchins Jr.** [6]. iv. **Rebecca**, bapt. June 3, 1711; m. **Thomas Wood** [14]. v. **David**, bapt. Sept. 26, 1714; taxed 1736, 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed "Elkins," 1727-1736.

JAMES 9. Son of **Elkanah 8**; m. **MARY LANE**, March 28, 1728, who was of town poor (if the same person) 1783, 1784 æ. 85, was living Oct. 1, 1785, æ. 86, and died soon after. *Issue.*—**JOHN**, bapt. Sept. 25, 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730, 1737, 1756-1763; abated Nov. 3, 1773.

JOHN 10. Son of **James 9**; chocolate-grinder; m. **MARY KIDDER** [7] March 4, 1757, who own. cov't Sept. 10, 1758, and m. (2) **Paul Wyman** [14*]. *Issue.*—i. **JOHN**, b. Aug. 6 (bapt. Sept. 10) 1758. ii. **JAMES**, Feb. 26 (24) 1760. iii. A child, buried June 5, 1764.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1755, soldier; taxed 1756, 1761, 1762. Buys of **S. Tirlington**, houses and land, 1758. To **Joseph Frothingham**, same, 1759. To **W. Barber**, mort. 1761, dis. 1761. To **J. F.**, same, 1761.

JOHN 11. News of his death, Dec. 1, 1764 (Calley).

ESTATE.—Taxed, "sailor," 1758-1763.

JOHN 12. Son of **John 10**; Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of **D. Reynard**, 1 acre land near **Joseph Newell**, 1 acre formerly of **Thomas Frothingham**, 6-13 acre subject to dower of **Mrs. Newell**, 1805. To **Joseph Newell** (see **Thomas Cordis**), 1805.

JAMES 13. Bro. of **John 12**; m. **REBECCA**; d. at Keene, Nov. 10, 1836. *Issue.*—i. **Thomas**. ii. **James**. iii. **Lydia**; gd'nship to father, 1804.

RICHARD 14. Mariner, of Chas.. 1704 (per civil suits).

SIMEON 15. In **L. Whiting's** company, 1762.

DAVID 16. Enlisted 1777.

SAMUEL 17. In census, æ. 30, from Boston, Nov. 1789.

AARON 18.

ESTATE.—Sells **E. Newcomb**, 1818.

JOHN 19. Ware; m. **HANNAH**

ESTATE.—Sells to **Samuel L. Osborn**, ½ lot **Swan** sold **Kidders** (see **F. Free**) 1818.

SAMUEL-L. 20.

ESTATE.—Buys of **John Osborn**, 1818.

HANNAH 21. Mar. (1) **George Stedman**, 1674.

MARY 22. Perhaps mother of **Ephraim 3**; d. May 1, 1678; money paid for coffin by town 30 (6) 1678.

SARAH 23. And daughter at Boston from here, 1752.

JANE 24. Mar. (1) Nathaniel Holmes [4] 1752; (2) John Page [7].

MARGARET 25. Single; from Concord 1760.

MARY 26. At Boston, from here, 1765; m. Edmund Morton [4] 1767.

See Kidder 5*, Kneeland, Mallet 5.

OSGOOD ROBERT 1.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1706-7.

CHRISTOPHER 2. Mar. MARY KEYES, both of Billerica, Aug. 1, 1711.

EBENEZER 3. Son of John of Andover; currier; m. REBECCA SYMMES [2] Dec. 20, 1710.

ESTATE.—Joins deed to S. Dummer, 1727.

PHINEAS 4. Enlisted soldier, 1777.

THOMAS (Dea.) 5. Architect; from Andover; deacon of Second (Unitarian) Church; m. HANNAH STEVENS, who d. Sept. 1, 1833, æ. 60; d. March 21, 1818, æ. 51, g. s. Both dism. from First Church to Second, of which they were original members, 1817. *Issue*.—i. ISAAC, b. Jan. 28, 1793. ii. Elizabeth, July 22, 1794; d. June 15, 1860. iii. Hannah-Wilkins, June 3, 1796; d. Jan. 3, 1878. iv. Mary, Feb. 28, 1798; d. March 29, 1799, æ. 13 mo. v. Mary, Oct. 19, 1799; d. Oct. 6, 1801, æ. 2. vi. Harriet, Feb. 2, 1802; m. Thomas Mandell of New Bedford (his third wife). vii. Sarah-Page, Jan. 16, 1804; d. Dec. 27, 1874. viii. Mary, Aug. 24, 1805. ix. Thomas-Abbott, Feb. 18, 1807; tailor; d. May 14, 1833. x. Samuel, Oct. 9, 1808; d. Oct. 6, 1809, æ. 1. xi. Samuel, Nov. 16, 1810; d. Sept. 9, 1811. xii. Samuel (Rev., D.D.) Aug. 30, 1812; grad. H. C. 1832; Episcopal clergyman in New York. xiii. Abigail, Sept. 30, 1814; m. Thomas Mandell (his second wife) 1851.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. W. Duty, 1796. To J. Ingersoll, same, 1796. Of C. Henley, lot, 1798. With John Johnson in valuation, 1798. Of O. Holden, 1799, 1801, 1805. Of T. Brooks, 1800. To T. Keating, 1805. To B. Boynton, 1805. Of T. Brooks, 1807. Of S. Elliot, and mort. back 1811, dis. 1816. Of S. E., mort., 1811. To J. Mitchell, as of S. E., 1811. Of J. M., mort. 1811, dis. 1812. To J. M., qt. el., 1812. To W. Nichols *et al.*, lot North st., 1811. To Nathaniel Thayer, land—E, N. T. 53; N, T. Richardson 5; W, T. O. 53; S, T. Kidder; 1816.

INVENTORY: House, Brooks st., \$1,600; pew No. 29, First Parish \$25; pew No. 9, Second Parish \$93.

ISAAC 6. Son of Thomas 5; merchant-tailor in Boston; resided here; single; alderman of the city; a generous benefactor to the poor; much esteemed; d. here June 22, 1865.

DAVID (Rev., D.D.) 7. Medford; b. in Andover, Oct. 14, 1747; grad. H. C. 1771; m. HANNAH BREED [8] Nov. 1, 1786; d. Dec. 12, 1822.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Swan, as of N. Dexter, 1802, dis. 1819.

JACOB 8. Andover; m. LUCY TUFTS [37].

OSIEPH ABEL. Shipcarpenter at John Smith's, æ. 22, 1671.

OSLAND GEORGE. In town, 1757.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1758.

OSMENT WILLIAM. And family from Camb. at Robert Wright's, March 16, 1739; his widow was living 1756.

OSWELL WILLIAM. Mar. ELEANOR, who was admitted inhabitant 25 (9) 1667 (per Selectmen's records).

OTIS RICHARD 1. Son of Richard of Dover; m. (1) GRACE HAYMAN [3]; (2) GRACE SMITH, Nov. 2, 1714, at Watertown, who d. (of sm. pox) Dec.

9. 1721; (3) SARAH DADY. June 3, 1724, at Boston ("Daudy," per return). *Issue*.—i. Grace, b. May 11 (bapt. 13) 1716. ii. Richard, bapt. March 24, 1717—18; of Connecticut. iii. Mary, Sept. 8 (11) 1720. A child of R. O. d. Dec. 11, 1721 (sm. pox). See *N. E. H. G. Register*, 1851.

JAMES 2. Mar. SALLY LEFABURE, April 29, 1798.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wait, lot on Winter hill and mort. back, 1806. With James Russell of Walter Russell, house and 5 acres, 1806. Of J. R., right in 6 acres—n, Joseph Tufts; e, Joseph Adams; s, N. Goddard; w, Three-pole lane, as mort. by W. R.; 1808.

GEORGE-W. 3.

ESTATE.—With Jonathan Thaxter, of James Winthrop, asgt. mort. (see Kathreen) 1808, dis. 1809.

See Cordis 2.

OTLEY. See Russell 1.

OVER DORCAS. In census, from Beverly, Aug. 1789.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

ESTATE.—Convey to town, lot for a burial ground [on Bunker Hill st., east of Elm st.] 1806. Mort. of John Runey Jr., as of Alice Ireland, 1809, dis. 1815. Lease to Isaac Mead, the Mallet lot, 1809, rec. 1813.

OVERY ALEXANDER. Adm. inhabitant July 27, 1666 (Selectmen's records, p. 77).

OYER PHILIP. And wife Mary, with girl Mary Ball from Boston in town 1760. A child of Mr. O. buried Oct. 16, 1762.

P

PADDISON MARY. Chas.; pub. to Benjamin Williams Jr. [15] 1737.

PADDOCK JOHN 1.

ESTATE.—Owned wharf bd. on John Smith, 1678.

..... 2. "Mrs." Supplied by town, 1720.

PADELFORD. See Trask.

PADOXY ELIZA. At Boston from Chas., Sept. 7, 1763.

PAGE NICHOLAS (Col.) 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Smith, house, dye-house and 3 acres—s, road to Malden; w, T. Belknap; n & e, D. S.; 1708. Of Jonathan Cary, wood-lot, 1709.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Samuel the son of John Jr. of Watertown; Medford; cordwainer; brick-maker; m. (1) SUSANNA LAWRENCE [9] May 20, 1719, at M., who d. Dec. 2, 1746, in 55th yr., g. s. at M.; (2) RUTH; d. Jan. 31, 1750, æ. 57, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. March 6, 1719—20. ii. SAMUEL, Nov. 7, 1721. iii. Anne, March 27, 1726; m. W. Gammell. iv. Simon, Nov. 16, 1730. v. Mary, Oct. 9, 1732. vi. JEREMIAH. vii. Elizabeth, in 15th yr. 1749—50.

ESTATE.—..... Page taxed 1727; 1729-1737, 1741-1748. Buys of B. Green, 2 lots, 1720, rec. 1729. To Jonathan Lawrence, above, 1721-2, rec. 1729. Of Daniel Green, 6 acres, 1721, rec. 1734. Of Thomas Tufts, 3 acres 2d div. wood-lot, Medford side—n, range; s, S. P.; e, school lot—w, John Rand; 1725, rec. 1734. Of John Tufts, 13 acres 4th range 1st div.—n, range; s, J. T.; e, J. T.; w, J. Larkin; 1726, rec. 1729. Of S. Blanchard, 5½ acres, 1726, rec. 1729. Of S. B., 4 acres in Malden, 1726, rec. 1734. Of Z. Davis, 1729, rec. 1734. Of N. Hall, ½ acre pasture, 1729-30. Of Thomas Pratt, 5 acres 1st div. 2d range—n, range; s, range against Sprague; e, S. Sargent heirs; w, S. P.; 1730. Of John Camp-

bell, lot in Sheepscot, 1731. Of J. Asbury, woods, 1732. To T. Jenner, 21 acres, 1734. Of J. & H. Prentice and Joseph Smith, 7 acres woods, N side Medford river—N & S, ranges; E, T. Jenner; W, heirs S. Sargent; 1735. To Stephen Bradshaw, 40 acres woods, 1749.

WILL, Jan. 31 (pro. Feb. 12) 1749-50, devised to wife Ruth; to sons Samuel and Jeremiah; to daus. Anne Gammell, Mary and Elizabeth.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Samuel 3; m. ELIZABETH CLARK [38] March 25, 1747, at Medford, who d. May 13, 1763; d. Feb. 5, 1794.

ESTATE.—Deed of bro. Jeremiah, 1753.

JEREMIAH 5. Bro. of Samuel 4; Danvers.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. Samuel, 32 acres 2d and 3d ranges—E, way to school lot; S W, Russell; N, Stephen Bradshaw; S, N. Hall; 1753, rec. 1757.

SOLOMON 6. Hampton; m. DOROTHY DUNSTER [2] April 13, 1732.

JOHN 7. From Chelmsford, in town 1760; m. JANE HOLMES [4] (pub. here Jan. 26, 1760) March 5, 1760. John Page, wife Jane, and chn. Susanna, Nathaniel (these two were of her first husband Holmes) and John, from Concord, in town 1763. Inquest held on John Page, drowned at Broad Island, Jan. 6, 1789 (State Archives, vol. 107: 83). Mrs. P. rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Nov. 22, 1762. ii. Jane, May 22 (29) 1764. iii. James, bapt. Feb. 2, 1765. iv. JACOB, Feb. 1, 1766. v. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 14, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766, 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 66, next Joseph Austin and Ephraim Breed; to be distrained for taxes, 1767; abated 1772, 1773, 1774; claimed for loss, 1775.

JACOB 8. Son of John 7; m. SARAH SHED; d. Dec. 1838, æ. 72. *Issue.*—Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1811.

JACOB 8*. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—i. Marshal-W., b. 30, 1817. ii. Jacob, Nov. 15, 1819. iii. Mary-C., Jan. 16, 1821. iv. Achsah-Wyman, Dec. 15, 1823. v. Eliza-Smith, June 5, 1834.

JOHN 9. Boston; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Frothingham heirs, on Main st., 1796. To B. Robinson, same and mort. back, 1797, dis. 1801. Occ. 2 acres, S. Rand's, 1798. Of Z. B. Adams, asgt., 1803.

JONATHAN 10. From Groton; inn-keeper; m. (1) LYDIA; (2) SALLY; d. at a. h. May 29, 1829, æ. 65. *Issue.*—i. An infant, d. Nov. 26, 1799. ii. A child, d. Jan. 4, 1800.

ESTATE.—Occupied 17 acres of Sarah Russell, 5 acres of C. Swan, 30 acres of G. Temple, 1798. Sells Joshua Green, lot 40 by 100, 1803. Of O. Holden, lot, 1803. To J. Odin, 1803. Of Joseph Howard, 1804. Of N. Hoppin, 1806. To E. and S. Foster, mort. above, 1808. Of John Carter, 1808. To W. Gray, mort. above, 1808. Of Jonathan Carleton, mort. 3 lots, 1808. Of J. C., lot, Graves st., 1811. To W. Stackpole, above, 1811. To Fosters, equity, 1814.

TOMB No. 6, 1807, with Edmunds and Symmes.

DAVID 10*.

ESTATE.—Deeds land in Concord, 1806.

THOMAS 11. Boston; housewright &c.; m. SALLY

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Hersey—sells to B. Angier, 50-ft. lot—1807.

MERCY 12. Watertown; had issue by Benjamin Cheney [2] 1698.

MARY 13. From Providence 1787, in N. Gorham's family 1789.

See Edmands 22, Kidder 6.

PAINE EDWARD 1. Mariner; from Wapping, Eng.; inhabitant 1638; Capt. of the "Susan and Ellen;" m.; returned to England. *Issue.*—i, JOSEPH, æ. 22 in 1649 (per deed).

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House and 30 acres at west end—N W, common; S W, Gibbines river; E, R. Miller. (2) 4 cow commons. (3) 5 acres Mystic field—W, John Hodges; else on highway, next marshes. (4) 2½ acres Mystic marshes—N & S, woods; W, E. Mellows. (5) 15 acres Mystic field—N E, A. Pratt, I. Cole; S W, common; S E, Seth Sweetser; N W, H. Bullock, John Tedd. (6) 45 acres Waterfield—N W, Thomas Lynde or common; S E, Thomas Carter; N E, Seth Sweetser; S W, H. Bullock.

SELLS, by attorney, to William Phillips, 6 acres at Wormwood point, 1640-1. By W. Powell, tenant, to Joseph Hills, cow lots. 1642. Deed of gift to eldest son Joseph, house lately bo't of E. Gibbons, and lots at Mystic ponds, oec. by W. Powell; witness, William Payne; 1649.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Edward 1.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, by hand of Abraham Palmer, 1649. To N. Davison, same; witnesses, Robert and William Payne; 1649.

ROBERT 4, }
WILLIAM 5, } Witnesses to preceding deeds, 1649; perhaps both of Ipswich.

STEPHEN 5. Adm. inhabitant 1657; m. ELIZABETH CARRINGTON, who m. (2) Carwithen. a. 1693; d. at Mystic side. Aug. 3, 1693, æ. 58. *Issue*.—i. MARY. b. 15 (9) 1658; m. Zechariah Fowle [16]. ii. EDWARD. iii. WILLIAM. Aug. 27. 1663. iv. Elizabeth, May 31, 1667; m. Eben Sumner, subsequent to 1694. v. Sarah. Dec. 7. 1670. vi. JOHN. June 26, 1677.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jacob Green, 1676-7. rec. 1699-1700. Was admr. of E. Carrington, and with his 5 ehn. deeds to Nathaniel Adams Jr., 1684. Division with P. Sprague, 10 acres Layhorn's lot, in Malden, south part to S. P., 1684, rec. 1699. Testified about the commons, æ. 58, 1691-2.

WILL, July 29 (pro. Sept. 11) 1693, devised to wife; to 4 ehn. of son Edward dec.; to his own 4 ehn. living; to wife, ½ lands during life; to son John, the Layhorn lot, wood-lot by P. Tufts, and 1 acre by North river; residue to William.

WIDOW ELIZABETH deeds to son William, ½ of all estates in Chas. after her decease, viz. (1) ½ of house and 10 acres—s by J. Barrett and Thomas Pratt. (2) ½ of 25 acres in Chas.—E, road to ferry; s, J. Barrett and T. Sargent; w, marsh; n, R. Shoot, John Greenland. (3) ½ of 10 acres—w, North river; n, Joseph Phillips; e, upland; s, Rand's creek and Bull lots. (4) ½ of 4 acres—s & w, Rand's creek; n, J. G., P. Atwood; e, J. G.; 1693, rec. 1695-6.

EDWARD 7. Son of Stephen 6; brickmaker; m. BETHIA SWEETSER [2], who m. (2) Isaac Wheeler [3]; d. March 13, 1690-1, æ. 29 (sm. pox). *Issue*.—i. Bethia. b. June 15, 1682; m. John Taylor. ii. MARY, Aug. 14, 1684. iii. Abigail. Sept. 14, 1686; d. Feb. 25, 1687. iv. Sarah. Feb. 3, 1688; m. Jonathan Blanchard [14]. v. ABIEL, July 3, 1691; m. Samuel Sherman [1].

ESTATE.—Deed from gr.-father E. Carrington, 1683, rec. 1690-1. Joins deed with father, bros. William and John, sisters Sarah and Elizabeth (by gdns.) to N. Adams Jr., 1684.

ADMN. to widow BETHIA, March 14, 1690-1. INVENTORY, March 12, 1690-1: £125.

MARY and ABIEL (daus.) sell with Jonathan Blanchard, land late of father to I. Wheeler, 1709-10, rec. 1717. To J. B., lot, 1717. Give power of attorney to W. Pain, 1727.

WILLIAM 8. Bro. of Edward 7; m. (1) RUTH GROVER [18] March 9, 1691-2. who d. (sm. pox) in Malden. April 11, 1722, æ. 55 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. at M. rec. here: (2) ELIZABETH SWEETSER [3] Nov. 6, 1722, who d. March 4, 1766. in 97th yr., g. s. at M. "widow of Stephen" (it is evidently a mistake for William); d. April 14, 1741, in 78th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Nov. 14, d. 27, 1692. ii. WILLIAM. Oct. 16, 1694. iii. STEPHEN, July 3, 1696.

ESTATE.—Joins deed to N. Adams, 1684. Of mother, lots, 1693. Of bro. John, 6 acres late of Layhorn—E, highway; w, highway, P. Atwood; n, P. Upham; s, N. Upham. 24 acres woods—E, Malden line; s, Medford line; n, B. Sweetser; w, C. Goodwin. 7 acres late of Layhorn—E, highway; w, North river; s, John Bunker; 1698. To Jonathan Tufts, 26 acres woods, No. 1, Carington lot, 1698-9. Of Jacob Green, lot, 1698-9. Of the Grovers, 1716. Exchanges land with Elizabeth Baldwin, 1717-18. Of the heirs, power to sell Carrington wharf, 1727. To Joseph Leman, house and wharf, 1727.

WILLIAM 9. Son of William 8; m. TABITHA WAIT [5] April 18, 1717, at Malden. Wife of William Jr. d. in Malden. April 7, 1721, æ. a. 29, g. s. at M., 6th æ. 30 (record). *Issue*.—William, b. June 26, 1720.

STEPHEN 10. Bro. of William 9; m. REBECCA BACHELDER [8] Nov. 16 or 23, 1721. who d. May 30, 1780, æ. 80, g. s. at Malden; d. Jan. 5, 1768, in 72d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. STEPHEN, b. April 17, 1723. ii. JOSEPH, Nov. 15, 1724. Others in Malden.

ESTATE.—Tax abated, "son of William," 1719; added to list 1723; taxed 1741-1748. Another Stephen taxed 1741-1748, (exc. 1742). Sells John Bachelder, marsh, 1724; wife Rebecca aek., 1730.

WILL, dated Malden, July 27, 1767, pro. Feb. 2, 1768, devised: (1) To wife. (2) To Stephen, E $\frac{1}{2}$ house; all land E side of road to Penny ferry, except 6 rods; Layhorn's land &c. (3) To Joseph, the remainder. (4) Son Jabez has had portion. (5) Daus. Phebe Lynde, Rebecca and Ruth remembered.

STEPHEN 11. Son of Stephen 10; m. ANNE TEEL [5]. "Stephen Pain son of of Boston, chair-maker, came to town a minor in 1738, worked with Perry and with Manning of Camb. so for 2 or 3 yrs.; then m. dau. of Teel; pub. and married at Medford in 1742 or 3, and was warned out of town; came to Chas., 1743 or 4, staid till 1752; at Medford, and notified second time, 1753; lived at the garrison; his father-in-law m. a 2d wife, who was a widow." (Per loose paper among old records of town). With wife Anne and son Richard was at Medford, 1753. *Issue*.—Richard.

ESTATE.—Taxed, see Stephen 10.

JOSEPH 12. Bro. of Stephen 11; m. (1) MARY, who d. Dec. 1, 1764, in 33d yr., g. s.; (2) HULDAH WILSON [29] April 28, 1765, at Malden. *Issue*.—i. Stephen, b. March 26 (bapt. 29) 1761. ii. John, Feb. 13 (20) 1763. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. 18 (25) 1764; "Betty Pain d. Sept. 21, 3 o'clock morning, buried 22d, 1765."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1773.

JOSEPH 13. From Georgetown, with wife and 2 chn. Joseph and Mary in town, notified, 1760.

JOHN 14. Son of Stephen 6; Boston; shoe-maker; m. BETHIAH *Issue*.—In Boston. See Paine Family Register.

ESTATE.—Joins deed, by gdn., to N. Adams, 1684. To bro. William, 1698. To Abraham Hill, 1699.

JOHN 15. Malden; m. ABIGAIL, who d. prior to 1771 (per admin. acct.); d. Feb. 25, 1753, æ. 52, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—John, b. July 22, 1725; d. Dec. 2, 1725, æ. 4 mo., g. s. Malden. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Bucknam, 1726-7.

JOHN 16. "Payne." Housewright; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. John-Augustine, b. June 12, 1812. ii., iii. Abigail-Ann and Catharine-Rebeckah, Dec. 14, 1813.

JOHN 16*. "Paine." Mar. Mrs. SARAH SMITH, Dec. 6, 1810, who d. April 5, 1830, æ. 45. *Issue*.—i. Sarah-S., b. Oct. 17, 1811; d. July 14, 1813. ii. Sarah-S., June 4, 1813. iii. Susan, Oct. 28, 1814. iv. Mary, Jan. 28, 1816. v. Elbridge, Sept. 5, 1818. vi. Hannah, July 12, 1820. vii. Eloiza, Sept. 11, 1822. viii. John-S., Aug. 24, 1824. ix. Joanna, June 22, 1829.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Sweetser, as of Hayward and mort. back, 1805, dis. 1815. Of J. S., $\frac{1}{2}$ house—Union st. 20; w, partition 100; N, Mrs. Magee 20; E, 100; 1815. To J. S., qt. cl. lot—s w, 30; on T. J. Goodwin 100; Mrs. M. 30; 1815.

DANIEL 17. Clothier; m. BETHIA BLANCHARD [2], whose age was 91 in 1759, when gd'nsHIP was granted to J. Bucknam. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. Aug. 6, 1697. ii. Martha, Jan. 8, 1698. iii. Mary, July 31, 1700. iv. William, Nov. 24, 1702. v. Nathaniel, Oct. 27, 1704.

ESTATE.—Inventory, Sept. 1, 1712: £756.

WIDOW BETHIAH sells to Henry Johnson of Woburn, homestead husband bo't Jan. 21, 1711, and land in Woburn.

DANIEL 18. Son of Daniel 17; wheelwright; m. HANNAH BELKNAP [6] a. 1730. D. S. wife and chn. had been 4 mo. in Boston, July 1, 1754; with family at Camb. 1755, 1762, 1764. *Issue*.—5 chn. not on town records.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744, 1745.

DANIEL 19. Prob. son of Daniel 18; deposed when in 78th yr. of age, 1810, that when 2 years old he lived with William Symmes at Medford &c.; d. at a. h. Oct. 19, 1817, æ. 83.

RICHARD 20. Boston; mast-maker; m. SARAH, who d. Dec. 23, 1707, at B.; d. March 29, 1708 (per inventory), April 10, æ. 72 (record).

ESTATE.—Hires houses of E. Johnson, 1698. Asgt. to Eben Austin, lease of houses, 1703, rec. 1715.

WILL, March 19 (pro. April 24) 1707-8, devised to cousin Thomas P., rope-maker, of Rotherhithe, co. Surry, Eng.; to son-in-law J. Wingate; to dau.-in-law Abigail, wife of Samuel Kenny, trunk-maker of Boston.

ACCOUNT of ADMIN. has "Rec. for ye timber and bricks of an old build'g on ye decd's land in Charlestown, being faln. down, £3:5s."

WILLIAM 21. Boston &c.; miller here; b. Sept. 1711 (per family bible); m. (1) MARY RUGGLES, May 29, 1734; (2) MARY LOWDEN, Nov. 17, 1737; d. Nov. 2, 1786, æ. 75. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. S. Ridgway. ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 7, 1736. iii. Elizabeth, m. J. Bentley. iv. Sarah. v. THOMAS, April 23, 1743. vi. Diana, Feb. 24, 1744-5; m. Thomas Adams [43]. vii. John, b. 1747; d. 1748. viii. John (Capt.), Sept. 12 or 22, 1750; d. here, Feb. 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 226; abated 1773. Buys of R. Temple, 5 acres &c., 1768. Claimed for loss, 1775. Left no estate (per abatement for 1772).

WILL, Oct. 5 (pro. Dec. 29) 1786.

WIDOW MARY sells Thomas Adams (see L. Cox) 1792.

WILLIAM 22. Son of William 21; m. PHEBE., who d. Dec. 25-28, 1815, at Boston, æ. 72; buried in D. Brown's tomb. *Issue*.—i. William-Howell. ii. Thomas, b. Jan. 10 (bapt. 15) 1769. iii. George, May 20 (27) 1770. iv. Mary-Ruggles, July 24 (26) 1772.

THOMAS 23. Bro. of William 22; Boston; m. ELIZABETH.; T. P. and wife from B. notified, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766; abated 1771. ADMIN. to wife April 12, 1768.

INVENTORY: £554. Sureties S. Sloane, J. Jenkins (Suffolk probate).

. 24. Mar. MARY., who m. (2) Malachi Salter [10] 1749-50.

EBENEZER 25. Son of Nathaniel of Malden; soldier at Point Shirley from Chas., 1776.

JOSHUA 26. Son of Joshua of Sturbridge; Pastor of First Church here; d. Feb. 3, 1788, consumption; admin. to father, March 5, 1788.

ISAAC 27. Died at Boston, Jan. 29, 1792.

ROBERT-TREAT JR. 28. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Mallet, 1-5 of 20 acres, 1803. To Jona. Harris, same, 1805. Of A. Sawyer, as of Makepeace, 1803. Of P. Coombs, mort., 1803. To G. Makepeace, asgt., 1805.

NATHANIEL-GRAY 28*. Son of Thomas [M.] Paine; bapt. at Second Church (the last baptism by Rev. Mr. Prentiss) Sept. 21, 1817.

SARAH 29. Boston; m. Samuel Rand [41] 1703.

MARY 30. Sister of Edward; Boston; m. Jonathan Sewall [2] subsequent to 1723.

MEHETABEL 31. Adm. church April 21, 1728; rec'd Thanksgiving money No. 9. £2:5s., Nov. 19, 1757; buried Oct. 9, 1764.

MARY 32. Boston; m. Robert Stinson, 1758.

MARY 33. Born in Chas.; of Boston poor, 1789.

OLIVE 34. Mar. R. Warner [4] 1787.

. 35. "Mrs." Died at a. h. of *fistula in ano*, Jan. 1, 1797, æ. 57.

HANNAH 36. Died in a. h. Feb. 26, 1822, æ. 78.

PAINTER THOMAS. See Savages's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.* See Paynter.

PALFREY JOHN 1. Mar. REBECCA BORDMAN; d. Dec. 1, 1759 (Camb. records).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1758.

ADMIN. on J. P. of Chas. to A. Watson, Feb. 4, 1761. Heirs were 6 sisters or their issue: Rebecca (Hicks); Elizabeth (m. Lewis Hunt of Salem); Martha (Goddard); Mary (Williams); Abigail (m. Thomas Hall [16]); Ruth. INVENTORY: Lands in Lexington.

MARTHA 2. Dau. of John 1; m. Benjamin Goddard [1].

POLLY 3. "Palfrey." From Salem, in S. Nicholson's fam., in census 1789.

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

PALGRAVE RICHARD 1. Physician; from Stepney, Eng.; the third of first 13 inhabitants, 1629; m. ANNE *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. Roger Wellington, a. 1637. ii. Sarah, m. John Alcock. iii. Rebecca, b. 25 (5) 1631; m. Furmath (court files). iv. John, b. 6, bapt. 9 (1) 1634-5; of Boston. v. Lidia, b. 15, bapt. 17 (11) 1635-6; m. Edmund Haylett. Baptisms at Boston. vi. Elizabeth, b. a. 1643; m. (1) Joshua Edmunds [2].

ESTATE.—Built out of neck, 1630. Had grant 10 acres, 5 for new comers, No. 29 (1637). POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots. (1) House and 5 acres—s, street; e & w, common; n w, E. Jones. (2) 1½ acres South Meade—s, Gibbines river; n, common; e, J. Sibley; w, S. Haule. (3) 4 cow commons. (4) 5 acres South Meade—e, Mr. Simmes, E. Jones; else on common. (5) 2 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; n w, F. Wines; s e, James Thompson. (6) 5 acres woods Mystic field—w, driftway; e, landway; else (7) 4 acres—w, North river; e, woods; s, P. Drinker; n, S. Fosdick. (8) 20 acres woods Mystic field—n e, P. Drinker, G. Felt, R. Morrice, J. Tedd; s w, E. Richardson; n w, John Mousal; s e, T. Pierce. (9) 56 acres Waterfield, divided by town pond in 3 parts—one, n w, J. Brimsmead, E. Carington, G. Knower; s e, Thomas Caule, R. Hawkins; s w, pond; n e, E. Burton. 2d part—n w, G. Felt; s e, W. Nash; s w, T. Pierce; n e, pond. 3d, an island, s w side of pond. (10) 24 acres Rockfield—w, river; e, common; s, John Tedd; n, G. Whitehand.

BUYS of Edward Jones, lot, 1644 (Suffolk Deeds). Of H. Evans, lots, 1650. To R. Shepherd, 5 acres by North Spring on Mystic side, and 4 cow lots, 1650-1.

WILL, June 4 (pro. Oct.) 1651, signed "Paulgrau," devised all estate to wife; 3 daughters mentioned, "all married"; witnesses John Greene, Joanna Greene, John Hodges.

INVENTORY, Oct. 1, 1651: £313.

WIDOW ANNE buys of T. Allen, cow lot, 1651. By attorney sells T. Wheeler, house and 12 acres, not bd., 20 acres South side of house, 8 commons, house bo't of R. Morris's adms. surrounded by common, and all other lands of R. P.; 1657, rec. 1663. To James Converse, lands in Woburn, 1665.

PALMER ABRAHAM 1. From London; merchant; had share £50 in patent, 1628; arrived in town, 1629; member of church with wife, 1632; representative, 1634; sergeant in Pequot war, 1634; appointed by selectmen, 26 (1) 1638, to record the landed possessions of the inhabitants; m. GRACE , who d. Dec. 1660; d. at Barbados.

ESTATE.—Grant 6 acres planting ground, Jan. 10, 1635-6. Had 10-acre lot, No. 35; and Mr. Crow's lot, No. 42 (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 14 lots: (1) 3 acres Highfield—n & e, Mystic river; s, R. Mousal; w, Joseph Hill, James Greene; with house. (2) 2 acres Highfield—n, Mystic river; s & e, G. Bunker; w, T. Squire. (3) 2 acres Highfield—n, marsh toward Mystic river; s, J. Mousel; w, widow Ewer; e, J. M. (4) 4 cow-commons. (5) 5 acres—s, Mystic river; e, South river; n, Richard Sprague; w, Ralph Sprague. (6) 6 acres Mystic field marshes—w, North river; e, woods; n, George Bunker; s, Thomas Lynde; a living spring within it. (7) 5 acres woods Mystic field, No. 32, 80 by 10 poles—w, driftway; e, on the common or landway; s, R. Morrice; n, William Brackenbury. (8) 5 acres Mystic field No. 42—w, driftway; e, common; n, E. Burton; s, R. Rand. This was given in exchange to W. Brackenbury. (9) 20 acres woods, No. 63, 100 poles long—n e, G. Bunker; s e, James Matthews or Thomas Lynde; s w, W. B., T. Lynde; n w, J. Stretton. (10) 80 acres Waterfield, No. 63—n e, G. B.; s e, John Harvard; s w, J. Matthews or T. Lynde; n e, J. Stretton. (11) Ground near old meeting-house—n e, street; s w, marsh in Broad cove; s e, James Pemberton; n w, highway. This was again resigned upon condition that it should lie in common. (12) 1 acre Eastfield—s w, street; n w, W. Frothingham; s e & n e, T. Ruek; with dwelling house. (13) 1½ acres Eastfield—n w, Thomas Lynde; s w, S. Ewer, R. Lowden; s e, W. Frothingham. (14) 6 acres Eastfield bo't of M. Ruek, with some old housing upon it, and 3 ewes grasse at Wilsones point, as appears in the entry of the sale.

SELLS Mrs. Coitmore, 4 lots, no date, [1638]. Grant house-plot between James Pemberton and old meeting-house, 1639 (?). Buys of Geo. Bunker, 10 acres, 1639. Of Thomas Ruek, house and 6 acres Eastfield, 3 acres meadow at Wilson's point, 1639. Of E. Mellows, house, 1639. To John March, 2 lots, 1646-7, 1647.

ADMIN. to widow, 8 (9) 1655. INVENTORY, 29 (6) 1653: £165.

WIDOW GRACE sells Ann Frothingham, house &c., 1656.

HER ADMIN. to T. Lathrop, 2 (2) 1661.

WALTER 2. Prob. bro. of Abraham 1; charged with killing Austin Bratcher, 1630; constable, 1633; m. (1); (2) REBECCA SHORT, who with husband was adm. church 1 (4) 1633; d. a. 1662 out of Charlestown.

Issue.—i. Grace, adm. church 1 (4) 1633; m. Thomas Minor [1]. ii. JOHN. iii. (?) William, adm. church 28 (1) 1641. iv. Hanna, bapt. 15 (4) 1634. v. Elihu, bapt. 24 (11) 1635-6. vi. Nehemiah, bapt. 23 (9) 1637; of Stonington. vii. Moses, bapt. 6 (2) 1640. viii. Benjamin, b. 30 (3), bapt. 6 (4), 1642; d. April 10, 1716, in 74th yr., at S. Others at Rehoboth.

ESTATE.—Grant 10-acre lot Mystic side, No. 15 (1637). See Thomas Molton 2.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 11 lots: (1) House in Eastfield and 2 acres—s w, Back st.; n e, Long way; n w, "the corne way"; s e, T. Coitmore. (2) 5 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; s, highway; e, W. Dade; w, James Brown. (3) 6½ cow commons. (4) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, bridgeway; s e, J. Hubbard; n w, T. Lynde. (5) 8 acres meadow—s w, Mystic river; n e, woods; s e, William Frothingale; n w, N. Stowers. (6) 4 acres meadow—s, North river; n, woods; e, N. Stowers; w, S. Haule. (7) 5 acres woods—s, highway—n, landway; e, R. Hale; w, J. Palmer. (8) 5 acres meadow, w of Mount Prospect—n, G. Bunker; s & w, common and the freshet. (9) 3 acres, n w of Mount Prospect—s, W. Brackenbury; n, R. Mousal; e, freshet; w, common. (10) 30 acres woods, 2 parcels: (i) 17 acres—s w, Long Meade; n e, T. Bridgen, Matthew Smith; s e, G. Bunker; n w, common. (ii) 13 acres—n, Long Meade; s w, A. Pratt, Isaac Cole, W. Bachelor; s e, W. Witherall. (11) 80 acres Waterfield—s e, John Harvard; n w, common; s w, R. Cutler, G. Bunker, W. Witherall.

JOHN 3. Son of Walter 2; single; adm. church 23 (7) 1640; d. Aug. 24, 1677, *æ*. 62. *g*. s.

ESTATE.—Had hay-lot, No. 1, Mystic side, 1635.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 4 lots: (1) 1 acre at Wilson's Point, not bd. (2) 4 acres Linefield—n e, Mystic ponds; s w, common; s e, Swamp; n w, T. Molton. (3) 5 acres woods Mystic field—s, highway; n, landway; e, W. Palmer. (4) 11 acres Waterfield—n w, E. Johnson; s e, Mr. Higginson; s w, R. Kettle; n e, W. Dade.

SELLS R. Dexter, at Mystic side, 1654-5. His wood-lot, No. 13, was sold by Daniel Russell, 1792.

WILL, May 26, 1677, devised 2 oxen to Goodwife Fosket, for care of him; residue to bro. Jonas of Rehoboth, and sister Elizabeth.

INVENTORY: House £100; cow common £12; wood-lot £6; wood-lot £110; further meadow £31; &c.; total £303.

HIS *EXR.* (Jonas Palmer) sells Elias Row, 20 acres Mystic side—n, John Sargent; e, R. Dexter; w, John Larkin, widow Barret; s, W. Bucknam, James Fuller; 1677.

JOHN 4. From Monhegan, Oct. 21, 1689 (Selectmen's records, p. 79).

JONAS 5. Son of Walter 2; Rehoboth; m. ELIZABETH GRISSELL.

ESTATE.—Sells W. Bullard, house and mort. back, 1655.

THOMAS 6. With wife and 4 chn. from Chas.; not accepted as inhabitant of Boston. Sept. 24, 1685.

THOMAS 7. Rowley; m. SARAH DAVIS [7] Oct. 19, 1710. See Elizabeth Hutchinson 19.

HENRY 8. Pub. to ANNA JOHNSON, Dec. 24, 1728.

STEPHEN 9. Camb.; tanner; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Joins deeds with H. Deming, 1741-2.

NEHEMIAH 10. Pub. to MERCY LENOX [2] Dec. 12, 1774.

JOSHUA 11. Baker; m. MERCY COOPER [8] May 23, 1791, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris, lot had of the town, 1795. To A. R. Tufts, same; house—w, street 49; n, T. Brooks 34; n e, T. Brooks 40; w, Jos. Hurd 18; s, school lot 44; 1802.

WALTER 12. Mar. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam.

NATHAN 13. Pub. to LUCY FARRAR, March 22, 1807.

SAMUEL 14. Butcher; police officer; treasurer First Church; b. Sept. 16, 1807, in Campton, N. H.; m. MARY, b. June 22, 1811, in Groton, N. H. *Issue*.—On town records.

ELIZABETH 15. Dau. of Walter 2; named in will of John 3, 1677.

RUTH 16. Resident at Nathaniel Heaton's; d. April 14, 1703.

ELIZABETH 17. In town 1709-10 (Sessions, p. 248).

See Brown 48.

PALMES EDWARD. New London; m. (1) **LUCY WINTHROP**, who d. Nov. 24, 1676; (2) **SARA DAVIS**, widow of Capt. William of Boston (per Suffolk Deeds, 1695-6, rec. 1709); d. March 21, 1715, in 78th yr.
ESTATE.—Joins deed to Lidgett, 1677.

PAPOT RACHEL. Devisee of S. Dowse, 1746.

PARAWAY JAMES. And family, in town 1729-30.

PARCY WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Suit at court with William Teel, 1705.

PARDOE WILLIAM. London; mariner; was at Barbados a. Sept. 1663; d. at Nevis, in the "Speedwell," Capt. J. Allen. Admin. 15 (10) 1663.

PARIS JOHN 1. Merchant of Charlestown.

ESTATE.—To Maj. Edward Gibbons of Boston, power attorney to receive my wife's portion of William Barnard, 1645, rec. 1652 (Suffolk records).

ROBERT 2. Mar. **SEABORNE CROMWELL**, May 22, 1663.

PARISH WILLIAM. And wife, in town, notified 1726.

PARK EDWARD 1. Newtowne; m. Martha Fiske of Watertown, March 13, 1694-5.

STUART-J. 2. Mar. **KATHARINE TAYLOR**, Sept. 3, 1804.

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Bodge, 1807, dis. 1812.

See Burt, Parks.

PARKER NICHOLAS 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 2 lots: (1) 25 acres, bo't of W. Frothingham, 21 (4) 1648. (2) 15 acres of R. Treice, 20 (6) 1650.

JAMES 2. Groton &c.; m. (1) **ELIZABETH LONG** [1] 1643; (2) **EUNICE CARTER** (widow of Samuel son of Rev. Thomas of Woburn) who m. (2) John Kendall; æ. 37, 1657; d. at G. prior to Aug. 7, 1700.

ESTATE.—Taxed here 1658.

JOHN 3. Billerica; bro. of Jacob of Chelmsford (per court record, 1668); d. June 14 (buried 16) 1667 (County record).

JOSEPH 4. From Dunstable; fled from Indians; came to J. Trumbull's house that was Brown's; rec'd as an inhabitant, April 3, 1676 (Selectmen's records, p. 191).

THOMAS 5. "An eastward man, paid him relief," 2 (11) 1676-7 (Selectmen's records, p. 9).

JOHN 6. Relief was paid him, "an eastward man," 30 (11) 1676-7 (Selectmen's records); with wife and dau. from Kennebec, at Major Phillips's, Oct. 21, 1689 (Selectmen's records); m. **ANNE**, who survived him.
Issue.—i. **DANIEL**. ii. Elizabeth.

ADMIN. on J. P. of Falmouth to dau. Elizabeth Parker, Nov. 14, 1700; W. Jamison and W. Sheaf, sureties.

DANIEL 7. Son of John 6; m. **ANNA ERRINGTON** [2], æ. 27 in 1688, who own. cov't 2 (9) 1690, "wife of D. P., dau. of widow Addenton of Camb.," was bapt. there 31 (11) 1690-1, and m. (2) John May [2], (3) Thomas Coppin; d. Oct. 18, 1694, æ. a. 27, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Anne, b. Nov. 4, 1687; m. Robert Ingols [1]. ii. **JOHN**, bapt. (with Anne) 22 (12) 1690-1. iii. **ISAAC**, bapt. 4 (10) 1692.

JOHN 8. Son of Daniel 7; m. **MARY CUTLER** [4] Jan. 12, 1713-14; with family at James Lowden's. 1726. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, m. William Sweetser [6]. ii. Stephen, b. Dec. 22, 1727; bapt. (with Hannah) May 19, 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727.

ISAAC 9. Bro. of John 8; potter; m. GRACE HALL [18] May 24, 1715; d. Nov. 7, 1742. æ. 50, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Grace, bapt. June 25, 1716; m. Zechariah Symmes [14] 1735. ii. Anne, bapt. Aug. 10, 1718; d. June 21, 1719, æ. 10 mo. 14 ds., g. s. iii. ISAAC, bapt. March 6, 1719–20. iv. John, b. and bapt. Sept. 24, 1721; d. Sept. 24, 1723, æ. 2 yrs., g. s. v. Anne, bapt. Aug. 25, 1723; adm. church Feb. 8, 1741; d. March 31, 1745, in 22d yr., g. s. vi. JOHN, July 18 (25) 1725. vii. DANIEL, Nov. 20 (20) 1726. viii. Mary, Aug. 25 (25) 1728; d. Aug. 18, 1733, æ. 5, g. s. ix. Sarah, Nov. 23 (29) 1730; m. Thomas Austin [17]. x. Mary, Nov. 5 (11) 1733; m. John Welch [6]. xi. Stephen, Jan. 10 (14) 1738–9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1738, 1741, 1742. Buys of Ephraim Hunt heirs, 1719–20. Buys of Stephen Hall, 1722. Of Samuel Dowse, 1722. Of D. Lawrence, 1723–4. Of E. Cutler, 1730–1. Of W. Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres and part of dam had of Long, 1732. With M. Brigden, of and to Ingolls, 1740, 1745. To W. Foye, mort. 6 lots, 1742.

WILL, May 18, 1722, pro. 1742, devised to mother, the house she lives in for rent of £9.12 per year during life.

WIDOW GRACE taxed 1744–1748; abated 1742, 1743. Mort. from Thomas Symmes, 2 houses as of T. Frothingham and R. Ward—both s, way to Ballards 127; s, river; s w, town dock; e. J. Dowse; 1742. With M. Brigden to John Harris, kiln-house, 1746, rec. 1753. To S. Waite, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7-acre lot, 1749.

ISAAC 10. Son of Isaac 9; Killingly; m. LYDIA STEPHENS [31]; d. Nov. 17, 1745. *Issue.*—Grace, b. a. 1744; m. Jacob Jennings [2].

ESTATE.—ADMIN. June 25, 1755, to Elias Jarvis of Boston, mariner, Daniel Parker of B., goldsmith, and John Parker of Chas.

JOHN 11. Bro. of Isaac 9; potter; perhaps he was the John in Brigden's Co. 1757; m. ABIGAIL CENTER, May 19, 1748, who was adm. church May 21, 1749; d. æ. 40, Sept. 8 (buried 10) 1765, in 41st yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. ISAAC, b. July 6 (bapt. 9) 1749. ii. Abigail, Aug. 3 (5) 1750; m. Samuel Rand 2d [67] 1773. iii. John, July 18 (19) 1752; d. Aug. 9, 1753. iv. Anne, Feb. 19 (24) 1754; (?) m. Eben. Townsend [7] 1776. v. John, Nov. (7) 1756. vi. Nathaniel, bapt. Sept. 24, 1758. vii. Nathaniel, bapt. Aug. 10, 1760. viii. DANIEL, bapt. Oct. 31, 1762. ix. Timothy, bapt. July 29, buried Sept. 29, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748, 1756–1764. Sells John Larkin, house, 1759.

WIDOW ABIGAIL, in valuation 1771, No. 45, not to pay; claimed for loss in 1775; claim made at Haverhill.

ISAAC 12. Son of John 11; adm. church Aug. 23, 1772; m. BETSY

ESTATE.—With John Gore to and of Freeman, 1806. To J. G., 1811.

DANIEL 13. Son of Isaac 9; Boston; goldsmith; m. MARGARET JARVIS; d. Dec. 31, 1785. *Issue.*—12 chn. x. Isaac, b. June 17, 1768; grad. H. C. 1786; chief justice of the Commonwealth; member of Congress; d. May 26, 1830. For others, see *N. E. H. G. Register*, vi.: 376.

ESTATE.—Sells J. Codman, lot father had of Dowse, 1756.

DANIEL 14. Son of John 11; tanner.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wood Jr., land—N E, Main st. 12; s e, Wood 50; n w, D. P.; 1793. Of A. W. Duty, 1797. Of R. Emes, 1797. To N. Adams, on Back st., 1800.

ADMR. (Samuel P. of Boston) to J. Carnes Jr., 3 lots, 1804.

JOHN 15. Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Clark, 1675.

BENJAMIN 16. Mar. SARAH HOWARD [1].

JACOB 17.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1697.

STEPHEN 18. Andover.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Bowers, house, 1704. Buys in Watertown, 1712.

STEPHEN 19. Prob. son of Stephen 18; tanner; m. ELIZABETH prior to 1722–3.

KENDALL 20. Reading.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Cary, lot, 1705.

BENJAMIN 21. Bro. of Thomas 27; Medford; blacksmith; m. **MARY WILLIS** [4] April 22, 1714, at M.

THOMAS 22.

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Green, 1½ acres, 1718, rec. 1720-1.

EBENEZER 23. Schoolmaster a. 1725.

BENJAMIN 24. Housewright; m. **PHEBE** *Issue*.—Benjamin, b. Jan. 3, 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746, 1748. Buys of Lydia Wade, house—w, road 50; s, I. Royal 91; e, Royal 35; n, road 105. Wharf—n, river; w, Royal wharf; s, road 42; e, I. R., marsh 85; 1740. Of Jonathan Tufts, lot—begin. s e corner on Tufts; n, Royal, on stakes &c.; 1748. Of J. T., ½ acre marsh—e, road; s, E. Merrow, occupant; n, Medford river; w, Jonathan Tufts; 1752-3. Of J. T., 30 acres, as security—e s, B. T. and Eben Merrow, J. Jenks, I. Royal, S. Hall; s, I. R., J. Tufts; w, J. Tufts; n, Medford river. 1 acre—s, way to James Tufts; else on Medford river; 1753. Of J. T., 40 acres—e s, B. P., E. Merrow, I. Royal—w s, I. R., Joseph Tufts; n e & w n, Joseph T. and Medford river. 7 acres woods—n, John Willis, C. Brooks; e, T. Brooks; s & w, Stephen Hall. 13 acres woods—n, Simon Tufts; w, B. Tufts; s, William Tufts; e, Joseph Tufts, John Colman; 1754. To Joseph Tufts, right in 15 acres (as Jonathan to Joseph, 1752)—s, rangeway to James Tufts 8 rods; w, Joseph Tufts; s, Peter Tufts 26 rods; e, I. Royal or range; n (or south) B. P.; n e, B. P.; 1754; witnesses, James Tufts, John Parker.

JOSHUA 25.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745.

ROBERT 26. Mar. **HANNAH MATHEW** [1] Sept. 1, 1751.

THOMAS 27. Bro. of Benjamin 21; Boston; bricklayer; m. **MARTHA WILLIS** [1] a. 1755.

WILLIAM 28.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

WILLIAM 29. Last from Boston; late from Halifax; came as journeyman to Samuel Swan, Feb. 1768 (Selectmen's records).

WILLIAM 29*. Boston; baker.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Welch on Back st., 1798, dis. 1801.

CALEB 30. Boston; silversmith; m. **MARY MELLENS** [8].

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Mellens heirs to B. Hurd, 1759.

ELEAZER 31. Norton; m. **HANNAH**, gr.-dan. of Samuel Whittemore [38]. See Mary 52. See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764.

SILAS 32. "Of Newberryport;" m. **MARY EATON** [4] Dec. 3, 1772.

ESTATE.—Sells B. Frothingham, 1-6 of Eaton lot, 1792.

ELIPHALET 33. From Boston; poor man; came to S. Raymond's house a. Nov. 1773.

JOSIAH 34. Woburn (published "Jacob"); m. **HANNAH GARDNER** [6] July 21, 1774, at Woburn.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

HENRY 35. Mar. **ABIGAIL HUTCHINSON** [13], pub. Jan. 11, 1807.

DAVID 36. Mar. (2) **MARY HUNNEWELL** [13] at Lynn, Nov. 9, 1776.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Hunnewell on Town hill, 1782. To D. Goodwin, 1784. Of D. Fosdick, on Main st., 1792. Of D. Wood Jr., lot—run. w, D. P. 103; s, Wood 74; e, Capt. Phipps 98 to Main st.; 1793. With R. Emes, to N. Adams, 1797.

DANIEL 37. Concord; Chas.; tanner; m. **RUTH HUNT** [22] Feb. 17 or 19, 1797, at Concord. *Issue*.—i. Ruth. ii. John. iii. Thomas-Stone; of Hartford; silk-dyer. iv. A child, d. Jan. 24, 1798, æ. 10 mo. v. An infant, d. Feb. 20, 1799, smothered. vi. A child, d. Oct. 12, 1801.

ESTATE.—Hired of Timothy Thompson, prior to 1798.

LEFT house on Main st., opposite Baptist meeting-house, 30 front, 90 deep.

JOSEPH 38. Son of Joseph of Reading; m. (1) **MARGARET GANET**, Jan. 7, 1798, who d. Jan. 12, 1804; (2) **MARY RAND** [21] Jan. 19, 1805, who d. May 30, 1825, æ. 55; (3) **LYDIA CARR**, July 22, 1829, who d. May 20, 1838. *Issue*.—i. Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1798; d. Feb. 20, 1799. ii. Joseph, Dec. 23, 1799; d. Aug. 31, 1801. iii. Margaret, Jan. 9, 1804; m. S. Bass. iv. Joseph. Oct. 19, 1805; lived among the Shakers. v. Abigail-Frothingham, Dec. 3, 1807; d. Sept. 21, 1809. vi. John, July 23, 1809; m. Stearns. vii. Edward, June 6, 1811; painter; sexton of First Baptist Church.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Powers, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—s w, Main st. 48; w, Jabez Frothingham 230; n w, J. F. 30; n e, T. Frothingham; 1795, rec. 1808. Of N. Austin, lot near Pound, and mort. back, 1798, dis. 1805. To A. Hovey, above, 1817. Of J. Simonds, as of Bispham, 1817. To S. Hovey, mort. above, 1817, dis. 1819. To O. Holden, mort. above, and dis. 1819.

JEDEDIAH 39. Mar. **SUKEY**

ESTATE.—Mrs. Parker, mort. of John Wait, house—n, Hancock st. 40; e, J. W. 71; s, T. Brooks 40; w, J. W. 70. 3 lots—w, H. st. 145; run. e, Washington st. 68; n, T. B., W. Burton &c., 145; s, by house to first bound; 1809.

THOMAS 40.

ESTATE. Buys of Hittenger, lot had of R. Carleton, 1810.

WILLIAM-A. 41. Mar. **HANNAH HOOPER** [4], pub. May 27, 1817, who d. Jan. 7, 1837, æ. 41, g. s. with Hoopers.

LEONARD-MOODY (Hon.) 41*. Son of James; b. at Shirley, Jan. 9, 1789; counsellor at law; naval officer; trustee of schools &c.; much esteemed while here; returned to Shirley and was of much mark in political life, being chosen state senator; m. **MARTHA LINCOLN** of Worcester, pub. March 27, 1814. *Issue*.—i. Martha-Lincoln, b. Aug. 4, 1815. ii. Elizabeth-Waldo, May 9, 1817. iii. Sarah-Rebecca, March 16, 1822.

JESSE 42. Groton.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of Phillips Academy, 1814.

SARAH 42*. Dau. of Jacob of Chelmsford; m. Nathaniel Howard [1] 1678.

RACHEL 43. Sister of Sarah 42*; b. May 9, 1665; m. John Floyd [1].

MARY 43*. Dau. of John of Saco; m. Thomas Webber [2].

MARGARET 44. Witness in Margaret Martin's case, æ. 17, 1681; adm. church 29 (3) 1692, widow; m. Jonathan Cary [6] 1699.

JOANNA 45. Malden; m. Thomas Lynde [10].

CHARITY 46. Brought up by Alexander Phillips, dec.; d. 29 (5) 1682.

MARGARET 47. Mar. John Barret, both of Chelmsford, 1705.

MARGARET 48. Dau. of W. Sheaf; widow of Parker of Chelmsford. Will, Oct. 13, 1747, pro. July 30, 1750, devised to chn. Mary Adams and Margaret, wife of Jonas Whitney (dau. of first husband Stratton); gr.-chn. Ruth and Mary Warren (chn. of Jacob and Ruth) of Littleton.

MARY 49. Dau. of Margaret 48; m. Benjamin Adams [3] 1707.

ABIGAIL 50. Billerica; m. John Marshall [7] 1722.

ELIZABETH 51. Reading; m. John Boutwell [3] 1723.

MARY 52. Dau. of Eleazer and Hannah (Humphrey) of Camb.; b. Aug. 15, 1725; m. Joseph Grant [3] 1745. See Eleazer 31.

SARAH 53. Adm. church Feb. 4, 1753; m. David Frothingham [30] 1755.

ELIZABETH 54. *Alias* Corn, from Groton, in town 1757.

ALICE 55. Sister of a David Parker; m. Matthew Bridge [2] a. 1772.

SARAH 56. Mar. Isaiah Edes [8].

MARY 57. Mar. Samuel Conant Jr. [5] 1782, in Boston.

MARY 58. Mar. A. Merryfield [2] 1800.

See Adams 49, Coffin 2, Cutter 9, W. McNeil, Merrill, John Phillips, Pool, Benjamin Richardson, Jane Thompson, Warren 4.

PARKMAN WILLIAM 1. Adm. church Oct. 3, 1703.

JOHN 2. Goldsmith, 1738.

SAMUEL 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of J. Cordis, the Harrison mort., 1798. Of A. Harrison, same, 1799. To Union Bank, same—on Joiner st. 90; N E, D. Cheever and creek; S E, John Harris; W, D. C.; 1802. Of W. Smith, mort. 16 acres, as of John Hay, B. Frothingham and Mallet heirs—S E, Medford road 40 perches; N E, Frothingham and others 70; N W, Jonathan Ireland 40 p.; S W, T. Russell 70; town rangeway 1 rod wide passing in it; 1804. Of Isaac Carleton, 2 lots, 1804. To Union Bank, mort. of Smith, 1805. Possession taken by Bank, 1809. Of J. Morse, mort. 1806, dis. 1813. *Versus* Thomas Harris, levy, 1813. To E. Cook, wharf, late of T. H., 1814. To T. Harris Jr., as of T. H., 1814. To G. Teel, as he had of T. H., 1814. To E. Breed, as of H., 1814. Of Isaae Hull, mort. 1817. To Susan Sturgis, asgt. (vol. 265) dis. 1826. Wife Sarah joins.

See Goodwin 5, Waite 1.

PARKS ELISHA 1. Westfield; b. Nov. 8, 1725; m. MARY INGERSOLL, Jan. 29, 1751, who was b. Nov. 16, 1733; d. 1779. *Issue*.—i. WARHAM, b. March 13, 1752. ii. Roland, a tory and captain in the British Army.

WARHAM (Gen.) 2. Son of Elisha 1; Westfield; m. (1) MARY INGERSOLL (his cousin) June 15, 1778, who was b. Feb. 19, 1756, and d. Aug. 29, 1790; (2) REBECCA GORHAM [3] Dec. 20, 1791, who d. at Camb., Nov. 26, 1834; d. March, 1801. *Issue*.—i. Julia, b. Aug. 20, 1778; m. (1) Houghton, merchant of Boston, (2) Nathaniel West of Salem; d. a. 1845. ii. Polly, Oct. 9, 1781; d. Aug. 12, 1790. iii. Elisha, June 8, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1791. iv. Gorham, May, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1877. v. Mary, Aug. 30, 1795; m. William Hurd [12]. vi. Rebecca, d. 1837. vii., viii. Elizabeth and Rufus, twins, May, 1798; Elizabeth d. young; Rufus d. recently. ix. Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1800; d. Nov. 20, 1871.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with heirs to A. Putnam, 1801.

WIDOW REBECCA *et al.*, to Benjamin Adams, 1818.

See Park.

PARLING AMOS 1. Mar. ELIZABETH DAVIS [37] April 19, 1757.

SARAH 2. Mar. Richard Temple, 1688.

PARNALL CHARLES. Pub. to ELIZABETH NEWELL, Oct. 16, 1796.

PARRETT. See Skinner.

PARROTT. See Green 63.

PARRUCK JOHN. Mar. SARAH SMITH [7] July 17, 1673, who was adm. church Oct. 16, 1681, had case at court, 1695, was kept at Dorothy Dowse's from Sept. 21, 1719, kept in 1721 by son Hilton, and by Dowse till her death, Dec. 6, 1722. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 17 (11) 1677-8. ii. John, Feb. 7, 1679. iii. Sarah, bapt. of ".," 25 (10) 1681; m. John Hilton [2].

ESTATE.—On title list, 1677-8, off 1680-1; tax abated 1684 (Seleetmen's rec. pp. 74-5).

INVENTORY, Oct. 1, 1683; House £90; wharf £18 &c. ADMIN. to widow.

HEIRS, widow, with John P. of Stratford, cordwainer, Mary and Sarah P., sell Jonathan Sherman, house &c. 57 ft. sq.—N, way to Col. Phillips; S, C. Chambers late J. Smith; E, S. Ford; W, R. Boylston; 1707.

WIDOW SARAH joined deed with John Smith to J. Ryal, 1686, rec. 1689-90. J. Smith *vs.* her, *exn.*, levy on land her house stands on and 12 ft. north, so much in breadth all along the highway to Mr. Russell, making rear of whole house-plot, with that before said 57 ft. wide. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ wharf on side of creek next J. Cutler Jr., fronting on said creek that runs to J. Trumbull, giving allowance for the erook of M. Phillip, formerly M. Smith, 28 ft. 8 in bearing up same breadth quite baek from said creek home to highway by J. C. Also 6 by 8 ft. in rear by Joseph Ryal, late bo't of J. S., 1689, rec. 1694. To Joseph Ryal, $\frac{1}{2}$ of wharf, 1689, rec. 1705.

PARSONS ROBERT 1. Age 24. 1679 (files).

DAVID (Rev.) 2. Leicester; m. SARAH *Issue.*—In Malden.
ESTATE.—Sells to R. Dexter, lot, 1721.

JOSEPH (Rev.) 3. Bradford; m. FRANCES USHER.
ESTATE.—Joins deed with Usher heirs to Jeffries *et al.*, 1732.

ABIGAIL 4. Boston; m. John Johnson [46] 1716.

See Edmands 15. North 2.

PARTRIDGE JOHN 1. No place of residence; gave order to deliver sugar to William Foster, Oct. 5, 1660 (Deeds ii.: 126).

THADDEUS 2. Hatter; m. MARGARET; in census 1789 with wife and son; came here from Roxbury, Sept. 1789. *Issue.*—William.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. of J. Whiting, lot on Main st., 1789. To D. Wood Jr., same, 1792.

GEORGE 3.

ESTATE.—Morts. of G. Alexander, 1811, 1813.

ANN 4. Mar. William Pitts [2] 1664.

PATCH ABRAHAM 1. Mar. HANNAH HERICE of Concord, Feb. 8, 1722-3.

ZADOCK 2. Mar. LYDIA REED of Boston, April 1, 1806.

See John Harris 43.

PATEFIELD JOHN. Mar. AMY who d. Aug. 15, 1691, æ. a. 76, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, m. (1) John Strapon, 1669. ii. Mary, d. Dec. 2, 1654 (county record). iii. Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1657; bapt. and own. cov't 24 (2) 1681; m. Charles Chambers.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Russell, house formerly of J. Cary, 1661, rec. 1663. To son-in-law Soley, N E end of house—N W, Market place; S W, other $\frac{1}{2}$; S E, J. Allen; N E, private way to water; 1674, rec. 1678.

PATTEE HENRY 1. "Pattie." Witness to Francis Lynch's will, 1757.

JOHN 2. And wife, from Marblehead, in town, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764.

ANNA 3. "Pattey." Widow; admin. to Caleb Call. May 12, 1772.

PATTEN WILLIAM 1. Removed to Boston, there adm. inhabitant 1714; petitioned to sell spirit at "Green-Dragon House," 1714; m. HANNAH PHILLIPS [32], who was adm. church, May 7, 1710. Widow P. and daus. to be notified (per vote) July 1, 1754. Mrs. P. d. June 22 (buried 23) 1765 (Calley). "Patten" buried July 8, 1765 (Calley). *Issue.*—i. William, b. Oct. 7, 1702; bapt. May 7, 1710; d. Aug. 1, 1711, æ. 8 yrs. 10 mo. g. s. ii. John, May 1, 1704. iii. Ann, Feb. 15, 1709-10; bapt. May 7, 1710. iv. Mary, July 4 (6) 1712. v. Sarah, Dec. 15 (20?) 1713.

LUXFORD 2. Cambridge; m. REBECCA ROBBINS [2] May 11, 1727; d. prior to 1730.

NATHANIEL 3. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727.

NATHANIEL JR. 4. Camb.; m. (2) SARAH FROST [22] May 17, 1720, at C., who was notified (widow) June 1, 1730, and m. (2) Joseph Hamilton [2].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727. Nathaniel P. of Killingly sells Samuel Whittemore Jr. and Joseph Russell all right to gr.-father Nathaniel's land in Camb. or Chas., 1727.

JONATHAN 5. Cambridge; altered to *Charlestown* on probate record; housewright; admin. to brother Nathaniel, late of Killingly, now of Camb., Feb. 1, 1730-1.

SAMUEL 6. Residing at Joseph Russell's, notified June 1, 1730.

ELIOT 7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

THOMAS 8. Medford; brick-maker; m. MARY TUFTS [19] Jan. 10, 1744-5.
ESTATE.—Deed with John Turner to Jonathan Tufts, share in estate of J. T. Sr., 1749-50.

MARY 9. Woburn; m. Benjamin Cromwell [2] 1702-3.

HANNAH 10. At B. Goddard's, notified 1731.

MARGARET 11. Camb.; m. Charles Hunnewell [2] 1733.

ANN 12. Mar. Michael Smith [68].

ANN 13. Perhaps dau. of William of Medford; b. March 4, 1732; m. Nathaniel Davis [13] 1757.

ABIGAIL 14. Mar. (1) Josiah Burrough [5] 1763.

JEMIMA 15. From Roxbury; admin. to Eleazer Dowse, Sept. 17, 1765; sureties Nehemiah Rand, Edmund Frost.

See Adams 49.

PATTERMAN KATA. At Boston, through Chas., from Broadbay, July 8, 1758.

PATTERSON JAMES 1. "Scotchman." Billerica; m. REBECCA STEVENSON, May 29, 1662, at Camb.; his will, 1701.

ANDREW 2. Son of James 1; Billerica; Medford; m. ELIZABETH KEBBE [1] Nov. 8, 1697.

ESTATE.—Buys of Abraham Hill, house, 1700; mort. back, 1702. A. H. vs. A. P., levy on house, 1704-5. Of J. Berbean, same as had of Hill, 1706-7. To Paul Wilson, sale, 1706-7.

JOHN 3. Seaman of ketch "Mary and Elizabeth" æ. a. 20, 1680 (files).

NICHOLAS 4. From England; m. MARTHA ALLEN [21]; was living, 1842.

MERCY 5. In town, 1739 (per Court Record).

POLLY 6. Mar. S. Spalding [1] 1804.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

PAUL AQUILA 1. Mar. SARAH *Issue.*—Aquila, b. Sept. 13 (bapt. 21) 1712.

CLARK 2. His infant d. Aug. 3, 1796.

HANNAH 3. Lynn; widow; m. James Whittemore [17] 1703.

RACHEL 4. Pub. to S. Narramore, 1705.

PAYNTER WILLIAM (Capt.). Barbados; d. here, a. Aug. 28, 1666, at Jacob Green's.

WILL, Aug. 24 (pro. Sept. 26) 1666, devised to wife Elizabeth; to bro. John Nevinson; to friend George Foxwell, a house in Michael's town, near stepping stones; to mother, Mrs. Ann Jones, at house in Bristol, Barbados; to mother-in-law Ann Wadloe, at N. Denham's; to Mary King, £30; to bro. Wadloe; to bro. and sister Ellice; to Nicholas Blake (probate vol. i.: 265).

See Painter.

PAYSON PHILLIPS 1. Merchant; m. RUTH LARKIN [16] April 2, 1793, who d. March 25, 1860, æ. 93 yrs. 9 mo., g. s.; d. June 7, 1809, æ. 49, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Mary-Larkin, b. Aug. 19, 1796; m. Dr. Samuel Mulliken. ii. JOHN-LARKIN, Nov. 27, 1797. iii. Elizabeth-Ann, April 27, 1799; m. Edmund Baylies. iv. Phillips, July 16, 1800; d. at or near Lyons, France, on tour home, June 17, 1825. v. Sarah, Nov. 2, 1801; m. Seth Knowles [2].

ESTATE.—Co-partner with Soley and Stearns, 1796. Buys of John Larkin, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1802. Of same, lot on High st., 1806. Of Jonathan Teel 2d, as of Robinson, and strip of R. Carleton's adx., 1806. To G. Alexander, above, 1806.

ADMIN. to widow. INVENTORY: Lot 100 ft. square, opposite Green lane, \$750; $\frac{1}{2}$ pew in Dr. Morse's church \$130; total \$36,000.

SAMUEL 2. School-teacher; cashier of Massachusetts Bank; in census, 1789, coming from Chelsea, 1787; m. GRACE WELCH, pub. Nov. 15, 1790. *Issue.*—i. Samuel-Phillips. b. Oct. 2, 1791; d. Oct. 25, 1792. ii. Samuel-Phillips, d. Sept. 13, 1801, æ. 6. iii. John-Welch, Sept. 15, 1797. iv. Edward, Jan. 21, 1799. v. Abigail-Welch, March 22, 1800. vi. Mary-P., adm. Second (Unitarian) Church, May 1, 1836. vii. Ann, adm. Second Church, Jan. 6, 1839; m. Rev. E. D. Wiswall.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, on Bow st., 1793. Hired of Sir G. Temple, 1798. Of John White's exr. and heirs, house on Main st. (see John Brown 51), 1814.

JOHN-LARKIN 3. Son of Phillips 1; m. FRANCES LITHGOW, dau. of Arthur and Martha Lithgow. *Issue.*—i. John-Phillips, d. June, 1823, æ. 5 mo.

THOMAS 4.

ESTATE.—Hired of J. L. Sullivan, house and 2 acres; also 4 and 2 acres; 1798.

PRUDENCE 5. Widow of Samuel of Roxbury; m. Benjamin Thompson [6] subsequent to 1693.

ANN 6. Dau. of late Rev. Dr. P.; d. at Chelsea, Aug. 28, 1803, æ. 45, rec. here.

PEABODY FREDERICK 1. Grocer; m. REBECCA CARTER [39] pub. April 26, 1812. *Issue.*—i. Frederick-A., b. April 3, 1813; d. 1819. ii. Dexter, Jan. 15, 1815. iii. William-J., Dec. 22, 1816; d. 1816. iv. Gorham, Sept. 30, 1818; d. 1820. v. Burlinda-R., March 30, 1821. vi. Jacob-N., April 2, 1829.

HANNAH 2. Dau. of John of Boxford; m. J. Bucknam [3] 1690-1.

See Codman 6*, Lowden 5.

PEACHIE THOMAS 1. Tailor; adm. inhabitant Feb. 22, 1663-4, "now sojourns at Will Willis's"; m. MARY ROBINSON [13] May 3, 1665, who kept shop, and d. (of fever) Jan. 6, 1690, æ. 59, g. s.; d. May 11, 1683. See L. Hammond. *Issue.*—i. ii. Twins, b. Dec. 21, d. 24, 1665. iii. Margaret, 22 (12) 1667; m. Robert Ward. iv. Thomas, Sept. 12, 1669. v. Mary, Jan. 6, 1671; bapt. æ. a. 17, 26 (2) 1691; m. William Rous [2]. vi. Elizabeth, 3 (3) 1674; bapt. æ. a. 20, 6 (3) 1694. vii. JOHN, April 10, 1677.

ESTATE.—Sells L. Hammond, house, 1675.

JOHN 2. Son of Thomas 1; sea-captain; m. MARY MILLER [34] March 10, 1702-3. Wednesday, at St. Michaels, Barbados, by license from John Farmer, president. record here. *Issue.*—Robinson, b. Dec. 3, 1703; d. May 8, 1709, æ. 5 yrs. 9 mo., g. s.

PEACOCK SAMUEL. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1662.

PEAK SAMUEL 1.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1738.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. NANCY *Issue.*—i. John, b. May 2, 1801, at Boston. ii. Henry-Jones, Oct. 10, 1803, at Woburn. iii. Nancy-Humber, March 4, 1805, at W. iv. William, April 27, 1807. v. Adeline-Mary, Dec. 8, 1808. vi. Atalanta, July 13, 1810. vii. Horatio-Nelson, Feb. 27, 1812. viii. Cyrus-Adolphus, March 7, 1814.

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—With J. D. Dyer, buys of S. Jenks, 1804 &c. To B. Hudson and mort. back, 1804. Of E. Clough and mort. back, 1805. To O. Holden, lots, 1806.

See Burt, Naylor.

PEARCE. See Pierce, Russell 9.

PEARK STEPHEN. "Perks." Boston; m. ABIGAIL LAWRENCE [15] Feb. 20, 1715, at B.

PEARSON:PIERSON JOHN 1. Reading; m. (1) TABITHA KENDALL; (2) ELIZABETH BACHELDER [4] who d. Oct. 17, 1711; (3) MARTHA GOODWIN [5] Dec. 1, 1714, at Boston. *Issue* (at Reading).—vi. Susanna, b. Aug. 10, 1690; m. Daniel Gould [16] 1710.

JOHN 2. Piscataqua; m. ANN WISE.

THOMAS 3. Boston; m. ELIZABETH HAMMOND [1] Oct. 19, 1691. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1691-2 (per Hammond's journal); bapt. 9 (2) 1693. ii. Elizabeth, June 25, bapt. 1 (5) 1694.

JAMES 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732.

ELIPHALET (Rev.) 5.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of T. Cordis, 1814. Sells S. Marple, lot, 1816.

ENOCH 6. From Pelham, N. H.; painter; m. FRANCES WEBB LAMSON [11] Jan. 5, 1816, who d. March 22, 1862, æ. 68; d. May 31, 1838, æ. 50. *Issue* (per family bible)—i. Thomas-Rand, b. Oct. 10, 1816. ii. Francis-Webb, June 27, 1818; hardware-dealer. iii. Enoch, Jan. 29, 1820. iv. Charles-Wasson, Sept. 7, 1822. v. Jeremiah-Hardy, Jan. 24, 1825; police officer. vi. Fanny-Lamson, March 30, 1827. vii. Henry-Arthur, Oct. 7, 1831. viii. Linus-Everett, Jan. 7, 1836; city treasurer in old government; now (1877) one of the Board of Registrars of Voters in Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys with A. Larkin of C. Lamson, lots, 1818.

BETHIAH 7. Sister of John 1; m. Joseph Carter [6] prior to 1663.

PEARTREE THOMAS. Inventory, £36, June 19, 1683.

PEASE HERMAN. Enfield; m. SUSANNA PRADDOCKS, Aug. 24, 1801.

PEASLEY AARON-M. Mar. LOIS WOODWARD, Sept. 25, 1809.

PEAT ROBERT. Mar. SARAH GREAVES [7] Aug. 11, 1763. Robert, wife and child, at Boston, April 7, 1767. *Issue*.—i. Robert, bapt. June 23, 1765; d. (or buried) Aug. 17, 1765. ii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 21, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1766.

PECK MOSES 1. Boston; watch-maker; m. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND [9] Jan. 17, 1758, who d. at Boston, June 25, 1793, æ. 62; d. at Boston, March 27, 1801, æ. 83, at 63 Cornhill, funeral 30th.

ESTATE.—Buys of Townsend heirs (see R. Devens) lot on Shippie lane, 1770. Of S. Townsend, lot—w, Shippie lane 59; n, above lot 57; w, way to Molton pt. 40; n, Back lane out of Trainingfield 65; e, D. Newhall 179; s, R. Foster 59; w, W. Leathers 33; s, W. L. Jr. 10; w, S. T. 27; s, S. T. 47 to Shippie lane; 1770.

MOSES, Elizabeth and Hannah Peck to S. Townsend, qt. cl. lot—n, Back lane out of Trainingfield to Molton point 60; w, Shippie lane 40; e, S. T. 40; s, S. T. 60; 1795.

JOHN 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. M. Russell: $\frac{1}{2}$ brick mansion. The Walnut-tree farm, 114 acres. 3 acres T. Russell bo't of James. Lot—bd. n, E. Breed; s, S. Conant &c. Lot T. R. bo't of Welch. Lot, 34 acres. Lot T. R. bo't of James R.; 1791. Lot bo't by T. R. of M. Clark. Lot of A. Bradish; also Long wharf; 1800. Of J. M. R., power, 1801. To S. and M. Russell, release of mort. of lot on square, 56 ft. &c.; 1-6 and reversion of $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{1}{3}$; 1802. To P. Nichols, release, 1803.

PHILIP-W. 3. Pub. to HANNAH SCRIBNER, Nov. 10, 1810.

MILDRED 4. Dau. of Samuel and Mildred of Boston; m. Benjamin Frothingham [31].

PECKAR JAMES 1. Boston; carpenter.

ESTATE.—Sells P. Hay, wood-lots, 1694. See History, p. 153.

DANIEL (Capt.) 2. Boston; m. (1) SARAH CHEEVER [9] Oct. 29, 1713; (2) ELIZABETH WELLARD, "Mrs.," Sept. 23, 1743, at B.

DANIEL 3. Son of Daniel 2; Boston; tallowchandler; m. (1) ABIGAIL WELCH [26] pub. Nov. 7, 1754, at B.; (2) HANNAH VERNON [2] July 6, 1775 (per New-North church records).

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Johnson's gd'n, 1756. To Joseph Johnson, 2 acres, 1756.

WILL, 1766, pro. 1778, devised to son under age and dau. Sarah.

Widow, the adx., *de bonis non*.

PEGGY EXPERIENCE. Bapt. æ. a. 17, 27 (12) 1686-7.

PELHAM JOSEPH 1. Mar. REBECCA BARBER [1] pub. Feb. 25, 1696-7, at Boston. Widow Rebecca and her dau. at widow Newman's, notified 1722.

JOHN 2. Merchant; nephew of Sarah Creese of Boston; m. SARAH PIERCE DANIELS [7] Nov. 2, 1806, who d. here, June, 1808 (per W. H. W.) *Issue*.—Mary. b. Sept. 12, 1807.

PELL JOHN 1. Mar. MARIA, named in will of S. Rous, 1679.

JOHN 2. Mar. SARAH *Issue*.—Thomas, d. Feb. 14, 1728, æ. 8 wks.. g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727.

WILLIAM 3. Soldier in Bridgen's Co. 1757.

HANNAH 4. Named in J. Hayden's will. 1694-5.

PEMBERTON JAMES 1. Hull 1647; Malden; arrived at Chas., prob. with Winthrop. 1630; m. (1) ALICE who was adm. church 31 (6) 1633; (2) MARGARET; d. Feb. 5, 1661-2, at M. *Issue*.—i. James, bapt. 14 (7) 1633. ii. Mary, bapt. 3 (2) 1636; m. Edmund Barlow. iii. Sarah, bapt. 30 (10) 1638; m. Samuel Gibson of Camb., Oct. 30, 1668. iv. John, bapt. 24 (2) 1642.

ESTATE.—Had 2 acres planting ground at Newtown line, 1634. Had 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 8 lots: (1) ½ rood—N E, street; S W, salt marsh in Broad cove; else on common. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—N, G. Bunker; S E, G. B.; S W, widow Wilkin; N W, common swamp; (3) 2 acres Linefield—N, Mystic river; S, highway; W, S. Hall; E, R. Long. (4) 2½ cow commons. (5) 5 acres woods Mystic field, No. 12, 80 rods by 10, not bd. (6) 1 acre—S W, Mystic river; N E, James Thompson; N W, S. Hall; S E, common. (7) 5 acres woods, No. 28, 100 poles long—N E, J. Matthews, G. Hepburn; S W, E. Converse; N W, W. Brackenbury; S E, P. Garland. (8) 35 acres Waterfield, No. 28, 100 poles long—N W, Joseph Coleman, Thomas Carter; S E, John Crow; S W, W. Brackenbury; N E, P. Garland.

SELLS R. Hale, cow common, 1648.

WILL, 23 (1) 1659-60, pro. April 1, 1662, devised to wife Margaret, ½ estate during life; ½ to dau. Mary Barlow; dau. Sarah named.

BENJAMIN 2. Boston; brewer.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Blackmore's exr., house, warehouse &c., 1698, 1699. To Joseph Lynde, same, 1705. Wife ELIZA joins.

PENHALLOW SAMUEL 1. Historian of the later Indian Wars; arrived with Rev. C. Morton; adm. church 27 (12) 1686-7; lived at Portsmouth.

JOHN 2. Portsmouth; m. ELIZABETH WATTS [3].

ESTATE.—J. P. and wife, the widow of John Watts of Arrowsiek or Georgetown and gdn. of Lydia Watts, dau., with Caleb Richardson and wife and John Watts, to Nathaniel Hall 3-8 and 1-32 of mill-lot of 28 acres, 1735, rec. 1738. With same to John Gould and B. Stokes, same, 1735, rec. 1752.

See Graves, Gross.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

PENN WILLIAM. Fifth of the first list of 13 inhabitants, 1629; removed to Braintree.

WILL, Dec. 1688, at Edward Hill's house in Boston, pro. Feb. 14, 1688-9; court was held March 20, 1694; testimony from Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, declares William Pen had brothers Thomas and Anthony (cordwainer dec.), which Anthony had only son Anthony, cordwainer, living. Thomas had only son John, and Deborah wife of Edward Hill, cordwainer of Boston, formerly of Birmingham. Abraham White of Birmingham, tanner, æ. four score years and upward, with Thomas Guest, whitesmith, æ. 79, knew the Penns.

PENNELL. See Nichols 17**.

PENNEY JOHN 1. Mar. ELIZABETH RAND [2] 4 (5) 1682, who own. cov't 11 (7) 1687, and m. (2) William Sheaf [1] 1703-4. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. March 24, 1682-3. ii. Edmund, 10 (4) 1685. iii. Elizabeth, June 25, 1687; m. John Lewis [7]. All bapt. 11 (7) 1687.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; feltmonger; m. (1) TAMZIAN LUMAS, July 13, 1704, at Ipswich, who d. Dec. 3, 1710, in 38th yr., g. s.; (2) SARAH SMITH [106] March 29, 1711, who d. Jan. 18, 1753, æ. 63, "Relict of John," g. s. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. July 8 (bapt. 13) 1712. ii. Sarah, April 10 (18) 1714; m. Samuel Hicks [2]. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. April 8, 1716; m. (1) Hercules Treworgia. iv. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 1, 1718; m. John Bodge [3]. v. Mary, Aug. 12 (14) 1720; m. David Ford.

[Sarah Penny of the town poor, æ. 70, 1783-4; aided by the State, 1785, æ. 71; rec'd of Thanksgiving collection. Dec. 1786, and was in census 1789. Mrs. Sarah Penny, æ. 70, d. March 24, 1793].

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1725, 1726; taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1738, 1739). Buys of N. Hutchinson, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and lots, 1712-13, 1716, 1717, 1725. To John Hutchinson [15] 4 acres, 1713. Of J. Hartwell, lots, 1718. Of P. Fowle, mort., 1721. To Bill Com., mort. as above, 1721. Of mother Elizabeth Sheaf, 4 acres—w, North river; s, Eben Hills; n, Thomas White; s e, Stower Sprague; 1721. Of Eben Fowle, garden, 1723. To Thomas Williams, same, 1734. To Thomas Jenner, as of P. Fowle, 1739. To J. Langdon, lot, 1742. Bought part of W. Sheath's estate.

WILL, Jan. 19, 1748, devised to wife, improvement of estate; residue to son and 3 daus. INVENTORY: House, land and barn, £1230.

ADMIN., with will annexed, to D. Ford, Feb. 19, 1753.

DIVISION: Mansion—bd. n e, road 61; s e, D. F. 78; s w, D. F. 66; n w, D. F. 78. To JOHN, s e room. To SARAH HICKS, eldest dau., 2 chambers. To ELIZABETH BRYAN, n w room. To HANNAH BODGE, lot—n e, road 80 ft.; n w & s w, Pound; s e, Pound marsh 205; s w, same 116. To D. FORD, lot—n e, road 160; n w, mansion 78; n e, house land 66; n w, same 78; n e, road to Jonathan Call 26; n w, C. Call 264; on H. B. 291; s e, H. Bodge to road.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; leather-dresser; m. MARY KETTELL [22] Nov. 18, 1735, who own. cov't Jan. 25, 1736. They had case at court, ante-nuptial, 1735. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1735; bapt. Jan. 25, 1736. ii. EDMUND, May 14 (15) 1737. iii. Mary, Oct. 17 (21) 1739; m. Samuel Barker. iv. JONATHAN, Feb. 15 (20) 1742. v. Sarah, Dec. 13 (14) 1746. vi. Katharine, March 28 (April 1) 1750. vii. Eunice, bapt. April 1, 1753. viii. DAVID, bapt. Nov. 24, 1754. ix. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 26, 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1737, 1741-1748, 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 227; abated, Nov. 1773. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; blacksmith; m. MARY NUTTING, May 16, 1768, who own. cov't July 10, 1768; enlisted 1756, æ. 20; in Thatcher's regt. æ. 40, 5 ft. 4, June 22, 1778; with wife and 3 chn. at Camb. 1771; with wife claimed for loss, 1775; d. at a. h., Nov. 25, 1801. *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. July 10, 1768. ii. Samuel-Nutting, bapt. June 23, 1771. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. March 20, 1774.

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of John 4; his wife d. Aug. 15, 1788. See John Dixon. ESTATE.—Buys of Elizabeth Bryan, house-plot, 1787.

EDMUND 6. Bro. of Samuel 5; sawyer; Boston, ward i. 1784; m. (1) ELIZABETH FOSDICK [9] Oct. 8, 1761, at B.; (2) HANNAH BODGE [3] Nov.

20. 1772, who own. cov't Feb. 6, 1774; (3) MARY; in Brigden's Co., 1757, servant of William Green; d., suddenly, Oct. 4, 1790, in Boston. Mrs. Penney, huckster, living in house of Mr. Cary, in Boston, west side of Fish st., burned out Dec. 16, 1801. *Issue*.—i. Edmund, bapt. June 6, 1762. ii. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 25, 1763. iii. Hannah, bapt. April 17, 1774. iv. John, "of Edmund and Mary," bapt. at New-North, June 13 [14] 1774.

JONATHAN 7. Bro. of Edmund 6; m. (1) ABIGAIL LARKIN [22] Nov. 29, 1769; (2) ABIGAIL; (3) ELIZABETH FRENCH, who with daus. Abigail and Elizabeth was in census 1789; d. July 19, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, bapt. Sept. 23, 1770. ii. Thomas-Mardlen, bapt. May 17, 1772. iii. Jonathan, bapt. July 4, 1773. iv. Abigail, m. Israel Jenkins [9] 1799. v. Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1786; m. Charles P. Fessenden [4].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 63. With D. Manning buys of John Harris, kiln-house, 1767. With D. M. claimed for loss of 1775.

ADMIN. to B. Powers, Nov. 1, 1791.

INVENTORY: £154. Elizabeth Penny and S. Powers oec. house, 1798.

ADM. sells B. Barker, lot on Wapping st., 1795.

WIDOW ELIZABETH and dau., with I. Jenkins, sell D. Stetson, lot—s, Wapping st. 48; w, heirs of J. P.; 1807. E. P. widow to D. S., qt. el. dower in estate—begin. W. street on D. S., run. s e W. st.; n w, D. S. through middle of house 127; run. n w, D. S. 20, then 119 ft. 20 ft. broad; 1810. E. P. single, to D. S., same, 1810. E. P. of D. S., as of Jesse Brown, 1810. To mother Elizabeth, the same, 1810.

DAVID 8. Bro. of Jonathan 7; m. SARAH SMITH, Sept. 30, 1779, in Lex.

See T. O. Larkin, D. Swan, S. Townsend, Wikcom.

PENNY FERRY BRIDGE CORPORATION.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Swan, for "one cent," lot on the road with a well; the propr's to keep the pump in repair for use of travellers and cattle; 1799.

PENNIMAN SILAS 1. Boston; pub. to SINTHIA STIMPSON, May 11, 1809.

ELISHA 2. Boston; merchant; m. SYBIL *Issue*.—No report.

ALANSON-PETER 3. Son of Andrew of Mendon; served in iron store of Mr. Wyman; many years a molasses-broker in Boston; m. ABIGAIL WHITING [7].

ESTATE.—Mort. and sale of Moody Whiting, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1806. Of C. Hovey, 70 ft. lot, 1807. To James Harrison, 1807. Of D. Brown [57] *et al.*, asgt. $\frac{1}{2}$ house &c., 1807. Of W. Maxwell, Brooks lot, 1807. To M. Whiting, flats &c., 1809. To D. Hitchings, $\frac{1}{2}$ house as of M. W., 1809. To T. Hooper, flats &c. Of and to M. Whiting, field lot, 1813. To L. Barker, $\frac{1}{2}$ house as first of M. W., 1816.

HANNAH 4. Widow of Rev. Joseph of Bedford; d. Aug. 22, 1814, æ. 68, g. s.

See Pierce 30, Symmes 18.

PENNIWELL JOHN. With wife and child from Kennebec at Josiah Smith's, Oct. 21, 1689 (Selectmen's records).

See I. Perkins.

PENTICOST JOHN. Rope-maker; inhabitant, 1638; constable, 1657; æ. 84, 1685 (files); m. (1) JOANNA; both adm. church, 16 (7) 1639; (2) JOANNA LARKIN [1], who d. Jan. 27, 1685, æ. a. 70; d. Oct. 19, 1697, æ. near 90. *Issue*.—John, b. 6 (3) 1659.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 2 lots: (1) House and garden, Long lane dividing the yard and garden, west of Mill hill—bd. e, Middle street; s, Maultster's lane; w, widow Nash. (2) 3 acres Linfield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; n w, R. Cole; s e, John Brimsmeade.

BUYS of Mary Nash, 3 acres as above and lot Middle st., 1638. Of R. Woory, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield—s w, highway on the hill side; n e, W. Bachelder, W. Dade; n w, Thomas Lynde; s e, T. Carter, D. Shepherdson; 1651. Of T. Kemble, saw-mill, 1655. Entered 2 commons, 1656-7. To T. Henehman, lots, 1671, 1674. Grant 3 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 39, common 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Grant 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, range; n e, Anna Shepherd; e s, P. Frothingham; s w, widow Dady; 1685. To son John Newell [3] house, 1685-6.

JOANNA (wife) deeds to son Thomas Larkin, lots, 1673-4.

PEPPER. See Kidder 5*.

PEPPERELL MARGERY. Sister of Sir William of Kittery; b. 1689; m. (1) Pelatiah Whittemore [36]; (2) Elihu Gunnison.

PERKINS LUKE 1. Son of Abraham of Hampton; shoe-maker; æ. a. 14 in 1654, apprentice to S. Carter (files); m. HANNAH COOKERY [1] March 9, 1663, who was adm. church March 29, 1668, and d. Nov. 16, 1715; d. March 20, 1709-10. *Issue.*—i. Henry, bapt. 13 (11) 1666. ii. John, b. May 10, 1664; d. April 16, 1667. iii. Luke, March 4, 1665; bapt. (with John) 13 (11) 1666. iv. LUKE, March 18 (24) 1667. v. Elizabeth, March 14 (21) 1669; m. Nicholas Lobdill [2]. vi. John, April 15, bapt. 19 (4) 1670. vii. Abraham, bapt. 28 (5) 1672. viii. Hannah, Dec. 9 (14) 1673; m. Richard Way. ix. Mary, April 5 (9) 1676.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Long, house, 1667-8. To Patrick Hay, 4½ acres, 1691.

ADMIN. to son Luke, March 23, 1712-13. INVENTORY: House £62; personal £17.

WIDOW HANNAH joined deeds with son Luke.

LUKE 2. Son of Luke 1; blacksmith.

ESTATE.—L. P. of Ipswich with widow Hannah P. and Elizabeth Green, widow, mort. to gdn. of B. and J. Codman, house late of L. P., 1710-11. L. P. of Plimpton, as admr. of father and mother, sells by Jonathan Sherman, attorney, to N. Wilson, above house, 1715. See Cushman Genealogy, No. 36.

EDMUND 2*. Mar. Esther Frothingham [3] March 8, 1722.

DANIEL (REV.) 3. Bridgewater; m. ANN FOSTER [3] Nov. 6, 1721.

ISAAC 4. Goldsmith; Boston; Chas.; m. SARAH, who m. (2) William Baker [12] 1739.

ESTATE.—WILL, Jan. 27, 1736-7, pro. Nov. 1, 1737, devised ½ to widow; ¾ to son Houghton (in 3d yr. of age 1737), the bequest of £500 which his uncle Richard Houghton, mariner, of St. Pauls, Shadwell, left him by will, March 30, 1736, the exrs. of which were Thomas Pennywell of Tunbridge, Kent, and William Harrison, gunfounder, of London.

ACCOUNT, May 28, 1739, names house, Charter st., Boston, mort. by R. H., to his father James Smith.

WITNESSES to Perkins's will, Daniel Howland (quaker), Nathaniel Swift, Thomas Welch.

INVENTORY, including negro girl Selah, £372, Jan. 10, 1737-8.

ADMIN. again to W. Baker, May 31, 1746.

SAMUEL-G. 5. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. Russell, 1799. To P. Nichols, asgt., 1802.

THADDEUS 6. Portsmouth; laborer.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Bolles, and mort. back, 1807.

CHARLES 7. Sailmaker; m. LUCY *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, b. Jan. 12, 1809. ii. Lucy, Aug. 14, 1812. iii. Lydia, Jan. 21, 1815. iv. Charles, Feb. 15, 1817; d. 1819. v. Sally-A., Oct. 11, 1819. vi. Charles, Nov. 25, 1822; d. 1825. vii. James, July 25, 1823. viii. John, Aug. 26, 182 . . ix. Priscilla-R., May 28, 18 . . .

THOMAS-H. 8. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Deed with R. Ellis, of Elliot, 1818.

MARY 9. Sister of Luke 1; m. Giles Fifield [1] 1652.

WINNET 10. Mar. John Godbold, 1752.

See Phipps 19, Potter, Rand 39, Raymond 7.

PERLEY. See Frothingham 26.

PERORY ANTHONY. From France; in census, near M. Turner, 1789.

PERREEL or FERRELL GIDEON. Mar. SARAH BROWN of Chas., at Boston, July 1788 (Christ Church rec.).

PERRIN. See Thomas Brigden 14.

PERRY RICHARD 1. Inhabitant 1636-7; had 8 acres planting.

MATTHEW 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730.

WILLIAM 3. Scituate; m. ELIZABETH LOBDELL [2].

ESTATE.—Joined deed with Ward heirs, 1684 &c.

JAMES 4. Chairmaker 1736: Stephen Pain worked for him 1738; m. (1) LYDIA TUFTS [9] Oct. 14, 1742; (2) SUSANNA; in town with wife Susanna and 2 chn. Joseph and Ann, 1757; from Lynn, 1763. *Issue.*—i. James. m. Sarah Adams [23] Oct. 19, 1773. ii. Jonathan. iii. John. iv. Joseph. v. Benjamin. vi. Marcy, m. Hill. vii. Lydia, m. Frost. viii. Ruth. ix. Ann.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741; Perry taxed 1742; abated for 1738; taxed 1758; abated Nov. 1773. ADMN., being of Camb., to widow, July 2, 1771.

WILLIAM 4. With wife and 3 chn. at Boston from Chas., Jan. 12, 1767.

JOSEPH 5.

ESTATE.—In valuation with Seth Wyman, 1798.

CUSHMAN 5*. Mar. TABITHA BURDITT, Oct. 11, 1797, who d. Sept. 6, 1835. æ. 54, g. s. *Issue.*—William, b. March 5, 1799. Mr. P.'s infant d. Sept. 26, 1800. A daughter d. Sept. 21, 1801, æ. 4 (worms).

ESTATE.—Sells Rebecca Oakes, strip, 1803. Buys of John Tapley, as of Gilmore, 1803.

BENJAMIN 6. "Laborer"; m. DEBORAH

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, and mort. back, 1805. Of Union Bank, lot—bd. s, J. Harding 71; run. N, E. Breed heirs 20; w, Bank 71; s, B. P. 20. To John Harding, 1818. B. P. and wife to A. Tufts [55] lot—on J. Harding 104; run. N, E. B. heirs 20; w, Bank 71; on widow Phebe Flint 26; s, Pleasant st. 20, to J. Harding. Deborah, the wife, deed of A. Tufts, above, 1818.

EDMUND 7. Pub. to REBECCA HIGGINS, 1817.

CHARLES 8. Undertaker; tombs, 1851, No. 41½, and others.

ABIGAIL 9. Adm. church, Aug. 11, 1728.

ELIZABETH 10. Of Cambridge; m. John Tufts [41] 1778.

CATHARINE 11. Mar. Cyrus Johnson [56*] 1801.

PERTZ. See Turner 10.

PETERS JOHN (Dr.). Died March 1801, æ. 55.

PETERSON LUCAS 1. Mar. SARAH YEND, Sept. 1, 1812.

E. 2.

ESTATE.—With heirs Joel Whittemore, sells Thomas Eliot, 1812.

See Butterfield, Patterson.

PETTENGER. See Barker 15.

PETTIFORD. See Pottifor.

PETTINGELL. See Bowen, Brown 58*.

PHAREZ HENDRY. Pub. to PHEBE PIERCE, Dec. 14, 1781.

PHARUS ZECHARIAH 1. On tithe list, 1677-8; off list, 1680-1.

JANE 2. Widow; d. June 20, 1686, æ. 82, g. s.

PHELPS. See Cotting, Hawley, Hemenway.

PHILLEBROWN. See Fillebrown.

PHILLIPS WILLIAM (Maj.) 1. Chas.; removed to Boston and eastward; innholder &c.; m. (1) MARY, who was adm. church with husband Sept. 23, 1639, and d. 1 (3) 1646; (2) SUSANNA STANLEY [1] prior to 1650; (3) BRIDGET SANFORD [4]. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, m. (1) Abiel Everill, 1655, (2) John Alden Jr. ii. William, of Boston; mariner; with father makes deed of house, 1652; d. 1654-60. iii. Phebe, April 7 (16) 1640; m. Zechariah Gillum. iv. Nathaniel, 5, bapt. 19 (12) 1641-2; admin. granted at Eastward, to nephew William of Biddeford; left no heirs (per deed, 1718). v. Mary, Feb. 17, 1644. vi. Sarah, m. Ephraim Turner. vii. John (by 3d wife) Sept. 18 (21) 1656; d. Aug. 1657. viii. SAMUEL, March 16, 1658. ix. WILLIAM, Jan. 28 (Feb. 5) 1660. Three last at Boston.

This name is distinguished as of the highest in town.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS referred to (but list of them is absent) 1638: Lot—bd. s, by Carington's 1 acre in Highfield.

W. P. of Boston buys of Edward Pain, 1640-1. Sells Manus Sally, house on the way to the mill, near the burying place, formerly of James Pemberton, and a $\frac{1}{2}$ acre near it given by the town, 1649-50, rec. 1660-1.

TOWN RECORDS, vol. vii: Affidavits taken at request of Joseph Lemmon, Aug. 9, 1718, rec. Feb. 28, 1722-3. James Davis swore to name of Major Phillips being William; Mildred Brigden and Alice Lord were not certain his name was William, but that a great many years ago he moved from Chas. to Boston and kept a tavern. Had son William and daus. Mary, Martha, Rebeeca and Elizabeth. [The three last are those Dr. Savage thinks were daus. of his 2d wife.]

He made 1st will Sept. 10, 1650 (separate from wife's); 2d will, Sept. 28, 1683, last pro. Nov. 13, 1683. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

WIFE SUSANNA buys of T. Molton (it having been paid for by C. Stanley) 2 acres on South river between Major Sedgwick lot, occ. by Thomas Felsh, 1654. Endorsed on deed, "pay was made by W. P. and wife for 1 acre more," 1655.

HER WILL, 10 (7) 1650, pro. Aug. 2, 1655, stating that her husband by will of same date confirms to her the house &c. of former husband Stanley, devises to dau.-in-law Mary Field [wife of Robert]; daus. Martha Thurston and Rebeeca Lord; sons William and Nathaniel Phillips; daus. Elizabeth Phillips, Phebe Phillips; dau. Sarah; to Elizabeth Aspinwall; servants Richard and George Bennett.

WIDOW BRIDGET'S WILL, Sept. 20, eodiel Oct. 6, 1696, pro. Aug. 1698, devised to 4 chn. Samuel and William Phillips, Peleg Sanford, Elipel wife of William Stretton, and their son William and his wife Eliza; to Sarah and Deborah Phillips; to son Ezbron Sanford's dau. in England; to gr.-dau. Bridget Ladd's dau. Bridget, and her son Edward; to gr.-dau. Ann Atkins's dau. Ann.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; Boston; mariner; had been 4 years in captivity to the Spaniards; m. DEBORAH LONG [10] Nov. 13, 1689, who m. (2) William Skinner [9]; d. April 17, 1705, æ. 45, g. s. King's Chapel. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 17, 1690. ii. Sarah, Dec. 28, 1692; single in 1740.

ESTATE.—Had power of attorney from bro.-in-law Zechariah Long, 1691. Sells Joseph Lemmon at Land of Nod, 1722.

INVENTORY, Oct. 2, 1705: Land at Saeco &c. £281.

WILLIAM 3. Son of William 2; Boston; mariner; m. ANN

ESTATE.—Joins deeds with Hilton heirs to Furz, 1740, 1741.

SAMUEL 4. Son of William 1; Boston; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. March 21, 1682. ii. Ann, May 20, 1685. iii. William, April 1, 1688. iv. Bridget, Feb. 4, 1691-2; m. John Merrifield.

ESTATE.—His heirs were Ann, single, and Bridget, 1721.

JOHN (Col.) 5. Nephew of Thomas Parker of Arrowsick, the mate of the first ship at Plymouth from England; mariner; captain of the ship "Ann and Katharine" for Cape Fear, Dec. 8, 1664; colonel; treasurer of the Province; judge &c.; adm. church June 11, 1676; m. (1) KATHARINE ANDERSON [1] July 19, 1655, who was adm. church 6 (3) 1660, and d. Feb. 24, 1698-9, æ. 59, monument; (2) SARAH GRAVES [3] between Oct. 30 and Nov. 6, 1701, who d. March 1, 1730-1; d. March 20, 1725-6, æ. 94, monument. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. 8 (3) d. 19 (4) 1659. ii. Katharine, Aug. 30, bapt. 31, d. Sept. 28, 1662. iii. Samuel, Feb. 16, bapt. 21, d. July 15, 1664. iv. Mehetabel,

July 1 (2) 1665. v. Abigail. June 19 (19) 1670; m. Cotton Mather [1]. vi. Katharine. June 23 (25) 1671. vii. JOHN, March 8 (23) 1673 [d. 29 (1) 1675 (county rec.)—erroneous?] viii. Mary, bapt. 14 (1) 1675. ix. Anderson, bapt. 11 (5) 1680. x. HENRY, bapt. 4 (10) 1681.

ESTATE.—“Col. John” taxed 1721. Buys of E. Lusher, house, 1662. Bond of John Lawrence, 1667-8. Of William Foster, warehouse and wharf, 1675. Of W. Cutter, house, 1675-6. Of Sarah Symmes’s exrs., 2 acres Eastfield—s, street; n w, W. Bates; n e, R. Sedgwick; s e, Samuel Carter; 1677. Grant, 1 common, 1681. Drew with S. Phipps, 1681. With Samuel Phipps, of D. Davison, 6 acres, 1682. Same, of Jacob Green, commons, 1684. Of J. G., gristmills, 1683, rec. 1684. Of A. Bell heirs, house, 1686. Of John Allen heirs, lots, 1693. Of S. Duncell, ship “Blessing,” 1695. Of N. Kettle, mort. 1698. To J. Wright Jr., 1-8 of Mill lot in 2d div. wood-lots, end of Dolcful plain, 28½ acres—n & e s. ranges; e, D. Edmunds; w, widow Austin; 1704-5. To Henry Phillips, land—w, Fish st. 40; s, street to Swing bridge 96; e, F. Willoughby, T. Phillips, John Damon 44; n, J. D., Samuel Phipps; 1707-8. To John Webb, 1-8 mills, 1711. Of John Mousal, mort., 1717. To son Henry Phillips, 2 acres 8 poles Fort hill—s e, cow-pen; s w, T. Crosswell &c.; n w, heirs C. Crosswell; n e, Samuel Phipps. 6 acres bot with S. Phipps; 2 acres bot with same—s or s w, Camb. road; n, range next John Fowle; n or n e, Joseph Phipps; e, an angle; 1717.

WILL, May 8, 1721, lodged April 8, 1726, devised to wife Sarah, use of house; legacies to “son Dr. Cotton Mather”; to gr.-chn Increase and Hannah M.; to gr.-chn. John, Anderson. Katharine and Sarah P.; to gr.-dau. Abigail Willard.

SARAH (wife), deed to T. Graves, 1701.

HEIRS sell John Sprague, wharf, 1733.

JOHN 6. Son of John 5; sea-captain; J. P. Jr. was on sloop “Ann” at Martinicos. 1706; m. (1) MARY HAYMAN [2] Aug. 15. 1694, who d. Jan. 6, 1701-2; (2) ANNA GREENWOOD, Sept. 11. 1702; d. Nov. 4, 1756, in 82d yr. (buried 7—Calley). *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Nov. 18, bapt. 24, d. 28, 1695. ii. JOHN, Jan. 15 (17) 1696-7. iii. SAMUEL, Dec. 26 (31) 1699. iv. Ann, July 18 (18) 1703; m. (1) Jonathan Howard [4]. v. Katharine, Feb. 27 (March 5) 1709-10; m. (1) Jonathan Fosdick [2]. vi. Sarah, March 8 (11) 1710-11; m. Stephen Baldwin. vii. Abigail, April 19. 1712. viii. ANDERSON, Feb. 5 (6) 1714-15. ix. Abigail, Dec. 31, 1716; bapt. Jan. 6, 1716-17.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1733, 1736, 1737, 1741, 1746-1756. With Henry P. sells S. Wade, 7½ acres woods n side Medford river, No. 126, 1726, rec. 1742. To Daniel Green, 7½ acres, No. 126, 1726, rec. 1756. Same to B. Wheeler, tenement oec. by Philip Devens—s, Wapping row 32; n, J. Lenmon 20; w, Phillips 170; e, E. Clifford; 1728, and mort. back to each. Of S. Sweetser, 3 acres—s w, road; w n w & n, Thomas Graves; n e & e, Abigail Smith and J. P.; e s, Mary Dowse; s & s e. S. S.; 1731. To R. Ball, house and wharf, 1737. With widow Sarah Sweetser and J. Lynde to Thomas Jenner, 1739. To R. Foster Jr., 1¼ acres, 1740. To John Hay, 1½ acres, 1752. To Anderson Lynch, 3 acres, 1756. To Anna L., house, 1756. To K. Best, 1756.

WILL, April 2, 1756, devised to daus. Anna Lynch, Katharine Best, Sarah Baldwin; to gr.-chn. Anderson Lynch and Margaret Best.

INVENTORY: House where he lived (given Anna Lynch) £60; little pasture by brick-kilns (3 acres) given Anderson L.; west end of Hayman house, given Margaret, £46; ½ wall pew 4th north from pulpit, not devised by will, £11; total £191 real.

ADDITIONAL INVENTORY, 1758, viz.: ½ tomb; ¼ dry dock and right in 10-ft. way around; ½ of 3 houses in Fish st. Boston £160; total £173.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; shipwright; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Put in rate, Jan. 4, 1719-20. Inherited of gr.-father Hayman: e end of house—begin, 25 ft. from Hett’s corner, run, e, street 66; n w, 183; w, Edmunds 77, with barn. West part of wharf—s, great dock 48; w, dry dock; e, S. Hayman’s wharf. Pasture—s, lane to Molton pt.; n, river; w, John Johnson; e, J. Dowse. And strip sold Boylston—n, Trainingfield; s e, Stanley and Atwood; 1712. To J. Lenmon, 6 acres, 1718. To R. Boylston, lot as of gr.-father, 1718. To Bill Com., mort. mansion and 3 roods—n by highway, except highway before the house; s, river; s w, C. Galpin; e, T. Russell dec.; 1721, dis. 1728. To T. Powers, share in wharf and house, 1722. To Thomas Jenner, qt. cl. 6 acres, 1722.

SAMUEL 8. Bro. of John 7; absent with army in Spain, 1722.

ESTATE.—Inherited of S. Hayman: West end of house—begin, e corner of Hett’s, run, e, street 22; run, n w, through house 63 ft. from Hett’s corner. Land—w, Hett; n, Edmunds; e, side of land, begin, at e corner next Harris house next street, run, w, 44; n w,

183; e, Edmunds and Trainingfield 18; s e, Boylston 27; n w, Harris 33; s w, same. East part of wharf. Pasture and brick-kiln—w, highway on D. Russell and river.

ADMIN. to James Best, sureties Josiah Whittemore, John Hay.

ANDERSON 9. Bro. of Samuel 8; mariner; m. DORCAS BINNEY [4], at Hull, March 19, 1741; A. P. wife and 2 chn. at Boston from Hull, Nov. 26, 1747; d. a. 1792. *Issue*.—i. John, d. June 23, 1742. ii. Anna, m. Heyter. iii. John, with Anna, at Boston, 1747. iv. Dorcas, m. (1) Richard Smith Sylvester. v. Henry, d. March 27, 1752, æ. 1 yr., at B. vi. Susan, m. Francis James Jr. and had dau. Sarah. vii. Mary, single. viii. Anderson, mariner, drowned at Boston, Jan. 21, 1808, æ. 49; will Dec. 2, 1794, pro. Feb. 22, 1808, devised all to wife Mary.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737; abated for 1740. Sells to T. Fluker, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1757. To Eliza Ball and J. Stanton, on Wapping st., 1757, rec. 1765. A. Binney vs. him and levy on lots, 1757. To John Hay, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1759. To James Hay, $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1761. To Stephen Miller, lots, 1763.

HIS ESTATE divided in Boston, 1797.

A central tomb, horizontal, on easterly slope of hill, toward the gate, descends to the family of Mrs. Crisp, a lineal heir.

HENRY (Capt.) 10. Son of John 5; merchant; m. JOANNA EVERTON [5] May 27, 1708; d. Dec. 14, 1729. *No issue*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727, 1729. Mort. of S. Leman, house, 1702. Of S. Kidder, a. 2 acres, 1703. Of Jonathan Cary, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1703. To William Rouse, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres (see E. Breed) 1704. Of John Cutler, house, 1704. Of Thomas Graves, power of attorney, 1706. Of John Phillips, house, 1707-8. To N. Coffin, house, 1709. To J. Capen Jr., wharf, 1711. Of S. Frothingham, 1 acre, 1712. To John Griffin, wharf, 1713. Of William Jamison, 1 acre, 1713-14. Of Dorcas Symmes, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres on south end of Bunker hill—n e, highway, on said line down to John Rand on H. P.; n w, H. P.; s w, J. R., W. Smith, B. Sweetser Jr., B. S. Sr.; 1713-14. To Timothy Swan, land—s w, highway between it and B. Hurd 40; n w, James Capen Jr.; n e, dock 38; s e, John Griffin; reserving highway 13 ft. between lot and creek or dock; 1714. Of T. S., same, 1714, rec. 1715-16 (vol. xii.: 754, last leaf). Of James Davis, 4 acres woods, 1715. Of Sarah Welch, 1 acre 26 poles—e, R. Wyer; s, at upper end Joseph Harris 6 poles; w, T. Welch; n, creek; 5 poles broad at lower end. 1 acre 26 p.—e, T. W.; s, Joseph Phipps 6 p.; w, Joseph H.; n, creek; 5 poles broad; field highway, runs through upper ends; 1715. Of Samuel Phipps, 2 acres bo't with Col. Phillips—n e or n, Joseph Phipps; s or s w, Camb. road; n, range next John Fowle; e, angle; 1715. To W. Smith, triangle $\frac{1}{2}$ rood—n e, highway to Bunker hill point by John Rand; n w, southerly end of great rock on H. P.'s land; s w, J. R., W. S.; 1715, rec. 1718. Of John Phillips, lots, 1717. Of D. Chitty, lot, 1717. Of S. Ward heirs, 8 acres, 1720. Of Miller heirs, 2 acres, 1720. Of James Fowle, mort. house, 1720. To W. Smith, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 34 poles, part of 1 acre bo't of B. Sweetser—e n, H. P. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ poles; s e, W. S.; s w, N. Dowse and J. Rand Jr. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; n w, E. Dowse and S. Sweetser; 1722, rec. 1734. Of William Rand, 2 acres bo't of N. Howard—n & s, H. P. (now) &c.; 1723-4. Of W. R., 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh—s w, Bridgen upland; way to marsh runs through upper end; w n, widow Bridgen and ditch next W. R., coming to a point at Mrs. Long's marsh; n e, W. Wilson; 1725-6. To Samuel Phipps, 2 acres had of father John, 1726. Of S. P., 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—e, common; n, Dowse; w, heirs Thomas Frothingham; s, H. P.; 1726. With John P. to S. Wade, 1726. To S. Whittemore Jr., $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Walnut-tree hill—e, range; n, Jonathan Tufts; s, D. Russell; w, church-lot; 1727, rec. 1762. Of R. Miller, 2 acres, 1728. With John P. to B. Wheeler, 1728.

WILL, Dec. 13 (pro. 22) 1729, devised to nieces Anna Howard, Katharine Fosdick, Hannah Mather; to 2 chn. of Daniel Willard, Katharine and Mary; to [wife's] son-in-law and dau. Jenner; to gr.-chn. Joanna, Mable and Henry P. Jenner, house &c., and 8 acres at Bunker hill; to niece Sarah Phillips; to nephew Anderson Phillips; to wife, all estate during life.

JOANNA (widow) taxed 1739-1748 (exc. 1739). Buys of S. Sweetser, 3 acres—s w, road; n w & n, Thomas Graves; n e & e, J. P. and Abigail Smith; e s, M. Dowse; s e, S. S.; 1731. With Lynde heirs to John Sprague, wharf, 1733. Of B. Wheeler, mort. house 32 by 20, 175 ft. deep—s, Wapping row &c.; 1734-5. With Lynde heirs to W. Rand, 7 acres, 1737.

HER WILL, April 19, 1751, pro. April 16, 1753, devised to dau. Jenner, land at Nashua; to gr.-son Samuel J., negro "Middlesex;" to Phebe and her dau. Jenny (negrocs) house near town dock, after them to son Thomas.

INVENTORY: 1428 acres at Pemaquid £1000; 100 acres at Townsend £250; 2500 acres at Windsor £250; 3 acres at Burying hill £1500; personal £1086.

HENRY 11. Dedham; Boston; butcher; accepted inhabitant from B., 7 (8) 1673 (Selectmen's records); m. (1) ELIZABETH BROCK, who d. Aug. 1, 1640;

(2) ANNE HUNTING, May 1, 1641, at D.; (3) MARY DWIGHT; buried Feb. 3, 1686 (Sewall). *Issue*.—i. Eleazer, b. Jan. 30 (bapt. Feb. 6) 1642; d. 1642. ii. Hannah, May 25 (28) 1643; m. Negus. iii. Abigail, Oct. 20, 1645; m. (1) Jonathan Woodbury, who d. 1677. (2) David East, who d. 1685, (3) Thomas Walter, who d. a. 1698. iv. Sarah, b. a. 1649; m. William Jamison [1]. v. Nathaniel, bapt. April 3, 1653; d. prior to 1685. vi. ELEAZER, Oct. 8, 1654. vii. Henry, Oct. 1 (26) 1656; d. prior to 1685. viii. TIMOTHY, Sept. 15 (19) 1658. ix. Mary, Nov. 28 (Dec. 2) 1660; m. Samuel Phipps [4]. x. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 2, 1662. xi. Elisha, May 12 (15) 1665. xii. Jonathan, Sept. 12, 1666. xiii. Mehetabel, bapt. July 21, 1667; m. (1) Benjamin Harwood [2] prior to 1687. xiv. John, Jan. 22 (24) 1668-9. xv. JOHN, July 9 (10) 1670. xvi. Elizabeth, Aug. 9 (18) 1672; m. (1) Benjamin Sweetser Jr. [3]. xvii. Joseph, Feb. 19 (28) 1674-5; bapt. "of Henry and Mary of Boston church" 28th.

See *Savage's Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—H. P. of Boston, buys of Samuel Ward, land—N W, Market place 51; S W, highway 65; N E, widow Rouse 68; S E, S. W. 28; witness R. Waldron Jr.; 1673, rec. 1713. Of E. Carrington, wharf, 1674, rec. 1679. To M. Soley, $\frac{1}{2}$ of new house—W, Market place; N, other $\frac{1}{2}$; S, Willoughby lane leading to river side; E, S. Ward's land in alley; being southward end of new house from S corner, 18 ft. to middle, divided by stone wall in cellar; 1675, rec. 1682. To son Timothy, part of house and land adj. part given Samuel Phipps; "I built on land formerly Maj. Sedgwick's, but my purchase was from Mr. Ward"; 1685, rec. 1692-3.

WILL, Aug. 7, 1682, codicil Dec. 4, 1685, pro. Feb. 18, 1686.

HEIRS, sell Eleazer their right in Carrington's wharf, 1705-6.

MARY (widow) deed to son Eleazer, above, 1705-6. To Thomas Savage and wife, house between Timothy Phillips and John Sweet's house, 2 ft. back down to garden of T. P. Piece for garden—N & E, Eleazer P. dec.; S, T. P.; W, J. Sweet; 1713.

ELEAZER (Capt.) 12. Son of Henry 11; victualler; adm. church Nov. 25, 1705; m. (1) ANN FOSTER [1] who own cov't Oct. 12, 1684, and d. Dec. 1, 1695; (2) SARAH CUTLER [2] Feb. 10, 1695-6, who d. Jan. 11, 1704-5; (3) ELIZABETH BILL [3] March 22, 1705-6, who d. Nov. 28, 1730, æ. 72, g. s. Granary, Nov. 29, 1729 (record); d. April 25, 1709, æ. a. 55, g. s., April 29 (record). *Issue*.—i. Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1680; d. Jan. 11, 1680-1, æ. 14 ds., g. s. ii. ELEAZER, April 23, 1682. iii. Ann, Aug. 26, 1684; bapt. (with Eleazer) 12 (8) 1684; m. Thomas Ruck. iv. William, March 31, bapt. 10 (2) 1687; d. April 13, 1687, g. s. v. Nathaniel, May 24 (27), d. Aug. 16, 1688, æ. 2 wks., g. s. vi. Isaac, July 3 (7), d. 27, 1689. vii. JOSEPH, July 17 (20) 1690. viii. Elizabeth, 23 (8) 1692; m. Joseph Lemmon [2]. ix. JONATHAN, Nov. 19 (24) 1695.

ESTATE.—Abated 3 years' tax for paving lane by his house, 1702. Buys of S. Ward's exrs., house and land near meeting-house—S W, highway and H. Phillips; N E, Joseph Bachelor; S E, A. Belcher; N W, Samuel Phipps, H. Phillips, widow Rouse, J. B.; S E side 118 ft. from J. B. to highway; from Belcher's highway to Phipps, 9 ft.; thence N E, 70; then N W, 28; then N E, 50; then N, 13; then N E, 6; then S E, to Belcher 51; 1682. Heirs of S. Ward (see Dolover &c.) confirm above, 1684. Of Thomas Adams, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Winter hill [left to son Joseph] 1685. Lieut. Phillips had grant with Solomon Phipps, 1685. Of S. Rouse's exr., land—N E, E. P. 13; E, rear P.'s house 11; W, J. Bachelder 18; S, J. Sweet (exr) 22; 1686. Of N. Newgate, house, 1688. Of J. Cutler Jr., 16 acres [left to son Jonathan] 1691-2. Of John Cutler, 9 acres, 1693. Of Caleb Carter, $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1693. With Richard Sprague of Thomas Carter Jr., house &c., 1693-4. Of James Lowden, 10 acres, 1695-6. Of John Cutler, 28 acres, 1695-6; [both left to Jonathan]. Of John Cutler, wharf [left to Joseph] 1696. Of Thomas Stevens, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, near Fox hill—E, range highway; N, Eleazer P.; S & W, John Row; 1697. Of J. Watkins and P. Russell, house—S W, Market place 22; S E, Narrow lane 44; N E, Samuel Whiting of Billerica 24; N W, J. Chickering 44. Also wood-lot, 4 acres, No. 91, laid to house, 1697. Of W. Foster, 14 acres, 1697. Of widow M. Long, 14 acres, 1699. Of W. Brattle, 10 acres, 1699. Of H. Somers, house as of Hayden, 1700. Of T. Tuck's heirs (see D. Anderson), wharf, 1700. To S. Whittemore, $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres 2d div. pasture—S, road to Menotomy; E, P. Tufts, Mr. Danforth; W, range; N, T. Ivory; 1701. To Benjamin Pierce, part of house—W N, Market place; S W, H. Phillips, now A. Logun; S E, John Soley; E, J. S., which P. bo't of S. Rouse, exr.; E N, Joseph

Bachelor dec.; 1701, rec. 1715. Of J. Langley and to John Frothingham, 1701. Of J. Lynde, wharf, 1704. Of T. Crosswell, 8 acres, 1704-5. Of S. Ballat, 3½ acres, 1705. To Jonathan Hastings, 5½ acres, 1705. Of Henry Phillips (father) widow and heirs, 1705-6. Of Thomas Savage, share in wharf, 1706. Of N. Dowse, lot Town hill, 1706. To A. Cleveland, lots on Two-pole way, 1706.

WILL, March 20, 1707-8, pro. May 16, 1709, devised to wife, Davison wharf and negro "Nelle." To Eleazer, new house on land bo't of N. Dowse. To Joseph, house, slaughter-house &c., on lot bo't of Adams; wharf &c. To Jonathan, farm at Winthrop hill, bo't of N. Howard; wood-lots of Cutler, Lowden, Foster, Watkins. To dau. Elizabeth, house Mrs. Charter (?) lives in, formerly of Streeter; wharf and warehouse near ferry, Samuel Cutter hires of me. Witnesses, Elizabeth Cox *et als*.

ELIZABETH (widow) sells William Smith, wharf and warehouse, 61 ft. on river, 63 ft. deep; also the leanto as bo't 1704; 1713.

ELEAZER 13. Son of Eleazer 12; book-binder; book-seller; adm. church May 13, 1733; m. (1) LYDIA WAITE [20] who own. cov't Aug. 17, 1707, was adm. church Oct. 20, 1717, and d. April 4, 1737, æ. 41, g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH LANGTON [4] Oct. 21, 1751, the famous midwife, who was b. in Westminster, came to N. E. 1719, and d. May 6, 1761, æ. 76, g. s. with figures exaggerating the number of accouchements; buried February 18, 1763. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, b. Sept. 26 (bapt. 28) 1707; adm. church May 19, 1728; m. Breed Hood. ii. Eleazer, Sept. 25, 1710, in Boston. iii. Ann, April 5, 1712, in B.; m. (1) Jonathan Hill [7]. iv. Timothy, Oct. 4 (10) 1714; see Richard Phillips [15]. v., vi. RICHARD and Elizabeth, Feb. 2 (3) 1716-17. vii. Nathaniel, bapt. April 19, 1719; d. Jan. 25, 1719-20, æ. 9 mo. 6 ds., g. s. viii. Samuel, Oct. 22 (29) 1721; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 14, 1721, æ. 7 wks., g. s. ix. Mary, May 18 (24) 1724; adm. church Jan. 11, 1741; m. Josiah Austin [38].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736; paid taxes in Charleston, S. C., £3:16:8, for 1731, £3:7:6, for 1736 (per record here). Buys of Wilson heirs (see K. Barnard) ½ acre, 1714. Of J. Merrifield, 100 acres, 1721. Of J. Lemmon, Nichols field, 1730-1.

WILL, Aug. 6, 1761, pro. Feb. 21, 1763, devised to 3 daus., part of house occ. by J. Austin, also the pew; residue to Timothy and Richard.

INVENTORY, Feb. 26, 1763: House on Main st. £2500 or £333.

DIVISION, 1764: (1) To daus., part 19 ft. 8 in. at top of steps to garden next S. Cary; rear of garden on Town hill 15. (2) To sons, part 19 ft. 5 at steps, 14 ft. on hill.

HEIRS, J. Austin and wife and Lydia Hood, buy of T. Goodwin and wife, their share of house, 1764.

LYDIA (1st wife's) ADMIN. to Richard, 2d son, Feb. 26, 1763.

INVENTORY: Pasture between J. Lemmon and J. Foye at Wapping, ¾ acre—s, road to Battery; n, fieldway; e, J. Foye; w, heirs J. Lemmon.

ELIZABETH (2d wife's) ADMIN. to T. Goodwin, R. Phillips surety, Jan. 26, 1762.

RICHARD 15. Son of Eleazer 13; merchant; m. ELIZABETH HENDLEY [1] who own. cov't May 15, 1743, and was adm. church April 22, 1759. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, b. June 10 (bapt. 12) 1743. ii. Elizabeth, Jan. (27) 1744-5; buried July 27, 1765, æ. 20. iii. Ann, bapt. Nov. 2, 1746; (?) m. Richard Cary [16]. iv. Eleazer, bapt. Jan. 15, 1748-9. v. Jonathan, bapt. Jan. 13, 1751. vi. Richard, bapt. Feb. 25, 1753. vii. Richard, bapt. Aug. 21, 1757; bur. March 19, 1759. viii. Martha, bapt. Aug. 28, 1763. ix. Lydia, bapt. Feb. 16, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1766. Mort. to T. Fluker, ½ house, 1749. Of and to A. Newell [7] heirs, 1757. To S. Henley, 1758, 1759. Of James Russell, house (as sold Prentice), 1759. To J. Foye, ¾ acre, 1763. To I. Prentice, house—s, street, 29; w, street from meeting-house 102; n, alley at east end of meeting-house 23; e, Capt. John Long; 1764. Of Timothy Phillips of Charleston, S. C., sailmaker, and wife Martha, power of attorney, 1764. To and of J. Wyer, ½ house given to me and brother Timothy, 1765. To Isaac Rand, mort. ½ house—s e, street over Town hill; n w, lane up hill; n w, Town hill; n e, other half; occ. by Josiah Austin; 1766. To I. R., mort. same, wife Elizabeth in her right both deeds, as bo't of John Wyer, 1767, dis. 1773. To B. Hurd (see Calder) 1773.

JOSEPH 16. Son of Eleazer 12; victualler; town-clerk 1727; m. ELIZABETH GIBSON [7] Oct. 4, 1711, who was adm. church Dec. 14, 1718; d. Jan. 16, 1755 (per Dr. Harris's record). *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. June 30 (bapt. July 20) 1712; d. Sept. 14, 1713, æ. 1 yr. 2 mo. 14 ds., g. s. ii. Elizabeth, June 21 (21) 1713; d. Sept. 2, 1713, æ. 2 mo. 11 ds., g. s. iii. Elizabeth, Jan. 28 (30)

1714-15; m. Timothy Goodwin [9]. iv. Ann, bapt. April 21, d. July 5, 1717, æ. 2 mo. 8 ds., g. s. v. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 17, 1718; d. Nov. 12, 1718, æ. 3 mo. 1 d., g. s. vi. Joseph, bapt. Oct. 4, 1719.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1739). Buys of Blaney, 5½ acres, 1710. To Joseph Lynde, 1½ acres, 1713. To J. Lemmon, 3½ and 2 acres, 1715. To J. L., mansion &c., 1716-17. Of Stephen Fosdick's widow, 1¼ acres, and to S. Trumbull, same, 1738. To J. Lemmon heirs, qt. cl. Phillips wharf, 1753.

ADMIN. account, 1771, on file, mentions a house.

JONATHAN 17. Bro. of Joseph 16; saddler; m. SARAH LYNDE [6] who own. cov't. "wife" April 9, 1721, was adm. church, "relict," Jan. 21, 1727-8, and m. (2) Thomas Mousal [8] 1731, (3) E. Cheever Sen. [3] 1735-6; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 2, 1721-2, æ. 26 yrs. 12 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. March 7, 1720-1; bapt. April 9, 1721; adm. church Aug. 23, 1741; m. E. Cheever Jr. [4].

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Lemmon, 3½ and 2 acres as of Joseph P., 1717. Of Abigail Kettle, ¼ house, 1719.

WILL, Dec. 16, 1721, pro. Feb. 26, 1721-2, devised to wife, use of farm occ, by John Teal: to dau. Sarah, ⅔ of estate after dec. of wife; directs the wood-lot of 14 acres had of grandfather Foster, and 2 acres woods 4th range, formerly of widow Streeter, to be sold.

INVENTORY, April 2, 1722: Farm 30 acres, at Winter hill—N, road; W, range; S, John Row; E, John Logun; £300; old house and barn thereon £50. 25 acres pasture—N, road; E, John Kent; W, N. Robbins; S, Jonathan Hastings. 3½ acres—N, road; E, range; S, N. Tufts; W, John Kent; £35. 5¼ acres woods, north of Mystic river, £163. House £200. Total real £998; whole £1241.

SARAH (widow) has deed of J. Lynde, house, 1722.

THE EXR. and widow sell to Joseph Lynde, house, 1722. To Jos. Lemon wood-lot, 1729.

SARAH (dau), Joseph Lynde vs. her to recover several lots, 1742. To J. L., same, 1742.

TIMOTHY (Capt.) 18. Son of Henry 11; victualler; constable 1687; adm. church 25 (7) 1687; deposed that Capt. Grimsditch, of frigate "Kingsfisher," with 50 or 60 men, made riot in the Market place, May, 1687, W. Wright was boatswain, (Mass. Archives); m. (1), in Boston; (2) MARY SMITH [9] April 18, 1681, who own. cov't Oct. 12, 1684, was adm. church, widow. Nov. 21, 1714, taxed 1721, and d. April 30, 1755, æ. 95, g. s.; d. May 7, 1711 [1712] æ. 53, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Henry, b. June 16, 1682. ii. Mary, Aug. 3, 1684; bapt. (with Henry) 12 (8) 1684; m. (1) John Kidder [9]. iii. Timothy, Dec. 24 (bapt. 2, 11 mo.) 1686-7; d. Jan. 17, 1712-13, æ. 26 yrs. 22 ds., g. s. iv. Ann, March 24, 1688-9; bapt. 31 (1) 1689; m. (1) Joseph Newell [19]. v. Sarah, Aug. 30 (30) 1691; m. Thomas Jackson [4]. vi. JOHN, July 14 (15) 1694.

ESTATE.—Deed from father Henry, 1685, rec. 1693. Of W. Foster, 1-8 mills, 1691, rec. 1694. Of R. and J. Foster, release above, 1693. Of John Allen's exr., land, 1696. Of William Vine, house—N E, D. Smith; N W & S W, highways; S E, widow Lemmon; 1703. Of W. V. and S. Taylor, power of attorney, 1703, rec. 1705-6. To P. Hayes, 14 acres, 1704-5. To John Wright Jr., 1-8 mill-lot (sec John P.) 1704-5. To R. Boylston, ½ acre, 1705, rec. 1714. To C. Chambers, lot Sedgwick's lane, 1707-8. To John Webb, 1-8 mills, 1709.

WILL, Apr. 24 (pro. July 28) 1712, devised to wife, and chn. Timothy, Ann, Sarah and John.

WIDOW MARY'S ADMIN. to Timothy Newell, July 21, 1755.

HEIRS sell W. Wycer, house &c., 1756, rec. 1759.

JOHN 19. Bro. of Timothy 18; Boston; m. MARY GROSS [6] of B., Jan. 25, 1697, at Chas.; d. prior to 1705.

JOHN 20. Son of Timothy 18; joiner; own. cov't April 10, 1720; adm. church March 24, 1727-8; m. (1) FRANCES GARLAND, April 15, 1717, in Boston (by B. Colman), who d. June 4, 1726, æ. 25 yrs. 3 mo. 15 ds., g. s.; (2) ALICE PHILLIPS [33] April 12, 1727, who d. April 16, 1755, æ. 61, g. s. *Issue*.—i., ii. Henry and Sarah, bapt. April 10, 1720. iii. Frances, Aug. 29 (Sept. 3) 1721; adm. church Feb. 8, 1741; m. Nathaniel Rand [62] 1743. iv. Mary, Feb. 16 (Jan. 17) 1722-3; m. John Chamberlin Jr. [3]. v. JOHN, Dec. 29, 1724; bapt. Jan. 10, 1724-5. vi. Alice, March 13 (17) 1727-8; m. Benjamin Brazier. vii. Timothy, April 19 (20) 1729; d. March 12, 1745-6, æ. a. 17,

g. s. viii. Anna, bapt. Oct. 29, 1732; m. M. Orcut. ix. NATHANIEL, Jan. 1 (5) 1734-5. x. Samuel, bapt. Sept. 11, 1737; d. June 10, 1750, æ. 12 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. with father.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1748.

JOHN 21. Son of John 20; m. ANNE HUGO [1] Aug. 1, 1746, who own. cov't, "wife of John Jr.," April 5, 1747. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. April 19, 1747. ii. Timothy, bapt. July 11, 1753. iii. HENRY, bapt. April 25, 1756. iv. Frances-G., bapt. May 14, 1758. v. Ann, bapt. Aug. 17, 1760. vi. Timothy, bapt. April 11, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed, John Jr., 1746, 1748; John, 1756-1765. N. Cary vs. J. P., "mariner, of St. Croix," levy on wharf, 1767.

HENRY 22. Son of John 21; St. John, N. F.; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) John Houston (?) and d. Feb. 22, 1832, g. s. at Exeter; d. Dec. 14, 1812, æ. 56, g. s. at E.

NATHANIEL 23. Son of John 20; mason; adm. church, Jan. 1, 1758; removed to Marlboro'; m. ANN CHAMBERLAIN [2] June 21, 1757, who d. in Barre, Aug. 1815, æ. 82. *Issue*.—Ann, b. June 7 (bapt. 11) 1758; m. Henry Brigham of M. (per Brigham Genealogy, p. 76).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 312. Buys of E. Dowse [17] heirs, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1762. Of John Turner, house on Bow st. as of B. Davis, 1766.

SAMUEL 24. Son of Henry 11; Boston; stationer; m. HANNAH GILLAM. *Issue*.—6 chn. i. Hannah, b. March 8 (bapt. 12) 1682, at B.; m. (1) David Anderson, 1700. ii. Gillam. iii. Faith, m. (1) Arthur Savage [9] 1710, (2) Daniel Russell [4].

ESTATE.—Deed with others of Potash Co. of N. Byfield, 1700. With Byfield to Belcher, 1701. With father's heirs to bro. Eleazer, wharf, 1705-6. With Paul Dudley of Foxcroft, 1706-7.

ANDREW 25. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. last Friday in May, 1657 (county rec.). ii. Ephraim, March last, 1659. iii. ANDREW, bapt., æ. a. 25, 6 (12) 1686-7.

ANDREW 26. Son of Andrew 25; m. SARAH SMITH [13] the 11 (9) 1683, who was adm. church 6 (12) 1686-7; d. Dec. 10, 1717. *Issue*.—i. ANDREW, b. July 23 (24) 1687. ii. EBENEZER, Aug. 17, 1695. iii. Joanna, Sept. 8, 1697. iv. SAMUEL.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Jan. 6, 1692. and 1698. A. P. and wife Sarah deed of father Michael Smith, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div., near Reading, n w of P. Tufts—s w, by John Smith; n E, John Tucker. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on s E of above—n w by Samuel Phipps; 1686. Of Joseph Phipps, 20 acres—w, Eleazer P.; e, Samuel Carter; n, John Fosdick; s, Lt. Waters; 1699, rec. 1704. Of Jonathan Tufts, 16 acres—n, T. Millard; w, Samuel Smith; s & e, A. P.; 1701. Of Edward Wilson, 10 acres—n, P. Hay; s, Thomas Wesson; e & w, A. P. Also 2 acres—n, Sergt. Carter; e, F. Willoughby; s, Jonathan Cary; 1703, rec. 1718. To S. Gould [13] lots, 1712, rec. 1715. Of N. Dunton, 30 acres, 1714. To P. Hay, same, 1714. Of P. Hay, homestead, 1715. To W. Bryant, 14 acres had of Dunton, 1715, rec. 1717-18.

WILL, Dec. 5, 1717, pro. Dec. 17, 1721, devised to wife Sarah, $\frac{1}{3}$ estate during life; son Andrew named. To Eben, 33 acres—n w, P. Hay & c.; s, highway and A. P.; e, Henry P.; w, P. H. Lot of E. Bridgen—n, T. Millerd; e, T. M.; w, highway and H. P. To son Samuel, 22 acres and house—n & w, highways; s, K. Parker, P. Hay; e, James Taylor. 5 acres of E. B. To dau, Joanna, £100.

ANDREW 27. Son of Andrew 26; cordwainer; Killingly; m. MARY COVELL [2] Aug. 17, 1706. *Issue*.—i. Andrew, b. April 22, 1707. ii. John, April 30, 1709; b. of "Andrew Jr. and Elizabeth"; d. of "John and Elizabeth," Dec. 30, 1709 (record). iii. Elizabeth, July 24, 1711 (rec. here).

ESTATE.—Buys of Esther Carter, wood-lot, 1709. To Thomas Cutler Jr., 1712.

EBENEZER 28. Bro. of Andrew 27; m. MARY SMITH [42]. *Issue*.—John, b. Sept. 11, 1722.

ESTATE.—Buys of David Gould, 2 wood-lots, 1717. To D. G., 4 acres, 1717. Hired White Island of the town, 1722-3.

SAMUEL 29. Single man; admin. to bro. Ebenezer 28, July 11, 1723.

JOHN 30. Boston; baker; m. (1) JOANNA

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Stowers, house and 9 acres—s e, highway; n n w, J. Mellen and J. Pratt; and bd. on highway toward Spring, and on Malden line. 9 acres more—n w, highway; s e, R. Burden; s, way between Chas. and Malden; n, R. B.; n e, swamp. 20 acres with house-lot—n w by n, W. Laraby; n e & n w, P. Tufts; n & w, E. Maverick; s w & w by n, W. Sargent; e and by n, R. Burden. 16 acres swamp—e, John Pemberton; n n w, J. P., Mary Cook, T. Lynde; n w, swamp. 2 acres Camb. road next T. Welch house—w, T. Goble, common. 24 acres near Spot pond. 14 acres—bd. by creek of South Spring and W. Dady; s, Thomas Wheeler; e, J. Greenland; witnesses Daniel Turell, Geo. Munjoy; 1668.

ALEXANDER 31. Soldier in Philip's war, 1675; adm. church March 17, 1699—1700; m. MARY FIELD [8] Nov. 15, 1706, who d., "widow of Alex^t," July 17, 1723. See Parker 46.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1698; on title list No. 14, 1680-1.

BENJAMIN 32. Son of Dea. Nicholas of Weymouth; ship-carpenter; adm. church April 3, 1681; m. ANNE, who was adm. church 27 (12) 1686-7, and m. (2) B. Lawrence [15]; d. Feb. 13, 1687, in "middle age." *Issue*.—i. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 2, 1680; bapt. 17 (2) 1681. ii. Hannah, Sept. 24 (Oct. 1) 1682; m. William Patten [1]. iii. Joshua, April 14 (19) 1685. iv. Abiel (dau.) b. Aug. 18 (bapt. 19) 1688, "dau. of Anna widow to Benjamin"; m. William Spowel.

ESTATE.—Lived next to Samuel Phipps, 1677; on title list, 1680-1. Buys of William Clough, land and old house, 1687, rec. 1704.

ADMIN. to widow ADMIN. on unadm. estate to son Benjamin, Feb. 27, 1701.

INVENTORY, March 11, 1689-90.

DIVISION: to son Joshua, æ. 19; to dau. Hannah Patten; dau. Abiel, æ. 17, gdⁿship to B. Lawrence [15], who had married the widow.

BENJAMIN 33. Son of Benjamin 32; saddler; hatter; m. (1) LUCY, who own. cov't Dec. 17, 1704, was adm. church Sept. 1, 1706, and d. Feb. 15, 1717-18, æ. 35, g. s.; (2) ALICE BRIGDEN [15] Nov. 17, 1719, who own. cov't Aug. 13, 1721, was adm. church. widow. Nov. 7, 1725; and m. (2) John Phillips [20]; d. Feb. 3, 1721-2. *Issue*.—i. Lucy, b. Feb. 5 (bapt. 11) 1704-5; d. of sm. pox, Jan. 14, 1721-2. ii. Benjamin, April 11 (13) 1707. iii. Hannah or Anna, July 13 (17) 1709; Anna, dau. of B. P., d. of sm. pox, Jan. 17, 1721-2. iv. Joanna, May 31 (June 8) 1712. v. Mary, Oct. 7 (9) 1715. vi. JOSHUA, bapt. Feb. 9, 1717-18. vii. Spencer, bapt. Oct. 1, 1721.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1723, he having d. of sm. pox. Buys of Job Randall, house &c.—n e, road 9 rods 10 ft.; n w, R. Lowden late 1½ rods wide; s e, the water of Solomon Phipps marsh; 1710. To Daniel Lawrence, house, 1714. To Thomas Harris Jr., lots, 1715. Mort. to Bill Com., house—n e, road 92 ft.; n w, B. P. 208; s e, T. H. Jr. 208; s w, river 30; 1716, dis. 1725.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 27, 1721-2. INVENTORY: House £80; personal £51.

ADX. sells John Griffin, mansion, 1722.

JOSHUA 34. Son of Benjamin 33; m. (1) MARY MALLET [18] April 19, 1739, who own. cov't and was bapt. July 5, 1741; (2) ABIGAIL GOODWIN [10] Nov. 28, 1752. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May (bapt. July 5) 1741; d. c. 1756; "coffin for child" in admin. acct. ii. Joshua, bapt. Jan. 3, 1742, cordwainer; d. in Camb., July, 1764 (per probate). iii. Margaret, April 23 (29) 1744; "grave for Joshua P.'s child, March 16, 1746" (per admin. acct.).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741; abated 1742. Hired of James Fosdick.

ADMIN. to widow, May 24, 1756. INVENTORY, June 8, 1756: £189; £25 lawful.

ADMIN. on the unadm. estate, Jan. 25, 1762.

WIDOW ABIGAIL sells to James Gardner, 12 poles land, 1757. Of Samuel Goodwin [15] mort. 1764; in valuation 1771, No. 47, "widow."

THOMAS 35. Son of widow Mary Phillips (unknown) of Plymouth; house-wright; m. REBECCA BLANEY, at Boston, Dec. 31, 1702.

ESTATE.—Sells John Edmands, share in Blany estates, 1720.

JOHN 36. With wife Hannah and child Hannah from Camb. at C. Prentice's, 1771; soon after with S. Miller.

JOHN (Hon.) 37. Son of Hon. Samuel of Andover; called "Jun." to distinguish him from Hon. John Phillips, mayor of Boston; b. Oct. 18, 1776; grad. H. C. 1795; teacher in Phillips Academy; read law with Samuel Dexter, Esq.; Colonel, State Senator &c.; m. **LYDIA GORHAM** [3] Dec. 22, 1798, who d. June 3, 1856, æ. 77 yrs. 7 mo.; d. Sept. 1820, æ. 44. *Issue*.—11 chn. See Bond's Watertown.

ESTATE.—Hired of C. Swan, house, 1798. With Gorham heirs, sells to Jonathan Kettell, 1799. With O. Holden of W. H. Manning, 1799. With Gorham heirs to D. Goodwin, 1801. To J. Odin, lot of W. H. M., 1802. With O. H. to W. Gray Jr., wharf, 1803. Of O. Holden, lots, 1803, 1805, 1805. Of N. Gorham heirs, lot on Square, 1805. To Joseph Thompson, lot—s e, Square 18; n e, Mrs. Gorham; n w, same 18; s w, M. Bridge 40; 1805; mort back, dis. 1807. [This makes part of the site where the Charlestown Advertiser office has been for many years]. To John Phillips, lot—s, Main st. 28; n, Warren st. [from Main to Back, now Warren, st.]; e, Back st. 25; s, N. Austin. Lot—s w, Main st. 88; n w, Ann Rayner; n e, Back st. 85; s e, from Back to Main; as of Holden from Cordis; 1807. To Jonathan Carleton, lot on Main st., 1808. To J. C. Edmands, lot, 1808. *E. Wheeler vs. J. P. Jr.*, levy on lot—s, passage 30; n, Back st. 25; e, O. Holden; w, P. C. Brooks; 1810. Of O. Morse, asgt., 1810. Of D. Mason, asgt., 1810. To P. C. Brooks, lot Main st., 1811. Of and to O. Holden, 13 lots, 1812. To P. C. Brooks, lot on turnpike, 1815.

JOHN 38. Boston; Merchant.

ESTATE.—Deed of John, above, 1807.

THOMAS 39. Pub. to **SALLY MONRO**, Oct. 19, 1800.

..... **40.** "Mrs." Widow of Rev.; adm. inhabitant, March 20, 1675-6 (Selectmen's records).

SARAH 41. Mar. Bethuel Langstaff, 1730.

SARAH 42. Mar. William Wilcox, 1743.

ELIZABETH 43. Mar. Thomas Whitman [5] 1748.

MARY 44. Mar. Michael Field [2].

HANNAH 45. Pub. to Thomas Fillebrown [7] 1771.

SALLY 46. Pub. to William Reed, Oct. 23, 1815.

See Dowse 15, Elliott 8, Montjoy 1.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY.

ESTATE.—Mort. of O. Holden, 1809. *Versus* O. H., levy on 13 lots, 1812. To Jesse Parker (see John Phillips Jr.) 1814. To 2d Cong'l Church, qt. cl., 1818. N. Ayer, mort., 1818.

PHINNEY ELIAS 1. From Thomaston; counsellor-at-law; his office, prior to 1828, was at corner of Main and Henley sts., in brick-store building of Benjamin Hurd; occ. in part for a half century as a West-India-Goods store; m. **CATHARINE BARTLETT** [5] pub. June 4, 1809; dismissed, Dec. 1817, from First Church to the Second (Unitarian) of which he was chosen Deacon, April 1, 1819; removed to Lexington; clerk of the courts in Middlesex. *Issue*.—Jane-Pain, bapt. Oct. 18, 1818.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Spooner, estate mort. by Sanderson to J. C. Edmands, 1816. Of E. Wheeler, lot—begin, at n w corner of J. Harrison garden, run. s w 65; n w, J. H. heirs (bo't by Jewett and Abbot) 37; n e, partition of the brick house; s e, Gorham [Salem] st.; 1816. Buys Cyril Lee's estate, 1818.

He was admr. of the estate of James Harrison.

PHIPPENNE DAVID.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Oct. 5, 1698 (Municipal Records, vol. vi.:18).

Sometimes PHIPPEN.

See Spencer.

PHIPPS SOLOMON 1. Carpenter; adm. church 15 (11) 1641-2; m. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church, "mother Phips," 15 (3) 1642; d. July 25, 1671, æ. 52, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1643; m. John Roy. ii. SOLOMON, æ. 28 in 1673. iii. SAMUEL. iv. Mary, "dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth, d. Sept. 2, 1682." v. Mehetabel, d. July 15, 1657. vi. Mehetabel, Dec. 10, 1657. vii. Mehetabel, 6 (4) 1659. viii. JOSEPH, bapt. 13 (8) 1661.

ESTATE.—Granted by town, 4 acres at Mystic side, afore granted Thomas Gould. Buys of John Gould, 6 acres, 1649-50, 1656. Exchanged land with Joseph Carter, 1650.

WILL, May 4, 1670, pro. 14 (10) 1671, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate. To dau. Elizabeth Roy, 1 common on pasture bo't of Mrs. Trericc, now Lynde. To Samuel, 1-16 of mill, he to be maintained at college till end of 4th year, when he is to commence bachelor; also meadow at Goodman Leach's; if he reside in Chas. to have my acre on top of hill, near Trainingfield, and house and common bo't of Z. Symmes. To Joseph, house and 4 acres at Molton point, 3 hay-lots, $3\frac{3}{4}$ commons, 3 lots Mystic side, bo't of R. Stowers and T. Wilder, the 3d granted me; $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh at burying hill, 1-16 mills, and what part I have in any vessels. To dau. Elizabeth Roy's child she is going with, 20 shill. To dau. Mary Phipps's child she is going with, 20s.

INVENTORY, Sept. 28, 1671: House and lands and close £200; 4 acres Molton pt. £40; 1 acre by training place, and $5\frac{3}{4}$ commons, £38; meadow by Goodman Leach and marsh at Burying-hill £27; 3 hay-lots and 3 wood-lots £25; 1-8 of mills £100.

ELIZABETH (widow) sells Josiah Wood, house and 1 acre—s w, highway; n e, field highway; n w, Solomon P.; s e, Jacob Green; 1678, rec. 1683.

Widow Phipps and son Joseph, granted $3\frac{3}{4}$ commons, 1681.

SOLOMON 2. Son of Solomon 1; adm. church, April 3, 1670; m. (1) HANNAH PICKARD, Nov. 13, 1667, who d. Feb. 1, 1668; (2) MARY DANFORTH [8], who was adm. church April 3, 1670, testified 1680, æ. 33 (her sister Rebecca Bulley testified, æ. 30), and m. (2) Thomas Brown [4] 1703-4; d. 1693. *Issue*.—i. Solomon, b. Jan. 15, d. "24th inst.," 1668-9. ii. Mary, June 29, bapt. 3 (5) 1670; lame; had, by John Walker, child that d. 1689; admin. (she having d. at Camb.) to mother Mary Brown, May 9, 1721. iii. Bethiah; gave testimony, æ. 17, 1688; m. Daniel Champney. iv. SAMUEL. v. SOLOMON, bapt. 10 (11) 1674-5. vi. THOMAS, Nov. 22 (26) 1676. vii. Elizabeth, Feb. 24 (27) 1680-1; d. 2 (7) 1682. viii. Jonathan, Jan. 6 (7), d. 30, 1682-3. ix. ELIZABETH, Jan. 2 (6) 1683-4; m. Hopedill Foster [14] 1705. x. Jonathan, 20 (10) 1685; of Boston; mariner; admin. to bro. Solomon, Dec. 10, 1705; inventory, land in Chas. £26. xi. Sarah, March 13 (18) 1687-8; m. (1) Caleb Gardner Jr. [3], (2) John Winchester [1]. xii. Abiel (posthumous) bapt. 11 (4) 1693; m. Caleb Gardner [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Chalkley, 2 acres, 1672, rec. 1684. Of Thomas Brigden, cow common, 1675, rec. 1685. Of Mary Norton, common, 1677. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1681; 5 acres next T. Lord, 1681. Drew lot No. 9, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Of T. Shippe, common, 1681, rec. 1684. Of J. Hayman, 1681, rec. 1684. With Samuel Phipps of Pratts, 1681, rec. 1685. Of Rebecca Lynde, 3 acres, 1681-2, rec. 1684. Of T. Chadwell, common, 1682, rec. 1686. Of T. Jenner, 3 acres, 1684, rec. 1686. To I. Lobdell, marsh, 1684, rec. 1694. Of J. Fosket, 3 acres, 1684-5. Grant Solomon Phipps & Co., Samuel P., Joseph P., Lieut. Phillips, J. Roy, Mr. Hale, $53\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, range; n e, Peter Frothingham; w n, widow Dady, R. Leach, T. Jones, church; s w, James Russell; 1685.

ADMIN. to widow, July 10, 1693.

INVENTORY: 5 acres field £75; 17 acres 1st div, commons £87; 8 commons £32; house and 1 acre £140; total £480.

DIVISION, 1693: (1) To WIDOW, homestead £140; marsh by Robins house £2. (2) To SAMUEL, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres Molton pt. £48. (3) To THOMAS, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2d div. land this side Mystic river £16; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres next Mr. Knight (?) in great close £7. (4) To JONATHAN, $\frac{1}{2}$ 2d div. this side of bridge £16; 2 acres next bro. Thomas £7. (5) To BETHIA, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres next Fosket £17; $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Rocks £4. (6) To ELIZABETH, land on Rock £12; 2 acres next Bethia, in great close, £10. (7) To SARAH, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres great close £19. (8) To MARY, 4 acres by Crosswell £23. (9) To ABIEL CHALKLEY, close £30, household goods &c.

WIDOW MARY, deed from her father, 30 acres, 1699. Mort. of Joshua Blanchard, 1701.

HEIRS sell T. Call [13], 1712. To R. Miller, house, 1712. To A. Crosswell, 4 acres, 1725.

ELIZABETH (dau.) Camb. deed of Joseph P. [11], 1704. To William and J. Green, 1704.

SOLOMON 3. Son of Solomon 2; Muddy-River, 1696; Camb.; m. SARAH NOWELL, who d. April 22, 1707, æ. 47, g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. Elizabeth, m. John Abbot. iii. Sarah, m. Jonathan Hastings [3].

ESTATE.—Sells John Call, 3½ acres, 1696. Of Joseph Phipps, qt. cl. 1 acre, 1699. To C. Crosswell, 4 acres, 1705.

INVENTORY, Dec. 27, 1707: £117.

HEIRS, the three minors, are joined with deed to R. Miller, 1712.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Solomon 1; grad. H. C., 1671; school-teacher; register of deeds for the co. of Middlesex, his records extending to vol. 21:299, 1720; suc. by F. Foxcroft; adm. church March 9, 1683-4; m. (1) MARY PHILLIPS [11] Aug. 8, 1676, who d. per g. s. (no date); (2) KATHERINE BRACKENBURY [4] Feb. 16, 1680-1; (3) MARY LEMMON [1] a. 1717, who. d. Nov. 19, 1728; d. Aug. 7, 1725. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. 19, bapt. 21 (3) 1682; d. 31 (5) 1683. ii. Samuel, b. 3, bapt. 10 (12) 1683; d. 24 (5) 1685. iii. Samuel, 30 (9) 1685; d. Nov. 26, 1686. iv. Jane, Oct. 23 (23) 1687; d. Sept. 5, 1713, æ. 25 yrs. 10 mo. 3ds., "Jean," g. s. v. Katharine, 25, bapt. 29 (10) 1689; m. (1) John Blaney, (2) Benjamin Andrews, (3) Joseph White. vi. Abigail, April 3 (3) 1692. vii. Emma, Oct. 4, "three afternoon," (7) 1694; m. Thomas Tufts [4]. viii. ix. SAMUEL and SOLOMON, July 21 (25) 1697. x. Abigail, Nov. 3 (5) 1699; m. Joshua Benjamin. xi. Mehetabel, July 18 (18) 1703; witness to Samuel P.'s deed, 1727; d. Sept. 19, 1727, æ. 24.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 94; abated, 1722-3, 1723. Sells J. Fosket, 2 acres, 1677. Of T. Mousal, commons, 1677. To Thomas Welch, cow-commons, 1679, rec. 1682-3. Of M. Soley, asgt. as of Phillips, 1680, rec. 1682. Grant 1 common, 1681. With John Phillips, drew lot 3 acres, 1681. With Solomon P. of P. Pratt's exr., cow-common, bd. on Camb. line and Menotomy rivèr, 1681, rec. 1685. Of John Roy, 1½ acres cow-common; witnesses Anna Stephens, Sarah Lynde; 1681-2, rec. 1686. With John Phillips of Davison, 6 acres, 1682. Same of Jacob Green, common, 1684. Of John Cutler Jr., lot 40 by 40, 1687, rec. 1690. Of Samuel Carter, 2 acres, 1689-90. Of K. Chickering, 2½ acres, 1695. Of bro. Joseph Phipps, house late of Hayden; possession given by father-in-law S. Kettle—s w, highway to ferry through Market place; n e, Mr. Allen; s e, John Phillips; n w, Allen. Also ½ acre close near house given by father Solomon P.—n e & s w, Fore st. and back lane; n w, narrow lane between J. P. land; s e, Joseph Pratt; 1697. Of John Allen's exr. strip, 1697. Trustee for Abigail Soley, 1700. Of John Soley's widow, house—n, E. Wilson; w, W. Foster dec. and T. Shippie; e, D. Jenner; passageway from Main st. to house. Also house occ. by wid. Hannah Fosdick—n, town way; s, river; w, creek 30 broad, 120 long and wharf; e, J. Cutler, late Chickering. 1-8 of briganteen, Mr. Nathaniel Jarvis of Boston, captain; ¼ of ship building at Boston for J. Sunderlin; witnesses, Hopesill Pitts, Elizabeth Hibbins; 1700, rec. 1704. To Joseph Austin, 2 acres, 1702. To Robert Ward, house above near Wapping, formerly occ. by Fosdick, since by Stephen Ford, 1707. To John Webb, 1-16 mills, 1709. To James Coffin, first house bo't of Soley, 1710. Of John Blaney, mort. house, 1713. To H. Phillips, 2 acres, 1715. Capt. S. P. and wife Mary vs. R. Cutler &c., levy on 3 acres, 1718. To J. Lemmon, same, 1718.

ADMIN. to son Samuel, Aug. 16, 1725. Henry Phillips, bondsman.

INVENTORY: Mansion £400; house £225; meadow for house-lot £250; 1¼ acres pasture £75; barn and land £65; 2½ acres £112; 5¼ acres Walnut-tree hill £60; 4½ acres adjoining common £50; 3 acres swamp £36; total, real, £873.

HEIRS, make deeds to the sons, 1725. To A. Crosswell, 1725.

MARY (widow) deed to children, ½ estate, Aug. 8 (rec. 18) 1725.

HER ADMIN. to J. Lemmon, Nov. 22, 1729.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Solomon 2; Camb.; cordwainer; m. ELIZABETH STEVENS [27], at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1700, who m. (2) Benjamin Wellington, 1712. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1701, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Sells to Sam'l and Jos. Wood, 1-10 father's estate (exc. widow's dower), 1706. ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 27, 1709.

ADMIN. on unadmn. estate to Samuel Phipps, tanner, Oct. 6, 1735.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Solomon 3; Cambridge; m. ELEANOR GARDNER [25], at Roxbury, April 3, 1728. *Issue*.—i. Joshua, b. Aug. 17, 1732, at Camb.

ESTATE.—S. P. and wife Eleanor qt. cl. to R. Miller, house &c. as of Solomon's heirs, 1733.

SAMUEL 7. Son of Samuel 4; "Gent."; merchant; m. MARY TAYLOR [22] Nov. 1, 1728, at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. June 23 (bapt. 24) 1733; m. Samuel Bayley. ii. Rebecca, bapt. April 4, 1736, "of Mary, vidua of Samuel."

ESTATE.—Taxed, "clerk," 1727-1734. Samuel Jr., merchant, buys of Jonathan Rand, 1½ acres, the half of Dady lot (see J. Benjamin), 1724. Deed with father's heirs to bro. Solo-

mon, house, 1725. Of father's heirs, barn—bd. s, way to Swing bridge; n, Theophilus Ivory; e, James Capen heirs; w, Thomas Chapman. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow—n & s, highways; w, narrow alley adj. Jonathan Rand; e, B. Lawrence. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture—n, way to Molton pt.; w, heirs B. Pierce, R. Boylston and S. P.; s, R. B. dec. $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres mowing—s, way to Trainingfield; w, heirs M. Gill; e, R. B. and S. P. dec.; n, R. B.; 1725. Of same, $4\frac{1}{4}$ acres; also 3 acres in common with H. Phillips—e, A. Ireland; w, James Lowden, Jos. Frost; s, church-lot. $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres—e, range; n, John Phillips; w & s, D. Russell; 1725. To H. Phillips, $4\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1726. Of H. P., 2 acres, 1726. To J. Benjamin, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1726. To B. Lawrence, strip, 1726. To Daniel Russell, $5\frac{1}{4}$ acres Walnut-tree hill—e, range; n, H. P.; s & w, D. R.; witnesses, Mehetabel Phipps, Samuel Frothingham; 1727. Of S. F., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1728. Of Grace Ireland, 2 lots as of Joseph Phipps, 1728. Of R. Rose, house as of D. Lawrence, 1732. To R. R., same, 1733. Of Solomon Phipps, mort. house, 1733. To Joseph Rand Jr., land—s w, Main st. 41; n e, Back st. 36; s e, B. Lawrence; n w, S. P.; 1735. To W. Wyer, land—s w, Main st. 68; n e, Back lane 66; n w, narrow lane next Jonathan Rand's house; s e, S. P.; 1735.

ADMIN. to widow July 5, 1736; William Taylor of Lynn, bondsman, and Edward Pell and E. Lutwyche, sureties.

INVENTORY, AUG. 19, 1736: Mansion on Fore st., near ferry, £700. Lot Main st. 116 ft. and on Back st., between W. Wyer and Joseph Rand, £350. 1 acre front Back lane from Trainingfield by Meyrick—e & n, R. Boylston £120. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Chas. fields—n e, highway; s w & n w, R. Boylston; £225. Lot near bridge, 42 front 52 deep, and barn, £90. Total £2334.

MARY (widow) taxed 1736, 1737, 1741, 1742, 1748. Sells John Odin and M. Sherman, house, 1749. As guardian of dau, Katharine, sells J. Gardner and D. Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1752. Same to J. Chapman, lot near Swing bridge, 1753. M. P., qt. cl. to S. Conant, 1755.

SOLOMON 8, Bro. of Samuel 7; mariner; m. KATHARINE ROUS [2], who own. cov't Dec. 30, 1722. *Issue*.—i. Jane, b. May 10, 1721, bapt. at King's Chapel. May 21; m. Nathaniel Simonds. ii. Katharine, Jan. 20 (20) 1722-3; m. Joseph Seymore. iii. SOLOMON, Dec. 13 (13) 1724. iv. Samuel, May 4 (7) 1727. v. vi. William and Thomas, May 13 (18) 1729. vii. Mehetabel, Aug. 31 (Sept. 5) 1731. viii. Margaret, bapt. Dec. 17, 1732. ix. Mehetabel, Aug. 31, 1733. x. Elizabeth, May 19 (19) 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 96, 1727-1736, 1738, 1739, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1756-1763; abated 1734, 1736. Buys of father's heirs, house—w, Market place; s, lane next C. Chambers house; n, Timothy Phillips (dec.) house; e, John Soley; 1725. With father's heirs to bro. Samuel, lots, 1725. Mort. to same the house I live in, as above, 1733. With Rous heirs (see Ford) 1737.

SOLOMON 9, Son of Solomon 8; m. ABIGAIL GOFFE [3] Sept. 3, 1747, who own. cov't April 16, 1749. *Issue*.—i. Eliza, b. a. 1749. ii. Daniel-Goffe, b. in Boston. July 13, 1751. Both arrived with mother at Boston from Halifax, Sept. 1, 1758. Mr. Phipps sailed into Boston from Halifax with Capt. Homer in small-pox time, a. 1757; news came of his being killed by a gun on board of Capt. Rous's vessel, March 27, 1758 (Calley).

THOMAS 10, Son of Solomon 2; Portsmouth; adm. church here 14 (8) 1694; m. (1) ELEANOR CUTT [3] May 4, 1699; (2) MARY, who m. (2) John Pray. *Issue*.—i. Eleanor, b. Aug. 11, 1701; m. Joseph Sprague [15] 1727-8. ii. Jane, Nov. 7, 1703. iii. Danforth, of Falmouth. iv. John, boatbuilder. v. Mary, m. Peter Greely of Portsmouth. vi. Sarah, m. Joseph Chadbourne. vii. Hannah, m. Jonathan Sprague [16] 1738. viii. Olive, m. (1) Winkley, (2) Capt. Jeffries (1746). ix. Elizabeth, m. Caleb Gardner [3]. x. Bethiah, xi. James. xii. Thomas, d. of fractured skull, æ. 13; admin. June 16, 1740. xiii. Jane, æ. 14 yrs. 8 mo. in Aug. 1741.

ESTATE.—Sells to Peter Tufts, right in 14 acres, Walnut-tree hill—e, range to Mystic river; w, W. Daude; other sides bro. Jonathan and P. T. bo't of uncle Joseph, 1699.

JOSEPH 11, Son of Solomon 1; carpenter; own. cov't 2 (9) 1690; m. MARY KETTELL [17] May 12, 1687, who d. Dec. 21, 1729, in 65th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1688; bapt. 2 (9) 1690; d. of bladder in wind-pipe, Dec. 25, 1690. ii. Mary, bapt. June 21, 1691; m. Richard Whittemore [19]. iii. Mercy, bapt. 6 (9) 1692; m. Samuel Maxey. iv. Elizabeth, July

10 (15) 1694. v. SAMUEL, Oct. 27 (Nov. 1) 1696. vi. SOLOMON, March 31 (April 7) 1700. vii. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 15, 1706; d. Oct. 3, 1722, æ. 16 yrs. 22 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Grant with Solomon P. 1685. Sells to C. Crosswell, wood-lot, 1693. To Peter Tufts, 10½ acres—s e, rangc; n e, P. Frothingham dec.; s w, Solomon P.; n w, P. T.; 1694. To John Whitmore, 16 acres woods, No. 185, laid to R. Stower; and 5½ commons—w, Abraham Smith; s, Mr. Morley; 1695-6. To Samuel P., house &c., 1697. To Solomon Phipps, 1 acre, 1699. To Andrew Phillips, 20 acres, 1699-1700. To Thomas Upham, 4 acres—w, North river; n, Dea. John Greenland; s & e, W. Pain; 1700. To B. Geary, 13 acres, 1700, rec. 1713-14. To Joseph Austin, lot Molton pt., 1701-2. Of Rebecca Jones, house &c., 1702. To John Asbury, house late of father, 1702. To N. Heaton, barn and marsh, 1702. To W. Richardson, 6 acres woods, 1702. With N. Hutchinson, to John Richardson, rights, 1703-4. To Elizabeth Phipps [2], wood-lots, 1704. To Benjamin Richardson, 3½ acres marsh—n w, North river; s w, creek to North river; n e, John Rand, P. Hay; s e, N. Kettle; 1704. Of S. Reed, 2½ acres in Highfield toward Dirty marsh; s w, highway, P. Fowle; n e, creek; n, N. Hutchinson; s e, Joanna Whitmore heirs; 1704. To P. Hay, 8 acres, 1709. To Grace Ireland, 2 lots, 1711-12.

WILL, Jan. 1 (pro. Feb. 6) 1717-18, devised ¼ to wife, ¾ to chn.

INVENTORY: House and 10 acres; 2½ acres marsh; 4½ acres meadow near house; 6 acres pasture; 12, 6 and 25½ acres woods Mystic side (last lot title disputed); total £402.

Widow joins decd with son, 1719-20.

SAMUEL 12. Son of Joseph 11; town-clerk 1726; m. ABIGAIL prior to 1715, who own. cov't March 5, 1721, and m. (2) Joseph Whittemore [21] Aug. 17, 1732; d. Feb. 11, 1730-1, in 35th yr., g. s., of fever (per record). John Whittemore. 10 yrs. old, lived in his family. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. May 19 (bapt. 21) 1721; m. John Blaney. ii. JOSEPH, b. March 31 (April 7) 1723. iii. Samuel, Sept. 1 (6) 1724; d. prior to 1745. iv. ELIJAH, June 7 (11) 1727. v. SOLOMON, Aug. 18 (22) 1731, "of Samuel dec. and Abigail." Gd'nship of all, April 1, 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed "Samuel Jr." 1721, No. 95; 1727, 1729, 1730; abated 1731, deceased. "Samuel Jr." and wife to D. Russell, 6 acres woods, No. 13, granted John Palmer, near No. 14, granted Sarah Sallie, now of Mr. Blaney's heirs; 10 acres, e part of No. 90; Mary, widow of Joseph, consents; Feb. 24, 1719-20, rec. 1720-1. Samuel Jr., merchant, of Jonathan Rand, 1½ acres—n e, Mystic river; s w, highway; s e, Capt. Eleazer Johnson; n w, John Rand Jr.; ½ Dady-lot; 1724.

ADMIN. to widow, March 15, 1730-1; Joseph Frost and Joseph Harris, surties.

INVENTORY, April 29, 1731: House and 12 acres £276; 4½ acres (4 acres 54 rods) meadow—n e, Medford road 23 rods; n w, Joseph Frothingham 24 r.; n e, same 10 r.; s e, rangeway 28; n w, S. Hutchinson 6½ r.; s w, N. Frothingham 32½ r.; £135. 7 acres pasture £126. 6 acres woods £48. 15½ acres woods £120.

ADMIN. on the unadmin. estate (the widow having dec'd) to Joseph Frost, June 18, 1734; S. Trumbull and C. Lamson, surties.

INVENTORY: 7 acres 21 rods—begin. at widow Mary Rand's on Medford road; s, road 23 rods; e, Eben Breed 45; n e, rangeway 22; w, W. Hoppin 22 r.; s, W. H. 15; w, M. Fosket 19; s, widow Rand 4; £392, building £60. 4 acres 54 rods, as before, £266. 5½ acres 9 r. pasture—begin. corner between M. Bridgen; s, Camb. road 37; n w, rangeway 46; n, M. B. 20; e, M. B. 32; £203.

WIDOW ABIGAIL (as adx.) sells S. Bradshaw *et al.*, woods, 1732. To M. Bridgen *et al.*, 2 acres, 1732. To Samuel Rand, 2½ acres Highfield—s w, highway, Joseph Frost; n e, creek toward Dirty marsh; n, Daniel Reed; s e, Joseph Harris; Aug. 17, 1732.

JOSEPH 13. Son of Samuel 12; baker; m. ELIZABETH WEBB [7] who own. cov't Feb. 2, 1755, claimed for loss 1775, and d. April 14, 1797, æ. 74, g. s. with Joseph, ("paralitic, æ. 76"—Devens); in census with wife and dau. Bethiah, 1789; d. June 27, 1795, æ. 72, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April (13) 1746; m. William Sargent. ii. Samuel, April (24) 1748; d. June 14, 1748, æ. 1 yr. 25 ds., g. s. iii. Abigail, bapt. April 30, 1749; m. John Butterfield. iv. JOSEPH, Jan. 11 (20) 1751-2. v. Mary, bapt. Feb. 25, 1753. vi. Frances, bapt. March 9, 1755; m. Timothy Trumbull [8]. vii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 7, 1757; m. Joel Hagar. viii. Bethiah, bapt. Feb. 17, 1760; m. John Brinkley. ix. Hannah, bapt. April 3, 1763; m. (?) Adam Smith. x. SAMUEL, bapt. July 13, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1746, 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 355. With wife Elizabeth, sells S. Belknap, right in mills, 1748. To James Miller [5] 1¼ acres, 1749. To T. Jenner, 2¼ acres, 1749. To John Carter [13] ½ house, 1750. To D. Wood, 5 acres—N E, way to Dirty marsh; S, road between my barn and widow Mary Rand; N W, M. R.; S, M. R.; N W, M. Leeky, lot bo't of P. Edes; 1754. Of P. Edes, and mort. back, 2 acres, 1754. To B. Stokes, 3 acres—N E, Medford road; S E, range; N W & N E, T. Prentice; N W, R. Wyer; 1755. To B. S., mansion and 9½ acres homestead of father—N W & S W, widow M. Rand; N W, widow Leeky and lot I bo't of P. Edes; N E, rangeway to Dirty marsh; S E, John Deland. 2 acres had of Edes. 4½ acres of father—S E, range; N W, R. Wyer, T. Prentice; S W, widow Hannah Frothingham; 1756.

ADMN. to son Joseph, Nov. 9, 1797.

INVENTORY: House and barn £75. 4½ acres—N, highway; E, range; S, S. Swan; W, J. P.; £405. 11 acres—S, highway; W, J. P.; S, J. P.; W, T. Edes; N, town and bridle-way; E, B. Frothingham; £770.

JOSEPH 14. Son of Joseph 13; m. (1) SARAH, who d. Oct. 19, 1802, æ. 46, g. s.; (2) ABIGAIL CLARK [4] a. Dec. 1804; in census 1789, J. P. and wife, with all chn. but the last; d. March 10, 1818, æ. 67, g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. at Andover, March 16 (bapt. June 29) 1777. ii. Mary, April 28, 1779; d. Oct. 29, 1802, æ. 23, g. s. iii. JOSHUA-BOWLES, May 15, 1781. iv. WILLIAM-STEARNs. v. Lydia. vi. Sally; m. John Mitchell [11] 1806. vii. Samuel, d. Oct. 26, 1810, æ. 22, g. s. viii. JOHN. ix. Elizabeth-W.; m. (1) Nathaniel Leavitt, 1823, (2) John Mitchell [11].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Mr. Phipps claimed for loss 1775, £890. Buys of W. Stimpson, lot, 1782. Of Joseph Kettell, lot, 1784. Of Thomas Call's exr., 1½ acres, 1797. To Thomas Edes, lots, as of W. S. and J. K., 1804. To S. Shed, lot of Call, 1804. Of N. Austin, lot, Main st., 1804. To sons Joseph Jr. and Joshua-B., lot, as of Austin, 1812.

JOSEPH (Dea.) 15. Son of Joseph 14; chosen deacon of Second (Unitarian) Church, April 1, 1819; m. MARY BOWLES [8] Jan. 15, 1809, who d. March 14, 1847, æ. 73, g. s.; d. May 15, 1842, æ. 65, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Albert. ii. Emeline.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Robbins, lot had of Austin, 1804. With I. Mead, buys of P. Smith *et al.*, as of Carnes, 1806. Of C. Bradbury, mort., 1812. Of B. Hudson *et al.*, lot, 1812. Of J. B. P., 15 rods—begin, W side of canal on S side Camb. road; then by W side canal 7 rods; N W, on Lamson's range 6 rods; N E, by south side of road 5 rods; 1817. With J. Mitchell, to W. S. P., 2½ acres, 1817. To John Gibbs, lot, Main st., and mort. back, 1818. Of W. S. P., lot—S, W. S. P. 65 to Penny heirs; W, N. Austin 85; N, Joseph Brown 110; E, Main st. 10; S & E, and S & E again, Penny heirs; 1818. Of Joshua B. P., as of Lamson, 1819.

LEFT houses and marsh.

WIDOW MARY'S WILL, 1845, devised to son William Bowles; dau. Mary Flagg; eh. Albert and Emeline Phipps; to Elizabeth, widow of John Mitchell, and others.

JOSHUA-BOWLES 16. Bro. of Joseph 15; one of the founders of Second (Unitarian) Church; m. (1) ELIZABETH HAGAR, who d. Aug. 7, 1817, æ. 31, "consort of J. B.;" (2) SUSAN F. PITTS [9] of Wiscasset, July 16, 1818.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, lot, 1812. Buys of Jabez Whittemore heirs, 15 rods, 1814. To Joseph P., same, 1817. With Joseph P., John Mitchell and wife, John P. and wife, and Elizabeth P. (single), to William S. P., 2½ acres N side Plowed hill—N, eanal; W, T. Edes; E, R. Sullivan; S, R. S.; 1818. Of Josiah Raymond, lot—begin, N E corner Canal st.; S, Main st. 36; W, to ereck; on Canal st. to Main; 1819. Of S. Swan, lot—S, road 50; W, J. Hagar 112; N, town flats 45; E, C. Swan 112; 1819. To S. S., same, 1819. Of John Lamson's admr., lot, Camb. road, 1819. To Joseph P., same, 1819.

WILLIAM-STEARNs 17. Bro. of Joshua-B. 16; adm. Second Church July 7, 1822; m. (1) MARY STODDARD, 1811, who was dism. from Portland Church to Second Church here, 1817, and d. March 3, 1821, æ. 36, g. s.; (2) PHEBE CARTER [40] Feb. 4, 1822, who was adm. Second Church Sept. 25, 1822, and d. Dec. 11, 1866, æ. 82 yrs. 11 mo.; d. (of consumption) Feb. 10, 1827, æ. 43, g. s. with wives. *Issue*.—i. William-S., b. Feb. 4, 1813; dentist. ii. Lucius, March 20, 1814. iii. Angelina-S., Nov. 17, 1815; m. Isaac Lothrop Jr. iv. Francis-S., Dec. 21, 1817. v. Caroline, Aug. 21, 1820. vi. Sarah-Bowles, July 25, 1825; d. Oct. 6, 1825, æ. 10 wks., g. s., record.

ESTATE.—Deed with I. Mead of Hovey, lot, 1810. With Joseph Jr. of father, Austin lot, 1812. With I. Mead of Mallet heirs, lot Medford river, 1813. Of Joseph P. *et al.*, 2½ acres, 1818. Of I. Mead, ½ lot, 1818. To Joseph Phipps, lot, 1818. To E. Cutter, 2¼ acres, 1819.

INVENTORY: Wharf—begin. e corner by wharf of Eleazer Nichols, run. s w, 20; n w, Main st.; n e, Tufts's wharf and flats, formerly of Hagar [sold Joseph Phipps 1832]. House, front 65 ft. Lot adj. marsh, 70 front, subject to life interest of A. Mallet. Marsh—n e, Main st. 200; w, canal.

JOHN 18. Bro. of William-S. 17; chaisemaker; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Joseph P. (see J. B. P. 16) 1818.

SAMUEL 19. Son of Joseph 13; m. ESTHER RAND [21] March 7, 1790; d. May, 1813, æ. 66. *Issue*.—i. Ann-Miller, d. at the age of 30 or 40. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 18, 1797. iii. Esther, m. John Perkins. iv. Mary, single. v. Samuel, d. early. vi. Bethiah-Brinkley, single.

BENJAMIN 19*. Son of Samuel 19; harness-maker; held many offices in the old town government; alderman of the city; long the faithful treasurer of the Winchester Home corporation; m. (1) ABIGAIL KIMBALL, July 4, 1820, who d. July 18, 1828, æ. 33; (2) SARAH KETTELL FROTHINGHAM [10] Sept. 9, 1829; (3) CATHARINE W. GREEN, a. May, 1838; (4) JOSEPHINE V. KETTELL, April 23, 1851, who d. Oct. 4, 1874, æ. 67; d. April 7 (funeral 9) 1878. *Issue*.—(by 1st wife) i. Benjamin, of Boston; dry goods merchant. (By 2d wife) ii. John-Alfred, hardware dealer. iii. Abby-Ann, m. Abraham G. Wyman. (By 3d wife) iv. Sarah-Elizabeth.

Tomb, No. 26, with Samuel Cutter, 1825.

ELIJAH 20. Son of Samuel 12; m. SARAH FLETCHER [9] March 26, 1750, who d. (of sm. pox) Oct. 22, 1752, funeral to be at midnight (Selectmen's rec.).

SOLOMON 21. Son of Joseph 11; joiner; m. ELIZABETH HILL [3] who own. cov't Feb. 27, 1725-6, was adm. church, widow, Jan. 10, 1741-2, and rec'd Thanksgiving money 1757. [Elizabeth Phipps at Boston from Chas., Feb. 19, 1770.] *Issue*.—i. Solomon, b. Jan. 22 (bapt. Feb. 27) 1725-6. ii. Abraham, Sept. 27 (Oct. 1) 1727; d. Feb. 9, 1727-8. iii. Elizabeth, April 3 (5) 1730. iv. Solomon, Sept. 22 (23) 1733. v. Martha, June 24 (29) 1735. Both Martha and Elizabeth were aided at Littleton (State Archives, 1780, vol. 144, p. 426); both m., successively, Willard Merriam [3] (Martha 2d wife, Elizabeth 3d wife).

ESTATE.—Solomon Jr., joiner, taxed 1727-1734. Buys of N. Cary, house, March 10, 1726-7, rec. 1728. S. P. and wife Elizabeth to N. C., same, March 13, 1726-7, nec. 1734.

WIDOW ELIZABETH deeds with Hill heirs (see W. Abraham) 1744. Perhaps same who was in valuation 1771, No. 31, not to pay.

SOLOMON 22. Son of Samuel 12; m. ABIGAIL FOSDICK [9] April 11, 1754, who m. (2) James Brazier [14] 1767. *Issue*.—i. Solomon, bapt. Feb. 23, 1755. ii. SOLOMON, Oct. 12 (17) 1756. iii. Samuel, Nov. 11 (12) 1758; gd'nship in 17th yr. to James Brazier, Dec. 20, 1774; enlisted 1776. iv. William, bapt. Feb. 14, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1763.

SOLOMON (Capt.) 23. Son of Solomon 22; m. PERSIS MORSE [2] pub. May 13, 1780, who d. April 29, 1829, æ. 73, g. s.; in census with wife and chn. Percy, William and Solomon, 1789; d. Feb. 17, 1822, æ. 67, g. s. with wife. *Issue*.—i. Persis, b. March 22, 1781; m. Edward S. Walker. ii. WILLIAM, June 22, 1784. iii. SOLOMON, Aug. 3, 1788. iv. A son, d. Aug. 13, 1793, æ. 1 (dysentery). v. Polly, March 2, 1794; m. Hosea. vi. Abigail, June 13, 1795. vii. Lydia, Aug. 18, 1797; a nurse. viii. Nancy, Oct. 30, 1802; m. Mark Winchester (name changed from Mark Clark Newcomb) March 10, 1828; founded the Winchester Home for Aged Women.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Wood, lot—s, way to burying ground 100; e, road 50; n, Jonathan Rand, formerly 100; w, J. R. 50; 1782. To son Solomon, part of above, 1810.

ADMIN. to J. K. Frothingham, Feb. 27, 1822.

INVENTORY: House, *n w* side Bunker Hill lane. 2-story house, shop &c. on Main st.—begin. *e* corner on O. Clapp; *s e*, Main st. 41; *s w*, heirs S. P. Jr. 19; *s e*, same 10; *s w*, lane 65; *n w*, E. Decoster 50; *n e*, O. C. 71. Total, \$1,800. *SET* to widow, the *s e* part.

SOLOMON 24. Son of Solomon 23; m. CHARLOTTE GUILD of Dedham, who m. (2) Dr. John Cheever, 1829; d. Sept. 26, 1821, *a.* 33, *g. s.* *Issue.*—i. Solomon-Guild. b. July 22, 1813; dry-goods dealer; alderman of the city. ii. Charlotte-M. iii. Susan-C. iv. Edward-W., d. Aug. 3, 1817, *a.* 14 *mo.*, *g. s.* (12th per Second Church records).

ESTATE.—Deed of father, lot—*n*, Main st. 10; *s e*, Burying lane 19; *s w*, S. P. 10; *n w*, S. P. 19; 1811. Of James Harrison's admrs., lot, Main st. 40, 1815. Of T. Walker, lot had of H., 33 ft. &c., 1816. Of J. H.'s admr., lot 20 by 40, late of Bolles, 1810. Of G. Alexander's admr. &c., lot next Jackson, 1817.

ADMIN. to J. K. Frothingham, Nov. 13, 1821.

INVENTORY: House he lived in, corner of Main and Salem sts., and store, \$2,000; buildings and lot, near Methodist meeting-house, \$300; lot, Graves st., \$120; buildings &c., corner Main st. and Burying lane, \$300; buildings, Burying lane, \$175; pew, Baptist brick church, \$20; total, real, \$2,915.

DIVISION: To widow, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—*n w*, Graves st. 100, on heirs Thomas Russell 63; *w*, on same to stake 134 ft. from Graves st.; *s e*, lot 10. Children had shares in lot—Main st. 60; *n e*, widow P. 67; *s e*, same 60; *s w*, Bickford heirs 67. Lot, 10 by 19; lot, 20 by 40; lot had of Alexander; 1829.

WILLIAM 25. Bro. of Solomon 24; chaisemaker; m. (1) TRUMBULL; (2) ABIAH SWAN, who d. Sept. 3, 1868, *a.* 75 yrs. 6 mo., *g. s.*; d. May 19, 1854, *a.* 69 yrs. 11 mo., *g. s.* *Issue.*—(by 1st wife) i. William, b. May 11, 1808. ii. Ann. June 2, 1812; m. Lawrence. iii. James-M., Jan. 12, 1814. iv. John-Sullivan, Sept. 27, 1815; carriage-maker. v. Thomas-J., May 9, 1816. (By 2d wife) vi. Persis, Oct. 23, 1820. vii. Solomon, May 26, 1822; d. 1875 or 1876. viii. Charles, Aug. 9, 1824; d. 1825. ix. Persis, June 11, 1826; d. 1829. x. Charles-H., Jan. 18, 1828. xi. George-W., June 3, 1831. xii. Susan-J., m. Clary.

RUFUS-F. 26. Druggist; m. ELVIRA M. COPPS [4] Nov. 7, 1819, who d. recently at the South; hung himself in front entry of his house. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth-Mary. ii. William-Henry. iii. Charlotte-Ann.

SPENCER 27. *Alias* Bennet; Lieut.-Gov. of Massachusetts; nephew of Sir William Phipps; Camb.; m. ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON [20] 1709, at Boston. *Family.*—David (son) and wife Mary; John Vassal, husband of dau. Elizabeth, who was m. 1734, and d. Sept. 23, 1739, *a.* 23; R. Lechmere of Salem and wife Mary; Ruth, wife of Edward Davis of Boston; Elizabeth Oliver; Rebecca (gr.-dau.) wife of Joseph Lee [8]; Sarah (gr.-dau.) wife of Andrew Bordman (per Probate 1763).

ESTATE.—Deed of Priscilla Crosswell, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1708. Of Jonathan Pierce, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*s e*, heirs J. Row; *s w*, S. P.; *n w*, J. P.; *n e*, creek out of Charles river; 1709. Of same, 3 acres, part had of John Tufts, formerly of James Russell—*e*, S. P., late of J. P.; *s*, F. Foxcroft; *w*, John Pierce, E. Welch; *n*, creek. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*n e*, highway to S. P., J. Asbury; *s*, E. W.; *n w*, Jonathan P.; *n*, J. P., on line from *n w* corner of E. W. to *n w* corner of J. Lynde; 1710. Of John Pierce, 2 acres—*e*, Jonathan P., now S. P.; *s*, F. Foxcroft and Bordman; *n* & *n w*, E. Welch; 1710. Of E. Welch, 2 acres—*e*, S. P., late Jonathan P.; *n w*, J. P.; *n*, S. P., late J. P.; *s*, creek next S. P., late of John Pierce; 1710. Of A. Cleveland, house &c., 1716-17.

See Monro 7.

PICKARD HANNAH. Mar. Solomon Phipps [2] 1667.

PICKERING JOHN. Salem; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Joins deed with White heirs, 1814.

PICKET MERCY. Dau. of John of New London; b. Jan. 16, 1661; m. (1) Samuel Fosdick [6]; (2) John Arnold.

PIERCE THOMAS 1. Adm. church 21 (12) 1634-5; m. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church 10 (11) 1634-5, and was æ. 71 in 1667; d. Oct. 7, 1666. *Issue.*—i. JOHN. ii. THOMAS. iii. (?) SAMUEL. iv. Mary, m. Peter Tufts [1]. v. Persis, m. (1) William Bridge. vi. (?) Elizabeth, m. R. Nichols [1].

ESTATE.—Grant, 4 acres planting ground, 1635-6.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots: (1) 5 acres in West end—bd. w, Richard Sprague; e, Edward Burton, common; n, highway; s, church land; with dwelling-house. (2) 1 acre South Meade—e, creek; w, church land; n, E. Burton; s, Nowell. (3) 1 acre South Meade—s, Camb. fence; e, John Woolrich; n w, M. Bastow. (4) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; s e, Will Baker; n w, common, swamp; n e, Brooks. (5) 4 cow commons. (6) 5 acres woods Mystic field. (7) 3 acres Mystic marshes—w, North river; e, woods; n, widow Nash; s, Chubuck, J. Brimsmead. (8) 1 acre Mystic Long Meadow. (9) 15 acres woods Mystic field—n e, Mrs. Coytemore; s w, E. Richardson, J. Hodges; n w, R. Palgrave; s e, J. Hubbard. (10) 62 acres Waterfield; n w, Joshua Tedd, Rice Morrice, J. Hodges, George Felt; s e, W. Frothingham; s w, James Hubbard; n e, R. Palgrave.

WILL made at age of a. 82, dated at Camb., Nov. 6, 1665, pro. March 22, 1666-7, devised to Harvard College 20 shillings; legacies to 2 gr.-chn. living with him, Mary Bridge and Elizabeth Jeffs; residue to wife Elizabeth the ex'x, during life; after her decease, to all gr.-chn. 10s. each; residue among his children; son John, overseer.

INVENTORY: House &c. £60; 12 acres £48; 8 acres commons £32; 6 acres £20; 10 acres marsh £30; 5 commons £30; total £413.

THOMAS (Sergt.) 2. Son of Thomas 1; Woburn; æ. 45 in 1665, 53 in 1671; m. ELIZABETH COLE [1], who d. March 5, 1688; d. at W., Nov. 6, 1683. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, bapt. 17 (4) 1639. iv. Elizabeth, Dec. 25, 1646, at W.; m. (1) Thomas Whittemore [3], (2) Hopeskill Foster [10], (3) Nathaniel Pierce [24]. Others at W.; among them BENJAMIN, not named by Dr. Savage in his *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—T. P. of Woburn sells Thomas Richardson, 40 acres formerly of John Cole—s e, Mount Discovery; n, Mr. Graves; w, T. R.; e, Samuel Richardson, Aberjona river; ack. 11 (8) 1650. Of T. Burgess, 20 acres, 1662. With R. Lowden, of J. Smith exr., 4½ acres, 1674. Same, to J. Dexter, 1677, rec. 1684. Of R. Lowden, 2 acres, 1680. Of B. Davis, 3 acres, 1682.

BENJAMIN 3. Son of Thomas 2; Woburn; m. MARY REED [30] 10 (8) 1688. *Issue.*—Thomas, named in will of Joseph Pierce of Woburn, 1716-17.

JOHN 4. Son of Thomas 1; mariner; adm. church 22 (6) 1652.

ESTATE.—J. P. of London, mariner, buys of Grace Smith, house and garden, late of I. Cole—s, street; w, common; e, John Waff; n, James Brown; 1648. To R. Mousal, house (see Hilton); also ¼ common "bo't of widow Bridges, my sister" and hay-lot; 1655. J. P. of Wapping, mariner, of W. Bates, power to sell, 1669.

SAMUEL 5. Bro. of John 4; adm. church Dec. 5, 1669; m. MARY, who was adm. church March 27, 1670, and d. Jan. 17, 1705-6, æ. 76, g. s.; d. of sm. pox. *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL. ii. Mary, b. 20 (6) 1656, at Malden; m. John Lynde [9]. iii. THOMAS, 7 (11) 1657-8, at M. iv. John, b. and d. 6th mo., 1658. v. Joseph, b. at M., 6th mo. 1659. vi. JONATHAN. vii. JOHN. viii. Elizabeth, m. (1) John Curtice. ix. Persis, Jan. 30, 1668-9; m. (1) John Shepherd [5]. All but fourth bapt. 16 (11) 1669-70. x. Abigail, April 16, bapt. 29 (3) 1670; adm. church Oct. 8, 1699; will April 3, 1707, pro. May 31, 1708; inventory £77. xi. Hannah, Dec. 28 (31) 1671; m. Samuel Counce [2]. xii. Benjamin, bapt. 15 (6) 1675.

ESTATE.—S. P. of Malden buys of T. Bridgen, 2¾ acres, 1666. To A. Hill, 2 acres, 1670-1, rec. 1698-9. Of James Gooding, house &c., 1677.

WILL, Sept. 8, pro. 17 (10), 1678, devised to son THOMAS, house and 2 acres—n w, on highway; and all meadow from Sprague's marsh to Bullard's bridge. 4 acres plowland before door. 2 lots, 2 acres each. Hay-lot at Camb. line. Meadow adj. Bullard bridge—e, common; w, creek. To THOMAS, 4 cow-commons; he to pay to Joseph and the four daus. To JONATHAN, Great lot—w, Camb. line; s, widow Gold; n w & n e, Chas. common. Marsh between widow Lynde and Bullard bridge—w, T. Welch; e, creek. 2 commons. To JOHN, house and malt-house at Neck, and land except house-plot for Joseph, 30 by 50, between dwelling-house and creek—n e, Sprague's marsh; n w, C. Goodwin. 1 acre bo't of James Goodin, formerly of E. Drinker, 2 cow commons.

WIDOW MARY grant 8 commons, 1681. 11 acres in 3 parcels, two by her house, other between James Russell and the watering-place and Thomas Danforth, 1681. Consents to Jonathan Pierce, sale, 1700.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Samuel 5; m. MARY ORTON [1].

ESTATE.—Inventory, March 30, 1691, £169.

THOMAS 7. Bro. of Samuel 6; m. ELIZABETH HALL [6], who m. (2) John Oldham [2]; d. (of fever) Aug. 4, 1693, æ. 35, g. s.

ESTATE.—Grant, 13½ acres 20 poles—N W, range; N E, Jonathan P.; S E, Capt. Wheeler and the Carys; S W, T. Mousal; 1685. Grant, 10 poles by corner highway to the field-bridge, 1685.

INVENTORY: House and 26 acres upland; 7 marsh; £331. He had died a. 1691. Application by heirs for admin., Nov. 20, 1699.

JONATHAN 8. Bro. of Thomas 7; adm. church Sept. 18, 1715; m. MARY LOBDELL, 4 (10) 1683, who own. cov't 12 (6) 1688, was adm. church Oct. 30, 1726. "*ancilla nostra*," and d. Dec. 18, 1744, æ. 81, g. s. Copps hill; d. July 4, 1722, in 59th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1686; m. Isaac Smith [36]. ii. SAMUEL, Feb. 19, 1687-8; bapt. (with Mary) 12 (6) 1688. iii. Jonathan, "dead born." Oct. 18, 1689. iv. JONATHAN, Jan. 24, 1690; bapt. 1 (12) 1690-1. v. Thomas, March 29 (bapt. 11, 4th mo.) 1693. vi. JOSEPH, Jan. 25, bapt. 21 (2) 1694-5. vii. Martha, Jan. 5, 1696-7; m. (1) John Steel. viii. BENJAMIN, Sept. 30, 1698. ix. Sarah, bapt. at Camb. July 28, 1699. x. Elizabeth, June 29, 1700; m. Abraham Smith [37]. xi. ISAAC, June 27, 1702. xii. JOHN, Dec. 22, 1703. xiii. Jacob, b. and d. Aug. 24, 1705. xiv. STEPHEN, Jan. 24, 1706.

ESTATE.—Grant, 10½ acres—N W, range; N E, John P.; S E, Capt. Wheeler; S W, Thomas Pierce; 1685. Buys of B. Bunker, 6 acres, 1699-1700, rec. 1708. To Samuel Whittemore, 16½ acres—W, range; E, Mr. Wheeler; N, S. W.; S, John Pierce; with Mary Pierce Sr.; 1700, rec. 1703. To S. Counce, house, 1704. Of John Pierce, 3 acres, 1707. To Joseph Kent, same, 1707. With John P. to W. Richardson, wood-lot, 12 acres, No. 56, between Burt and Wilder, 1707. To A. Ireland, 6 acres of Bunker, 1708. To Spencer Phipps [27] lots, 1709, 1710. To son Samuel, house and 30 acres &c., 1713. Of Mehetabel, widow of Samuel P., the same, 1714-15. So C. Chambers, mort. same lots, 1715-16.

ADMIN. to widow, July 16, 1722.

INVENTORY: House and 10 acres, being 4 acres meadow, 3 acres orchard, 3 acres plow-land—N, road; S, field; E, common; W, D. Russell. 19½ acres pasture—N, fieldway; W, Asbury; S, Banister; S E, Col. Phipps's way. 2 acres marsh. 2 acres upland—N, fieldway; W, Pierce; S E, Lynde; E, creek. 1½ acres and 6 acres, being 7½ acres woods, 1st div. 2d range Mystic side.

DIVISION: To widow, S W part of house, 1½ acres orchard and meadow, 2 acres upland, 2½ acres woods, 6 acres of the 19½.

Widow deeds to children all right to husband's estate, 1728.

HEIRS sell to Joseph Pierce, N E end of house, and cellar under N W end. ¾ barn at W end, and 8½ acres—N, road; E, watering-place to Bullard's bridge; S, fieldway; W, Asbury. 13½ acres—W, Asbury, Russell and widow's thirds; S, Col. Lynde, Col. Phillips and Asbury; S W, Banister. ¼ of 5 acres woods gr. Drinker's house, No. 45. ¾ acres, lot No. 56, gr. Thomas Pierce, 1724-5. Heirs (by Joseph and John Pierce, attorneys) to N. Tufts, 1 1-8 acres orchard—N, road; W, D. Russell; E, N. T.; S, brook. 6 acres—N, fieldway; W, Asbury; S, Tufts; E, way to S. Phipps. ½ of barn, the S E part. 2½ acres, N end of six acre-lot, 1728-9.

JONATHAN 9. Son of Jonathan 8; Boston; butcher; m. MARY WEBB [14] Nov. 27, 1712, who d. prior to 1722-3. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1714. ii. Mary, Dec. 13, 1716. iii. Susanna, March 9, 1719; d. a. 1721. iv. Jonathan. æ. 5, 1726.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to Thomas Webb, Nov. 20, 1721.

2d ADMIN. to widow Elizabeth Webb, May 22, 1729 (Suffolk Probate).

SAMUEL 10. Bro. of Jonathan 9; shipwright; m. MEHETABEL HARRIS [45], pub. in Boston, Jan. 3, 1711, who m. (2) Humphrey Scarlett [2] 1718; d. April 24, 1714. *Issue*.—A daughter (per Probate).

ESTATE.—Deed from father, house &c., 1713. To W. Brattle, treasurer of Harvard College, mort. lots, 1713-14, dis. by widow 1714-15.

ADMIN. to widow, May 19, 1714.

JOSEPH 11. Bro. of Samuel 10; Boston; fisherman; joiner; m. **MARY MELLENS** [9] May 17, 1716, at B.

ESTATE.—Mort. to W. Rand and Nathaniel Tufts, $\frac{3}{4}$ of father Jonathan's estate, 30 acres, made up of house and 10 acres—N, road; s, way over Bullard's bridge—N w & w, J. Asbury, D. Russell. 16 acres—N, highway between house-lot; E, way to Spencer Phipps's, Camb. line; w & N w, J. A. 4 acres marsh—E, creek; s, J. Lynde; N w, way to S. P.; N, way over bridge. $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot, 1st div., 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s & w, Jonathan P. dec.; w, Asbury; E, Lynde; 1723-4. Mort. to C. Chambers, lots, 1724. Of Pierce heirs (see John Lynde) 1724-5. Of father's heirs, 1724-5. To N. Tufts, same, 1724-5. With bro. John, of mother, all right in father's estate, 1728. Of the heirs, all right above, 1728. With bro. John, and in behalf of bro. Benjamin, to Daniel Russell, 2 acres marsh, 2 upland—N, fieldway; w, way to Col. Phipps; s, Nathaniel Tufts, J. Lynde; 1728.

BENJAMIN 12. Bro. of Joseph 11; Boston; Stratford, Conn.; house-wright. ESTATE.—Joins deed with father's heirs to bro. Joseph, 1724-5. See Joseph [11] 1728.

ISAAC 13. Bro. of Benjamin 12; Boston; fisherman; ropemaker; m. **AGNES KENT**, June 21, 1722, who was pub. to Robert Stone [11] 1746.

ESTATE.—Sells bros. John and Joseph, rights, 1728.

ISAAC 13*. Boston; m. **JOANNA HARRIS** [20] 1787.

JOHN 14. Bro. of Isaac 13; Boston; potter; m. (1) **ELIZABETH**, who own. cov't March 20, 1725-6; (2) **MARY HOPPINGS** [2] Jan. 15, 1735-6. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19 (bapt. March 20) 1725-6. ii. Mary, Nov. 19 (26) 1727.

ESTATE.—With bro. Joseph buys of heirs, 1728-9.

STEPHEN 15. Bro. of John 14; Reading; leather-dresser; adm. church, Feb. 15, 1729-30; m. **ELIZABETH RAND** [43] May 26, 1728, who d. Aug. 15, 1779, in 73d yr., g. s. at Reading; d. Sept. 23, 1785, in 79th yr., g. s. at old Reading. Received war aid at Reading, æ. 71, with dau. æ. 45, 1775. *Issue.*—i. **STEPHEN**, b. April 5 (bapt. 6) 1729. ii. Elizabeth, Dec. 3 (5) 1731. iii. Mary, March 26 (31) 1734; m. Samuel Damon [7]. iv. Jonathan, bapt. Feb. 8, 1735-6. v. Jonathan, bapt. Oct. 23, 1738. vi. **SAMUEL**, bapt. April 20, 1740. vii. Martha, bapt. June 5, 1743; m. John Harrison.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773 (exc. 1738); and in 1766, for son Samuel. Buys of John Griffin, house, 1732-3. To E. Sumner, 1744, rec. 1759. Buys of Thomas Fluker, house, 1768. Of J. Hancock, qt. cl. same, 1768. To T. F., mort, 1768, dis. 1771. To Abigail Stevens, mort. 1769, dis. 1773. Claimed for loss of 1775.

ADMIN. to Samuel, June 3, 1800.

INVENTORY: 1-acre lot—begin, at N w corner of R. Miller, run. N w bd. w, Main st. 157; N w, Oliver Holden 312; N E, O. H. 120; s, R. M. 300.

HEIRS, Samuel, Elizabeth and Mary Damon sell to J. Harrison, 1799.

STEPHEN 16. Son of Stephen 15; m. **HANNAH GULLISON**, Jan. 3, 1753; Mr. Pierce and dau. aided at Reading, 1780; d. prior to 1800. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, bapt. March 21, 1756; m. Shepherd. ii. Stephen, April 18 (24) 1757.

SAMUEL 17. Son of Stephen 16; Boston; shop-keeper; m. (1) **HANNAH LARKIN** [4] July 24, 1770, who d. May 17, 1784, æ. 46, g. s. Cops hill; (2) **JEMIMA**

ESTATE.—Claimed, at Reading, for loss of 1775. Sells with heirs to James Harrison, 1799.

ADMIN. to B. Hurd, May 5, 1803. Left land on Main st., next to Harrison, bounds 15, 19, 3, 52, 12, 71 ft. Settled on widow.

ADMR. sells G. Alexander, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1804.

HEIRS, Samuel Pierce, painter of Boston, and Betsy Pierce of Reading, sell to N. R. Holden, lot on Main st., 1819.

JOHN 18. Son of Samuel 5; m. **ELIZABETH MVDGE** [1] Feb. 4, 1691-2; Mrs. Elizabeth Pierce adm. church, Aug. 21, 1715; d. Sept. 28, 1716, in 53d yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, bapt. 12 (1) 1693-4; m. John Lee [5]. ii. Hannah, Aug. 4 (12) 1694; m. Isaac Fillebrown [4]. iii. Mary, June 11 (14) 1696; m. Timothy Reed Jr. [12]. iv. **JOHN**, Aug. 4, 1698. v. George, Nov. 21 (24) 1700; d. Oct. 1, 1716, in 16th yr. vi. **JAMES**, Aug. 12 (15)

1703. vii. Sarah, Oct. 3 (6 or 13) 1706; d. July 25, 1709, æ. 2 yrs. 2 mo. 9 ds., g. s. viii. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 27, 1708-9; m. Thomas Osborn [5]. ix. Sarah, Oct. 29 (Nov. 4) 1711; m. Eben Prentice [5]. x. Mercy, June 22 (27) 1714; m. Jonas Prentice [14].

ESTATE.—Grant 7 acres—*n w*, range; *n e*, P. Tufts; *s w*, Timothy Wheeler; *s e*, Jonathan P.; 1685. Sells Isaac Fowle, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre near Trainingfield, 1696-7, rec. 1734. To Jonathan Fosdick, house, 1699. To Samuel Whittemore [38] 8 acres—*n w*, rangeway; *s w*, Jonathan P.; *s e*, Mr. Wheeler; *n e*, Peter Tufts; 1699, rec. 1703. Of S. Counce, qt. cl. his wife's share estate that Samuel Pierce left son Thomas, 1699, rec. 1726. Of C. Crosswell, 8 acres, 1701, rec. 1726. Of John Cutler, 1 acre, 1704. Of John Lynde's heirs, W. Rand, S. Counce, Isaac Cleveland by agent, and Abigail Pierce, rights in Samuel and Thomas P. estates, 1706. Of S. Counce, 1 acre, 1707. To Jonathan Pierce, 3 acres, 1707. With Jonathan P. to W. Richardson, woods, 1707. Exchanges with Joseph Whittemore: gives $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres—*s w*, road; *n w*, N. Salisbury, P. Fowle, W. Brown; *n & n e*, Mystic river; *s e*, town:—receives $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres late of Joseph Frost and gr.-chn. of Thomas White—*n e*, highway; *s e*, town, James Russell; *s w*, J. R.; *n w*, J. Whittemore; *n*, highway; 1709. To William Smith, 7 acres 2d div. common—*w n*, range; *n e*, W. S.; *e s*, James Tufts; *s w*, Samuel Whittemore; 1709, rec. 1718.

WILL, Sept. 27 (pro. Nov. 7) 1716, devised to wife, the house and lot bo't of Whittemore during life; to John, George and James, house and land and to pay their 6 sisters moneys.

ELIZABETH (widow's) ADMIN. to son John, March 9, 1748. The dower set to John, he to pay bros. and sisters, 1752.

JOHN 19. Son of John 18; Stow; m. SUSANNA., who m. (2) Jonathan Loring [8].

ESTATE.—John Pierce (may be other John) added to tax list, Oct. 2, 1721; taxed 1727. Died with bro. James of S. Counce estate late of Samuel Pierce, 1738-9.

WILL, April 26, 1753, pro. March 31, 1755, devised to wife use during life of real estate, except that from father occ. by bro. James; to James, use of $\frac{1}{2}$ estate from father then to his chn.; to John son of James, one half farm land and buildings; to Thomas Osborn, nephew, the other half; to niece Elizabeth Osborn, legacy; Dr. Samuel Brigham Jr., bondsman for widow, the exx. Children of bro. James shared his house and 9 acres—*s*, Camb. road; *e*, James P.; *n*, range; *w*, Menotomy road.

JAMES 20. Bro. of John 19; m. (1) MARY PRENTICE [19] Feb. 10, 1731-2; (2) ALICE FESSENDEN [7], pub. Feb. 9, 1760. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1732; m. (1) Nathaniel Tufts [32]. ii. Abigail, m. Isaiah Tufts [35]. iii. Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1733; m. William Tufts [33]. iv. Susanna, Oct. 12, 1737; m. Samuel Choate. v. JAMES, Dec. 27, 1739. vi. Hannah, m. Caleb Rand [38]. vii. SAMUEL. viii. George. Had a son in army service, 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1766 (exc. 1738, 1739, 1762); abated Dec. 2, 1742. Buys of Joseph Lynde, at Wildredge hill, 1728-9. Of Theophilus Ivory, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1732. Of W. Rand, 3-6 of 2 acres—*w*, Camb. road; *n w*, range; on all other sides by J. P.; 1734-5, rec. 1738. With bro. John of S. Counce, 1738-9.

WILL, Jan. 19 (pro. May 7) 1771, devised to wife Alice use of real estate in Chas. and Medford; to dau. Hannah and "other children"; legacy to widow Abigail Bodge.

INVENTORY: (1) 20 acres Wildredges hill £180. (2) $\frac{1}{2}$ of house and 17 acres—*s e*, Camb. road; *w*, Menotomy road; *n*, range; *n e*, J. P.; £181. (3) Lands in Medford.

ADMIN. to Samuel Tufts, April 6, 1781.

INVENTORY: 6 acres 20 rods mowing—*s*, Camb. road; *e*, S. Shed; *n*, J. P.; *w*, S. Choate, Mary Frost. 8 acres 45 rods—*w*, range; *n*, heirs E. Shed; *e*, Nehemiah Rand, S. Shed; *s*, S. Choate &c.

DIVISION: To ELIZABETH, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres 6 rods of 1st lot. To JAMES, 8 acres 45 r. To MARY, 1 acre 5 r. 1st lot. To SUSANNA, 1 acre 49 r. 1st lot. These heirs sold Jonathan Hastings, 7 acres 26 poles, 1772. They rec'd of estate of uncl. John Pierce, viz.: Mary Frost, house and 60 rods land. Susanna Choate, 1 acre 27 rods. George Pierce, 1 acre 14 rods. Abigail Tufts, 1 acre 22 rods. Hannah Rand, 1 acre 30 rods. James Pierce, 1 acre 44 rods. Samuel Pierce, 1 acre 61 rods. Elizabeth Tufts, 1 acre 62 rods.

ROYAL MORSE and wife, heirs of Hannah Rand, complained in 1815 that S. Tufts had made no account. It soon appeared at court.

JAMES 21. Son of James 20; in census, next Mary Frost, 1789; d. at a. h., Feb. 23, 1815, æ. 76.

ESTATE.—Sells John Stone, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*w*, range; *n*, Abigail Shed heirs; *e*, Nehemiah Rand, S. Shed; *s*, James and John Pierce; 1783. To S. Shed, 3 acres—*s*, road; *n*, John Stone; *e*, S. S.; *w*, Mary Frost, S. Choate; 1789.

SAMUEL 22. Bro. of James 21; soldier in B. Lock's Co., 1778, æ. 26.

ESTATE.—Admin. to Samuel Tufts, Nov. 7, 1782.

INVENTORY: £21, the share of father James's estate.

ROBERT 23. Son of John of Watertown; Woburn; æ. 59 in 1676; m. **MARY KNIGHT** [3], who d. March 18, 1701; d. Sept. 10, 1706. *Issue*.—iii. **NATHANIEL**, b. Dec. 4, 1655. vi. **BENJAMIN**. John and others at Woburn.

NATHANIEL 24. Son of Robert 23; Woburn; m. (1) **HANNAH CONVERSE**, Dec. 27, 1677; (2) **ELIZABETH FOSTER** [10] March 23, 1680. *Issue*.—i. **NATHANIEL**. ii. Robert, d. May 14, 1689. iii. **ICHABOD**. iv. Robert. v. Mary.

ESTATE.—Will, May 2, 1691, pro. Dec. 13, 1692, devised to widow and 4 chn., and to bro. Benjamin Jr.

NATHANIEL 25. Son of Nathaniel 24; Medford; m. **LYDIA FRANCIS** [1] Jan. 1, 1701–2; d. April 4, 1718 (per probate paper). *Issue*.—8 chn. at Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Mousal, 3½ acres, 1709. INVENTORY: 3½ acres woods £4 &c.

WIDOW LYDIA sells John Whitmore, 2½ acres marsh, ½ of 5 acres formerly of Abraham Hill, sold by A. Bordman to Stephen and John Francis, 4 ft. wide more than the other—e, river; s, H. Green; w, George Blanchard; n, other ½ now of John Francis; 1722.

ICHABOD 26. Bro. of Nathaniel 25; Medford; m. **SARAH WALTERS**, Dec. 24, 1706, at Woburn, who was notified, "widow Pierce," here, 1722, and m. (2) Dudley Bradstreet, 1724. *Issue*.—**NATHANIEL**, b. Aug. 2, 1713, at M.

NATHANIEL 26*. Son of Ichabod 26; m. **MARY TEEL** [1] Dec. 19, 1735, who m. (2) John Rumrill, 1749. *Issue*.—(?) Nathaniel, m. Phebe Brooks, Sept. 6, 1759, here.

BENJAMIN 27. Son of Robert 23; tailor and shop-keeper; m. **HANNAH BOWERS** [11], who was adm. church, Nov. 19, 1716, and m. (2) William Wilson [16]; d. Sept. 21, 1715, æ. a. 48, g. s. *Issue*.—i. **ELIZABETH**, of Boston; d. Dec. 6, 1749, æ. 54, g. s. here. ii. Benjamin, d. æ. 11, Dec. 17, 1710, g. s. iii. **JONATHAN**. iv. Hannah, b. March 21 (29) 1701–2; adm. church, April 3, 1720; see A. Bateman. v., vi. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 10, 1704. vii. Mary, June 6 (9) 1706; m. (1) William Pitts. viii. **JERATHMEEL**, Nov. 22 (28) 1708. ix. Abigail, Jan. 21 (21) 1710–11; m. Edward Sheaf. x. Sarah, Feb. 26 (28) 1713–14. xi. Benjamin, bapt. June 19, 1715; d. April 11, 1716, æ. 9 mo. 3 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of Eleazer Phillips, part house, 1701, rec. 1715. With E. Austin buys of R. Hale, 6 acres Nichols field, 1708. Of Isaac Mirick, house, 1710. With S. Hall, of H. Smith, house, 1711. To J. Logun, house of I. M., 1711–12. Division with Hall, who has e part of house, 1712–13.

WILL, Sept. 1 (pro. Nov. 17) 1715, devised all to wife during life, then to chn.; Jerathmeel to be bound to trade of a physician.

WIDOW HANNAH, deeds with son Jonathan, 1717–18.

DIVISION (after demise of widow) 1747: 3 acres all of a lot except ½ acre 10 rods—bd. s, way to Molton pt. 6½ rods; e, E. Breed 24 rods; n, 1 rod wide; w, 23 rods. The north part of house and said ½ acre, being 2–5 of estate. To Mary Crosswell, gr.-dau., the 3 acres as 1–5. South part of house to N. Sheaf.

ELIZABETH (dau.) sells E. Sheaf Jr., 1–5 house (see J. Bowdoin); 1–5 of 4 acres near Trainingfield; 1–5 rent of ½ house since death of mother Wilson; 1747.

HER ADMIN. to Jerathmeel Pierce, Dec. 18, 1749. INVENTORY: £924, bond and personal.

JONATHAN 28. Son of Benjamin 27.

ESTATE.—With mother Hannah sells house to James Cutler, 1717. Of mother, land—s e, Market place 20; s w, E. Austin 43; e, H. P. 41; rear on H. P. 11; 1718.

JERATHMEEL 29. Bro. of Jonathan 28; cordwainer; served with J. Chamberlin, 1729; adm. church, March 17, 1727–8; m. **REBECCA HURD** [2] May 31, 1733, who d. March 4, 1757, in 50th yr., g. s., buried 7th (Calley); d. March 23, 1750–1, in 43d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. June 7 (bapt. 9) 1734; d. Feb. 2, 1735, æ. 7 mo. 25 ds., g. s. ii. **REBECCA**, Feb. 4 (8) 1735–6; m. Joseph Adams [44] 1770. iii. **BENJAMIN**, bapt. June 25, 1738. iv. Jonathan, bapt. Nov. 23, 1740. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 30, 1742; m. Joseph Floyd [4]. vi. Hannah, bapt. Dec. 16, 1744; m. Isaac Manning [4]. vii. Jerathmeel, bapt. Feb. 1, 1746–7.

ADMIN. to T. Welch, April 11, 1757. Left Rebecca $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; to Benjamin, the house on Main st. and 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ rear, 5, 150, 3, 39, 1, 21 ft. bounds.

INVENTORY: House, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, pew, negro woman, £1860.

REBECCA (dau.) sells F. Dizer, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1760.

BENJAMIN 30. Son of Jerathmeel 29: baker; m. MARY WAIT [7] Aug. 28, 1760, who own. cov't Dec. 13, 1761; in Gridley's regiment, æ. 18, 1756; lived at Salem; killed at Lexington or Charlestown, April. 19, 1775. *Issue*.—i. MARY. b. Feb. 9 (bapt. 14) 1762. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 29, 1764.

ESTATE.—Living with S. Conant, tax abated, 1757; taxed 1761, 1762, 1764. Mort. to S. Wait and S. Swan, one end of house near meeting-house, 1760, dis. 1763. Sells D. Wait for £373, house, part occ. by me, part by widow Bosquet, had of father—s e, Main st.; s w, Capt. Sheafe; with bake-house; 1763.

ESTATE advertised, May 1775, by Jerathmeel Pierce, attorney for the adx.

WILLIAM 31. "Peire." m. SARAH KEIN [6] July 13, 1666.

WILLIAM 32. Mar. SARAH, who was bapt., æ. a. 25 yrs., 6 (10) 1691. *Issue*.—Sarah, bapt. 6 (10) 1691. ["Jeffs, of William and Sarah, born in Boston, Oct. 18, 1708."]

WILLIAM 33. Woburn; m. ABIGAIL SOMERS, *alias* WARREN, April 8, 1690. *Issue*.—i. Somers. ii. Eve, b. Oct. 30, 1694; d. here, Aug. 1, 1695.

THOMAS 34. Wilmington; m. PRUDENCE THORNTON [4] June 9, 1768. With wife, dau. and boy Nathaniel Moore, in town from W. a. middle of 1773 (Selectmen's records). *Issue*.—Mary.

FREDERICK 35. Nurse child, from Boston, in M. Hadley's family, Aug. 15, 1787.

RICHARD 36. Prob. son of widow Patience Pierce of Medford, who was named with her chn. Eunice, Rebecca, William, Henry, Nathaniel and Richard, in will of Eunice Arms (who had son Henry Tatman) 1760. R. P. and wife from Medford, Jan. 14, 1788, in census 1789; drowned Aug. 16, 1797, æ. 40.

EPHRAIM 37.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, land in Stoneham, 1789.

JOSEPH-HARDY 38. Son of Joseph of Boston, descendant of Isaac Pierce; b. March 8, 1773; m. FRANCES T. CORDIS [2] Dec. 1791, who d. April 8, 1815.

NICHOLAS 39. Boston; brick-layer; m. (2) ANNA GOULD [30] March 6, 1794.

ESTATE.—Buys of I. Mallett's exrs., 1 acre &c., 1798. To the town, 1800 ft. land, 1801. To J. Carnes Jr., 1802, 1803.

ADMIN. to Nicholas (brick-layer) and John Pierce, both of Boston, 1806.

INVENTORY: House and land bounded on Josiah Raymond. J. R. bro't suit *vs.* N. P., levy on house—bd. s, Main st. 36; 1818.

SALLY (dau.) decds with Willard Clark, 1815. With James Clark, 1817.

ABRAHAM 40. New-Gloucester; may be same who kept hotel on Charles River avenue in 1817. See *Historical Sketches of Harvard Church*, p. 125.

ESTATE.—Deed in trust of L. Lanc, 1800.

CALEB 41. Carpenter; m. (1) MARY MIRICK [5] Feb. 3, 1805; (2) CATHARINE STODDARD [9] Dec. 28, 1815.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Stetson, lot—N E, Mechanic row 104, on William Leathers 70; s e, Thomas Rand 68; s w, N. Hooper 60; 1803; mort. back, 1803. To J. & A. Cushing, mort. above, 1806. Of G. Teel, lot of Carleton, exc. sold Runey, 1807. To Skinner & Hurd, part same, 1810. Of O. Holden, lot, 1812. To A. Millett, mort. lots of Stetson and Holden, 1817, dis. 1819. To N. Ayer, as of Teel (Midx. Deeds, vol. 251).

JOHN 41*. Pub. to HANNAH TUFTS, Oct. 23, 1808.

JOSEPH 42.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of F. P. Putnam, as of J. Morse; also 2 pews; 1811. Of J. J. Putnam, as of Z. Hayden, 1811.

WILLIAM 42*. Mar. HARRIET ELLIOT [7] Aug. 26, 1816, who m. (2) Caleb Drew [2] 1823. *Issue*.—William-Wallace, b. Jan. 5, 1819; capt. of military; clerk of Mystic Water Board; recently dec.

JONATHAN 43.

ESTATE.—Mort. to Gardner Whiting, lot—s e, street on Bunker hill 58; n e, another street to B. H. 40; n w, O. Holden 61; s w, O. H. 45; 1817, dis. 1818.

JAMES 44. Cordwainer; pub. (*i. n. o.*) to POLLY WOOD of Woburn, March 28, 1813; d. Nov. 1838, æ. 49.

ESTATE.—Buys of Amos Tufts, shop corner of Town-hill st, as of Burns, 1818. Of John Kidder Jr, house, Town-hill st., 1819.

ABIGAIL 45. Dau. of Michael of Hingham; m. C. Stockbridge, prior to 1660.

MERCY 46. Mar. Manasses Marston [1] 1667.

MARY 47. Dau. of John and Isabel of Boston; m. William Wilson [3] 1685.

ABIGAIL 48. Dau. of Samuel of Woburn; m. Abraham Hill [21].

MARY 49. Dau. of James of Woburn; m. Nathan Richardson Jr. [39] 1750.

HEPZIBAH 50. At Woburn from Chas., 1754.

MARY 51. Mar. Benjamin Locke [6] 1757.

MARTHA 52. Mar. John Slade [1] 1771.

ALICE 53. Mar. Thomas Reed [9] 1773.

MARY 54. Mar. James Rand [36] 1823.

See Bartlett 6, Bennet, Boynton, Cushing, Cutler 6, Dill, Drew, Eaton 2, Farrar, Hall 6, Harrington 8, Johnson 24, 28, Manning 2, Pharez, Richardson 39, Sargent 18, Turner 23, Welch 13, Winch.

PIERPONT ROBERT 1. "Peare Poynt." Son of James; Roxbury; m. SARAH LYNDE [1] Feb. 18, 1656-7.

BENJAMIN 2. Adm. church 23 (12) 1689-90.

EBENEZER 3. Died (of sm. pox) Nov. 1721, æ. a. 20.

EBENEZER 4. Charlton; m. REBECCA WAIT [10].

..... **5.** "Mr.," drowned at the bridge, April 23, 1801.

JOHN 6. Boston; m. MARY OLIVER, Sept. 16, 1810.

PIGEON HENRY 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of W. Cutler, 26 acres, 1757.

JOHN 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Ballard, 1763, 1765. Of J. Cooper's admr., 1768. Of E. Bradish, 1769. Of E. Thwing, mort. lot—begin. s corner on town line, run. n, road to Chas. 8 rods; w, Jonathan Cooper 20; s, 8 rods; e, Menotomy road. 11 acres—e & s e, Joshua Rand and S. Kent; s & s w, J. C.; w & n w, private way; n, W. Hunnewell; 1771. To Jonathan Amory, house and 1 acre, and 11 acres as described above, 1774, rec. 1777.

THEO. 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

PIKE JAMES 1. Adm. church 3 (3) 1647; removed to Reading. *Issue.*—James, b. Jan. 1, 1647; "Spight," "Spike."

JOHN 2. Mar. ELIZABETH ENGLISHIE [1] March 28, 1671. *Issue.*—i. Susanna, b. Dec. 21, 1671. ii. Elizabeth, March 5, 1674.

JOSEPH 3. Mar. (1) SUSANNA SMITH [100] Nov. 10, 1680, who was adm. church June 3, 1683, and d. Oct. 27, 1688 (?); (2) PRUDENCE EDMINSTER, July 1, 1687, in Boston (per county records, iv.: 167), who had bastard child in husband's absence, 1692-3. *Issue.*—i. Susanna, b. Aug. 7, d. 18, 1681. ii. Anne, 15 (12) 1682-3; d. May 24, 1683. iii. Mary, 27 (7), d. Sept. 29, 1684. iv. Joseph, Feb. 7 (9) 1689-90.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

GEORGE 4. Cape Cod; m. TABITHA *Issue.*—George, b. July 4, 1694.

TIMOTHY 5. Mar. HANNAH; with wife and 5 chn. as follows, in town from Hardwick, 1760. *Issue.*—i. Hannah; ii. Timothy; iii. Jonathan; iv. Sarah; v. Simeon; vi. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 9, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1762.

JOHN 6. From Billerica; m. MARGARET; in town 1766. *Issue.*—i. John; ii. William; iii. Anne.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766.

THOMAS 7. Stable-keeper; m. (1—if same), T. P. of Boston, DESIRE HOLMAN, May 10, 1801; (2) MARY M. TRASK, April 9, 1809. *Issue.*—i. James-Trask, b. Nov. 15, 1809. ii. Thomas, July 13, 1811; bank officer; m. Charlotte P. Cutter [37] 1834, who m. (2) Osborn B. Hall [29]. iii. Mary-Ann, Aug. 2, 1813. iv. Sarah, April 15, 1815. v. Peter-Sanborn, June 17, 1817. vi. Roxanna-Jones, July 10, 1819. vii. Caroline-Matilda-Augusta, Jan. 23, 1821. viii. Peter-Sanborn, March 26, 1823. ix. Horace, April 3, 1825. x. William-Henry, Dec. 31, 1826. xi. George, March 29, 1829. xii. Richard-Williams, July 5, 1831.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Baker, on Back st., 1817. Of J. M. Russell, on Back st., 1817; mort. back, dis. 1819 [site of J. P. Barnard's stable, on Warren st.].

MARY 8. Dau. of John of Newbury, Mass., and Woodbridge, N. J.; m. Richard Cutter [4] 1706.

SARAH 9. Mar. John Becham. 1719.

CHARITY 10. Mar. Benjamin Wheeler Jr. [13] 1749.

See Symmes 8.

PILES JOHN. Mariner; m. KATHARINE MIRICK [10] Feb. 18, 1762, who m. (2) Thomas Harris [3] 1787, at Boston; aided at Medford during war.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1773; in valuation 1771; abated 1772.

WILL, Nov. 19, 1772; presented March 21, 1775; disallowed June 8, 1786, being but two witnesses. ADMIN. to widow, 1786. INVENTORY: Land £45; total £59.

WIDOW, being at Medford, claimed for loss, 1775.

PILSBURY ABEL 1. Son of Abel of Newbury; b. April 12, 1690; shipwright; Boston; Chas.; bapt., adult, Nov. 30, 1718; m. SUSANNA PRICHARD [2]. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 11, 1719-20. ii. Susanna, March 27 (April 2) 1721; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 12, 1721-2. iii. Susanna, bapt. May 19, 1723. iv. Joshua, bapt. Nov. 28, 1725. v. John, March 28 (31) 1728; m. in Boston, Elizabeth Melvin, Jan. 22, 1748-9. vi. Margaret, June (7) 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727, 1729, 1730. Deed with heirs to Samuel Adams, 1734-5.

SILAS 2. Newbury; m. ABIGAIL CUTTER [56] May 27, 1797.

See Wood 24*.

PINE JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729; abated for 1729 (?) in 1731.

[James Pine of Hempstead owed to estate of S. Andrew of Camb., 1659.]

PINKHAM ELIZABETH. Mar. Samuel Long [4] 1668-9.

PINNEY. See Penney.

PINSON; PYNSON EDMUND 1. Camb.; m. (2) SARAH DEXTER [2].

WILLIAM 2. Sea-captain; bapt. July 19, 1713; sailed for North Carolina, 1717-18; m. SARAH DOWSE [2] who was adm. church, widow, Sept. 13, 1724; lived where John Frothingham did (see John Edcs) 1719. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 7 (bapt. 9) 1713. ii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 19, 1714; m. James Capen Jr. iii. William, March 26 (31) 1717; taxed 1742; d. in Jamaica, April 3, 1746 (per P. Blake). iv. Mary, March 7 (8) 1718-19; adm. church Nov. 21, 1733; m. James Blake.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1723.

PIPER BENJAMIN 1. Son of Nathaniel of Acton; b. July 20, 1738; came to town, 1764 (per census of 1789); innkeeper; m. (1) **MERCY FROTHINGHAM** [18], pub. in Boston, May 13, 1776, who d. April 21 (19 per Devens) 1789, æ. 58; (2) **SARAH GODDARD**, pub. July 17, 1791.

ESTATE.—B. P. and wife sell James Russell, 2 acres—N E, road; N W, W. Butterfield; S W, heirs of John Butterfield; S E, W. Dickson; 1782. Of N. Prentiss, house and 1 acre, also 11 acres, 1782. To Jonathan Amory, mort. above, 1782. To John Welch, house late of Frothingham—N W, Foye, late Barber heirs; S W, John Carter, late Austin, 30 &c.; 1784. Of D. Watson, 3¼ acres 5 rods—E, road to powder-house; N, Isaac W.; W, D. W.; S, Nathan W.; 1784. To J. Cordis, lot Joiner st., 1785. To John Bridge, house and 3 acres, 1785. To and of Thomas Goddard, 3¼ acres &c., 1786, 1788.

WILL, Dec. 7, 1791, pro. Sept. 4, 1793, devised to wife Sarah, to bro. Joshua Piper, sister Sarah Hooten.

INVENTORY: 3 acres tillage £36; 3 acres mowing £60; house and 1 acre £300; total £692. Sold to Josiah Willington, house and 4 acres. Sold 200 acres at Eastward. Sarah, the exx., sells to Jonathan Teel, lot—S E, Medford road; N W, Daniel Watson, W. Gamage; N E, J. T.; S W, N. Watson; 1796, rec. 1798.

NAHUM 2. From Sterling, Nov. 1784; in census, next Benj. Piper, 1789.

RUFUS 3. Mar. **DORCAS FILLEBROWN**, Nov. 27, 1803.

PITCHER JOHN-ERNEST. Sugar-boiler; Boston, 1757; m. (1) **LYDIA AUSTIN** [20] Oct. 21, 1736, who d. Jan. 13, 1741, "æ. sua 37," g. s.; (2) **ABIGAIL TAYLOR** [8] June 25, 1741; (3) **ABIGAIL NEWELL** [7] Oct. 29, 1755, who was in valuation 1771, not to pay, was aided at Marlboro', with Sarah Kettle, 1780, and d. at M., Sept. 5, 1780. *Issue*.—i. John-Ernest, bapt. at Christ church, March 18, 1738–9; d. Oct. 3, 1740, æ. 1 yr. 6 mo. 18 ds., g. s. ii. John-Ernest, May 8, 1742. iii. Abigail, Jan. 26, 1743–4. iv. David, Dec. 9 (15) 1745. v. Thomas, March 1, 1747. vi. Jacob, Aug. 3 (bapt. 12, at Christ church) 1750. vii. Sarah.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736–1748 (exc. 1739). Deed with Newell heirs (see Henley) 1756.

PITT; PITTS MARKE 1. "Pitts." Named in N. Shapley's will, 1661.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. **ANN PATRIDGE** [4] July 29, 1664.

WILLIAM 3. Boston; m. **MARY PIERCE** [27], pub. Oct. 15, 1726, in B., who m. (2) Thomas Crosswell [3] 1728. Mary, "wife of William Jr.," own. cov't Feb. 5, 1726–7; "wife of William," adm. church, Dec. 24, 1727. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, "of William and Mary," bapt. April 30, 1727.

JAMES 4. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Lord, 1720, dis. by Eliz. Pitts, widow. Asgt. of Fluker, 1774.

HOPESTILL 5. "Pitts." Witnessed deed Soley to Phipps, 1700.

MAUD 6. (?) Dau. of William, sheriff of Bristol, Eng.; m. Richard Russell [1].

MARY 7. Sister of Maud 6; m. Andrew Newell [2].

ELIZABETH 8. Adm. church 13 (2) 1643.

ELIZABETH 9. "Pitts." Mar. Joseph Austin [14] 1692.

SUSAN-F. 10. A widow with dau. Sarah; m. Joshua B. Phipps [16].

LUCY 11. Roxbury; m. Jacob Sanderson [1] 1805.

PITTMAN ELIZABETH 1. Mar. John Chester [2] 1663.

ANN 2. Mar. Peter Allisett, 1723.

PLACE. See Mambry.

PLUMBE. See Allen 3, Kettell 35.

PLYMPTON THOMAS. Sudbury; m. **RUTH TOMSON** [3] Jan. 7, 1744–5.

POCORNEY JOSEPH. Mar. **HANNAH FELTON** [2] Jan. 29, 1809, who m. (2) Thomas M. Jacob, of Boston, prior to 1817. *Issue.*—Joseph, b. Dec. 16, 1809.

POLLARD (Col.) **1.** Died Oct. 26, 1756 (Calley).

JAMES-M. 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, house, 1806. Of Daniel Smith, strip—w, Bow st. 9 inches; s, passage (8 ft. wide) and D. S. to point between pumps; 1806. To O. H., all above, 1807. Of W. Quiner, lot Washington st., 1807.

LEVI 3. Harvard; m. **RHODA TEEL**, Nov. 18, 1804.

ESTATE.—Sells B. Teel, share in father B. Teel and S. P. Teel's estates, 1815.

MARY 4. "Pollod." Adult. bapt. May 16, 1708.

JOANNA 5. Young woman from Billerica at Dr. Foster's, March 26, 1767.

MERCY 6. Mar. A. Carleton [10] 1805.

See Alford, Reed.

POLLEY JAMES 1. Perhaps "Popley." Mar. **BARBARA LIGORWELL**, 23 (10) 1675. See Legorwell.

SAMUEL 2. From Medford, in town, 1716-17.

. 3. "Mr." Mar. **MOLLY BEERS** [5] June 9, 1757. [Simcon of Boston had William, who d. Dec. 20, 1782, in 24th yr., Copps hill.]

ROBERT 4. With family from Medford in town, with sm. pox, 1788.

NATHANIEL 5. With Ephraim Mallet, hired small place of John Wait, 1798.

SARAH 6. In town. 1709-10 (session court records).

ABIGAIL 7. Mar. Elias Dupee [2] 1796.

NANCY 8. Mar. John Underwood. 1799.

MARY 9. "Polleys." Dau. of William of Portland; m. Gershom Cutter, son of John [34], Aug. 1, 1807.

POLLITZ. See Codman 6*.

POMROY JOHN 1. "Pumroy." Mar. **LYDIA GILBERT**, at Boston, Dec. 13, 1711.

ESTATE.—With E. Thornton, heirs of Ballatt, deed of S. Dowse's heir, 1726. To Ingersoll *et al.*, same, 1726-7.

ROBERT 2. Bedford; pub. to **BETTY HASSELL**, Oct. 25, 1740.

POOL : POOLE RICHARD 1. Wapping, Eng.; gave agency to John Hodges, 1649.

THOMAS 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Geary, 13 acres, 1713-14. Exchange with W. Cowdry.

JONATHAN 3. Reading; m. **MARY LEMAN**, June 4, 1741.

FITCH 4. Salem.

ESTATE.—Morts. of Joseph Cutter, 1804, 1805. Of John Soley, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—n w, R. Carleton 435; e, High st. 150 and 11 ft. curve; s e, Dodge and I. Carleton 234; e, J. Carleton 86; w, heirs T. Trumbull 147; 1805.

LOT 5. Carpenter; surveyor; m. **LYDIA PARKER** of Reading, pub. Nov. 10, 1805; d. at Lynn, March 28, 1856, æ. 73. *Issue.*—i. Alexis, b. Aug. 3, 1806; messenger of Legislature. ii. Etherlinda, Sept. 5, 1808. iii. Maria-Mahaley, April 26, 1810. iv. Lot-Haven, Dec. 11, 1813. v. Henry-Strong, Oct. 13, 1815, at Reading; merchant-tailor. vi. Matilda-Ann, April 12, 1818. vii. George-Wakefield, May 15, 1820. viii. Angelina, Dec. 14, 1822. ix. Harriet, April 22, 1824. x. Samuel, Feb. 3, 1826.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Wheeler, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate as of J. Bailey, 1809. To Josiah Bartlett, same, 1809. Of S. Bodge, on Richmond st., 1816. To C. Francis, mort., 1816. Of I. Kendall, 2 rooms, 1816.

TOMB No. 29, with Stickney.

ESTHER 6. Sister of Daniel Smith's wife [65]; at Nicholson's farm with chn. Timothy and Mary, 1783; came from Woburn, May, 1784; in census 1789.

See Souther.

POOR : POORE : PORE. [It is considered by some that the proper original of this name was POWER, significant of strength, not poverty].

JOHN 1. From Hampton; mariner; adm. inhabitant 15 (2) 1662 (Selectmen's records); m. (1) SARAH BROWN [65], who d. of sm. pox, Dec. 28, 1677, 29th per Hammond's journal; (2) ELIZABETH DEANE, Aug. 12, 1680; d. May 19, 1686, æ. a. 50. *Issue.*—i. John, b. April 3, 1664. ii. John, Sept. 30, 1668. iii. Sarah, April 3, 1671; d. in Cambridge gaol, Feb. 9, 1687 (town rec. p. 556, county rec. iv.: 146). iv. Mary, June 6, 1673. v. Deborah, Nov. 13, 1675. vi. Hannah, bapt. 26 (4) 1680. vii. Thomas, Dec. 27 (31) 1682. viii. Bethia, bapt. 11 (11) 1684-5; d. May 23, 1689. ix. Joanna, March, 1685-6; m. John Bentely. x. Silence, Sept. 20, 1686; d. May 22, 1687.

ESTATE.—On title list, 1677-8, off 1680-1. Buys of John Knight, house &c., 1662. Lived in S. Carter's house, 1680. Drew lot No. 20, common $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681.

ELIZABETH (widow) joins deeds with Burrage heirs, 1692-3, 1693.

EDWARD 2. From Lancaster; m. EUNICE, who d. Jan. 10, 1817, æ. 73, g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770.

DAVID 3. Leather-dresser; m. MARY CARLETON [12] April 1, 1804.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Carleton's adx., lot near Back st. (2 deeds of same on record) 1807. To J. Hittinger, same, 1808.

See Grover 13.

POPE WALTER 1. Inhabitant, 1630; m. *Issue.*—(Only child) Mary, named on town records 1640; m. Joseph Miller [2].

THOMAS 2. Mariner; m. ELIZABETH MANSER [1] Dec. 3, 1687.

ANTHONY 3. Died Feb. 1, 1712-13; buried by the town.

LUIN 4. Late of Boston; m. CATHERINE TRASK, May 13, 1804.

AMOS 5. Danvers.

ESTATE.—With D. Wallis, mort. of S. Bodge, 1810.

EBENEZER 6.

WILL, no date, proved Aug. 21, 1811, "of Chas.," left land, bequeathed him by Lazarus P. of Dorchester, to sister Mary Pope of Stoughton.

ELIZABETH 7. See Glazier, Wines.

POPELL ABRAM. In ship "Blossom," Barbados to London, May 9, 1679.

POPLEY. See Legorwell, Polley.

PORTENGAL "Old;" to be carried out of town, 1704.

PORTER DAVID 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 109.

EDWARD 2. Butcher (per Sessions records).

ESTATE.—Tax abated, Feb. 18, 1722-3, he having d. of sm. pox.

AARON 3. Medford.

ESTATE.—With A. Cleveland *et al.*, partition, 1720-1. To S. Brooks Jr., wood-lot, 1738. To Joseph Thompson, 15 acres west half of lot No. 49, gr. R. Long, 1st div. 2d range next Medford line—E, D. Russell; w, P. Seecomb; else on ranges; 1739.

JOSEPH 4. Mar. EUNICE HILL [15]. *Issue*.—Eunice, m. (1) Abraham Rand [68] 1753. (2) James Newell [16].

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 223.

JAMES 5. Mar. SARAH EATON, Sept. 5, 1734. *Issue*.—James, bapt. Feb. 1. 1735-6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737. See E. Bennet.

JONATHAN 6. Medford.

ESTATE.—J. P. vs. J. Hartwell, 1786. To C. Swan, the levy above on 16 and 4 acres, except house and land, 1787.

WILLIAM 7. Cabinet-maker; m. SALLY FOSDICK [14] Feb. 11, 1806, who d. June 18. 1829.

ESTATE.—Mort. (if same William) of B. Powers, 6½ acres, 1783, dis. 1787. With William Fuller, buys of D. Fosdick, house in Cow lane, 1804. To W. F., share same, 1808.

WIDOW SARAH sells D. F. Jr., share, 1813.

JAMES 8. Son of William of Woburn; b. Aug. 17, 1782; West India goods merchant; store on Hurd estate, cor. Henley and Main sts.; m. MARY EDES [12] Aug. 22, 1815, who d. Nov. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 25, 1826, æ. 38 (consumption).

ESTATE.—Mort. of S. Kidder Jr., 1814. Of Thomas Edes, mort., 1816. Of sheriff, wharf on Bow st. (see J. H. Barber to Harris) 1816. To B. Swift, the Kidder lots, 1818.

ISRAEL 9.

JOSEPH-S. 10. Mar. ANNA CARLETON [14] Oct. 11, 1812. *Issue*.—i. Joseph-Carleton, b. July 2, 1815. ii. John-James, Nov. 26, 1816. iii. Ann-Catharine, Sept. 13, 1818. iv. Alfred-Leavitt, Sept. 18, 1820. v. Hannah-Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1823.

ESTATE.—With John P. Stone and S. Reynolds, morocco-dressers, asgt. of James Kimball, 1819.

AMASA 11. Mar. PEGGY, who d. Aug. 3, 1841, æ. 68 (record); d. April 20, 1842, æ. 76, in Boston.

AMASA 12. Son of Amasa 11; printer; m. ABIGAIL FROTHINGHAM [28] Aug. 22, 1816, who survived him.

. **13.** "Mrs."

ESTATE.—Abutter on Walter Edmands's lot, 1729.

MARY 14. Mar. James Bradish Jr. [6] 1756.

MARY 15. Pub. to Samuel Leach [7] 1768.

SARAH 16. Died June 18, 1829, æ. 47, g. s.

SARAH 17. Dau. of Sarah 16; d. March 1, 1829, in 22d yr., g. s.

NANCY 18. Boston; m. Jeremy Wilson [23] 1811.

JACK PORTER (negro).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736, 1738; abated 1739, 1742.

See Frazer, Jordan 2, Kettell 29, 35, Warren 7.

POTASH COMPANY. See Byfield, 1700.

POTTARTON SARAH. "Potterton." Named with other Chas. people as owing to estate of Elkanah Gladman of Boston, Nov. 23, 1664 (see *N. E. H. G. Register*, xvi.: 50); m. Joseph Shaw [2] Dec. 16, 1664.

POTTEFOR SAMUEL. Mar. MARY BAKER [2] Feb. 7, 1666-7. *Issue*.—Samuel, bapt. 12 (7) 1669.

Sometimes PETTIFORD.

POTTEM WILLIAM. Mar. ELIZABETH BODGE [1] Sept. 9, 1728, who own. cov't June 8, 1729. *Issue.*—Elizabeth, bapt. June 22, 1729. ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730, 1732; abated Nov. 17, 1729.

POTTER JOHN 1. Inhabitant 1636.

LUKE 2. Concord; m. MARY EDMANDS [1] 19 (8) 1644.

INIGO 3. Age 25 in 1662 (Essex files); 40 in 1676 (Midx. files); m. MARY LAWRENCE [2] dau. of widow Tarball, Aug. 25, 1663, who own. cov't April 24, 1681, was bapt. 24 (2) 1681, and d. Feb. 10, 1686-7; in Goodman Cumbey's employ, 1689 (State Archives, vol. 106: 196). *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. July 11, 1664; own. cov't and bapt. April 24, 1681; m. (1) Thomas Livermore [1], (2) John Russell [37]. ii. John, bapt. 24 (2) 1681; potter; d. Dec. 16, 1696. iii. Susanna, June 1, 1667. iv. Margaret, Sept. 12, 1669; dau. of I. P. d. (of sm. pox) 1677-8. v. Richard, bapt. 24 (2) 1681. vi. Inigo, bapt. 24 (2) 1681. vii. Margaret, bapt. 24 (2) 1681. viii. Robert, July 5 (9) 1682.

ESTATE.—Sells John Fosdick, cow common, 1674. To S. Blunt, house, 1677.

ROBERT 4. Mar. JANE PERKINS of Camb., Oct. 17, 1805.

ESTATE.—Buys of Prince Jones, 1811.

SARAH 5. Mar. Matthew Farrenden [Farrington 2] 1675.

SARAH 6. Reading; m. Thomas Burnet [2] 1710.

POUNDING. See Pownall.

POWELL WILLIAM 1. Cooper; inhabitant 1636; m. ELIZABETH , who d. 3 (10) 1644. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. 30 (2) 1637. ii. Martha, 29 (2) 1639. iii. Joshua, 15 (9) 1641. iv. Elizabeth, 22 (6) 1642.

ESTATE.—As tenant of Edward Pain, sells Joseph Hills, cow lots, 1642, rec. 1664. To R. Russell, house and garden and 2 acres common field, not bd.; witness, Ralph Woorey; 1644, rec. 1661. He was in old England, 1656 (per town book). Town granted his chn. 1 cow common, 1656-7.

HIS ESTATE granted 2 commons, possessed by J. Foskett, 1681.

JOHN 2. Mar. SARAH SALLIE, May 20, 1667, who was adm. church, widow, Feb. 28, 1668-9, and m. (2) John Blaney [1]. *Issue.*—JOHN, b. April 2, 1668; bapt., "son of widdow Sarai," 7 (1) 1669.

ESTATE.—INVENTORY, June 5, 1668, £141.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; mariner.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Ludkin, 3½ acres, 1692, rec. 1709-10.

JOHN 4.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Edes, house, 1754, dis. 1758.

See Devens 5.

POWER: POWERS JOHN 1. Hosier; m. SARAH *Issue.*—Peter, b. 4 (9) 1643.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Mirable, 10 acres. To G. James, same.

SARAH (wife) by power of attorney, sells G. James, house and 5 acres, not desc., 1645.

THOMAS 2. Blacksmith; m. ABIGAIL FOSKET [2] Feb. 17, 1714-15, who d. Jan. 1772, æ. 77; d. Feb. 12, 1759, in 71st yr., g. s., 13th (bur. 16th)—Calley. *Issue.*—i. Eliza, m. Battery Manning [13] 1733. ii. JOHN, May 10 (17) 1719. iii. THOMAS, April 24 (30) 1721. iv. Abigail, bapt. Sept. 12, 1731. v. BATTERY, bapt. Oct. 31, 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 33, 1727-1758 (exc. 1739); abated Aug. 16, 1722 or 1723. Buys of John Phillips [7] share in house and wharf, 1722. Of Tobias Thompson, house late of D. Lawrence, 1725. Of L. Mallet, wharf, 1729, rec. 1738. To John Miller, wharf of Phillips, 1734. Of Isaac Fowle's admr., 5 acres, 1736, rec. 1738. To Isaac Rand, ½ of 2½ acres Highfield—s e, W. Hoppin; s w, heirs M. Fosket; n w, other half; n e, town; mort.

1746-7. To Isaac Foster, mort. house-plot and 6 acres, 1750, dis. 1791. To same, mort. as of Thompson and Mallet, 1750. To S. Wait, 8 acres, s part of 16-acre lot, late of Fosket, on Medford side—N E. Stoneham line; N W, Jonathan Hall; S E, James Allen; 1752, rec. 1759. To I. F., mort. 6 acres, 1754.

ADMIN. to widow, March 19, 1759.
 INVENTORY: Essex (negro woman) 38 years old; $\frac{1}{2}$ house near Capt. John Miller £450; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres next Capt. Barber £150; total £1057.

ABIGAIL (widow) rated in valuation 1771, No. 54, not to pay. Mort. to W. Barber, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres (of mother Foskett), 1760, dis. 1768. To D. Wood, same—N W, Priest's meadow and creek; N E, Capt. Barber and Jabez Whittemore; S E, D. W. &c.; 1768. To Battery Powers, $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres (see Galloway) 1769, rec. 1791.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; shop-keeper; m. JOANNA AUSTIN [15] June 12, 1746, who own. cov't March 8, 1752, was adm. church Jan. 30, 1757, and claimed for loss of 1775. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, bapt. March 22, 1752. ii. Joanna, bapt. Feb. 24, 1754. iii. THOMAS, bapt. June 15, 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1746, 1773. Buys of Joseph Austin, lot on square, 1785. To and of Eleanor Foster, $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1786.

ADMIN. to B. Powers, Sept. 6, 1786. INVENTORY: House £63.

ADMN. sells town, lot, Wapping st., 1792, rec. 1797.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; Boston; mariner; m. MARY

ESTATE.—T. P. and wife to N. Gorham, the Austin lot, 1792.

JOHN 5. Bapt. "Mr. John," June 30, 1717; m. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, bapt. "of John and," Aug. 11, 1717.

JOHN 6. Son of Thomas 2; m. SARAH; John and family from Ipswich, at James Hay's, 1755; with wife and 2 chn. at Boston, Sept. 20, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758, 1761. John, son of Thomas, and wife Sarah, sells William Thompson, $\frac{1}{2}$ house not bd., $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, and right in $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres land, with B. Powers, qt. cl.; 1761.

JOHN 7. Boston; blacksmith; m. ESTHER

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Carnes Jr., lot No. 3, 1805. With P. Smith of Carnes, lot, Main st., 1806. To I. Mead &c., same, 1806.

BATTERY 8. Son of Thomas 2; overseer of almshouse, 1798; innholder; m. (1) SARAH RAND [12] June 19, 1759, who d. Nov. 3, 1789 [Sarah Rand and 2 chn. notified at Boston, Feb. 1, 1765]; (2) ABIGAIL RAND [21] July 11, 1790, who d. Jan. 1824, æ. 80; in census 1789; d. in Boston, a. Dec. 1807, æ. 72. *Issue*.—i. Eliza, b. Jan. 15 (bapt. 18) 1761; m. Nathaniel Rand [59]. ii. Battery-Manning, Sept. 9 (12) 1762. iii. Sarah, June 23 (24) 1764. iv. Thomas, bapt. June 29, 1766. v. Sarah, bapt. March 12, 1769. vi. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 19, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 92. Deed, qt. cl., to W. Thompson, father's lot, 1761. Deed of mother Abigail, 1769. To William Porter of Boston, mort. same, $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres; witnesses Battery P. Jr., John Porter; 1783. To Nathaniel Seaver, mort. same, $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1785. To R. Galloway, same, 1785. To N. S. again, 1785. With Nathaniel Rand, of Abigail Bradish [6] lot, Main st., 1795. Of Thomas Powers, admr., on Wapping st., 1792. To Joseph Parker, lot, Main st., 1795 (date is scored), rec. 1808. Was agent of Richard Miller estate, 1798. William Jones vs. B. P. and N. Rand, levy, 1799.

EDWARD 9. "Power." Boston; blacksmith; m. SUSANNA

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of Samuel Jenner, house in Bow st. 21 ft. &c., 1771. Of Isaac Foster, house in Bow st., 1771. Of Edward Wycr, same—N, Bow st. 33; S, D. Goodwin, late T. Jenner, 66; E, same 38; W, E. P. late T. J. 60; 1771. To I. Foster, mort. same, 1771. To F. Dana, mort. same, 1771. To Thomas Harris, sale, 1784. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JOSEPH 10. In Revolutionary Army.

. 11. Boston; m. HANNAH STONE [4] prior to 1809.

WILLIAM 12. Mar. LUCY STODDARD [8] Feb. 16, 1809.

SARAH 13. Single, from Boston, 1761.

ANNA 14. From Camb., 1764.

ESTHER 15. Chelmsford; m. John Glode, 1770.

See Penny 7, Poor.

POWNALL HENRY 1. "Pounding." Bapt. (adult) June 29, 1707; m. REBECCA LEIGH. *Issue*.—HENRY, b. June 9, 1692.

HENRY 2. Son of Henry 1; m. SARAH HALLAWAY, Jan. 12, 1714–15, who was buried Nov. 15, 1758. *Issue*.—i. HENRY, b. Jan. 30 (bapt. Feb. 5) 1715–16. ii. William, Oct. 19 (23) 1720; d., of sm. pox, Jan. 22, 1721–2. iii. Sarah, Aug. 2 (4) 1723. iv. William, March 3 (5) 1726; taxed 1748. v. John, Jan. 10 (11) 1729–30. vi. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 17, 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727–1756 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739, 1742). Buys of D. Lawrence, house, 1719, rec. 1729. Of the town, Edminster lot, 1731. Of C. Blachford, house, 1734. To Jonathan Cary, 7 lots, 1739. To Joseph Breed, on Battery st., 1747. To H. Gowen, house bot' of D. L., 1758. To town, $\frac{1}{2}$ house for maintenance, 1766.

HENRY 3. Son of Henry 2; m. MARY TROW [1] June 13, 1744, who own. cov't subsequent to March, 1744, and m. (2) William Kelly [2]. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. April 3, 1748; bound to Isaiah Edes, 1761; taxed 1770. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Feb. 17, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737–1748 (exc. 1738, 1741, 1742, 1745); abated 1740, on board man of war.

WILLIAM 4. Son of Henry 3; pub. to SUSAN HOLMES [4] June 5, 1773. ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

ISABEL 5. Bapt. (adult) June 4, 1710; m. Simon Dart.

PRARO ANTHONY. Brewster; pub. to Rebecca Dyer, Oct. 7, 1815.

PRATT ABRAHAM 1. Chyrurgeon; inhabitant; m. MARY Abraham Pratt and wife both lost, near Cales [Cadiz], on coast of Spain, with Capt. Coitmore, 1644—not 1645 as in print.

ESTATE.—Possessions, 1638, 10 lots: (1) House south of Mill hill—e, highway next T. Graves; s, wharf-way toward Charles river; n (Robert Meriam, late) J. Brown; w, T. Bridgen: Garden a. 4 poles near Mill hill on river side; s, river; n, T. B.; e, Thomas Kimball, garden and warehouse. (2) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Southfield—n e, Beacher's cove; s w, river; n w, T. B. (3) 3 acres Eastfield, bot' of Sprague—bd. highway, Mystic river, W. Stilson. (4) 4 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; s, widow Nash; w, E. Richardson; e, W. Frothingham. (5) 1 acre South Mead [sold Alice Rand]. (6) 2 cow-commons. (7) 2 acres Mystic marshes. (8) 5 acres Mystic marshes—s, creek of South river; n, woods; e, by the freshett that runs from the South spring; w, G. Whitehand. (9) 10 acres Mystic field—n e, W. Palmer; s w, E. Gibbines, or Mr. Pane; n w, W. Powell; s e, Isaac Cole. (10) 40 acres Rockfield. "All this was given to Mr. Tho: Allen and Mrs. Rebeckah Trarice."

RICHARD 2. Son (youngest) of John of Malden, co. Essex, Eng.; bapt. June 29, 1615; lived in Malden, N. E.; m. MARY *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Sept. 1643; m. Thomas Skinner [2]. ii. THOMAS, March or May 5, 1646. iii. Mercy, June 15, 1650. iv. JOHN, b. in M. 1655. v. Elizabeth, m. Gershom Hawkes. vi. Martha, m. John Pratt, son of Thomas, 1686. vii. Hannah, m. Joseph Hovey [1].

WILL, May 8 (pro. Oct. 6) 1691, devised to wife and son, the exrs.; to other chn. and gr.-son James Hovey. INVENTORY: House £20, 4 acres £16.

THOMAS 3. Son of Richard 2; Malden; m. ALICE ; d. 1718. *Issue*.—i. Richard. ii. John, of Attleboro'. iii. Mary, m. Ephraim Grover of Norton. iv. Sarah, m. Perkins. v. Thomas, b. 1700. vi. Hannah, m. Richard Skinner [2].

JOHN 4. Bro. of Thomas 3; Malden; mariner; m. MARY, who d. May 17, 1710, in 56th yr., g. s. at M.; testified about commons of the town, æ. 35, 1691–2; d. June 3, 1708, æ. 53 (4 mo.), g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. John, d. Oct. 1704, æ. 21, g. s. at M. ii. Thomas. iii. EBENEZER. iv. Joseph. v. William. vi. Caleb. vii. Joshua. viii. Mary, b. March 6, 1696. ix. Hannah. x. Abigail. (Five were minors in 1708).

ESTATE.—On tithc-list, 1680–1. Buys of Thomas Barlow heirs, 4 lots, 1706–7. Of Francis Moore, qt. cl. Barlow estate, 1706. Decd of above made to the adms., he being dec'd, June 26, 1708, rec. 1711.

ADMIN. to widow and son Thomas, June 22, 1708. INVENTORY, June 28, 1708, £227.

DIVISION, Feb. 19, 1711–12.

EBENEZER 5. Son of John 4; boatman; with wife dismissed from a Boston church [Second] Dec. 12, 1735 (Calley): m. (1) RACHEL FLOYD [9], dau. of Lieut. John [1], March 29, 1711, at Boston, who d. Sept. 23, 1746; (2) ELIZABETH KNOWER [3] May 7, 1747, at M.; d. in Malden, "husband of Rachel Pratt." Oct. 27, 1757, æ. 72 (records). *Issue*.—i. Rachel, b. Jan. 12, 1711–12, at B.; bapt. March 23, 1712. ii. Elizabeth, Oct. 24 (Nov. 1) 1713, at B.; m. Samuel Wait [7]. iii. Ebenezer, Nov. 16 (20) 1715. iv. EBENEZER, March 1, 1724–5, here. v. Mary, Dec. 5, 1728, at M.; d. Aug. 29, 1741, at M. Baptisms all at Second Church in Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Mitchell (both of Boston) 17 acres, 1719. Of Jabez Sargent, house and 7 acres—s, common; e, John Marble; n, J. M.; w, John Ridgway; 1721, rec. 1726. Of J. Ridgway, 10 acres—w, Malden road; e, J. M., Joses Bucknam heirs; n, Thomas Burden; s & s w, common and road above. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres—e, Molton Island *alias* Mitchell's island; w, J. Greenland, Jacob Winslow; n, T. Wheeler heirs; s, heirs T. Burden and all other lands of my father, John, late of Chas., mariner, 1725. Of Jonathan Sargent, as security, house—n, E. P. 7 rods; e, E. P. 12; w, road. 5 acres—w, road; n, T. Burden; e, John Marable; s, E. P.; 1725. To Isaac Wheeler (for 1 acre &c.) 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh and building—e, E. P.; s, Thomas Pratt; w, Den. Greenland, J. Winslow; n, I. Wheeler; also a few poles upland, from Molton island to I. Wheeler's marsh; June 2, 1725, rec. 1740. Of I. W. (for salt marsh) 1 acre marsh—n & e, E. P.; s w, ditch next Wheeler's marsh: With strip—e, E. P., to point each end; w, Wheeler; June 8, 1725. E. P. and wife Elizabeth, to son Ebenezer, qt. cl. in mother Elizabeth Mitchell's estate, 1751.

EBENEZER 6. Son of Ebenezer 5; Malden; boatman.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Mitchell, right in house that may fall to him in estate of his gr-mo. Elizabeth Mitchell, Chas. land which is now in Malden bounds, 1749, rec. 1753. Of Jemima Bellows, share in mother's thirds, 1751. Of father Ebenezer, 1751. Of Samuel Wait of Chas., victualler, and wife Elizabeth, house and 20 acres in Malden, 25 acres marsh, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, 6 acres woods in Lynn; witnesses, William Wait, Lydia Wait; 1752.

PHINEAS 7. Arrived in the "Sparrow" at Damariscove, May or June, 1622; lived (1) at Plymouth; (2) at Chas., 1650; m. MARY PRIEST [6]; d. April 19, 1680, æ. a. 90. g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH. ii. AARON. And others.

See History, p. 156, Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*, and 4 Mass. Historical Collections. iv.: 476.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Bunker, house, 1648. P. P. and wife Mary of Chas. to John Smith, wood-lot 2d range in further common—e, Solomon Phipps; w, R. Brown; s, J. Drinker; 1662-3, rec. 1690-1. Petitioned to General Court in 1662 and was granted 300 acres.

WILL, Jan. 8, 1677, pro. 15 (4) 1680. INVENTORY, April 2, 1683: £34.

HIS EXRS. sold Solomon and Samuel Phipps, cow-common, 1681, rec. 1685.

2d INVENTORY was ordered in 1722 of 300 acres in Dunstable.

DIVISION was made 1738: Heirs, John P. (now dec.) Samuel of Middleboro', wheelwright; Peter (dec.) Daniel, Mary; Joseph, Aaron and Meroy Pratt; shares of the last three were sold to Fletcher. Also, William Swan of Camb., William Thomas of Middleboro', James Perry of Chas. were heirs or were interested.

Widow Pratt and son Joseph gr. 1 common, 1681. Widow joins deed with son, 1681-2.

JOSEPH 8. Son of Phineas 7; waterman; impressed for war of 1675; m. DORCAS FOLDGIER, 12 (12) 1674–5, who was adm. church 13 (11) 1688–9; d. Dec. 24, 1712. Joseph, two sons and 3 daus. were bapt. 10 (12) 1688–9. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1675. ii. Joseph, Oct. 19, 1677. iii. Bethia, Feb. 11, 1679–80; m. Sampson Cartwright [5]. iv. Rachel, July 22, 1680. v. Benjamin, Jan. 19, 1681–2; d. 20 (12) 1681–2. vi. Dorcas, April 2, d. 11, 1683. vii. Phineas, January or March 18, 1683–4. viii. JOSHUA, June 28 (E. F. P. has Jan. 25), 1686. ix. Lydia, Nov. or Dec. 28, 1688; d. Aug. 31, 1694. x. Sarah, bapt. 19 (8) 1690; m. (1) Jeremiah Colman.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 28, 1701-2. Widow's tax abated 1727. With mother Mary to John Simpson, land, by J. S. 6 ft. broad on highway and next to lot of J. S., 6 ft. broad back to other highway leading to Wappen lane and before dwelling of Thomas Carter Sr.—n, on J. P.; s, all along on J. S.; 1681-2, rec. 1685. To B. Lawrence, lot formerly of Bunker, 1697. With B. L., exchange houses, 1711.

WILL, July 23, 1712, pro. Jan. 26, 1712–13, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ house; to son Joshua; to Joseph's chn.; to Mary, Bethia and Sarah.

JOSHUA 9. Son of Joseph 8; Boston; blacksmith.

ESTATE.—Quit claims to James Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house Wapping st., 1736-7.

AARON 10. Son of Phineas 7; Hingham; m. SARAH COMINS [CUMMINGS 6], at H., Sept. 4, 1707, who d. Dec. 25, 1752, æ. 84.

TIMOTHY 11. Son of Timothy of Boston; barber; æ. 19, 1679 (files); adm. church, Oct. 15, 1682; m. GRACE SHIPPIE [1] Nov. 19, 1679, who m. (2) John Osborn [2]; d. 25 (1) 1683. *Issue.*—i. DEBORAH, m. Daniel Fairfield [2] 1701. ii. Rebecca, 22 (5) bapt. 22 (8) 1682; d. July 6, 1683.

ESTATE.—Deed of T. Shippie, house-plot—w, street 25; n e, G. Mudge and T. S. 55; e, T. S. 33; s, W. Foster 55; 1662.

DEBORAH (dau.) sells to Jonathan Fosdick, house, 1699.

THOMAS 12. Rumney-Marsh [Chelsea]; m. MARY LEWIS [2] subsequent to 1691. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, m. Samuel Blanchard [12]. ii. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Sargent [14] 1714.

THOMAS 13.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas James and David Whiting each, 1-5 of $\frac{1}{4}$ lot near Molton Island, late of E. Barlow, 1718, 1719, 1720, rec. 1725. Of Nathaniel Wilson, wood-lot No. 52, 1729. To Samuel Page, 5 acres, 1730.

JOHN 14. Mar. SARAH DISPA, "both of Malden," March 7, 1709-10; Sarah, wife of John, d. at Reading, July 4, 1751, in 81st yr.

WALTER 15.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 8s. 6d., May, 1724.

DANIEL 16. Chelsea; m. MARY BROOKS [4] April 2, 1752.

DANIEL JR. 16*. Chelsea; m. MARY HALL, Dec. 25, 1806.

THOMAS-WAIT 17. Son of Samuel of Chelsea; came from Chelsea, a minor, 1783; leather-dresser; m. CATHARINE HATCH [9], at Malden, May 24, 1791. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, b. Nov. 24, 1791. ii. Mary, d. Nov. 28, 1793, æ. 19 mo., g. s. iii. Harriet, Jan. 29, 1801; d. Aug. 8, 1801, æ. 8 mo., g. s. with 4 infants. iv. Reuben-Hatch, Oct. 7, 1802. v. Catherine, Aug. 3, 1805.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Frothingham, on Main st., 1787. To James Sherman, mort. lot of J. F. Also land—s w, front 67; n e, Samuel Frothingham 64; n w, T. W. P. 104; s e, Frothingham 108; 1794, rec. 1796. To J. S., mort. same, 1799. To Jabez Frothingham, lot Main st., 6 by 33, 1799. Of J. F., lot 13 by 67, 1799, rec. 1805. To J. Sherman, 2 lots as before, 1805. To S. Lord, lot—s w, Main st. 65; n e, J. F. 65; s e, J. F. 109; 1805. To Watts Turner, lot—s w, Main st. 42; n w, R. Frothingham 100; n e, J. F. 42; s e, S. Lord 100; 1805.

WILLIAM 18.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Gorham, on Main st., 1801. To B. Lee, mort. same, 1801, dis. 1809. Of N. Austin Jr., lot, 1811. Of I. Rand, qt. cl. above, 1811. See William Lewis.

JOHN 19.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Goodwin, lot Town hill, 1803. Of O. Vinal, lot—begin. corner of John Larkin, run s e, High st. 73; n e, new street 59; n w, J. Robbins; s w, J. L. 62; 1805.

JOHN-P. 20. Sea-captain; m. ABIGAIL, who d. Aug. 31, 1845, æ. 75, g. s.; d., at St. Thomas, Jan. 1, 1816, æ. 45. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, d. Sept. 6, 1806, æ. 2 yrs. 7 mo., g. s. ii. John, b. March 22, 1808. iii. Abigail-Pell, June 17, 1813.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Carleton, 1807, dis. 1811. Of B. Green, mort. 1809, dis. 1817. Of A. R. Thompson, as of W. Boylston, mort. 1810, dis. 1816. Of Hannah Carter and mort. back, 1815, dis. (by widow Abigail) 1818.

ISAAC 21. Caulker and graver; m. NANCY DODGE [12] Feb. 16, 1794, at Danvers.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Bolton, lot, 1804. Of Thomas Frothingham, same, 1804.

SILAS 22. Distiller; m. (1) SARAH HOBBS of Boston, pub. April 5, 1812, who d. May 19, 1814; (2) HANNAH KIDDER, pub. Sept. 22, 1816. *Issue.*—i. Sally-Ann, b. March 6, 1813. ii. Silas, April 1, 1814.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Teel, lot as of Skinner and Hurd, 1817.

HENRY-C. 22*. Portrait-painter; m. Sarah H. Johnson [60].

NATHAN 23. Merchant; m. SARAH LAMSON, April 25, 1824.

DAVID 23*. Boston; (published Edward) m. REBECCA T. NEWELL [44]
Jan. 18, 1816.

BATHSHEBA 24. Perhaps dau. of Joshua of Plymouth; æ. 22 in 1661 (files); m. Joshua Rice [1] 1662.

MARY 25. Prob. sister of Bathsheba 24; æ. 28, 1661, when she was wife of Swan.

ANN 26. Prob. wife of John Pratt of Kingston; dau. of R. Dexter [1].

ESTATE.—Deeds of father, lots, 1677-8 and 1678. To Samuel Townsen, 1 acre—E, Mr. Prout; s & w, R. D.; w, Elizabeth Mellens lately, bo't by S. Townsen Sr. of Rumley Marsh, 1694.

., 27. "Widow," lately dec. at T. Barber's; goods to be appraised July 22, 1689 (Selectmen's records).

REBECCA 28. Pub. to Josiah Thompson [5] 1752.

ISABELLA 29. Boston; widow.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Thwing, lot (see J. Pigeon) 1773.

MARY 30. Weymouth; wife of Micah Turner [15] in 1779.

SARAH 31. Mar. John White [24*] 1813.

. 32. "Pratt," lived in E. Breed's house, 1798.

See Bullard, Edmands 24, Foster 7, Green 38, 39, Harper, Maverick 2, Newhall 5, Preston 4, B. Turner, Wait 3.

PRAY. See Phipps 10.

PREBELL BENJAMIN. York; m. MARY *Issue.*—Hannah, b. Feb. 7 (bapt. 17) 1694.

ESTATE.—Capt. Preble's tax abated, Feb. 25, 1705-6.

PRENTICE : PRENTISS HENRY 1. Camb.; m. (1) ELIZABETH who d. May 13, 1643; (2) JOANNA, who m. (2) John Gibson, 1662; d. April 9, 1654. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1644; m. Nathaniel Hancock [2] 1663-4. ii. SOLOMON, b. 23 (7) 1646. vi. HENRY, b. a. 1651.

SOLOMON 2. Son of Henry 1; Camb.; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. prior to 1678; (2) HEPZIBAH DUNTON, prior to 1678, who d. Jan. 15, 1741-2, æ. 88; d. July 24, 1719. *Issue.*—i. SOLOMON, 1674. ii. THOMAS, 1676. iii. Mary, Jan. 4, 1678-9; m. Benjamin Balch, 1710. iv. STEPHEN, 1 (4) 1681. v., vi. Elizabeth and Nathaniel, 20 (5) 1684. vii. NATHANIEL, Oct. 18, 1689. viii. HENRY, 1693. ix. Samuel, bapt. June 12, 1698.

SOLOMON 3. Son of Solomon 2; Camb.; m. LYDIA *Issue.*—i. Samuel, b. 1698. ii. Ruth, Oct. 31 (bapt. Nov. 3) 1700; m. William Dickson [3]. iii. Lydia, m. (1) John Cooper Jr., 1721, (2) Thomas Kidder, 1725. iv. SOLOMON, May 11 (13) 1705. v. Samuel, May 5 (11) 1707. vi. Joanna, Feb. 5 (5) 1709-10; m. Samuel Cook. vii. EBENEZER, May 29 (June 1) 1712. viii. Sarah, March 11 (13) 1714; m. Jonathan Cooper [7] 1732. ix. Daniel, May 17, 1717. x. STEPHEN, Feb. 26 (28) 1719-20. xi. Mary, 1723.

SOLOMON (Rev.) 4. Son of Solomon 3; Grafton; m. SARAH SARTLE [1] Oct. 26, 1732, at Groton, who d. Aug. 28, 1792, æ. 76, at Ward; d. May 22, 1773. *Issue.*—10 chn. Perhaps his dau. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1740, was she who was adm. church here, Dec. 31, 1758.

ESTATE.—Sells to D. Wood [16] lot—s w, road 5 rods; s e & n w, rangeway and D. W. 5 rods; n e, heirs N. S.; 1753.

EBENEZER 5. Bro. of Solomon 4; West-Camb.; m. SARAH PIERCE [18] Aug. 21, 1735; d. Aug. 30, 1790, æ. 78, g. s. at W. C.

STEPHEN 6. Son of Solomon 2; Camb.; cordwainer; m. (1) FAITH FROST [1] July 8, 1708, who d. Jan. 23, 1741, æ. 54; (2) LYDIA PRENTICE [19] Nov. 10, 1743. *No Issue.*

ESTATE.—With Frost heirs, sells T. Ivory, wood-lot, 1712-13.

STEPHEN 7. Son of Solomon 3; Grafton; m. ESTHER CUTTER [16], pub. June 23, 1741. *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, b. March 23, 1743. ii. STEPHEN, Nov. 11, 1744. Six others, all at G.

ESTATE.—Taxed in Chas. 1744-1746, 1756-1761.

STEPHEN 8. Son of Stephen 7; Grafton; m. MARY S. P. and wife Mary at B. Teal Jr.'s, Dec. 15, 1768.

SAMUEL 9. Bro. of Stephen 8; Acton; m. LYDIA DICKSON [3] Oct. 17, 1765, here. Samuel and wife at Camb. from Chas., 1766; at Mrs. Dickson's, Chas., 1768. *Issue.*—Ruth-Dickson, b. Dec. 25, 1770.

THOMAS 10. Son of Solomon 2; Camb.; brickmaker; m. (1) MARIA RUSSELL [18] Dec. 28, 1696, who d. May 1, 1701; (2) MARY BATSON, Nov. 6, 1701, who m. (2) Nathaniel Robbins [2]; d. Dec. 7 or 17, 1709. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, bapt. Nov. 21, 1697. ii. Mary, bapt. April 2, 1699; m. (1) Francis Kidder [2*]. iii. THOMAS, Nov. 9 (bapt. 20) 1702. iv. John, Nov. 3, 1703; bapt. March 5, 1703-4; mariner; taxed 1727-1738; admin. to William Prentice *et al.*, May 4, 1738. v. Elizabeth, Aug. 22 (26) 1705; m. Matthew Johnson [32] 1726. vi. Henry, Nov. 25, 1706; of Shrewsbury. vii. WILLIAM, July 24, 1708. viii. Hepzibah, Oct. 29 (30) 1709; m. (1) William Badger.

THOMAS (Rev.) 11. Son of Thomas 10; grad. H. C. 1726; adm. First church here, Sept. 24, 1739, and was installed its pastor (as colleague of Rev. Hull Abbot) Oct. 3, 1739; m. (1) IRENE EMERY of Wells, 1728, who d. 1745; (2) REBECCA AUSTIN [6] Oct. 16, 1746, who d. Oct. 1748, æ. 33; (3) MARY BUTMAN [2] Nov. 30, 1749; d. June 17, 1782, æ. 80. *Issue.*—i. IRENE, b. in Arundel; adm. church here, May 20, 1759; d. April 29, 1791, æ. 54, at Camb. ii. Mary, adm. church May 20, 1759; m. (1) James Frost [16]. iii. Lucy, 1740; d. early. iv. Margaret, Aug. 9 (15) 1742; m. Nehemiah Rand [14] 1791. v. Thomas, June 9 (16) 1745. vi. Rebecca, March 2 (6) 1748; m. Joseph Kettell [10]. Besides four other daus.

See Budington's *History of the First Church in Charlestown.*

ESTATE.—Buys of Jos. Frothingham, 3 acres, 1754. At Camb. claimed for loss of 1775. WILL, July 1, 1758, pro. Oct. 2, 1782, devised to wife, use of estate, and legacies; and residue to four daus.

INVENTORY, £505. DIVISION: To MARY, 4 acres, Jenner-lot in Chas.—w, Three-pole lane; n, W. Tufts; e, Zechariah Shed; s, I. Foster's heirs; £96. To REBECCA, 3 acres, £48. Other lands in Camb.; total £505.

IRENE (dau.) buys of R. Phillips, house, 1764.

WILLIAM 12. Bro. of Thomas 11; Camb.; cordwainer; m. MARY BADGER [2] Nov. 6, 1729; W. P. and wife's mother Badger, at Camb. from Chas., 1742; d. 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1741. Buys of S. Badger, ½ house, 1741.

NATHANIEL 13. Son of Solomon 2; Camb.; brickmaker; m. HANNAH WYETH (dau. of John), who m. (2) Jason Winship; d. Oct. 24, 1722-3. *Issue.*—i. JONAS, b. April 25 (bapt. 26) 1713, at Camb. ii. Nathaniel. iii. Hannah, m. Thos. Fessenden. iv. Tabitha, m. Eleazer Russell. v. SOLOMON, Jan. 31, 1720-1.

JONAS 14. Son of Nathaniel 13; Camb.; m. MERCY PIERCE [18] April 22, 1736, who d. Feb. 24, 1790; d. Nov. 14, 1775. *Issue.*—i. Mercy, bapt. May 22, 1737; m. Jonathan Cooper Jr. [8]. ii. JONAS, bapt. April 29, 1739. iii. James, of Boston. iv. NATHANIEL, 1743. v. JONAS, bapt. Jan. 19, 1752; m. Ruth Symmes [19] 1774. Two others.

JONAS 15. Son of Jonas 14; Camb.; m. (1) RACHEL KENT [9] May 22, 1765; (2) SARAH PRENTISS [22] Nov. 12, 1777; (3) HANNAH GODDARD [4] Dec. 1, 1785; d. here a. May, 1801. *Issue*.—i. Susanna-Brown, bapt. Sept. 13, 1778. ii. Sarah, bapt. April 2, 1780; m. Nathaniel Ireland [12].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1770.

NATHANIEL 16. Bro. of Jonas 15; West-Camb.; m. ABIGAIL LOGAN [3] Nov. 22, 1764; in census with wife and chn. Abigail, James, Jonas, Lydia, Harriet and Jonathan-Cooper, also Samuel Cox, from Camb., 1789. *Issue*.—8 chn. vi. Jonathan-Cooper, b. Dec. 23, 1783; m. Mary Whittemore [55] Aug. 14, 1812.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765.

SOLOMON 17. Son of Nathaniel 13; Watertown; m. HANNAH FILLEBROWN [4] Nov. 2, 1744, who d. 1805. *Issue*.—i. Solomon; see I. Cutter, N. Robbins. ii. Hannah. iii. Isaac. iv. Sarah, July 18 (19) 1761. A daughter m. Sanderson, and had Hannah, who m. Eben Swan of West-Camb.

ESTATE.—WILL, Sept. 21, 1793, pro. April 3, 1799.

HENRY 18. Son of Henry 1; Camb.; m. MARY GOVE, 7 (2) 1682. *Issue*.—10 chn. i. JOHN, b. 6 (1) 1682-3.

JOHN 19. Son of Henry 18; Camb.; m. MARY SMITH [8] Jan. 5, 1704-5. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Oct. 8 (bapt. 14) 1705; m. James Pierce [20]. ii. JOHN, July 13 (20) 1708. iii. HENRY, April 4 (16) 1711. viii. Lydia, March 16, 1721-2; prob. m. Stephen Prentice [6]. And six others.

JOHN 20. Son of John 19.

ESTATE.—Taxed—see John 10. With bro. Henry, sells (by attorney, James Pierce) to S. Page, 7 acres, 1735.

HENRY (Dea.) 21. Son of Solomon 2; Camb.; Holliston; m. ELIZABETH RAND [26], who d. March 13, 1748, æ. 52; (2) ELIZABETH HALEY [4], pub. at Boston, Oct. 17, 1749, who d. April 7, 1775, æ. 78, g. s. at Camb.; d. Oct. 18, 1778, in 85th yr. *Issue*.—i. JOSHUA, b. April 9 (bapt. Nov. 22) 1719. ii. CALEB, Feb. 21 (25) 1721-2. iii. Martha. iv. Elizabeth. v. Thomas. vi. Hephzibah, bapt. Jan. 23, 1732; m. Rev. Jacob Foster of Berwick; see Forster. vii. Thomas. viii. Nathan. ix. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 25, 1741; m. Charles Hill, Sept. 15, 1757, ancestor of Henry and S. Prentiss Hill of Chas.

ESTATE.—Taxed, *non res.*, 1741.

HENRY 22. Son of John 19; Camb.; cooper; m. (1) SARAH HILL [32*] Aug. 19, 1735, who d. July 8, 1736, æ. 21; (2) *Issue*.—8 chn. iv. John, Londonderry, bapt. Oct. 7, 1744; grad. H. C. 1766; attorney-general of N. H., 1787-1793; m. Ruth Lemmon [3] Jan. 11, 1770. viii. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 21, 1751; m. Jonas Prentice [15].

ESTATE.—As attorney to Joseph Smith [11] sells with bro. John to S. Page, 1735. Deeds with W. R. Lee to Lynde, 1786.

JOSHUA (Rev.) 23. Son of Henry 21; grad. H. C. 1738; 44 years pastor at Holliston; m. (1) MARY ANGLIER, Nov. 9, 1743, who d. Jan. 4, 1754; (2) MARGARET APPLETON, Jan. 9, 1755, who d. Nov. 15, 1768; (3) MARY HAYLEY, Jan. 9, 1770, who d. May 21, 1804; d. at H., April 24, 1788, æ. 70. *Issue*.—9 chn. ii. THOMAS, b. Oct. 27, 1717.

THOMAS (Rev., D.D.) 24. Son of Joshua 23; grad. H. C. 1766; adm. church here, Sept. 25, 1768; pastor at Medfield; m. (1) ABIGAIL BIGELOW, Oct. 31, 1771, who d. Nov. 2, 1786; (2) MARY SCOLLAY, Feb. 9, 1789, who d. Sept. 23, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1814, æ. 67. *Issue*.—9 chn. iii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1793.

THOMAS (Rev.) 25. Son of Thomas 24; grad. H. C. 1811; ordained first pastor Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church here, March 26, 1817; d. Oct. 5, 1817. Had been engaged to Amelia Bigelow, dau. of Hon. Abraham B., who m. the elder George C. Shattuck, M.D., after twenty years. See *Historical Sketches of Harvard Church*, now (1877) in press, for memoir of Mr. Prentiss.

ESTATE.—Admin. to bro.-in-law Rev. Rufus Hurlbut of Sudbury, Oct. 15, 1817. Heirs, mother Mary, sisters Mary, Abigail, Elizabeth, Catharine. No real estate in town.

CALEB 26. Son of Henry 21; Camb.; m. (1) LYDIA WHITEMORE [40] Sept. 17, 1744; (2) REBECCA ROCKWELL, Dec. 20, 1768, who was in census 1789. *Issue*.—9 chn. ii. Caleb (Rev.) b. Nov. 14 (16) 1746. vi. William, Dec. 1 (8) 1754; of Lexington, Ky.; m. (3) Rebecca Rockwell.

SUKEY 27. Lived in John Harris's family.

HEPZIBAH 28. Dau. of Daniel the son of Solomon 3; bapt. March 14, 1756; m. Thomas Goddard [6] 1777.

BEULAH 29. Sister of Hephzibah 28; b. a. 1760; m. Timo. Tufts [62] 1784.

CLARISSA 30. Dau. of Rev. Caleb, son of Caleb 26; b. April 4, 1784, at Reading; m. Benjamin Johnson [59*].

LYDIA 31. Sister of Clarissa 30; b. April 11, 1790; m. Rev. William Frothingham [23].

See Foster 11, Miller 30, Russell 28.

See Binney's *Prentice Family*.

PRESCOTT JONATHAN (Dr.) 1. Concord. See Davis 4.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Davis, lots, 1724. To Thomas Hendor, house, 1728.

PETER 2. Son of Jonathan 1; Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Hartshorn, lots, 1742. To J. Bowdoin, mort., 1742. With wife ELIZABETH to P. Cade, same, 1742-3.

HANNAH 3. Mar. Richard Wait [7] 1769, at Westford.

SUSANNA 4. Mar. Nathaniel Adams [41] 1769, at W.

See Edes 13, Wright.

PRESLEY JOHN. Servant with Mark King, æ. 14, 1667 (files).

PRESTON SAMUEL (Capt.) 1. Littleton; m. (2) MARY SYMMES [9] Sept. 2, 1756, who d. prior to 1781. His will, Feb. 6 (lodged Oct. 26) 1781, devised to Dr. John of New-Ipswich, James, Hannah wife of Jonathan Davis of N. I., Mary wife of Matthias Farnsworth of Harvard. *Issue*.—Samuel, d. 1759; left wife and 2 chn., one named Abner.

JOHN 2. Mariner. Admin. to Thomas Stone, Sept. 14, 1747.

REMEMBER 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. Putnam, lot had of Henley, 1789-90—begin. at "Pompey's" (?) corner; 1799, dis. 1805.

OLIVER-WASHINGTON 4. Born in Strafford, Vt., Dec. 22, 1799; carpenter; m. EUNICE PORTER PRATT, who was b. in Chelsea, July 17, 1801. *Issue*.—3 chn.

See Francis 7.

PRICE MATTHEW 1. Chas., 1654-1660; Salem, 1668; tailor; m. ELIZABETH ; John Edwards was his son-in-law. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. March 23, 1656. ii. Sarah (see Essex deeds iv.: 509); m. William Jamison [1] 1677.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Hilton, house, 1659. Sold trees to Thomas Mousal.

ROBERT 2. Mar. HANNAH CHANLER, 16 (2) 1688.

JOHN 3. Mariner; m. (1) HANNAH LUKE [1] June 3, 1691, who d. Oct. 11, 1698; (2) HANNAH FOSDICK [5], who d. Dec. 13 or 15, 1718; d. Oct. 7, 1710, æ. 53 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—John, b. Aug. 8 (bapt. 13) 1704.

ESTATE.—Buys of Hannah Baxter, house, 1703. Mort. back, dis. 1705. To Daniel Lawrence, mort. Sept. 16, 1710, dis. 1713.

WILL, June 21, 1703, pro. 6 (9) 1710, devised all to wife.

HANNAH (1st wife) sells with H. Baxter to Hay, 1695-6.

HANNAH (2d wife, the executrix) mort. to J. Asbury, house, 1713, dis. 1721. See Fulker. Buys of J. and R. Hilton, land, 1716-17.

HER WILL, May 10 (pro. Dec. 22) 1718, devised all to only dau. Hannah Fulker.

GEORGE 4. At S. Belknap's, 1734.

HANNAH 5. Single, from Watertown, at Capt. Samuel Frothingham's, 1724; at Camb. from Chas., Sept. 1731; rec'd Thanksgiving money, No. 45, £2:10, Nov. 19, 1757.

PRICHARD; PRITCHARD RICHARD 1. Shoemaker; m. (1) ANNE who was adm. to church, with husband, from Yarmouth, 29 (5) 1660, and d. June 5, 1666; (2) MARGERY BONHAM, Feb. 20, 1666-7; d. March 8, 1668-9. *Issue*.—Hannah, m. (1) Richard Templar. (2) Nathaniel Morton.

ESTATE.—Buys of I. Nowell, house, 1652-3, rec. 1655. "Old Pritchard" had 11 acres woods, 2 commons granted him, 1658.

WILL, Jan. 22, 1668-9, pro. 20 (2) 1669, devised to wife Margery and gr. chn. Templars, gt. gr.-children James and John Stewart; to Richard Taylor, son of Richard, one common in his possession; and to Ann Taylor, his sister; signed "Pritchard."

INVENTORY: House £65 &c.

LAWRENCE 2. Mar. SUSANNA ADAMS [9] Feb. 6, 1715, who m. (2) A. Pilsbury [1]. His inventory, taken by Jonathan Kettell, Joseph Rand, John Edmands, £18; the writing cost 12s. 3d. (found among town papers).

LANCELOT-DU-LAKE 3. Sawyer; relieved during last sickness by widow Grace Edes [2] (per petition among town papers); d. May 16, 1728, æ. 64.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 133; abated 1726, 1727.

JONAS 4. Boarded at Mary Miller's, 1729.

THOMAS (Sergt.) 5. In revolutionary army.

PRIDEAUX NICHOLAS 1. Barbados; m. BRIDGET, gr. dau. of Rev. John Wilson.

WILLIAM 2. Mar. SARAH EDMANDS [28] March 27, 1755, who own. cov't Feb. 15, 1756. *Issue*.—i. William, bapt. Feb. 15, 1756 ["William Pradox and Mary Barret" pub. in Boston, Aug. 16, 1780]. ii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 4, 1757.

ESTATE.—Taxed William Prideaux, 1756.

MARY 3. "Pradock." Died Dec. 1840, æ. 90.

See Pease.

PRIEST JOHN 1. Woburn; m. SARA

ESTATE.—Sells Humphrey Miller, 20 acres near Reading, 1680, rec. 1683.

JOHN 2. Son of Joseph and Margaret of Watertown; b. Dec. 9, 1711; m.

BETHIAH HUTCHINSON [5] Oct. 25, 1737. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. Hannah. iii. Sarah. iv. Mary, m. James Crossman. Others at Watertown.

ESTATE.—J. P. and wife Bethiah of Lancaster; John Jr., laborer; Hannah and Sarah, spinsters; sll R. Temple, 11 acres, as from S. Hutchinson to Bethiah Priest in 1753—bd. w, highway; s, R. T., late Capt. Temple dec.; s, heirs T. Fosket; except rights of Mary, infant child of J. and B.; 1763.

JAMES 3. Bro. of John 2; Watertown; m. HANNAH LAWRENCE [11], pub. at Woburn, Sept. 8, 1750. Hannah Priest d. Dec. 21 (bur. 22) 1757.

JONAS 4. Bro. of James 3; Watertown; joiner; m. ANN LOWDEN [7] Dec. 30, 1736, who own. cov't Nov. 20, 1737. *Issue*.—i. Lowden, b. Oct. 6 (bapt. Nov. 20) 1737. ii. Anna, Feb. 6 (11) 1739. iii. Anna, bapt. Aug. 3, 1740. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 28, 1741-2. Others at Watertown.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742, 1744. Sells S. Hall, lot on Mystic river, 1740. Of S. Hutchinson Jr., lot, Winter hill, 1741. To Thos. Austin [33] lot, 1742. To P. Edes, 4 acres, 1742-3. ANN (wife) deed of James Lowden, 1737.

JOB 5. Harvard; pub. to RHODA CHADWICK, Oct. 26, 1794.

MARY 6. Dau. of Digory of Plymouth; m. Phineas Pratt [7].

MEHETABEL 7. Sister of Jonas 4; b. May 18, 1719, in Watertown; m. Edward White [21] 1741.

HANNAH 8. A child from Boston, 1762.

PRIGG

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733.

PRINCE RICHARD 1. Adm. inhabitant, T. Larkin his surety, Feb. 1, 1674 (Selectmen's records).

JOHN 2. Came to town, to house of S. Sweetser (probably), with S. Yearney, wife and 2 chn., April 15, 1778.

THOMAS-J. 3.

ESTATE.—Deed with W. Mackay, 1807.

JAMES (Capt.) 4. Boston; m. AGNES GORDON [5] Feb. 19, 1789.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Allen, house, Middlegate st., 1808. To S. Dana, 1813. Of S. D., mort. 1813. To S. D., dis. 1818.

SOLOMON 5. From Amherst, N. H.; grocer; d., under 21 yrs. old, Sunday, prior to July 15, 1813, leaving no other relative than mother.

ESTATE.—Leased land of Samuel Parkman, and built store near Navy Yard.

ADMIN., at the request of Samuel Dana, to James Green Dana; insolvent. See Spurrier.

See Gill 6, Sherburne.

PRINGLE MARK. Baltimore; m. **LUCY**

ESTATE.—M. P. vs. Daniel Russell and John Soley, levy on lots in Boston; also $\frac{1}{2}$ land in C.—N w, Main st. 36; s w, late of W. Conant 34; N E, Charles Russell 34, W. C. 6; as James to Thomas R. $\frac{1}{2}$ Walnut-tree hill farm. $\frac{1}{2}$ 12 acres Winter hill. $\frac{1}{2}$ 12 acres near Walter Russell, inherited of father Joseph R. 3-8 and $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-8 of 1-6 mansion, James sold T. R.—N E, square 56; s E, R. Cary 243; N w, Graves st. to Pratt's lane 148; s w, Charles river 60, John Harris 93; 1798. To P. R. Russell and Jonathan Teel, house &c. at Walnut-tree hill, 1800. To P. R. R., 12 acres and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1800. To J. L. Sullivan, mansion, as before, 1800. To I. Carleton, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot in Chas. square, 1800. To P. R. R., confirmation of former deed, 1800.

PRIOR; PRYER SAMUEL. From Ipswich, 1708-9 (per Sessions court); from Deer Island, with family, July 10, 1728; m. **MERCY HOLLAND** [3], pub. in Boston, July 13, 1731.

ESTATE.—Deed to N. Lamson, lots, 1732, rec. 1740.

PROCTOR 1. Mar. **MARY MARSHALL** [1] prior to 1693.

EDWARD 2. From Boston, Dec. 3, 1730.

OLIVER 3. Mar. **ELIZA PROCTOR** [9], both of Chelmsford, Jan. 12, 1756.

JOSIAH 4. From Watertown, 1765.

ELIJAH 5. Mar. **ESTHER ADAMS** [70], "both of Westford," Dec. 31, 1766.

EDWARD 6. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Benjamin Frothingham, on Main st., 1799. Of B. F. Jr., lot, 50 ft. on Main st., mort. 1801. Of B. F. Jr., mort. 3 acres, 1801. Of B. F. Jr., 50-ft. lot, mort. 1806; same, 1808. Mort. of Richard Frothingham, on Main st., 1803. W. B. P., exr. of E. P., mort. of R. Frothingham, lot 50 by 100, 1803, dis. 1812.

JAMES 7. Groton; m. **LUCY BOWERS** [12] July 30, 1807.

JACOB 8. Pub. to **LUCRETIA TUFTS**, June 20, 1817.

ELIZA 9. Mar. Oliver Proctor [3] 1756.

PROPERT DAVID. Swansea, Wales.

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. Cheever, lots, 1771. To R. G. Amory, power of attorney, 1789. To A. Newell, qt. cl. sale by D. Cheever under mort., 1789, rec. 1791. To David Goodwin *et al.*, qt. cl. lot near town dock (by attorney) 1791.

PROSSER ROGER. Boston; m. MARY COLLINS [6] July 5, 1666.

PROUT TIMOTHY JR. 1. Boston; sea-captain; of the ship "Hope," for Barbados, 1664-5; m. DEBORAH SYMMES [1] Dec. 13, 1664; lost at sea. *Issue*—at Boston. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Kemble, lots, 1671. To Samuel Townsend Jr., 3 acres marsh—E, W. Dady; w, R. Dexter; n w, R. D.; s e, meadows; 1696.

DEBORAH (wife) deed with Symmes heirs to C. Morton, 1691.

WILLIAM 2. Bro. of Timothy 1; Boston; m. LOVE GIBBONS, who m. (2) John Fowle [21]. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, b. Sept. 16, 1673; d. early. ii. Love, m. (1) James English Jr., (2) John Rawlins. iii. Margaret, m. J. Vaughn. iv. Susanna, m. J. Gibbs.

EBENEZER 3. Bro. of William 2; Concord; Chas.; Watertown; m. (1) ELIZABETH WHEELER, who d. in Chas., Oct. 11, 1683; (2) GRACE SHERMAN of W. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, gd'nship to Joseph P. of Boston; surety, Ebenezer (father) of Watertown, late of Medford, 1693. ii. Ebenezer, b. April 17, 1681. iii. Joseph, Sept. 27, 1683. iv. Eunice, Jan. 16, 1689-90; bapt. at W. All but first born here. Others, later, at Watertown.

JOSEPH 4. Bro. of Ebenezer 3; Boston; selectman, treasurer and town-clerk of Boston; m. MARY JACKSON, Nov. 7, 1704, at B.

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Dunster, 1710.

PULSIFER DAVID. Boston; housewright; m. PATTY

ESTATE.—Mort. to Ebenezer P. of Newburyport, lot, Brooks st. 40 ft., 1807. Same to same, 1808. Same to same, 1811.

PURRINGTON BENJAMIN. Mar. MARY JAMISON [1].

ESTATE.—Deeds with heirs of Jamison, 1714.

PUSLEY EDWARD. At Thomas Crosswell's, 1730.

PUTNAM JOHN 1. Salem village; m. *Issue*.—Mary, m. John Tufts [23] prior to 1688.

ESTATE.—Buys of exrs. of Peter Tufts, 4 lots, 1700-1. To John Tufts, same, 40-acre lot, 22 acres Allen lot, ½ of 5 acres Dady lot, 27 acres had of Samuel Adams; 1701, rec. 1728.

EBENEZER 2. "Puttman." Mar. MARGERY DOWSE [8] Oct. 16, 1712.

ESTATE.—Buys of Dowse heirs (see Boucher) 1 acre, 1719. To Eleazer Dowse, same, 1720.

HENRY 3. Danvers; "gent."; kept school without the neck, 1760; m. *Issue*.—John, admin. on whose estate was granted to his father, May 9, 1763; Caleb Brooks, Thomas Reed, bondsmen.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1765. Buys of J. Hartwell, 45 acres, 1753.

HENRY 3*. Reading; m. LUCY TUFTS, Feb. 18, 1796.

WILLIAM 4. "Puttum." From Chas., boy at Nathan Howard's, Malden, July 21, 1760.

ELI 5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1765.

ROGER 6. Perhaps identical with Roger of Medford, whose dau. Sally m. Adam Cutter [25] 1798.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764.

ELEAZER 7. Medford; pub. here to MARY CROSBY [7] of Billerica, March 20, 1761.

JOHN 8. Hired of Nehemiah Rand.

AARON (Dr.) 9. Mar. (1) REBECCA HALL [44], at Medford, May 9, 1780, who d. Oct. 1803, æ. 43; (2) SARAH FAYERWEATHER of Camb., pub. Nov. 17, 1805. *Issue*.—i. A son, d. Aug. 21, 1793, æ. 2. ii. A son, d. Oct. 27, 1794, æ. 8 ds. iii. An infant, d. Jan. 15, 1796.

ESTATE.—With M. Hall buys of S. Henley, distill-house, 1789. Of M. H., share above, 1791. Of John Codman, lot (see S. Dowse to I. Parker) 1791. Of Eliphalet Newell, the Mardlen estate, 1792. Of Sarah Russell, house-lot &c., and Miller's wharf, 1793. Of S. Conant, lots, 1793. To John Harris, lot at Wapping, 1794. To W. Teal, house-lot—s, Trainingfield 40, and on S. Niles 50 ft. deep; 1794. To D. Carter, lot on Trainingfield, 1794. To W. Bispham, lot, 1794. To E. W. Gage, lot, 1794. To James Turner Jr., lot—begin, at s w corner on Trainingfield and Gage, run, n e, Trainingfield 44; e, A. P. 13; s, Gould 39; e, Gould 24; s, W. Leathers 15; w, Mechanics' row 46; n, Gage 60; witnesses, Rebecca Hall, Lydia Fessenden; 1794. With C. Swan vs. S. Dowse, 1795. Same, to G. Bartlett, 1795. To John Carter Jr., lot on Trainingfield, 1795. With C. Swan to A. Bradish, 1795. Same to Jonathan Harris, mort. 1795, rec. 1807. Of J. Gardner, 1795, rec. 1800. To B. Barker, lot, 1796. To S. Jackson, near Trainingfield, 1796. To John Oakes, lot, 1797. Of Thomas Brown, house, 1798. To S. Stimpson, lot, 1798. To Rev. J. Morse, mort. 1798. To E. Clough, lot, 1798. To R. Preston, mort., 1799. Of C. Swan, lot n e end of Breed's hill—begin, at end of street laid out by S., 30 ft. wide from Main st. to brickyards, run, n w, ropewalk 41; s, E. P. 161; s e, 396; n e, 151; no building to be erected within 20 ft. of ropewalk occ. by J. and S. Gorham; 1799. To T. Brown, house, 1800. Of S. Stimpson, house-lot, as before—begin, at new street laid out 1797, run, n, E. Breed 730; e, E. B. 40; s, e, A. P. 690; w, street 122; 1800.

To UNITED STATES, for Navy Yard, 4 acres 26 rods land—begin, at Proprietor's way, run, e, E. Breed to l. w. m. on Mystic river; s, to Breed; w, on Breed and said way to first bound; 1800. Of O. Holden, lot, 1800. AS AGENT FOR THE U. S., to purchase 65 acres, exclusive of flats, for a Navy Yard, he takes: lots of E. Breed and John Harris, 1801. Of Gorham heirs, Swan lot, 1801. Of Asa Davis, 1801. Of town, old street, 1801. Of S. Swan Jr., lot—begin, at old lane from Trainingfield to brickyard, run, n, on Gorham heirs to end of G.'s ropewalk 80; n e, to street 83; then on quarter-circle to first bound; being 40 ft. wide; adjoining land to remain open road; 1801. To United States, land—begin, at stake in fence, on s side street from meeting-house to brickyard and lot of U. S. late of J. Harris; then across street in "oblique" direction; n e, 10 rods to stake by fence on s w side of A. P.'s garden, across the front garden 10 rods 11 links; n e, on Abigail Ingersoll *et al.*, 10 rods 5 l.; n e, on lot bo't of Gorham 6 r. 17 l., to stake on n side above street and E. Breed and U. S. bo't of B.; s, by land of U. S.; s w, J. Harris, to first bound. Bought lately of Swan, Gorham, Holden, Davis, Ingersoll &c. And 75 ft. on n side of A. P.'s front garden, and in proportion from his other lot by southward of said garden. Also the old street bo't of town, except what he is to convey to town for new street, 40 ft. wide as was the old one, 1801.

Of D. Leman, mort., 1802. To D. Stetson, lot—begin, on Samuel Jackson, bo't of A. P., and Mechanics' Row, run, n e, on row 157; s, W. Leathers, Devens, Townsend 170; on John Brazer 46; n, Mr. Johnson 12; w, Mr. J. 20; n, John Oakes 46; w, 20; n, J. O., S. J. 60; 1802. To E. T. and M. Holmes, lot, 1803. To M. Holmes Jr., lot, 1805. To J. Coates, Henley lots, 1806. To J. Morse, lot (see Parkman) 1806. Of Joseph Lamson, 1806. To J. Morse, mort. above, 1807. To C. Hayward, 1807. To A. Hardy, 1807. To S. P. P. Fay, mort. 1807. To J. Morse, barn, 1807. To S. Archer, lot, 1807; mort. back, 1808. H. Cary vs. A. P., levy on lots, 1808. To F. P. Putnam, 2 pews, 1808. To S. P. P. Fay, 1809. Boston Bank vs. him, levy on Morse lot &c., 1811. See Palmer 12.

FITCH-POOL 10. Died July 17, 1820, æ. 36 (debility).

ESTATE.—Buys of A. P., pews, 1808. Of H. Cary, qt. cl., 1808. Of J. Morse, 1810. To Joseph Pierce [42], as above &c., 1811.

JOHN-J. 11. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. Hayden, 1810. To Joseph Pierce [42], same, 1810.

EBENEZER 12.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, on Pleasant st., 1809. To Thomas Wellman, 1812.

..... 12*. "Mr." Drowned at Malden, Aug. 30, 1788.

SALLY 13. Mar. Nahum Fay [2] 1794.

See Locke 8, A. Sampson.

PUTT CHRISTOPHER. Mar. ANNA WILSON [7] Dec. 22, 1715, who was adm. church, June 2, 1717, and m. (2) Ebenezer Grover [9] 1720.

Q

QUA: QUAH: QUAY JOHN. "Quay." Single; d. at Samuel Whittemore's, Sept. 17, 1690.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. on John "Qua," to S. W. INVENTORY, Oct. 8, 1690: Wages due him &c., total a. £10. Prized by Robard Scott, his mark, and James Lowden.

QUARLS FRANCIS. Mar. MARY, gr.-dau. of John Hutchinson [13].

QUEDOR. See Rand 17.

QUICK: QUIRK WILLIAM 1. Mariner; inhabitant 1636; removed to Newport, R. I. See "Winthrop papers," pub. in 4 Mass. Historical Coll., vi.: 194, and vii.: 55, 323, 324.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 3 lots: (1) House in Eastfield—s, Wapping st.; n, M. Bastow; Isaac Cole on one side, Abraham Hill on the other. (2) 5 acres woods—w, E. Jones; e, T. Coitmore; n & s, meadow. (3) 10 acres not dese.

SELLS Valentine Hill, house and land, 1643-4.

ANN 2.

ESTATE.—Sells James Brown, house, 1640.

QUINCY DANIEL 1. Son of Edmund of Boston; goldsmith; Boston; m. ANN SHEPHERD [1] Nov. 9, 1682, who m. (2) Rev. Moses Fisk [1] 1701.

HENRY 2. Mar. EUNICE NEWELL [22] Dec. 31, 1759.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with Newell heirs, 1765.

EDMUND JR. 3. Boston; m. MEHITABLE TEMPLE, June 9, 1765, at B.

ABRAHAM 4. Boston.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of C. Bird, 1798. Hires of E. Austin, 11 perches land, 1798. Of Gilbert & Dean, 1806. To T. C. Amory, same, 1806.

ESTHER 5. Pub. to Jonathan Sewall [3] 1764.

MARY 6. Mar. William Jones [25] 1805.

See Budington's *History of the First Church of Charlestown.*

QUINER WILLIAM 1. Westford.

ESTATE.—Deed of S. Howe, 1806. To J. M. Pollard, 1807.

COMFORT 2. Mar. Joseph Whittemore [25].

QUOTMORE. See Coitmore.

R

RADFORD BENJAMIN 1. From Medford; m. MARY MALLET [7] Feb. 20, 1745-6, who rec'd Thanksgiving money, £2:5, No. 37, Nov. 19, 1757, and m. (2) Nathan Shute [4] 1765. *Issue.*—John, bapt. Sept. 19, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756, 1758.

JOSEPH 2. "Ratford." With wife and 2 chn. at Boston, Feb. 1, 1753.

See Edmands 20.

RAINSBORO' WILLIAM. Capt. of Artillery Co.; inhabitant 1639; m.; bought the old meeting-house (see Budington's History, p. 195); returned to England, and was assassinated Oct. 29, 1648. *Issue.*—Martha, m. (1) Thomas Coitmore, (2) Gov. John Winthrop, (3) John Coggan.

RAINSFORD NATHAN. Son of Edward of Boston; b. July 24 (bapt. Aug. 1) 1641; cooper; m. MARY ALLEN [3] Nov. 28, 1665, who was adm. church March 29, 1668, and d. May 13, 1672. *Issue.*—i. Nathan, b. March 1 (bapt. 7) 1668-9; d. March 29, 1669. ii. Mary, Jan. 24 (30) 1669-70; d. 15 (1) 1670.

RALLION AUGUSTIN. Boston; barber; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Sells Timothy Tufts, 2 acres 10 rods marsh—N, Medford river; E, P. T.; S, creek next Jonathan Rand; W, T. T.; witnesses, Joseph Loring, J. Deniston; 1786.

RALSTON ALEXANDER. "Royston." With wife Jane, chn. Mary, Elizabeth and Jane, came with lad Roger Cable, to house lately of R. Phillips, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. At Mrs. Oar's, claimed for loss, 1775.

RAMSDELL JONATHAN 1. Mar. ANN FOSDICK [26] May 4, 1721, who own. cov't Aug. 12, 1722, and was adm. church, June 21, 1724. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan, b. Sept. 1 (bapt. 9) 1722. ii. William, July 4 (5) 1724. iii. Anna, Jan. 16 (16) 1725–6. iv. Sarah, Nov. 17 (19) 1727; d. Dec. 25, 1729. v. John, Sept. 7 (7) 1729. vi. Mary, bapt. June 16, 1734. vii. Abigail, bapt. July 4, 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729.

JOSEPH 2. From Malden, 1736; in town with family, 1742 (Sessions p. 292).

REBECCA 3. From Lynn, Dec. 1787; in census, near Jona. Frost, 1789.

RAND.

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| ABRAHAM, 54, 68, 69. | JOHN, 8, 9, 23, 43, 44, | SAMUEL, 28, 29, 35, 41, |
| ABSALOM, 71. | 45. | 53, 67. |
| BARRETT, 55. | JONATHAN, 12, 13, 17, 17. | THOMAS, 2, 3, 4, 16, 22, |
| BENJAMIN, 20, 21, 34. | JOSEPH, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56. | 23, 32, 33, 47, 48, 48, |
| CALEB, 23, 23, 38, 39, 39. | JOSHUA, 37. | 66, 67, 70. |
| EBENEZER, 60, 61, 65. | MOSES, 40, 40. | THOMAS-BROOKS, 64. |
| EDMUND, 6, 24. | NATHANIEL, 42, 57, 58, | THOMAS-JACKSON, 64. |
| EDWARD, 10, 45. | 59, 62, 63. | WAFFE, 61, 61. |
| GARDNER-HAMMOND, 46. | NEHEMIAH, 14, 15. | WARREN, 56. |
| ISAAC, 10, 11. | RICHARD, 25. | WILLIAM, 7, 18, 26, 27, |
| JACOB-D. 19. | ROBERT, 1, 5. | 27*, 30, 31, 31. |
| JAMES, 36. | RUFUS, 72. | WILLIAM-THOMAS, 17. |

ROBERT 1. Inhabitant 1635; m. ALICE, who was adm. church 8 (11) 1685–6, and d. August 5, 1691, æ. 97, g. s., July 29, æ. 98 (record); d. a. 1639. *Issue.*—i. Margery, adm. church 9 (10) 1643; m. Lawrence Dowse [1]. ii. THOMAS. iii. Susanna, m. Abraham Newell [1] 1651. iv. Alice, m. Thomas Lord [1]. v. NATHANIEL, bapt. Nov. 3, 1636. vi. Elizabeth, bapt. 9 (11) 1639–40; m. Nathaniel Brewer.

ESTATE.—His first allotment in 1635 was 3 hay-lots, No. 33, next Eames. *Had share of 10 acres in 1st div. Mystic side and relinquished 5.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 10 lots: (1) House on west side of Mill hill—W, Middle st.; E, High st. (2) ½ acre Southfield—S E, crooked lane; N W, Thomas Lynde; N E, E. Burton; S W, N. Stowers. (3) 1½ acres Southfield—N E, street; S W, T. L.; S E, E. B., John Stretton; N W, common. (4) 1 acre meadow South Mead—S E, mouth of Gibbins river; N W, John Hodge, sold J. H. (5) 3 cow commons, one bought of Goodman Potter. (6) 2 acres in Linefield—N E, Mystic river; S W, E. Convers; N W, R. Long; S E, B. Hubbard. (7) 4 acres meadow Mystic marshes—N, creek out of North river; S, woodland; E, William Baker. (8) 5 acres Mystic field,* woodland—W, driftway toward North river; E, land-way; N, Abraham Palmer; S, James Thompson, W. Frothingham. (9) 15 acres woods Mystic field—N E, John Mousal; S W, Edward Convers, John Martin; S E, E. Richardson; S W, Peter Garland. (10) 37 acres Waterfield—N W, James Brown, Robert Hawkins; S E, Edward Convers, T. Molton; N E, E. R.; S W, P. Garland. Total 66 acres, 3 commons and house.

WIDOW ALICE buys of M. Sally, ½ of 11 acres Mystic side, ½ of barn, ½ of meadow late of R. Mousal, ½ of dock at creek, 1649–50. To L. Dowse, lots, 1649–50. To Joseph Carter, long strip land, 1650. Of G. Hepburn, ¾ acre, 1650. With John Hodges, exchange, 1654. With Thomas Rand to H. Brooks, 1654.

HER WILL, Aug. 22, 1683, pro. Aug. 17, 1691, devised to son Nathaniel, 15 acres, 5 acres Mystic side; to gr.-son Thomas, 4½ acres in the common, ½ hay-lot Mystic side; to gr.-son John, close between Jonathan Simson and Chalkley's house butting on Joseph Lynde, and 2d div. wood-lots on further common; to gr.-son Edmund, ¾ meadow at Mystic side; to William Rand, marsh by mill and 3 commons; to gr.-son Samuel, ¾ acre bo't of Heborn [Hepburne], wood-lot 1st div.; to 4 daus., clothing; to 4 daus. of son Thomas, legacies.

INVENTORY, Aug. 11, 1691: Meadow at Mystic side £60; 20 acres at Mystic £40; pasture out of neck £22; lot next Chalkley £40; $\frac{3}{4}$ acre Townfield £12; meadow by mill £8; 3 commons £15; wood-lots £9; total real £216.

THOMAS (Serjeant) 2. Son of Robert 1; cordwainer; cowherdman 1645, 1647; adm. church, with wife, 29 (2) 1660; m. SARAH EDENDEN, March 25, 1656, who d. June 26, 1699, æ 63. g. s.; d. 4 (6 mo.) 1683. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Feb. 1, 1656-7; bapt. May 6, 1660. ii. John, b. Oct. 6, d. Dec. 19, 1659. iii. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 6, 1660-1. iv. Elizabeth, Feb. 2 (2) 1661-2; m. (1) John Penny [1]. v. JOHN. May 25 (29) 1664. vi. Sarah, Aug. 15 (19) 1666; m. Thomas White. vii. Robert, April 12 (19) 1668; d. of sm. pox, 1677-8. viii. Edmund, Jan. 27 (30) 1669-70; d. Aug. 11, 1683, æ 13, g. s. ix. Hannah, Feb. 21 (25) 1671-2; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [6]. x. WILLIAM, Sept. 11 (13) 1674. xi. DEBORAH, Sept. 28 (Oct. 1) 1676; d. Feb. 16, 1700-1. xii. SAMUEL, May 3, 1679.

ESTATE.—With L. Dowse buys of M. Gibbs, lots, 1654. With Alice Rand to H. Brooks, 1654. Of John March, lots, 1665-6. Of G. Hepburn, 1 acre, 1665-6. To fence 7 poles Eastfield at end of field next N. Rand, 1½ poles against Dea. Stilson. Of W. Stilson, 5½ hay-lots at Mystic side, at present in Chas. near North river—w, Mystic river; n, R. Kettle; e, R. Stower; s, A. Ludkin; 1671. Of J. Wightman, 2 wood-lots in grants to R. Hale and W. Symmes, 1672-3, rec. 1682. Of Thomas Carter, 3 acres Eastfield, 1674-5, rec. 1682. Of L. Dowse, commons, 1675-6. Grant 7½ commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 26, 11¼ acres, 1681. Grant 26¼ acres—n, E, James Miller; s, e, range; s, w, highway; w, n, S. Lord, L. Dowse; 1685.

INVENTORY, Sept. 5, 1683: House £140; 2½ acres Eastfield £40; 4 acres Eastfield £60; 28 acres upland £32; 10 commons £23; wood-lots £5; meadow at Mystic side £70; total £505.

WIDOW SARAH'S ADMIN. to John Rand. INVENTORY, July 28, 1699: House £135.

HEIRS, viz. Elizabeth Sheaf, Sarah White, Hannah Frothingham, sell Edmund Rand, land —s, E. R. and bro. Jonathan R. occ. by bro. Richard R.; w, street 24; n, John Newell; e, heirs N. Cary and T. Jenner 29; 1744.

DEBORAH (dau's) ADMIN. to John Rand, June 23, 1706.

INVENTORY: 1-7 homestead £6; $\frac{3}{4}$ acre Westfield £11; 4 acres £16; total £39.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; cordwainer; adm. church Jan. 29, 1681-2; m. SARAH LONGLEY, June 17, 1679, who was adm. church March 9, 1683-4, and m. (2) Benjamin Watts [2] 1701; drowned by a canoe sinking in Mystic river. Oct. 31, 1695, in 39th yr. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Jan. 27, d. Feb. 11, 1679-80. ii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 26, 1681; bapt. Feb. 5, 1681-2. iii. ROBERT, June 18 (22) 1684. iv. EDMUND, Aug. 22, 1686. v. WILLIAM, May 4 (5) 1689. vi. Joshua, March 2 (6) 1691-2; d. prior to 1711. vii. Sarah, Sept. 1, bapt. 7 (8) 1694; d. Sept. 3, 1695.

ESTATE.—Received of gr.-mother's estate per will. Received of father's estate, 1 acre at West end of the Eastfield, bd. on R. Sprague and R. Lowden, £15: $\frac{1}{2}$ acre at the hither end —bd. s, e & s, w, on a way; n, w, John Newell; n, e, Thomas White; £10. 4 acres Mystic side—bd. on creek to North river; n, e, Jonathan Kettle; s, e, Jonathan Sprague; s, w, Deborah Rand; £17. 3½ and 1-8 acre 1st div. stinted pasture £16; total £58. Deed to bro. John, qt. cl. 1½ acres—n, road; w, Josiah Wood dec.; e, Rebecca Lewist, Jonathan Simson; s, J. Lynde. 3½ acres marsh—s, S. Kettle; e, line over Sandy island to creek; n, Rand's creek; w, North river. 17½ acres woods laid to A. R. All from gr.-mother. Also, in right of father, 1¼ acres Eastfield—n, Solomon Phipps and fieldway; e, fieldway; s, Thomas White Jr.; w, John Newell, Solomon Phipps. 1½ commons included in lot laid to A. and T. R., 26 acres, 1691.

WILL (incomplete) devised to son THOMAS, house father bo't of Stilson, $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture adj. Mrs. Morton and Goodman Fosdick; to ROBERT, orchard below gravel pit and $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture; to EDMUND, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre above Mr. Green's adj. Newell and White, $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh Mystic side my gr.-mother gave me; to son WILLIAM, land above gravel pit adj. Capt. Sprague and sister Penney, other $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh; to JOSHUA, house late of father; will not signed.

ADMIN. to widow Sarah, Dec. 2, 1695.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; mariner.

ADMIN. to mother Sarah Watts, Dec. 20, 1710.

INVENTORY: 3¾ and 1-8 acre pasture £19; 4 acres marsh at Mystic side £16; wages in his majesty's service aboard the gally "Augustus," Capt. Everton, 2 mo. 11 days; total £119.

ROBERT 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; Boston; sailmaker; m. ELIZABETH WELCH, May 12, 1709. *Issue*.—12 chn. See *History Second Church of Boston*, and *Copps Hill Epitaphs*, revised.

ESTATE.—With bro. Edmund sells to William, right in father's house—E, street; s, Rope-maker's lane; n, Jacob Waters; w, Abel Benjamin, and $\frac{1}{2}$ land where barn stood, formerly of bro. Joshua dec.; n, Abraham Miller; s, gr.-father Thomas's estate; s [E.] town house hill; w, highway before E. Dowse's house; 1711. With Edmund and William Rand to John Frizell, $8\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1714. Of Mary Bridgen [16] house, 1718. To bro. William Rand, qt. cl. $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, not bd., derived from father and gr.-father, 1719. To bro. William, orchard—bd. s w, road; n e, gravel pit; n w, Cutler; and rights in Groton; 1721.

HE was granted by General Court, 1000 acres on both sides Merrimack river, northward from little Cohans brook—bd. on river 586 poles; e, 233 poles; s, 580 p. then to 1st bound; Dec. 5, 1734. He sold same to Dr. William Rand, in 1734, for £500 (Middlesex deeds, vol. 70: 165). The grant was to satisfy his mother's claim in right of her ancestor Thomas Goffe, a patentee.

EDMUND 6. Bro. of Robert 5; glover; Ipswich; Hampton, N. H.; m. MARTHA TUCKERMAN, Sept. 27, 1708.

ESTATE.—Sells N. Heaton, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1708. With Robert to William, 1711. With R. to J. Frizel, 1714. To John Lewis, house, 1715. With bro. William to James and Daniel Whittemore Jr., 10 acres—s, Stover Sprague; e, P. Upham, L. Grover, run. to creek; n, John Green; w, S. Howard; taking in almost all the island; 1719. To William, right in $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Thomas R. bo't of Stilson, 1724.

WILL, May 5, 1764, pro. Aug. 30, 1769, at Exeter, devised to son Thomas; daus. Sarah Smith, Martha Mason, Mary Leavitt, Abigail Jenney, Elizabeth Boynton.

WILLIAM 7. Bro. of Edmund 6; Boston; adm. Old-South Church, Feb. 24, 1722; apothecary, at sign of the Unicorn, near town dock, 1733; m. (1) SARAH COTTA (first dau. of John Cotta), who d. Nov. 3 (bur. 6) 1719, in 31st yr.; (2) ISABELLA ARMITAGE, b. May 23, 1691, dau. of William and Isabella Tilley, and widow of Eleazer A.; (3) ELIZABETH LEEDS, pub. March 14, 1752 (dau. of Timothy Foster of Dorchester), who d. at D., June 9, 1774, in 86th yr. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1712; d. Jan. 6, 1713-14. ii. Mary, Feb. 5 (14) 1713-14; m. James Pennyman, 1734. iii. William, March 31, 1715; bur. May 7, 1717. iv. Sarah, Sept. 22, 1716; m. Benjamin Lord [8] 1735. v. A child, d. Oct. 19, 1717. vi. Joanna, April 28 (May 4) 1718; m. Rev. Ward Cotton, 1734.

ESTATE.—Buys of Edmund and Robert Rand, house, 1711. To John Benjamin, same, 1714. To Jonathan Dowse, land on Bunker hill, 1714. To P. Cutler [15], lot, 1715. With Edmund to Whittemores, 1719. Of Robert, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1719; orchard, 1721. Of Edmund, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1724. Of town, lot at gravel pit, 1728.

JOHN 8. Son of Thomas 2; maltster; m. (1) MEHETABEL CALL [4] Dec. 2, 1685, who d. March 25, 1726-7, in 59th yr., g. s.; (2) MARY RANDALL [1] Oct. 14, 1730, who d. Sept. 22, 1757, æ. 85, g. s., 21st (per Calley); d. Sept. 24, 1737, in 74th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mehetabel, b. March 27, 1687; bapt. 26 (4) 1687; m. Randol Davis [10] 1709. ii. Sarah, b. and d. Jan. 5, 1688-9. iii. JOHN, March 7 (bapt. April 6) 1689-90. iv. Hannah, Feb. 6 (7) 1691-2. v. JONATHAN, April 27 (29) 1694. vi. Sarah, July 19 (19) 1696; m. John Lamson [3] 1720. vii. Rebecca, Nov. 4 (6) 1698; d. Jan. 14, 1698-9. viii. BENJAMIN, March 17 (17) 1699-1700. ix. Thomas, March 22 (22 or 29) 1701-2; d. Oct. 23, 1722. x. CALEB, Dec. 6 (12) 1703. xi., xii. Isaac and Rebecca, Sept. 4 (8) 1706; both d. Oct. 27, 1706. xiii. Rebecca, July 31 (Aug. 1) 1706; d. Nov. 2, 1708. xiv. EDMUND, July 2 (9) 1710. xv. RICHARD, Nov. 19 (21) 1714.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for son who d., 8s., 1723-4; taxed 1727-1737. Deed of bro. Thomas, 1691. Of W. Rand, 10 acres n side of Mystic river. 5 acres 1st div. 5 acres 2d div., late of J. Whitman, No. 23—E, T. Lynde, No. 22; w, W. Morris, No. 24; 1695-6. Of Elizabeth Lord [9] and Samuel Rand, wood-lot, 1697. To P. Sprague, wood-lot No. 3, gr. A. and T. Rand, 1701, rec. 1710. Of Samuel Rand, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, range; n e, J. R.; s w, William R.; n w, L. Dowse; 1707-8. Of S. R., 3 acres marsh, n side of Mystic river—n e, Rand's creek; e, heirs of Thomas Rand, P. Hay; w, Benjamin Richardson; n w, J. R.; 1709-10. Of bro. William, right in father's house, 1711-12. Of J. Lewis

and R. Davis, lot near above, 1714. Of Joseph Wood, part Belvill and Richbell wood-lots, 1716. With William R., of Cleasby, 1717-18. Of Rebecca Wilson, 1718. Of John Fowle, 1½ acres Dirty marsh, 1719. Of John Rand's adx., Richbell and Belvill lots—E, E. Dowse; w, J. R. Sr. 8 poles; x, 10 p. 5 ft.; 1723. To E. Brooks, wood-lot, 1728-9.

WILL, July 25 (pro. Nov. 21) 1737, devised to wife Mary, Mehetabel Davis, Sarah Larkin, sons Jonathan, Caleb, Edmund and Richard, 1-6; to Isaac and Ann, gr.-chn, 1-6; to Thomas, son of Benjamin, 1-6.

INVENTORY: House, £850; 1½ acres above Green lane £150; 9 acres Long hill £360; 21 acres woods £294; 1½ acres Dirty marsh £67; 3 acres at Malden side £45; house-plot adj. B. Davis £80; ½ Cleasby house £100; 1-7 of land x of house £7; total £2,205.

MEHETABEL (1st wife) left 7 acres woods, 1st. div. 3d range £96. 1½ acres Dirty marsh £50, set to Jonathan, 1739.

MARY (2d wife) sells to Thomas Thwing, 1 acre, 1754.

HER ADMIN. to T. T., Sept. 26, 1757. INVENTORY, personal a. £100.

JOHN 9, Son of John 8; cordwainer; adm. church Dec. 11, 1715; m. ANN NEWELL [4] June 14, 1711, who m. (2) James Hay [2] 1723; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 28, 1721-2. æ. 31 yrs. 10 mo. 23 ds.. g. s. with John and James. *Issue*.—i. John. b. June 15, bapt. 22, d. Sept. 8, 1712. ii. Ann, b. Nov. 26, d. Dec. 9, 1713. iii. Ann, Feb. 26 (27) 1714-15. iv. John, Dec. 10 (16) 1716; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 22, 1721-2. v., vi. Hannah and Mehetabel, Jan. 6, 1717-8; Hannah bapt. 12, d. Jan. 14; Mehetabel d. Jan. 11, 1717-18. vii. ISAAC, bapt. Jan. 11, 1718-19. viii. James, bapt. Feb. 19, 1720-21; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 27, 1721-2. ix. Ann, bapt. Feb. 19, 1720-1; m. John Rayner [3] 1737-8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738. With Thomas Call Jr. buys of Phipps heirs, 1712. With same, sells to Thomas Harris Jr., 1713. Division with Call, 1715. Buys of Jonathan Simson, lot on road 23 ft.; s, J. S.; x, J. R. Sr., 6½ rods; n w, rear J. R. Sr., Lewis 23. Also lot between 2 highways—s, N. Heaton, 1714. Sells Jonathan Rand—s w, road [Main st.] 34½; n E, street to S. Trumbull's [Back st.] 42½; s E, N. Heaton 29½; n w, common land 9 [Crafts corner]; 1718-19. Of A. Ireland, 5 acres, 1720. Of Sarah Dady, 1 acre, 1721. Of Anna Mousal, woods, 1721.

ADMIN. to widow, March 26, 1722.

INVENTORY: House £250; 1¼ acres pasture £50; 2 wood-lots £19; total £445.

WIDOW ANN (adx.) sells John Rand wood-lots, 1723.

ISAAC (Dr.) 10, Son of John 9; physician; Chas.; Camb.; m. (1) MARGARET DAMON [2] April 17, 1740, who d. Jan. 16, 1753, æ. 38; (2) ELIZABETH APPLETON [1] Jan. 10, 1754, who d. Nov. 17, 1756, æ. 30; (3) JANE FLUCKER [1] May 9, 1758. *Issue*.—i. Margaret. b. May 7 (bapt. 10) 1741; m. Nathaniel Austin [10]. ii. ISAAC, April 18 (24) 1743. iii. John, Feb. 6 (10) 1744-5; of Dominica; had 5 chn. iv. Edward, b. June (bapt. Aug. 9) 1747. v. Edward, Dec. 11 (18) 1748; d. April 11, 1749. vi. Edward, bapt. Sept. 9, 1750; of Newburyport; had issue, Edward-S., Esq., of Boston. vii. Ann, Jan. 8 (11). d. 13, 1753. viii. Elizabeth, Oct. 12 (12) 1755; d. May 18, 1772. ix. Ann, Oct. 30 (31) 1762; d. Jan. 15, 1763. x. James, April 28 (May 4) 1766; d. July 30, 1768.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1773 (exc. 1748); in valuation 1771, No. 262. With J. Rayner, sells Andrew Hall, 5 acres woods, 1739-40. With John Whitman and wife to David Sprague, lot—n E, Major's lane 46; s E, John Phillips 46; run. n w, on H. Phillips 8; s w, H. P. 31; n w, Samuel Phipps 21; n E, C. Chambers 73; and strip for alley, 4 ft. wide; s w, C. Chambers; 1740, rec. 1744; witnesses John Jr. and Lucy W., ack. 1747; ack. by Mrs. W. 1754, on margin. With J. R. of John Newell [4], lot, Bow st., 1741. Of J. Rayner, house, oec. by D. Wyer—on highway 23; s, John Asbury 106; n w, T. Jenner, Edmund Rand 23; n, E. R. 106; 1742. To J. R., 1½ acres part father's—n E, Mystic river; s E, E. Kent; w, highway; n w, Jonathan Dowse; 1742. Of J. R., lot, had of gr.-father John Rand—n E, Edmund Rand 56; s or s E, Thomas Jenner, Joseph Lynde; s w, J. L. 121; 1742. To J. R., lot—n E, Benjamin Rand dec. and Jonathan Rand; s w, J. Lynde 76; n w, Joseph Wood; 1742. With J. R. to B. Davis, 1742; rec. 1753. To Silence Harris, 1742, rec. 1753. Of John and Ann Rayner, share of Newel lot, 1742. Of Thomas Jenner, lot, 1742-3. Of Edmund Rand, house of father John—n, road 50, including 17 inches on which I. R.'s house now stands, oec. by David Wyer; s, I. R. 168; s w, I. R. 51; n w, passage for evedroppings of E. R.'s house belonging to I. R. and J. Rayner 160; 1743. To James Hay, house, 1745, rec. 1747. Of Thomas Powers, mort., 1746-7.

Of Jonathan Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, late of Cleasby and Wilson. 1-8 lot had of Richard Rand, 1747-8. Of Edmund R., qt. el. $\frac{1}{2}$ old house—s, street 35, through house rear on Jenner and Snow 43; $\frac{1}{2}$ well and passageway; 1747-8. Of John Carter [13] mort., 1749. Of S. Frothingham, mort. 1750. Of E. Newell [12] mort., 1751. Of John Bodge, 1753. Of W. Kettell, mort, 1755. Of A. Newell [23] house, 1755. To Timothy Austin [17] house-plot and mort. back, 1755. Of B. Hurd, mort., 1755. Of John Carter [13] mort. 1756. Of Josiah Wood, mort., 1757. Of Josiah Harris, mort., 1758. Of James Turner, mort. house and 1 acre—n e, Medford road; s e & s w, James Bradish; n w, watering-place; 1759, dis. 1763. Of Samuel Sprague, mort. house and 2 barns late of father John, exc. old house at bottom of yard—s w, Main st. 30; n w, R. Foster; n e, Back lane 10; s e, old house, holding 10 ft. wide from Foster's to Jonathan Bradish where new barn stands 32; from Foster to Abigail Stevens where new barn stands 28; from old house to Main st. 140; 1759. To William Thompson, as of Powers in 1746, 1759. Of E. Dowse, mort., 1760. Of Thomas Austin, mort. house, 1760. Of James Turner, mort. as before, 1761. Of D. Wyer, Chambers and James Russell, lot Main st. (see Bowdoin, Gardner), 1761. To James Brazier, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and mort. back, 1761. Of John Stimpson, mort. house, barn and 2 acres—s w, highway; n w, T. Frothingham, T. Call; n e, way over Bunker hill; s e, W. Kettell; 1763, dis. 1777. Of Jos. Sweetster, mort. house—s, street 48; s w, W. Manning 38; run e. 21, then n w, then on W. M. 131; bd. n w, N. Austin 76; s e, widow Best; with bakehouse; 1763, dis. 1773. Of Thomas Cheever, 1st wall pew on left hand going into door, formerly of M. Gill, reserving 2 seats next broad aisle for wife of Capt. John Miller and his wife's mother; 1764, rec. 1771. Of Josiah Austin and Lydia Hood, mort. house, 1764, dis. 1784. Of Stephen Miller, mort. 15 acres, 1765. Of R. Phillips, 1766. Of Samuel Miller, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1767. Of W. Hoppin, mort. 1768. Of Joseph Dowse, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1768. Of Barret Rand, mort., 1770. Of J. Codman, mort. 1771. Claimed for loss of 1775. Of Thomas Frothingham, 2 acres, 1777. With C. Call of N. Rand, mort., 1777. Of James Miller, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1777. Of J. Cordis, and mort. back, 1780. Of N. Dowse, mort., 1781. Of James Hay's exr., asgt., 1781. Of W. Stimson, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from ferry—s w, street; s e, W. Frothingham; n w, W. S., and road over hill, mort., 1782. To W. Stimson, 2 acres, as of T. F., 1782. *Versus* John Harris, 1782. To Margaret, w. of Nathaniel Austin, 1782. Of Nathaniel Rand, lot where he lived—s w, Main st. 28; n w, lane from Back st.; n e, Back st. 28; s e, N. Austin; 1783. To John Harris, 1783. Of J. Cordis, Dowse lot, 1783. Of W. Hunnewell, Goodwin lot, 1784. To Timothy Newell, Hoppin lot, 1785. To Jack Austin [42] lease, 1785. To and of S. Dowse, lot on square, 1786. Of Timothy Newell, 2 lots, 1787. Of O. Holden, Brazer lot, 1787. To T. Russell, qt. el. Clark and Dowse, deeds, 1787. Of Peter Tufts, house &c., 34 and 6 acres at Winter-hill. Of N. Matson, mort., 1788, dis. 1790. To N. Holden, lot Bow st., 1789.

WILL, dated Camb., Nov. 5, 1786, pro. May 5, 1790, devised to wife Jane, rent of marsh bo't of James Miller. To Margaret Austin, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre n w side Meeting-house hill, formerly of gr.-father Newell. House-lot of father John. 2 acres adj. above, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres salt marsh adj. Mill pond. To 5 gr.-chn. he bequeathed estates in Camb. and Boston. No inventory.

HEIRS sell D. Fosdick, the Hoppin lot, 1793.

EXRS. assign Dowse mort. to John Warren, 1791. Buy of James Fosdick's exrs., lot on Mystic river, 1794. To N. Austin, lot, 1796.

WIDOW JANE with Elizabeth Smith [26] sells Nathaniel Austin, tomb, 1793.

HER WILL, May 25, 1793; Prince Rand named. ADMIN. to W. Austin, 1805.

ISAAC (Dr.) 11. Son of Dr. Isaac 10; Boston; grad. H. C. 1761; m. ANNA ADAMS, dau. of John the son of Rev. Hugh of Durham, who was named in will of widow Jane Rand, and d. Aug. 2, 1825, æ. 83; d. Dec. 11, 1822, æ. 80. *Issue*.—10 chn. See baptisms at New-North Church, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Sells C. Loring, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793. Morts. of N. Austin, 1808, 1809, 1811. To W. Pratt, qt. el., 1811. Of W. Austin, mort., 1811. To N. Austin, Jack lot, 1814.

JONATHAN 12. Son of John 8; latter; own. cov't May 7, 1721; m. MELLECENT ESTABROOK [2], who m. (2) John Chamberlin [2] 1764; d. Aug. 17, 1760, æ. 67, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mellecent, b. June 3 (bapt. 4) 1721; m. John Harris [6]. ii. Mehetabel, Jan. 16 (20) 1722-3; m. John Carter [13]. iii. JONATHAN, March 13 (15) 1723-4. iv. Hannah, Nov. 30 (Dec. 5) 1725; m. Benjamin Hurd [6]. v. John, Jan. 24 (29) 1726-7; of Bedford, N. H. vi. Sarah, July 11 (13) 1729; m. Battery Powers [8]. vii. Thomas, Aug. 11, 1731; d., g. s. with Nehemiah. viii. Nehemiah, Dec. 12 (17) 1732; d. Sept. 13, 1734, g. s. ix. NEHEMIAH, Dec. 9 (15) 1734. x. THOMAS, Feb. 23 (29) 1735-6. xi. Mary, Jan. 15 (15) 1737-8; d. Nov. 13, 1747, in 10th yr., g. s. xii. Benjamin, Jan. 25 (27) 1739-40; d. Jan. 31, 1741. xiii. BENJAMIN, Oct. 20 (24) 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1756 (exc. 1738, 1745); abated 1731. Buys of John Rand Jr., corner lot, 1718-19. Of Sarah Dady, 1 acre, 1721. Of N. Heaton, house &c., 1722-3, 1723. To Samuel Phipps Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1724. To James Hay, corner lot, 1724-5. To E. Bennet, lot near above, 1725-6. Rec'd of estate of Mehetabel Rand, 7 acres woods, $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh, 1739. Of bro. Richard, $\frac{1}{2}$ house bo't by father and uncle William, of Cleasby and of R. Wilson, heirs of John Whitman, in 1717-18—w, highway 24; n, Sarah Rand heirs; e, T. Jenner, late Thomas Clark; s, widow Bateman, late R. Wilson. 1-8 lot, late of father—w, highway [Bow st.]; n, John Newell; e, N. Cary heirs; s, above lot. Marsh, on Rand's creek in Malden, 1742. To Isaac Rand, the house and lot before, 1747-8.

ADMIN. to widow, Aug. 25, 1760.

INVENTORY: 1-6 pew £20; house-lot on Main st., adj. Hoppin, £150; land, adj. Main st. and burying place, £200; 3 acres Dirty marsh £300; house, on Main st. and Back lane, £1000; total, real, £1680.

HEIRS sell to Benjamin and Nehemiah Rand, 1760. To D. Wood, 3 acres Dirty marsh—s, N. Hawkins; w, Samuel Tufts, heirs Thomas Call; n, Joseph Lynde, Joshua Rand; e, Medford river; 1786.

JONATHAN 13. Son of Jonathan 12; m. ESTHER CALL [14] Sept 20, 1748; d. Aug. 9, 1764, in 41st yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Sept. 2 (bapt. 3) 1749; m. Thomas Miller [12]. ii. Esther, Aug. 7 (11) 1751. iii. Jonathan, Aug. 3 (5) 1753; of Boston: d. Aug. 13, 1800. iv. Thomas, July 10 (13) 1755; of Salem; d. 1822. v. Mary, March 17 (20) 1757; d. April 10, 1758. vi. Mary, Sept. 29 (Oct. 1) 1758; d. Nov. 28, 1809. vii. Mellecent, bapt. March 30, 1760; lived with Esther; both were in census of 1789, and kept shop near town dock, finally in Bow, corner of Arrow, st.: d. Nov. 1838. æ. 78. viii. Richard, bapt. Jan. 10, 1762. ix. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 21, 1763; m. John Allen.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1746, 1748, 1756, 1758, 1763.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 19, 1765. INVENTORY: 3-5 of $\frac{1}{2}$ house £340; total £528.

ADN. sells Thomas Rand, 3-5 of $\frac{1}{2}$ house (2-5 being of Mellecent Rand)—n, by other $\frac{1}{2}$; e, Back lane; 1765.

NEHEMIAH (Rev.) 14. Bro. of Jonathan 13; corporal in Bridgen's Co., 1757; hatter &c.; Hillsboro', N. H. &c.; m. (1) MARY RAND [28] Nov. 24, 1757; (2) MARY FROST [16] May 27, 1774; (3) MARGARET PRENTICE [11] Oct. 21, 1791. *Issue*.—i. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 26 (bapt. 26) 1758; d. Nov. 20, 1759. ii. Mary, Feb. 21 (26) 1764; m. John Batten. iii. Elizabeth, Oct. 31 (Nov. 2) 1766; m. Joseph Eppes [1]. iv. Nehemiah, Aug. 5 (6) 1769; d. Aug. 1769. v. Jonathan, bapt. Oct. 11, 1772; d. early. vi. NEHEMIAH.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; claimed for loss of 1775. Buys of father's heirs, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1760. To M. Gowen, same, 1762. Of John Carter [13] mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1766. Of B. Frothingham's admr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1767. To B. F. (Jr.) $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1768. Of E. Frost *et al.*, 1768. N. R. vs. Samuel Rand, levy, house and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Menotomy road—n w, Joshua Rand; others by William Rand; 1768. Of William Rand, 6 acres—n e & e, 3-pole lane and Long lane; n w, Eben Shed; s w, Nehemiah R.; 1769. To Barret Rand, mort. lot—n e, road; s e, Thomas Wood and way to burying ground; s w, branch of Charles river; n w, A. Townsend; 1771. Of Caleb Rand, mort. 16 acres and buildings—s, road; w, rangeway; n, Samuel Tufts; e, Moses Rand; 1781. N. Gorham vs. him, levy on $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1786. B. Hurd vs. him, levy on other $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1786. Of S. Choate, mort. house, 1788. To H. Rowe, mort. n. d., house and 15 acres—e, 3-pole lane and Mr. Welch; n, Long lane 40 rods; w, Shed and Stone; s, S. Shed 40; 1790. Of A. Stevens's admr., mort. (see John Harris) 1791, dis. 1793. To John Harris, lots, 1793. To David Wood Jr., lot—n e, Main st.; n w, Daniel Parker; w, river; s e, R. Miller; n e & s e, Thomas Rand to Main st.; except burying-lot, of which I grant the mere right of grazing, and except lot of Solomon Phipps, 50 ft. wide on street 100 deep; 1793.

HEIRS sell Jonathan Kettell, 2 lots, 1799. See Frost 15.

NEHEMIAH 15. Son of Nehemiah 14; Lyndeboro'; m. SARAH BATTEN [4] May 27, 1800, at Francestown.

ESTATE.—Buys of Batten and Epes, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793.

THOMAS 16. Son of Jonathan 12; leather-dresser; m. RACHEL DORRELL, April 13, 1769, who d. July 12, 1813; d. May 6, 1799, æ. 63. Thomas and wife and 5 chn. in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. March 17 (bapt. 18) 1770; d. March 22, 1770. ii. Thomas, July 6 (12) 1772. iii. JONATHAN, Aug. 12 (22) 1773. iv. WILLIAM, March 12, 1775. v. JACOB-D., March 30, 1778. vi. Hannah, m. William Belcher, 1803.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Thomas 2d," 1763-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 252. Buys of Jonathan Rand's adx., part of house, 1765. To David Wood Jr., same, 1785. To Benjamin Wood, mort. marsh—N E, road from causeway up to burying hill 170; S E, R. Miller 245; S W, hill 170; N W, causeway 238; 1785. Of Walter Dickson, mill-pond lot, 1788. Of Stephen Miller, 2 acres, 1790. To David Wood Jr., as mort. to B. W., 1795. To Jonathan and William Rand, buildings &c.—S, Main st.; N W, Nehemiah Rand dec.; N E, Back lanc; S W, passage next Ann Rayner; 1798. With S. Kent of Z. Shed, 4 acres, 1799.

JONATHAN 17. Son of Thomas 16; m. (1) SARAH DAKIN, pub. July 29, 1810; (2) LYDIA RUGG, July 13, 1813, who d. Jan. 15, 1865, æ. 77. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, m. Charles Yeaton, 1839. ii. Thomas, d. early. iii. Jonathan, *name changed* to William-Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1816; apothecary; m. Sarah-Ann Smith, June 22, 1859; see Viall. iv. Hannah-Belcher, m. Henry Quedor of New York.

ESTATE.—Deed with William of Thomas Rand, 1798. Of William Rand, share of estate on Main st., 1800. To William Wyman, mort. as of Thomas R., 1808, 1811, dis. 1815. To Josiah Harris, above, 1812.

WILLIAM 18. Bro. of Jonathan 17; d. in Glastenbury, Conn., July 21, 1832, æ. 57.

ESTATE.—Deed with Jonathan of Thomas R., 1798. To Thomas, 1800.

JACOB-D. 19. Bro. of William 18; cabinet-maker; Hardwick; m. (1) ESTHER DOOLITTLE, Oct. 21, 1813, who d. Sept. 2, 1815; (2) SELINDA FALES, widow of Hathaway, Jan. 27, 1818; d. Oct. 8, 1840. [Love Rand, who m. Caleb Loring [7] 1811, is said to have been of this family.]

BENJAMIN 20. Son of John 8; Hassanimisco [Grafton]; carpenter; m. ABIGAIL, who m. (2) Nathan Carpenter of Dudley (see Supreme court case, 1733). *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. Oct. 3, 1725; d. Sept. 17, 1736, in 11th yr., g. s. at Seekonk. ii. THOMAS, April 2, 1727. iii. John, d. May 11, 1736, æ. a. 6 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. here.

ADMIN. to widow and John Lamson, May 12, 1731. Duc his estate for building a meeting-house, £251 (Suffolk Probate).

ADMIN. to J. Lamson and Abigail Carpenter (late Rand); Jonathan Rand of Chas. on bond; 1733 (Midx. Probate).

BENJAMIN 21. Son of Jonathan 12; Falmouth; baker; m. ABIGAIL FROTHINGHAM [45] Dec. 17, 1765, who, with daus. Esther and Polly, was in census 1789, and m. (2) Battery Powers [8] 1790; d. of fits, July 5, 1776, æ. 30. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, m. Hobby. ii. Esther, m. Samuel Phipps [19] 1790. iii. Mary, m. Joseph Parker [38] 1805.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, 1765. Deed of father's heirs, garden—N E, street; S E, N. Hoppin; S W, J. Rayner; N W, E. Dowse; 1760. To D. Wood Jr., same, 50 ft. &c.; witnesses, Enoch and James Freeman; 1768.

THOMAS 22. Son of Benjamin 20; Weston; housewright; m. (1) ESTHER CARTER [40] April 25, 1750, who d. June 3, 1771, æ. 41; (2) ELIZABETH ESTABROOK [3] April 11, 1772, who d. Oct. 4, 1815, æ. 81; d. March 23, 1805, æ. 78. *Issue*.—12 chn. at Weston.

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Edes, lot on Main st. and mort. back, 1748. To Samuel Wait, 10 acres and 20 poles Green's hill—N E & S E, fieldway to Bunker hill; S W, heirs W. Smith; N W, W. Wycr, Thomas Austin; 1748, rec. 1752.

CALEB 23. Son of John 8; Tisbury; mason; m. KATHARINE KETTELL [22] Aug. 4, 1726; d. in Sherborn, Nantucket, a. 1768; descendants near Halifax. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Oct. 29 (bapt. Dec. 11) 1726. ii. Mehetabel, Jan. 9 (bapt. 12) d. 22, 1728-9. iii. Caleb, Jan. 10 (11) 1729-30; brick-layer; of Holmes Hole, and wife Mary, 1761. iv. Benjamin, Feb. 26 (27) 1731-2. v. Thomas, Feb. 14 (17) 1733; brick-layer; of King's county, Nova Scotia, and wife Mary (Daggett), 1773. vi. John, Aug. 25, 1736, at the Vineyard; of Sherborn; m. Katharine Athearn, Dec. 12, 1765. vii. Jonathan, a. 1739.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1733. Sells Caleb Brooks, 10 acres &c., 1742, rec. 1765. To Stephen Willis, 11 acres &c. (see S. Hall) May 4, 1742, rec. 1753.

EDMUND 24. Bro. of Caleb 23; cordwainer; adm. church, Feb. 16, 1734-5; m. (1) SARAH WATERS, April 16, 1733, who d. May 11, 1738, in 33d yr., g. s.; (2) SARAH INGOLS LUNENGUN, Oct. 4, 1745, who d. June, 1752. *Issue*.—i. Sarah. b. March 26 (bapt. 28) 1736; d. early. ii. Edmund, Nov. 11 (15) 1747; of Malden. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 27, 1749; (?) d. Oct. 4, 1815.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1737, 1741, 1742, 1748. Sells Isaae Rand, house, 1743. Of William Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house late of Cleasby occ. by Richard Rand, and 1-8 of land adj. formerly of mother, 1744. Of Sarah Rand [2] heirs, land, 1744. To Isaac Rand, qt. cl. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1747-8. To Esther Badger, mort., 1751.

ADMIN. to Nehemiah Rand, Aug. 25, 1760.

INVENTORY: Part of old house in Bow st. £170; total £244.

ADMR. sells J. Brazier, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1761.

RICHARD 25. Bro. of Edmund 24; carter; m. MARY DAVIS [4] June 16, 1736. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. April 10, 1737; schoolmistress; lived with Betty Newell in Cow lane; buried, Aug. 5, 1809. ii. Mehetabel, bapt. Dec. 10, 1738. iii. Mildred, bapt. Nov. 29, 1741; pub. to Jonas Eaton [5] and banns forbidden. iv. Richard, bapt. Jan. 15, 1743; gd'nship, 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741, 1744. Sells bro. Jonathan Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1-8 of land Bow st. &c., 1742. ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 1, 1746.

WILLIAM 26. Son of Thomas 2; weaver; adm. church, with wife, 6 (9) 1697; m. PERSIS SHEPHERD [5], who d. June 25, 1748, in 80th yr., g. s.; d. Feb. 9, 1746-7. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 21 (bapt. 26) 1695; m. Nathaniel Tufts [31]. ii. Elizabeth, March 23, bapt. 4 (2) 1697; m. Henry Prentice [21]. iii. WILLIAM, March 5 (5) 1698-9. iv. John, Feb. 11 (March 2) 1700-1; d. July 31, 1701. v. Deborah, bapt. Nov. 29, 1702; m. James Stratton. vi. SAMUEL, May 27 (June 3) 1705. vii. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 19, 1707; d. May 1, 1727. viii. Sarah, bapt. May 22, 1709; m. Joseph Lord [7]. ix. Thomas (Rev.) Aug. 22 (26) 1711; grad. H. C. 1732; went to Carolina; d. prior to 1745. x. JOSHUA, Sept. 12 (20) 1713.

ESTATE.—Tax abated April 16, 1723; taxed 1727-1746 (exc. 1738, 1739). Buys of S. Lord, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1695-6. With bro. Samuel (who did not sign) to John Sprague, 8 acres—N & E, R. Stowers; w, way to dock and R. S.; s, R. S. and on E. Dowse; 1695-6. To John Rand, 1695-6. Of Joseph Whittemore [20] 6 acres 1st div. common—w, range line; N, Joseph Russell; E, P. Fowle; S, S. Bucknam; 1699. Of S. Marion, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1704. Of bro. Samuel, 17 acres woods, lot No. 3, gr. Alice Rand between Goodwin and Sprague, 1706-7. Of and to Elizabeth Lord [9] 1707 &c. With Joseph Kent of Thomas Lord, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1708. Of N. Howard, 2 acres, 1709. Of Benjamin Richardson, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, part marsh of Kettle—N, John Rand, P. Hay; E, N. Kettle; S, creek; w, North river; 1709-10. To B. R., wood-lot granted Abraham Smith sold Jonathan Pierce, 9 acres, No. 184, between G. Fowle and R. Stower; 1710. To J. Asbury, lot, 1711. With Joseph Kent of James Miller, 1711. Same of Thomas Tufts, 21 acres 2d div. swamp out of neck—N, Mr. Burns, formerly Bunker, now occ. by N. Howard; E, James Miller; S, W. R. and Kent; w, N. H., Mr. Luist, widow Turner; 1711. To bro. John, house, 1711-12. With Joseph Kent, division, 1713. Of R. Mousal, 2 acres, 1716. Of Dowse heirs, 1716. With John Rand of H. Cleasby, 1717-18. Of James Turner, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N E, N. Howard dec.; S E, range; S W, widow Lewist; N W, Dea. W. Hastings heirs; 1721-2. To H. Phillips, 2 acres Howard lot, 1723-4. Of Joseph Wood, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, range; N, Rebecca Lewist; S, heirs Samuel Wood; w, Walter Hastings; 1723-4. With Nathaniel Tufts of Joseph Pierce [11] mort., 1723-4. To H. Phillips, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1725-6. Of Nathaniel and P. Tufts, house, shop and $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, Usher farm; S & W, Menotomy road; N, Medford to Camb. road. 10 acres—E, range; w, heirs John Mallet; N, Menotomy road; S, John Cooper. 30 acres side Walnut-tree hill—E, range; w, Abraham Fowle, S. Hutchinson, S. Fosdick &c; N, Usher farm; S, Medford road; 1728. To Nathaniel Tufts, $20\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, range; w, Peter and Jonathan Tufts, S. Fosdick; N, A. Cleveland; S, Daniel Russell and road Camb. to Medford; 1728. To Peter Tufts, 10 acres—E, rangeway &c. as of N. and P. $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S, Menotomy road and Medford road; E, N. T.; N, N. T.; w, D. Russell; 1728. Of Elizabeth Stratford, 1-6 of 2 acres, 1733. Of E. Counce, 1-6 of same, 1733. To N. Tufts, all right in Samuel Pierce's estate, 1734-5. To James Pierce [20] lot, 1734-5. Of Thomas Jenner *et al.*, 7 acres, 1737. To Jonas and John Clark, mort. $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1738. To Joshua Rand, 4 acres—S E, road 35 poles; N W, Quarry hill 18 poles; N E, W. R. 35; S E, W. R. 18 poles; 1738. To Nathaniel Tufts, qt. cl. rights to Samuel Pierce estate in hands of N. T., 1737-8. To Joshua R., 9 acres woods 1st div. part of lot No. 3—N, Fosdick; S, B. Tufts; w, I. Royal; E, W. R.; 1738-9, rec. 1744. To Edmund Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house &c., 1744.

WILL, Feb. 15, 1739-40, pro. March 16, 1746-7, devised to wife use of house bo't of Cleasby; to sons Samuel and John. INVENTORY: Only of personal, £292.

WIDOW PERSIS'S WILL, May 25 (pro. July 11) 1748, devised to 3 sons 5 daus.; Henry Prentice Exr. No real estate.

WILLIAM (Rev.) 27. Son of William 26; Sunderland; Kingston; grad. H. C. 1721; m. (1) BRIDGET COOK, a. 1724; (2) REBECCA HOLMES, Feb. 1779 (pub. Dec. 3, 1778, at K.) wid. of Jos. Holmes, dau. of John and Mary Waterman, b. Oct. 9, 1710; an able preacher, a learned and talented man and an ardent patriot; liberal in opinions and doctrines; "the great opponent of Whitfield"; his reply to the discourse of Jonathan Edwards with preface by Rev. William Cooper, supporting Whitfield, is regarded the ablest argument against the revivalist that appeared in print (1743); minister at Sunderland, 1724-1745; installed, 1746, at Kingston, where he was 33 years minister till his death by apoplexy, March 14, 1779. *Issue* (all at Sunderland).—i. Persis, b. Oct. 19, 1726; d. Aug. 26, 1743. ii. Mary, Aug. 14, 1731; m. Rev. Charles Turner of Duxbury, Mass. and Turner, Me., 1756; had 8 chn.; d. Dec. 15, 1815. iii. WILLIAM, Oct. 25, 1733. iv. Sarah, Aug. 5, 1737. v. Thomas, Nov. 14, 1739; d. Aug. 14, 1743.

See *Proceedings at 150th Anniversary of Incorporation of Kingston*, 1876.

WILLIAM JR. 27*. Son of William 27; Kingston; m. JUDITH SEVER (widow of Dr. John S. and dau. of Samuel Cooper), pub. Aug. 1, 1761, who d. Feb. 16, 1764; d. March 10, 1769. *Issue*.—i. Lucey (dau.), b. May 18 (23) 1762. ii. William, Jan. 16 (22) 1764; m. Bradford, by whom he had several chn.; d. in Kingston a. h., Jan. 3, 1828.

[A William Rand of Kingston m. Priscilla Bradford (dau. of Peter) June 16, 1773, and was the only heir of RUFUS RAND [72] crockeryware dealer of Chas., whose admin. was taken, May 28, 1818.]

SAMUEL 28. Son of William 26; m. (1) SARAH CARTER [12] Dec. 10, 1728, who d. Oct. 21, 1762, æ. a. 68 yrs. 5 mo.; (2) MARY BRADSHAW [15] July 18, 1765; d. Oct. 3, 1768, in 64th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1729; m. Edmund Frost Jr. [8]. ii. SAMUEL, July 26, 1731. iii. Mary, Feb. 26, 1733; m. Nehemiah Rand [14]. iv. WILLIAM, Aug. 2, 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1766 (exc. 1738, 1739). His estate taxed 1773. Buys of Samuel Phipps's [12] adx., 2½ acres, 1732. Of C. Crosswell heirs, lot, 1732-3. Of Jonathan Fosdick [27] lot, 1742. Of A. Mallett's widow, lot, 1744. Of Joshua Rand, house and 3 acres—s, Menotomy road; e, range; n & w, J. R. 15 acres—s, M. road; w, range; n, D. Russell; e, A. Ireland. 20 acres—e & w, ranges; n, Joseph Kent; s, P. Tufts, heirs of N. Tufts. ½ of 6-acre lot—n, other part; w, range; s, church-lot; e, A. I. 3 acres Dirty marsh—n e, Mystic river; s e, Nathaniel Tufts; n w, J. Lynde. ⅔ of 3 acres mill marsh, not bd.; 1748. To Joshua, qt. cl. 20 acres orchard—s, Menotomy road; w, range; n, P. Tufts; e, S. R. and range. ½ of 6 acres—s, ditch; w, range. 2 acres Dirty marsh—n e, Mystic river; n w & s e, Joseph Lynde; s e, creek. 2 shore-lots, 2 acres 12 poles adj. above. ¼ of 3 acres mill marsh. 17 acres part of wood-lot—e, Eben Cutter; w, Joshua Rand and on ranges; 1748. To Samuel Jr., 4 acres—s e, range; s w, John Tufts; n e & n w, S. R.; 40 rods wide; 1755, rec. 1770. To Thomas Ireland, 2 lots, 1763. Nehemiah Rand vs. him, levy on house and 2½ acres, Sept. 19, 1768.

ADMIN. to Nehemiah Rand, Oct. 11, 1768.

INVENTORY, Oct. 11, 1768: 12⅓ acres mowing £136; 3 acres meadow £12; 17½ pasture £122; 8½ acres Wildredge hill £51; 2½ acres Dirty marsh £50; 2½ acres £20; 3 acres mill-lot £20; total, real, £411.

SAMUEL conveys to Mary (widow ?) 3 acres mill marsh—N W. R.; e, Stephen Miller; s, heirs Dea. Bridgen; 1768; see William Rand 30. Nehemiah to Mary, 8½ acres Wildredge hill—N e, 3-pole lane and W. R.; s w, heirs Elkanah Welch; w & n w, James Pierce, E. Shed; 1768.

WIDOW has deed of W. Rand, 1768.

SAMUEL 29. Son of Samuel 28; cordwainer; m. REBECCA WATSON [18] July 12, 1759. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. July 3, 1761; d. early. ii. Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1763; m. Jabez Frothingham [24]. iii. Susanna, Sept. 10, d. Oct. 23, 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766. Deed of father, 1755. With E. Frost *et al.* to Nehemiah, 1768. Mort. to J. Borland, lots late of father, 1770.

WILL, May 29 (pro. June 30) 1772, devised to wife the use of estate till the child is of age, then to the dau. $\frac{1}{2}$ and also other $\frac{1}{2}$ at wife's demise.

INVENTORY: House £214; 12 acres pasture £126; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh £31; 3 acres mill marsh £21.

WIDOW and Abraham Watson Jr. exr. sell Peleg Stearns, 12 acres—s e, rangeway by W. Rand dec. to Winter hill; s e, Thomas Fillebrown; s e, T. F.; n e, heirs W. Rand; s e & s w, W. Tufts; 1773. Rebecca Rand claimed for loss of 1775.

WILLIAM 30. Bro. of Samuel 29; m. ANNA COOLIDGE [7] Dec. 18, 1756, who received of the collection 6 shillings, Dec. 1786, and d. May 11, 1831, æ. 94, g. s. at Somerville. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Feb. 12, 1760. ii. Elizabeth, m. Richard Loring [5] 1780. iii. Nancy, d. early. iv. WILLIAM. v. Sarah, m. Daniel Corwin, 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1764, 1766; in valuation 1771, No. 402. His estate taxed 1773. Deed to Mary Rand, widow of father, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s w, road; s e, heirs A. Ireland; n & w, father's heirs; n e, J. Borland; 1768. To Peter Tufts Jr., $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres meadow—n, P. T.; e, John Ireland; s, church-lot; w, range; 1769. To Nehemiah Rand, 6 acres, 1769.

ADMIN. to Nehemiah Rand, July 21, 1772.

INVENTORY, Sept. 1, 1777: House, barn and 3 acres—s, road to Menotomy; e, rangeway; n, T. Fillebrown; w, S. Kent. [This was set to the widow in 1784.] 6 acres woods—s, road to M.; w, Jabez Frothingham; e, Thomas Ireland; n, N. Hawkins. 9 acres pasture, 1 acre tillage, 2 acres Mill marsh, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres mowing in reversion.

ADMIN. sells John Fenton, Mill marsh, 1773. To Thomas Fillebrown, 9 acres, 1773. To S. Tufts, 2 acres—e, rangeway by W. R.'s house 8 rods; s & w, S. T.; 1783.

WILLIAM 31. Son of William 30; m. EUNICE HOOPER [3] Jan. 10, 1794; d. Jan. 4, 1799, æ. 32. *Issue*.—i. Anna, bapt. (with bro. William) July 7, 1799; d. at Woburn, Nov. 24, 1865, æ. 69 $\frac{1}{2}$. ii. William, who had son William of Rahway, N. J.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. to Thomas, 6 acres—s, Milk row; e, heirs Jonathan Ireland; n, N. Hawkins; w, Jonathan and John Harris; 1817.

THOMAS 32. Bro. of William 31; cordwainer; milkman to Boston 70 years; m. (1) SARAH HILL [19] Dec. 19, 1786, who d. April 24, 1802, æ. 33, g. s. at Somerville; (2) HANNAH WETHERBEE, Feb. 4, 1819, who d. Nov. 22, 1823, æ. 45; d. March 12, 1850, æ. 90 yrs. 1 mo., g. s. at Somerville. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. March 19, 1787. ii. BENJAMIN, May, 1788. iii. Sarah, m. Nathaniel T. Stone [23] 1817. iv. SAMUEL. v. Susanna, m. Asa Cutter [42] 1820. vi. Joshua, d. early. vii. JAMES. viii. William, d. Nov. 25, 1870, æ. 69.

ESTATE.—6 acres, formerly of Samuel Rand, was set to him from his father's estate, 1784. With S. Kent, buys of Elias Richardson, his wife's share of her father Joshua Rand, $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n, W. Stearns; w, S. Goddard, John Harris; s, J. H.; e, range; right of passage over Quarry hill; 1798. Buys of D. Cowen, 6 acres, 1800. Of Eben Shed, 1 acre marsh—n & e, way from Lechmere point; s, E. S.; w, Samuel Shed; 1801. With S. Kent of John Harris & c., $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1802. T. R. of same, right, 1802. Of Jabez Frothingham, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1802. To R. Makepeace, strip, 1804. Of William Rand, 6 acres, 1817.

THOMAS 33. Son of Thomas 32; Somerville; m. ELIZABETH CUTTER [60] Nov. 26, 1813; d. March 10, 1866. *Issue*.—i. Joshua. ii. Caroline-C.

ESTATE.—Buys of town, 2 acres, 1812. Of B. Hadley, 1 acre, 1815. Of Royal Morse, 3 acres Quarry hill, 1816.

BENJAMIN 34. Bro. of Thomas 33; North-Cambridge; chaisemaker; m. REBECCA CUTTER [42] Feb. 3, 1817; d. Jan. 31, 1860, æ. 71 yrs. 8 mo. 3 ds. (suicide, by drowning in well). *Issue*.—i. Emily. ii. Henry-C., common councilman of the city of Cambridge, 1863, 1864.

SAMUEL 35. Bro. of Benjamin 34; North-Cambridge; shoe-maker; m. ANN TUFTS [65], pub. Dec. 17, 1825; d. Sept. 16, 1872, æ. 77 yrs. 5 mo.; funeral to be the 19th, from North avenue.

JAMES 36. Bro. of Samuel 35; Somerville; blacksmith; m. MARY PIERCE [54] Nov. 6, 1823; d. Aug. 13, 1857, æ. 60 yrs. 10 mo. 1 day.

JOSHUA 37. Son of William 26; m. (1) SARAH BOWEN, pub. Sept. 12, 1736, who d. April 6, 1739, in 22d yr.; (2) REBECCA MORSE [10] Nov. 11,

1741; (3) MARY FILLEBROWN [4] Sept. 28, 1757. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Oct. 4, 1737; m. Thomas Valentine. ii. Joshua, Jan. 13, 1738; soldier at Fort William-Henry, 1756; taken prisoner by the French, 1757; came home after 1763; returned among his captors, and d. at Detroit. iii. Abigail; March 28, 1743. iv. Lydia, Nov. 6, 1744. v. Susanna, Nov. 26, 1746. vi. CALEB, March 9, 1751. vii. Mary, Aug. 3, 1758; m. Elias Richardson [45]. viii. MOSES.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1770 (exc. 1758); in valuation 1771, No. 399. His chn., Mary and Moses, claimed for loss of 1775. Deeds of father, 1738 &c. To and of bro. Samuel, lots, 1748. To T. Fillebrown, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1765. To P. Tufts Jr., 3 acres—w, range next P. T. Jr.; e, John Ireland; n, S. Hutchinson and P. T. Jr.; s, heirs S. Rand; 1769. To P. Stearns, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh—n, creek; s, John Deland, Joseph Phipps; w, J. D.; e, W. Wyer; 1770.

ADMIN. to Nehemiah Rand, Jan. 14, 1772.

INVENTORY: House and 24 acres £368; 20 acres pasture and meadow £180; $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dirty marsh £60; total, real, £608.

DIVISION: House and 23 acres 14 rods—s, road; w, common and range; n, P. Tufts; e, T. Fillebrown, W. Rand heirs; £312. 12 acres 30 rods—e, range or P. Tufts; s, W. Hunnewell; w, Jonathan Cooper 78; n, Peleg Stearns. 2 acres 9 rods Dirty marsh—n e, Medford river; s e, Timothy Tufts; n w, J. Lynde; s w, creek 54. To Caleb, house and 14 acres 17 rods—n, P. T.; e, T. F. and Rand; s, road; w, common. To Mary Rand, 12 acres 30 rods. To Moses Rand, 9 acres—s, road; w, Caleb Rand. To heirs of Sarah Valentine, 2 acres 9 rods Dirty marsh; 1773.

ADMN. sells P. Stearns, 10 acres—s e, rangeway by Charles Hunnewell; n e, heirs S. Kent; n w, Eben Thwing, Jonathan Cooper; s w, heirs of Joshua R.; 1773.

CALEB 38. Son of Joshua 37; m. HANNAH PIERCE [20] March 9, 1772, who d. May 13, 1802, æ. 57; d. Oct. 9, 1807, æ. 56, at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1773; m. Royal Morse [5]. ii. Mary, April 14, 1776; m. Andrew Roulstone. iii. Rebecca, May 1, 1780; d. Feb. 16, 1868, æ. 87 yrs. 10 mo. iv. Abigail, Sept. 24, 1783; d. July 6, 1864. v. Elizabeth, May 24, 1787; d. May, 1868, at Camb. vi. CALEB, July 9, 1790.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Mort. to Nehemiah R., house and 16 acres, 1781. To Samuel Tufts, 10 acres 26 rods—w, range; s, C. R. and common; n, S. T.; e, Moses Rand. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Pierce lot—s w, Menotomy road; s e, heirs Isaiah Tufts; n e, heirs James Pierce; n w, J. P.; 1782. To R. Morse, 3 acres, 1803.

ADMIN. to Josiah Moore, Nov. 13, 1807. INVENTORY: House and 1 acre \$745.

CALEB 39. Son of Caleb 38; m. MARY KIDDER [11] Oct. 24, 1811, who m. (2) Daniel Appleton Perkins of Malden, May 18, 1841 (who d. Sept. 27, 1872, æ. 77 yrs. 7 mo., funeral next Sunday) and d. April, 1876, æ. 85; d. June, 1818, æ. 28. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-K., b. Aug. 29, 1812. ii. Caleb (Hon.) Nov. 7, 1816; printer; hardware dealer; prominent member of the Masonic fraternity; State senator, 1876, 1877; twice married, and has issue here.

MOSES 40. Son of Joshua 37; blacksmith; m. ELIZABETH ALLEN [33] pub. in Boston, July 10, 1781; d. suddenly, in Carter's blacksmith shop, Feb. 3, 1794, æ. 35. [Samuel Fillebrown and Eliza A. Rand m. here, Nov. 19, 1826—perhaps the widow.] *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Allen, m. Thomas Edmunds 2d [19]. ii. (probably) Moses, who, by wife Mehetabel, had in Malden (i.) Fanny-Titus, b. March 24, 1811, (ii.) Eliza-Allen, July 25, 1817.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 41. Son of Thomas 2; Boston; tailor; m. SARAH PAIN [29] Jan. 20, 1703, at B.; d. a. 1748. *Issue*.—11 chn. vii. William, b. Aug. 27, 1716; apothecary; was army surgeon at Louisburg, 1745; d. a. 1758; H. Inches, his admr.

ESTATE.—With Elizabeth Lord, sells to John Rand, wood-lot, 1697. To T. Ivory, 1 acre &c., 1701. To Jonathan Dowse, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1706. To William Rand, 17 acres, 1706-7. To John Rand [8] 2 lots, 1707-8 &c.

NATHANIEL (Sergt.) 42. Son of Robert 1; adm. church March 29, 1668; m. (1) MARY CARTER [7] Sept. 2, 1664, who d. (of sm. pox) April 13, 1678; (2) ABIGAIL CARTER [8] who d. Oct. 16, 1695; d. May 7, 1696. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. July 13, d. 27, 1665. ii. Mary, Dec. 30, 1666; bapt. 5 (2) 1668.

iii. Nathaniel, Aug. 12 (16) 1668. iv. Samuel, bapt. 11 (7) 1670. v. John, Oct. 17 (22) 1671. vi. JOHN, bapt. 19 (8) 1673. vii. Samuel, bapt. 20 (12) 1675-6. viii. Mary, Nov. 16 (18) 1677. ix. Abigail, May 9 (16) 1680; m. (1) William Kettell [7]. x. JOSEPH, 4, bapt. 5 (12) 1681-2. xi. Thomas, Aug. 10, 1685; d. (of sm. pox) June 17, 1691. xii. EBENEZER, May 14 (20) 1688. xiii. Sarah, June 16 (22) 1690; m. Thomas Call [13]. xiv., xv. Susanna and Isabella, May 28, bapt. 3 (4 mo.) 1694; Susanna d. Jan. 23, 1694-5; Isabella (recorded *Elizabeth*) d. Sept. 17, 1694.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Adams, 1 cow common, 1664, rec. 1680. Of father-in-law Samuel Carter, house, 1671-2. Of J. Wilkinson, cow common, 1674-5, rec. 1680-1. To N. Hutchinson, 2 lots, 1677-8, rec. 1680-1. Grant 4 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 13, 6 acres, 1681. Grant 14 acres—s w, John Cutler; n w, meadows; n e, T. Lord; e s, range; 1685. To and of Zechariah Johnson, lots in Eastfield, 1683, 1693, rec. 1694-5.

ADMIN. to John Rand Jr., Sept. 20, 1697.

INVENTORY: House £120; 2 acres by field gate £30; 1 acre by E. Dowse £15; 2 acres orchard £40; 6 acres Bunker Hill £72; 6 acres pasture £18; 14 acres 2d division £40; meadow on Mystic side £50; 20 acres woods by Capt. Green £70; 5 acres woods £1; 5 acres 2d div. woods £3; 11 acres woods £3; 43 acres woods £20; total £556.

JOHN 43. Son of Nathaniel 42; boatman, 1716 *et seq.*; m. (1) ELIZABETH BAKER [5] who d. April 3, 1718, in 40th yr.; (2) HANNAH RICE [13] June 29, 1720. *Issue.*—i. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 21, 1704; d. early. ii. Elizabeth, Sept. (22) 1706; m. Stephen Pierce [15]. iii. JOHN, May 14 (14) 1721. iv. THOMAS, Jan. 26 (26) 1723-4. v. Hannah, Sept. 4 (4), d. 20, 1726. vi. Mary, June 30 (July 6) 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1739; abated 1738. Received of father's estate, 2 acres by the fieldgate, 1 acre by Eleazer Davis, $\frac{1}{2}$ salt meadow, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div. next Patten's, 5 acres 1st div. woods; 1697-8. To Joses Bucknam, 9 acres &c., 1702-3. To Jonathan Green, 5 acres, 1705-6. To S. Brooks, woods, 1710-11. To R. Boylston, Baker estate, 1716. John Rand Jr. and wife Hannah to Thomas Call Jr., land, 1723. John Rand Jr., tailor (son of Nathaniel) and wife Hannah, to C. Call, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1725, rec. 1732. Same to Joseph Rand, 99 rods Eastfield—n w, road 11 rods 13 ft.; n e, J. R. late P. Cutler 9 rods; s e, E. Austin dec. 12 rods; s w, J. R. Jr. 7 r. 25 ft.; 1725. J. R. Jr., laborer, and wife Hannah, to Joseph, 1 acre—n w & s w, way from Bunker hill to Green's lane; s e, W. Kettell dec., W. Smith; n e, C. Call; 1729, rec. 1737. To William Wyer, 1 acre within neck—n e, Thomas Austin late W. Smith; w n, Jonathan, late Lawrence, Dowse; s w, R. Miller, heirs Joseph Wood; s e, John Edmonds late N. Dowse dec.; 1734. To Peter Edes, drain, 1741, To John Jr. and Thomas, for £400 O. T., house—s w, street 24; n e, Back lane 25; n w, Thomas Call; s e, W. Kettle; reserving during life one room where we now live and part of cellar; 1745-6.

ADMIN. on estate of John Rand, "cordwainer," to son John, Sept. 1, 1746.

INVENTORY, Jan. 6, 1746-7: £42 personal.

JOHN 44. Son of John 43; cordwainer; m. (1) MARY STRATTON [7] Nov. 14, 1745; (2) ABIGAIL COOK [30] Oct. 30, 1765, who d. in Boston, a widow, May 9, 1803, æ. 74. John Rand, æ. 60, and wife at Woburn, 1782; removed to Boston. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. Aug. 17 (bapt. 24) 1746. ii. Mary, July 4 (7) 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed, John Jr., 1744; John, 1746-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 37. With bro. Thomas buys of father, 1745-6. Of Thomas, $\frac{1}{2}$ above house occ. by John, 1756. Agrees with W. Kettell about boundary, 1757. To W. K. above house, 1765. Of Sarah Davis [16] part of house, 1769. To D. Goodwin, same, 1782.

JOHN 45. Son of John 44; Portsmouth; Boston; tobacconist; m. SARAH HOWARD [5] Nov. 3, 1766, who d. (if no other widow Sarah) March 14, 1821, æ. 72. Mr. Rand was of Portsmouth when he married; went to Virginia, Maryland &c.; was at Alexandria; his account book, Oct. 3, 1774 to 1777, debits the Government, Lund Washington, Commodore John Boucher, McGruder *et als*; kept tobacco shop in ward v., Boston, near drawbridge, 1780 &c.; d. Feb. 23, 1815, æ. 69. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 11, 1770; m. Joseph H. Seymour. ii. George, d. prior to 1814. iii. Hannah, bapt. Jan. 16, 1774, here. iv. Polly, bapt. April 11, 1779; m. Henry Jypson. v. Edward, bapt. (with Polly) 1779; of Boston; m. Mary Jypson; d. suddenly, May, 1806, æ. 27; buried "under arms" in Chas. vi. Johnson, bapt. Jan. 6, 1782; tobacconist; Boston; d. June 17

1816. vii. Lydia-Hammett, bapt. Oct. 31, 1784; m. John N. Welch. viii. Eliza, bapt. Jan. 9, 1803; m. John Johnson [60]. ix. GARDNER-HAMMOND, b. Oct. 20, 1788; bapt. with Eliza. All bapts., except Hannah's, at Second Church, Boston.
ESTATE.—With G. Calder sells lot to Joseph Howard, 1789.

GARDNER-HAMMOND 46. Son of John 45; Boston; sailmaker; m. SALLY FROTHINGHAM [28] Sept. 22, 1811, who m. (2) William Scott, 1819; d. Nov. 17, 1817, æ. 29 (per family record of J. H. R.). *Issue*.—i. George-Gardner, b. Aug. 27, 1812; d. April 19, 1815. ii. James-Hovey, b. Oct. 25, 1813; architect and builder; has 2 chn. iii. Sarah-Howard, July 28, 1815; m. Jotham Johnson Jr. iv. Abigail-Bradish, Dec. 31, 1816; d. Aug. 16, 1817.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James Frothingham Jr., on Bow st., 1817; released by Sarah Scott, adx. (Midx. Deeds, vol. 381).

THOMAS 47. Son of John 43; Gloucester; baker; m. SARAH WOODHOUSE, Sept. 22, 1746. *Issue*.—THOMAS, bapt. May, 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Thomas son of John," 1746. Deeds with bro. John, 1745, 1756.

THOMAS 48. Son of Thomas 47; Gloucester; m. DEBORAH; was in the army, 1776. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, rope-maker; d. prior to 1846; left widow Abigail and dau. Mary. ii. Sarah, m. William Warner. iii. Molly, living, æ. 70, in 1850. iv. Deborah. v. Catharine, æ. 60, in 1850; d. 1854; will devised to 3 sisters, and Mary Rand Grover, dau. of bro. Thomas. vi. Judith, m. John Bishop, who d. prior to 1801.

JOSEPH 49. Son of Nathaniel 42; cordwainer; adm. church Jan. 20, 1705-6; m. SARAH BRIGDEN [5] March 1, 1703-4, who was adm. church Nov. 23, 1707, and d. Jan. 21, 1753, in 66th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 8, 1704. ii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 10, 1707; d. Feb. 5, 1720-1. iii. NATHANIEL, Sept. 15 (18) 1709. iv. Ebenezer, Aug. 24 (26), d. Oct. 1, 1711. v. Abigail, Dec. 13 (14) 1712; m. Thomas Wood [14]. vi. Zechariah, March 31 (April 3) 1715; d. Jan. 1, 1716-17. vii. Mildred, Jan. 18 (19) 1717-18; d. Nov. 26, 1718. viii. Mildred, Sept. 14 (Oct. 11) 1719; d. July 26, 1720. ix. Zechariah, Feb. 28, 1721-2; bapt. April 29, 1722; in valuation 1771, No. 341, not paying. x. Mildred, April 3 (7) 1723; d. early. xi. Timothy, April 7 (12) 1724; d. subsequent to 1753. xii. Sarah, bapt. March 29, 1725; m. Richard Kettell [18]. xiii. Esther, bapt. Sept. 11, 1726; m. Isaac Bradish [11]. xiv. Barret, bapt. Sept. 3, 1727; d. early.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1741. Buys of bro. Ebenezer, 2 acres on Bunker hill, late of father—N E, river; s w, highway; n w, Thomas Call; s E, J. R.; 1713. Of P. Cutler, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre, 1721. Of John Rand [43], lot, 1725. Of Brigden heirs, 1727. To W. Hoppin, woods, 1727. Of John Rand, 1 acre, 1729. To William Kettell, above, 1736.

WILL, March 23, 1741-2, pro. June 14, 1742, devised to wife all estate during life, then to chn. Joseph and Nathaniel.

INVENTORY, Jan. 31, 1742-3: 4 acres on Bunker hill £440; land at head of Green lane £130; vineyard £110; total £1004.

WIDOW SARAH taxed 1744, 1746, 1748. Deed to son Nathaniel, lot—s w, street 22; n E, Back lane 47; n w, heirs James Kettell 119; n E, S. R. 22; s E, S. R. 119; liberty for her son Joseph to remove shops; passage way reserved 3 ft. wide 8 ft. high; 1747.

HER ADMIN. to son Joseph, Feb. 12, 1753.

DIVISION: To Joseph, 1 acre 25 rods—N E, W. Kettle; s E, W. K. and W. Smith heirs; n w & s w, fieldway. To Zechariah, 3d son, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 15 rods orchard—N w & N E, fieldway; s E, heirs E. Austin; s w, C. Call. To Esther Bradish, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 25 rods—N E, river 5 rods 6 ft.; s E, R. Foster; s w, fieldway 5 r. 11 ft.; n w, other part; being 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres 35 rods. To Timothy and to Sarah Kettle, all rest—s w, fieldway 11 rods 5 ft.; n w, T. Call; n E, river 10 r. 12 ft.; s E, other part; 1753.

JOSEPH 50. Son of Joseph 49; hatter; m. (1) DEBORAH NURSE [1] July 15, 1731; (2) SARAH KIDDER [1] Sept. 4, 1744, who d. March 23, 1759, æ. 52; (3) MARY IVORY [2] Sept. 20, 1759, who, at Littleton, wrote letter about loss of 1775, and d. a. 1782. *Issue*.—i. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 5 (bapt. March 25) 1731-2; m. Joseph Frothingham [9]. ii. JOSEPH, April 2 (8) 1733. iii. SAMUEL, Mar. 23 (30) 1734-5. iv. ABRAHAM, Nov. 25 (28) 1736. v. BARRET,

Oct. 29 (Nov. 5) 1738. vi. William, bapt. Dec. 14, 1740. vii. William, bapt. Oct. 11, 1741; d. prior to 1749.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Joseph Jr.," 1729-1742 (exc. 1739); "Joseph," 1746-1766. Buys of Samuel Phipps [7] lot Main st. and Baek st 1735. With James Gardner of Phipps, 1752. Of J. G., lot on Main and Baek sts., 1752. Of bro. Nathaniel, lot—s w, street 11; n w, S. Badger 31; n e, N. R. 11; s e, N. R. 31; 1753. Of Isaae Bradish, lot, 1755.

INVENTORY, July 24, 1769: Honse £266; lot between house and James Gardner £53; pasture on Bunker hill £53; pasture on Green's lane £53; hatter's shop and land £36; $\frac{1}{2}$ gallery pew £4; real £466; total £660.

WIDOW MARY'S DOWER: House-lot 24 ft. front, 20 rear, 135 deep.

DEBORAH (dau.) received of father's estate, house-lot—w, Main st.; s, north end of house set to Joseph; e, Baek lane; n, James Gardner; £48; $\frac{1}{2}$ pew £4.

JOSEPH 51. Son of Joseph 50; m. MARTHA MOORE [6] Dec. 8, 1757, who m. (2) Benjamin Sweetser [10] 1778; the chn. are included with family of B. S. in census 1789; in army, clerk in G. Hanner's Co., 1756; soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757; corporal in John Taplin's Co., 1760. *Issue*.—i. Martha, m. (1) William Allen. 1792. ii. Abigail, m. Elijah Loring [9] 1797. iii. JOSEPH.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758, 1763-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 208, $\frac{1}{2}$ house; abated for 1772; taxed 1773. Claim for loss of 1775 by Martha Rand. Received of father's estate, n end of house and land bd. on Deborah's house-lot 95; barn of above to belong to heirs at dec. of widow. Mort. to Joseph Frothingham, n w end of house, not bd., 1770, dis. 1772. To bro. Sammel, the same, oec. by him, not bd., 1772.

JOSEPH 52. Son of Joseph 51; Boston; hackman; m. BETSY POLLEY, pub. Aug. 26, 1797, who d., a widow, Dec. 26, 1813, æ. 37, funeral from Mr. Curtiss's, Pitts lane; d. Feb. 14, 1844, æ. 70.

ESTATE.—Sells with other heirs to G. Alexander, rights in pasture on Bunker hill, 1806.

SAMUEL 53. Son of Joseph 50; sea-captain; Newburyport; m. MARY BRADISH [7] Oct. 30, 1760, who m. (2) Joshua Eaton [9] 1787; d. on passage from St. Lucia, where he had been kept prisoner of war by the British, 1781. *No issue*.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Samuel 3d," 1763-1765. Rec'd of father's estate, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres pasture at head of Green's lane—n w & s w, highway; n e, W. Kettell dec.; s e, same and N. Austin; 1770. Of bro. Joseph, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1772.

WILL, Nov. 13, 1772, pro. March 3, 1782, "Samuel Rand of Cha'stown bound to sea &c.," devises to wife Mary; to bros. Abraham and Barret; and to sister Deborah (Essex Probate, vol. 55).

EXRS. sell Billings Bradish, lot, 1785. Richard Devens vs. exrs. of S.R., levy on lot 6 ft. on Main st. &c., 1788.

ABRAHAM 54. Bro. of Samuel 53; tin-plate worker; m. MARY HUNT [21] Jan. 2, 1760, who d. Sept. 3, 1819; in census, 1789; d., blind, Feb. 1804, æ. 68. *No issue*. Dr. Abram Rand Thompson, his nephew, was named by him; afterwards, at the age of 10 years, taken to live with him at Salem, and was educated at Dartmouth College, which conferred on him the degree of M.D. in 1815.

ESTATE.—Rec'd of father's estate, hatter's shop—bd. s w, Main st.; n w, Eliphaet Newell; n e & s e, Nathaniel Rand; 1770. Sells the town, part above—bd. on Main st. 11; rear Nathaniel Rand dec. 11; on N. R. 31; on Eliphaet Newell 31; 1793.

WILL, April 4, 1803, pro. Feb. 6, 1804, devised house to Dr. Thompson; small legacies to wife and friends. INVENTORY, \$7,357.

MARY (widow's) WILL, May 7, 1816, pro. Nov. 16, 1816 (?), devised to nephew William Hunt *et als*.

BARRET 55. Bro. of Abraham 54; hatter; Medford; soldier 1757; m. SUSANNA HOPKINS [3] Sept. 15, 1760, who d. Aug. 9 (bur. 11) 1814, æ. 73; d. of fever, March 1 (funeral 4th) 1788. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 4 (bapt. 8) 1761; m. Jonathan Dunham, 1778. ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 6 (12) 1762. iii. Susanna, Feb. 18 (23) 1766; m. Converse Francis [7]. iv. Ruth, Oct. 5 (9) 1768; buried March 22, 1821. v. Samuel, Jan 28 (28) 1770; d. a. 1830.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1757; taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 305. Rec'd of his father's estate, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture on Bunker Hill—s w, road; n w, Thomas Call; n e, Medford river; s e, W. Barber; 1770. To Isaae Rand, mort. same, 1770. To J. Penton, sale, 1771. Of Nehemiah Rand, mort., 1771. Levied on Joseph Hopkins, lot on Main st., 1786.

ADMIN. to widow, April 2, 1788.

JOSEPH 56. Son of Barret 55; Medford; jeweller; m. **MARY JENKINS**, Jan. 11, 1787; d. in Boston, Dec. 4, 1836, æ. 74, buried here. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, b. Jan. 7, and d. Aug. 25, 1788. ii. Mary, Jan. 31, 1789; m. W. H. Hamilton. iii. Joseph, June 24, 1790; of Providence. iv. Susanna, Jan. 1792; m. John M. Germaine. v. John, Oct. 20, 1793; of Boston. vi. Warren, 1795, who had issue, Warren Jr., Alonzo, Albert-S. and Converse-F., and d. 1849. vii. Samuel, Jan. 19, 1798; of Stoneham. viii. Ruth, m. Nickerson. ix. Elizabeth, m. Asa B. W. Hamilton. x. William, Aug. 25, 1806; d. Oct. 29, 1828, in Boston.

NATHANIEL 57. Son of Joseph 49; leather-dresser; m. (1) **MEHETABEL CALL** [20] July 20, 1732; (2) **HANNAH DAVIS** [10] June 21, 1749, who d. Aug. 15, 1753, in 38th yr.; (3) **MARGARET SHEAFE** [4] Aug. 8, 1754; (4) **HANNAH BURROUGHS** [4] June 8, 1757, who d. May 10, 1762; (5) **ELIZABETH HOPPIN** [2] Feb. 9, 1764, who d. Jan. 23, 1810, æ. 80; d. Sept. 5, 1785, æ. 75. [But two other cases of five wives occur here—Joseph Hopkins and John Knight.] *Issue.*—i. **NATHANIEL**, b. Nov. 21, 1732; bapt. Jan. 23, 1732-3. ii. Caleb, Oct. 15 (20) 1734; d. April 9, 1736. iii. Mehetabel, Feb. 7 (13) 1736-7; m. Benjamin Sweetser [10]. iv. Abigail, Jan. 23 (28) 1738-9. v. Ann, bapt. Oct. 12, 1740; m. Samuel Sumner. vi. Caleb, bapt. Nov. 23, 1742; d. May 21, 1743. vii. Abigail, April 18 (22) 1744; m. Joseph Hopkins [4]. viii. Rachel, -bapt. April 20, 1746; m. Caleb Manning [7]. ix. Martha, Jan. 17 (17) 1747-8. x. Martha, bapt. June 10, 1750; m. John Green [51]. xi. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 1 (buried 17) 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1737, 1739-1761 (exc. 1742); in valuation 1771, No. 251; taxed 1773. Deed from mother, house, 1747. To bro. Joseph, 1753. Mort. to I. Rand and C. Call, 1777. To Nathaniel Austin, lot, 1782. Nathaniel Rand claimed for loss of 1775.

NATHANIEL 58. Son of Nathaniel 57; leather-dresser; m. **MARY WYER** [17], pub. June, 1754, who own. cov't Dec. 15, 1754; news of Nathaniel Rand's death came July 18, 1764 (Calley). *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. Dec. 15, 1754; m. William Kitchen. ii. **NATHANIEL**, bapt. Feb. 13, 1757. iii. Abigail, bapt. May 27, 1759. iv. Mehetabel, bapt. Aug. 30, 1761; m. George Rex. v. Eleazer, bapt. Sept. 25, 1763; presiding elder of Shaker community in Harvard, 1792-1806.

ESTATE.—Nathaniel 2d taxed 1762.

NATHANIEL 59. Son of Nathaniel 58; mariner; Haverhill 1790; employed some time in hotel here; m. **ELIZABETH POWERS** [8] Jan. 23, 1790; d. at a. h. Sept. 27, 1826, æ. 69. *Issue.*—i. Nathaniel, kept store in Boston, quite likely in Prince st., 1822. ii. A son, d. Jan. 5, 1797, æ. 3. iii. Elizabeth, m. Joseph P. Eaton [15] 1818.

ESTATE.—With B. Powers of A. Bradish, 1795. To Thomas Russell, mort., 1795.

EBENEZER 60. Son of Nathaniel 42; Boston &c.; joiner; m. **ELIZABETH BRIGDEN** [15] April 20, 1710, in Boston; d. July 11, 1743, æ. 55, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1710-11. ii. **WAFFE**. iii. Ebenezer, 1715; d. prior to 1743. iv. A child, bur. Sept. 1, 1718. v. **NATHANIEL**, 1718. vi. **THOMAS**, bapt. April 2, 1721. vii. Elizabeth, 1723; m. Samuel Adams [12]. All b. in Boston. viii. **ABRAHAM**, bapt. Sept. 29, 1728. ix. Joanna, bapt. Jan. 10, 1730-1; m. Anderson Adams [14]. x. Ann, bapt. April 29, 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738; abated Jan. 11, 1731-2, 1741, 1742. Rec'd of father's estate, 2 acres on Bunker Hill, 10 acres swamp adj. Joseph, $\frac{1}{4}$ salt meadow, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 43-acre lot; 1697. Sells S. Bucknam, 21 acres woods, 1709. E. R. of Boston to bro. Joseph, 2 acres, 1713. Of John Davis, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1725. With Brigdens to Joseph Rand, 1727. With T. Symmes of Zechariah Davis, mort., 1735.

WILL, May 18 (pro. 25) 1743, devised to 8 chn. and wife.

WAFFE 61. Son of Ebenezer 60; m. **ELIZABETH ORNE** [2] Feb. 27, 1734, in Boston. [A Mrs. Rand d. Dec. 1792, æ. 75—per New-North church records.] *Issue.*—(All bapt. at First Church, Boston.)—i. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 7, 1735; m. Elizabeth Winchester, Apr. 25, 1757, at Reading; adm. church in South-Andover,

1760; d. 1813. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 20, 1741; m. Thomas Whittemore [24]. iii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 14, 1748. iv. Waffe, bapt. Dec. 23, 1750; of Lunenburg; gr.-father of George C. Rand, printer, of Boston. v. Eleanor, bapt. Oct. 7, 1753. vi. A child, buried March 3, 1758.

NATHANIEL 62. Bro. of Waffe 61; ferryman; m. (1) FRANCES PHILLIPS [20] May 23, 1743, who d. Sept. 5, 1758, æ. 37; (2) SARAH STACEY [3] June 21, 1759, who d. July 17 (bur. 20) 1762; (3) HEPHZIBAH LARKIN [11] March 28, 1763, who d. Jan. 10, 1812, æ. 86; was in census 1789, with wife and chn. Nancy and Joanna, and gr.-child Samuel Carter; d. Sept. 9, 1795, æ. 77. *Issue.*—i. Frances, b. July 18 (bapt. 22) 1744; d. Sept. 30, 1745. ii. EBENEZER, Jan. 1 (5) 1745-6. iii. NATHANIEL, March 25 (29) 1747. iv. Henry, June 17 (19) 1748; d. Sept. 8, 1749. v. Frances, Sept. 17 (24) 1749; m. Nathaniel Goodwin [13]. vi. Abigail, Feb. 18 (24) 1751; m. (1) Matthew Clark [24], (2) Joseph Phipps [14]. vii. Samuel, April 30 (May 6) 1753; d. Sept. 20, 1754. viii. Sarah, Dec. 30, 1755; bapt. Jan. 4, 1756; m. Samuel Carter [20]. ix. Samuel, Sept. 4 (4) 1757; d. Sept. 15, 1758. x. Jonathan, Sept. 9 (14) 1760. xi. Elizabeth, July 10 (11) 1762; m. Eben. Leman [7]. xii. Mary, March 13 (18) 1764. xiii. Nancy [Ann] Dec. 23 (29) 1765; m. Oliver Holden [19]. xiv. Joanna, June 8 (7!) 1767; m. Caleb Lamson [11]. xv. THOMAS, March 20 (26) 1769.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1746, 1748, 1756, 1758, 1761-1766, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 261; claimed for loss of 1775. Buys of A. Newell [22] heirs, house in Bow st., 1765. In last deed he is termed "Nathaniel 2d." Of A. Newell [27] $\frac{1}{4}$ above, 1773. To Nathaniel Frothingham, mort. above, 1786.

ADMIN. to O. Holden, Sept. 6, 1797. *INVENTORY:* House and land £775.

Mrs. R. occ. house of O. H., 1798. *ADM.* sells house to Thomas Rand, 1798.

NATHANIEL 63. Son of Nathaniel 62; brick-maker; Norwich, Conn., 1779; m. ABIGAIL BROOKS [7] who d. a. 1779. *Issue.*—i. THOMAS-BROOKS, b. July 4, 1777. ii. Mary, m. in New York.

ESTATE.—Nathaniel 2d in valuation 1771, No. 294; taxed 1773; gd'nship of minors to father, 1779.

THOMAS-BROOKS 64. Son of Nathaniel 63; cooper; m. (1) MARY PENNIMAN, a. 1805, who d. July 1, 1808, æ. 25, g. s.; (2) PRISCILLA PENNIMAN, Oct. 30, 1808, who d. July 4, 1813, æ. 26, g. s.; (3) LILLES JENKINS, pub. Feb. 27, 1814, who was b. in Scituate, dau. of Gerry and Lilles J., and d. Jan. 30, 1855, æ. 73 yrs. 8 mo. 27 ds. *Issue.*—i. Thomas-Jackson, b. March 19, 1806; sea-captain; Muskegon, Michigan; m. Sarah Glover and had issue: (i.) Sarah, m. Mann of New Jersey, (ii.) Thomas-Edwin, who has 2 chn., (iii.) Mary-Josephine; d. Dec. 18, 1872. ii. Mary-P., May 9, 1808; m. Joseph W. J. Niles. iii. Edwin, Aug. 26, 1809; d. July 16, 1812, g. s. iv. Priscilla, b. a. 1811; m. Peleg F. Jones. v. Angeline, d. Nov. 1812, æ. 7 mo. vi. Lucy, June 20, 1813; bapt. (with two preceding) Nov. 30, 1823; m. Rev. George Newcomb.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Wood, lot had of W. Goodwin, 1810.

EBENEZER 65. Son of Nathaniel 62; Nantucket; m. HANNAH WATERS [20] Sept. 28, 1769, who d. Sept. 9, 1825, æ. 75; d. Oct. 3, 1825, æ. 80. *Issue.*—8 chn.; numerous posterity.

THOMAS 66. Son of Ebenezer 60; joiner; m. ANNE DEVENS [13] Feb. 24, 1746-7; her name occurs in census 1789; d. 1786, "over 30 days prior to Sept. 26, 1787." [Ann Rand, æ. 53, rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775.] *Issue.*—i. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 24, 1747-8. ii. Anne, bapt. May 21, 1749. iii. SAMUEL, bapt. Oct. 28, 1750. vi. Abiel, bapt. June 23, 1754; m. Samuel Larkin Jr. [12]. v. Mary, bapt. Oct. 19, 1755. vi. ABRAHAM, bapt. April 10, 1757. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 10, 1758. viii. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1760; m. John Brinkley.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739 (?), 1746-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 313. Sells F. Lee, lot in Bow st. (late of Eben Rand) 1766.

ADMIN. to Dr. Isaac Rand, Oct. 4, 1787.

INVENTORY: Lot—w, Bow st. 75; e, Middlegate st. 44; n, widow Lee 120; s, William Smith 124. Set to widow, lot Middlegate st. 15, Bow lane 6 ft. &c.

ADM. sells to R. Devens, 1789.

SAMUEL 67. Son of Thomas 66; m. ABIGAIL PARKER [11] Oct. 28, 1773; d. Jan. 1, 1798, æ. 49. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, bapt. April 10, 1774. ii. Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1777; m. Mary Hammatt, June 12, 1801. iii. Abigail, Feb. 18, 1779. iv. Fanny, June 13, 1781; m. William Hammatt. v. John-Parker, May 10, 1785. vi. Samuel, March 25, 1791; bapt. (with J.-P.) June 12, 1791. vii. Hephzibah-Larkin, bapt. March 30, d., Aug. 16, 1793, æ. 6 mo.

ESTATE.—Samuel 2d taxed 1773. At Medford, claimed for loss of 1775.

ABRAHAM 68. Son of Ebenezer 60; m. EUNICE PORTER [4] Sept. 1753, who prob. m. James Newell [16] 1757. *Issue.*—Eunice, bapt. Feb. 10, 1754; pub. in Boston to Thomas Farmer, July 3, 1777.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

ABRAHAM 69. Son of Thomas 66; m. (when in army) ELIZABETH, who d. Dec. 28, 1801, æ. 46; served 3 years in the army. *Issue.*—i. Nancy, b. Feb. 24, 1779; m. John Fillebrown [8]. ii. Elizabeth. iii. Mary. iv. Abial (son). v. Benjamin-H., b. 1794; a writing master, of Philadelphia; d. 1862. vi. John-Brinckly, d. Sept. 17, 1796, æ. 7 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss of 1775.

THOMAS 70. Son of Nathaniel 62; baker; m. MARY LARKIN [9] Jan. 9, 1794, who d. Oct. 3, 1849, æ. 81.

ESTATE.—Buys of father's admr., house on Bow st., 1798. To O. Holden, 1798. Of John Brazier, on Wapping st., and mort. back, 1802. Of Jonathan Barker, 1804. Of Isaac Carleton, lot, 1804. To M. Brown, lot 40 ft. &c., 1805. To Thomas Barnes, mort. Brazier lot, 1805, 1806. O. Holden vs. him, levy on lot 98 ft. &c., 1808. To O. H., Brazier lot, 1808. His estate as mort. Barnes sold R. E. Carter, 1809.

ABSALOM 71. Son of Ezekiel of Vermont, son of Solomon the son of Daniel of Shrewsbury; soap-boiler; m. (1) MARY WINSHIP [26] Sept. 28, 1806; (2) SARAH GILL, Nov. 25, 1821. *Issue.*—i. Charles-W., b. March 19, 1807. ii. John-W., Nov. 1, 1808. iii. Nathan, May 22, 1810. iv. Mary-W., Dec. 5, 1812; m. Orange Harvey; d. 1840. v. Ezekiel, Aug. 9, 1814; d. 1816. vi. Ann-D., Oct. 9, 1816. vii. Sarah, Jan. 6, 1818; d. 1818. viii. Edward-Turner, Dec. 19, 1823; soap-boiler; alderman—on the last board in old city gov't. ix. Sarah, Jan. 5, 1826. x. Benjamin, May 14, 1828. xi. Hannah, July 23, 1830. xii. Caroline, April 25, 1833. xiii. John, March 29, 1838.

RUFUS 72. (? Son of William of Kingston; pub. to MARIA BEMIS, Oct. 10, 1817. See William 27*.

HANNAH 73. Mar. John Ball [3] 1771.

MARY 74. Boston; widow.

ESTATE.—Gdn. of Bart R. &c. Mort. of H. P. Sweetser, lot—begin. n w, part of A. Snow dec., run. on J. Bradish 57; e, Rope lane 55; s w, H. P. S. 46; 1787.

POLLY 75. Mar. Joseph Higgins [2] 1786.

PRINCE RAND Jr. pub. to Rebecca Gregory (both black) June 23, 1805.

See Carter 12, Innis, Reed 9*, Robinson 11, Tucker.

RANDALL JOB 1. From Scituate: m. (1) ELIZABETH; (2) MARY RIDLEY, who was taxed, widow, 1729, and m. ? (2) John Rand [8] 1730. ESTATE.—Buys of S. Adams, house, 1697. To B. Phillips, same, 1710.

JOHN 2. In town, notified, April 28, 1702.

RICHARD 3. Mar. SARAH BROWN [11] Sept. 4, 1718, who was adm. church Oct. 18, 1719. *Issue.*—i. Richard, b. Nov. 8 (bapt. 15) 1719; d. Jan. 11, 1719–20, æ. 2 mo. 2 ds., g. s. ii. Sarah, Sept. 7 (10) 1721.

JAMES 4.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1730, 1732.

STEPHEN 5.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

JOHN 6. Boston; m. MARY RUSSELL.
ESTATE.—Sells Philemon Russell, 3½ acres late of gt. gr.-father Joseph Russell—w, Dixon river; s, James Russell; x, Walter Russell; e, Thomas Russell, 1794.

ELIZABETH 7. Dau. of Stephen of Watertown; m. Stephen Codman [1] 1674.
ELIZABETH 8. Dau. of William of Scituate; m. James Davis [9].

RANDOLPH MARY. Waltham; m. Thomas Ireland [7] 1741.
See Joseph Cordis.

RANGER EDWARD. Boston; m. Eleanor Goodwin [4] Apr. 15, 1735, in B.

RANKIN THOMAS. At Boston from Londonderry, April 13, 1767; expense here for carrying him, wife and 2 chn. hence to Andover, Dec. 7, 1767.

RANKS CHRISTOPHER 1. Shop-keeper; m. (1); (2) ELIZABETH WHITMAN [9] Oct. 30, 1751, who was buried Nov. 30, 1758; (3) PEKIS TUFTS [31] May 27, 1759, at Boston. Mrs. Ranks, "consort of Christopher." died (per Worcester Spy of Oct. 25, 1792). *Issue.*—Richard, bapt. May 30, 1756, at Christ Church. And others by 1st wife.
ESTATE.—Sells William Hunnewell, lot, 1765.

JOHN 2. Boston; m. LYDIA TUFTS [36] Dec. 9, 1761, who was taxed here, 1771, 1773, and m. (2) William Reed Jr. [14].

RAPPALYEA KATHARINE 1. Widow. From Bushwick, N. Y., Oct. 1784; in census 1789.
ESTATE.—Buys of William Stimpson, 1½ acres, 1794; house and 2 acres, 1795. To Joseph Newell, same, 1800.

KATHARINE 2. Mar. William Stimpson [5].

RASH JAMES. At John Mousall's; notified 1728.

RATCHELL ROBERT. Boston; m. JUDITH HART [6], who m. (2) Thomas Reape, 1660, (3) Philip Bullis, 1663.

RAWLINGS JOHN. Boston; m. LOVE ENGLISH, who d. Dec. 10, 1743, in 66th yr.
ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Hartwell, 53 acres Scarlett's farm, 1709.

RAWSON EDWARD. Cousin of Rev. John Wilson; named in will, 1667.

RAY; REA DAVID 1. Bapt. at Forfar, Scotland; own. cov't, 26 (7) 1696; bellman, 1705; m. HANNAH *Issue.*—i. Samuel, b. Aug. 29 (bapt. 26, 7 mo.) 1697. ii. Sarah, Aug. 8 (11) 1700; m. Jonathan Cary [7].

DANIEL 2. At Newton from Chas.; d. 1719.

PELATIAH 3. Mar. HEPZIBAH BADGER [4] May 24, 1744, at Boston.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744.

PELATIAH 4. Boston; trader; m. MARTHA
ESTATE.—Buys of Z. Hayden, 1810. Sells to O. Morse, lot on Back st., 1811. Of A. Kettell, house, 1813.

JOSHUA 5. Cooper; pub. to HANNAH BOYNTON, June 16, 1811; d. May 16, 1818, æ. a. 40; admin. to widow Hannah, 1818.

NANCY 6. From Boston, April, 1786; in W. Stimpson's family, 1789.

SALLY 7. Mar. J. Berry [4] 1808.

MARY 8. Mar. E. B. Manser [4] 1816.

RAYMOND GEORGE 1. Beverly; m. ABIGAIL KETTELL [22] Nov. 11, 1741.

THOMAS 2. Boston; m. MARGARET IRELAND [2] April 13, 1743; d. June 7, 1809, æ. 75.

SAMUEL 3. Mar. SARAH; in town with wife and sons Solomon and JONAS with his family, 1764, 1773; Sarah, æ. 73, aided 1781; Barth. R. named. ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 347, not to pay. See Eliphalet Parker.

JONAS 4. Son of Samuel 3; from Lexington; m. MARY, from Brookline, who own. cov't June 26, 1768. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Aug. 5 (bapt. 7) 1768. ii. Mary-Hill, Oct. 26 (28) 1770. iii. Abigail, April 5 (12) 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1766; in valuation, 1771, No. 35.

DANIEL 5. (?) Son of Jonas; housewright.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1772 abated.

BARTHOLOMEW 6. Son of Samuel and Mary; b. May 7, 1742; m. MEHETABEL MALLET [13], pub. Oct. 1, 1772, who d. March 28, 1827, æ. 76; d. May 4, 1813, æ. 71. *Issue*.—i. BARTHOLOMEW, b. Sept. 1, 1776. ii. Mehetabel, May 29, 1780; m. F. Hyde [1] 1798. iii. WILLIAM, Aug. 8, 1786, at Camb. iv. SAMUEL, July 26, 1788.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773; abated 1766, paid at Cambridge; in valuation 1771, No. 378. Claimed for loss of 1775, goods out of David Wood's house. Buys of S. Wallis, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—bd. s e, Trainingfield; n e, lane; n w & s w, S. Henley; the line runs n, 77 ft.; w, 85 ft.; 1785. To B. R. Jr., lot—on street 70; C. Henley 70; R. Dodge 20; B. R. 45; cartway (9 ft. wide) 35; 1804. See F. Hyde.

BARTHOLOMEW 7. Son of Bartholomew 6; soap-boiler; m. SARAH CLOUTMAN [1] April 28, 1799; d. at Salem, June 24, 1854, æ. 77 yrs. 9 mo., leaving widow. *Issue*.—i. William; many years messenger in Merchants Bank, Boston. ii. Elizabeth. iii. Mary-P. iv. Maria, m. John Perkins of Danvers. v. Sarah, m. John Henry Haste. vi. Daniel. vii. Mehetabel, m. Charles F. Carr. viii. Bartholomew. ix. Samuel-S. x. Nathan-Bridge.

ESTATE.—With Samuel R. buys of Union Bank, lot—begin, at s corner on P. Rea, run. n. P. R., Joseph Noyes 130; e, U. B. 66; s, R. Trumbull dec. 173 (altered in pencil from 123); 1815.

WILLIAM 8. Bro. of Bartholomew 7; m. MARY CHEEVER, pub. Oct. 13, 1805, who was b. at Chelsea, May 17, 1786. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Dec. 24, 1805. ii. Joseph-C., Jan. 16, 1808. iii. Samuel, April 4, 1811. iv. Harriet-C., Nov. 19, 1812. v. Catharine-E., July 30, 1819. vi. Almira-Ann, March 23, 1823; d. 1824.

William and Samuel's tomb, No. 16.

SAMUEL 9. Bro. of William 8; soap-boiler; m. MARY L. WHEELER of Roxbury, Dec. 7, 1809, who d. July 11, 1855; d. Sept. 6, 1859.

ESTATE.—Deed with Bartholomew, 1815. Mort. of Joseph Thompson, lot—begin. 55 ft. from High st. on Green's lane, run. across 80 ft. to new street; there 45 ft. then across 80; on Green's lane 45; 1818.

JOHN 10. From Boston, a child taken to nurse by E. Mallet's wife, April 23, 1768.

EDWARD 11. Son of Esther, from Boston, with her infant, 1766; she own. cov't and child was bapt. Aug. 7, 1768.

JOSIAH 12.

ESTATE.—Deed of J. Bailey, 1809. To J. B. Phipps, 1819. *Versus* Nicholas Pierce, 1818.

JOEL 13. Blacksmith; m. ELIZABETH BISPHAM [2]. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-B., b. July 12, 1816. ii. Joan, Feb. 25, 1819, in Barry, Vt. iii. Nancy, May

5, 1821. iv. William-P., April 2, 1824, in Boston. v. Joel, Nov. 10, 1825. vi. Richard-R., Oct. 20, 1827. vii. Thomas-B., Aug. 20, 1830.

ESTATE.—Heirs owned 1-5 lot near Trainingfield. Sold Jotham Johnson Jr., \$250, a. 1835.

MARY 14. Pub. to John Cresy [3] 1749-50.

SARAH 15. Relative of Samuel of Camb.; m. Thomas Smith, 1753.

CHARITY 16. Dau. of Jonathan and Charity of Lexington; at Boston, "Remond." Feb. 28, 1765; d. here. Oct. 1790, æ. 54.

CATHARINE 17. "Mrs." Died Oct. 6, 1790 (Devens).

JANE 18. Widow; d. July, 1827, æ. 94.

See Ferrin, Smith 29, Whittemore 21.

RAYNARD DANIEL. Artificial-stone-maker; surveyor; m. MARGARET *Issue*.—i. A child, died Oct. 11, 1800. ii. Daniel-Job, b. May 6, 1801. iii. Elizabeth, April 21, 1803.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Stimpson, 1798. Of J. Cordis, qt. el. above, 1798. To W. S., mort., 1798. Of J. Stimpson's heirs, 1798. Of Susanna Newell, 1798. Of John Harris, 1 acre as of W. S. in 1785; 1798. Of Thomas Frothingham, 1 acre and mort. back, 1800. To John Osborn, 3 lots, 1805.

Sometimes REYNARD.

RAYNER JOHN (Capt.) 1. Capt. of ketch "Dolphin," to Antigua, July 14, 1688; capt. of ship "Swallow" for Nevis, Sept. 22, 1696; m. (1) KATHARINE ADAMS [1] Sept. 7, 1681, who d. 21 (10) 1682, æ. 23, g. s.; (2) ABIGAIL HATHORNE [1] 3 (5) 1685, who own. cov't 25 (10) 1687, was adm. church March 17, 1699-1700, and d. May 17, 1714, in 47th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Dec. 14, d. 20, 1682, g. s. (no date) with mother. ii. JOHN, Oct. 15 (25) 1687. iii. Abigail, June 20 (21) 1691; d. Oct. 25, 1694, æ. 3 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. iv. Abigail, May 26 (26) 1695. v. Elizabeth, Aug. 13 (13) 1699; d. April 10, 1703, æ. 3 yrs. 7 mo., g. s. vi. Ann, Dec. 27, 1702; bapt. Jan. 3, 1702-3. vii. viii. Elizabeth and Katharine, May 3 (4) 1707; Elizabeth d. Jan. 25, 1708-9, æ. 1 yr. 9 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Recovered of J. Langley, and sold John Frothingham part of house, 1701.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; m. ABIGAIL SOLEY, Oct. 26, 1710, who own. cov't July 15, 1711, and was adm. church Nov. 15, 1713. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Aug. 15 (bapt. 19) 1711; d. (sm. pox) Nov. 28, 1721, "of widow Abigail." ii. JOHN, July 4 (4) 1714. iii. Thomas, April 12 (15) 1716.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; cooper; m. ANNE RAND [9] Feb. 23, 1737-8, who own. cov't Dec. 31, 1738; d. Nov. 20, 1760, in 47th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Jan. 15 (bapt. 21) 1738-9; d. Aug. 17, 1761, in 23d yr., g. s. ii. THOMAS, Nov. 10 (16) 1740. iii. Abigail, April 28 (May 1) 1744; d. Nov. 17, 1764; buried 19th, æ. 20 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. iv. JAMES, Nov. 4 (10) 1745. v. ANNE, Dec. 5 (6) 1747; in census 1789. vi. Elizabeth, Nov. 30 (Dec. 2) 1750; d. April 21, 1754, æ. 3 yrs. 5 mo., g. s. vii. ISAAC, March 28 (April 1) 1753. viii. Hannah, Oct. 13 (15) 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxcd 1736-1758, 1764. With, to and of Isaac Rand, 8 deeds, 1739-1742. Of E. Barnard, 2 houses, 1747.

ADMIN. to wife, Dec. 13, 1760. INVENTORY: House £1200; total £2668.

WIDOW ANNE taxed 1765, 1766, 1770. Claimed for loss, 1775. Deed to Thomas Rayner (see James Hay) 1766. To N. Austin, 1½ acres, 1769.

WILL, April 21 (pro. May 3) 1774, devised to children.

INVENTORY, July 4, 1774: House on Main street £1500; house on Joiner st. £800; total £2508.

ANNE (dau.) mantua-maker, deed of Isaac R.'s admr., 1783. Sells John Turner, lot—run. N E, James Rayner 36; N W, 3; N E, 18 to back of garden, then to street; also passage 5 ft. wide at N E side; 1783. Of John Harris, exrs. asgt. . . . Of T. Rayner, 1790.

HER WILL, 1812, devised to Mary, wife of George Bartlett, house on Main st, and ½ pew.

THOMAS 4. Son of John 3; baker; m. **ABIGAIL STONE** [6] Nov. 10, 1763, who own. cov't Feb. 12, 1764, and d. Feb. 27, 1792, æ. 45, g. s. at Reading; d. Oct. 17, 1804, æ. 64, g. s. at Reading. *Issue*.—i. John, b. March 8 (bapt. 11) 1764; d. July 5 (buried 6) 1765. ii. Abigail, June 3 (9) 1765; m. James Emerson Jr. [4]. iii. John, Sept. 9 (16) 1766; baker; m. Mary Eaton, dau. of Joshua Bryant, bricklayer, 1798; made will 1812. v. Sarah, bapt. May 12, 1771; d. prior to 1800. vi. Thomas, bapt. May 2, 1773. vii. Thomas, b. April 14, 1775, here; d. May 20, 1777, æ. 2 yrs. 1 mo. 6 ds., g. s. at R. viii. Thomas, had wife Mary, 1800. ix. Jacob-Stone.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 253; taxed for apprenticeship, 1764. Deed from mother, 1766. Dividend of mother's estate: Had part of house next to Isaac on Joiner st., and bakehouse; passage 6 by 30 ft.; 1775. Claimed for loss, 1775. To Ann Rayner, house-lot—bd. on Thomas Rand 42; on A. R. 51; on Cordis 42; 1790.

JAMES 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; cooper; m. **KATHARINE BISPHAM**, pub. Oct. 2, 1773, who rec'd of the collection 8 shillings, Dec. 1786, was in census with the 4 chn., 1789, lived in E. Bispham's house, 1798, and m. (2) David Goodwin [24] 1811. *Issue*.—i. James, d. Feb. 11, 1793, æ. 18, g. s.; Feb. 10, æ. 17 (consumption)—Devens. ii. Katharine, m. Thomas Edmands [18*]. iii. Elizabeth, d. July 2, 1797, æ. 20 (consumption). iv. John, b. at Newburyport; d. at Boston, July 4, 1856, æ. 77 yrs. 1 mo. 2 ds.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 254; taxed 1773. Claimed at Newburyport for loss of 1775. Dividend of mother's estate: n w end of house on Joiner st., a. 18 ft.; passage 5 ft. wide, 15 long; then turn. e to well next to Goodwin; 1775.

ADMIN. to Joseph Johnson, June 5, 1783. *INVENTORY*, 1784: £46 personal.

WIDOW KATHARINE sells John Turner, lot—s w, Joiner st. 25; n w, James Capen heirs; n e, town dock; s e, 74; 1785.

ISAAC 6. Bro. of James 5; hatter.

ESTATE.—Dividend of mother's estate: House on Main street, part 24 ft. front. Land 17 by 30 next Thomas Rayner; 1775.

ADMIN. to Isaac Rand, Sept. 4, 1782; *MEMORANDUM* left (no will) dated July 28, 1778, devising to sister Ann all real estate; Thomas and James named; property at Lancaster.

INVENTORY: House-lot on Main st. 24 ft.; other lot 17 by 30; part of passage 6 ft. 9 by 30 long.

ADMIR. sells to Anne Rayner, lot—on Main st. 24; run. n, on lane next Jonathan Rand dec. 20, and on Thomas Rayner lot. Also lot—on Main st. 17; on passage 30 ft.; on J. Cordis 30; 1783.

RAYT. See Breillatt.

RAZOR RICHARD. "Razor." Boston; m. **EXERCISE BLACKLECH**, Aug. 24, 1660, who m. (2) Thomas Hodges [2] 1663.

READ REED SAMUEL (Dr.) 1. Son of George of Woburn (who m. (2) Hannah Rockwell [2] in Chas., Nov. 9, 1665); b. at W., April 29, 1656; grandson of William and Mabel; bapt. æ. a. 30 yrs., 6 (1) 1687; m. **ELIZABETH MOUSAL** [2] June 19, 1679, who was bapt. at Old South, July 11, 1686, adm. church here with husband, 6 (1) 1686-7, and d. March 12, 1728-9, in 70th yr., g. s.; d. Jan. 30, 1708-9. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1680; had issue by John Carey [4]—Martha named in Dr. Reed's will; d. Dec. 24, 1705. ii. Joanna, Feb. 16, 1680-1; m. (1) Thomas White. iii. Abigail, Jan. 10, 1682-3; all bapt. at Old-South, July 11, 1686; m. George Darling. iv. Samuel, July 16 (bapt. 22, here); d. Aug. 1, 1688. v. Mary, Jan. 9 (19) 1689; m. Joseph Ballard. vi. Mercy, Nov. 29 (bapt. Dec. 5, at Camb.) 1697; m. Robert Spring. vii. Martha, bapt. here, Sept. 22, 1706; adm. church April 2, 1721; m. Christopher Goodwin [4].

ESTATE.—Deed of John Mousal, 2 acres, 1680. Of J. M., 3 lots, 1685-6. To C. Morton, 3 acres, 1687. To J. Mousal Jr., 1½ acres, 1690. Of J. M., 3 lots, 1699. Of J. M. (Jr.) 3 lots, 1703. To J. M. (Jr.) 4 lots, 1703. To Joseph Phipps, lot, 1704.

WILL, Nov. 22, 1708, pro. Feb. 28, 1708-9, devised legacy to gr.-dau. Martha Carey; remainder to wife.

INVENTORY, Jan. 30, 1708-9: House and 3 acres £200; 2½ acres between Ralph Mousal and fieldway £50; total £371.

ELIZABETH (wife) sells Peter Fowle, lot, 1709, rec. 1718-19. Mort. to Bill Com., house and ½ acre, near J. Fowle, on way to Mystic bridge, front 10 poles 4 ft.; 1721. Of John Fowle, qt. cl. to Dr. Reed's house and a. 1 acre, 1721-2. To Joseph Mousal, lot, 1728.

DANIEL 2. Son of Ralph the son of William; Woburn; m. (1) SARAH JOHNSON, Jan. 17, 1699, who d. 1703; (2) SUSANNA JOHNSON. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1700, in W. ii. SAMUEL, Aug. 31, 1707, here. iii. SETH, March 23, 1709, in W. Others at Woburn.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738 (exc. 1734), 1742. Buys of John Fowle, part of Squa-Sachem farm, 1707. Of S. Lybourn, Scarlett's farm, 1711. Of S. Hutchinson, 10 acres, 1722-3. With Daniel Jr. and Seth to Nathaniel Tufts, 10 acres—s, S. H., N. T. and Great creek; s, town lot; e, S. Fosdick; s e, S. Rand; except town's right of way; 1734. To son Daniel, 87 acres—e, Mystic pond; s, John Cutter, Samuel C. heirs; s w, Camb. line to Seth Reed's corner; run. n e, to west side of Mystic pond and S. R. corner; 1738, rec. 1741.

DANIEL 3. Son of Daniel 2; inn-holder; Chas.; Woburn; m. MARY CONVERSE, Dec. 27, 1722, at W. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1723; m. Hezekiah Wyman [11]. ii. Mary, May 24, 1725; m. John Evans. iii. Susanna, Sept. 9, 1726. iv. Hannah, Jan. 28, 1727-8; m. James Richardson [24]. v. Ruth, July 9, 1729. vi. SAMUEL, Dec. 16, 1730. vii. DANIEL, Feb. 19, 1732. viii. Joshua, Nov. 18, 1734. ix. Elizabeth, May 13, 1736; m. (1) Abraham Osborn [7]. x. Esther, April 24, 1738; m. James Hunnewell [11]. xi. Abigail, m. Edward Wyer [7]. xii. JAMES.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Daniel Jr.," 1727-1738 (exc. 1734), 1742. With father, decd, 1734. To Samuel Cutter [16] 1735. Of father, 1738. To Seth Wyman Jr., house and 80 acres—e, Mystic pond; n & w, Seth Reed; s, D. Dunster, N. Francis; s & s e, Samuel Cutter; 1742.

WILL, April 16 (pro. Nov. 1) 1757.

WIDOW MARY'S WILL, April 24, 1769, pro. June 8, 1786, devised to dau. Abigail Wyer and her son Daniel; to gr.-chn. Hannah Richardson, Elizabeth Osborn and Mary Evans.

DANIEL 4. Son of Daniel 3; m. (1) ABIGAIL, who d. Oct. 15, 1820, æ. 87. *Issue*.—DANIEL.

ESTATE.—Daniel Reed taxed 1765, 1766, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 407.

DANIEL 4*. Son of Daniel 4; m. (1); (2?) ELIZABETH WYMAN [34] Oct. 16, 1788, who m. (2) Edmund Parker, and d. in Medford, a. Jan. 1819; d. Nov. 10, 1801. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, m. Seth Cutter [56]. ii, iii. Daniel and Sabra, twins; Sabra m. Christopher Latham. iv. Benjamin. v. Abigail, m. Peleg Freeman [5]. vi., vii. viii. Roger (absent 1801), Eunice and Lucretia (triplets). ix. Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1785.

WILL, Aug. 19, 1801; disapproved and ADMIN. granted May 4, 1802, to Daniel; Benjamin of Medford, surety.

INVENTORY: House and 45 acres—e, road; n, Seth Wyman; w, widow Adams, W. Whittemore; s, W. W. and S. W. 13¾ acres—e, Mystic pond; w, road; n, S. W. 25 acres Brigham lot—n, road from John Hutchinson; w, J. H.; s, S. W.; e, W. Adams, J. H., S. W.; total, real, \$5,009.

HEIRS, by several deeds, sell Daniel Reed, 60 acres—e, Mystic pond; n, Seth Wyman; w, Dea. John Adams, Jonathan Cutter; s, J. C., S. W.; also 22 acres in Camb.; 1803.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Daniel 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730. Buys of S. Hutchinson, 1½ acres, 1736. Of W. Dixon, ¼ acre, 1736, rec. 1744-5.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Daniel 3; m. SARAH CAPEN [3] Feb. 12, 1754, who m. (2) M. Masterman [1], (3) Thomas Goodwin [21].

JAMES 7. Bro. of Samuel 6; Killingly; m. MARGARET HUNNEWELL [2], pub. Oct. 6, 1764; with wife and child James in town from Woburn, 1765; with family carried to W., 1773; in census, from W., 1789. [Margaret Reed and chn. Polly, Betsey and Peggy, from W., in census 1789, next preceding James Reed.] *Issue*.—JAMES.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773; abated 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 291.

SETH 8. Son of Daniel 2; m. **LYDIA CUTTER** [5], pub. Aug. 5, 1732, who d. Aug. 31, 1789; d. March 18, 1783. *Issue.*—i. Samuel, b. July 22, 1733; d. June 13, 1749. ii. Seth, April 7, 1736; d. June 26, 1749. iii. **THOMAS**. iv. Susanna, bapt. Dec. 9, 1739; d. June 25, 1749. v. **DANIEL**, April 19, 1742. vi. Lydia, June 13, 1745; m. (1) William Muzzy [2], (2) Smith. vii. Susanna, March 17, 1750; d. Nov. 24, 1753. viii. Hannah, Jan. 6, 1752-3; d. Nov. 24, 1753 (Cutter Genealogy).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1733, 1736-1738, 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 406; addition to 1771. Deed with Daniel *et al.* to N. Tufts, 1734. To Thomas Reed, 1769.

WILL March 6 (pro. April 2) 1783.

THOMAS 9. Son of Seth 8; m. (1) **RHODA CROSBY** [6] July 2, 1761; (2) **ALICE PIERCE** [53] April 1, 1773, at Camb. *Issue.*—i. Seth, in his 16th yr., gd'nship to Hezekiah Crosby of Billerica, 1781. ii. **WILLIAM-CROSBY**, b. Sept. 11, 1766. iii. Hannah, under 14, gd'nship to Fred Johnson, 178 . . iv. John, in 19th yr., gd'nship to William Crosby Reed, 1790. See Reed Genealogy, p. 541.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 408. Deed of Seth Reed, 30 acres—E, Medford pond; N, Joseph Hartwell, John Swan; W, Camb. line; S, S. R.; 1769.

ADMIN. 1776, to Thomas Reed of Woburn, widow Ales declining.

WILLIAM-CROSBY 9*. Son of Thomas 9; pub. to **SUSANNA POLLARD** of Lancaster, Sept. 26, 1802, m. a. Nov. at L.; foreman at the Barrell farm. *Issue.*—i. Electa-Bingham; m. Luther Rand, of the Weston line, father of Benjamin R. Rand, the eminent conveyancer. ii. Rebecca-Theresa, authoress of "Six Months in a Convent;" d. April 30, 1838, æ. 26. Many others not entered on town records.

DANIEL 10. Bro. of Thomas 9; m. (1) **DOROTHY BILLINGS** [5] April 12, 1762, at Medford, who d. April 26, 1789, æ. 47; (2) **ELIZABETH SYMMES**, Dec. 11, 1794, at Medford. *Issue.*—**DANIEL**.

DANIEL 10*. Son of Daniel 10; m. **PRISCILLA WYMAN** [35*] Nov. 26, 1789. *Issue.*—i. Priscilla, m. Stephen Symmes [23]. ii. Susan, m. Huffmaster of West-Medford. iii. Abigail, m. Thomas Sprague.

WILL, Dec. 20, 1818, pro. June 1, 1820, devised to wife, the use of all; to 3 daus., legacies. INVENTORY: 30 acres and buildings, W side of Woburn road; 19 acres pasture; 6 acres Round swamp; 2 acres Little pasture.

TIMOTHY 11. Bro. of Daniel 2; Woburn &c.; m. **MARTHA BOYDEN**, Dec. 27, 1688. *Issue.*—i. Martha, b. March 1, 1689. ii. **TIMOTHY**, June 11, 1692. iii. **WILLIAM**, Oct. 5, 1694. iv. **BENJAMIN**, Jan. 31, 1698. v. Jonathan, Dec. 15, 1701. vi. Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1706. vii. Mary, Dec. 25, 1709; m. Jonathan Edes [20] 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738 (exc. 1736); abated July 5, 1742.

TIMOTHY 12. Son of Timothy 11; own. cov't Oct. 20, 1717; m. (1) **MARY PIERCE** [18] who was adm. church June 21, 1719, and d. April 7, 1745, in 49th yr., g. s.—footstone is with John Pierce; (2) **ABIGAIL FROTHINGHAM** [34] Jan. 11, 1753. He was "kept" by J. Edes, 1754. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Aug. 12 (bapt. Nov. 3) 1717; m. Samuel Haley [1]. ii. Timothy, July 18 (19) 1719; d. at Boston, 6 weeks prior to Feb. 1, 1753. iii. John, April 11, 1722. iv. George, Sept. 26 (Oct. 3) 1725.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1748 (exc. 1745). Buys of bro. William, $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture, Mousal lot—whole bd. N, road 14 rods; E, range; S, A. Ireland; also 1-6 of same, his former wife's right; 1740. To Isaac Mallet, $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture as before, 1755.

WILLIAM 13. Bro. of Timothy 12; mariner 1739; at work-house 1763; m. (1) **ELIZA EDES** [5] Dec. 15, 1724, who was adm. church Dec. 4, 1726, and d. April 29, 1730, in 33d yr.; (2) **ANNA NEWELL** [10] Feb. 18, 1730-1, who, in 1736, had been divorced; (3) **HANNAH** *Issue.*—i. William, b. Oct. 4 (bapt. 10) 1725; d. Feb. 8, 1725-6. ii. **WILLIAM**, Nov. 6 (12) 1727. iii. Elizabeth, Jan. 23 (26) 1728-9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1739). Sells John Sprague, 4-6 of 2½ acres (see Joseph Kent) 1732. To J. S., ½ Mousal lot, on Winter hill, 1732. To Joseph Kent, 1-6 of 2 acres, 1733. W. R. and wife Hannah to bro. Timothy, as before, 1740.

ANNA (wife) sells Nathaniel Lamson [3], 1-6 of lot, 1736-7.

WILLIAM 14. Son of William 13; hatter; m. (1) HANNAH LOTHROP [3] March 28, 1750, who d. (of sm. pox) Sept. 30 (29 per Calley) 1752, at J. Kettell's—"wife of William Jr.;" (2 or 3) LYDIA RANKS [2] Dec. 24, 1776, at Camb. *Issue*.—William-Crosby, b. 1757; d. at Salem, March 15, 1852, æ. 95 (per Reed Genealogy).

BENJAMIN 15. Son of Timothy 11; tailor; m. ELIZABETH EDES [2] Nov. 4, 1720, who was adm. church June 24, 1744, and against whom complaint at court was made, 1749; d. April 21 (buried 25) 1764 (Calley). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8 (bapt. March 4) 1721-2; d. a. May, 1787 (per Probate). ii. Abigail, Dec. 31, 1723; bapt. Jan. 5, 1723-4; m. Thomas Chubb [1]. iii. Sarah, Feb. 17 (20) 1725-6. iv. Mary, June 24 (30) 1728. v. Martha, bapt. Oct. 3, 1731; m. James Boyde. vi. Benjamin, Feb. 17 (17) 1733. vii. Hannah, March 31 (April 4) 1736; m. John Lecoster. viii. Susanna, bapt. Feb. 18, 1738-9; m. Isaiah Robbins. ix. John, bapt. May 16, 1742. x. John, Sept. 10 (22) 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 138; 1727-1742 (exc. 1738), 1748-1763 (exc. 1762).

ELIZABETH (wife) decd from Grace Edes, ¼ of house, 1757.

ELIZABETH (dau.) in valuation 1771, No. 29, not paying; claimed for loss of house, 1775.

HER ADMIN. to S. Henley, Nov. 8, 1787. INVENTORY: House £50 &c.

HER ADMR. sells C. Swan, house, 1789. See T. Chubb.

THOMAS 16. Son of Thomas; Chelmsford; m. SARAH FLETCHER, March 14, 1709-10.

JOHN 17. Inn-holder; m. MARY [A John, from Chas., was at Boston, Nov. 25, 1766.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742.

ISRAEL JR. 18. Son of Israel, of Israel, of William and Mabel; b. Nov. 16, 1722; m. MARY HARTWELL [1], pub. here, Nov. 9, 1745.

JONATHAN 19.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745-1748.

JONATHAN 19*. In family of Stephen Miller, a. Nov. 1771.

JOSEPH 20. Soldier to Cape Breton; æ. 21, 1755.

JAMES 21. Mar. MARY HASTINGS [16], pub. in C., April 17, 1773.

JAMES 21*. Died June 8, 1796, æ. 32 (consumption). See James 7.

WILLARD 22. Son of John of Chelmsford; m. OLIVE MINOT, both of Westford, Nov. 30, 1774.

JOSEPH JR. 23. Sudbury; m. OLIVE MOSMAN of S., June 22, 1799.

JOSEPH 23*. Chaise-maker; m. ELIZABETH KEYES [7] Sept. 2, 1799. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Adams, b. March 11, d. May 4, 1801, æ. 2 mo., g. s. ii. Elizabeth, July 22, 1802; d. Sept. 1, 1803, æ. 14 mo., g. s. iii. Ann-Catharine, Dec. 4, 1803. iv. Harriet-Jane, Sept. 11, 1805. v. Joseph-Warren, Aug. 27, 1808.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wood, lot—N E, Main st. 60; N W, D. Goodwin 100; S W, D. W. 60; S E, D. W. 100; 1800. Of O. Holden, lot Main st. (2 deeds) and mort. part back, 1802. Of O. H., lot on hill (2 deeds) 1802. To R. Thompson [30] mort. lot Main st., had of O. Holden, 1807, dis. 1811. Of Nathaniel Austin, lot, 1810. To Abel Baker, all above, 1819. Gardner Whiting, Nathan Adams, A. Gowing *et al.*, D. Devens and others vs. J. R., levy on house on Main st., opposite brick [Unitarian] church; 1820.

SWEETHEN 23**. Chelsea; m. (2) SUKEY FILLEBROWN, Feb. 8, 1807.

JOHN-H. 24.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Cabot, lot (ref. Josiah Barker to Brooks) 1810.

JOSHUA 25. GR.-SON of Joshua and Elizabeth; Lexington; b. Sept. 11, 1756; m. SUSAN LEATHERS [2], who d. Sept. 8, 1802, in 42d yr., g. s. at Lex.; d. Sept. 9, 1826, æ. 70, g. s. at Lex.

CHARLES 25*. Son of Joshua 25; b. July 10, 1781.

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Churchill, Leathers lot, 1815. Sold to J. Caswell and C. Pierce 2000 and 9000 ft., 1822.

GEORGE-HYDE 26. Son of George T. and L. M. Reed; d. Oct. 25, 1849, æ. 6 mo. 8 ds.

..... 27. } Twins of G. T. & L. M.; d. Oct. 4, 1850, æ. 1 d. (on tablet
 28. } Symmes tomb).

MABEL 29. Widow of William of Woburn; m. H. Summers [1] 1660.

MARY 30. Sister of Daniel 2; m. Benjamin Pierce [3] 1688.

ABIGAIL 31. Sister of Samuel 1; m. N. Richardson [23] 1694.

ELIZABETH 32. Dau. of Israel son of William; m. R. Snow [1].

PATIENCE 33. Sister of Elizabeth 32; m. Jeremiah Whittmore [16].

ELIZABETH 34. Mar. Ebenezer Holden [7] 1712-13.

HANNAH 35. Dau. of Israel, son of Israel; m. (1) Joseph Hartwell [2].

JANE 36. Boston; m. Jonathan Harris [25] 1749.

SARAH 37. Boston; m. Samuel Edes [15] 1734.

ANN 38. Put to Samuel Souther of Haverhill, in 1760, till Sept. 23, 1768, when she will be 18 yrs. old.

ABIGAIL 39. Westford; m. Thomas Richardson [38] 1769.

ELIZA 40. Mar. Thomas Brasier [13] 1794.

ABIGAIL 41. Died Nov. 15, 1795, æ. 15 (putrid fever).

MARY-BILLINGS 42. Dau. of Daniel; m. Hezekiah R. Miller [33] 1809.

LUCY 43. Mar. William Mead [10] 1810.

See Burditt, Goodwin 25, Hovey 31*, Hyde, Mead 9, Niles, Patch, Phillips 46, Reynolds, Wait 10, Wallis, Winthrop.

See *History of the Reed Family*, Boston, 1861.

REAPE THOMAS. Boston; m. **JUDITH RATCHELL**, Nov. 30, 1660, who m. (3) P. Bullis, 1663.

RECORDS JOSEPH. Servant of C. Symmes, in L. Whiting's Co., 1762.

REDDING JONATHAN. Laborer; m. **HANNAH**.....

ESTATE.—Buys of John Edmands 2d, lot Bow and Richmond sts., 1800. To N. Martin, part above, 1814. To R. Blodgett, part, 1814.

REDINGTON. See Gould 4.

REDKNAP BENJAMIN. Mar. **SARAH TOMPSON**, March 19, 1673.

REDMAN JOHN. Mason; m. **Ruth Frothingham** [9] Jan. 2, 1816, who d. March 2, 1846.

REEVE WILLIAM 1. Bristol, co. Gloucester, Eng.

ESTATE.—Buys with C. Devonshire, 1765. Heirs sell (see Devonshire) 1805.

..... 2. "Mr.'s son." Died April 22, 1797, æ. 19 (fever).

See Warren 5.

REMICK JAMES 1. From Kittery; m. **ABIGAIL BENJAMIN** [2], pub. Sept. 5, 1729, who m. (2) S. Henshaw [2]. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. April 28, 1731. ii. **DAVID**, Feb. 22, 1732. iii. Abigail, Oct. 20, 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1737, 1742; abated 1730, 1731-2 and for 1740, "dead." Deed, qt. cl., of W. Windover, heir of Benjamin, a house, 1739.

ADMIN. to son David, March 24, 1756.

DAVID 2. Son of James 1; painter; m. SUSANNA

ESTATE.—Buys of James Hay, house Cow lane, 1754. To James Bradish, same, 1755.

MARY 3. Adult, bapt. Oct. 13, 1723; m. Isaac Johnson [21].

REMINGTON JOHN 1. Pub. to SUSANNA BLODGETT, March 29, 1812.

HANNAH 2. Mar. Thomas Larkin [8] 1656.

See Bill Com., Lakeman.

RENEUF JOHN 1. Mar. SARAH COLMAN [3].

ELIZABETH 2. Mar. William Abraham [2] 1745-6.

RENOLPH SARAH. Mar. John Valpy, 1731.

REVERE EDWARD and ELIZABEH, occupied estate, 1812.

See Belcher, Bolton, Durell.

REYLEY: ROYLEY JOHN 1. Bro.-in-law to Patrick Fasset, 1671. John "Royley" with wife and 2 chn. from Eastward to town, a. Oct. 21, 1689; wife to be relieved, 1690.

JOHN 2. Son of John late of Chas.; in 17th yr. gd'nship to J. Fasset of Concord, March 10, 1706.

REYNOLDS 1.

ESTATE.—"Renalls" tax abated a. 1700.

SAMUEL-S. 2. Pub. to BEULAH REED, Oct. 25, 1817.

ALICE 3. Widow; supplied by Matthew Salter, 1688 (town book); widow Reynolds to live with Alice, wife of Thomas Adams, March, 1693-4 (Selectmen's records).

SARAH 4. Mar. (1) Thomas Bligh [2], (2) John Fosdick [17].

See Lord 13.

RHODES JACOB 1. From Boston; m. HANNAH KIDDER [1] Aug. 9, 1737, who was in census 1789, near Square, and d. Sept. 15, 1797, æ. 83; d. at Woburn, March 14, 1776, æ. 61. *Issue.*—i. Jacob, b. May 27 (bapt. 28) 1738. ii. Hannah, April 12 (13) 1740; m. Thomas Hoppin [8]. iii. JACOB, bapt. Sept. 19, 1742. iv. Stephen, bapt. Feb. 3, 1744-5. v. Isaac, bapt. Feb. 15, 1746-7; "child of Jacob" d. of sm. pox, Aug. 2, 1752. vi. Eleazer, bapt. Nov. 19, 1748. vii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 8, 1751. viii. Isaac, bapt. July 29, 1753. ix. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 18, 1754; m. Isaac Greenleaf [5].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1738, 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 318. Jacob and son claimed for frame of vessel destroyed, 1775.

JACOB JR. 2. Son of Jacob 1; Boston; shipwright; m. SARAH STEVENS [7] Jan. 27, 1766, who own. cov't Oct. 12, 1766, and d. in B., April 27, 1826, æ. 83. Assessors' report states he had 10 chn., a mother in Chas., and the chn. of a brother killed in the war, all to support, 1787. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 21, 1768. ii. Jacob, bapt. Dec. 9, 1770. iii. STEPHEN, bapt. Aug. 1, 1773.

ESTATE.—Sells J. C. Edmands on Bow st., 1803.

STEPHEN 3. Son of Jacob 2; living with Benjamin Frothingham, 1789; m. MARY HATCH [2], pub. Feb. 19, 1804, who d. Jan. 6, 1866, æ. 87; d. Nov. 21, 1816, æ. 43. *Issue.*—i. Stephen. ii. Asa-Hatch; both bapt. May 8, 1808; the famous hatters on Washington street, Boston. iii. Jacob, bapt. May 27, 1809. (All baptized at Second Church, Boston.)

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 42.

ASA 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 192.

LEWIS 5. Son of Capt. Daniel and Ann, who lived in house of Daniel Tufts, 1798; d. Oct. 23, 1795, æ. 7 yrs. 12 ds., g. s.

DANIEL 6. Bro. of Lewis 5; Boston; merchant; m. ANN D. SPRAGUE [33] Feb. 15, 1827.

RIBARO JAMES. Mar. ELIZABETH SLAT (both mulattos) Aug. 15, 1805.

RICE JOSHUA 1. Son of Robert of Boston; b. April 14, 1637; shoe-maker; m. BARSHEBA PRATT [24] Dec. 1662.

GERSHOM 2. Son of Thomas of Sudbury; b. May 9, 1667; m. ELIZABETH BALCOM; d. Dec. 29, 1768, æ. 101. (*N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. xiii.)

ESTATE.—Deed with wife, being of Groton, Conn., to John and Joseph Balcom her share in father's estate out of town; 1709, rec. 1714.

CORNELIUS 3. In town, notified 1730.

GEORGE 4. Bound for 16 yrs. 9 mo. to S. Belknap of Woburn, Sept. 22, 1731.

ADONIJAH 5. Son of Jonas of Worcester; b. Nov. 7, 1714; m. PERSIS GATES [2] who d. at W., June 6, 1760; d. Jan. 20, 1802, in 88th yr., at Bridport, Vt.

DAVID 6. Boston; pub. to PAMELA GREEN, Nov. 15, 1807; m. BETSY
ESTATE.—With Moody Whiting, buys of A. Field *et al.*, 1807. To M. W., share, 1813.

THOMAS 7. Mariner; m. ABIGAIL *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1794; m. Ann Caldwell, June 29, 1817. ii. Edward, Dec. 10, 1797. iii. Abigail, Jan. 18, 1800.

ESTATE.—Mort. to N. Ruggles, lot near new burial ground [on Bunker Hill st.]—N E, new street 36; s w, new street 84; n w, same, 36; n e, O. Holden; with house; 1806, dis. 1807.

THOMAS 7*. Mar. DORCAS LAPHAM [2] Nov. 17, 1816.

MATTHEW 8. Mariner, carpenter, surveyor &c.; m. MARY FROTHINGHAM [28] Nov. 10, 1825, who d. Feb. 21, 1870, æ. 65.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. S. Ingersoll, 3 lots had of Grover and Carr, near Trainingfield, 1808.

JOHN 9.

ESTATE.—With William Savage sued by R. G. Shaw, levy on lot—begin. at north end of Ropewalk of P. C. Brooks, run. s. E. Breed 57; s w, N. Gilman 139; s w, N. G. reserved for street 40; s e, A. Putnam 160; n e, A. P. 110; n w, Ropewalk 331; right of passage over 20 ft. on n e side, and 30 ft. on s w side, for 160 ft. from most southerly bound; also shop 30 by 38; reserve for streets; 1813.

PHINEAS 10. Son of Joel of Northboro'; b. March 30, 1777; watch-maker; m. SALLY LAMSON of Concord. *Issue*.—9 chn.

ESTATE.—His house on the e corner of the Square and Charles River avenue was bequeathed to A. R. Fox.

MICAJAH 10*. Son of Buckminster of Sudbury; m. MARGARET R. BARKER, dau. of Loring Barker [11] Oct. 4, 1818; d. at Concord, May 3, 1873, æ. 84 yrs. 9 mo., funeral to be 6th. *Issue*.—Priscilla-Pierce, m. Robert-Ball Edes Jr. [13]. Besides others.

MARY 11. Mar. John Burnet [1] 1684.

ANNA 12. Dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Watson) Rice of Sudbury; b. Aug. 6, 1683; m. William Cutter [13].

HANNAH 13. Mar. John Rand [43] 1720.

ABIGAIL 14. Woburn; m. Thomas Damon [5] 1728-9.

VIOLETA 15. Mar. John Gates [2].

SALLY 16. Mar. Thomas Hay [13*] 1817.

See Devens 5, Edmands 15, 22, Varney.

RICH ROBERT 1. London.

ESTATE.—Thomas Kemble gives Mrs. R. Trerice acquittance of all debts to his estate, 1663 (Middlesex Deeds, vol. iii.: 332).

ISAAC 2. Mar. AZUBAH; d. Jan. 15, 1813, æ. near 35. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1803. ii. Azubah, Sept. 27, 1805. iii. Isaac, Jan. 4, 1807; all at Wellfleet. iv. Sophronia, June 24, 1812.

ABRAHAM 3. Mar. OLIVE ELLIS [12] Sept. 26, 1813.

ROBERT 4. Fisherman; m. AXV *Issue*.—Olive, b. Oct. 10, 1815. ESTATE.—With L. Newcomb buys of Union Bank, 1815.

See Andrews, Newcomb 5.

RICHARDS JOHN (Hon.) 1. Boston. See Richards Genealogy, p. 6 *et seq.*

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Smith, house lately erected—E & S, highway; w, John Cole; N, W. Johnson; 1669, dis. 1673. As treasurer of Society for Propagating Gospel &c., of L. Hammond, mort., 1679. Of Mary Smith, mort. 3 acres in Chas., at Camb. Neck—E, highway and Jonathan and Nathaniel Kettle; S, John Kent Jr.; N, J. K. Sr.; w, T. Crouch; 1691, rec. 1694. Of Joseph Dowse, mort. 1½ acres, 1693-4.

. 2. French Neutral; MAUDLIN, his wife, supported by son Frederick. Victor, a son, hired of Mary Bateman on Bow st., 1768.

GILES 3. Boston; cardmaker; m. SALLY ADAMS [72] Oct. 6, 1789. See Richards Genealogy, p. 34.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Stearns, ¼ marsh, had of John Wait—w, highway around to battery; S, I. W. M.; N & E, E. Breed; 1796. To D. S., same, 1796. Of D. Fosdick, house, 1796. Of O. Holden, house, 1797. To J. Stanton, mort. house of O. H.; 1797, dis. 1803.

WILLIAM 4. Dover. ESTATE.—Mort. of John Robbins, 1802, dis. 1803.

NATHANIEL 5. Boston.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 370. Deeds of O. Holden, 1811, 1813, 1817.

JOSHUA 6. Pub. to HANNAH SHAW of Quincy, Aug. 1, 1813.

. 6*. "Richards" was with C. Center, 1798.

HANNAH 7. Dau. of Thaddeus of Ashford, Conn.; b. Aug. 1785; m. Archibald Babcock.

FANNY-F. 8. Dau. of Ephraim of Enfield; b. Aug. 11, 1808; m. Archibald D. Babcock.

CHRISTIAN 9. Mar. Marvin Marcy, 1812.

See Bartlett 6, Runcy, Mills 6.

RICHARDSON.

ABEL, 40.

ASA, 44*.

BAXTER, 51*.

BENJAMIN, 21, 23, 23*, 23**.

CALEB, 30, 42.

CHARLES, 50*.

DANIEL, 17.

EBENEZER, 34.

EDWARD, 33.

ELIAS, 45.

ELIJAH, 43.

EZEKIEL, 1, 4.

EZRA, 35.

FRANCIS, 16.

HENRY, 49, 50.

ISAAC, 20, 40*.

JAMES, 3, 24, 24.

JEFFREY, 45*.

JOB, 9.

JOHN, 6, 7, 7, 25, 31.

JONAS, 51.

JONATHAN, 2*, 47.

JOSEPH, 10, 10.

JOSHUA, 2.

JOTHAM, 36.

NATHAN, 39.

NATHANIEL, 22, 23.

OLIVER, 41.

PHILIP, 37.

PIERSON, 8.

RALPH, 46.

RICHARD, 28, 29.

ROBERT, 27.

SAMUEL, 5, 12, 13.

SOLOMON, 18.

STEPHEN, 10, 14.

THADDEUS, 44.

THOMAS, 11, 19, 26, 38.

TIMOTHY, 7.

WILLIAM, 4*, 15, 48.

ZEBADIAH, 32.

EZEKIEL 1. Inhabitant 1630, eleventh of the first list of thirteen; of church with wife, 1632; a settler of Woburn; m. SUSANNA, who m. (2) Henry Brooks [2]; d. Oct. 21, 1647. *Issue*.—i. Phebe, bapt. in Boston, June 3, 1632; m. Henry Baldwin. ii. Theophilus, bapt. 22 (10) 1633. iii. JOSIAH, bapt. 7 (9) 1635; of Chelmsford. iv. John, bapt. 21 (5) 1638; d. Jan. 7, 1642-3. v. Jonathan, bapt. 15 (12) 1639-40; d. early. vi. JAMES, bapt. 11 (5) 1641; all but first at Chas. vii. Ruth, b. at W., Aug. 23, d. Sept. 7, 1643.

ESTATE.—Had 5 hay-lots, No. 12, 1635; 2 acres, 1636; 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).
 POSSESSIONS, 1638, 13 lots: (1) Homestead and 3 acres in Highfield—E, Thomas R.; w, Thomas Squire; s, highway; n, Marsh to Mystic river. (2) 1 acre north of above—n, cove in Mystic river; e, R. Mousal; w, G. Bunker. (3) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow in Highfield, n side Thomas Squire's homestead—e, common fence; w, E. Mellows; n, Mystic river. (4) 1 acre Eastfield—n, Mystic river; s, widow Nash; e, A. Pratt; w, E. Mellows. (5) 1 acre meadow n e side Gibbines field—w, Samuel R.; s, Prudence Wilkinson; n,; e, Robert Long; bo't of W. Nash, to whom it fell by lot. (6) 2 acres meadow—s, Camb. field; n, Gibbines river; w, R. Hale; e, T. Brigden. Sold to Brigden. (7) 6 acres Mystic field—E, South river; s e, T. Brigden; n w, E. Jones. (8) 5 acres woods, No. 11—s e, highway against Abraham Pratt's meadow; n w, common, 80 poles in length, 10 in breadth; e, John Fairfield; w, M. Bastow. (9) 35 acres woods, in little hundredths, Mystic field, No. 31—w, R. Rand; e, John Hodges; n, T. Pierce, R. Palgrave; s w, T. Carter, T. Wickes, R. Blott; 100 by 28 poles. (10) 3 acres meadow n of Mt. Prospect—E, Great Roeks; w, Fresh rivulet; n, E. Convers; s, G. Bunker. (11) 90 acres Waterfield, No. 31—s e, E. Convers; n w, High rocks, Thomas Gobe; s w, R. Rand; n e, John Hodges; 100 poles long. (12) $6\frac{1}{2}$ cow commons: $4\frac{1}{2}$ in dividend, $1\frac{1}{2}$ bo't of W. Nash, $\frac{1}{2}$ of G. Whitehand. (13) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common for cows; n w, S. Riehardson; s e, Thomas Carter.

EXCHANGES lots with J. Hodges, 1647.

WILL, 20 (5) 1647, pro. 1 (4) 1648, devises legacies to Josiah, James and Phebe; mentions brothers Thomas and Samuel; son Theophilus and wife exrs. INVENTORY: £183.

JOSIAH 2. Son of Ezekiel 1; Chelmsford; m. REMBRANCE UNDERWOOD, 1659. *Issue*.—8 chn. Among them, JONATHAN, b. Oct. 8, 1667.

ESTATE.—See T. Jenner, 1724.

JONATHAN 2*. Son of Josiah 2; Chelmsford; m. (1) ELIZABETH BATES, Nov. 8, 1692; (2) ELIZABETH HOWARD [2] May 18, 1724, in Chas. *Issue* (by 1st wife).—Lucy, b. April 6, 1712; m. John Sprague [10].

JAMES 3. Bro. of Josiah 2; Chelmsford; came to town May 1, 1676, and was at J. Trumbull's; m. BRIDGET HINKSMAN, Nov. 28, 1660, who m. (2) William Chandler of Andover, 1679; killed by Indians, June, 1677. *Issue*.—8 or 9 chn., of whom were EZEKIEL, b. Sept. 3, 1667, and prob. Mary who m. Joseph Wilson of Andover, 1700.

EZEKIEL 4. Son of James 3; Chas.; Chelmsford; m. MARY BUNKER, who m. (2) Moses Barron [1]; d. Nov. 27, 1696, in consequence of an assault by Edward Spalding (per inventory). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Jan. 16, d. 23, 1688. ii. Thomas, 1690; d. May 6, 1698. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. 1692.

ESTATE.—Sells to James Lowden, 4 lots, 1691, rec. 1696-7.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 11, 1697-8.

WILLIAM 4*. Died March 19, 1696-7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

SAMUEL 5. Brother of Ezekiel 1; inhabitant 1636; of church 18 (12) 1637-8; settled in Woburn; m. JOANNA, who was adm. church 9 (7) 1639; d. March 23, 1658. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. 25 (12) 1637-8; m. Thomas Mousell [5] of W. ii. JOHN, bapt. 12 (9) 1639; both at Chas. iv. JOSEPH. v. SAMUEL. vi. STEPHEN, all three (besides others) b. at W.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot Mystic side, No. 10 (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 10 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Eastfield—n e, G. Bunker; n w, S. Sweetser; s e, Will Bates; s w, street. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; e, W. B.; s, J. Pemberton; w, F. Willoughby. (3) 1 acre e end of Gibbines field—E, E. R.; w, E. Sturgis, J. Hodges; n, J. Mousal; s, Gibbines river and common. (4) 2 cow commons. (5) 4 acres Linefield—w s w, Camb. line; e, common; s, E. R.; n, Thomas R. (6) 5 acres woods Mystic field, No. 10—s, highway toward Sedgwick's meadow; n, Mystic field; w, highway; e, M. Barstow; 80 by 10 poles. (7) 2 acres Mystic field—w, upland; e, E. Jones; s, upland; n, widow Wilkin. (8) 1 acre meadow Mystic field—n, Salem road; w, Thomas Pierce; s, Fresh rivulet run. to North river. (9) Lot 96, Mystic field, 100 poles long—s e, Boston line and M. Bastow; s w, R. Long, R. Cutler; n e, common; n w, W. Lerner. (10) 40 acres Roek field, No. 96—w, river; s, W. Lerner; n, M. Bastow; e, common.

OF T. BRIGDEN, Woburn lot, 1647. Deed to sister Susanna Brooks, who was the wife of bro. Ezekiel R., or in case of decease, to cousin Theophilus R., or in case of his decease to children of Ezekiel and Susanna, 40 acres in Woburn, 1651. See Arrington.

JOHN 6. Son of Samuel 5; Woburn: had three wives; d. Jan. 1, 1696-7. *Issue.*—7 chn. i. JOHN, b. Jan. 24, 1660-1. iii. PIERSON, Sept. 22, 1673. vii. JOB, April 30, 1696.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; Woburn; m. SUSANNA DAVIS [32] Oct. 22, 1680. who m. (2) David Roberts [8], (3) Peter Hay [1]. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Aug. 13, 1681; m. Eunice Roberts. ii. Susanna, Aug. 5, 1684; m. Samuel Richardson [13]. iii. Timothy, July 24, 1687; m. Abigail Johnson. iv. Elizabeth, b. May 27. d. June 18, 1693.

ESTATE.—John Sr. (this, if of no other line) buys of N. Hutchinson and Joseph Phipps, rights, 1703-4. To the town, same, 1704. "John" buys of T. Graves, wood-lot, 1717-18.

PIERSON 8. Bro. of John 7.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Mousal, rights, 1703-4. To the town, same, 1704.

JOB 9. Bro. of Pierson 8; laborer; m. SARAH CLEAVELAND.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1734, 1738. Buys of Jonathan Tufts, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre 20 poles—E, road 10 rods; s, Elizabeth Usher 17 r.; w, J. T. 9; 1731-2, rec. 1735. To John Hall, above and house; wife SARAH joins; 1733. To Abraham Skinner, same, 1735, rec. 1743.

JOSEPH 10. Son of Samuel 5; b. at Woburn, July 27, 1643; m. HANNAH GREEN [18] Nov. 5, 1666. *Issue.*—5 chn. iv. Joseph, b. May 19, 1672; m. Mary Blodgett, Oct. 24, 1693, in Chas.; had 10 chn. v. Stephen, Feb. 7, 1673-4; m. Bridget Richardson, gr.-dau. of Ezekiel [1]; had issue, THOMAS, and 9 more.

ESTATE.—Rated for tax a. 1723.

JOSEPH JR. (prob. of this line) buys of Peter Tufts, 5 acres late of A. Ludkin—s, W. Stilson; e, John Harris; s, John Penticost, W. Allen; w, John Smith; 1700, rec. 1709. Of the town, 1 acre, 1712-13, rec. 1726.

JOSEPH 3D of Woburn, carpenter, buys of William Richardson [15] 1725.

THOMAS 11. Gr.-son of Joseph 10; b. Feb. 5, 1699-1700; m. RUTH BUCKNAM [3] June 26, 1733; d. June 11, 1754, at Malden. *Issue.*—i. Ruth, b. May 15, 1734. iii. Phebe, Sept. 19, 1738; both m., successively, William Leathers [2]. These two were heirs of their uncle Ichabod in 1768—not named in will but in settlement. vi. Martha, May 24, 1745; m. Barrett.

SAMUEL 12. Son of Samuel 5; b. at Woburn, May 22, 1746; m. (four wives) (4) SARAH HAYWARD [2], who d. Oct. 14, 1717, æ. 62; d. April 29, 1712, æ. 66. *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 5, 1670; and 14 others.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Dowse, 1688. Of J. George, 1691. Deed to son Samuel, 13 acres, late of J. Dowse—n, Belville; n e, J. Fosdick; s e, Richbell; s w, M. Smith. 12½ acres, late of S. Lord—s, E. Wilson, Winthrop farm; w, W. Jones; n, John Row; e, J. Richbell. 5½ acres, late of Richbell—n, Doleful pond; e, J. R.; w, Belville; s, swamp at n end Spot pond; 1695.

SAMUEL 13. Son of Samuel 12; Woburn; m. (1) SUSANNA RICHARDSON [7] Jan. 6, 1703-4, who d. Aug. 6, 1726, æ. 42; d. Sept. 3, 1754, æ. 84. *Issue.*—8 chn. v. Susanna, b. Nov. 3, 1713; m. Ebenezer Fosket [5] 1738.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1695. Buys of Jonathan and Jacob Wyman, 5½ acres, set to Matthew Smith—n, John Vinton—s, M. Nutt; w, Woburn line; e, Josiah Converse, late G. Fowle. 6½ acres, set to M. Nutt—n, above lot; w, Woburn line; s, John Hall; 1707. Of John Vinton Jr., 14 acres—w, Woburn line; n & e, J. V. Sr.; s, Josiah Converse and Samuel Richardson; 1708. To J. V. Jr., 3 lots had of father, 1708. Of Thomas Call, wood-lot, 1711, rec. 1724. Of Jacob Green's heirs, 14 acres, 1713-14.

STEPHEN 14. Son of Samuel 5; b. at Woburn, Aug. 15, 1649; m. ABIGAIL WYMAN [21] Jan. 2, 1674-5, who d. Sept. 17, 1720, æ. 60; d. March 22, 1717-18, æ. 69. *Issue.*—13 chn. i. Stephen, b. Feb. 20, 1675-6. iii. WILLIAM, Dec. 14, 1678. iv. FRANCIS, Jan. 15, 1680-1. vi. Abigail, Nov. 14, 1683; m. John Vinton [1]. x. DANIEL, Oct. 16, 1691. xiii. SOLOMON, March 27, 1702.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Vinton, 30 acres. Sells to son Francis, same—s e, E. Bateman, Edward R.; n e J. V.; n w, S. R.; s w, Josiah Converse; 1708, rec. 1749.

WILLIAM 15. Son of Stephen 14; Woburn; Charlestown-End; Medford; Attleboro'; m. REBECCA VINTON, Sept. 15, 1703. *Issue.*—8 chn.

ESTATE.—With John Vinton buys of John Tufts, 27 acres woods, No. 107, gr. S. Adams between Thomas Hett and Mrs. Trerice; 1700-1. Of N. Wilson, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, No. 52, between Mitchell and Richard Brown, laid to Benjamin Wilson, father of N. W.; 1702, rec. 1705. Of Joseph Phipps, 6 acres woods, 1702. Of W. Clough, woods, 1707. Of Jonathan and John Pierce, woods, 1707. To Joseph and Daniel Green, 4 acres, 1707. With J. V. of R. Shepherd, 6 acres formerly Barrett's, N side Mystic river—E & S, Abraham Hill; W & N E, J. Dexter; W & S W, John Fosdick; 25 poles wide at S end, compassed by 2 small creeks; 1709. With J. V. of John Whitmore, 16 acres—N, J. V.; S, N. Dowse; E, John Morley (?); W, Abraham Smith; 1710, rec. 1718. To Joseph Green, woods, 1710. Of C. Crosswell, woods, 1710. Of J. Edes's heirs, woods, 1712. To S. Wade, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods—E, Winthrop farm. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres laid to widow Goble—E, J. Cloice; W, T. Orton; 1714. Of E. Wilson heirs (see K. Barnard) wood-lot, 1714. To Isaac How, lots, 1715. To John Vinton, 14 acres 2d div. woods—S, Spot pond or rangeway; N, range; E, M. Long; W, M. Sally; 1715. Of Mary Long, woods, 1716-17. Of John Mousall, Spot pond lot, 1717. Of Isaac How Jr., woods, 1717. W. R. of Attleboro', partition with A. Cleveland *et al.*, 1720. With John Vinton, exchanges with Peter Tufts: Tufts gets wood-lot No. 8, formerly of Hepburn, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N & S, ranges; E, J. Wheeler; W, Joseph Underwood; for lot No. 15, granted John Harris; 1724. To Joseph Richardson 3d [10] $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres Harris lot—E, Timothy Richardson; S, Thomas Wright; W & W N, Joseph R.; 1725.

FRANCIS 16. Bro. of William 15; Attleboro'; m. SARAH HOUGHTON [3] [OR HOLTON] July 7, 1708, here.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1708. Of John Swan, 7 acres Bear Hill swamp, late of John Jones—N W, Woburn line; S E & S W, J. Vinton; N E, E. Bateman; 1708-9.

DANIEL 17. Bro. of Francis 16; Woburn; m. JOANNA MILLER [25]; d. April 20, 1749, a. 57. *Issue*.—i. Joanna, b. Sept. 21, 1724; m. Samuel Swan [12]. ii. Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1729; m. (1) Jesse Wyman, (2) Benjamin Richardson Jr. [23*] 1759. iii. Daniel, July 13, 1733; d. Jan. 30, 1733-4.

ESTATE.—Deed with J. Miller of S. Wilson, 1729. Deed, $\frac{1}{2}$ his estate and reversion of other half, was conveyed to S. Swan Jr. by Thomas Welch Jr.; 1749, rec. 1752.

SOLOMON 18. Bro. of Daniel 17; Woburn; m. ABIGAIL EVANS, a. 1728; became *non compos*, a. 1730.

ESTATE.—Deed to A. Evans, 1727.

THOMAS 19. Bro. of Ezekiel 1 and Samuel 5; inhabitant 1637; adm. church 18 (12) 1637-8; settled at Woburn; m. MARY, who m. (2) Michael Bacon, 1655, and prob. was same who was adm. church 21 (12) 1635-6; d. Aug. 28, 1651. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Nov. 17, 1638; m. John Baldwin, 1655. ii. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 22, 1640; m. (1) M. Bacon Jr. iii. ISAAC, b. at W., May 14, 1643. iv. Thomas, 1645; of Billerica. v. Ruth, 1647. vi. Phebe, 1648-9. vii. NATHANIEL, Jan. 2, 1650-1. Five last at W.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS 1638, 7 lots (all out of neck): (1) Homestead in Highfield, 1 acre—S, highway; N, Ralph Mousall's meadow toward Mystic river; E, N. Davis; W, Ezekiel R. (2) 1 cow common. (3) 1 acre meadow in Highfield marsh—N W, Mystic river; S W, Thomas Carter; N E, R. Sedgwick. (4) 4 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, common; S E, S. R.; N W, J. Brims made. (5) 5 acres woods Mystic side, No. 25—bd. (6) 17 acres Waterfield—N W, G. Bunker; S E, James Browne; S W, Edward Burdon; N E, John Mousal. (7) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow Mystic field—N, Salem highway; on G. Bunker and T. Carter; S,

BUYS of Thomas Pierce, 40 acres, 1650. Of Samuel Carter, 15 acres, 1650.

ISAAC 20. Son of Thomas 19; m. DEBORAH FULLER, June 19, 1667, who m. (2) Shaw (per Fuller Genealogy) and had issue Samuel and Ebenezer Shaw; d. April 2, 1689. *Issue*.—10 chn. iii., iv. Joseph and BENJAMIN, b. June 25, 1674.

ESTATE.—Buys of Katharine Graves, all her Woburn grants, 1679, rec. 1686.

WILL, Feb. 28, 1688-9.

BENJAMIN 21. Son of Isaac 20; m. LYDIA WHITTEMORE [39] March 14, 1699-1700, who m. (2) Parker. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. April 8 (bapt. 11) 1703. ii. Isaac, April 2 (8) 1705. Both at Chas. iii. Lydia, Nov. 28, 1710.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Phipps, marsh at Mystic side, 1704. Of J. Vinton Jr., 5 acres, 13 poles 5 ft. broad—N, E. Bateman; S, Francis R.; W, B. R.; E, J. V.; 1709. To W. Rand, lot of Phipps, 1709-10. Of W. R., wood-lot, 1709-10. To son Benjamin, 10 acres

former of John Butterfield—*n* & *s*, ranges; *e*, Peter Hay Jr., John Hay; *w*, Timothy Wright; 1724-5. *LYDIA*, single, tailoress, of Essex co., qt. cl. above, 1732; both rec. 1773. *ADMIN.* Jan. 6, 1728-9, to widow Lydia and son Benjamin.

NATHANIEL 22. Son of Thomas 19; Woburn; *m.* *MARY*, who d. Dec. 22, 1719; *d.* Dec. 4, 1714, *æ.* 64. *Issue.*—13 *chn.* i. *NATHANIEL*, b. Aug. 27, 1673. ii. *JAMES*, Feb. 26, 1675-6. vi. *JOHN*, Jan. 25, 1684-5. vii. *THOMAS*, April 15, 1687.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Graves, 360 acres, 1686.

NATHANIEL 23. Son of Nathaniel 22; removed to Leicester; *m.* *ABIGAIL REED* [31] Sept. 18, 1694. *Issue.*—13 *chn.* vi. Benjamin, b. Feb. 29, 1703-4, who had issue *BENJAMIN*, b. May 10, 1730.

ESTATE.—*N. R. Jr.* buys of Wm. Bullard, wood-lots, 1708. To R. Belcher, 9½ acres, 1709-10. *ADMIN.*, in Worcester co., to widow Abigail and son Nathaniel, Feb. 20, 1729.

BENJAMIN Jr. 23*. Son of Benjamin, son of Nathaniel 23; Woburn; *m.* *REBECCA WYMAN*, Aug. 16, 1759, who was widow of Jesse Wyman, dau. of Daniel Richardson 17, and *d.* April 26, 1812, *æ.* 82; drowned Sept. 5, 1786. *Issue.*—i. *BENJAMIN*, b. March 4, 1760. ii. *Judith*, Feb. 17, 1764; *d.* June 4, 1805, single, at W.

BENJAMIN Jr. 23.** Son of Benjamin 23*; Woburn; Stoneham; *m.* *MARY CUTTER* [14] Feb. 16, 1783. *Issue.*—5 *chn.* See *The Richardson Memorial*, p. 614 and footnote.

JAMES (Capt.) 24. Bro. of Nathaniel 23; Woburn; inn-keeper; *m.* (1) *REBECCA EATON*, 1698; (2) *ELIZABETH ARNOLD*, Dec. 22, 1699; *d.* 1722. *Issue.*—10 *chn.* i. William of Lancaster. iii. James, b. March 14, 1703-4; his son James, b. Dec. 25, 1729, *m.* Hannah Reed [3] Feb. 12, 1749-50. v. Elizabeth, in 19th yr. 1726; *m.* (1) Aaron Wyman, 1731; (2) Samuel Bucknam [?] of Malden and North Yarmouth, coaster.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Wyman, house and 26 acres—*n*, Timothy Wright, N. Lawrence; *s*, John Vinton Jr., J. Holden, town land given by Mr. Russell; *w*, E. Bateman, John Row; 1710, rec. 1723. To E. Bateman, above, 1710. Of Benjamin Willis [4] 12½ acres—*e*, Thomas Hall; *w*, Samuel R.; *n*, Josiah Converse *dcc.*; *s*, Capt. Foye and Capt. Cary; 1719, rec. 1740.

WIDOW ELIZABETH and *chn.* William, James and Josiah, all of Lancaster; Nathaniel R. of Boston, currier; Samuel Bucknam and wife Elizabeth; Samuel Lock and wife Rebecca; sell Joshua Sawyer, Woburn lots and 12-acre lot—*n*, Benjamin R. and as before; 1740.

JOHN 25. Bro. of James 24; Medford; Roxbury; weaver; *m.* *ABIGAIL* *Issue.*—7 *chn.* i. *CALEB*, b. Feb. 23, 1712-13. See Medford records.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Whittemore [20] lot—*s w*, road by causeway begins at *n w* corner of shop, run. 50 ft. to stake; *bd. n w*, lot given by J. W. to son Joseph; *s e*, town; *n e*, Mystic river 50; liberty of flats and shop; 1719. To C. Lamson, same, 1724. To B. Teal, 9½ acres Pine hill on the east—*n*, range; *s*, Madam Thomas, late Jonathan Wade; *e*, Sarah Sally; *w*, B. T.; 1730, rec. 1742.

THOMAS 26. Bro. of John 25; Malden; *m.* *ELIZABETH GREEN* [65]; removed to Leicester.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1713, living in Malden (Chas. records, vol. vi).

ROBERT 27. "Richison." Testimony at court, *æ.* 17, 1679.

RICHARD 28. *Mar. ANNE* *Issue.*—Richard, bapt. Aug. 28, 1726. *ESTATE.*—Taxed 1727, 1746.

RICHARD 29. Boston; builder; *m.* *MARTHA HARDING* [1] a. 1790.

CALEB 30. Son of John 25; Boston &c.; distiller; *m.* *ELIZABETH WATTS* [3], who *d.* Dec. 21, 1783; *d.* April 2, 1785, *æ.* 72; both at Bolton.

ESTATE.—Dced with Watts's heirs to N. Hall, 1735, rec. 1738.

JOHN 31. *Mar. KATHARINE TAYLOR* [6] Nov. 29, 1739, who own. cov't Feb. 1, 1740-1. *Issue.*—i. Katharine, bapt. March 15, 1740-1. ii. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 6, 1742-3. iii. Mary, bapt. Dec. 23, 1744. iv. John, May (June 7) 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748.

ZEBADIAH 32. Son of Thomas and Rebecca, and gr.-son of Samuel 12; b. July 22, 1728; m. (2) **ESTHER SWAN** [3] 1759, at Camb. The family came to live in John Swan's house, a. April 25, 1772. *Issue.*—i. Esther. ii. Zebadiah, d. at Woburn. iii. Rhoda, in R. Frothingham's family, from Woburn, Nov. 1785, per census 1789; m. Thomas Hooper [2].

EDWARD 33. See *Richardson Memorial*, p. 72.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744.

EBENEZER 34.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745.

EZRA 35. Cordwainer; m. **LOVE OLIVER**, dau. of John of Acton; went from Watertown to Concord, 1753, with Deborah Richardson; removed to Lincoln. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. May 26, 1750. ii. Love, born after 1753.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. March 14, 1787.

JOTHAM 36.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

PHILIP 37. Young child from Boston; "warned out," 1764 (sessions).

THOMAS 38. Westford; m. (1) **ABIGAIL REED** [39] of W., April 13, 1769.

NATHAN JR. 39. Woburn; m. **MARY PIERCE** [49], who d. Jan. 11, 1773, in 43d yr., g. s.; with wife and son **ABEL** and girl **Lois** Tay from Woburn at the new house of Robert Temple, 1764.

ABEL 40. Son of Nathan 39; m. **ANNA TUFTS** [37] Dec. 21, 1775, at Medford; with 3 chn., Abel, James and, in town 1782; 10 other chn. (per Vinton); d. Sept. 1824, æ. 74.

ISAAC 40*. Son of Abel the son of Reuben; b. Feb. 25, 1776, at Woburn; m. **ELIZABETH HURD** of Chas., Dec 20, 1801.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

OLIVER 41,

CALEB 42,

ELIJAH 43,

THADDEUS 44. }

ESTATE.—Buy of the town, 83 acres, 1787.

ASA 44*. Son of Joshua; b. July 19, 1757, at Woburn; cordwainer; m. **JANE WYMAN**, Feb. 11, 1779, at Camb., who d. Aug. 31, 1842, here; was in John Edmands's family, from Woburn, in census 1789; d. Aug. 30, 1822, æ. 67, at Woburn. *Issue.*—i. Jane, m. A. Caldwell [6]. ii. Fanny, m. R. T. Clark [26*]. iii. Prudence, pub. to D. Beck; m. John Bowers. iv. A daughter, d. Feb. 8, 1799, æ. 7. Six others (per Vinton).

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Swan, lot—on street 30; on Robbins 40; on Codman 31 and 26; 1796. To F. Adams [49] same with house, 1802.

ELIAS 45. Son of Moses of the line of Ezekiel 1; Camb.; painter; m. **MARY RAND** [37] May 15, 1788; d. Aug. 14, 1801, æ. 41. *Issue.*—Elias, d. Oct. 27, 1792.

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Rand and S. Kent, lot, 1798.

JEFFREY 45*. Boston; rope-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Brooks, lot near Mystic river, 1797. U. S. valuation assesses him for house occ. by Thomas Ferritt, 1798.

RALPH 46. Mar. (1) **DEBORAH**; (2) **RACHEL DEXTER** [12] Dec. 27, 1808; d. Sept. 1830, æ. 77.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Swan Jr., $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—s, Salem turnpike; e, old road from turnpike to Bunker Hill; n, T. Brooks; w, N. Gorham (of C. S. 1796); 1803. To D. and C. Norcross, lot, "16-ft. way to be continued along up," 1804. To J. Hersey, 50-ft. lot, 1805. To N. Sparhawk, lot—s, Salem turnpike 40; w, N. Gorham 80; n, R. R. 40; e, 16-ft. way, and mort. back; 1805. To A. Dunlap, lot, 1805. To Perez Loring, lot 20 ft. and mort. back, 1805. To Skelton and S. Cook, asgt., 1806, dis. by A. S., no date. To Silas Morse [6] lot 34 ft. and mort. back, 1806. To Boston Mills, mort. lot 40 by 60, 1809. Deborah Morse of B. M., asgt. Of S. Morse, 34-ft. lot, 1812. To Hannah Sparhawk, asgt. 40-ft. lot, 1815.

JONATHAN 47. Mar. **SALLY SAWYER** [9] June 29, 1806.

WILLIAM 48. Mar. **MARY LYNDS**, Sept. 10, 1807. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 21, 1808. ii. William, Sept. 9, 1810.

HENRY 49. Morocco-dresser. Admin. (1) to James R. of Medford, Jan. 13, 1809; (2) to W. R. Fernald; Lucy R. named in account. Inventory, \$26.

HENRY 50. Died Oct. 29, 1836, æ. 45, g. s.

CHARLES 50*. Son of Luther the son of Josiah; from Sudbury; m. **MARY LOCK** [11] June 14, 1812.

JONAS 51.

ESTATE.—Buys of George Brown, lot, 1813. Of C. Jordan, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1813.

BAXTER 51*. Mar. **BETSY** *Issue*.—i. George, b. Nov. 8, 1815. ii. Mary-A., July 14, 1817. Besides 5 others.

KATHARINE 52. Dau. of Amos of Stonington; b. Jan. 6, 1655; m. (1) D. Anderson [2].

SARAH 53. Newbury; m. John Foster [8] 1692.

ABIGAIL 54. Dau. of Thomas of Billerica; m. (1) Nath'l Dunton [1] 1715.

ESTHER 55. In town 1726.

EUNICE 56. Dau. of John, son of John 7; b. Dec. 28, 1711; m. John DeGrush.

LUCY 57. Dau. of Jonathan 2*; b. April 6, 1712; m. John Spragne [10].

AMITY 58. Dau. of Thomas of Billerica; b. 1729; m. (1) Eben Wilson [19].

MARTHA 59. Dau. of Joseph of Woburn; m. John Cutter [56] 1758.

MIGAIL 60. Widow of Timothy; m. Daniel Gould [10] 1747.

EBECA 61. From Woburn, 1763.

HEBE 62. Young child, from Boston, 1764.

TABITHA 63. Mar. Oliver Fletcher [3] 1766.

JERUSHA 64. Dau. of Reuben of Stoneham; m. R. Locke [10] 1772.

MARY 65. Sister of Jerusha 64; b. Aug. 2, 1743; m. John Swan [4].

CATHARINE 66. Widow of Noah of Woburn; m. Samuel Gardner [11] 1799.

ANN 66*. Dau. of Benjamin of Boston; b. Nov. 1, 1770; m. Robert Knox [4].

SARAH 67. Died Sept. 14, 1845, æ. 82, white g. s.

PRUDENCE 68. Mar. John Brewer [3] June 7, 1807.

See Gardner 13, Gould 16, Green 18, Howard 1, Leonard, Mountain, Reed 3, Simonds, Underwood, Van Voorhis, Whittemore, Wilder, Wyman 5*.

See Vinton's *Richardson Memorial*, and Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

RICHBELL JOHN. Merchant; removed to Oyster Bay, L. I. a. 1659, ESTATE.—Had 24 acres woods and 4 commons, 1658. Town sold the woods to Joseph Wood, 1703-4.

RICKS THOMAS. Boston; m. **SARAH BLITHE**, Dec. 31, 1673, who m. (2) Joseph Goodale [2]. See Samuel Whittemore [38].

RIDDLE LUCY. Child, from Boston, taken into family of E. Leman, March 7, 1771. See Cutter 20.

RIDER JOHN. With wife and 1 child, from Casco Bay, 1675 (Selectmen's records).

RIDGEWAY JOHN 1. Fisherman; æ. 32 in 1655; Pemaquid, 1675; m. **MARY BRACKENBURY** [1] who was adm. church 27 (9) 1652, and d. Dec. 24, 1670. *Issue*.—i. Alice, bapt. 27 (8) 1667. ii. James, bapt. 18 (8) 1668. iii. Hannah, bapt. 18 (8) 1668. iv. Sarah, bapt. 12 (1) 1671.

JOHN 2. Prob. son of John 1; Malden; m. **HANNAH**; d. Nov. 10, 1721, æ. a. 68, g. s. at M.—of sm. pox, Nov. 1721, of Malden side (per record

here). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 14, 1691; d. 1714. ii. John, Jan. 14, 1693-4; Boston; brick-layer; m. Rebecca iii. Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1693 (1); pub. to William Cook. iv. James, Oct. 13, 1698; Boston; m. Mary Brasier [3] Feb. 16, 1743-4. v. Samuel, Nov. 13, 1700.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Greenland, 4 lots, 1699-1700. To Eben Pratt, lots, 1725. WILL, Nov. 3 (pro. Dec. 4) 1721, devised to wife Anna, son John and 3 other chn., gr.-chn. John and Mary Pratt.

ISAAC 3. Mar. BRIDGET WYMAN [26] March 30, 1749.

SALLY 4. Born March 15, 1775; m. Samuel Stone [5] 1795.

ABIGAIL 5. Mar. B. B. Swan [17] 1799.

See Vinton 6.

RIDLAND WILLIAM (not *John*, as in print). Mar. PATIENCE DAVIS [1]; d. of fever, Dec. 2, 1694, æ. upwards of 60. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Dec. 21, 1663. ii. Nathaniel, Dec. 6, 1665. iii. Patience, Jan. 18, 1667. iv. Joanna, Aug. 15, 1670. v. Mary, Jan. 9, 1672. vi. Barnabas, June 28, 1679.

ESTATE.—Gave testimony concerning S. Frothingham's land (see Fosket) in 1682, æ. a. 47. Made deed of Groton land, 1694. Wife Patience joined in deed with B. Davis, 1685. Joined in Groton deed, 1694.

RIDLEY WILLIAM. Admin. to dau. Mary Randall, April 18, 1720. Inventory: House and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre £35. Gravestones were paid for in account. His widow d. a. same time.

RIGA JAMES. Died March 7, 1762.

RIGGS ABIMELECH (Capt.) 1. Here in 1818.

ANNA 2. Boston; m. Anderson Linch [2] 1761.

RINE CORNELIUS. Marblehead; notified Oct. 2, 1730.

RINDGE

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791.

RIPLEY PETER 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Hay, 1812. Of R. Frothingham, 1816. Of B. Fiske, 1817. Of J. Noyes, 1817. Of S. Cutter 2d, 1818.

SAMUEL 2. Waltham; m. SARAH A. BRADFORD [5] Oct. 6, 1818.

RISDON LUCKY (male). From Boston, April, 1780; in census, with C. Swan, 1789.

ROACH NICHOLAS. From Boston, at J. Benjamin's, 1715; m. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Benighton, d. Sept. 28, 1719, æ. 7 wks., g. s.

ROBB JAMES. Mate of ketch "Mary and Elizabeth;" at court on a charge, 1679. See Lochan.

ROBBINS RICHARD 1. Inhabitant, "Roberts," 1639; adm. church, with wife, 24 (3) 1640; æ. 52 in 1662; removed to Camb.; Goodman Robbins, from New Camb., in town 1675 (Selectmen's records); m. REBECCA *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. "Robinson," 31 (3) 1640. ii. Nathaniel, at Camb. And others. ESTATE.—His lot, in name of "Roberts," was afterwards granted to J. Swaine.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of Nathaniel the son of Richard 1; Camb. &c.; m. (1) HANNAH CHANDLER [7], who d. Sept. 15, 1718, in 44th yr.; (2) MARY PRENTICE [10], who m. (2) Samuel Lyon [2]; d. Jan. 16, 1741, in 64th yr., g.-s. at Camb. He was uncle, by the maternal side, to 3 chn. of Joseph Cheney of

Camb., 1724-5. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. at Camb.; d. early. ii. NATHANIEL, bapt. June 19, 1698, at Camb. iii. Mary, July 22, 1701, here; m. Joseph Russell [25*]. iv. THOMAS, Aug. 11, 1703, here. v. Hannah, June 30, 1705; m. Zebadiah Johnson. vi. Rebecca, bapt. Sept. 7, 1707, at Camb.; m. Luxford Patten [2]. vii. Philemon, Sept. 19, 1709, here. viii. Deborah, March 24, 1711-12, here; pub. to Joseph Robbins [9] 1731-2. ix. Sarah, m. William Butterfield.

ESTATE.—WILL, March 19, 1736-7, pro. March 29, 1742.

NATHANIEL 3, Son of Nathaniel 2; m. MARTHA , who d. of sm. pox, Nov. 23, 1721; d. suddenly, July, 1721. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, bapt. April 14, 1717. ii. Thomas, bapt. at Camb., March 8, 1718-19; both living in 1736. iii. Martha, bapt. at Camb., Sept. 24, 1721; d. Nov. 10, 1721.

ADMN. to father Nathaniel, Nov. 27, 1721.

INVENTORY, June 6, 1722: House at Lexington built on father's land £30; total £77.

THOMAS 4, Bro. of Nathaniel 3; removed to Lexington; m. (1) RUTH JOHNSON [69] May 2, 1723, at Woburn, who d. June 27, 1737, in 35th yr., g. s. at Camb.; (2) XENIA [otherwise, this name is Xuia, otherwise Christiana] JACKSON [3] Oct. 24, 1737, at Camb.; d. June 30, 1791, æ. 89, g. s. at Lex. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Feb. 16, 1724. ii. Nathaniel, April 12, 1726. iii. Mary, June 15, 1728; m. Israel Mead [6]. iv. Stephen, June 23, 1730. v. Susanna, Dec. 8, 1733; m. Wadsworth. vi. Esther, Jan. 12, 1736. vii. John, Aug. 3, 1738. viii. Philemon, Aug. 12, 1739. ix. Ruth, June 4, 1741. x. Ebenezer, July 2, 1742. xi. Deborah, m. Williams. xii. Xenia. xiii. Hannah. Four last named in will; fifth and sixth sons not named. Also (per Camb. records) xiv. Ezra.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739, 1763); in valuation 1771, No. 495 non res. Buys of Jonathan Bathrick, house, 1732. Of John Cooper, 3 acres, 1733. To Jacob Watson, 7 acres—E, John Higginson; w, Medford road; s E, S. Kidder heirs; liberty to draw water; 1737-8. Of Joseph Hartwell, mort. 5 acres, 1758.

WILL, Dec. 11, 1789, pro. Oct. 4, 1791.

THOMAS 5, Son of Thomas 4; m. ELIZABETH, who d. in Lexington, Sept. 15, 1810; d. at Lex., a. Dec. 1, 1804, æ. 82; admin. to Thomas of Chas. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Dec. 6, 1749. ii. Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1751; m. Samuel Bowman Jr. iii. Ruth, Sept. 24, 1756. iv. Sarah, Jan. 10, 1762. v. Rebecca, Nov. 6, 1764. vi., vii. Nathaniel and Philemon, May 24, 1767; Nathaniel d. Sept. 24, 1767.

THOMAS 6, Son of Thomas 5; innkeeper; m. TABITHA IRELAND [16], who d. Jan. 8, 1809, æ. 57, g. s.; d. Aug. 27, 1821, æ. 72, g. s.; in census with wife and three chn., Thomas, Tabitha and Nancy, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Nancy, d. Nov. 16, 1810, æ. 35; fun. 18th from father's house, corner of Trainingfield. ii. Tabitha, m. Gideon Foster [24]. iii. Thomas. iv. Nancy-P., m. Thompson.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Foye, Breed lots, 1779. Of Joseph Lynde, 1½ acres, 1782. To N. Hawkins, above, 1783. Of John, Martha and Rebecca Wycr, lot—s, Market place; s w, street 27; else on T. R.; 1784. With M. Bridge of Moore, 1790. To Bridge, qt. el., 1794. Of N. Gorham, lot near Square, 1794. Mort. to Union Bank, house-lot late of Ephraim Breed, Gorham lot and Wycr lot, 1794, dis. 1796. Of C. Swan, lot—on S. 40; on Gore 18; 1796. To John Harris, mort. lot on Square, 1803. With Jonathan Ireland [18] to Hutchinsonson, 1803. Of John Carter Jr., lot near Trainingfield, 1804. To B. Turner, lot had of Swan—s w, D. Edmands Jr. 40; n w, Thomas Eliot 18; n e, F. Adams 40; s e, passage 18; 1805. Of John Harris's admrs., lot on Square, 1815. To S. Knowles and Thomas Harris, above, 1815.

LEFT house on Trainingfield &c. appraised at \$1600 to son Thomas, Foster gr.-chm. and gr.-dau. Tabitha R., wife of Joseph Simonds Jr.

RICHARD 7, Mar. ANNA BATHRICK [1] Jan. 2, 1700-1, at Camb.

JOSIAH JR. 8, Camb.; m. SARAH FILLEBROWN [16] Jan. 29, 1729-30; removed from Camb. to Townsend.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742. Buys of Joseph Russell, 5 acres—s, by road; e, range run through Russell's farm; n, Daniel Russell; w, Joseph R.; 1735, rec. 1740. To Josiah

Whittemore, above, mort., 1740, dis. 1748. To Samuel Whittemore, mort. 5 acres—s, road; s e, range; n w, John Cutter; n e, heirs Nathaniel C.; 1740, dis. 1742. To E. Dixon, 5 acres, 1740.

JOSEPH 9. Cambridge; m. **DEBORAH ROBBINS** [2], pub. March 3, 1731-2, who d. Feb. 23, 1771, æ. 59, at Menotomy; d. 1758. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 10, 1732; m. George Cutter [40] 1756. ii. Joseph, bapt. Sept. 29, 1734. iii. Hannah, 1737; d. Aug. 3, 1764, æ. 27; see concerning her, Paige's *History of Cambridge*, p. 643. iv. A daughter, 1739; d. 1740. v. Isaac, bapt. March 14, 1741-2; pub. to Elizabeth Robbins of Marblehead, at Camb., Nov. 20, 1763; m. Elizabeth Stone, Aug. 14, 1769, here; came to town with wife a. 2 years prior to Nov. 1770; at Boston, June 17, 1773; taxed here 1770; abated 1774. vi. Isaiah, bapt. April 1, 1744; m. Susanna Reed [15] at Christ Church (or by its rector) April 9, 1766; taxed 1766; in valuation 1771, No. 65; d. at Camb., May 15, 1770.

WILLIAM 10. Cambridge; m. (2) **HANNAH HARTWELL** [2] of Chas., at Camb., Oct. 17, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748, 1756-1766, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 462, *non res*. Buys of William Dixon, lots, 1753. Of W. Butterfield, lot, 1755. W. R. Jr. of George Cutter, mort. 1762. Of William Tufts [3] 1763. To G. C.'s daus., 1766.

WILL, Aug. 24 (pro. Sept. 10) 1768, devised to wife and chn. Ruth (who m. Zechariah Hill), William, David and **JONATHAN**.

INVENTORY: In Chas., 4 acres pasture, bd. on Walter Dixon; mowing-lot; 3 acres plow-land, bd. on George Cutter.

JONATHAN 11. Son of William 10; Camb; m. **ELIZABETH MILES** [5], pub. May 7, 1774, who d. May 30, 1790, æ. 36; in census Jonathan and wife and chn. Eben, Anna, Sarah, Polly and Betsey from Camb., April, 1789; d. Oct. 2, 1799, æ. 53, at Menotomy. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan-Miles, bapt. July 9, 1775; d. young. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 15, 1778; m. Washington Cutter [26]. iii. **JONATHAN-MILES**, bapt. July 28, 1782. iv. Mary, of Jaffrey in 1815.

ESTATE.—Sells Walter Dixon, 4½ acres, 1786. To Isaac Cutter, 2 acres, 1793.

HIS GDN. has deed of W. Cutter, 2 acres, 1803.

ADMIN. to Eben Hall, Nov. 6, 1799.

INVENTORY: 3 acres on Woburn road \$135; 2 acres \$200.

HEIRS, deed above 5 acres to J. M. C., 1813.

JONATHAN-MILES 12. Son of Jonathan 11; Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Sells Nathan Robbins and S. Prentice, 3 acres, 1806. To John Tufts, 2 acres, 1811. Of father's heirs, 1813.

ADMIN. to W. Cutter, Jan. 10, 1815.

JOSEPH 13. Mar. **MARY** ; in census with wife and chn. Joseph and Israel, also Fanny Butterfield, 1789. *Issue*.—i. Isaiah, b. March 28, 1779. ii. David-Sloane, Sept. 2, 1792. iii. Thomas, Dec. 4, 1797. [“Mr.'s dau. d. Oct. 6, 1797, of worm fever, æ. 8.”]

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams, near school house, 1804.

MOSES 14. Camb.; pub. to **ELIZABETH C. WHITTEMORE** [48] Sept. 24, 1787.

AARON 14*.

ESTATE.—With John Robbins, buys of O. Holden, on Main st., 1800. To W. Bolton, same, 1802.

JOHN 15. Cabinet-maker; m. **SALLY MUNDAY**, Nov. 1, 1798.

ESTATE.—Buys with Aaron [14*] 1800 &c. Of Nathaniel Austin, 1802. To W. Richards, mort., 1802. To J. Lucas, mort. same, 1803. To Joseph Phipps Jr., sale, 1804.

JAMES 16. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Austin, 1805.

JEREMIAH 16*. Pub. to **ANN BILLINGS**, April 21, 1811.

JACOB 17. Mar. **DOLLEY**, who d. Sept. 12, 1809, in 46th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—An infant, d. Feb. 26, 1807, æ. 8 mo., g. s. with mother.

ESTATE.—Buys of Francis Adams and mort. to Edward A., house, 1805. To Moody Whiting, sale, 1806. Of Skinner and Hurd, Edmands, lot, 1808.

ADMIN. to O. Holden, Aug. 21, 1827. *INVENTORY*: Pension ticket \$55.

EBENEZER 17*. Mar. ELIZABETH ROBBINS, May 23, 1805.

NATHAN 18. West-Cambridge.

ESTATE.—With Solomon Prentice, buys of Isaac Cutter [49] 7 acres, 1805. Of Jonathan Robbins, 3 acres, 1806. James Russell *vs.* N. R., levy on 2 acres 32 poles—begin. at s e corner run. s e, Amos Whittemore 46 rods; n, I. Cutter 6; s w, N. R. 46; on town way 7 rods; 1816. David Simonds *vs.* N. R., levy, 1¼ acres 35 rods—begin. s e corner run. n, heirs Philip D. Cartwright 23 rods; w, same 10 rods; s, R. Johnson 23; e, road 10 rods. R. Johnson *vs.* N. R., levy 1 acre &c. Anna Whittemore *vs.* N. R., levy 1¾ acres 38 rods—begin. s e corner run. n, R. J. 23; w, Cartwright heirs 2; n, same 24; w, I. Cutter 5; s, James Russell 46; e, road 8. Thomas Russell *vs.* N. R., levy 1¾ acres 16 poles—n w, I. C. 46 r. 18 l.; n e, same 6 r.; s e, Josiah Whittemore 46 r. 18 l.; s w, road 6 r. 17 l.; 1817. J. Whittemore *vs.* him, 1817.

PETER-GILMAN (M.D.) 18*. Lynn; m. ABIGAIL DOWSE [6] Jan. 18, 1807.

ISAAC-H. 19. Savannah; pub. to RUXBY M. BARKER [5] Aug. 2, 1817.

MARTHA 20. Boston; m. Michael Mallet [9] 1746.

ELIZABETH 21. Boston; m. Matthew Mallet [3] 1754.

SUSANNA 22. Pub. to Stephen Stearns [4] 1774.

MARY 23. Boston; m. Stephen Stearns [5] 1781.

NANCY 24. Mar. Jacob Thompson [28] 1794.

See Gammell, Hill 18, Mead 6, Swan 8.

ROBERCHAU LOUIS. French Neutral, 1763. *Issue.*—A dau., who m. Joseph White [28].

ROBERTS WILLIAM 1. Weymouth, 1646; cooper; m. ANNE AVERY.

ESTATE.—William Roberts of Wapping, Old England, sells William Kileup, house near Hodges point, 1646 (Middlesex records). To, qt. el. for £7:5, meadow (bo't of R. Russell) 1646 (Suffolk records ?). To R. Layhorn, 20 acres, 1648.

WIDOW ANNA with son John Avery sells to Jonathan Wade, 400 acres in or near Chas. and all other estate of Avery in New England, 1656.

JOHN 2. Calico stainer; m. SARAH WATERS [3].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 107; 1727-1734. Buys of C. Blachford, ½ of mansion on Market place (25½ ft.) ½ wood-lot, 1718. With S. Soley, mort. to Bill Com., the above (wood-lot formerly of J. Patefield), 1718-19. To J. and S. Waters, the above ½ mansion, 1718-19. Of Waters heirs, 2 acres, 1719. To C. Chambers, mort. same, 1719 and 1735. Of Sarah Soley and Sarah Webber, qt. el. house, Oct. 2, 1740. John Roberts of New London, baker, and wife Sarah, to Thomas Weleh, house—s, Market place 47; w, Joseph Phillips 9 poles 9 ft.; n, B. Hurd and E. Sheaf 88 ft.; e, E. Austin and heirs Joseph Austin 9 poles 4 ft.; Oct. 2, 1740.

JAMES 3. Boston; Mariner; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Baeorn, house on Green lane, 1761. To David Wood, 1763.

BENJAMIN 4. Pub. to Anna Kelly, April 16, 1797.

RICHARD-S. 5. Boston; brick-layer.

ESTATE.—Buys of Zeehariah Fisk, 1811.

FRINK 6. Boston; auctioneer.

ESTATE.—Sells John Woodbury, lot had of J. L. Whiting (per exn.)—begin. n e corner run. w, heirs T. Russell 39; s, Joseph Sweetser 79; e, Elizabeth Barker 45; n, D. Stetson 95; 1817.

MARY 7. Mar. Christopher Blachford, 1722.

SUSANNA 8. Widow of David; Woburn; m. P. Hay [1].

JOANNA 9. Dau. of David; m. P. Alexander [1].

REBECCA 10. Mar. D. Lloyd [3].

See Hull, Kendall 9, Robbins.

ROBERTSON DAVID 1. Mar. ELIZABETH BUD [2] June 23, 1684. *Issue.*—David, b. May 24, 1690.

MATTHEW 2. Servant to Thomas Taylor, 1731.

JOHN-MOODIE (Capt.) 3. Ship-carpenter; m. BETSY CUTTING, pub. Nov. 14, 1813, who d. in Woburn, Feb. 18, 1878, æ. 89 yrs. 8 mo.; occ. the ship-yard, beginning at Lechmere Point Bridge and bordering on the street to corner of Union and Washington, and the whole water front proximate; lived in the brick house, now or late of Byrnes, on north side Washington st., opposite the ship-yard; much commended for enterprise. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth-Ann, b. March 27, 1815. ii. James, April 19, 1817. iii. William-Miller, Sept. 7, 1818. iv. John-Cutting, Dec. 31, 1820. v. Charles-Moodie, Nov. 28, 1822. vi. George, Oct. 7, 1824. vii. Henry-Clark, Oct. 5, 1826. viii. Elizabeth-Ann, Aug. 12, 1828.

ROBINSON WILLIAM 1. Dorchester; m. (2) URSULA HOSIER [1] who m. (4) Griffin Craft, 1673.

ANDREW 2. Age 19, 1666; m. ELIZABETH WHAFE [1] 23 (7) 1674; on the privateer sloop "Mary," 1696; on Capt. Waffe's vessel, 1702. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, bapt., æ. 16 yrs., 10 (10) 1693; went to L. Hammond's, as servant, July 3, 1691; d. Feb. 6, 1694-5. ii. Mary, bapt., æ. 14, 10 (10) 1693. iii. John, b. Jan. 17, 1681. iv. Andrew, Nov. 11, 1683. v. Jane, b. and d. Dec. 17, 1688.

ESTATE.—On title list 1680-1; tax abated 1698, 1705.

SAMUEL Jr. 3. Probably gr.-son of William and Isabella of Salem; m. MARY WHITTEMORE [7] prior to 1688.

ESTATE.—S. R. of Salem, carter, and wife, sell Joseph Sergeant, 50 acres in Malden, and 6 or 6 acres in Chas.—s, creek; e, J. and D. Whittemore; n, John W.; w, John Marble; 1695. See Cise.

THOMAS 4. Roxbury; Scituate; Boston; m. (1) SILENCE; (2) MARY WOODIE, 1653, who d. Oct. 26, 1661; (3) ELIZABETH SHERMAN. *Issue.*—(By 2d wife) ii. THOMAS. iii. JOSEPH. iv. Mary, pub. to John Whalley, 1676; m. Jacob Green Jr. [4] 1676-7.

THOMAS Jr. 5. Son of Thomas 4; Boston; cordwainer; m. SARAH DENNISON, whose age in 1676 was 19 yrs.

ESTATE.—Sells to Jacob Green Jr., mills, 1682-3.

WILL, 1690, pro. 1700. See Job Lane.

JOSEPH 6. Bro. of Thomas Jr. 5; Boston; cooper.

ESTATE.—Sells J. Green Jr., mills, 1682-3.

ISAAC 7. Mariner; m. SARAH EVERTON. *Issue.*—i. Valentine, b. April 11, 1693. ii. Sarah, March 5, d. 20, 1694-5, g. s. iii. Sarah, April 26, 1697. iv. Esther, May 11 (bapt. 17) 1702.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Bicknal, house, 1694. To J. Langley, same, 1697.

THOMAS 8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1733; abated Jan. 6, 1733-4.

BRADBURY 9. Cordwainer; m. ABIGAIL, who d. March 24, 1600, æ. 50; d. Nov. 18, 1799, æ. 47 (consumption).

ESTATE.—Buys of John Page, on Main st. and mort. back, 1797.

WILL, Sept. 12 (pro. Dec. 4) 1799, devised to wife and 2 chn.; Daniel Smith, exr.

THE EXR. sells house to Page, 1800.

NATHAN 10. From Lexington; brick-layer; m. ELIZABETH LARKIN, Dec. 1802.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, lot, 1801. Of Isaac Carleton, lot No. 12, 1802. To W. Bolton, same, 1803. Of J. M. Barrett, lot, 1804. With Barrett to J. Teal Jr. [11] 1804. To J. Teal 2d, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—on new street 38; n, Russell 28; e, O. H. 42; w, O. H. 45; mort. 1805. Of J. T. Jr., lot—n w, new street & c. 40 by 96; n e, Jonathan Barker 96; s e & s w, James Brown 40, 96; 1805. Of J. M. Barrett, 1805. Of O. H., lot 8 by 49, 1805. Of R. Gridley, $\frac{1}{2}$ house of Teel, 1805. To G. Alexander, above, 1805. To Timothy Smith, lot—n e, new street 20; n w, new street 75; s e, heirs Samuel Cary, Thomas Russell 75; s w, D. Bowen 20; 1805.

JASPER-JOHN 11. Pub. to MARY LANE RAND, Dec. 18, 1803.

WILLIAM 12. Mar. MARTHA COGSWELL [3] Nov. 4, 1804.

MARY 13. Mar. Thomas Peachy [1] 1665.

"KAT" 14. Mar. Alexander Forbes [1] 1674.

..... 15. Widow.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1727.

DOROTHY 16. Mar. Sylvester Farrell, 1737-8.

SUSANNA 17. Widow; in valuation 1771, No. 55, not to pay.

See Burditt. Gammell, Hudson. Tufts 53.

ROBY JOSEPH 1. Mar. MARY

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Mardlen, lot near Battery, 1770.

MARY 2. Mar. (1) Andrew Mallet [7] 1739; (2) Benjamin Radford [1] 1745-6; (3) Nathan Shute [4] 1765.

See Frost 16.

ROCK JOSEPH. See Coitmore 2.

ROCKWELL EBENEZER 1. Mar. REBECCA KENT [7] who m. (2) Caleb Prentice [26] 1768. *Issue.*—Rebecca, from Boston; in census 1789; kept school 1810; m. William Prentice [26] subsequent to 1803.

ESTATE.—Widow taxed 1763-1766.

REBECCA (prob. dau.) taxed 1773. Deed of S. Kent, 1763 &c.

HANNAH 2. Mar. George Reed [1] 1665.

ROCKWOOD EBENEZER *et al.*

ESTATE.—Assignees of John Wait deed of Isaac Warren, house No. 12 Washington st., next Devens, 1812. Of John Wait, lot—N, Williams st. 30; S, D. Bolles &c. 30; E, W. Jones 65; W, Joseph Carnes, as of Sprake; 1812. Of Beza Tucker, 3½ acres and 7 acres, 1812. Of Fitch Tufts, as recovered by exn. of J. Wait, 1812. To N. Tufts, estate mort. by John Wait to Hooten—begin, at stake 19 ft. from corner N. T.'s house at bottom of Federal st., run. from Federal st. E, on Washington 109; N, to Medford river; W, on low water 108; S, Tufts and wharf; exc. 4 lots Hancock st.; 1812. To Benjamin Weld, lot late of J. W. —N, Medford river 67, Thomas Harris 117, N. Tufts 150; 1814.

RODEN ELIZABETH. Minor. from Chas. at Woburn, 1754.

ROE. See Row.

ROGERS WILLIAM 1. Removed to Reading, 1678; m. ABIGAIL GOULD [1] April 1, 1669, who m. (2) John Rogers [3] 1688. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. 1669. ii. Abigail, 1671. iii. WILLIAM, 1672. iv. Sarah, 1674. v. John, 1676. vi. Grace, 1678 (per History of Reading).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; m. MERCY CROUCH, "both of Chas.," at Watertown, May 23, 1710. *Issue.*—i. Mercy, bapt. Dec. 2, 1711. ii. Mercey, bapt. March 30, 1712. iii. William, bapt. at Reading, Aug. 23, 1713.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cutler, lot, 1690.

JOHN 3. Mar. ABIGAIL ROGERS [1] Feb. 7, 1688, both of Billerica.

JOHN 4. Mar. ELEANOR

Issue.—i. Rebecca, b. Sept 1, 1688. ii. Rachel, April 19, 1690.

JOHN 5. Boston; m. ELIZABETH FOSTER [16] May 27, 1762.

SAMUEL 6. Mar. ELIZABETH STERNS [13] May 22, 1707, both of Billerica.

DANIEL 7. From Boston, and wife Mary; tenants with J. Codman, Sept. 1, 1767.

..... 8. "Esq."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

ABNER 9. Son of Abner; b. in Hampstead, N. H.; grad. H. C. 1800; counsellor; m. RUTH HURD [10] June 18, 1811, who was dism. from First Church to the Second (Unitarian) 1817, and m. (2) Hon. Daniel Appleton White of Salem, 1824; d. here, Feb. 23, 1814, æ. 37.

ESTATE.—Deed of Enoch Hunt, the Gould lot, 1811.

JACOB 10. Mar. ANN BARBER [6] Dec. 22, 1774, at Hampton Falls, who d. a. Jan. 1, 1805, æ. 56. See Frothingham's *History of the Siege of Boston*.

PETER 11. Died in Marshfield, "formerly of Chas.," 1820, æ. 95.

ISAAC 12. Published here to HANNAH FORD [13] of Marshfield, March 12, 1792, m. at M., April 2, 1792.

ISRAEL 13. Ship-carpenter.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris and sells Joseph Gould, lot, 1796.

WILLIAM-M. 14. Pub. (*i. n. o.*) to LYDIA R. HERSEY, Jan. 4, 1817.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Austin, lot, Bow st., 1800. To Isaac Warren, same, 1802. See G. Davidson.

DANIEL-DENNISON 15. Boston.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of James Green, 1810, dis. 1811.

ABIGAIL 16. Mar. Walter Allen [4] 1678.

ELIZABETH 17. At court, æ. 18, 1680.

ABIGAIL 18. Mar. John Goble [5] 1693.

HANNAH 19. Mar. Benjamin Barrell [5] 1802.

See Adams 52, Ford 13, Healy, Kettell 6, 16, Lord 11, Sweetser 22.

ROLEN GRACE. Published "Roten," m. Caleb Teal [17] 1740.

ROLLAND JOHN. Died, "apprentice to Edward Mills," March 24, 1731-2, æ. 21, g. s.

ROLLINS EBENEZER. Boston.

ESTATE.—With T. N. Wood *vs.* Isaac Carleton, 1805. Same to Jonathan Carleton, 1807.

ROMLEY. See Teel 5.

ROLPH; ROLFE. JOHN; Nantucket.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Cooke, 20 acres &c., 1670. Sells William Cutter, lots, 1685.

ROOM JAMES. And family, from Boston, June, 1736.

ROPER JOHN 1. Son of John of Dedham; came from New Bukenham, co. Norfolk, æ. 26, with wife ALICE æ. 23, and two chn.; inhabitant 1649; carpenter; Dedham; Chas.; Lancaster. *Issue*.—i. Alice, m. Thomas Adams [8]. ii. Elizabeth (both came over). iii. Rachel, b. March 16, 1640, at D.; æ. 20, 1660. iv. Hannah, April 5 (9) 1642, at D.; m. Thomas Barber.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.* and 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. i.: 99.

ESTATE.—Granted, 3½ commons, 1656. Sells Gaudy James, meadow, 1649-50; house, 1656. Entered 3½ commons, 1656-7. To T. Gould, lots, 1659, rec. 1677.

MATTHEW 2. Servant to John Guppy, æ. 26, 1665.

ROPES. See Codman 6.

ROSE RICHARD 1. Woolcomber; m. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Huldah, "of Richard and Huldah," b. Dec. 23, 1726.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734, 1738. Buys of William Russell, 3½ acres—e, Menotomy road; w, Menotomy pond; n, Dea. Cooper's heirs; s, heirs S. Ruck; 1726. Of Daniel Lawrence, house, 1726. To Samuel Phipps, above, 1732. Of S. P., same, 1733. To James Capen, same, 1735; mort. back dis. 1738.

JOHN 2. Mar. MARY LEE, July 26, 1700, who was bapt. June 29, 1707. *Issue*.—JOHN, b. May 4, 1701; bapt. March 7, 1707-8.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; m. HANNAH GRIFFIN [3] Dec. 30, 1722, who own. cov't July 19, 1724. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Aug. 9, 1724. ii. Hannah, Aug. 8 (14) 1726. iii. Samuel, b. Nov. 7 (bapt. 12) 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 50; 1727-1730.

ALEXANDER 4. Died April, 1801, æ. 71.

WILLIAM 5. Pub. to ESTHER DEXTER, Oct. 27, 1809.

STEPHEN 6. Mar. RUTH BRADSHAW, who m. (2) Gideon Foster [24].

ESTATE.—His adx. Ruth vs. S. Niles, 1815.

MARY 7. Mar. Thomas Hawkins [5] 1719.

See Russell 17.

ROSEMORGIE RICHARD. Mar. HOPESTILL MIRICK, Oct. 7, 1664. *Issue*.—i. Richard, b. March 29, 1665; of New London. ii. Hopestill, April 25, 1669. iii. Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1671. See Lynde 1.

ROSS JOHN 1. Malden; in the expedition from Malden, certified by "Jo: Wayt, Capt.," 30 (9) 1675 (State Archives of Indian War, p. 70).

MATTHEW 2. Mar. SARAH STONE, Jan. 5, 1740-1 — published *Margaret* Nov. 30, 1740.

THOMAS 3. Pub. to SARAH AUSTIN of Boston, Dec. 8, 1742.

ABRAHAM 4. Jaffrey, N. H.; cordwainer; m. PERSIS

ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Welch, rights in 5 acres, 1793.

WILLIAM 5. Boston; m. NANCY HOLMAN, March 8, 1806.

GEORGE 6. New York; pub. to ELIZA HUNT, Aug. 29, 1813.

ROSWELL WILLIAM. From Branford, Conn.; inhabitant 1658; m. KATHARINE RUSSELL [1] 29 (9) 1654, who was adm. church 9 (1) 1656; removed to New Haven.

ESTATE.—Had 16 acres and 2½ commons, 1658.

ROTMAN JAMES. On ketch "Mary and Elizabeth," Capt. Graves, 1679 (files).

ROULSTONE ANDREW 1. Son of George of Boston; wheelwright; m. ELIZABETH TURNER [26] Feb. 1, 1795; a popular and patriotic citizen, and was foremost in the celebration of the national holidays; d. in 1834. *Issue*.—i. Andrew; by wife Hannah had Andrew Jackson Roulstone; d. in 1829, æ. 29. ii. John; by wife Hannah had William, John and Jane. iii. Matthew-N. iv. Samuel. v. Eliza, m. Andrew Harrington. vi. Mary, m. Thaddeus Harrington. vii. Sarah, m. Samuel Rhodes.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Manser on Richmond st., 1797. To and of James R., same, 1801. Of G. Bartlett, on Chambers st., 1801. Of W. Cheever, on Main st., 1807. Of George R., share in father James's estate, 1816.

INVENTORY: 3 houses; 2 shops on Chambers st.; house on Brooks st., 3,800 ft.; 2 houses, corner of Graves st., 3,000 ft.; No. 6, Graves st., 2,000 ft.; 11,000 ft. on Graves st., adj. No. 6; pew in Universalist Church; total \$6,800.

JAMES 2. Tailor; m. HANNAH

ESTATE.—Buys of Andrew R., the Manser lot, and mort. back, 1801, dis. 1807.

ADMIN. to Michael R., plumber and glazier, of Boston, May 2, 1804.

INVENTORY: House \$833.

ADM. sells above to John Roulstone, 1804.

HANNAH, the widow, and 3 chn., GEORGE, Harriet and JAMES, buy of John R., lot on Union st., 15 ft.

GEORGE 3. Son of James 2.

ESTATE.—Sells to Andrew Roulstone, share in father's estate, 1816.

JOHN 4. Boston; truckman; m. DOLLY

ESTATE.—Sells Charles Appleton, lot bo't of admr. of James R., 1807. Of W. Cheever, on Union st., 1807.

See Mansfield, Teel 9.

ROUSE FAITHFUL 1. Saddler; adm. church 1 (5) 1643; m. SURETRUST STARR, who was adm. church 30 (9) 1642, and d. Jan. 8, 1685-6, æ. 86 or thereabout; d. May 18, 1664, æ. 75, g. s. "Faithful Rowse." *Issue*.—Mercy, adm. church 9 (10) 1643; m. John Sweat.

This name was at Edmester, co. Devon.

ESTATE.—Buys of Robert Sedgwick, house, yard and garden; alsoe one outde house with the ground it stands upon (though at present it stands most in my garden) all which is on e side of Market place—e, R. S. garden; s, house and garden of R. S.; n, W. Bachelor; 1650.

WILL, April 9, pro. 21 (4), 1664, devised to dau. and to Hannah Mayner who is with me; to sister Morley, 40s.; to the college, 50s.; to the grammar school, 50s.

SURETRUST (widow) sells P. Tufts, 32 acres woods, bd. on Sarah Cutler's house and John Scott, 1680, rec. 1682. S. R. vs. Elizabeth Edmunds, 2 ex'ns, 1684. To E. E., 1684.

WILL, 30 (8) 1679, pro. April 6, 1686, devised to John Starr, son of Comfort; to dau. Mercy Sweat; son-in-law John Sweat, exr.; to 4 kinswomen, cousin Elizabeth Fernside, and 3 chn. Sarah, Ruth, Elizabeth; cousin Mary, wife of John Pell; cousin Lydia, dau. of Samuel Hale; to James, son of Hanner Hayden; gave spoons marked "H. M."

WILLIAM 2. Sea-captain; was prisoner in Boston, for sedition, 1706; captain of the "King of Spain"; had on board James Booth, Richard Clements, James Nelson, James Holmes, impressed by Capt. James Campbell of the "Squirrel," at Boston, Jan. 9, 1711-12; m. (1) MARY PEACHE [1] Dec. 31, 1691, who d. Jan. 11, 1714-15, æ. 43 yrs. 5 ds.; (2) MARY; d. Jan. 1720-1—Jan. 7, 1721, in 63d yr., g. s.; buried 12th (King's Chapel Records). The town paid "Madam Rous" for her husband's services, July 4, 1721. *Issue*.

—i. WILLIAM, bapt. 19 (12) 1692-3. ii. Mary, b. May 2, bapt. 5 (3) 1695; d. Feb. 3, 1702-3. iii. Thomas, July 7, 1697. iv. Katharine, Aug. 4, 1700; m. Solomon Phipps [8]. v. JOHN, May 21 (24) 1702. vi. JOSEPH, Aug. 7, 1708. vii. Mary, July 28 (30) 1710; m. Stephen Ford Jr. [6]. viii. Peachie, Sept. 2 (7) 1712. ix. Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1714; d. Jan. 26, 1714-15. x. William, March 5, 1715-16. xi. Ruth, d. June 5, 1719, æ. 7 mo., g. s. xii. Ruth, d. Feb. 7, 1722, æ. 22 mo., g. s.—12th, of sm. pox, "dan. of Mary" (record).

ESTATE.—Buys of F. Doel *et al.*, house on Wapping st., 1699. Of H. Phillips, 3½ acres, 1704. Of Elizabeth, widow of Daniel Smith, 4 acres, 1708-9. Of S. Ford, mort. wharf, 1709. Of S. Blunt, house-plot, 1710. Of Joseph Lynde, lot near above, 1710. Of S. Ford, house, 1710. To John Campbell, mort. house bo't of Doel, 1714-15. To Bill Com., mort. 2 houses and 2 lots had of F. D., of H. P., of E. S. &c.; 1716-17. To J. Foye, mort. house of S. Ford, 1717.

WILL, June 26, 1718, codicil Dec. 3, 1720, pro. Feb. 11, 1720-1, devised to wife and chn., 3 exs. WIDOW MARY had £50, household goods (per schedule).

INVENTORY: mansion and wharf £250, 4 acres pasture £152, 3 acres common £60, 3 negro men; total £968.

CAPT. ROUSE'S widow taxed 1721, No. 14.

EXRS. sell S. Cary and W. Wyer, 4 acres, 1721. To E. Breed, 3½ acres, 1723.

2d INVENTORY, Nov. 24, 1737: Old house—N w, 76; s w, T. Goodwin 90; s e, way to battery 79; n e, Wapping st. 56. Also 50 ft. wharf. £600.

SET to widow: House &c.—n e, Wapping st. 33; s e, Thomas Stone 33; n w, yard and 3½-ft. way at s w end of house leading to a garden; s w, garden of the 3 29. Also garden—bd. s e, way to battery 30; s w, 8-ft. way up to old house 36; n w, other part 25; n e, 3 ft. on 3½-ft. way; on Thomas Stone 53. Also ¼ of paved yard and wharf.

HEIRS of W. R. sell to John Rouse, 3; WIDOW MARY sells to same, ¼; 1737 (per probate set-off).

WILLIAM 3. Son of William 2; mariner; m. RELIEF GILL [1] May 20, 1714, who was adm. church Feb. 10, 1716-17, and m. (2) George Barrow [1] 1722; drowned May 12, 1715, at Essequibo river.

JOHN 4. Bro. of William 3; mariner; m. MARY HOWARD [2] May 4, 1724. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Feb. 4, 1727-8; bapt. at Christ Church, March 10, 1727-8. ii. Mary, Feb. 12, 1729. iii. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 5, 1731. iv. Elizabeth, Aug. 16 (19) 1733; both bapt. at C. C.

ESTATE.—Deed of father's heirs, $\frac{2}{3}$, of mother Mary, $\frac{1}{3}$, house and privilege of way &c., 1737 (per Probate). With Joseph R. to Thomas Graves *et al.*, qt. cl. father's house, 1737-8. Of bro. William and Joseph, house on Wapping st., 1739. J. R. and wife Mary to Thomas Jenner *et al.*, mort. house above, 1739, dis.

INVENTORY: 2 houses at Wapping—N w, T. Goodwin &c.; £1000.

JOSEPH 5. Bro. of John 4; mariner; from Boston 5 months previous to April 10, 1740.

ESTATE.—With bro. John deed, 1737-8. To bro. John, house, 1739.

THOMAS 6.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1723.

BENJAMIN 7. Cambridge; soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757; at Camb. from Chas., 1760; m. ELIZA FRENCH, April 13, 1769, here.

See Fosset.

ROW: ROWE. "Elias Row 1, of 'Stoakentiuhead' [Stoke in Teign Head, 4 miles from Newton Abbot, co. Devon], had *issue.*—i. John, bapt. Sept. 23, 1626. ii. Elias, bapt. Jan. 5, 1629. iii. Helen, bapt. Aug. 24, 1638; m. (1) Richard Langmead. Dec. 17, 1658, (2) Robert Ball, Sept. 17, 1663, who was a tailor of Boston and called nephew of John Row." (From old paper in Boston court house and Camb. court papers.) See Ball 1:

ELIAS 1*. Mariner; æ. 40, 1670; m. REBECCA LONG [1] July 17, 1656, who was adm. church Nov. 20, 1670, and d. Feb. 24, 1680. æ. a. 54; d. Jan. 18, 1686-7, æ. a. 58. *Issue.*—JOHN, b. Sept. 1, 1662; bapt. 27 (9) 1670.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Blackmore, house, 1667. Of John Long, 1 cow common, 1675. Of Christopher Says, mort. 26 acres in Chas. on Malden side—x, John Sargent, Joseph Bucknam; e, R. Dexter; s, W. Bucknam, widow Mellins; w, S. Barrett, widow Barrett; 1676, rec. 1678-9. Of W. Dady, 1-8 mills, 1677. Of John Larkin, 3 acres, 1677. Of John Palmer's exr., 20 acres, 1677. Of John Wymen, 2 commons, 1677-8, rec. 1679. To Thomas Jenner, shop, 1679. Of T. Brigden Jr., 8 acres, 1680. Grant 6 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 48, 9 acres, 1681. Grant 28 acres—x, J. Cutter; e, his own; s, highway over Long Hill; w x, range 2 poles wide; 1685. Of John Jones, 2 commons, 1682. Of William Beal, discharge, 1686.

WILL. July 15, 1684. *ADMIN.* to John, July 13, 1687.

INVENTORY: £764 personal; real not stated.

HEIRS were all, except N. Matson, dec'd in 1722.

JOHN 2. Son of Elias 1*; engaged to build vessel for N. Newgate, 1695; m. RUTH KNIL [1] at Boston, Sept. 15, 1687, who own. cov't 15 (5) 1688, and was adm. church Aug. 6, 1699; d. March 31, 1698. *Issue.*—i. Elias, b. Aug. 22 (bapt. 26) d. Sept. 9, 1688. ii. John, Oct. 23 (27) 1689. iii. RUTH, April 2 (5) 1691; adm. church April 4, 1714; with N. Matson [1] marriage contract 1714; m. 1714-15. iv. Elias, May 15 (19) 1695; drowned in tub of water, Sept. 6, 1696.

ESTATE.—Discharge in behalf of son John from W. Beal, 1686. To J. Bucknam, 36 acres, 1690-1. To W. Jamison, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1693. Of J. Melvin, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1694. Thomas Stevens *vs.* J. R., levy $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Fox Hill had of J. M.—bd. x, E. Phillips &c.; 1697.

ADMIN. to Josiah Parker, 26 (12) 1699-1700.

INVENTORY: Negro man "Devonshire" £25; total £71.

RUTH (widow) with dau. Ruth sells A. Belcher, woods, 1712. Same to J. Webb, 1-8 mills, 1712-13. R. R. to J. Fluker, 20-ft. lot, 1730.

HER ADMIN. to Isaac Parker, Oct. 11, 1731.

INVENTORY: House and land £100; total £146. Endorsed on paper in file is this: "7 acres Moulton pt. £350; 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Back st. between S. Trumbull and Joseph Lemmon;

6 acres marsh west side of Mill pond £55; old house near meeting-house 85 ft. front 45 deep £200.

ADMIRAL sells J. Fluker, lot Main st., 1732.

RUTH (dau.) gd'nship to mother, Oct. 22, 1707. Deed to J. Bucknam, house and 36 acres, 1712. Joins deeds with mother 1712, 1742-13.

RICHARD 3. Bro. of Elias 1*; d. at sea, Nov. 1666; admin. to bro. Elias; inventory, 18 (10) 1666, £21.

JAMES 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758.

ASA 5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1762.

JOHN 6. Boston; esquire.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Barber, 1767. Of J. Fenton, lots, 1774.

MARY 7. Mar. Thomas Hawkins [5] 1719.

BEULAH 8. From Lincoln, 1763.

HANNAH 9. Widow; Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Nehemiah Rand, 1790.

See Wyer 23.

ROWLAND NICHOLAS. From Boston; m. MARY SOLEY [3] Jan. 9, 1705.

See Fowle 9, Wyman 15.

ESTATE.—Deed to Abigail Gray in trust for her children, house, 1706. Sued by Thomas Chitty, who owned ½ of sloop "Endeavor," voyaging to St. Christophers; Rowland owned ¼; 1706.

ROY JOHN. Soap-boiler; adm. inhabitant 23 (12) 1660-1; native of Scotland; m. ELIZABETH PHIPPS [1], who was adm. church Jan. 30, 1669-70. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1662. ii. Elizabeth, June 8, 1664; d. Oct. 2, 1669. iii. John, Jan. 22, 1665-6; d. Sept. 10, 1669. iv. Samuel, June 14, 1668; d. Aug. 24, 1669. v. Elizabeth, Oct. 2 (9) 1670; d. Sept. 1, 1671. vi. Solomon, Feb. 13 (16) 1672; entertained here with 19 other soldiers from Watertown, 1690. See Bond's Watertown, p. 1059. vii. Mercy 4, bapt. 7 (1 mo.) 1675; m. Francis Nelson [1]. viii. Daniel, 1 (7 mo.) 1678; d. Oct. 6, 1679. ix. Mary, bapt. 22 (6) 1680; m. John Maxwell [1].

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Nicholls, house, 1661. Grant, 1 common, 1681. Grant with Solomon Phipps, 1685. To Samuel Phipps, 1½ acres, 1681-2. To Wm. Jamison, 3½ acres, 1693. WILL, 6 (7) 1705, pro. July 18, 1710.

ROYAL ISAAC 1. Son of William of North Yarmouth and Dorchester; b. a. 1672; merchant; made contract concerning the galley "Margaret," Capt. Joseph Royal, 1697; m. ELIZABETH OLIVER, July 1, 1697; d. June 7, 1739, æ. 67, g. s. at Dorchester. *Issue.*—i. ISAAC. ii. Asaph, b. and d. 1699. iii. Penelope, m. Henry Vassall, 1741.

ESTATE.—At Medford. WILL, Dec. 27, 1738, pro. July 9, 1739; left one son and one dau.

WIDOW ELIZABETH'S WILL, April 4 (pro. May 4) 1747, devised to son Isaac; to sister Sarah Duntion; to gr.-sons James, Thomas, Isaac and Richard Oliver; gr.-daus. Elizabeth Royal, Elizabeth Vassall, Elizabeth Oliver and Mary dau. of Isaac Oliver; to sons-in-law Robert Oliver and Henry Vassall; to Jacob Royal.

INVENTORY: About £10,000 personal.

ISAAC (Col.) 2. Son of Isaac 1; merchant; representative, and 22 years in the governor's council; m. ELIZABETH MCINTOSH March 27, 1738 (King's Chapel records), who d. July 14, 1770; d. Oct. 1781, in England, whither he had fled with other royalists in 1775; by his will he founded the Royal professorship of law in Harvard College. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1740-1; d. July 9, 1747. ii. Mary-McIntosh, Jan. 10, 1744-5. iii. Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1747; m. William Pepperell Sparhawk. And prob. iv. Miriam, m. Thomas Savell, 1773.

See Sabine's *Loyalists of the American Revolution*.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Isaac Royal, Esq.," 1737; "Maj. Isaac's estate," 1733, 1734, 1736, 1738; "Isaac Royal," 1741-1748. Buys of John Foye, 40 acres, 1736. Of A. Cleveland, 1737, 1738. Of S. Bradshaw, house, 1741. Of Abraham Skinner's admr., house, 1743.

JOSEPH 3. Boston; m. MARGARET MALLET [16] Nov. 11, 1728.

JOSEPH 4. "Ryall" &c. Sailmaker; Boston, 1715; m. MARY, who was adm. church, Jan. 14, 1682-3. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1673. ii. Mary, 5 (4) 1676; d. Dec. 12 (11 per record) 1690, æ. 14, g. s. iii. John, May 25, 1679; d. of sm. pox, Dec. 21, 1690, æ. 11, g. s. iv. William, Nov. 24, 1680; "children of Ryall bapt. 21 (11) 1682." v. Sarah, bapt. July 15, 1683; d. March 28, 1688, æ. 4, g. s. vi. Sarah, Sept. 23, bapt. 3 (7!) 1688; m. William Tyler. vii. Phebe, June 14 (15) 1690. viii. John, May 31, 1692.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Drinker, lot, 1676-7. Buys of John Smith and Sarah Parruck, land near Daniel Smith and J. Trumble, 31½ front—bd. by highway to Ballatts and to battery on the east; by Martin's lane on back by side of land to Martin's wharf and 9 ft. beyond same which is westerly; 71 ft. backwards; over to Martin's 42 ft.; 1686, rec. 1689-90. Of S. Parruck, ½ Smith's wharf, 1689, rec. 1705. To S. Ford, wharf, 1710. To H. Davis, house late of Drinker, 1715. Thomas Stevens lived in his house, 1695.

EXRS. (William Tyler and wife Sarah of Boston) sell Thomas Salter, house &c.—E, way to Ballatts &c.; 1736.

JACOB 5. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Cleveland, 18 acres—E, Maj. Royal's farm &c.; 1736.

RUCK THOMAS 1. Inhabitant 1638; removed to Salem.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 4 lots: (1) 6 acres Eastfield—s w, street; n e, N. Stowers, G. Hutchinson; s e, S. Richardson, highway; n w, W. Frothingham, A. Palmer. (2) 1 acre Eastfield—s e, E. Convers; s w, J. Gould; n w, J. Pemberton. (3) 3 acres Wilson's point—E, North river; w, on farm, one side J. Hills. (4) 20 acres Mystic field—n, eommon; w, J. Hills; s e, swamp and meadow.

T. R., some time of Chas., sells Abraham Palmer, lots, 1639.

THOMAS 2. Carpenter in Capt. Waffe's vessel, 1702; m. ANNA PHILLIPS [12] Oct. 11, 1705, who own cov't July 21, 1706, and d. Feb. 2, 1706-7. *Issue*.—Thomas, b. Aug. 20 (bapt. 25) 1706.

SAMUEL 3, Aged 53, }
 JAMES 4, Aged 52, } Testified in regard to G. Burroughs conveyance, 1728.

See Jonathan Bunker.

RUDBERG JOHN-NICHOLAS. Music-master; b. in Sweden, 1751; son of Benedictus (b. Sept. 3, bapt. 5, 1715); gr.-son of Peter Suenston R. and wife Suliana C. Wetteroon, near Stockholm; entered British Army, 1766; m. ANNE SEGARTH, Oct. 22, 1778 (who was b. April 1, 1740, dau. of Jackson of England, and m. J. Segarth, Feb. 26, 1761, who d. July 26, 1776, and had by S.—Ann-Hannah, b. in Montserrat, Dec. 28, 1761, m. (1) Miller, Dec. 26, 1776, (2) John McDougal); they left the West Indies in 1786; were at Portland 1798, at Chas. 1800, at Boston 1816. Mrs. R. at Chas. again 1820, and d. Feb. 4, 1828, æ. 88, bur. 6th in R. Frothingham's tomb. He d. Jan. 26, 1818, æ. 67, in Boston. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1779.

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Foster [7] house eorner Main and Henley sts., 1800. To John Edmonds 2d, triangle, 1805.

Mrs. R. owned ½ estate, 30 acres, in Bukemah, St. Vincent.

RUDDOCK FORTUNE. Boston; m. ABIEL IRELAND [1] Feb. 8, 1704.

RUDGE THOMAS 1. "Ridge." Boston; Malden; miller; m. (2) KATHARINE WELCH [19] Aug. 24, 1749; d. May 5, 1759 (Calley).

WILL, April 7, 1752, pro. June 11, 1759, devised to wife and dau. Ann w. of David Edwards.

JAMES 2.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 368.

RUE: RUEY JOHN 1. Haverhill; m. RUTH TAYLOR, March 8, 1708-9.

WILLIAM 2. Adult; bapt. June 1, 1701.

RUGG JOHN 1. Lancaster.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Drinker, house &c., 1655.

JOHN 2. Mar. HANNAH SHEAPHARD, “both of Concord,” May 8, 1711.**SAMUEL 3.** Laborer; m. NANCY; occ. the Hurd estate, south corner of Arrow st. and the river; buried May 24, 1841, æ. 63. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1811. ii. Cornelia, Nov. 27, 1814. iii. Samuel, Oct. 15, 1817.**SALLY 4.** Pub. to William Blasdell, Dec. 14, 1816.

See Rand 17.

RUGGLES SAMUEL 1. Roxbury; m. (1) HANNAH FOWLE [1] 10 (11) 1654-5, who d. Oct. 24, 1669.**SAMUEL 2.** Boston; m. HANNAH HOPPING [2] March 23, 1741, who d. prior to 1765, leaving chn.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

JOSEPH 3. Roxbury. [“Joseph R. of Roxbury m. Rebecca Pearce, 1813,” who d. Dec. 15, 1825, at Philadelphia. See Russell.]ESTATE.—Obtained a judgment against Samuel Williams of Camb., and sells C. Swan, land—s, way to Charles river; n w, W. Abrahams dec.; n, Bow st. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—s, Bow st.; n, Mr. Bateman; s, (?) John Woods and on Thomas Jennings [Jenner]; 1791, rec. 1793.**NATHANIEL 4.** Roxbury.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Rice, lot near new burial ground, 1806, dis. 1807.

ELIZA 5. Roxbury.ESTATE.—Mort. of John Webber, $\frac{1}{2}$ house he and Thomas Symmes bo't of Thomas Frothingham's exr., 1731-2, dis. 1742-3.

See Paine 21.

RULE. See Agar, Frothingham 4.**RUMNEY EDWARD.** Boston.

ESTATE.—Hires the mills of L. Cox, 1802.

RUMRILL JOHN 1. Medford; m. MARY PIERCE [26] Nov. 30, 1749, at M.; with family here from M., 1753.**ABNER 2.** Mar. SALLEY *Issue*.—Salley, d. Aug. 10, 1802, æ. 19, g. s.**RUNEY JAMES 1.** Mariner; m. JOANNA LANE [4] Oct. 18, 1753, who own. cov't Aug. 10, 1755, claimed for loss 1775, was in census 1789, and d. a. May 1, 1804, æ. 73; d. prior to 1804. *Issue*.—i. Joanna, bapt. Sept. 21, 1755; “James's child buried Oct. 8, 1762.” ii. JAMES, bapt. Dec. 19, 1756. iii. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 1, 1758. iv. GEORGE, bapt. March 15, 1761. v. ROBERT, bapt. Oct. 10, 1762. vi. Joanna, bapt. Aug. 24, 1766; m. John Turner [17].

ESTATE.—Taxed, “Runie,” 1756-1773; abated 1771, 1772, 1773. J. R. and wife, only child of A. Lane, mort. to Mary Scotto, house formerly of J. Fluker, 1772.

JAMES 2. Son of James 1; blacksmith.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Turner 2d, lots on Wapping st., 1817 and 1819. Mort. to W. D. Richards, last lot; foreclosed in 1872.

JOHN 3. Bro. of James 2; potter; m. MARY; in census 1789, with wife and son John. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. George. iii. William. iv. Sally, m. Samuel Spring.ESTATE.—Buys of N. Newhall, on street to Battery, 1788. Of T. Fluker's admr., wharf and warehouse, 1792. Of M. Scotto, release of father's mort., 1793. Of D. Goodwin *et al.*, lot, 1793, rec. 1795. To D. G. *et al.*, lot, 1793, rec. 1798. With D. G. of L. Meriam, lot, 1793, rec. 1798. Of S. Cary, strip, 1794. Of S. Shed, lot—s e, 3-pole lane or rangeway 4 rods; n e, John Harris 16; n w, S. S. 4; s w, S. S. 16; 1803. Of Robert R., $\frac{1}{4}$ Newhall lot, 1805. Of J. Turner and wife, $\frac{1}{4}$, 1805. To R. Classen, Newhall and Cary lots, 1806; mort. back, dis. 1807. To son John, Shed lot, 1809, 1815. Of Hannah Runey, $\frac{1}{4}$ Fluker lot, 1815.

WILL, drawn at age of 73, Dec. 3, 1828, pro. Aug. 10, 1829, devised to 4 chn. See Still.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; potter; Somerville; m. HANNAH SARGENT [24] Jan. 21, 1810, who d. Aug. 6, 1839, æ. 52. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1810. ii. Eliza-A., Nov. 1, 1812. iii. John, Oct. 7, 1814. iv. James-S., Oct. 22, 1816. v. Samuel-S., March 21, 1819. vi. Hannah-B., Oct. 19, 1821. vii. Emeline, Oct. 25, 1823. viii. Horace-B., Feb. 20, 1827. ix. George-S., May 11, 1829.

ESTATE.—Buys of Alice Ireland, lot, 1809. Mort. to Overseers of Poor, 1809. Of his father, Shed lot, 1809, 1815. Of Elizabeth Shed's gd'n, 5 acres 2 qr. 28 rods—N E, Daniel Tufts 21 rods 10 links and J. R. 5 rods; N E, J. R. 16; S E, 3-pole lane 20 rods; S E, E. Shed Jr.; N W, D. Fosdick, S. Ireland 24; N W, D. T. 4 rods; 1817. Of Daniel Tufts [50] the Harris lot, 1817.

GEORGE 5. Son of James 1; sea-captain; m. HANNAH TURNER [26] Jan. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 13, 1797.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow Hannah, Dec. 7, 1797.
Widow made deed to John Runey, 1815.

ROBERT 6. Bro. of George 5; Camb.; baker; m. MARY EDMANDS [13]; d. April, 1807. æ. 45.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Gray, house, 1800. To Burehsted, lot, 1801. Of J. Choate, mort., 1801. To S. Welch, asgt., 1802. To John Runey, ¼ lot, 1805.

ADMIN. to widow, May 13, 1807.

WIDOW MARY, deed with Martha Edmands of Capen heirs, house, 1818. With same of Mary Edmands heirs, 1819.

HANNAH 7. Mar. Jonas Barrett, 1816.

RUPLING JOHN. Mar. SARAH, Dec. 14, 1680.

RUSHENAN JOHN. Mar. AMPHILIS HURRY [2] Aug. 3, 1727, who was pub. to R. Dennis [1] 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated 1728.

RUSSELL.

- | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| ANDREW, 41. | JAMES, 2, 7, 8, 20, 29. | PHILEMON-ROBBINS, 36. |
| BENJAMIN, 19. | JASON, 22, 24. | PHILIP, 20. |
| CHAMBERS, 6. | JOHN, 32, 37, 39. | RICHARD, 1, 13, 13. |
| CHANDLER, 26*. | JOHN-MILLER, 11. | SARAH, 7*. |
| CHARLES, 9. | JOSEPH, 18, 25*, 33, 33*, 40. | SETH, 18. |
| CHARLES-CHAMBERS, 13*. | JOSIAH-HARRINGTON, 39*. | THOMAS, 10, 14, 15, 24*, |
| DANIEL, 3, 4, 5, 12. | MARY, 7**. | 24**, 30, 33. |
| DAVID, 34. | NATHANIEL, 31. | WALTER, 25, 27, 28, 29. |
| EDWARD, 18*. | PATTEN, 26. | WILLIAM, 16, 17, 21. |
| HUBBARD, 23. | PHILEMON, 35. | WILLIAM-ADAMS, 29. |

RICHARD (Hon.) 1. Son of Paul of Hereford; b. 1611; apprentice at Bristol, England. Oct. 4. 1628; arrived 1640 with wife; both adm. church 23 (3) 1641; merchant; representative; councillor; speaker; treasurer; assistant &c.; m. (1) MAUD PITT [6], who d. 1652 (horizontal monument, recut, bears wrong date 1642); (2) MARY CHESTER, prob. same who was adm. church 21 (12) 1655, who d. Nov. 30, 1688, æ. a. 80 (county rec.); d. 14 (3) 1676, in 65th yr. (monument). *Issue*.—i. Katharine, m. William Roswell, 1654. ii. JAMES, b. Oct. 1, 1640; bapt. May 30, 1641. iii. Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1644; m. Nathaniel Graves [5]. iv. DANIEL, Oct. 4, 1646.

This line of the Russells was eminent in social station and distinguished in multifarious public service for nearly two centuries.

ESTATE.—Agreement with Mrs. Avery about land, 1642. Of Thomas Dexter, oxen, 1643 (Suffolk rec.). Of Adam Otley and Thomas Dexter of Lynn, cattle in hands of James Apy and Goodman Belknap, and note signed by Adam Hawk as security to deliver goods to Lady Moody; 1643 (Suffolk records). Of W. Powell, house, 1644, rec. 1661. Feeffee in trust for Sarah, wife of Zechariah Whitman, 1644-5. Of J. Armitage, house at Lynn and Salem, 1648 (Suffolk rec.). Of F. Johnson, house at Salcm (sec Davison) 1649 (Suffolk rec.). To Thomas Brigden, garden, 1651, rec. 1660. Of Capt. Paul White, goods at Pemaquid

with N. Davison, 1653, rec. 1657. Of E. Collins, 1600 acres, part of Medford plantation, 1656, rec. 1661. To W. Eaton, 30 acres in Reading, 1658, rec. 1682. To John Cutler, house, 1659, rec. 1672. To R. Hale, $\frac{1}{2}$ common a. 1659; deed 1662. Of Thomas Mousal, 2 commous, 1660. To R. Temple, house late of J. Hills—N & N E, street; s & s E & E, street; s w, way to Thomas Hett's house; w, land of T. H.; 1660-1, rec. 1680. To John Patefield, house late of Cary, 1661, rec. 1663. To J. Burrage, house &c., 1661, rec. 1667-8. Of J. B., house and warehouse, 1661, rec. 1684. To Jonathan Wade, $\frac{3}{4}$ Collins farm, 1661, rec. 1669. Of Rachel Hicks, power, 1666. Of A. Belcher, land at Marlboro', 1668. Of Samuel Streeter, his part of what Steeven S., by will June 10, 1652, gave to wife and 3 sons, qt. el. what mother and brothers sell; 1669, rec. 1682. Of John Lawrence, lot, 1669-70, rec. 1678. To John Betts, land, 1670. Of W. Stilson, common, 1671-2. To D. Edmonds, 1 acre, 1672. To P. Dudley, 1672, 1673, rec. 1675. To Stephen Waters, 25 rods—N E, highway; N W, J. Betts; s E & s w, N. Graves; 1673. Of Susan Lawrence, mort., 1673, rec. 1677-8. To Thos. Gould, 1100 acres, 1673. Of M. Willoughby, 1000 acres, 1674, rec. 1679. Of J. Burrage, 1 common, 1675, rec. 1686-7. To Thomas R., land bo't of Burrage and house and warehouse, March 28, 1676, rec. 1684.

WILL, 29 (5) 1674, devised to wife Mary, her 3 daus. and 7 gr.-chn. Whiting; to son James and family; dau. Roswell and her son; dau. Graves and ehn.; to sister Mrs. Elizabeth Corbet of Bristol, Eng.; sister Mrs. Sarah Russell of B.; to sister-in-law Mary Newell and her sons Joseph and John; to James Cary; to Harvard College, £100; to the poor of the town, £200; to the church. £100; and for pastor's house, £50; to the several pastors in the town, legacies; to servants Mary Chester, Mary Golden, Eleazer Allen.

INVENTORY: House &c. &c. £500; new warehouse, exe. highway to James R.'s hollow wharf, £80; house in Boston £380; land in various parts of the country £63; Merriek's shop and Lawrence's land £55; $7\frac{1}{2}$ cow-commous £45; negro boy Cato £25; interest in 9 vessels £722; total £3,505.

EXR. James Russell, eldest son, sells P. Tufts, 350 acres, 1677, rec. 1682. To R. Taylor, house—on highway 34; N, Elizabeth Herbert 30; E, Shippie's laue 135; W, John Bennet, E. H. 135; 1686.

WIDOW MARY receives legacy £800, and renouuees ex'rship to James R., Sept. 24, 1676. Of Steeven Streeter, right in father's house—s, street; N, Dr. Chickering's yard; W, Dr. C.'s house; 2 deeds; 1679, rec. 1681. Of M. Foster [2] strip 4 ft, 1682. Of James Russell caution, 1684-5. To Mary and Prudence, only chn. of Thomas Russell, house opposite Capt. J. Phillips's house—N, highway; N E, Mary Adams; s & W, S. Blunt house; E & S, street; W, Dr. Chickering; N, S. Whiting; 1686-7. Of John Edes [1] mort. 1687.

WILL, Nov. 20, 1688, pro. Oct. 1, 1689, devised to gr.-son Thomas the brick house and 4 ft. front on wharf; to Mary and Prudence, gr.-ehn., the house where Thomas Rand lives; to Doreas Whiting, little house where John Guppy lives; to son-in-law Richard Sprague, £5; to servant John Coultnan of Wethersfield, he bequeaths silver cup marked M-F-D. and silver plate with Chester arms. (Midx. Probate, vol. vii.)

JAMES (Hon.) 2. Son of Richard 1; judge; councillor; treasurer &c.; m. (1) MABEL HAYNES [5], who was adm. church, with husband, March 29, 1668, and d. 13 (5) 1676; (2) MARY HOLIOKE [1] Feb. 5, 1676-7, who d. soon; (3) MARY WOLCOTT [1] [Jan. 3, 1679], who d. 5 (6) 1683; (4) ABIGAIL HATHORNE [Aug. 28, 1684]; d. April 28, 1709. *Issue*.—i. Mabel, b. May 1, d. 13, 1665. ii. Richard, Jan. 12, 1666-7; d. April 20, 1667. iii. James, Jan. 7, 1667-8; bapt. 5 (2) 1668. iv. Mabel, Jan. 21 (23) 1669; m. David Jenner [5]. v. Richard, March 16 (17) 1672; d. April 30, 1689, æ. 17 yrs., g. s. vi. John, June 29 (29) d. Aug. 7, 1673. vii. Maud, b. 22, bapt. 25 (4) 1676; adm. church in New London, 1701-2; m. Daniel Lawrence [7]. [A private genealogy adds viii. Eleazer, b. Jan., 1678; d. soon.] ix. Mary, b. 22 (6) bapt. 10 (8) 1680; m. John Miller [26]. x. DANIEL, Dec. 1, 1685.

ESTATE.—Buys of Star heirs, house—N, street; S, John Burrage; E, J. R.; W, G. Fifield; 1668, rec. 1685-6. Of W. Stutson, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres 11 poles—s, highway through fields; W, corn-fields; N, W. Johnson; E, Mrs. Newell; 1672-3, rec. 1685. Mort. of P. Bent, house in Marlboro' and asgd. to Thomas Russell, 1674. To Daniel R., house, warehouse, barn &c. late of father on a. 1 acre—N, street 90; S, Charles river 113; E, Thomas R.; W, J. R. &c. &c.; 1676. Of Thomas Mousal, house, 1678-9. Of John Coles, house, 1679. Grant 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1681: 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres on right hand going to Camb. joining to Susanna White, and in right of Richard Sprague, Daniel Russell, Elizabeth Graves, Prudence Russell and himself. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s E, S. White; s W, Brook; N W, widow Pierce; N E, 4-pole highway which begins at widow Pierce's house, runs between lots and out by B. Bowers; 1681. Of Richard Sprague, 15 acres, 1682. Of Mary Gould [18] house &c., 1682-3. Of Edmund Smith, salt-house late of Joshua Tid, 14 ft. broad and laud alike—E, widow Larkin; N, eom-

mon; w, highway between salt-house and wharf, and J. Burrage wharf; s, river; witnesses Rebecca Gilbert [prob. wife of William of Boston], Margery Williaus, their marks; 1683, rec. 1685. Of D. Russell's exr., land 23 ft. broad—x, J. R.'s garden; w, J. R.'s yard and wharf; e, wharf and land late of D. R.; 1683, rec. 1685-6. Of Thomas and Prudence R.'s adx., land e side of town—x, W. Stilson's uarsh; e, W. S.'s creek; w, highway to fields, sold by W. Stilson to Thomas Russell and no deed given; W. S. coufrms; 1683, rec. 1685-6. Cautions Mary Russell against selling lot in Menotomy fields, 1684-5. Graut 31½ acres—x w, rangeway; s e, J. Herbert, Solomou Phipps dec.; s e, rangeway; s w, Menotomy road; 1685. Grant ½ acre in highway to Mark's house, 1685. Of Burrage heirs, house, 1692-3. To R. Knowles, house and shop late of R. R., 1693. Agrees that his wife Abigail shall resign dower, 1693. To Thomas Carter Jr., house, 1693. To Thomas Danforth, mort. lots, 1695. To same, lots, 1695, rec. 1701, dis. 1701. J. R. vs. Mary Ford, levy, 1695-6, Of E. Larkin, house &c., 1696. To S. Sewall, 1000 acres n side of Connecticut road, e side of Worcester near Quinsigamond ponds, granted by General Court, Nov. 20, 1695, in lieu of 1000 acres given to his father, 1696 (sec vol. x.:509). To P. Hay, 5½ acres, 1697. To Mabel Jenner, house, 1699, rec. 1704. To Joseph Lyude, 2 acres, 1700. To Abigail Soley, house—w, W. Foster dec., T. Shippie; x, E. Wilsou; e, D. Jenner; occ. by Jonathan Dowse, with passage from Main st. to house. Another house occ. by widow Hannah Fosdick—x, highway; s, river; w, creek; e, John Cutler late Chickering; 30 by 120; 1700. Of Abraham Blanchard, 16 acres, 1700. To F. Foxcroft *et al.*, mort. house, wharves &c. near Ferry point, not bd., 1701, dis. 1703. Recovered of J. Langley and sold Johu Frothingham, part of house, 1701. To John Tufts, house and 36 acres—e, road to Menotomy; x, Jonathan Pierce; w, T. Danforth; s, T. Gookin, Johu Pierce. 3 acres before above—x, range; s e, Thomas Lord; w, W. Rand late Chickering. 5 acres in 2 parcels belonging to lot at mouth of creek; 1701. Mort. to John Smith, estate near ferry—x, street a. 21; e, highway from street to Charles river; from n e corner of brick shop to river 118; s, river; w, and part n, S. Codman. Crane house and wharf. Warehouse e of highway—s, Charles river a. 20; e, passage next E. Larkin. Also land in Concord; 1703, dis. 1710.

ADMIN. to son Dauid, Nov. 7, 1709.

INVENTORY: House, brick shop and warehouse £300; pasture Molton pt. £60; small part of Ford's pasture £6; 7 acres orchard, Camb. road, £70; 35 acres Walnut-tree hill £70; wood-lots; 320 acres Narraganset £320; 1-10 dry dock; 6 miles at Pennycook; strip of marsh and beach by Mr. Stone £100; total £1546.

ADM. sells S. Ford, lot levied on M. Ford; deed made by J. R., April 19, 1709, but was not signed; 1710.

DANIEL (Rev.) 3. Bro. of James 2; grad. H. C. 1669; adm. church April 16, 1676; preacher at New-London; m. MEHETABEL WYLLYS, a. 1676, who m. (2) Rev. Isaac Foster [2] 1680, (3) Rev. Timothy Woodbridge; d. Jan. 4, 1678-9. *Issue.*—(Only child) Mehetabel, m. (1) Rev. John Hubbard of Jamaica, L. I., June 12, 1701; (2) Rev. Samuel Woodbridge, Dec. 9, 1707.

ESTATE.—Buys of James R., house &c. as before—x, highway 90 ft., so to within 60 ft. of side of shop adj. house, there 23 ft. wide to river; s, river; exc. towu way before house. Also 1 cow-common this side of Mystic, 8 commons or 45 acres other side—all bd. x, H. Harbor, Edward Johnson; s, B. Davis, Elder Brown, Solomon Phipps, Phincas Pratt; e, Nowell farm; 1676. GRANTED his estate, 1 common, 1681.

WILL, Dec. 26, 1678, pro. 14 (1) 1678-9, devised to the town for free school, if it is effected in a year's time, 95 acres woods; to the college, 1000 acres land at Winter harbor, being ½ my grant; family mentioned.

INVENTORY: House, wharf and warehouse £400; total in Chas. £457.

INVENTORY (larger) taken at Hatfield.

EXX. (Mabel) sells to Mary, widow of R. Russell, wharf front 4ft. to l. w. m. 1682. To James Russell, lot, 1683.

HEIRS sell S. Hayman, house, 1688.

DANIEL (Hon.) 4. Son of James 2; councillor; commissioner; treasurer &c.; m. (1) REBECCA CHAMBERS [1] Jan. 9, 1710-11, who was adm. church April 6, 1712, and d. March 26, 1729; (2) FAITH SAVAGE [9] pub. April 24, 1736, who d. [June 6, 1775, æ. 84] at Weston; d. Dec. 6, 1763. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, b. May 19 (bapt. 25), d. July 13, 1712. ii. CHAMBERS, July 4 (5) 1713. iii. JAMES, Aug. 5 (7) 1715. iv. DANIEL, Jan. 27 (27) 1716-17. v. Charles, Nov. 25 (29) 1719; d. April 25, 1729, of quinsy. vi. Rebecca, May 11, 1721; m. David Wyer [22]. vii. RICHARD, Feb. 21 (24) 1722-3. viii. Abigail, Jan. 2 (3) 1724-5; m. Samuel Curwin. ix. George, Oct. 29 (Nov. 5) 1727; d. April 29, 1729.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1719; taxed 1721, No. 118; 1727-1763 (exc. 1738). Buys of Joseph Whittemore, house n side Camb. road—n, other highway; w, John Tufts; s e, Jonathan Pierce; s w, Kettle, J. Asbury; w, J. A.; 1711-12. Of J. Gooding, 28 acres, 1713. Of Thomas Lord's exrs., $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w, range; n, John Blany; e, A. Ireland; s, W. Rand; 1713. Of N. Kettle, 2 acres, 1713-14. Of D. Gearfield, 12 acres, 1718-19. Of Samuel Phipps Jr., wood-lots, 1719-20. Of Charles Hunnewell, wood-lot No. 77, 1720. Of John Mousal, wood-lot, 1720. Of N. Matson, wood-lot No. 62, 1720. Of N. Kettle, 2 acres, 1720. Of Joseph Wood [10] 1 acre, being $\frac{1}{2}$ of father Blaney's lot—w, rangeway; n, heirs E. Roe; e, Abraham Ireland; s, D. R.; 1723. Of John Edmands, Blaney lot, 1723-4, rec. 1726. Of W. Crouch *et al.*, 6 acres, 1724. Of Mary Wood [9] 3 acres 16 poles marsh Mystic side, late of gr.-father Manus Sally—e, S. Sprague; n, Hill; else on river. $\frac{1}{4}$ acre being 1-12 of Blany lot—w, range; n, heirs E. Row; e, A. Ireland; s, D. R.; 1725. Of Jonathan Kettle heirs, wood-lot No. 49, 1726. Of Samuel Phipps, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1727. Of Joseph Lynde, 4 acres, 1728. Of Fosdick, $8\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1728. Of Jonathan Pierce, 4 acres, 1728. To P. Hay Jr., 3 acres &c., 1728-9. Of Brazier heirs, 4 acres, 1729. To A. Boardman Jr., 3 acres, 1729. Of and to E. Kent, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1734. Of A. Cleveland, wood-lot, 1734-5. Of E. Welch, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n, Camb. road; e, John Asbury heirs; s, A. Boardman, Camb. line; w, D. R.; 1744.

ADMIN. to sons Chambers and James, July 5, 1764.

INVENTORY: Farm and old house, 61 acres, Camb. road, £733; farm and house, 108 acres Walnut-tree hill, £820; wood-lot, 33 acres, 3d range, £79; $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres £18; 11 acres west of Spot pond £46; 3 acres 1 pole pasture £80; pew £53; mansion, wharf &c. £666; negro "Quace" £40.

HEIRS of D. R., viz. Chambers, James, Richard, D. Wyer and wife, S. Curwen and wife, to Thomas Russell, wharves, 1764. To Charles Russell, pew, 1765. To S. Wait, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres 20 poles (see J. Miller) 1765. To Chambers and James R., two farms, 1765.

WIDOW FAITH'S WILL (of Weston), Aug. 24, 1773, pro. June 12, 1775, devised to sons Samuel-P. and Arthur Savage (Suffolk Probate).

DANIEL 5. Son of Daniel 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748.

CHAMBERS (Hon.) 6. Bro. of Daniel 5; grad. H. C. 1731; judge; councillor &c.; m. MARY WAINWRIGHT [5], who was bur. Aug. 17, 1762; d. at Guilford, co. Surrey, Eng., Nov. 24, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1744-1748. Buys of Eben Austin heirs, 14 or 15 acres, 1746-7. Of Abigail Russell, right in C. Chambers's house, 1750. Of John Tufts, 4-5 of 5 acres, 1st div. pasture—n e, church lot; s e, 3-pole lane; n w, heirs T. Rand; s w, C. R.; 1750. To Jonathan Sprague, 2 acres—s w, way to Molton pt.; n e, Mystic river; n w, Joseph Hopkins heirs; s, Edward Wyer, late widow Hill; 1750, rec. 1754. Of D. Wyer, 3 lots: (1) W. Wyer had of Samuel Phipps; (2) W. W. of James Gardner; (3) land near meeting house; 1755. To J. and T. Ireland, Austin lot, 1757, rec. 1760. To Charles Russell, house near ferry—n w, Market square 45; n e, lane to Long wharf 100; s e, Jonathan Sprague dec. 47; s e, Sprague's passage to pump and J. Russell (bo't of grantor) 95; 1761. To John White, wharf and warehouse—n w, street to Swing bridge 24; s e, river 24; n e, dock with $\frac{1}{2}$ the dock; s w, John Soley heirs; 1762. With father's heirs, 1764, 1765. To James Russell, $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres near Trainingfield and land near Market place where James has erected building—w n w, front 36; s w, Silence Harris 34; n e, Charles Russell 34; S. Harris $6\frac{1}{2}$; 1765. Also one pew. Of father's heirs, 61 acres 16 poles Camb. road, not bounded, occ. by S. Bowman, 1765.

ADMIN. 1767.

INVENTORY: Farm occ. by S. Bowman £600; pasture let E. Carnes; total £4,205.

JAMES (Hon.) 7. Bro. of Chambers 6; representative; councillor; judge; m. KATHARINE GREAVES [4] April 13, 1738, who was adm. church, Nov. 14, 1742, and d. Sept. 17, 1778, æ. 61, g. s.; in census, "Hon. James," with daus. Sarah and Mary, also Cynthia Smith and Ann Wood, 1789; d. April 24, 1798. *Issue*.—i. CHARLES, b. Dec. 27 O. S. (bapt. 31) 1738. ii. THOMAS, April 7 (13) 1740. iii. Katharine, Aug. 29 (30) 1741; m. Samuel Hendley [2]. iv. Rebecca, Aug. 28 (28) 1743. v. James, July 7 (14) 1745. vi. Rebecca, Feb. 27 (March 1) 1746-7; m. (1) James Tyng, (2) John Lowell. vii. JAMES, Feb. 22 (26) 1748-9. viii. SARAH, Nov. 29 (Dec. 2) 1750. ix. MARY, April 6 (8) 1753. x. Chambers, Dec. 3 (7) 1755; d. March 16, 1790; news arrived of his death at Charleston, S. C. April 7, 1790. xi. Margaret, Dec. 8 (11) 1757; m. John Codman [6].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1773. Claimed for loss 1775, £2,752. Buys of E. Sheaf Jr., south $\frac{1}{2}$ house, late of B. Pierce, 1748. To Sheaf, same, 1750-1. Of D. Wyer, house—s, street 29; w, street from meeting-house 102; w, alley; e, John Long; 1757. With Joseph Dowse to S. Danforth, 1759. To R. Phillips, house, 1759. Of John Larkin, the Parker-lot, 1759, rec. 1783. To S. Wait, 3 acres 54 poles—s w, S. W., Joseph Dowse; s e, marsh of Charles river; n e, S. Henley; w, lane to further part of point; 1760. To J. Bradbury, mort. 40 acres, 1764. Of Chambers R., 1765. Of father's heirs, farm, 114 acres 3 rods at Walnut-tree hill, occ. by A. Teel. 3 acres 3 rods 29 perches marsh, near Stephen Miller. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh, near Mystic river, as D. R. had of Chambers Russell. $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres—s w, heirs William Smith; n w, D. R. heirs, C. Call, N. Newell; n e, highway; s e, S. Swan; also 1 pew; 1765. To Thomas R., 34 ft. land near Market place, 1778, rec. 1782. Of B. Piper, 2 acres, 1782. To Thomas R., 114 acres &c., as before, 1786. Of Lovis Monro, lot on Bunker hill, 1789. To Thomas R., the Parker lot, 1790. To heirs of T. Russell, right in Long wharf, 1797. To dau. Mary R., $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres above on top of Buiker [Breed's] hill (exc. land given Dr. Warren for monument grounds) July 22, 1797, rec. 1822 (vol. 241:351). See Bunker Hill Monument Association.

WILL, April 21, 1798, pro. May 2, 1804, devised to son James of Bristol, Eng., and his son James-C.; to daus. Sarah and Mary; to Penelope, Katharine, Elizabeth Degen and Rebecca Pierce, chn. of Charles R.; to John-M., Daniel and Sarah R. and Elizabeth Sullivan, chn. of Thomas R.; dau. Katharine Henley and her dau. Katharine; dau. Rebecca Lowell; to John and Charles R. Codman, chn. of dau. Margaret.

SARAH 7*. Dau. of James 7; dismissed from First Church to the Second (Unitarian), of which she was an original (covenant) member March 26, 1817; d. single. Oct. 14, 1819. æ. 68 (Church records).

ESTATE.—Sells to A. Putnam, Miller's wharf, s side of street—begin. n w corner of Bodge, run. s e on B. 40; w, B. 15; s e, dry dock 140; on town dock 82; w, on town landing at head of Henley dock 120; w, Penny 47; and all shares held by John Miller in dry dock. House-lot and wharf—begin. s w corner on S. Niles and Trainingfield run. n e, on the field 308; s, Gould 52; e, G. 27; s, W. Leathers and S. Townsend 214; s w, J. Page 46; n, Johnson 11; w, J. 79; s, J. 97; w, street from Main to Wapping 91; n, S. N. 36; n w, S. N. 233; 1793. With Mary R. of J. L. Sullivan, 4-8 and $\frac{3}{8}$ of 1-8 of 1-6 mansion in square; and 1-6 bo't of D. Russell; 1802. Of Daniel R., 4-8 and $\frac{3}{8}$ of 1-8 of 1-6, 1802. Of John Peck, release, 1802. Of John-M. R., 1802. William Sever, gd'n of Sarah R., of James Freeman, 1802. To J. L. Sullivan, agent of Mary and Sarah R., $\frac{1}{4}$ mansion, 1803. With Mary, of J. L. S., $\frac{3}{8}$ mansion, 1803. S. R. to R. Sullivan—s e, Graves st. 67; w, S. R.; n, R. S.; 1805, rec. 1809. With Thomas Cary to S. Cary, 1806. Of Mary's heirs, 2 lots on Graves lane, 1811. To and of John Lowell, same, 1811.

WILL, April 18, 1817, pro. Nov. 10, 1819, devised in trust for nieces Rebecca Tyng Soley, Penelope Sedgwick, Elizabeth V. Degen, Catharine Russell, Rebecca Ruggles; to nephews Charles Lowell, John and Charles R. Codman, nieces Rebecca R. Gardner, Sarah Sullivan; to Thomas-R., Elizabeth and Emely, chn. of niece Elizabeth Sullivan; to gr.-niece Sarah-R., dau. of Samuel P. Gardner; to John and F. C. Lowell; to niece Elizabeth Cutts Dutton, wife of Warren Dutton, house where I live, on passage from Square to Chas. bridge, and 2 pews: in failure, to her 2d son James R. Dutton; failing him, to bro. John Lowell Dutton: in failure, to Charles R., son of Rev. C. Lowell; failing him, to John L., son of Samuel P. Gardner: in failure, to George Gardner, his bro.; failing him, to William K. S., son of Rev. C. Lowell—who is appointed to take the name of Russell on succeeding; legacies to English Charitable Society, Evangelical Missionary Society, Boston Female Asylum; Massachusetts Hospital; American Board of Foreign Missions; to Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens, dau. of uncle Richard Russell, and her daus. Elizabeth and Mary; to Mrs. Rebecca Mitchell, dau. of aunt Wyer; to Mrs. Catharine Hay; to Mrs. Wilder, a domestic; to Margaret, wife of Isaac Blanchard.

MARY 7**. Sister of Sarah 7*; d. single, July 24, 1806.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1797. With sister Sarah, deeds, 1802 &c.

WILL, pro. Aug. 26, 1806, devised to sister Henley, sister Sarah and niece Soley, lot on both sides of Graves lane: failing them, to nephew James C. Russell on condition he leave the navy of Great Britain; in addition to the legacy given by Richard Russell, \$1,000 to be distributed by the deacons; residue to nieces.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ Mansion in Square \$6,000; $\frac{1}{2}$ house \$2,000; 2 acres Breed's hill \$1,800; 4 house-lots near Mr. Collier's \$500; pew No. 115 in Mr. Morse's church \$175; $\frac{1}{2}$ back gallery pew \$10; 7 shares Charles-river bridge \$11,666; 10 shares Boston Bank \$1,130; total \$24,333.

ILLERS deed to Sarah, 2 lots Graves Lane, 1811.

JAMES 8. Bro. of Mary 7**; Bristol, Eng.; m. MARY LECHMERE, Sept. 22, 1780, at St. Peter's Church, Bristol. *Issue*.—i. Lechmere-Coore-Graves, b.

Dec. 25, 1786. ii. Charles-James, d. in service of Royal Navy. iii. Mary-Ann. iv. Elizabeth-Penelope. v. Katherine-Sarah, m. Maj. Miller of Bombay Artillery. vi. Lucy-Margaret, m. Rev. Robert Cope Wolfe. (Adopted from *Heraldic Journal* &c.)

ESTATE.—Taxed here 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 157.

CHARLES (Dr.) 9. Bro. of James 8; Lincoln; physician; grad. H. C. 1757; m. ELIZABETH VASSALL [2] Feb. 15, 1768, who d. at Plymouth, Feb. 23, 1802 (*Heraldic Journal*, Hist. Camb. &c.); d. at Antigua, May 27, 1780. *Issue*.—i. Penelope, b. March 17 (bapt. April 9) 1769, in Lincoln; m. Hon. Theodore Sedgwick, 1808. ii. Elizabeth, b. and d. Jan. 27, 1770. iii. Elizabeth-Vassall, Jan. 10, 1771; m. Charles Furlong Degen of Leghorn, 1797. iv. Rebecca, Feb. 20, 1773; m. (1) David Pearce of Gloucester, 1793, (2) Joseph Ruggles of Roxbury, 1813. v. Catharine-Graves, Jan. 9, 1772; d. in Roxbury, 1847.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1766. Buys of Chambers Russell, house, 1761. Of C. R. *et al.*, third wall-pew, left hand of entrance from front door, late of Daniel Russell, 1765. Mort. to J. Borland, farm and lots, 1767. To W. Calder, 2 acres, 1769.

WILL: codicil, devised to father James, sisters Sarah and Mary, to sons of bro. Thomas, to Katharine Henley &c.

THOMAS (Hon.) 10. Bro. of Charles 9; merchant; “represented the town in Convention, and in the General Assembly”; executive councillor; m. (1) ELIZABETH HENLEY [2] May 2, 1765, who own. cov’t Dec. 28, 1766; (2) SARAH SEVER [2] [August 12, 1784], who d. Nov. 24, 1787, at Boston; (3) ELIZABETH WATSON [Nov. 12, 1788] (per *Heraldic Journal*) who m. (2) Sir G. Temple [5]; d. April 8, 1796, æ. 56, in Boston. *Issue*.—i. Thomas-Greaves, b. Jan. 27 (bapt. Feb. 1) 1767; news of his death received April 15, 1790. ii. JOHN-MILLER, bapt. Feb. 17, 1768. iii. DANIEL, bapt. March 5, 1769. iv. James, bapt. Sept. 30, 1770. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 19, 1772. vi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1779; m. John L. Sullivan [4]. vii. Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1786; m. Richard Sullivan [5].

See *Funeral Sermon*, by Rev. Peter Thatcher, D.D.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 147. Claimed for loss, 1775. Buys of D. Russell heirs, wharves, 1764. Of E. Sheafe’s exr., $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf, 1772. Of James Russell, 34 ft. land, 1778. Of Nathan Adams, 3 acres, 1781. Of John Larkin, cellar and yard, 1782. Of Thomas Harding, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, 1785. Of N. Tracy, Ten-hills farm, 1785. Of Jas. Russell, 1786. Of Philemon R. [see Thos. Russell 24*]. Of Winzer Jones *et al.*, house, 1787. Of M. Clark, mort. 1787. Of S. Dowse, on Main st., 1787. Of S. Nicholson, mort. Ten-hills farm, 1787. Of I. Rand, qt. cl., 1787. Of N. Austin *et al.*, dower, 1789. Of S. Henley, mort. 3 lots, 1791. Of J. Codman *et al.*, lots, 1793. Of town, 20 acres, 1793. Of S. Fluker’s admr., asgt., 1795. Of Thomas Welch, house—s, Square 29; w, John Harris 157; n, D. Cheever *et al.* 49; e, J. H. 156; 1795. Of John White heirs, equity of Fluker asgt., 1795. Of N. Rand and B. Powers, mort., 1795. Of D. Wood Jr., 4 acres $3\frac{1}{2}$ rods—n w, way to Bunker hill; s & w, Mr. Stimson; s e & s w, Thomas Frothingham; 1795. Of Walter Dickson, lots, 1795. Of Walter Dixon Jr., lot, 1795. Of David Wood, 34 acres, prior to 1796. Of A. Bradish, 1796. Of S. Henley’s ex’x, 3 lots, 1796.

ADMIN. to widow, April 12, 1796.

INVENTORY: Long wharf; house e side of Square, bo’t of T. Welch, occ. by Jonathan Jackson; house on Back st., occ. by Nathan Tufts and Mr. Durant; 3 stores on Square, bo’t of Samuel Dowse and others, occ. by Samuel Center and others; Temple farm, 20 acres; Cook lot, part. in Camb., 53 acres; lot bo’t of John White, adj. Henley; $\frac{1}{2}$ house in Square, occ. by Hon. James R.; $\frac{1}{2}$ Henley house, e side of Main st., occ. by Katharine H.; $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 pastures near Trainingfield and Morton point, bo’t of Henley; a pew; \$53,000. Total over \$100,000.

WIDOW ELIZABETH sells to the Henleys, dower in 3 lots, 1796.

ADX. receives possession of N. Rand, 1799.

THE HEIRS buy of J. Cordis the Harding lot, 1797. Sell to town, 2 acres, 1801. To Sullivan, 1803. To Henley, 1804.

JOHN-MILLER 11. Son of Thomas 10; Brighton &c.; d. Sept. 16, 1840, æ. 71, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. to Henleys, 1798. With Daniel R. to E. Temple, 1798. Of Daniel R., $\frac{1}{2}$ brick house, 1799. To Philemon R. Russell, 3 lots, 1799. To D. R., same, 1799. To N. Adams, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ farm, 1799. With D. R. to J. L. Sullivan, qt. cl., 1800, 1801. To

John Peck, mort., 1800. Of J. L. S., release, 1801. With D. R. to J. L. S., 1802. To P. Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ farm, 1802. To Sarah and Mary R., house, 1802; stable, 1803. To P. Nichols, 1803. To Philemon-R. R., 8 acres, 1803. With Daniel R. to P. R. R., Jonathan Foster lots and 3 roads bo't by father from P. R. R., 1803. To the Henleys, the John White lot, 1804. With Daniel to P. R. R., 10 acres Mullet lot, 1804. To J. L. S., lots had of Thomas R., 1811. To P. R. R., 51 acres, and mort. back, 1811. Of C. Henley, right in mansion, 1812. To Rev. J. Morse and Artemas Ward, mansion, 1815. Of R. Sullivan *et al.*, the W. Jones lot, 1817. To Thomas Pike, same, and mort. back, 1817. To D. Devens, lot, 1817. To J. Briant, lot and mort. back, 1818.

DANIEL 12. Bro. of John-Miller 11; Boston; Newton.

ESTATE.—Sells Eben Winship, 8 acres—s w, road through Chas. fields; s e, Dea. John Cutler; n e, Philip Carteret; n w, Cooke; 1765; and mort. back, dis. 1767. To gr.—mo. Henley, house and lots, 1796. Mark Pringle *vs.* D. R. and J. Soley, levy, 1798. With J. M. R. to E. Temple, 34 acres, 1798. To and of J. M. R., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1799. To S. Perkins, mort. same, 1799. With J. M. R. to J. L. Sullivan, 1801. To Sarah and Mary Russell, share of estate, 1802. With J. M. R. to J. L. S., estate—on Main st. 24; n, S. Bradstreet 57; e, I. Foster; s, 12-ft. way; 1802. To J. L. S. as T. R. bo't of Manning, 1802. To J. L. S., $\frac{1}{4}$ of 34 acres, 1802. To Mary and Sarah R., share of mansion, 1802; right to stable on land of John Harris, built by father, 1803. To P. Nichols, lot, 1803. To the Henleys, the White lot, 1804. With J. M. R. to P. R. R., 1804.

WILL May 26, 1801, lodged Nov. 16, 1804, devised to John Peck, *exr.*, trust for J. M. R.; *exr.* declined, and P. Thacher was appointed *admr.*

RICHARD 13. Son of Daniel 4; sea-captain; merchant; 7 years in French war; adm. church Oct. 18, 1741; m. MARY CARY [10] Sept. 27, 1744, who was adm. church April 29, 1753, and d. Feb. 18, 1786, in 60th yr. (newspaper); d. at Philadelphia, May, 1781. *Issue.*—i. Daniel, bapt. Sept. 29, 1745; d. early, at sea or not heard from. ii. Rebecca, bapt. Jan. 25 (or perhaps next Sunday) 1746-7; m. Joseph Cordis. iii. Mary, bapt. March 4, 1748-9; m. (1) Isaac Foster [7]. iv. Richard, bapt. Feb. 24, 1750-1; physician, of Lincoln; m. Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Nathan Jr., Jan. 28, 1777, and had 2 chn.; drowned at Beaver pond, Aug. 12, 1796. v. Abigail, d. young. vi. Elizabeth, m. W. W. Stevens [19]. vii. Abigail, m. Edward Cary [20]. viii. John-Miller, d. at sea. *æ.* 14. ix. CHARLES-CHAMBERS.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1748, 1770, in valuation 1771, No. 84. Sells Eben Cutter, 14 acres, 1744. To S. Hall Jr. [7] 9 acres woods—s, Medford line, Jonathan Hall; e, S. Brooks, Jonathan Tufts Jr.; n, John Willis, Licut. S. Hall; 1744-5, rec. 1748. To S. Cary, mort. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1749. To S. Larkin, lot, 1759.

CHARLES-CHAMBERS 13*. Son of Richard 13; captain of sloop-of-war "Herald"; d. at Concord, July, 1826, *æ.* 65.

ESTATE.—Deed of Orr heirs, 1798. Of E. Cary, 1799. To I. Carleton, and mort. back, 1801.

THOMAS 14. Some relative of Richard 1; merchant; adm. church Jan. 23, 1675-6; m. PRUDENCE CHESTER [1] 30 (10) 1669, who was adm. church June 12, 1670, and d. Oct. 21, 1678; d. Oct. 20, 1676 (horizontal monument, *æ.* . . .). *Issue.*—i. MARY, b. Sept. 27 (bapt. 2, 8 mo.) 1670; m. John Watkins [1]. ii. THOMAS, March 30 (31) 1672. iii. PRUDENCE, bapt. 28 (1) 1675; m. Francis Dowell [1].

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Stilson, land—n e, garden of W. S.; s w, ground running up to highway by Chas. fields on n w, and coming down to highway by waterside on s e; a. 400 ft. broad; 1670, rec. 1693-4. Of James Russell, asgt. house, 1674. Of Jacob Green, 4 acres, 1675. Of R. Russell, lot, 1676.

INVENTORY: House and wharf £500; land bo't of Dea. Stilson and Jacob Green, run. from highway to Mystic river; pasture in Chas. field adj. John Cutler Sen.; negro man £20; 1-8 ketch "Fraternity" £70; 1-8 ship "Sarah" £58; ship "Katharine" £83; interest in wharf in Boston £18; total £278.

PRUDENCE (widow's) ADMIN. to mother Mary Russell.

INVENTORY, Dec. 5, 1678: House and land behind it, garden, wharf and warehouse before it, £500; 4 acres in fields £80; marsh by Dea. Stilson £16; new house, formerly of Lawrence, £170; man "Tanto" £20; interest in Jacob Green's ship, 3-16, £100; interest in ketch "M. Tuck," Mr. Martin captain, £190 (sold with Z. Long's ship); 1-16 ship sold James R. £70; total £1727.

ADX. gives Elizabeth Bent, *adx.* of Peter B., receipt for £50, 1680. Of Thomas Adams, land near Battery, 1680. Of Joseph Shapley, land 9 ft. by 92—s e, street to fort; s w, J. S. 90;

n w, S. Blunt; s e, P. R.; witnesses, James Gooding, John Whiting, Elizabeth Graves; 1680. Of J. S., mort. land—n e, Prudence Russell's chn. 74; n w, S. Blunt 42; s e, street 49; s w, J. Fosdick 80; 1680, rec. 1682. To James R., 1683.

ESTATE of Prudence R. has grant, 1 common, 1681. PRUDENCE granted 3½ acres—n w & n e, river; s w, B. Sweetser; n w, range; s e, Anna Shepherd, W. Ballard; 1685.

PRUDENCE and MARY (daus.) deed from widow Mary R., 1686-7.

PRUDENCE (dau.) deed of Thomas R. ½ estate, 1695. To John Watkins, above, 1695. With J. W. to Thomas R., 1695. With J. W. to E. Phillips, house &c., 1697.

THOMAS 15. Son of Thomas 14; tailor.

ESTATE.—Gives power to N. Dowse to sell pasture, formerly of S. Whittemore, 1693. To sister Prudence, ½ of house and wharf late of father (per partition between T. R. and John Watkins Sept. 27, 1693), 1695. Of sisters Prudence and Mary, with husband J. Watkins, the w ½ of a close in Eastfield (per partition) 1695. To Daniel Smith, mort. (twice) 4 acres Eastfield—n e, Mystic river; s w, fieldway; s e, J. Cutler; n w, Jacob Green (see William Rouse); 1698. To D. S., part of house; cellar, 19 by 26; 2 rooms; and passage from Wapping, 12 rods long 6 ft. wide, from town way up by John Phillips and about house to J. Watkins; as by exn. vs. F. Dowell at Boston; mort. 1698, dis. 1699.

NOTE.—Several important facts concerning the family and descendants of Hon. Richard Russell, not matters of public record, have been incorporated into these pages from a private genealogy of the Russell, Graves and Chambers families, compiled from family papers in his possession by Mr. John Lowell Gardner of Boston.

WILLIAM 16. Camb.; m. MARTHA, who m. (2) H. Bradshaw, (3) Thomas Hall [5]; d. Feb. 14, 1661-2. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, æ. 25, 1651 (files). ii. BENJAMIN. iii. Phebe, d. 1642. iv. John, b. 1645. v. Martha. vi. PHILIP, a. 1650. vii. Thomas. viii. WILLIAM, April 28, 1655. ix. JASON, Nov. 14, 1658. x. Joyce, 1660.

ESTATE.—Had lot in stinted pasture, 1656. Buys of R. Lowden, 9 acres, 1659. Of Ann Frothingham, 3½ acres, 1659.

WILLIAM 17. Son of William 16; Camb.; m. ABIGAIL WINSHIP [14] March 18, 1682-3, who d. May 4, 1709; both were bapt. and own. cov't at Camb.; d. May 17, 1744. *Issue*.—i. William, b. April 5, 1687. ii. Abigail, d. June 20, 1710, æ. 21. iii. Hannah, m. Jonathan Wheeler. iv. Edward, bapt. here, 4 (1) 1694; d. Jan. 21, 1695-6, æ. 11 mo., at Camb. v. Huldah, bapt. here. 28 (4) 1696; m. R. Rose.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1733, 1736. Sells R. Rose, 3½ acres, 1726. Deed to gr.-son William Withington, 3 acres Chas. field—s w, road through fields; n w, Thomas Hall; n e & s e, Jason Russell; 1735.

JOSEPH 18. Bro. of William 17; Camb.; m. MARY BELCHER, June 23, 1662, at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Mary, 1664-5. ii. Martha, 1666; d. 1691. iii. Abigail, May 12, 1668; m. Matthew Bridge. iv. Prudence, May 30, 1670; m. Nathaniel Hancock [3]. v. Joseph, 15 (5) 1673. vi. WALTER, 30 (2) 1676. vii. Mariah, Nov. 28, 1678; m. (1) Thomas Prentice [10]. viii. Jeremiah, 1680; taxed 1733; had sons Edward, and Seth in 12th yr. 1744, which Seth had dau. Anne-Harrington, who m. James Cutter [9]. ix. John, 1683. x. Samuel, 1685.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Danforth, 6 acres, 1674.

WILL, Nov. 14 (pro. Dec. 17) 1694, devised to chn.; bro. Benjamin, exr.

INVENTORY: 12 acres Chas. field (½ each to Walter and Jeremiah); 6 acres pasture in Chas. (to Samuel); more in Camb.; total £274.

EDWARD 18*. Son of Seth the son of Joseph 18; m. LYDIA ADAMS [23] May 9, 1786, at Camb., who m. (2) James Cutter [9] 1809; d. at Camb., Nov. 3, 1808.

ESTATE.—Buys of Nehemiah Cutter, 2 acres, 1793. Sells John Stone, 3¾ acres—s, range-way leading to great road; s e, J. Barrell; n e, heirs Joseph Miller; n, heirs S. Rand; n w, J. B. and heirs of M. Bridgen; 1793.

BENJAMIN 19. Bro. of Joseph 18; Camb.; m. REBECCA *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, d. 1673. ii. Jason, b. 1674. iii. Benjamin, b. and d. 1676. iv. Joyce, 1677. v. Sarah, 1679.

PHILIP 20. Bro. of Benjamin 19; Lexington; m. (1) JOANNA CUTLER [27] 19 (4) 1680, who d. Nov. 26, 1703, æ. 42, g. s. at L.; d. Feb. 7, 1731 [1730-1] in 81st yr. g. s. at L. *Issue.*—i. James, b. a. 1681; m. Mary Howe [16] Jan. 10, 1705-6. iii. WILLIAM, July 23, 1686. iv. Philip. viii. Abigail, m. David Sprague [18]. Besides others.

WILLIAM 21. Son of Philip 20; sea-captain; owned brigantine "Lexington;" m. (?2) SARAH BARRETT [23]. *Issue.*—William, of Boston; in 16th yr. 1731; student 1735; discharged his gd'n, Joseph Bridge of Lexington, 1736-7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1730; abated 1723, 1725-6; rated at Boston. Gives power to collect, to T. Jenner, 1723. Mort. of S. Trumbull, house—E, way to Battery; s, S. Ballatt; w, way to wharf; n, highway. Wharf—E, way to wharves; s, little dock; w, town dock; n, N. Sartle's wharf; 1727; dis. by the admr., 1734.

ADMIN. to widow, Dec. 27, 1731.

INVENTORY: 300 acres at Worcester; 85 acres at Lexington; total £2774.

WIDOW SARAH'S ADMIN. to father, June 12, 1732.

2d ADMIN. to C. Coffin, Aug. 20, 1733. *INVENTORY,* £138.

JASON 22. Bro. of Philip 20; Camb.; m. MARY HUBBARD, May 27, 1684, who d. May 14, 1738. *Issue.*—i. HUBBARD, b. May 20, 1687. ii. Martha, May 2, 1691; m. (1) Henry Dunster [3], (2) Francis Locke.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1733, 1736; "his estate" taxed 1737. Buys of Jonathan Dunster, 8 acres, 1706.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, April 2, 1736.

INVENTORY: 13½ acres—w, Woburn road; e, John Dunster; s, William Russell; w, Gershom Cutter.

HUBBARD 23. Son of Jason 22; Camb.; m. ELIZABETH DICKSON [2] May 9, 1710, who m. (2) Joseph Holden [4] June 11, 1729; d. June 4, 1726. *Issue.*—i. Jason, b. 1711. ii. Mary, Dec. 7, 1712; m. David Dunster. iii. Margery, April 30, 1715; m. Joseph Belknap. iv. JASON, Jan. 25, 1716-17. v. Hobart, bapt. April 24, 1726; d. young.

ESTATE.—*ADMIN.* July 25, 1726.

INVENTORY: 6½ acres 30 rods in Chas.—s w, Woburn road; s e, M. B.; n e, Jonathan Dunster; n w, Gershom Cutter; s w: n w, Withington; £98.

JASON 24. Son of Hubbard 23; m. ELIZABETH WINSHIP [16] Jan. 28, 1739-40, who d. Aug. 11, 1786, æ. 65; killed by the British on their retreat from Lexington, April 19, 1775. *Issue.*—THOMAS, b. July 22 (bapt. 28) 1751, at Menotomy. And others.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Mullett, 4 acres, 1752. *ADMIN.* Dec. 27, 1775.

THOMAS 24*. Son of Jason 24; m. ANNA WHITTEMORE [46] March 8, 1774, who d. Jan. 17, 1819, æ. 64; d. June 7, 1809, æ. 58, g. s. at West-Camb. *Issue,* at Camb.—ii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 23 (bapt. 24) 1776, at Menotomy. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Sells to Ammi Cutter, 3½ acres, 1780. Of Jonathan Foster, 1782. Of A. Watson *et al.*, 27½ acres—E, Menotomy river; w, A. W. heirs, S. Cook heirs; n, Walter Dixon, S. C. heirs; s, James and Walter Russell; 1786. Of R. Mullett, 1½ acres, 1786. Of Philemon R., 12 acres—s w, road over Winter hill; n w, W. Dixon heirs, Walter Russell heirs; s e, rangeway to W. Smith; with house. 12 acres—s e, range above; s w: n e, W. R. heirs; n w, Whittemore and river; except fishery at Wild-Cat hill, and rights of bros. Patten and Walter; 1786. Of S. Whittemore, ¾ acre fishing point—s e, Joseph R.; else on Menotomy river; 1787. Of J. Mullett, house, 1787. Of Philemon R., ¾ acre, 1790. Of James Russell [29] 2 acres—bd. on road; w, W. Butterfield; s, W. Dixon; e, W. D. Jr.; 1795. Of Samuel Whittemore Jr., strip for road—n w, William Whittemore and old road over Winter hill 40 rods; s w, Samuel W. 4 rods; n e, Samuel W.; 1795. [Some of these conveyances may be of Thomas [16] and *vice versa.*]

INVENTORY: 8 acres 27 poles, part in W.-Camb., part in Chas.—w, road to Woburn; n e, W. Cutter; n, S. Cutter heirs; e, brook; s e & s, James, Mary and William Cutter. Cook pasture, 11¼ acres—n w, James Russell; n, Walter R.; s e, heirs G. Frost and Adams pasture. Other lots in West-Camb.

THOMAS (Col.) 24.** Son of Thomas 24*; commanded a regiment of horse, 1812; m. ELIZABETH WARREN [2] (pub. Nov. 2, 1800) Dec. 21, 1800; d. March 31, 1866. See Cutter Genealogy and its Supplement.

WALTER 25. Son of Joseph 18; Camb.; m. (1) MARY PATTEN, May 17, 1689; (2) ELIZABETH WINSHIP, April 3, 1706, who d. April 14, 1750, æ. 64; d. March 30, 1748. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 25, 1703. ii. Mary, Feb. 8, 1706-7; m. John Dixon. iii. Walter, 1709; d. 1763. iv. Martha, Jan. 27, 1711-12; m. John Wilson. v. Jeremiah, 1713-14. vi. Elizabeth, 1715-16; m. Matthew Cox. vii. Edward, 1718. viii. Edward, 1721. ix. Samuel, 1723-4. x. Daniel, 1728. xi. Hubbard, 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed here 1727-1746 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739).

WILL, 1747, devised to wife and chn. INVENTORY: 9 acres 100 rods in Chas.

THE SONS, Walter, Samuel and Hubbard, sell to bro. Daniel, 9 acres 100 rods—s w, road; n w, Ephraim Cook; n e, Capt. Cartwright, William Cutter; s e, W. C.; s w & s e, Dea. John Cutter; witness, Ruth Cox; 1753.

JOSEPH 25*. Son of Walter 25; kept school a. 1724; m. MARY ROBBINS [1] Oct. 1724. *Issue*.—iv. PATTEN, bapt. Jan. 28, 1733. vi. WALTER, Jan. 24, 1737. viii. PHILEMON, Aug. 1, 1740.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1770 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 361. With Samuel Whittemore Jr. buys of N. Patten, rights, 1727. Of S. W. Jr., house, 1729-30, rec. 1754. To Josiah Robbins Jr., 5 acres, 1735. Mort. to Bill Com., 35 acres near W. Dixon, 1740. To John Smith, mort. 30 acres—s e, range; s w, road; n w, Menotomy river; n e, W. Dixon; 1751, dis. 1764. To Walter R., 4½ acres—s e, way to Smith's farm; n e & n w, J. R.; w, river and creek; s w, J. R. ½ acre—n w, range; s w, road over Walnut-tree hill; n e & s e, J. R.; to take in n w part of house; 1763. To same, 4½ acres—s w, road over hill; s e, Russell's farm and E. Dixon; n e, B. Teel Jr.; n w, J. R.; 1770, rec. 1780. To Philemon, 2 acres Hale's meadow—n w & s w, Menotomy river; n e, J. R. and Wild-Cat hill; s e, J. R.; 1771. To same, house and 14 acres, 1772. Of A. Teel, island ¾ acre in Fillebrown river, 1784.

WILL, Nov. 9 (lodged 25) 1776, devised to children; to sons, ½ each; all to have share of landing at Wild-Cat hill.

INVENTORY: 3½ acres 19 rods—s e, road over hill; s e, Walter R.; n e, B. Teel; n w, way to Smith's farm; w, W. R.; £65. 12½ acres—s e, range to Smith's farm; n e, Edward and Henry Dixon; n w, river and S. Whittemore; s, river, P. R.; w, heirs J. R., Walter R.; £112. 5½ acres meadow—n e, heirs J. R.; n w, P. R.; s w, river; s e, Walter; £80.

DIVISION: To PATTEN, 3½ acres of 5½-acre lot. To HEIRS of WALTER, 5 acres 28 rods out of 15½ acres, 1½ and ½ acres of 5½ lot. To PHILEMON, 10 acres 52 rods of 1st lot.

PATTEN 26. Son of Joseph 25*; Camb.; m. (1) MARY DICKSON, July 25, 1749; (2) MERCY; d. Jan. 19, 1802. See Cook 18. *Issue*.—v. Naomi, bapt. Feb. 25, 1761; m. Abraham Cook, July 5, 1781. vi. CHANDLER, b. June 19, 1764.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 363. Sells R. Mullet, 2 acres, 1771. With Philemon sells Walter R., ½ house and 3½ acres 20½ rods of father's estate—s w, road over hill; n, range to W. Smith; n w, W. R.; s e, W. R.; n e, B. Teel; 1778, rec. 1780.

CHANDLER 26*. Son of Patten 26; Dorchester; brick-maker; pub. to Sarah Francis, Jan. 14, 1789.

ESTATE.—Sells share to James Russell, 1802.

WALTER 27. Bro. of Patten 26; m. (1) MARY WYMAN [27] Dec. 14, 1758, who d. Dec. 1, 1760, æ. 23, g. s. at Arlington; (2) HANNAH ADAMS [21] Dec. 17, 1761, who m. (2) Enos Jones [23]; d. at Menotomy, on Chas. side, March 5, 1782. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. April, 1763. ii. WALTER, May 3, 1765. iii. THOMAS, June 9, 1767. iv. Hannah, Feb. 8, 1772; m. Isaac Hill [19*]. v. NATHANIEL, April 15, 1774. vi. JOHN, Aug. 29, 1776. vii. JOSEPH, March 15, 1779. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 362. Buys of Joseph R., lots, 1761. To John Smith, same, 1761. To J. S., mort., 1764. Of J. R., lot, 1770. Of Zechariah Hill, 1778. Of Joseph Belknap, 1778. Of Patten R. *et al.*, 1778. Of S. and D. Swan, as of Hunnewell, 1779. Of I. Dickson *et al.*, fishery, 1780. Of J. Dixon heirs, ½ pew, 1780.

ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 4, 1782, with gd'nsHIP of all chn.

INVENTORY: (1) House and 8½ acres—s w, road; e, James R., E. Dickson; n e, B. Teel; n w, lane to W. Smith heirs. (2) 3¼ acres 10 rods brick yard close—s e, lane; n e, Patten R.; n w, P. R. and creek; s w, Philemon-R. R. (3) 11¼ acres 20 rods Hill pasture—s, B. Teel; e, James R.; n, heirs W. Smith; w, lane. (4) 5 acres 25 rods Wild-Cat hill pasture—e, lane; n, E. Dixon; w, river; s, P. R.; reserving way. (5) Fishing place at Wild-Cat

hill. (6) Right in fishery at Fillebrown bridge. (7) $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—*n e*, river; *w & n w*, W. Dixon; *s e & e*, P. R. (8) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Hale meadow—*n e & n w*, P. R.; *s e & s w*, Russell and the river. (9) 6 acres Belknap field—*s w*, road; *n e & n w*, widow Carteret; *s e*, Deacon Adams. (10) $\frac{5}{4}$ acres 10 rods Winter hill—*n*, P. Tufts 40 r.; *e*, S. Kent heirs 22; *s*, J. Pigeon 40; *w*, range 22. (11) 5 acres marsh—*s w*, range to road; *s & s w & s e*, Lt. Miller; *n e*, river and creek; *n & n w*, John Stone.

WALTER 28. Son of Walter 27; m. FRANCES CUTTER [6] June 26, 1788, who d. Aug. 31, 1849, at West Camb.; d. July 15, 1848; in census. W. R. and wife with dau. Fanny, 1789. *Issue*.—12 chn. i. Frances, b. March 16, 1789; m. William Prentiss.

ESTATE.—Buys of James R., $\frac{1}{4}$ of 5 acres on Menotomy river, 1795. Of John Watson, 5 acres 29 rods—*n w*, Rebecca, widow of Isaac Wilson; *s w*, Nathan Watson; 1795. With James R. to J. Barrell, 1795. With Edward R. mort. of James R., 5 acres and buildings—*s*, road; *w*, Hannah Jones; *n*, B. Teel; *e*, Thomas R. heirs. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*e*, rangeway to Smith's farm; *s*, heirs T. R.; *w*, Patten R.; *s*, Thomas R. Lot—*w*, W. Whittemore; *n*, little river; *s*, same; *w*, Edward R. Lot—*s*, Jonathan Teel; *w*, road; *n*, W. W.; 1796, dis. 1809. Of T. Ireland, mort., 1798. To W. Walter Jr. of Boston, merchant, mort. 7 acres—*s*, P. Russell; *e*, rangeway to Smith's farm; *n*, E. Dixon; *w*, river; 1800, dis. 1802. To James R., $\frac{1}{4}$ Quarry-hill pasture—*n*, road over Winter hill; *e*, Medford road; *n e*, lot sold by James to Walter. 6 acres Belknap field—*s*, Winter hill road; *e*, Jonathan Teel; *n & w*, W. Whittemore; 1801. Of James R., 1801, rec. 1807. To A. Maynard Walter, mort. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*s w*, Camb. road 16 rods; on N. Watson 30 rods; *s e*, N. W., James R., Peter Tufts 160 rods; *n e*, Winter hill road 60; on Thomas Russell heirs 160 rods; 1802. To B. Teel, $\frac{5}{4}$ acres—*s e*, lane to Adams farm; *e & n*, E. Dixon; *n w*, little river; *s w*, P. R.; 1805. To B. T., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*n e*, P. R. R.; *n w*, same; *s w*, river to Fresh pond; *s e*, James R. as of W. R. Sr.; reserving fishery; 1806. To James R., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres—*n w & e*, river from Fresh pond; *s w & w*, river and creek; *w & n w*, W. Whittemore; 1806. To James R. and James Otis, mort. 5 acres and buildings—*n e*, Joseph Tufts; *s e*, Joseph Adams; *s w*, N. G.; *n w*, range; 1806, dis. 1808. To James and Nathaniel R., 30 acres and buildings—*n e*, Winter-hill road 50 r.; *n w*, heirs Thomas R.; *s w*, Amos Ramsdell, N. Watson heirs 38 r.; *s e*, heirs of Russell, P. Tufts, James R.; 1806. To James R., share in mother Hannah Jones's dower $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*n w*, range to Smith's farm; *n e*, B. Teel; *s e*, James R.; *s*, road over Winter hill. $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres hill pasture—*s*, B. T.; *w*, range; *n*, William Smith; *e*, J. T. 1 acre 60 rods close—*w*, P. R.; *n & e*, little river and James R. 1-8; 1809.

JAMES 29. Bro. of Walter 28; innholder; m. REBECCA ADAMS [23]; in census J. R. wife and 3 chn., 1789. *Issue*.—i. Walter, b. Aug. 9, 1783; pub. to Rebecca Hill, Oct. 20, 1805. ii. Rebecca, July 31, 1785; m. Amos Whittemore [47]. iii. James, Jan. 14, 1788. iv. William-Adams, May 14, 1790; m. Kezia Teel, June 16, 1811.

ESTATE.—Sells Benjamin Teal, 12 acres—*w*, range; *s*, Mary Teal's thirds; *n*, by the $\frac{2}{3}$; *e*, Hannah R. . . . ; 1789. To Thomas R. [24*] 2 acres, 1795. With W. R. to J. Barrell, 3 acres, 1795. To Walter R., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres, 1795. To Walter and Edward, mort., 1796. To town, mort. lots, 1798. Of John Fox, the Capen estate, 1801. To Seth Wyman, mort. house and $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*s*, road over Winter hill; *n & w*, Walter R., B. Teel; *e*, Jonathan T., E. Dixon; 1801. Of Walter R., $\frac{1}{4}$ Quarry hill pasture, 1801. To Walter, $\frac{1}{2}$ Quarry hill farm 13 acres—*n*, road over Winter hill; *e*, J. R. had of W.; *s & e*, W. R.; *s & w*, heirs Thomas R., W. and P. Tufts. $\frac{5}{4}$ acres Winter hill pasture—*n*, Joseph Tufts; *e*, Joseph Adams; *s*, N. Goddard; *w*, Timothy Tufts; 1801, rec. 1807. Of Joseph Russell, qt. el. to gr.-father's estate, 1802. Of Thomas R., 1-8 of father's estate, 1802. Of Chandler R., qt. el. gr.-father's estate, 1802. Of Nathaniel R., 1-8 of father's estate, viz.: of $2\frac{1}{4}$ acre—*w*, road over Winter hill; *n w*, rangeway to Smith's farm; *n e*, B. Teel; *s e & s*, J. R. 1-8 of 8 acres—*n w*, range above; *n w*, farm; *s e*, Jonathan Teel; *w*, B. Teel. 1-8 of $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres—*s e*, range; *n e*, J. R.; *n w*, little river; *s w*, P. R. 1-8 Dixon point—*w n e*, little river; *s*, Philemon R. Pew in Menotomy meeting-house, south corner of gallery; 1802. To R. G. Amory, mort. 5 lots, 1803. Of Joseph and John R., share 1-8, 1803. Of James Speed, $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres—*s*, James R.; *w*, Dixon river; *n*, Walter R.; *e*, P. R. R. late Thomas R.; 1803. Of Walter R., $\frac{1}{4}$ 5 acres, 1806. With J. Otis of W. R., 1806. Of Isaac Hill and wife, share, 1806. With Nathaniel of Walter R., 1806. To James Otis, 6 acres, 1808. Of R. G. A., dis. mort., 1808. Of W. R., share 1-8 in mother H. Jones's dower, 1809. Of Thomas Robbins, lot, 1817. Of I. Cutter, mort., 1819.

THOMAS 30. Bro. of James 29; Ashburnham; m. MARGARET ADAMS [23] Nov. 25, 1788, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Sells James R., 1-8 estate, 1802. T. R. vs. N. Robbins, levy on $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres 16 poles, 1816. Thomas R. to James Robbins, lot, 1817. With Ebenezer and Ezekiel Cutter, partition, 1818. [Three last items may be of another Thomas.]

NATHANIEL 31. Bro. of Thomas 30; laborer; m. **MARY ADAMS** [23] March 8, 1795.

ESTATE.—Sells to bro. James, share, 1802.

JOHN 32. Bro. of Nathaniel 31; Fairfax; m. **ROXEY**

ESTATE.—Sells with Joseph to James, 1803.

JOSEPH 33. Bro. of John 32; Marblehead; m. **POLLY**

ESTATE.—Sells to bro. James, share, 1802. With John to James, 1803.

JOSEPH 33*. Pub. to **LUCY STIMPSON** [6] July 8, 1804.

DAVID 34. Mar. **LYDIA GREEN** [74] Aug. 11, 1793, at Waltham.

PHILEMON 35. Son of Joseph 25*; Danvers &c.; victualler; m. **ELIZABETH WYMAN** [28] June 28, 1764, at Medford, who d. Oct. 22, 1825, æ. 86; in census 1789, P. R. and wife with 4 chn. and Abigail Cutter from Woburn; d. May 31 or June 2, 1797. *Issue.*—i. **PHILEMON-ROBBINS**, b. Oct. 18, 1769. ii. Elizabeth, 1771; d. 1778. iii. David. iv. Jesse, June 11, 1775. v. Susanna, Oct. 10, 1779; m. Gardner Colby [2]. vi. Ward, Sept. 12, 1781.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Russell, 1771. Deed of father, 1772. With Patten R., sells to Walter, 1778. With Walter R., of Dixons, 1780. To Samuel Whittemore 3d, house and 14 acres—s w, Winter Hill road; n w, W. Dixon heirs and river; n e, heirs Walter Russell; s e, rangeway to Rev. W. Smith. 12 acres—s e, range; n e & s w, heirs W. R.; n w, Capt. S. Whittemore and river. Of S. Whittemore 3d *et al.*, 2 lots, 1785. To Thomas R., lots, 1786. Of R. Mullet, lot, 1789. To Thomas R., $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—bd. Thomas R. on all sides; 1790. Of J. Randall, 1794, rec. 1802. Occ. 2 acres of J. & D. R., 1798. Of J. M. R., 1802.

WILL, May 27 (pro. June 7) 1797, devised to wife, household goods &c.; residue to son Philemon &c.

INVENTORY: Fresh Point meadow near Little River bridge, 30 perches, \$158; small island above bridge, 20 perches, \$10.

DIVISION: To widow, the point—bd. n & e, river; w, W. Dixon; s, Thomas Russell's heirs in common with widow of Walter R.

PHILEMON-ROBBINS 36. Son of Philemon 35; Menotomy, Chas. side; innholder; m. **MARTHA TUFTS** [14] Nov. 10, 1791, at Camb., who d. May 26, 1821, æ. 51; d. July 12, 1842. *Issue.*—i. Daniel, officer of State prison; d. at Ipswich, Dec. 11, 1849, æ. 56. ii. Philemon-Robbins, b. Jan. 8, 1795; of Somerville; d. 1813. iii. Thomas, Sept. 7, 1797. iv. Isaac-Tufts, April 11, 1800. v. Martha, Dec. 16, 1802. vi. Charles-Runnell, Dec. 4, 1805. vii. Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1808. viii. Levi, Aug. 27, 1811. Last 7 shared Tufts estate.

ESTATE.—Buys of John M. R., $\frac{1}{2}$ of two 12-acre lots; $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{3}{4}$ acre; 1799. To Jonathan Teel, mort. above, 1799, dis. 1801. With Jonathan Teel of M. Pringle, house, 1800. Of M. P., 2 lots, 1800. To Seth Wyman, 12 acres and buildings; 12 acres more, as P. Russell to Thomas R. in 1786; $\frac{3}{4}$ acre as before; mort. 1800, dis. 1840. To Jonathan Teel, west part of Walnut-tree hill farm, 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—begin. on road over hill at w corner of house-lot, then run. n w, on road 24 rods; n e, range; w, E. Dickson; s w, E. D. 40; w, James R., B. Teel, widow R., John Adams 121; n e, Isaac Tufts 41 rods on range; n e, church lot 42; s e, P. Tufts, bot' of Teel and the grantor, 33 rods; 1801. With Teel to Peter Tufts, east part of above farm—begin. at e corner of house-lot, run. s e, 26 rods, crossing rangeway and running distances 32, 8, 14, 41, 13, 17, 26, 41, 81 on William Reed, church lot &c (per plan, vol. 137); 1800. Of Joseph Foster, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1803. Of D. and J. M. R., above and 3 rods land, 1803. To S. Newhall, 8 acres of J. M. R., 1803. Of Jonathan Teel, 4 acres—n, Josiah Dickson; w, William D.; s & e, Mallet lot; 1803. To S. Newhall, 8 acres of J. M. R., 1803. To William Dickson Jr., 2 lots, 1803. To James Speed, lot father had of Randall, 1803. To D. and J. M. R., 10 acres, 1804. Of J. M. R., 1811. Of J. M. R., mort., 1811. Of S. Cutter [18] lot, 1811.

JOHN 37. Ferryman; m. **MARY LIVERMORE** [1] Nov. 12, 1691. *Issue.*—i. John, bapt. 28 (6) 1692. ii. Abigail, bapt. March 9, 1790-1; prob. same who was adm. church May 21, 1720.

THOMAS 38. Soldier at Fort Frederick; entered service 1703; was captured by Indians; court ordered Chas. to provide, May 30, 1739 (State Archives, vol. 72: 475); d. Oct. 15, 1753; funeral next day at 4 P.M.

JOHN 39. A stranger over 14 years of age; to be apprenticed to Capt. Daniel Waters for 3 years from 1769; m. **MARY MAHONIE**, Jan. 10, 1772.

JOSIAH-HARRINGTON 39*. Son of Seth the son of Joseph 18; Camb.; m. SARAH HUTCHINSON [13] April 5, 1795.

JOSEPH 40. Watertown; m. LUCY STIMPSON, Aug. 19, 1804, here.

ANDREW 41. Son of Mingo of Camb.; gd'nship over 14 yrs. old in 1806; d. Jan. 29, 1814, æ. 27, "A man of color," g. s.

WILL, Jan. 7, 1814, devised to Eleanor, wife of Charles Jackson &c.

ELIZABETH 42. Adm. church 21 (12) 1634-5.

ELIZABETH 43. In town, 1678.

SARAH 44. Sister of James; Lexington; m. (1) Jonas Creese [2] 1738.

ESTHER 45. From Lexington, 1761.

ELIZABETH 46. Dau. of Jesse; b. at Woburn, Feb. 13, 1768; m. Thomas Frothingham [37].

MARDY (?) 47. From Lexington, Aug. 1785; in census, next Jonathan Dickson and S. Swan. 1789.

SARAH 48. Mar. Ephraim Cutter [12].

FANNY 49. Died March 19, 1797, æ. 14 (fever).

ANNA 50. Died Oct. 11, 1801, "child bearing," æ. 27.

SUSAN-ADAMS 51. Born Dec. 19, 1801; m. Peter Tufts [40].

See Adams 23, Bailey 9, Fosket 4, Frost 15, Hutchinson 10*, 13, Loring 12, Nutting 3, Prentice 13, Randall 6, Sever, Skilton, Tufts 40, Wait 10, Whittemore 47.

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

RUST MILDRED. Girl, from Boston, at S. Bowman's, notified April 2, 1764. See Austin 18.

RUTHERFOR JAMES. In ship "Success," æ. 19, 1685.

RUTRIDGE THOMAS. Mar. ELIZA WHITE [36] July 8, 1742.

RUTTER. See Lawrence 9.

RYALL. See Royal.

RYAN DENNIS 1. In L. Whiting's Co., 1762.

MARGARET 2. Mar. Zebah Thayer [4] 1810.

RYLAN SAMUEL. Named in Amos Binney's transfer, 1757.

S

SABELLS. See Kendall 8, Teel 12.

SADIE: SADY ANN. Mar. John Hallyday, "Halleday," 1670.

SADLER JOHN.

See Harvard.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730.

SAFFIN JOHN (Hon.). Boston; m. (2) ELIZABETH LIDGETT [1] 1680.

ESTATE.—ELIZABETH (wife) decds to son Charles Lidgett, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 600 acres, 1685.

HER WILL, 1682, pro.

SAFFORD THOMAS. Concord; m. ELIZA FOSDICK, Aug. 30, 1791.

SAISE WILLIAM. Or "Suise." Mar. MARTHA BARBER [11] 8 (5) 1675.

SAITH (?) HANNAH. (May be of Christopher Says.) Mar. Jeremiah Gatchell, 1662.

SALE: SALES JOHN. Inhabitant, the 13th of first list of 13, 1629; "the first knowne thiefe that was notoriously observed in y^e Country who having stolne Corne from many people in this scarce time was Convicted thereof before the Court & openly punished, & all he had by Law Condemned & Sould to make restitution," 1632 (Town Records, ii.: 8).

See Cutler 3.

SALEM TURNPIKE COMPANY.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. O. Larkin, as of A. Sampson, 1803. Of United States agent, 15 square perches or 4313 ft. on west side of Navy Yard, and triangle 400 sq. ft.—begin. w, run. n e, on Navy Yard 105; n e, turnpike 103; s w, to point 219; s w, 71; n w, 72 on Navy Yard; 1804.

SAL(I)SBURY NICHOLAS 1. Aged 48 in 1685; Sudbury; Boston 1712; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. Nov. 18, 1708, æ. 66, g. s. here; (2) ANN FARRISE, pub. May 29, 1710. *Issue.*—Elizabeth, named 1685.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Goodwin *et al.*, 1700. To Miller Frost, part of house, 1712.

JOSEPH 2. (Pub. *Josiah.*) Boston; m. ABIGAIL BREESE [2] Aug. 30, 1810.

SAMUEL 3, } ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Frothingham Jr., 1805.

STEPHEN 4, } EXR. of S. sells N. Austin, 16½ acres Medford road, 1819.

SALLA FRANCISCO. Pub. to SARAH ELLIOT, Aug. 21, 1808.

SALLEE: SALLY MANUS 1. Adm. church 3 (3) 1647; m. SARAH HEPBURNE; d. 4 (3) 1650. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, æ. 21, 1671; m. John Jones [8]. ii. Sarah, m. (1) John Powell [2] 1667.

ESTATE.—Sells Jacob Greene, 10 acres Mystic side, bo't of W. Mirable—n, T. Graves; s, J. G., bo't of J. Carter; e, old fence and J. Wilkinson; w, R. Russell; 1649-50. Of W. Phillips, house, 1649-50, rec. 1660. With L. Dowse, exchange, 1649-50.

WILL, 10 (10) 1649, at court 1650, devised to wife and chn., £10 in Goodman Dowse's hands, £5 in Goodman Rawling's hands (brick-burner in Boston), 50 shillings in Goodman Rouse's hands; to Sarah, house and 3 cow commons, 2½ hay-lots at Mystic side; to Rebecca, £7:10 in hands of Goodman Wise, brick-layer, Camb.; speaks of father [Hepburn].

INVENTORY: House and 1½ acres, near the water mill, £35; 3 cow-commons £6; 2½ hay-lots £5.

WIDOW SARAH granted lot—n w, John Johnson; s e, creek; being on w side of house.

The children of M. S. granted 3 commons, entered 1656-7.

REBECCA (dau.) refer R. Lowden, 1650.

SARAH (dau.) sells R. Lowden, house &c., 1666.

MARY 2. Adm. church 9 (5) 1648.

SALMON. See W. Smith 27.

SALTER HENRY 1. Mar. HANNAH, who threw F. Hadden's wife's things into the street, by order of constable, 1657. Salter's wife was kept by sister Stowers, a. 1657; was prohibited selling beer, Nov. 25, 1667 (Selectmen's records); was æ. 38 in 1671, 46 in 1682; was adm. church Sept. 28, 1673; on title list, "Goodwife S.," 1680-1, and d. Sept. 26, 1686. *Issue.*—i. HENRY. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1655-6. iii. Thomas, 20 (8) 1658. iv. Richard, to be placed with J. Farwell till 7½ years from now—May 11, 1672 (Selectmen's records). v. Nicholas, May 9, 1667. All (except Thomas) bapt. 26 (8) 1673. vi. Hannah, Jan. 20, d. 31, 1669.

ESTATE.—Deed to John Smith, house—n w, street to Battery; n e, Theophilus March; s e & s w, J. Drinker; 1670. To W. Vine, house—s w, Trumbull's lane 12; n w, highway 35; s e, W. V. 42; n e, T. March 22; 1676.

HENRY 2. Son of Henry 1; Andover.

ESTATE.—Sells Isaac Johnson Sen., 3½ acres, 1696.

JOHN 3. Bro. of Henry 2; servant with William Agur (Eager); threw Mrs. Agur into the fire 22 (11) 1673; sentenced to Bridewell; m. MARY ADAMS

[8] 27 (12) 1684-5. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 26, 1686; m. Daniel Brown [21]. ii. Hannah, June 13, 1689. iii. JOHN, March 13, 1692-3. iv. THOMAS, April 4, 1695. v. JOSEPH, July 27, 1697.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 12, 1700, who being of Lynn, joined deed with Thomas Adams heirs, 1734-5.

JOHN 4, Son of John 3; m. FAITH, who own. cov't Jan. 1, 1715-16; with wife and child at Boston, 1732; d. 1738-9; funeral charges on town book. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Jan. 8 (bapt. 22) 1715-16. ii. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 22, 1717-18. iii. Susanna, bapt. Nov. 26, 1721. iv. William, May 3 (12) 1723.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 8, 1727-1730.

THOMAS 5, Bro. of John 4; block-maker; m. MARY, who rec'd £3:10 Thanksgiving money No. 17, Nov. 19, 1757; d. at workhouse early in 1755. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1718, at Arrowsick. ii. Thomas, Sept. 2, 1721, at York; both rec. here. iii. Sarah, May 4 (10) 1724. iv. Mercy, Jan. 24 (29) 1726-7. v. Samuel, Aug. 22 (23) 1730. vi. Hannah, Dec. 15 (19) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1746 (exc. 1732, 1734, 1738, 1739). Buys of J. Royal's exrs., house—E, way to Ballatt's and battery 31½; w, Martin's land to wharf and 9 ft. beyond and 6 ft. from end of line; n e 71 ft. then from n w corner to Martin's 42; also ¼ wharf bo't of S. Parruck; 1736. To S. Henley, as before, 1751.

WIDOW MARY in valuation 1771, No. 24, not paying.

JOSEPH 6, Bro. of Thomas 5; m. ANNA STEVENS [5] Jan. 10, 1722-3, who own. cov't Dec. 29, 1723, and was at Lynn, æ. 80, a. 1780 (State archives). *Issue*.—i. Anna, b. Jan. 8 (bapt. 12) 1723-4. ii. Joseph, April 19 (25) 1725; taxed, "Joseph Jr.," 1748. iii. William, July 19 (23) 1727. iv. David, b. March 2, d. 3, 1728. v. Abigail, June 11 (14) 1730. vi. Elizabeth, Dec. 3 (5) 1731. vii. Ebenezer, bapt. June 22, 1735. viii. Mary, May (21) 1738; m. William Gibson [3].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 34; 1727-1748 (exc. 1734, 1738, 1739, 1745, 1746); abated for 1749, "deceased."

WIDOW ANNA in valuation 1771, No. 54, not to pay.

MATTHEW 7, With wife and 5 chn. at Josiah Smith's, Oct. 21, 1689.

JABEZ 8, Boston; m. ABIGAIL FOSTER [8] May 11, 1710, at Boston, who m. (2) Edward Cruft.

MALACHI 9, Boston; m. SARAH HOLMES, Boston; d. Sept. 11, 1751, in 61st yr., g. s. *Issue*.—MALACHI, b. Feb. 18, 1715, at B.

MALACHI 10, Son of Malachi 9; m. MARY PAIN [24] Jan. 1, 1749-50.

SALTMARSH THOMAS (Capt.). From England; m. (1) MARY HAZEN; (2) ANNA STONE [29] 1769. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. June 1 (bapt. 6) 1731; m. Abijah Hammond, 1755. ii. Elizabeth, June 5 (10) 1733; m. Jedediah Spring, 1753. Others at Watertown.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1733.

WILL at Bedford, June 13, 1771, devised to wife Ann, chn. William, Thomas, Seth, Isaac, daus. Hammond, Abigail, Deborah, Catharine.

SAMPSON AMOS 1, With wife and children Joanna, Amos and Betsy-Thayer, came from "Duxboro'," all of whom were in census 1789. He was b. Sept. 24, 1756; m. JOANNA FRENCH, March 13, 1783, in Braintree, who was b. Aug. 11, 1758, and d. Jan. 10, 1847, æ. 88 yrs. 5 mo., g. s.; first sexton of Harvard Church, 1816-1820; d. Aug. 3, 1843, æ. 87, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Amos, b. Feb. 24, 1784; d. 1784. ii. Joanna, May 13, 1785; m. Isaac C. Frothingham [14]. iii. Amos, May 19, 1787; printer. iv. Betsy-Thayer, Oct. 15, 1789; m. Gilbert (?) Putnam; d. April 25, 1866, æ. 76, g. s. with dau. Betsy. v. Rachel-French, Aug. 29, 1791; m. Zephaniah Sampson of Boston.

vi. Gideon, Jan. 5, 1794; of Boston. vii. Deborah, Jan. 27, 1796. viii. Ebenezer, Jan. 21, 1798; m. (1) Harriet Howe, (2) Sarah Howe and has issue here. ix. George-Adams, July 20, 1800; merchant; m. Mary Leach Bates.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Harris, lot at Wapping, 1789. Occupied 1 perch 80 ft. of Elizabeth Penney, 1798. To T. O. Larkin, above and right in Penney lot, 1801. Buys lot on Bow st. where school house now stands.

TOMB 42, with E. Bradley.

DANIEL 2. Caulker.

ESTATE.—Buys with J. Mann of S. Bodge, 1811. Of J. M., $\frac{1}{2}$ share, 1811.

MILES 3. Mar. SARAH CLOUGH, July 9, 1815.

SANBORN DAVID 1. Mar. (1) HANNAH A. STONE [19]; (2) LYDIA TUFTS [41].

ROBERT 2. Mar. MARTHA STONE [19].

JOHN 3. Born March 2, 1799; tanner; wood and coal dealer; many years in public office; member of the school committee; m. (1) DEBORAH, who was b. Dec. 18, 1803, in Danvers (per record here). *Issue*.—On town book since 1818.

See Gregory, Kidder 5*.

SANDERS JOHN 1. Mar. HANNAH DUTTON Sept. 3, 1706.

JACOB 2. "Saunders." Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Turner, lot Joiner st. 41 ft., 1810.

SARAH 3. Mar. Isaac Fenecum [2] 1713.

ELIZABETH 4. Mar. Stephen Hall [19] 1736.

MARGARET 5. "Saunders." From Malden, in U. Oakes's family 1763.

SANDERSON JACOB 1. Prob. son of Abraham of Weston; b. 1767; cordwainer; m. (1) BETSY THAYER of Waltham, 1791; (2) Lucy Pitts [11] June 4, 1805; (3) MARTHA; d. a. Jan. 1, 1841. *Issue*.—i. Jacob. ii. Charles, constable; m. Elizabeth S. Brown, April 10, 1817. iii. Harry, seaman. iv. Martha, March 24, 1817; imbecile, in town's care. v. Joseph, Nov. 20, 1822.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Breed Jr., Trumbull lot, 1805. To J. C. Edmands, mort., 1805. To O. Holden, sale, 1807. Of O. H., house on Middlegate st., 1807. To Abraham S. (mort.) above, 1811.

ABRAHAM 2. Currier; m. HEPHZIBAH MALLETT [20] May 20, 1804; pub. April 5, fast day; d. 1817. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth. ii. Abraham. iii. Hephzibah.

ESTATE.—See Jacob Sanderson.

ISAAC 3. Mar. ESTHER W. HARDY, May 16, 1819.

BETSY 4. Mar. John White Jr. [25] 1814.

SANDIN. See Brown 38.

SANDS: SANDY JOHN. Died 28 (4) 1659.

SANFORD: SANDIFORD HENRY (Capt.) 1. "Sandiford." Master of the "Three Brothers" to Barbados, Dec. 24, 1688; m. MARY LONG [5] 23 (11) 1676-7, who was on tithe list 1677-8.

ESTATE.—He made bond Sept. 10, 1680, to deliver sugar to T. Thornton (Suffolk Deeds xi.: 370).

. 2. Mar. MARY, who own. cov't Sept. 21, 1707. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Nov. 16, 1707.

JOHN 3. Mar. MARY, who own. cov't Dec. 19, 1756, and m. (2) Joseph Johnson [20]. *Issue*.—John, bapt. Jan. 2, 1757; Mr. Sanfor's child bur. Aug. 24, 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756; abated in 1757 for 1756. Mort. of Joseph Austin, 1757.
 ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 18, 1758; Capt. John Miller and Eben Stedman of Camb. bondsmen.
 BRIDGET 4. Widow of John of Boston; m. William Phillips [1] prior to 1657.
 See Burrage.

SARAZAN MORREAU. Boston; m. ELIZABETH DOWSE [12] Aug. 31, 1730.

SARGENT: SERGENT WILLIAM (Rev.) 1. Malden; adm. church 10 (1) 1639; m. SARAH, who was adm. church 17 (1) 1639; removed to Barnstable and became a preacher of the gospel. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth. ii. Hannah; both b. in England. iii. John, bapt. 8 (10) 1639. iv. Ruth, b. 28 (8) 1642. v. Samuel, 3 (1) 1644-5.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Johnson, 8 acres, 1654, rec. 1656.

WILL, March 9, 1679-80, pro. March 3, 1682-3, at B., devised to wife and 5 chn.

JOSEPH 2. Eldest of 15 chn. of John the son of William 1; b. in Barnstable, April 18, 1663; lived in Malden and Chas.; m. MARY GREEN [13] 1685; d. Nov. 27, 1717. *Issue.*—i. Mary. ii. Sarah. iii. JOSEPH, b. May 28, 1690, in M. iv. JABEZ, 1692. v. Sarah. vi. JOHN, June 10, 1698. vii. Deborah. viii. Samuel. ix. Nathan, Sept. 12, 1706. x. Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Robinson Jr., 5 or 6 acres, 1695.

WILL, Nov. 21, 1717, pro. Feb. 24, 1717-18. On a paper in the files, Samuel Howard is named as husband of a dau. in 1719.

JOSEPH 3. Son of Joseph 2; Chas. and Malden; m. HANNAH BUCKNAM, June 4, 1713; d. Nov. 16, 1760. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, of Leicester; m. (1) Hannah Whittemore [6] Jan. 20, 1746-7, who. d. 1757. ii. Hannah, both at Malden. iii. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1721; m. Nathan Sargent [12]. iv. David, March 22, 1723-4. v. Ruth, Feb. 25, 1725-6. Last three here, others at Malden.

JABEZ 4. Bro. of Joseph 3; Malden; joiner; m. (1) MARY LYNDE [15] Aug. 21, 1716.

ESTATE.—Sells Eben Pratt, house, 1721-2, rec. 1726. Joins deeds with Lynde heirs by Pierce, 1724-5.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Jabez 4; Malden; m. SARAH DEXTER [10] in Medford, May 25, 1721. *Issue.*—i. John, b. June 23, 1722, here. Five others in Malden.

NATHAN 6. Son of Nathan the son of Joseph 2; b. Aug. 4, 1735; m. (2) MARY GOWEN [6] 1763. *Issue.*—(By 1st wife) SAMUEL-GREENE, b. Dec. 25, 1759.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1740.

SAMUEL-GREENE 7. Son of Nathan 6; sea-captain; m. (1) PATTY HILL [10] May 18, 1786, who d. April 5, 1812; (2) MARY HILL [5] July 22, 1816, who d. Jan. 21, 1830, æ. 50; d. March 11, 1836. *Issue.*—7 chn. by 1st wife. See Sargent Genealogy.

ESTATE.—Sells D. S. Ingersoll, house on Main st., 1812. Resided on westerly side of High st., in house built by his son-in-law Jehiel Smith.

JOHN 8. 2d son of John son of William 1; b. Feb. 16, 1664-5, at Barnstable; m. (1) MARY; (2) HOPE WALKER [3] Aug. 25, 1710, before Rev. Mr. Burgiss vic'. (there appears no other John for this alliance); removed to Mansfield, Conn.; d. April 16, 1755; leaving no widow.

ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Wheeler, 1 acre marsh—N E, South Spring creek; E, John Greenland and T. W.; S, J. G. and T. Dexter; 1672.

JONATHAN 9. Bro. of John 8; b. April 17, 1677, at Malden; m. (1) MARY LYNDE [9] March 13, 1699-1700, who d. Nov. 19, 1716; (2) MARY SPRAGUE [7]; removed to Mansfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1754. *Issue.*—11 chn. i. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 20, 1700-1. ii. PHINEAS, Sept. 21, 1702. iii. NATHAN, Aug. 27, 1718.

ESTATE.—Agent for Lynde heirs to sell to John Pierce, 1706. Mort. to Eben Pratt, house, 1725.

- JONATHAN 10.** Son of Jonathan 9; Leicester;
ESTATE.—Joins deed with heirs of Lynde to Joseph Pierce, 1724-5.
- PHINEAS 11.** Bro. of Jonathan 10; m. ABIGAIL PRATT. *Issue.*—i. Thomas.
ii. James, drowned May 5, 1759 (Calley).
ESTATE.—Joins deed with Lynde heirs above.
- NATHAN 12.** Bro. of Phineas 11; Leicester; m. (1) MARY SARGENT [3] June 24, 1742, who d. May 28, 1750; d. June 15, 1799.
- WILLIAM 13.** Bro. of John 8; b. Nov. 20, 1680; Malden; m. MARY LEWIS [2] Dec. 30, 1702; d. March 15, 1730-1. *Issue.*—5 chn.
ESTATE.—His children sell to R. Hunnewell, the Lewis estate, 1744.
- SAMUEL 14.** Bro. of William 13; b. Sept. 15, 1688; Malden; m. ELIZABETH PRATT [28] Dec. 2, 1714, who m. (2) John Tufts [30] 1723, (3) Nicholas George [5] 1727; d. Dec. 7, 1721 here. *Issue.*—3 chn.
ESTATE.—Buys of Joshua Blanchard, wood-lot, 1717.
ADMIN. to wife and her father, Jan. 24, 1721-2.
- EBENEZER 15.** Bro. of Samuel 14; b. Sept. 25, 1690; Malden; m. (1) ESTHER WILLIS, Aug. 7, 1716. *No issue.*
ESTATE.—Sells Isaac Wheeler, 1 acre—N, Jonathan and Eben S.; E, I. W.; S, Thomas Pratt; W, Jonathan S.; 1723.
- THOMAS 16.** Rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775.
- SAMUEL-SCARBOROUGH 16*.** Son of Thomas, the son of Phineas 11; Malden; toll-gatherer &c.
ESTATE.—Buys of W. Woart, the ferry island as of S. Sweetser, 1796.
- WILLIAM 17.** Mar. ELIZA PHIPPS [13] pub. in Boston, Oct. 3, 1782.
- JOSEPH (Capt.) 18.** Pub. to POLLY PIERCE of Salem, March 13, 1796.
ESTATE.—Buys of J. P. Dunklee, lot on Bow st., 1804. Of J. P. D., mort. Manser lot, 1805. Of J. P. D., qt. cl. Bow st., 1806. To R. Kathreen, lot and mort. back, 1807. To James Winthrop, mort. same, 1808.
- LEWIS or LUCIUS 19.** Chaise-maker; m. REBECCA CALDER [2] Jan. 28, 1806. *Issue.*—i. Eliza-Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1807. ii. Rebecca-Reed, May 13, 1809.
ESTATE.—Joins with Calder heirs, 1803 &c. Of Z. B. Adams, 1807. To T. J. Goodwin, 1808.
- JUSTIN 20.** Rope-maker.
ESTATE.—With Scott hired of John Harris, 1798. Surety on F. Sweetser estate, 1799.
- JOHN 21.** Mar. SARAH LARKIN [17] prior to 1807.
- EPES 22.**
ESTATE.—Deed of E. T. Holmes, 1806.
- NATHAN 23.** Son of Amos; currier; m. MEHETABEL BROWN [37] Aug. 13, 1826.
-
- HANNAH 24.** Dau. of David of Malden; b. Aug. 25, 1787; m. John Runey [4].
- MEHITABLE 25.** Sister of Hannah 24; b. Feb. 14, 1790; m. Kendall Bailey [6].
- SALLY 26.** Sister of Mehitable 25; b. Jan. 12, 1793; m. James Hall [30].
- ELIZABETH 27.** Dau. of Samuel-S. 16*; b. Jan. 14, 1795; m. Stephen Sprague [39].

See Cutter 56, Gowen.

See Aaron Sargent's *Genealogy of the Sargent family*.

SARTELL NATHANIEL 1. Mariner, from England; Chas.; Groton; adm. church June 9, 1728; m. SARAH, who was adm. church March 24, 1727-8; d. at G., Jan. 16, 1741-2, æ. 60; tomb at G. *Issue.*—i. NATHANIEL. ii. Josiah, of Groton. iii. Sarah, m. Rev. Solomon Prentice [4] 1732. iv. Margaret, m. Gibbs.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732, 1736-1738, 1741-2, "Nathaniel, Esq." Buys of Bartholomew Green heirs, wharf and 2 acres, 1725. Sells D. Wood, orchard at n w end of N. S. adj. D. W.—front 15 ft.; n e, range 15; witnesses, Josiah Sartell, Josiah Wood; 1734. To D. W., lot—s w, highway 46; n e, range and lane over Bunker hill 55; n w, D. W.; s e, N. S.; 1740. Of Maria Elliot, 1-8 of house, wharf and 2 acres, 1740.

WILL, dated Gosport, co. Southampton, Eng., Aug. 2, 1710; signed "Sattell"; witnesses Charles Dawe, Mary Dawe, Jane Whitaker, William Wise; pro. Aug. 2, 1742; devised all to his wife, the exx.; disputed by son Josiah.

INVENTORY, in Chas.: Warehouse at town dock and wharf £120; homestead 2 acres with buildings £900; negro Bowsvain. More at Groton.

DIVISION: To NATHANIEL, part homestead with all buildings on front from s w corner, run. n by highway so far as to leave 5 rods front on n side, then run. e parallel with n boundary to e line so as to take in all buildings on s side said line. To SARAH, $\frac{2}{3}$ acre on n side of lot—begin. n e corner, run. s by highway 5 rods; run. e parallel with n line to e line; bd. n & e by other part.

WIDOW SARAH taxed 1739, 1744-1748.

HER WILL, March 8 (pro. 18) 1750, devised all effects to son Josiah, daus. and gr.-chn.

NATHANIEL 2. Son of Nathaniel 1; mariner; m. JANE; sailed on a voyage Nov. 9, 1737, from Boston, and never was heard from. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, m. Hercules Bacon. ii. Nathaniel, b. at Boston, Nov. 8, 1737; of Pepperell.

ESTATE.—Nathaniel Jr. on tax list one year or more. Inherited estate of father.

SATLEY ESTHER 1. Mar. Samuel Bower [4] 1709-10.

MARTHA 2. Widow, at John Call's, notified 1722.

SAVAGE THOMAS (Capt.) 1. Boston; merchant; m. (1) FAITH HUTCHINSON, a. 1637, who d. Feb. 20, 1651-2; (2) MARY SYMMES [1] Sept. 15, 1652, who m. (2) Anthony Stoddard [1]; d. Feb. 14, 1681-2, æ. 75. *Issue*.—18 chn. i. HABIJAH, b. Aug. 1 (12) 1638. ii. THOMAS, bapt. May 17, 1640. iii. Hannah. iv. EPHRAIM, bapt. July 27, 1645.

THOMAS (Lieut.-Col.) 2. Son of Thomas 1; Boston; shop-keeper; m. ELIZABETH SCOTTO, a. 1664, who d. Aug. 29, 1714, æ. 67 "shop-keeper"; d. July 2, 1705. *Issue*.—9 chn. ii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 2, 1668; bapt. June 19, 1670. iv. HABIJAH, Sept. 10 (13) 1674. vi. ARTHUR, March 29 (April 4) 1680.

ESTATE.—Drew lot No. 16, 3 acres common; to "Major Savage," 1681.

WILL, Feb. 23, 1697-8, pro. July 21, 1705, devised to 3 sons 2 daus.

ADMIN. *de bonis non* on husband's estate, Dec. 28, 1714.

THOMAS (Col.) 3. Son of Thomas 2; Boston; m. MARGARET LYNDE [4]; d. March 3, 1720, æ. 56 (!) (Boston records). Admin. March 21, 1720-1, to daus. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1694; m. Joshua Winslow. ii. Thomas, April 20, 1697; d. April 8, 1703. iii. Margaret, Sept. 10, 1698; m. John Alford. iv. Thomas, Sept. 9, 1703; d. March 16, 1712-13, æ. 9.

HABIJAH 4. Son of Thomas 1; Boston; grad. H. C. 1659; m. HANNAH TYNG, May 8, 1661. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1662; d. young. ii. THOMAS, Aug. 17, 1664.

THOMAS 5. Son of Habijah 4; Bermuda; gold and silver-smith; m. (1) MEHETABEL HARWOOD [2] Feb. 5, 1690; (2) ELIZABETH, prior to 1717. *Issue*.—(at Boston) i. Thomas, b. 1693. ii. Habijah, Oct. 22, 1698. iii. Benjamin, 1699.

ESTATE.—T. S. and wife to E. Phillips, qt. cl. wharf of Henry P., 1706. Same of Mary Phillips, house and lot, 1713. Same to Joseph and Ann Newell, above, 1714. T. S. and wife Elizabeth to J. Hartwell, Scartlett's farm, 1717.

HABIJAH 6. Son of Thomas 2; Boston; apothecary; m. HANNAH ANDERSON [3] July 8, 1703, who d. May 27, 1751. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. Hannah, m. (1) Winslow, (2) John Austin 1754. Besides others.

THOMAS 7. Son of Habijah 6; Boston; m. (1) DEBORAH BRIGGS; (2) SARAH CHEEVER [3] Nov. 30, 1749. *Issue*.—Habijah, father of Hon. James

Savage, LL.D., who was b. July 13, 1784, grad. H. C. 1803, an antiquary of illustrious fame and official service to city and state, and author of a *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*. Other family.

ESTATE.—Mort. of N. Gorham, 1750.

EPHRAIM 8. Son of Thomas 1; Boston; grad. H. C. 1662; m. (3) ELIZABETH SIMMIES [21] April 12, 1688, who d. April 13, 1710.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Abra. Hill to Sarah Soley, 1701. With Symmes heirs, 1704.

ARTHUR 9. Son of Thomas 2; Boston; m. FAITH PHILLIPS [24] June 21, 1710, at B., who m. (2) Daniel Russell [4]. *Issue*.—i. ARTHUR. ii. Samuel-Phillips.

ARTHUR 10. "Junr." Mar. ELIZABETH WYER [21], pub. in Boston July 4, in Chas. 5th, 1755; of St. Mary le Bone in 1790 (Suffolk Deeds, vol. 105).

ROBERT 11. Pipemaker; from Boston; resided at Abraham Ireland's, 1730; d. Jan. 31, 1732.

GEORGE 12. Mar. REBECCA ADAMS [77] July 12, 1812.

See McNiel 2.

SAVELL. See Tidd.

SAWFORD (?) ELIZABETH. Adm. church, 28 (11) 1641-2.

SAWIN. See Brown 29*.

SAWTELL JONATHAN 1. Groton; m. MARY [sister of Abraham Holman or his wife] July 3, 1665, at Groton. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. at Groton, Oct. 16, 1667; d. here, 25 (5) 1684. Others at Groton.

ZECHARIAH 2. Son of Richard of Watertown; bellman 1676; m. ELIZABETH HARRIS [44] in Malden, April 13, 1669, who d. of sm. pox, 1677-8. *Issue* at Malden and Groton.

SAWYER THOMAS 1. Removed to Lancaster.

ESTATE.—Buys house of Peter Tufts, as of James Greene, 1650.

JAMES 2. From Lancaster at Deacon Cutler's, May, 1676.

JOSHUA 3. Lancaster; m. MARY CARTER [35] May 22, 1706.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

PETER 4. Wheelwright; m. CHARLOTTE CHICKERING [4] April 30, 1809. *Issue*.—i. Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1809. ii. Sarah-Webster, Oct. 1, 1811; d. 1826. iii. Charlotte, Oct. 28, 1813. iv. William-Bainbridge, March 13, 1816. v. Elizabeth-Ann, June 6, 1818; d. 1821. vi. Otis-Vinal, Dec. 31, 1822. vii. Mary-Ann-Tufts, Aug. 27, 1824; d. 1827. viii. John-C., b. 1828; d. 1830.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of John Smith, the Finney mort., 1812. Of D. Leman, mort. 1814. Of John Smith, lot—N E, passage 28; N, T. Bryant 57; W, Mr. Bemis 50; S, passage 8; N E, P. S. 25; S, to first bd. 49; 1814. Of Sheriff, deed of mort. lot, as D. Stetson vs. D. Leman; witness, A. G. Wyman; 1816. To Francis Wyman, the Leman lot, 1819.

WILLIAM 5. Born at Haverhill, March 3, 1783; dry-goods dealer; m. SUSANNA THOMPSON [18] Sept. 20, 1807; d. May, 1830, æ. 47. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Dec. 15, 1807; counsellor at law; was suddenly killed while crossing rail-road track in cariole. ii. Susan, Sept. 12, 1809. iii. Mary-Thompson, March 3, 1812. iv. Harriet, Sept. 29, 1814. v. Timothy-Thompson (Hon.), Jan. 7, 1817; third mayor of the city; State senator; water commissioner; engaged in ice business; has issue here. vi. Frances-Ann, July 3, 1826.

SETH 6. Kept victualling cellar on the Square; m. SUSANNA FROST [20]. *Issue*.—Charles-W., auctioneer &c. Besides sons who went abroad.

ESTATE.—Agreement with Jos. Thompson, 1813. With J. T. buys of Eliza Sullivan, 1816.

SARAH 7. Mr. Green's maid: of Woburn; d. May 29, 1678.
 POLLY 8. Bolton; m. M. Whiting [5] 1805.
 SALLY 9. Mar. Jonathan Richardson [47] 1806.

Sawyer tomb, No. 11, with Newcomb and Andrews. See Smith 67.

SAXTON GILES. Boston; of coroner's jury on Austin Bratcher, here, Sept. 28, 1630.

See Gary 7, Going, R. Lewis.

SAYS CHRISTOPHER. Malden; m. HANNAH
 ESTATE.—Mort. to Elias Row, 26 acres, 1676.

SCAMMELL ALEXANDER. Blacksmith; m. MARY; was admr. of James (in 17th yr.), son of Mr. Cole, late of Bermuda, March 9, 1741. *Issue.*—i. Alexander. d. May 18, 1744, æ. 6 mo, 18 ds., g. s. ii. Elizabeth, b. 1745 (page 287. old book).
 ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745, "Scammon."

SCAMMON ELIZABETH 1. Dau. of Humphrey of Kittery; m. Peter Lidgett [1].

SARAH 2. Norwich, Conn.; adm. church Feb. 8, 1741; m. Eben Grover Jr. [10] 1745.

See Cammon, Scammell.

SCARLETT SAMUEL 1. Boston; sea-captain; of the "Trial," for Barbados. 1664-5; m.

ESTATE.—His wife sued concerning land formerly of Edward Gibbons, 1659-60. "Scarlett's farm" appears in tithe-list, 1677-8. See History, p. 184. See Daniel Reed.

HUMPHREY 2. Great Britain; lived in Boston; m. MEHETABEL PIERCE [10] Dec. 2, 1718, who d. June 26, 1733, in 43d yr., g. s. Copps hill.

GEORGE 3. An infant at house of John Smith, 1727.

SCENTAL JOHN. Mar. MARY HUTTON [1] Aug. 16, 1739.

SCHULTZ CHRISTIAN. Pub. to MARY WOOD, 1817.

SCILL. See Blacstone.

SCOBY. See Frank.

SCOLLAY JOHN 1. Ferryman; removed to Malden and Boston; æ. 26, 1667; m. HANNAH BARRETT [1]. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Dec. 20, 1665. ii. Hannah, April 3, 1669. iii. Sarah, m. Jonathan Eustis [3] 1699. Others in Malden or Boston.

ESTATE.—Sells John Cutler Jr., Barrett lot, 1682.

KATHARINE 2. An adult person; bapt. July 8, 1716.

Sometimes SCHELLE, SCHOLLAY &c.

See Prentice 24.

SCOLLER WILLIAM. Fisherman; admin. to Anthony Lane, Aug. 27, 1750. Inventory. £202 personal, including note of Capt. David Wyer.

SCOTCHFORD JOHN and SUSANNA. Witnesses to deed of Stow to Wilson, 1679.

SCOTT JOHN 1. Adm. to church 17 (2) 1642; gardener; constable 1658; d. Jan. 25, 1681-2, æ. 75, g. s.; **ELIZABETH** (prob. his wife) d. 2 (3) 1676.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Coitmore, cow-common, 1646. Of R. Arrington, 2 acres, 1655. Of M. Griffin, ½ cow-common, 1670. To John Fosdick, same, 1677-8. To B. Sweetser, 5 acres marsh—s w, W. Dadey; n w n, R. Nichols; e, Salt river; 1676.

WILL, Nov. 9, 1681, pro. 28 (1) 1682, devised to William Wilson, house, barn and part of close from Joshua Edmunds up by highway into Trainingfield; to John Wilson, house-plot, 4 poles wide, front on Trainingfield, extending through by his father's land to Trumbull's fence, then 4 poles wide; to Edward Wilson, 2d div. wood-lot; to John, house-plot, 4 poles front on Trainingfield, then through close to Trumbull's fence, there 4 poles wide; also a wood-lot. INVENTORY: House &c. £140; 2 wood-lots £5.

ROBERT 2. From Barbados; adm. inhabitant, with Abraham Wickham, for 3-4 of a year, 6 (3) 1651 (per town record); m. **ESTHER** [. wife of Robert Scot, adm. church, 1699]. *Issue*.—i. **SAMUEL**. ii. Lydia, m. (1) Samuel Whittemore [39] a. 1693, (2) Benjamin Richardson [21] 1699-1700. Probably others.

[Robert Scott of Barbados, merchant, d. 1689-90, æ. 56; William Brown, admr.—State Archives, vol. 40.] See Wyer.

ESTATE.—He improved land of John Whittemore dec., 1695.

WILL, Oct. 15, 1705, devised legacy to only son Samuel. Residue to wife.

INVENTORY, Dec. 12, 1711, small personal.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Robert 2; bapt. [adult] May 28, 1699; m. *Issue*.—**SAMUEL**, bapt. upon account of his grandmother Scot, who publicly promised to take care of his religious education, Nov. 30, 1701.

SAMUEL 4. Mar. **MARY GOVE** [4], both of Camb., Jan. 15, 1707. [Prob. intended for Sarah Gove—per Camb. record of births, Scott family].

JAMES 5. Servant to Mr. Heman, 1678; father of bastard of Maria, negro servant; at court 10 (7) 1678.

GIDEON 6. On Capt. Graves's ketch, from Scotland, 1679.

JOSEPH 7.

ESTATE.—Mort. with Moses Gill, of Joseph Larkin, 1759.

ROBERT 8. Mar. **ABIEL BACON** [10] Aug. 11, 1762, whose age was 40 in 1778 or 1779, when she had 3 chn. aided (State Archives), and who d. Sept. 12, 1798, æ. 66; entered town from Westboro' with wife, 1787; in census with wife and chn. Elizabeth and Rebecca, 1789; æ. 60 in 1787. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. April 1 (bapt. 24) 1763. ii. Robert, Aug. 7 (Sept. 8) 1765. iii. Mary, Feb. 23 (28) 1768. iv. Elizabeth, April 23 (26) 1772. v. Rebecca, Dec. 13, 1774. vi. Thomas.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 85. With Justin Sargent hired of John Harris, house, 1798.

JOHN 9. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Kettell's exrs., on Main st., 1764. To Shippie Townsend, same, 1764.

DANIEL JR. 10. ESTATE.—Taxed 1765.

DANIEL 11. Boston; merchant. "Daniel's child d. Nov. 25, 1796."

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. Stearns, Austin lot, 1798. To M. Cochran, asgt., 1798. Daniel hired of S. Moore, 1798.

DAVID 12. Boston; stone-layer.

ESTATE.—With B. Wisner, deed of H. Carr, 1805.

PHEBE 13. From Boston; in Stephen Newell's family, 1789.

ELIZABETH 14. Mar. Samuel Bassett [5] 1802.

MARY 15. Mar. John Harvey [1] 1805.

ELIZA 16. Mar. John Sweetser [15] 1809.

See Teel, Rand 46.

SCOTTOW JOSHUA 1. From Boston; tailor; m. (1) SARAH SYMMES [2] May 25, 1697, at Boston, who d. March 15, 1709-10, æ. 37 yrs. 9 mo.; (2) ABIGAIL WATKINS [1] July 11, 1710, who d. April 4, 1733, in 66th yr., g. s.; (3) MARY DAVIS [24] June 5, 1734, who d. March 31, 1746, æ. 58, g. s. Granary. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. a. 1698; m. Joseph Austin [16] 1730. ii. Lydia, Aug. 17 (28) 1704; m. Henry Busquet [LeBosquet 1]. iii. JOSHUA, May 5 (9) 1708. (?) iv. JOHN.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1756 (exc. 1739, 1745). Deed with J. Chickering to Symmes exrs., 1708.

JOSHUA 2. Son of Joshua 1; tailor; m. MARY SMITH [48] Nov. 7, 1734. Wife of Joshua rec'd Thanksgiving money Nov. 19, 1757, £3, No. 36, was aided by town 1783 or 4, æ. 83, and d. Aug. 6, 1793, æ. 90 (record). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Aug. 27 (bapt. 31) 1735; prob. the person termed widow in valuation 1771, No. 34; servant of Dr. Rand's widow—if not the other Mary, dau. of John; in census 1789; d. Oct. 1807, æ. 70. ii. JOSHUA, Nov. 23 (28) 1736. iii. Rebecca, Jan. 19 (21) 1738-9; m. John Bodge Jr. iv. Abigail, Sept. 17 (21) 1740; m. James Ingols [3]. v. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 26, 1742. vi. Samuel, Dec. 10 (16) 1744; taxed 1765, 1766. vii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 7, 1746. viii. John, bapt. Sept. 4, 1748. ix. Lydia, bapt. Sept. 9, 1750. x. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 9, 1752; d. April 28, 1758, æ. 6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1736, 1741-1746. ADMIN. to widow Mary, Oct. 26, 1766.

WIDOW MARY in valuation 1771, No. 49, not to pay. Mort. of B. Hurd, house, 1772. Of James Runey, mort. house, 1772. Sells M. Bridge, house on the Square and mort. back, 1785, dis. 1793. To John Runey, release, 1793.

WILL, July 5, 1788 (two witnesses only) Dr. I. Rand, exr. devised to dau. Rebecca Bodge, 5 shillings; to Mary, Samuel and John, and to Abigail Bodge, 3; to 4 gr.-chm., residue. No lands. N. Austin appointed admr., April 1, 1795.

JOSHUA 3. Son of Joshua 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 335.

JOHN 4. Mar. ; d. æ. 89, per Mass. Magazine of 1790.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 336. John Scott, joiner, and Edward S., tailor, both of Boston, were sureties for Joshua S., gdn. of son Samuel, 1754. Rec'd 1½ cords of the town's wood, 1775-6.

JOHN Jr. 5. Son of John 4; m. REBECCA *Issue*.—Mary, bapt. March 6, 1763.

LYDIA 6. Boston; m. Elisha Webb [4] 1697.

HANNAH 7. "Scotta." Single, at Boston, Oct. 1, 1758.

See May 6, Savage 2.

SCREECH ROBERT. Mar. SUSANNA JOHNSON [18] May 28, 1726, who was adm. church May 31, 1741. *Issue*.—i, ii. Robert and William, b. March 18, 1726-7; both bapt. June 25, 1727, at Christ Church; Robert d. Dec. 18, 1730, æ. 3 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. iii. Susanna, Dec. 23, 1728; m. John Austin [40]. iv. Agnes, Nov. 20 (28 at C. C.) 1731; m. Isaiah Edes [8]. v. Nicholas, bur. Nov. 5, 1739 or 1740. vi. Katharine, bapt. Feb. 15, 1735-6, at C. C. vii. Robert, d. March 20, 1741, æ. 5 yrs. 1 mo., g. s. viii. Mary, d. Feb. 18, 1740-1, æ. 15 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736, 1738, 1741, 1742; abated for 1738.

SUSANNA taxed 1737, 1739, 1746, 1748, 1756, 1758. Sells land to Isaiah Edes, 1770. In valuation 1771, No. 38, not to pay.

HER WILL, Jan. 8 (pro. Feb. 21) 1773, devised to son William, 1 shilling, he having had his proportion; residue to Susanna and Agnes.

SCRIBNER. See Peck.

SCRIPTURE SAMUEL. From Groton, at James Kettell's, notified Sept. 4, 1758.

SCUDDER JOHN. From London in the "James," æ. 16, 1635; inhabitant 27 (11) 1639-40; removed to Salem, thence to Southold.

SEARLE JOHN 1. Mar. MARGARET HINKSMAN [HENCILMAN 3] Nov. 14, 1687.

JOHN 2. ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, 1768.

MARGARET 3. Mar. Darby Swinford, 1728.

SEARS JOHN 1. "Seeres." Inhabitant 1639-40; adm. church 28 (1) 1641; m. SUSANNA, who was adm. church 2 (12) 1639-40; removed to Woburn.

DAVID 2. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—With, mort. of Joseph Newell, 1804. Of B. Joy, mort. Barrell farm, twice, 1804.

ELIZABETH 3. From Boston, notified 1723-4.

See NEGROES—Cato.

SEATON ANDREW. Kept Indian-Chief Tavern, selling out 1809. The tavern occ. the present site of the Harvard Church. See Moore.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Conn, on Washington st., 1809. To J. Bailey, above, 1809. To J. Bartlett, same, 1809. To G. Snow, same, 1809.

SEEVER CALEB 1. "Savor." Roxbury; m. SARAH ENGLESBIE [2] Dec. 15, 1671.

NATHANIEL 2. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Powers, 1785; again 1785.

See Sever.

SE(A)VERNES SAMUEL. From Watertown; m. SARAH GRANT [8]. *Issue.*—Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1669.

SECOND CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY (UNITARIAN).

Gathered 1815; incorporated Feb. 9, 1816; subsequently called the "Brick Church;" in 1819, the "New Church in Charlestown;" and in 1837, the corporate name was changed, by act of the General Court, to "The Harvard Church in Charlestown." See *Historical Sketches of H. C.*

ESTATE.—Deeds, see O. Holden, 1809, 1818.

SEDGWICK ROBERT (Major-General) 1. Of great honor in the colony (see History of Town); adm. church. with wife, 27 (12) 1636-7; m. JOANNA, who m. (2) Rev. Thomas Allen [1]; d. in Jamaica, May 24, 1656 (Savage). *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, bapt. 31 (1) 1639. ii. Hannah, bapt. 14 (1) 1641. iii. WILLIAM. iv. ROBERT.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, 5 to be given new comers (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 9 lots: (1) House, brew-house and 1 rood land on Middle row—N W, Market place; N E, Joseph Hills; S E, marsh toward harbor; S W, E. Converse. (2) 2 acres in Little South field—S W, Charles river; N E, cove; N W, Abraham Pratt; S E, Sarah Nash, N. Stowers, Thomas Lynde. (3) 4 acres Eastfield—N, Mystic river; S, common swamp; E, Nowell; W, Ralph Sprague. (4) 4 acres Eastfield, bo't of Mrs. Higginson—S W, Mr. Simmes. (5) 2 acres Highfield meadow, not bd. (6) 1½ cow commons: 4 he bo't, 7½ his proportion, one he sold Susan Hewins. (7) 5 acres woods Mystic field—S, highway towards meadow; N, landway; sold T. Bridgen. (8) 10 acres meadow, Mystic marshes. (9) 8 score acres at the N E point of town's bounds—E, Boston line; N, Lynn village.

MORT. of David Offley, £55; 8 acres bo't of Goodman Hosier; house bo't of Mr. Mathes, payable by my (Offley's) mother to Robert Houghton; 1641 (Suffolk records). To John Benjamin, 16 acres in Watertown, 1645, rec. 1649 (Suffolk records). Bond to H. Shrimpton &c., 1652 (Suffolk records). To F. Rouse, house, 1650. To Thomas Lynde, 5 acres, 1650, rec. 1658 (Town book, and on Deeds). To L. Dowse, 2 commons, 1650; the same rec. 1674.

WIDOW JOANNA, of Stepney, England, relict and exx. of General Sedgwick, late of Jamaica, sells F. Norton, right of commonage for 5 cows, 1657, rec. 1672.

ROBERT 2. Son of Robert 1; æ. 25 in 1676 (court files); m. SARAH, who was æ. 21, 1676, and m. (2) Wissendunk, prior to 1693; d. on voyage from Jamaica, leaving 2 chn. (Savage).

ADMIN. to widow, April 26, 1683.

SAMUEL 3. Bro. of Robert 2; London, England; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Sold goods to James Cary (per Probate papers). To F. Willoughby, house—w, Market square; n e, F. W. lands and Mrs. Davison; n w, W. Brackenbury, widow Rouse; s w, Capt. J. Allen, wood-lots; 1667, rec. 1668-9.

WILLIAM 4. Bro. of Samuel 3; Hartford; m. ELIZABETH STONE (dan. of Rev. Samuel) who procured a divorce 1674, and m. (2) John Roberts of Long Island. *Issue.*—Samuel. b. 1667; gr.-father of Hon. Theodore, who was Speaker of U. S. House of Representatives, Judge Supreme Court of Mass. &c.

ESTATE.—W. S. 2d son of Maj. Robert, receives of F. Willoughby, quit claim of all right in father's estate that he bo't of bro. Samuel of London (Algate) woolen draper, May 24, 1667, date Sept. 7, 1668, rec. 1668-9.

SARAH 5. Dau. (most probably) of Robert 1; m. John Leverett [1] a. 1645.

See Russell 9.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

SEECOMB. See Brooks 4. Lawrence 10.

SEGARTH. See Rudberg.

SEGER SAMUEL. From Roxbury, at Timothy Tufts's, April 26, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773.

See Daniel Stanton.

SEGORS ISAAC.

ESTATE.—Tax abated in 1772, he having d. of sm. pox.

SELDEN RICHARD (Capt.). Of St. Vincents. d. here Jan. 29, 1801, æ. 48.

SENNETT WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762.

SEVER WILLIAM (Hon.). Son of Nicholas of Kingston; b. Oct. 12, 1729; grad. H. C. 1745; m. (1) SARAH WARREN of Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1755, who d. March 15, 1797; (2) Mrs. MERCY RUSSELL, June 19, 1798, who d. Feb. 9, 1840; representative from Kingston to General Court; member of the provincial Congress; president of the Council; State Senator; was guardian of Sarah Russell [7*]; d. June 15, 1809. *Issue.*—5 chn. i. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1757; m. Thomas Russell [10] 1784.

See Seaver.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, xxvi.: 303, *et seq.*

SEVERANCE. See Coffin 1.

SEWALL SAMUEL (Hon.) 1. Son of Henry of Newbury; b. March 28, 1652; grad. H. C. 1671; chief-justice of the colony.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Willoughby, right in 1150 acres near Woburn, part of 3000 granted this town, 1695-6. Of James Russell, 1000 acres near Worcester, 1696. With I. Addington of J. Cutler, 1699.

JONATHAN 2. Son of Stephen, bro. of Samuel 1; m. (1) ELIZABETH ALFORD, who d. Sept. 11, 1723; (2) MARY PAYNE [30]; d. Nov. 1731. *Issue.*—JONATHAN and 4 dans.—Elizabeth, adm. church Feb. 8, 1741; pub. to Samuel Dowse [13] 1746; m. Thaddeus Mason [4] 1748. Jane, adm. church April 25, 1756.

JONATHAN 3. Son of Jonathan 2; m. **ESTHER QUINCY** [5] pub. Jan. 21, 1764. *Issue*.—A child buried Aug. 16, 1764.

ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Frothingham, 1773.

JOSEPH 4. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of R. Fletcher, 1807, dis. 1810.

See 5 *Massachusetts Historical Collections*, vol. v.

SEYMOUR JOSEPH. Mar. **KATHARINE PHIPPS** [8] Sept. 30, 1747, who during her widowhood had child by John Flinn, Aug. 13, 1756, that was put out to John Jaques's wife at Wilmington, Nov. 23, 1756. *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Feb. 23 (bapt. 26) 1748–9. ii. Eliza, bapt. April 14, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745, 1746, 1748; abated for 1750, "deceased."

SHADROTCH. See Chadwick 3, Welch 7.

SHAHAN JAMES. In census, next S. Conant and Ammi Tufts, from Boston, Dec. 1789.

SHALSEA JOSEPH.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1734.

SHAPLEY NICHOLAS 1. "Shapleigh." Kingsweare, co. Devon; sells land in York to Treworgia, 1641.

NICHOLAS 1*. Captain of the "George," sailed from Bristol, Sept. 28, arr. in Boston Nov. 7, 1635; m. **ANNE**, who d. March 26, 1687, æ. 80. Anne Shapley, prob. same, from Manchester, in town Oct. 14, 1686 (Selectmen's records). Chosen town clerk July 27, 1662; d. Feb. 15, 1662–3. *Issue*.—i. **NICHOLAS**. ii. **JOSEPH**. iii. **BENJAMIN**. iv. Anne, m. (1) H. Branson.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Lawrence, house at Sconce Point, 1646, rec. 1648. Of N. Lawrence, land near above, 1648. Of James Brown, house &c., 1651. Town granted him 50 ft. wharfway, 1655.

TESTAMENTARY document making Richard Russell "his son Knight" (is the expression) and John Chickering, overseers, Jan. 21, 1661; sworn to, 7 (7) 1663, by R. Russell and John Chickering; wife and son Joseph exrs.; devised to son Benjamin, £20 per year; to son Nicholas, Mark Pitts, John Downing, John Fosdick, £20 each; to son Joseph, house and garden; in case his wife die, the house Rosewell lives in and the other where John Downing lives to be divided.

INVENTORY: House, wharf &c. £200; house £80; house that Allen and widow Downing live in £70; wood-lot £5; 1-8 of lighter £10.

WIDOW ANNE and son, exrs., sell H. Blackmore estate; 1669.

ADMIN. on the unadmin. estate to John Fosdick, Nov. 23, 1700.

NICHOLAS (Major) 2. Son of Nicholas 1*; adm. inhabitant 21 (9) 1660; m. **MARGARET**, who was disallowed inhabitant at Boston, 1675. *Issue*.—Nicholas, b. Aug. 7, d. 30, 1671.

ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Blunt, house, 1688.

JOSEPH 3. Bro. of Nicholas 2; mariner; m. **ABIELL HOWARD** [10] June 8, 1665, who was of the Baptists, 1669, and d. Aug. 15, 1687. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. July 20 (May 10, per county rec.) 1667; had issue John, b. Dec. 28, 1687, d. July 12, 1688; and m. Stephen Hunnewell [15]. ii. Abiel, Nov. 1, 1668. iii. Abiel, July 20, 1670; m. Henry Brightman. iv. Anne, May 7, 1673, bapt. 14 (8) 1688, æ. a. 15; m. (Samuel ?) Smith. v. Mehetabel, Aug. 3, d. Oct. 8, 1675. vi. Abigail, June 3, 1684; d. Aug. 8, 1685.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1680–1. To Prudence Russell's adx., lots, 1680. To S. Blunt, land, 1680, rec. 1749–50. ADMIN. to widow, Dec. 9, 1684. INVENTORY: £83.

ABIEL (widow) sells S. Blunt, land, 1685.

BENJAMIN 4. Bro. of Joseph 3; went to New-London, where he d. Aug. 3, 1706, in 56th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Sells S. Blunt, wharf, 1691.

JOHN 5. Son of Mary, the dau. of Joseph 3.

SHARPE RICHARD 1. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Bowers, 44 acres, 1670, dis. 1672.

ROBERT JR. 2. Roxbury; m. SARAH WILLIAMS [26], who m. (2) Thomas Nowell [4]. (3) Solomon Phipps [3]; admin. granted to his widow Sarah Nowell. Dec. 20. 1694—the same date she took admin. of her husband Nowell (Suffolk Records).

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*. article Thompson.

SHATSWELL JOANNA. Widow of John of Ipswich, who d. 1647; m. John Green [1].

SHATTUCK PHILIP 1. Watertown.

ESTATE.—Deed of and to S. Holden, 23 acres, 1699.

HEZEKIAH 2. "Shadrotch." See Chadwick.

JOSEPH 3. Newton; pub. to Susanna Tnfts, Oct. 1733; bans forbid by him.

SHADRACH 4. Son of Simeon; b. in Pepperell, Aug. 21, 1779; brick-maker; came to town, 1800; m. (by Rev. Dr. Morse) SARAH LOCKE [11] July 25, 1802, who m. (2) Silas Stickney [3] school-master, 1827, who d. here, 1847; killed on Chas. bridge, being thrown from carriage, June 5, 1823. *Issue.*—i. Betsy, b. Nov. 9. 1802; d. Sept. 19, 1803. ii. Varnum-P., Oct. 22, 1804; m. Cherry A. Lock. iii. Eliza, March 30, 1806. iv. Warren-S., March 25. 1808. v. Artemas-L., March 31, 1810. vi. Sarah, Dec. 3, 1812. vii. Mary, Sept. 1, 1814; m. Thomas Crozier, piano-forte maker, and has issue Dr. Thomas Crozier, b. 1837. viii. Caroline, July 31, 1816; m. Earle Wyman, carpenter. ix. Josiah-L., Sept. 9, 1818. x. Shadrach, Nov. 26, 1823.

See *Book of the Lockes*.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. Mitchell, 1812, dis. 1816. Of G. Alexander, the Cushing lot, 1813.

MESHACH 5. Bro. of Shadrach 4; b. in Fitchburg, 1782; Boston; silk-dyer; drowned near Chas. bridge, Dec. 17. 1811; family in Boston.

JEREMIAH 6. Son of Jeremiah; b. in Pepperell, Aug. 17, 1776; m. ABIAH WELLMAN, May 19, 1799, dau. of Thomas, b. in Lynnfield, 1775. *Issue.*—i. Keziah, b. June 12. 1801; d. Feb. 17. 1823, æ. 21 yrs. 8 mo. 5 ds. ii. Hannah, Jan. 20, 1803. iii. Daniel, Jan. 31, 1805. iv. Jeremiah, Oct. 15, 1806. Others in Vermont.

AARON 7. Mar. HANNAH BEARD [6] June 30, 1805.

ASENITH 8. Dau. of Joseph of Pepperell; m. Joel Mason [11] 1812.

See Barker. Holden 3. 4.

See *The Shattuck Memorial*.

SHANESBERG MARGARET. Mar. John Melvin [1].

SHAVELIN MICHAEL—not George, as in print.

ESTATE.—Had house-plot or liberty to build, 1634. Had hay-lot No. 3, 1635. In Woburn bounds.

SHAW THOMAS 1. Mar. MARY, who was adm. church 1 (5) 1645; removed to New-London. *Issue.*—John, b. March 4, 1648.

JOSEPH 2. Mar. SARAH POTTARTON, Dec. 16, 1664.

. 3. ROBERT-G. 4.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

ESTATE.—R. G. S. & Co. vs. John Rice *et al.*, 1813.

JOHN (Commodore) 5. Mar. MARY BREED [9] Oct. 13, 1820.

See Richards, Richardson 20.

SHAZZARD ANTHONY. Frenchman; m. **MARY BEMIS** [11] Aug. 29, 1766; at Boston, Aug. 1768.

SHEAFE WILLIAM 1. Of Capt. Graves's ketch, 1679; æ. 36 in 1685 (files); own. cov't 13 (11) 1688-9; m. (1) **RUTH WOOD** [1] Aug. 15, 1672, who d. Dec. 16, 1677, æ. 60; (2) **MARY**, prior to 1679, who d. Dec. 31, 1703; (3) **ELIZABETH PENNEY** [1] March 2, 1703-4, who was adm. church Dec. 21, 1707; d. May 7, 1713, æ, 63 yrs. 7 ds., g. s., May 17 (record). *Issue.*—i. Margaret, b. May 12, 1673; bapt. 14 (10) 1684; m. (1) Richard Stratton. ii. Rebecca, Nov. 17, 1679; d. July 5, 1680. iii. **EDWARD**, April 10, 1682. iv. **WILLIAM**, Feb. 3, 1683-4. v. Mary, Jan. 14, 1685; m. Joseph Adams Jr. [38]. The last three bapt. 13 (11) 1688-9. vi. Mary, d. Jan. 19, 1702-3.

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Hammond, house, 1683; wharf, 1684. Of Z. Long, wharf and warehouse, 1698. Of T. Brattle, lease of ferry, 1701.

WILL, Dec. 25, 1704, pro. June 2, 1713, devised to wife either the new or old end of house; residue to children.

INVENTORY: House and wharf £200; total £423.

ELIZABETH (widow) taxed 1721. Sells to son John Lewis, land of father Thomas Rand, 1712. To son John Penny, 4 acres, 1724. To Jonathan Dowse, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1740. With Hannah Frothingham *et al.* to E. Rand, 1744.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; waterman; ferryman; m. **MARY LONG-FELLOW**, Jan. 13, 1704-5, who d. Jan. 11, 1720-1, in 41st yr., g. s., 12th per record; d. Oct. 14, 1718, æ. 35 yrs., g. s. *Issue.*—i. **WILLIAM**, b. Jan. 13 (bapt. 13) 1705-6; at college 1722 (per admin. acc't); grad. H. C. 1723; d. 1771. ii. **NATHANIEL**, Feb. 4 (March 7) 1707-8. iii. Mary, May 13 (14) 1710; m. Gershom Griffiths [1]. iv. Benjamin, Feb. 3 (10) 1711-12; lame and incurable 1721; taxed 1733. v. James, Jan. 5 (10) 1713-14. vi. Anne, Feb. 9 (12) 1715-16; d. Nov. 17, 1720, æ. 4 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. vii. Ebenezer, bapt. Feb. 2, 1717-18; d. Aug. 31, 1718, æ. 7 mo. 5 ds., g. s. with father.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jamison heirs, house and shop, 1714. Of Abigail J., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1714.

ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 13, 1718. INVENTORY: House, wharf & c. £150.

2D ADMIN. (widow dec.) to son Edward, Jan. 20, 1720-1.

WILLIAM (son) of Boston, deed to Nathaniel, 1756.

NATHANIEL 3. Son of William 2; tailor; tobacconist; at Virginia awhile; m. **ELIZABETH**, who was bur. at Christ Church, service April 20, 1761.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1737 (exc. 1734); abated 1740; taxed 1742, 1756-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 5, not priced. Sells C. Blachford, house, 1729-30. Of G. Griffiths, right, 1749. Of Edward S., right, 1753. Of Joseph Adams, $\frac{1}{2}$ wharf, 1754. Of W. Sheaf (of Boston) $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{2}$ of estate of father—N W, town way; N E, John Soley's wharf; S E, river, W. Gorham, way to Long wharf; 1756. With Joseph Dowse *et al.* to S. Danforth, mort. wharf, 1759. Of Lydia Adams, dover, 1764.

WILL, Dec. 23, 1771, disallowed Dec. 21, 1772, devised $\frac{1}{4}$ to Nathaniel, son of bro. William of Boston dec.; $\frac{1}{4}$ to Nathaniel G. Griffith; to Sarah Power, who lives with me, goods; to children of bro. William and of sister Griffiths, $\frac{1}{2}$; W. Conant, exr.

ADMIN. (1) to N. G. Griffith, 1772. (2) to Nehemiah Rand, 1773.

INVENTORY: House and wharf £266; total £313.

ADM. sells R. Devens, house and wharf, 1773.

EDWARD 4. Bro. of William 2; shipwright; adm. church Oct. 3, 1751; m. **MARY CATER** [1] Aug. 29, 1704, who was adm. church Sept. 10, 1721, and d. Nov. 1, 1740, æ. 70. *Issue.*—i. **MARY**, b. March 28 (bapt. 31) 1706. ii. Elizabeth, March 21 (23) 1706-7; m. Nathan Webber [4]. iii. Margaret, Sept. 30 (Oct. 2) 1709; d. Oct. 21, 1709. iv. Margaret, June 20 (21) 1713; adm. church, March 15, 1730; m. Nathaniel Rand [57]. v. **EDWARD**, Oct. 1 (7) 1711. vi. **REBECCA**, bapt. Aug. 7, 1715.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1745 (exc. 1739). Buys of Paul Wilson, house, late of Patterson, 1710. To son Edward, house—N E, [Joiner] street 43; S E, Thomas Welch late Barber 40; N W, Benjamin Hurd 69; S W, M. Soley. Land—s, Wapping st. 34; E, lane up Trainingfield 66; N, heirs Katherine Taylor; W, house, occ. by W. Grubb; recovered of Thomas Taylor in 1741; saving equity of redemption; 1743.

MARY and **REBECCA** (daus.) claimed for loss, 1775.

EDWARD 5. Son of Edward 4; mariner; adm. church March 24, 1750-1; m. ABIGAIL PIERCE [27] July 27, 1732, who was adm. church April 1, 1733. *Issue*.—i. Edward, b. May 15 (bapt. 20) 1733; d. June 28, 1734, æ. 1 yr. 1 mo. 12 ds., g. s. ii. Abigail, May 2 (4) 1735. iii. Edward, Nov. 21 (21) 1736; d. Sept. 1, 1741, æ. 4 yrs. 9 mo. 10 ds., g. s. iv. William, March 28 1740; d. Sept. 24, 1741, æ. 18 mo., g. s. v., vi. Mary and Elizabeth, Aug. 17 (18) 1745; Elizabeth d. March 26, 1746, æ. 7 mo. 10 ds. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. April 5, 1747. viii. Elizabeth, bapt. March 26, 1749. ix. Hannah, bapt. July 8, 1750. x. Edward, bapt. April 12, 1752. xi. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 24, 1754; the only surviving child.

See *History of Charlestown*, pp. 284, 285.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1770 (exc. 1745); in valuation 1771, No. 168. Part owner of schooner "Abigail," Capt. Hussey. Deed of father, house &c., 1743. To Joseph Mirick, the land, as above, 1746. Of Elizabeth Pierce [27] 1-5 house and lots, 1747. To Nathaniel S., right in wharf, 1753. To J. Bowdoin, mort. house, 1759. With Joseph Dowse *et al.* to S. Danforth, mort. wharf, 1759, dis. 1764.

WILL, May 8 (pro. June 3) 1771, devises to dau. Abigail, apparel of her two sisters dec.; to cousin Nathaniel, negro "Moll"; to his sisters Mary and Rebecca; to niece Elizabeth Webber, legacies; to kinsman William Sheafe of Boston, 4-5 of estate; and to the poor of the town, 1-5 after legacies are paid. Negro "Cato" not to be sold to any person disagreeable to him.

INVENTORY: House &c. £500; $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf £153; pew £40; total £981.

EXRS. sell Caleb Call, house, 1772. To Thomas Russell, $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf, 1772.

JOHN 6. Bro. of William 1; cordwainer; Boston; m. SARAH WATERS [1] 7 (4) 1658, at Weymouth.

Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.* renders this name "John Scate."

ESTATE.—With Stephen Waters, deed, "Sketh," 1688.

MARGARET 7. Disallowed inhabitant Dec. 15, 1674.

MARY 8. Widow; had 6s. of collection Dec. 1786; d. April 6, 1794, æ. 94.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 30, not paying.

See Cotton, Davison 2, Skeech.

SHED EBENEZER 1. Housewright; m. ABIGAIL IRELAND [2] Jan. 17, 1722, in Boston, who d. Oct. 8, 1783, æ. 83, g. s. at Medford; d. April 17, 1770, æ. 75, g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, b. June 23, 1724; m. Thomas Hastings [7] ii. EBENEZER, April 8, 1726. iii. Abigail, March 29, 1728; m. Benjamin Jennings [1]. iv. Solomon, Jan. 29, 1729. v. Mary, Feb. 24, 1734; m. John Taynter Jr. vi. SAMUEL, May, 1736. vii. ZECHARIAH, Feb. 7, 1744-5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1766 (exc. 1738, 1739, 1762). Buys of Mary Wood, 3 acres 4 rods, 1st. div. lots, 17 rods wide—N, lane; W, lanc; S, Col. Lynde; E, Joseph Wood; 1726. Of Thomas Welch, pasture—N, Camb. road 2 rods 14 l.; S W, E. S. 17 r. 12 l.; N E, T. W. 18 r. 7 l.; to a point on E. S.; 1726-7, rec. 1740. Of Samuel Wood, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods—E, range; S, Crosswell; W, Lynde; N, E. S.; 1728. Of S. Hutchinson, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1728-9. Of Thomas Crosswell *et al.*, house &c., 1732-3. Of E. Hartshorn, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, as of Flucker, 1736-7. Of T. Welch, 1 acre—N W, Camb. road 45 r.; S W, E. S.; S E, proprietors' way 45; N E, T. W.; 1742. Of W. Sweetser, 3 acres, 1742. Of Joseph Whittemore, 1 acre—N W, Camb. road; S E, ditch between C. Call and J. W.; N E, J. W.; S W, E. S. 25 by 6 rods; 1744. Of Thomas Mousal [9] 2 acres, 1744. Of Thomas Brasier, 2 acres, 1754. Of Thomas Welch, 1 acre—N W, Camb. road 45 rods; S W, E. S.; N E, T. W.; S E, proprietors' way 45 r.; 1754. To W. Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 4 acres—N W, Camb. road 10 rods 16 l.; N E, other $\frac{1}{2}$; S E, Mill pond 10 r.; S W, W. W.; 1755. Of C. Lamson, pasture, 1755. Of William Kettell and Call, 2-5 of 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres; 1755. Of Thomas Welch's exrs., 2 acres—N W, Camb. road; S E, proprietors' way; S W, E. S.; S, heirs T. W.; 1756. Of T. Welch, 1 acre less 2 sq. rods—N W, E. S.; N E, Thomas Jenner 4 rods 4 ft.; S E & S W, E. S.; 1760, rec. 1764. Of Nathaniel Wyer heirs, 5-6 of 1-5 of 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1760. Of W. Wyer, 1-5 of 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1762. Of W. W., 1-6 of 1-5 of 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1762. All rec. 1765. Of Thomas Welch, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres 2 poles—S E, rangeway to J. Turner; N E, D. Wood; N W, E. S.; 1765.

ADMIN. to Ebenezer and Samuel Shed.

INVENTORY: House £30; barn £15. House-lot, $7\frac{1}{4}$ acres 19 rods—N, road; E, heirs Thomas Welch; S & W, way to marsh; £122. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 6 rods Brasier's marsh £16. $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres 6 rods Wyer's pasture—N W, on small road; £102. $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres 12 r.—S, road; S E, range; N E, D. Wood; N W, Wyer pasture, Thomas Barber, W. Tufts, I. Foster; £246. $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres 13 rods Brasier orchard—N & E, rangeway; W, Joseph Lyndes; £30. 2 acres 26 rods Whittmore lot—N E, Jabez W.; S E, small creek; S W, W. Wyer; N W, road; £54. $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres 8 rods Woods orchard—N E, highway; N W, rangeway; S W, James Pierce; S E, Nehemiah Rand; £109.

WIDOW ABIGAIL'S application for indemnity for loss of 1775, signed by sons Ebenezer and Samuel.

EBENEZER 2. Son of Ebenezer 1; m. (1) JOANNA TAYNTOR [2] Nov. 1, 1750, at Watertown; (2) RUTH WINSHIP [18] March 24, 1760, at Camb.; (3) EUNICE MILLER [10], pub. March 20, 1779, who d. prior to 1807; in census with wife and chn. Eliza and Sally, 1789; d. Dec. 13, 1811, æ. 82. *Issue*.—i. Anne, b. Jan. 13, 1752. ii. Ebenezer, Dec. 13, 1753. iii. Susanna, Sept. 27 (Oct. 3) 1756. iv. JOHN, Dec. 9, 1763. v. Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1770; single 1835. vi. Mary, July 31, 1772. vii. Sarah, d. Oct. 3, 1802, æ. 23, g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770 (exc. 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 423. Buys of Sarah Welch, right in $\frac{2}{3}$ of $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 5 rods of father Thomas's estate—N, Camb. road 8 rods; W, E. S. dec.; S, T. W. and Minot's marsh. $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S W, ditch; S, small river to stake at point, run. N W, on upland 4 rods 11 links; 1771. Of Job Miller, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1779. To R. Makepeace, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres and mort. back, 1803. To A. Craigie, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1807. Had gdn., as a person *non compos mentis*.

WILL, March 11, 1807, lodged Dec. 16, 1811, devised to 4 chn.: John Shed; Ann, wife of Nathan Heard Jr.; Susanna, wife of Curtis Fowle; Mary, wife of Winslow Dalrymple; Joseph Miller, exr.

INVENTORY: 13 acres and buildings \$3,380; $2\frac{1}{2}$ -acre lot \$200; $3\frac{1}{2}$ -acre lot \$962.

ADMIN. granted to son John, 1812.

JOHN 4. Son of Ebenezer 2; m. RHODA COOK, pub. March 25, 1787. *Issue*.—Samuel-Cook (legatee of Joanna Hurd).

ESTATE.—Sells William Cook, share in 6-acre lot, 1803. Of S. Swan, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Camb. road—N & E, Ebenezer Shed; W, Zechariah Shed; 1798. To Jonathan Stone, same, 1815.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Ebenezer 1; m. ELIZABETH IRELAND [10] March 8, 1759, at Camb., who d. Sept. 29, 1826, æ. 85; in census with wife and dau. Elizabeth, 1789; d. June 15, 1812, æ. 75. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 8, 1761. ii. John, March 7, 1771; d. early. iii. Elizabeth, *non compos*; prob. same who d. at a. h., Jan. 4, 1839, æ. 56.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 395. Buys of Joseph Lynde, 2 acres—W, range; E, creek; S, J. Codman; N, D. Russell, widow Tufts; 1763, rec. 1765. Of T. Jenner, 4 acres, 1764. Of William Tufts, 1-8 acre—S W, way to Spencer Phipps; N W, D. Russell; E, E. Shed; 1765. To S. Miller, 2 acres marsh, 1765. Of T. Ireland, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1767. To J. Borland, 1768. Of John Ireland [4] 10 acres, 1768. To D. Wood Jr., $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres 6 rods—N W, 3-pole lane; else on D. Wood Sr. [S W, D. W. Jr.]; 1773. To S. Tufts, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N, Medford river; E, heirs Joshua Rand; S, heirs Jonathan R.; W, heirs T. Call; 1782. To Joseph Lynde, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1782. Of Thomas Ireland's admr., 2 acres, 1782. To John Stone, same, 1785. Of James Pierce, 3 acres, 1789. To S. Welch, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N & W, range; S, John Stone; E, Shed. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—W, rangeway; E, creek; N & S, heirs Joseph Miller; witness, S. Shed Jr.; 1790. Of same, $7\frac{1}{4}$ acres 13 poles marsh—W, Fosdick and Ireland 47 rods 23 links; N, Harris or Welch 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods; E, lane 12 rods 23 links; S, Shed 20; E, Shed 30 rods 14 links; S, lane 22 rods 4 links; as bo't of Shed; 1793. To D. Wood Jr., 2 acres—N, Thomas Rand; E, Mill pond; S, D. W. and Jabez Frothingham; W, range or brideway; 1793. To John and J. Harris, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres &c., 1793. To R. Makepeace and Vose, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres &c., 1801. To Thomas Rand, 1 acre, 1801. To John Runcy, lot, 1803. With G. Frost *et al.*, to Jonathan Ireland, 15 acres, 1803. Of Joseph Phipps, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1804. Of R. Makepeace, 5 acres and mort. back, 1804. Of John Tufts, 5 acres 20 poles—E, Samuel Tufts, Mr. Goddard 22 rods; E more N by N, Thomas Rand (bo't of me) 22 rods; N, Medford river; N, E, S & E, creek to Dirty marsh; W, Samuel Tufts 27 rods; 1806. To Joseph Miller, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1807. To Samuel Tufts [66] 60 sq. rods—N, S. S.; E & S, S. T.; 1810.

ADMIN. to Thomas Austin, Aug. 25, 1812.

INVENTORY: 8 or 9 acres and buildings \$2,200; 11 acres Austin lot \$1,320; 4 acres Dirty marsh \$350; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Phipps lot \$150; total real \$4,220.

ELIZABETH (widow) gdn. of dau. Elizabeth, sells John Runcy Jr., lot, 1817.

HER WILL, 1826, devised to Martha, widow of Thomas Austin; to son Samuel; dau. Elizabeth; to Eleanor, wife of Samuel Welch. INVENTORY: \$607 personal.

ELIZABETH (dau.'s) INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3 acres and buildings \$550; $\frac{1}{2}$ of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh \$60; 1827.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Samuel 5; painter; m. ELIZABETH TRASK [1]. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1784. ii. Samuel.

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Stone, 4 acres had of father's estate—s, Camb. road; e, widow S. Shed; n, Jona. Harris heirs and John Stone; w, Vose, Makepeace and John Stone; 1816. ADMIN. to J. K. Frothingham, Aug. 21, 1827; left widow and son Samuel.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3 acres homestead and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh \$560.

ZECHARIAH 7. Son of Ebenezer 1; Medford; m. LYDIA SPRING [2] April 17, 1766, who d. Oct. 7, 1821; d. 1814. *Issue.*—Zechariah, d. Feb. 1843, æ. 73.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766, 1770. Sells Timothy Walker, a. 4 acres—s, Camb. road; w, Jonathan Ireland and John Harris, John Tufts and Thomas Russell heirs; n, T. R.; e, E. and J. Shed; 1799. To S. Kent and Thomas Rand, 4 acres, 1799.

JOSEPH 8. Mar. (1) SUSANNA, who d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 2, 1721-2; (2) SUSANNA WYER [16], pub. in Boston, Jan. 18, 1727. *Issue.*—John, d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 4, 1721-2.

EUNICE 9. Billerica; m. John Leveston, 1705.

ELIZABETH 10. Groton; m. Samuel Comings [4] 1708-9.

REBECCA 11. Pub. to John Grant [5] 1745-6.

ELIZABETH 12. Died April, 1830, æ. a. 42.

See Miller 9. Page 8.

SHEFFIELD. See Coffin 2.

SHELDON SAMUEL 1. Billerica; m. SARAH HUTCHINSON [5] Jan. 22, 1718-19.

ESTATE.—Sarah, his wife, had deed of her father, 13 acres, 1743. With S. Hutchinson to M. Carleton [1] 1743, rec. 1754. To S. Ireland [16] 2 acres, 1747. To S. Hutchinson [6] $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1747. To D. Wood, 7 acres—n e, Winter hill road; e, lot before; s w, D. Ballion; s w, Ireland lot; 1747.

SARAH 2. Mar. John Center [2] 1741, in Billerica.

See Blanchard 26, Sweetser 19.

SHEPHERD THOMAS (Rev.) 1. Son of Rev. Thomas of Cambridge, N. E.; b. in London, April 5, 1635; grad. H. C. 1653; adm. church, being dism. from Camb., 31 (8) 1658; ordained here as colleague with Rev. Z. Symmes, 1659; m. ANNE TYNG, Nov. 3, 1656, who was æ. 52 in 1691, d. at Milton, Aug. 5, 1709, and was buried here in tomb; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 22 (buried 24) 1677. *Issue.*—i. THOMAS, b. July 3 (bapt. 4) 1658. ii. William, bapt. 24 (4) 1660. iii. Anna, Sept. 8 (13) 1663; m. (1) Daniel Quincy [1], (2) Rev. Moses Fiske [1]. iv. Margaret, Aug. 21 (26) 1666; adm. church 28 (6) 1690; d. Oct. 17, 1694.

See Budington's *History of the First Church.*

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Allen, houses, 1659-60. Of Allen, out-house, 1670. Of R. Wharton, 1-16 mills, 1670.

WILL, June 5, 1676, pro. 14 (4) 1680, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{3}$; residue to chn. Thomas, Anne and Margaret; failing their issue, then $\frac{1}{4}$ of $\frac{2}{3}$ to bro. Jeremiah, $\frac{1}{4}$ to college, $\frac{1}{4}$ to grammar school here, $\frac{1}{4}$ to church.

INVENTORY: Library £100; house £850; part of mill £100; 2 commons £12; 86 acres woods beyond Wade's farm £5; total £2386.

ANNE (wife) buys of Thomas Allen, house, 1680. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Hannah Shepherd drew lot No. 58, 3 acres, 1681. As exx., sells T. Lord, 3 acres, 1682. To son Thomas, 1-16 of mills, 1682-3, rec. 1685-6. As exx., to P. Hay, wood-lot, 1688. To John Hall *et al.*, wood-lot, 1693-4. As exx., to S. Whittemore, 7 acres—n, Mystic river and rangeway through middle and crossing to river; w, Samuel W., bo't of B. Sweetser; s, P. Tufts; e, Christopher Goodwin Sr.; 1696.

THOMAS (Rev.) 2. Son of Thomas 1; grad. H. C. 1676; began to preach 1678; ordained here 1680; m. MARY LYNDE [3] 27 (5) 1682, who m. (3) Samuel Hayman, 1686; d. June 7, or 8, 1685. *Issue*.—i. Anne, b. April 26 (bapt. 29) 1683; d. 27 (5) 1684. ii. Anne, 30 (11) 1684-5; bapt. 1 (12) 1684-5; m. Henry Smith [49].

ESTATE.—Deed from father's estate, mills, 1682-3. Grant 7 acres—N E, Mystic river; E S, C. Goodwin; S W, J. Penticost and rangeway passing through middle of land to river; S E, W. Bullard; W N, P. Russell; 1685.

THOMAS 3. Son of Ralph of Malden &c., who bo't lots of R. Palgrave, 1650-1; lived at Malden and Milton; adm. church Sept. 2, 1677; dism. to Malden, Jan. 31, 1689-90; æ. 48, 1687 (Essex files); m. (1) HANNAH ENSIGN, Nov. 19, 1658, who d. March 14, 1697-8, æ. 59; (2) JOANNA *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. Hannah, m. Joseph Blanchard [3] 1681. iii. JOHN. iv. RALPH. v. JACOB. vi. Isaac, b. May (bapt. July 23) 1682; of Concord and Norton.

ESTATE.—T. S. of Medford buys of John Guppy, house, 1674-5. Of John Smith, 37 acres, 1679. To P. Hay, 6½ acres, 1693. To Jonathan Tufts, 2 acres 50 poles—N, J. T.; S, Joshua Blanchard; S, W & N W, T. S.; 1700. To T. Willis, 7 acres woods—S, on Medford; W, Joseph Lynde; N, John Cutler; E, John Fourell; 1701. To T. W., 6½ acres 4th range 1st div. woods—W, E. Phillips; E, Lt. Waters; 1703. To P. Tufts, mort. house and 25 acres of Guppy; Jacob, his son, mentioned; 1703, dis. 1713. To John Tufts, 18½ acres woods—S, town lot; W, James Miller; E, J. F.; N, John Cutler of late; in 4th range 1st div. 5 acres late of John Cutler, 7½ acres late of J. Lowden, both in 2d range 1st div.—N, town lot; W, Davis; E, Thomas White; S, Edward Pain heirs. 5 acres marsh—N, John Dexter; W, J. Fosdick; S, J. F. and A. Hill; E, J. D. and A. H.; 1705.

WILL, dated at Milton, April 10 (pro. Dec. 22) 1719, devised to son Ralph; to the heir of John; to David and Jacob; to chn. of Hannah Blanchard (Suffolk Probate).

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; adm. church 12 (12) 1687-8; removed to Bristol and New Haven; m. HANNAH BLANCHARD [2] 7 (10) 1682. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, bapt. 12, d. Dec. 19, 1683. ii. Sarah, May 16 (17) 1685; m. John Ireland [4]. iii. Mary, Feb. 4 (15) 1686. iv. Abigail, Jan. 28, bapt. 17 (12) 1688. v. Ruth, May 4 (11) 1690. vi. Thomas, bapt. 27 (9) 1692. vii. A son, bapt. at Bristol, Sept. 13, 1696. viii. Elizabeth, July 27, 1698, out of town.

ESTATE.—With wife Hannah and T. Dean and wife, to Abraham Blanchard, qt. cl. father's estate, 1700. Of A. B., 9 acres, 1700, 1700-1. To Joseph Blanchard, house and lots, 1713-14.

JOHN 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; m. PERSIS PEIRCE [5] March 26, 1690, who own cov't 6 (9) 1691, and m. (2) William Rand [26]; wounded at Quebec; d. March 9, 1690-1. *Issue*.—Persis, b. Feb. 23, 1690-1; bapt. 9 (6) 1691; m. Jonathan Gates [2].

RALPH 6. Bro. of John 5; Brookline; m. MARAH

ESTATE.—Buys of James Lowden, wood-lot No. 147, laid to T. Gould, 1690. To N. Hutchinson, above, 1706. Of John Tufts, 18½ acres woods 4th range—S, the town; W, James Miller; N, John Call; E, J. T. 5 acres woods in 2d range, bo't of J. Cutler; 7½ acres woods had of Lowden—both bd. N, town; W, Davison; E, Thomas White; S, E. Pain. 5 or 6 acres salt meadow on Mystic side—W, James Fosdick; S, J. F., A. Hill; E, Hill, A. Dexter; 1707, rec. 1709. To John Vinton *et al.*, 6 acres, 1709.

WILL, Jan. 25 (pro. June 18) 1722.

JACOB 7. Bro. of Ralph 6; Wrentham &c.; m. MERCY CHICKERING [2] Nov. 22, 1699. "The widow Shepard" adm. church Oct. 13, 1717.

ESTATE.—J. S. and wife of Medford to Stephen Waters, wharf formerly of Dr. Chickering—S, Mr. Dudley, the whole breadth; W, Charles river 28 ft.; N or N W, M. Brigden; E, ferry land 28; 1702.

ABRAHAM 8. Bro. of Thomas 3; Concord; m. JUDITH SILL, Jan. 2, 1673. *Issue*.—7 chn. vii. Hannah, bapt. here 15 (7) 1689; m. John Rugg.

RICHARD 9. Mar. JANE TALBY [2] Oct. 14, 1663.

FRANCIS 10. Mar. SARAH OSBURNE [1] April 28, 1670. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. May 10, 1671; bapt., æ. a. 20, 3 (1) 1695; m. John Deverix. ii. EDWARD.

iii. Anne, bapt. 3 (1) 1695; m. (1) Nathaniel Longley, (2) Thomas Hammond.
 iv. Mary, m. Miller Frost [4]. v. Martha, 16 (3) 1683. vi. Thomas, in the
 Jerseys 1721; at Boston 1758. vii. Ebenezer, in Rhode Island 1731.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1698. Buys of Thomas Osborn, 5 acres, 1677-8. Of Thomas Jones,
 lot had of Osborn, 1680.

ADMIN. (1) to widow, Nov. 28, 1710. (2) to Sarah Deverix, April 30, 1719.

INVENTORY: House £32; total £42. House and 1 acre sold John Teel for £45.

SARAH (widow's) INVENTORY, May 6, 1719: House &c. £62; Capt. Rouse, admr.

EDWARD 11. Son of Francis 10; of Stepney, London, England; shipwright
 1721; m. Issue.—Thomas, in 19th yr. of age 1721; named in
 will of Sarah Deverix.

SIMON 12. Newfoundland. Admin. to Samuel Mould, Aug. 24, 1696.

WILLIAM 13. Son-in-law of Samuel Henley [1]; from "Great Britain"
 (per publication); m. MARY STRATFORD [2] July 10, 1718, in Boston. Issue.—

i. William, b. Aug. 6 (bapt. 17, at Christ Church) 1735. ii. Edward, June 27
 (July 3, at C. C.) 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1738, 1742. Buys of John Griffin, house, 1731-2. To Isaac
 Johnson, same, 1740.

ALEXANDER 14. Son-in-law of S. Henley [1]; Newton; m. MARY WIL-
 LARD [15] Nov. 13, 1740.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742.

GREEN 15. Mariner; m. MARGARET TAYLOR [8] Feb. 2, 1738-9. Issue.—
 i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 18 (bapt. 24) 1740. ii. Mary, Nov. 10 (14) 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742.

THOMAS 16. Son of Green 15; m. ANNE DAVIS [39] Jan. 13, 1766, who
 m. (2) John Edmands [13] 1780; daus. Anne and Peggy in census, with John
 Edmands's family, 1789. Mrs. S., æ. 33, and 3 chn. rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775.
 Issue.—i. THOMAS, bapt. Oct. 25, 1767. ii. Anne, bapt. July 29, 1770; lived
 in family of Rev. Dr. Morse; Hichens of Dorchester, related to her, as uncle
 and aunt; d. a. Aug. 1, 1832. iii. Asa, æ. 3 in 1775. iv. Margaret, bapt.
 June 14, 1772; m. Daniel Leman [8].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; abated for sickness; in valuation 1771, No. 270, not to pay.

ANNE (widow) had wood from town's lot, 1775-6. Claimed for loss of 1775.

THOMAS 17. Son of Thomas 16; m. LYDIA Issue.—3 children.

SAMUEL 18. Haverhill; inn-holder; m. RUTH WYMAN [9] May 20, 1752,
 in Medford.

ESTATE.—Deed to William Hill, Wyman estate, 1770.

LEMUEL 19. Mar. HENRIETTA Issue.—i. Lemuel, b. June 9, 1789.

ii. Lemuel, Oct. 4, 1793. iii. Mary-Sterry, July 17, 1796; m. James Tolman.

iv. George, v. Catharine-A. vi. Isaac. vii. Henrietta.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Codman heirs, house, 1793. To James Green, above, 1798. Of
 Jacob Forster, lot on Union st., 1804, rec. 1809, and mort. back. To Elisha Wheeler.

JOSEPH 20. Boston; carpenter; m. SARAH DROWN

ESTATE.—Deed to Isaac Warren, lot—s e, new street laid out by N. Austin 24; s w, J. S.
 24; n e, N. A. 24; n w, S. Carteret 24; with privilege of way; 1806. To W. Belcher, mort.
 house, 1806. To B. Gage, lot late of Alexander, 1807. Of Hannah Andrews, ½ house, 1807.

JUDE 21. Servant of Richard Foster, 1677 (court records).

MARY 22. Mar. Jason Williams [9*] 1717-18.

See Goble 1, 4, Hayman 2, Rugg 2.

SHEPHERDSON DANIEL 1. Blacksmith; adm. church 8 (4) 1633;
 lived in Malden; m. JOANNA, who m. (2) Thomas Call [1]; d. 26 (5)
 1644. Issue.—i. Lydia, bapt. 24 (5) 1637; m. Thomas Call Jr. [2]. ii.
 DANIEL, bapt. 14 (4) 1641. iii. Joanna, bapt. 13 (1) 1642; m. Roger Kenicut.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House—N E, street; N W, mill lane; S W, mill hill; S E, Mr. Nowell. (2) 5 roods Eastfield—S W, Long way; N E, S. Carter; N W, Capt. Sedgwick; S E, Rice Cole. (3) 1 acre Highfield mead.—N, Mystic river; S, P. Drinker; W, S. Hall; E, James Hayden. (4) 1½ commons. (5) 5 acres Linefield—N & E, highways towards Mystic river; S, E. Convers; W, William Brackenbury. (6) 10 acres woods Mystic field—N E, W. Bachelder; S W, woods; S E, John Crow; N W, Seth Sweetser. (7) 25 acres Waterfield—N W, W. Brackenbury; S E, James Green; N E, John Crow; S W, Seth Sweetser.

WILL, 16 (5) 1644, devised all to wife during life, after to son Daniel, house and 3 acres, and residue to daus.; widow to be exx.; bros. Heborne and Cutter, overseers; failing wife and chn., house &c. to Increase Nowell; court order on will, 26 (3) 1647 (Suffolk Records.)

JOANNA (widow) sells H. Dunster, 5 acres Menotomy fields, 1654.

DANIEL JR. 2. Son of Daniel 1; Malden; blacksmith; m. ELIZABETH TINGLEY, April 11, 1668.

ESTATE.—Sells John Kettell, house, 1662. To J. Chickering, 2½ acres, 1665. To Thomas Lord, land, 1666. To Hannah Baxter, land, 1701. To John Call heirs, qt. cl. common, 1717.

SHERBURNE OBADIAH 1. Pub. to SUSAN FAIRFIELD (blacks) March 25, 1810.

PETER (colored) 2. Mar. DIANA PRINCE, Aug. 25, 1811.

See Devens 6.

SHERMAN SAMUEL 1. Prob. son of Joseph of Watertown; b. Nov. 28, 1681; of Boston, 1706; shipwright; m. ABIAH PAINE [7], who was bapt. July 7, 1718. *Issue*.—Mary, bapt. Oct. 5, 1718.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Paine heirs to I. Wheeler, 1717.

JONATHAN 2. Son of Joseph of Watertown; b. Feb. 24, 1683-4; blacksmith; m. ELIZABETH CUTLER [4] who was adm. church Jan. 19, 1706-7. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, b. March 19 (bapt. 23) 1706-7; d. April 3, 1710, æ. 3 yrs. 15 ds., g. s. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. May 22, d. Aug. 7, 1709. iii. Rebecca, bapt. Dec. 23, 1711.

ESTATE.—Buys of Partuck heirs, house, 1707. With Cutler heirs to R. C., 1714. Of R. Boylston, house, 1715. To D. Lawrence, same, 1717-18. With James Lowden Sr. to J. L. Jr., Cutler lots, 1718.

WILLIAM 3. Bro. of Jonathan 2; b. June 28, 1692; cordwainer; m. (1) REBECCA CUTLER [4] July 21, 1714, who d. Jan. 22, 1714-15, in 25th yr., g. s.; (2) MEHETABEL WELLINGTON, Sept. 13, 1715, at Watertown; removed to Newton and Stoughton. *Issue*.—William, b. Jan. 21, 1714-5; d. early.

ESTATE.—Dced with Cutler heirs, 3 acres, 1714.

JAMES 4. Mar. MARGARET, who own. cov't Nov. 1, 1713, was adm. church April 24, 1720, and d. June 13, 1758, æ. 68, g. s., buried 16th; d. June 10, 1729, æ. 38, g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Nov. 18 (29) 1713. ii. JAMES, bapt. July 22, 1717. iii. Margaret, May 14 (14) 1721; m. John Odin [1]. iv. John, bapt. May 3, 1724; taxed 1746; admin. to mother, Jan. 14, 1754. v. Sarah, Dec. 28 (29) 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated Jan. 5, 1729-30. ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 8, 1729.

WIDOW MARGARET taxed 1732-1756 (exc. 1739). With John Odin buys of Mary Phipps [7] house, 1749.

HER WILL, June 12, 1752, pro. June 19, 1758, devised to dau. Odin land undivided between me and son; residue to 3 chn. INVENTORY, June 23: House &c. £120.

JAMES 5. Son of James 4; Boston; m. REBECCA STARKEY, Nov. 18, 1742 (Christ Church rec.)

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741. Morts. of S. Ireland, house and 5 acres, 1792; of T. W. Pratt, 1794, 1799, 1805.

THOMAS 6. Bro. of James 5; Boston; m. KATHARINE TUFTS [78] Dec. 1, 1737 (Christ Church rec.)

ESTATE.—Taxed here 1734-1738; abated 1735. Deed by James Sherman, representative of his estate, to sister Margaret Odin, ½ house, 1762.

JOHN 7. Died at Mrs. Wyer's, July, 1724.

JOHN 8. Bapt. *adultus et uxoratus*, May 10, 1730; shipwright; m. MARY STONE [1] May 1, 1729. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Nov. 1 (bapt. 7) 1731; d. Dec. 9, 1731. ii, iii. John and Mary, bapt. Oct. 29, 1732. iv. JOHN, Nov. 23 (30) 1735. v. Mary, bapt. July 10, 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1737 (exc. 1734); abated Dec. 2, 1742, "deceased." Joins deed with Stone heirs, 1732.

JOHN 9. Son of John 8; barber; living with Thomas Austin, when in Thomas Lord's Co., æ. 21, 1756.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1758.

..... 10. "Mr." Goldsmith in the West Indies; news of his dying of fever arrived March 15, 1796.

MARY 11. Dau. of Rev. John of Watertown; m. Daniel Allen [5].

ELIZABETH 12. Dau. of Capt. John of Watertown; b. March 15, 1648-9; m. Samuel Gaskill, 1681.

ELIZABETH 13. Dau. of Rev. John of Watertown; m. Samuel Gaskill (same, 2d wife) 1687, here. The coincidence of the two above marriages has hitherto confused all printed authorities; and certainty now is made by critical examination.

MARY 14. Widow; rec'd Thanksgiving money £2:5s., No. 25, Nov. 19, 1757; buried May 7, 1763.

MARY 15. Mar. James Whittemore [18] 1744.

See Prout 3, Robinson 4.

SHERRARD. See Jenner 7.

SHERWIN ANDREW 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732.

RICHARD 2. Boston; m. EUNICE CHOATE [5] May 29, 1814.

HANNAH 3. Adm. church Feb. 1, 1718-19; m. Joseph Lewis [4] 1741.

ELEANOR 4. Pub. at Ipswich, to Jacob How [4] 1721.

SHERWOOD MARGARET. Mar. Elias Maverick [2] 1669.

SHILLCOCK HANNAH. From Boston, with 3 daus. Hannah, Mary and Joyce, notified March 1, 1767.

SHIMMIN WILLIAM. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of Joanna and to Jonathan Chapman, 1807.

SHIPPIE THOMAS 1. "Shepie" &c. Fisherman; æ. 40 in 1660 (files); m. GRACE, who was adm. church, June 14, 1668, and d. July 31, 1696, æ. a. 68; d. 17 (8) 1683, an "aged man." *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, æ. 23 in 1671; m. George Mudge [1]. ii. Thomas, b. Sept. 27, d. Dec. 13, 1656. iii. Grace, 30 (10) 1658; m. (1) Timothy Pratt [11], (2) John Osborn. iv. Mary. [Mary Green was termed sister of Thomas Shippie, 1718.] v. THOMAS, March 23, 1664. vi. Sarah, Sept. 5, 1667; m. Williams. Last four bapt. 21 (4) 1668. vii. John, b. June 22, bapt. 25, d. Dec. 16, 1669. viii. Richard, Nov. 27, bapt. 4 (10) 1670. ix. Anna, d. Aug. 14, 1672. x. Richard, Aug. 30, bapt. 1 (7) 1672; d. March 2, 1686, æ. a. 15.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Brown, house, 1656. To R. Cutter, 2½ acres, 1680. Grant 1 common, 1681. To Solomon Phipps, cow-commons, 1681. To G. Mudge, house-plot, 1682. To chn. Timothy and Grace Pratt, house-plot, 1682.

WILL, June 10, 1679, pro. Dec. 18, 1683, devised to wife and chn.

INVENTORY: House £85; Jonathan Fosdick's house-plot, part of T. S.'s lot, £26; 9 acres woods £16; total £127.

ADMIN. to D. Townsend (son being deceased) June 25, 1719. It proved that the wood-lot had been sold by son Thomas. Other estate given to 2 daus.

WIDOW GRACE'S ADMIN. to son Thomas.

INVENTORY: House and orchard £80; 1st div. wood-lot, £2; total £112.

THOMAS (Lieut.) 2. Son of Thomas 1; apprentice to Nicholas Mead prior to 1693; m. MABEL MITCHELL [18] April 17, 1690, who was adm. church 23 (4) 1695, and m. (2) N. Hoppin [1]; d. Sept. 20, 1702. *Issue*.—i. Mabel, b. July 1 (bapt. 14) 1695; m. David Townsend [9]. ii. Thomas, Dec. 8, 1694; d. June 14, 1695. iii. Margaret, Sept. 19 (27) 1696. iv. Mary, Aug. 10, bapt. 30 (8) 1698. v. Margaret, bapt. May 18, 1701. vi. Thomas, Feb. 17, 1702-3; bapt. March 28, 1703, "of Thomas dec. and Mabel."

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Tufts, 9½ acres Mystic-side lot, No. 64, granted father—N & S, W. D.; E. Carrington; w, B. Sweetser; 1697.

WILL, Sept. 20, 1702, pro. Aug. 30, 1703, devised all to wife.

ELIZABETH 3. Adm. church 12 (2) 1650.

SHIRLEY. See Shoves.

SHOERIN THOMAS. Mar. SARAH KETTLE [2] 12 (4) 1685, who d. (of sm. pox) Oct. 17, 1690. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. May 16, 1686. ii. John, Feb. 20, 1689; d. April 28, 1691.

SHORE JONATHAN 1. "Shoare". Lynn; m. PRISCILLA HAWTHORNE [3] Jan. 15, 1668-9.

GEORGE 2. Boston; m. (2) SARAH LONG [9] May 18, 1732.

ESTATE.—WILL of SARAH, wife of George, Oct. 21, 1743, pro. May 4, 1744, devised to husband, "Three-Cranes" tavern, occ. by John Gardner; legacies to Samuel Bradstreet, kinsman; to sister Martha Breed; to her dau. Sarah, wife of John Wyer, pew &c.; to cousin Charles Breed.

SHORT REBECCA 1. Mar. Walter Palmer [2] prior to 1662.

SUSANNA-S. 2. Mar. John Hill [31] 1810.

SHORTHUS ROBERT 1. "Shortas" &c. Inhabitant 1634; m. KATHARINE *Issue*.—i. John, b. 13 (7) 1637. ii. Elizabeth, 7 (7) 1640.

ESTATE.—Had 2 acres of planting, 1635-6.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 4 lots: (1) House and ½ acre, west end of common—s, Will Baker. (2) 4 acres Linefield—s, street-way; w, John Hall; n & e, common. (3) One cow common. (4) 25 acres Waterfield—N w, John Woolrich; s e, G. Hutchinson; s w, B. Hubbard; n e, N. Terrier.

REBECCA 2. "Shorthose" *alias* Shadow. To be bound out 1651 (court files).

SHOVE SAMUEL. Boston; m. DOROTHY THOMPSON, Nov. 16, 1692, who was dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Stedman) (Upham) Thompson, and m. (2) Samuel Burr [1] 1700. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, m. B. Bagnall.

SHOVES WILLIAM. Pub. to NANCY SHIRLEY of Sudbury, Aug. 31, 1806.

SHRIMPTON HENRY 1. Boston; m. ELEANOR *Issue*.—Bethia, m. Charles Lidgett [2]. Others at Boston.

ESTATE.—Drawee of draft paid by N. Davison, 1651-2.

EPAPHRAS 2. Nephew of Henry 1; Boston; m. REBECCA, who own. cov't 17 (5) 1687. *Issue*.—Samuel, bapt. 17 (5) 1687.

See L. Hammond.

SHUMAN NICHOLAS. At Boston, very poor, from Chas.; notified May 12, 1757.

SHURT ABRAHAM. Conveyancer; Pemaquid, 1628; is named as of Chas., with N. Davison, attorney of G. Cradock, 9 (8) 1653 (York co. records, vol. i.: 41).

SHURTLIFF SIMON. Pub. to PHEBE CHASE, Nov. 3, 1805.

SHUTE WILLIAM 1. Boston; mariner; m. HOPESTILL VIALL, July 1, 1659, who m. (2) Pitts. *Issue.*—i. William. ii. Abigail, m. (1) John Soley, prior to 1683, (2) Jeffery Gray, a. 1697.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. (may be son's) to John Soley, Sept. 10, 1685.

RICHARD 2. Boston; mariner; m. (1) ELIZABETH; (2) CATHARINE; d. Oct. 2, 1703, æ. 72, at Boston. *Issue.*—Joanna, m. (1) Nathaniel Nichols [5], (2) Joseph Buckley [2]. Others at Boston.

ESTATE.—MORT. of Nathaniel Adams, wharf, 1700.

SOLOMON 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746.

NATHAN 4. Boston; m. MARY RADFORD [1] Sept. 2, 1765 (pub. at Boston "Bradford") who was aided at Woburn, 1780.

See Blake.

SIBLEY JOHN. "Sybley." Adm. church, with wife, 21 (12) 1634-5; m. SARAH, who m. (2) Francis Chickering [1], (3) John Bowles [1]; d. Nov. 30, 1649. *Issue.*—(?) Sarah, m. Francis Dwight.

ESTATE.—Granted 4 acres planting-ground, 1634; 1½ hay-lots, No. 63, 1635. To have 2 acres for his 2 bo't of A. Hawkes, and these to join Woolrich.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House and 2 acres, s side Strawberry hill—s w, streetway—n w, J. Woolrich; else on common. (2) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n, streetway; w, R. Kettle; e, Thomas Goble. (3) 1 acre South Mead—s, Gibbines river; n, Rice Morris; e, road; w, R. Palgrave. (4) 2¼ cow commons. (5) 1 acre South Mead n of John Hodges. (6) 10 acres woods—n e, Robert Long; s w, John Woolrich and widow Wilkinson; n w, Mrs. Coitmore; s e, E. Johnson. (7) 28 acres Waterfield—n w, James Hayden, Will Johnson; s e, John Woolrich, John Lewis; s w, E. Johnson; n e, Mrs. Coitmore.

SELLS John Green, 10 acres woods, 1647.

INVENTORY: House, barn and 6 acres arable land; meadow and cow-common £50; total £133.

SICKES SAMUEL. Mar. MARY ANN EPPES [2] Nov. 18, 1742.

SIGOURNEY DANIEL 1. Mar. SARAH *Issue.*—Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1758; m. Daniel Waters [16].

ANDREW 2. Boston; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Howard's adx., 1811. To A. Babcock, 1819.

See P. Barber.

SILK SAMPSON.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738 (exc. 1737).

SILL JEMIMA. Dau. of Joseph of Camb.; m. John Hall [7] 1687.

See Matson, Shepherd 8.

SILSBEE DANIEL 1. Boston; shipwright.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Tufts Jr., 5 acres—n & w, ranges to James T.; s, James T.; e, Joseph T. 1 acre—w, Medford River bridge; s, range; n & e, river; 1749, dis. 1753.

BENJAMIN 2. "Silsby." Admin. to widow Mary, Feb. 12, 1799.

SAMSON 3. "Silsby." Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of R. Frothingham, 1810. Of J. P. Dunklee, 1810.

SIMMONS JOHN 1. Mar. HANNAH, who was adm. church, widow, Feb. 25, 1727-8. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. Feb. 6 (bapt. 8, "Simins") 1718-19; m. William Gibson [2]. ii. Edward, Jan. 15 (15) 1720-1; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 8, 1721 (record), 9th, æ. 11 mo., g. s. "Simins." iii. John, bapt. March 17, 1722-3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744. ADMIN. to W. Gibson, Nov. 14, 1748.

. 2. "Mr." Died July 26, 1791 (Devens).

MARY 3. Mar. Richard Merritt [1] 1685.

See Stimpson 4.

SIMONDS WILLIAM 1. Inhabitant 1639; æ. a. 47, 1658; m. JUDITH [? PHIPPEN], whose age was a. 40, 1658; removed to Woburn.

ESTATE.—Had house-plot "betwixt widow Rand's and the Cellar," 1639.

JOSHUA 2. Mar. JERUSHA *Issue*.—Joshua, b. Jan. 20, 1746.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748.

NATHANIEL 3. Born 1723; m. JANE PHIPPS [8] Oct. 8, 1745.

SILAS 4. Stoneham; m. SUSAN *Issue*.—i. Susan, b. Nov. 2, 1801. ii. Mary-Nichols, March 24, 1806.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town "the farm" and mort. back, 1793.

JOSEPH 5. Rope-maker; m. SUSANNA *Issue*.—i. Joseph, hatter. ii. Susanna, m. Eben Jackson. iii. Nathan, drowned Aug. 11, 1796, æ. 26 mo. 1 day. iv. Elias-H., d. Sept. 15, 1802, æ. 22 mo. 6 ds. v. Elias-H., d. Oct. 26, 1807, æ. 17 mo. 8 ds. g. s.

ESTATE.—With Babb in U. S. val. 1798. Sells to J. Babb, 2 lots, 1799. Of Thomas Brooks, lot No. 4, 1796; and lot 10 by 80, 1800. Of Moses Wason, lot—s, highway 4; n, J. Wait 4; e, M. W. 80; w, J. S. 80; 1800. Of Thomas Brooks, mort. 60-ft. lot, 1805. To Joseph Babb, lot 14 by 46, 1805. To Gilbert and Dean, 60-ft. lot, 1809. To B. Adams, wharf 100 ft. on McNiel, 1811. Of W. Bispham's admr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1816. To Joseph Parker, above, 1817. To Joseph Wilson, lot 4 by 60—n by Mechanic Row; 1818.

ADMIN. 1824.

JOSEPH 6. Boston; pub. to Polly Burditt, Aug. 9, 1795.

NATHANIEL 7. Cordwainer; m. DOLLY

ADMIN. to wife, Oct. 28, 1803. INVENTORY, \$157.

WILLIAM 8, } ESTATE.—Buy of O. Holden, 1804. To O. H., 1806. Of John Smith,
SHEPHERD 9, } lot on Cordis st., 1806. To Isaac Brooks, mort. above. See Turner 10.

ELIJAH 10. Pub. to PERSIS RICHARDSON of Boston, Sept. 7, 1806. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Jane, b. July 27, 1807.

ELIJAH 10*. Charlestown, N. H.; m. Mrs. MITTY TUFTS, Aug. 9, 1807; pub. here June 14, 1807. See Tufts 62.

CALVIN 11. Boatman; m. DORCAS *Issue*.—i. Dorcas, b. June 30, 1817. ii. Louisiana, July 1, 1819. iii. William, July 22, 1822.

ELIZABETH 12. Mar. R. Lovering, 1805.

See Austin 17, Farnsworth, Robbins 18, Smith 92, A. Waters.

SIMPKINS WILLIAM. Boston; goldsmith; m. ELIZABETH SYMMES [6] May 14 or 16, 1726, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Symmes heirs, 1727.

SIMPLE JOHN. Laborer; servant to John Allen.

WILL, Feb. 8, 1686-7, pro. Aug. 24, 1687, devised to John Row £20 in hands of Dea. Cutler; if he die before he comes home, then to James Converse and Samuel Hunting, overseers.

ADMIN. to J. Row, Aug. 20, 1687.

INVENTORY, Aug. 10, 1687: Goods found at house of John Jackson in Cambridge, £18; account due from William Eager and Samuel Jones (Suffolk records).

SIMPSON: SIMSON JOHN 1. Son of Jonathan of Watertown; b. Sept. 1. 1638; joiner; adm. inhabitant 17 (12) 1661 (Selectmen's records); adm. church, with wife, Feb. 22. 1684-5; m. ABIGAIL SMITH [97] Dec. 1, 1665; d. of fever, Feb. 13. 1694-5. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1666; d. 9 (8) 1666. ii. JOHN. Aug. 31, 1668. iii. Abigail, Sept. 22, 1670; adm. church April 15, 1704; single 1707. iv. JOSEPH, May 5, 1673. v. Susanna, 12 (10) 1675; m. Nathaniel Heaton [1]. vi. BENJAMIN, 9 [1] 1677-8. vii. Deborah, May 16, 1680; adm. church May, 1705; m. Philip Cutler [15]. viii. JONATHAN, April 3, 1684. All but first bapt. 1 (1) 1685.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Carter Jr., 2 lots, 1668. Of Joseph Pratt, lot, 1681-2.

ADMIN. March 5, 1694-5, to widow and son John.

THE HEIRS sell estate to P. Cutler, 1706. To bro. Benjamin, the house, 1707. Heirs (widow, son John, dau. Wait) to S. Trumbull, lot—N E, fieldway; N W, I. Johnson; S E, town land and I. Fowle; 1707, rec. 1712.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; Boston; m. RELY HOLMES [11] June 4, 1695.

ESTATE.—John's tax abated Feb. 10, 1726-7. Joins deeds 1706, 1707.

WIDOW RELY'S ADMIN. 1747 (Suffolk Probate).

JOSEPH 3. Bro. of John 2; Boston; m. ELIZABETH COBHAM, Dec. 15, 1698, here. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, b. July 9 (bapt. 18) 1703. ii. Elizabeth, Sept. 20 (23) 1705.

ESTATE.—Joins deeds to P. Cutler, 1706. Deed in Boston, qt. cl. estate of mother Elizabeth Cobham, 1738.

BENJAMIN 4. Bro. of Joseph 3; Boston; barber; m. (1) ELIZABETH, (2) HANNAH

ESTATE.—Joins deed with father's heirs, 1706. Buys of heirs, house, 1707. To P. Cutler, same, 1714. ADMIN. to wife HANNAH, 1738 (Suffolk Probate).

JONATHAN 5. Bro. of John 1; b. Dec. 17, 1640; adm. church, with wife, Feb. 22. 1684-5; m. WATE CLAP [7] April 3, 1673; d. Jan. 6, 1704-5, æ. 66. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan, b. Dec. 26, 1673. ii. Jonathan 27 (1) 1675; d. 13 (4) 1677. iii. Jonathan, April 6, 1680; d. 3 (2) 1684. iv. JONATHAN, bapt. 1 (1) 1685. v. Wait, 30 (1) 1685; bapt. 5 (2) 1685; m. James Blake.

JONATHAN 6. Son of John 1; Boston; barber.

ESTATE.—Joins deeds to P. Cutler, 1706, 1707.

JONATHAN 7. Son of Jonathan 5; Boston; Sudbury; housewright; m. (1) ABIGAIL, (2) ESTHER WHEELER [23] Oct. 4, 1731. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan. ii. Elizabeth. m. Stephen Hunnewell. iii. Abigail.

ESTATE.—Sells John Rand Jr., lot, 1714. To John Asbury, lot, 1717.

WILL, Aug. 4 (pro. Dec. 10) 1733, devised to wife Esther and chn. Jonathan, Elizabeth Hunnewell and Abigail S.; widow and bro.-in-law James Blake (declined) exrs.

SINGLETON WILLIAM. See Miles.

SISSON FREEBORN 1. From Warren, R. I.; came to town from Swanzy, Conn., June, 1781 or 1789; m. JANE

ESTATE.—Occupied 102-perch lot of Rebecca Gorham, 1798. Mort. of M. Holmes, 1806. To A. Hardy, lot, 1807.

ROBERT 2. Morocco-dresser; m. POLLY CALEF, pub. July 1, 1804. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1805. ii. Robert, March 11, 1807. iii. Hannah-Calef, May 15, 1809. iv. William-Bates, Aug. 3, 1811. v. Frances, March 30, 1813. vi. Sarah-Burroughs, Dec. 13, 1816. vii. George-Henry, Feb. 12, 1818.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Gilmore, lot Richmond st., 1808. Sold John Wilson [N E 45], 1860.

EDWARD 3. Leather-dresser.

ESTATE.—Edward Sisson hired of David Wait, 1798.

GD'NSHIP, 1807. ADMIN. to son Charles, 1820.

SIVRET JAMES. From Isle of Jersey; Philip, George and Elizabeth, were his bros. and sister; m. CATHARINE McNIEL [1] at Boston, Nov. 28, 1797, who d. Aug. 8, 1805; d. Sept. 5, 1806, æ. 35, at Boston. *Issue.*—i.

James-Williams, b. Dec. 27, 1798, here. ii. Charles-Mallet, June 1, 1800; d. May 7, 1802. iii. Katharine-Louisa, Nov. 1, 1801; d. Jan. 23, 1802.

ESTATE.—Exn. vs. G. Gardner, 1797. Of J. Cordis, lot Main st, 50 ft., 1798. To A. McNiell, above, 1798. To same, house, Wapping st., 1798. To same, lots, 1798. To S. Brown, mort. Cordis lot, 1798. To McNiell, same, 1799. Of E. Gay, McNiell lot, 1798. To Dunbar, the Gardner lot, 1800. To Thomas O. Larkin, lot 50 ft., 1801. Of William Maxwell, asgt., as of Niles, 1806.

SKEECH WILLIAM. Mariner; admin. to John Smith, 6 (2) 1672; widow Smith brought inventory to court taken 17 (4) 1673, by L. Dowse and Josiah Converse, £31; account due to estate from John Trerice.

SKIFT SAMUEL. Mar. ELIZABETH EDENDEN, who d. Aug. 15, 1694, æ. 88.

SKILLINGS ELIZABETH. Boston; m. John Newell [9] 1760.
See Arnold, Peter Wright.

SKILTON THOMAS 1. Woburn; m. (2) MEHETABEL TURNER [3] March 2, 1693-4.

JOHN 2. Son of John of Billerica; b. Feb. 4, 1771; m. SALLY JAQUES [1] May 14, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1824, æ. 53 yrs. 7 mo. 27 ds. *Issue.*—i. John, b. June 30, 1810; dry-goods dealer; many years clerk in Warren Institution for Savings. ii. George, May 12, 1812. iii. Edward, Oct. 24, 1813; d. 1814. iv. Sarah, Aug. 16, 1815. v. James, Jan. 28, 1822.

ESTATE.—Buys of McNiell, on cor. Union st., 1800. With Alfred S. of O. Holden, lot, 1810.

ALFRED 3. Bro. of John 2; m. MARTHA *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. April 30, 1809; d. 1814. ii. Alfred, Dec. 21, 1812.

ESTATE.—With S. Cook of R. Richardson, asgt., 1805. Of O. Holden, house, 1810. With John S. of O. H., lot, 1810.

MATTHEW (Dea.) 4. Bro. of Alfred 3; m. (1) PAMELA, who d. March 15, 1834; (2) Mrs. MARTHA SKILTON, April, 1835; d. Oct. 10, 1842, æ. 69. *Issue.*—i. Matthew, b. Aug. 19, 1806; d. 1831. ii. Samuel-Putnam, Aug. 18, 1808. iii. Augustus, Oct. 11, 1810. iv. Pamela-Wyman, Oct. 23, 1812; m. Hon. James Adams [51*]. v. Augustus-Henry, Feb. 11, 1823.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Jaques Jr., house, 1807. With Jaques vs. A. Towne, 1808.

Tomb with D. Fosdick, No. 9.

SAMUEL 5. Victualler; m. LYDIA RUSSELL of West-Camb., pub. Dec. 5, 1813. *Issue.*—i. Lydia, b. Nov. 30, 1814, at Burlington. ii. Samuel, May 14, 1816. iii. Eleanor-M., May 27, 1818. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Austin and O. Vinal, ½ house, 1816.
L. and S. D. Skilton, tomb No. 33.

MERCY 8. Mar. Elkanah Welch [10] 1753.

JOAN 9. Sister of John 2; m. David Fosdick [15] 1810.

See Haggett.

SKIMMER GEORGE 1. From Boston, Feb. 1785; in N. Austin's family, 1789; pub. to SALLY FOWLE, March 24, 1805.

RICHARD-R. 2. Boston; baker; m. REBECCA COOK [34] Dec. 4, 1799.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cook, ½ house, 1802. To Ammi Cutter Jr., same and mort. back, 1804.

JOHN 3. Mariner; m. RUTH; d. at a. h. July 16, 1840, æ. 82.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Wait, 80 by 100 lot, as follows: to J. Burchsted, house, 1810.

ELIZABETH 4. From Boston, Feb. 1785; in Benjamin Wood's family, 1789.

. 5. "Mr.'s" (i.) child d. Oct. 10, 1799; (ii.) child d. Oct. 12, 1801, æ. 1.

REBECCA 6. Dau. of John; m. William W. Small of N. H., prior to 1837.

SKINNER THOMAS 1. Malden; victualler; from Chichester, co. Sussex; æ. 46 in 1663; m. (1) **MARY**, who d. April 9, 1671; (2) **LYDIA CALL** [2] who d. Dec. 17, 1723, æ. a. 87, g. s. at M.; d. March 2, 1704. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**, b. July 25, 1645. ii. **ABRAHAM**, Sept. 29, 1649; both at Chichester (per Malden records).

ESTATE.—*WILL*: Testamentary document, no date, ack. Feb. 2, 1693-4, devised house and 3-acre and 12-acre lots to son Abraham, and he to pay wife Lydia and son Thomas; his maintenance to be provided; rec. Dec. 9, 1696.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; Malden; Colchester, Conn.; m. **MARY PRATT** [2]. *Issue*.—(All born at M.) i. Thomas, b. Nov. 1668. ii. John, April, 1673. iii. Richard, Jan. 3, 1675-6; m. Hannah Pratt [3] Nov. 24, 1708, who was a widow at Colchester, 1720. iv. Nathaniel, March 27, 1686; had family at Colchester. v. Abigail, Feb. 17, 1691; m. Eben Mudge, at Colchester.

ABRAHAM 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; Malden; m. **HANNAH**, who was adm. church in North Chelsea, 1717, and d. Jan. 14, 1725-6; d. prior to 1698. *Issue*.—(All born at M.) i. Abraham, b. April 8, 1681. ii. **THOMAS**, Dec. 7, 1688. iii. Mary, Sept. 1690.

THOMAS 4. Son of Abraham 3; m. **MEHITTABEL DURRANT** [7] Dec. 16, 1708, who d. April 20, 1777, æ. 88, g. s. at Camb.; d. June 1, 1737, æ. 50, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**. ii. **ABRAHAM**. iii. **JOHN**. iv. **JOSEPH**, taxed 1737, 1741-1748. All bapt. at North Chelsea, Sept. 20, 1719. v. Mehitable, in 19th yr. of age 1742. vi. Hannah, æ. 13 in 1742; m. Edward Giles. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1736, 1738.

ADMIN. July 4, 1737, to widow. 2d *ADMIN.* to sons, April 19, 1742.

INVENTORY, March 31, 1738: No real estate in Chas.; "Old woman slave £10;" all set to John, he to pay &c.; $\frac{1}{3}$ income to widow during life.

HIS ESTATE owed Jacob Royal, for rent of Ten-hills farm, £6.

THOMAS (REV.) 5. Son of Thomas 4; grad. H. C. 1732; minister at Colchester; m. **MARY NEWHALL**, pub. at M., June 15, 1740, who d. Nov. 29, 1745, æ. 24.

ABRAHAM 6. Son of Thomas 4; Malden; blacksmith; m. **DOROTHY WADE**, Jan. 8, 1738-9. *Issue*.—Dorothy, in 3d yr. 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1742. Buys of Job Richardson, house, 1735-6. To John Hall, mort. same, 1735-6, rec. 1740.

ADMIN. to bro. John, April 5, 1742. *INVENTORY*: House and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre £400.

ADMIN. sells same to Isaac Royal, 1743.

JOHN 7. Bro. of Abraham 6; Woburn; m. **MARTHA WHITMORE**, Dec. 22, 1743, who d. March 7, 1781, in 61st yr., g. s. at Woburn; d. May 2, 1751, æ. 37 yrs. 10 mo. 16 ds., g. s. at Medford. *Issue*.—i. John, lived in Woburn; m. Susanna ii. Abraham. iii. Joseph.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1741-1748. *ADMIN.* to widow, July 22, 1751.

INVENTORY: Goods with bro. Joseph; negroes "Dick" and "Duke."

WIDOW'S ADMIN. to S. Swan, 1786.

THOMAS 8. Boston; baker; m. (1) **MARY GOULD** [18] 22 (10) 1669; (2) **ELIZABETH**, prior to 1677; d. Dec. 28, 1690, æ. 46, g. s. at Kings Chapel.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Gould heirs, 1675.

WILLIAM 9. Boston; gent.; m. **DEBORAH PHILLIPS** [2] Oct. 2, 1705, at B.; d. at B., Sept. 9, 1726, æ. 60. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**. ii. **FRANCIS**. iii. **Zechariah**, d. Sept. 18, 1712, æ. 2 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. here.

ESTATE.—Heirs join deed to H. Furz, 1741-2. See J. Atwood.

THOMAS 10. Son of William 9; goldsmith; Marblehead; m. **SARAH CASWELL** [2] Aug. 22, 1734.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Caswell, house, 1734. To E. Goodwin, 1735. Joins deed to Furz, 1741-2.

FRANCIS 11. Bro. of Thomas 10; Newport, R. I.; bookseller.

ESTATE.—Joins deeds, 1741-2.

ANDREW 12. Mar. ANNE SUTTON [4] June 12, 1759, who own. cov't Jan. 18, 1761. *Issue*.—i. Richard, bapt. Feb. 8, 1761. ii. Andrew, bapt. Sept. 18, 1763.

JOHN 13. Son of John of Woburn, son of John 7; out of early indigent circumstances, he arose to prosperity; merchant, in partnership with the Hurds (this firm—Skinner & Hurd—initiated enterprises of great benefit to the community, chiefly the projecting of Warren bridge); a founder and generous benefactor of Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church; m. HANNAH HURD [7] Oct. 16, 1803, who d. Mar. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1855, æ. 78 yrs. 10 mo. 25 ds., at Lexington. *Issue*.—i. Hannah-Maria, b. Aug. 12, d. 30, 1804, æ. 18 ds., g. s. ii. John, Aug. 14, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1806, g. s. iii. John-Frederick, Sept. 12, 1806; merchant; m. Sarah Elizabeth Hurd, 1830; had 4 chn. iv. William-Henry, Sept. 26, 1807; merchant; d. at West-Camb., March 4, 1866. v. Mary-Hurd, Nov. 21, 1808; m. Hon. Henry P. Fairbanks, Aug. 7, 1832. vi. Hannah-Maria, March 15, 1810; m. Jeremiah Bowers Thompson [22] 1835. vii. Josiah-Edwin, May 10, 1811; d. 1823. viii. Susannah-Elizabeth, May 16, 1812; m. Charles B. Fessenden, Jan. 8, 1835. ix. Benjamin-Hurd, Nov. 13 or 14, 1813; merchant. x. Caroline-Harriet, Dec. 27, 1814. xi. George-Augustus, March 11, 1816. xii. Frances-Martha, July 24, 1817; m. Henry T. Wingate, Sept. 22, 1842. xiii. Catherine-Augusta, March 11, 1819. xiv. Emeline-Grace, April 14, 1820; m. John P. Welch, Oct. 7, 1846. xv. Helen-Cornelia, bapt. April 7, 1822. xvi. Francis-Edward, bapt. Feb. 29, 1824.

ESTATE.—“Skinner & Hurd.” S. H. & Co. convey; also J. S. alone. S. & H. vs. N. Hawkins Jr., 1805; vs. T. Walker, 1805; vs. Isaac Carleton, 1805. Of Seth Lawrence, Roney lot, 1806. To N. H., marsh had by exn., 1806. Of and to M. Holmes, 1806. Of W. Maxwell, mort. lot 80 ft., 1807. Of M. Whiting, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1807. Of B. Gage, mort., 1807. Of R. Kathreen, the Manser lot, 1808. Of Thomas Gould, mort., 1808. To Jonathan Carleton, lot had of Isaac C., 1808. Of Jacob Robbins, lot, 1808. To Catharine Lombard, mort., 1809. Of J. L. Whiting and wife, mort. Barker lot, 1809, dis. no date. Of S. Morse, mort., 1810. Of M. Wason, mort. lot had of T. Brooks, 1810. Of Daniel Austin, lot had of Cutter, 1810. Of Caleb Pierce, part lot had of G. Teel in 1807—e, 14-ft. way; n, strip of land 5 ft. wide J. Gurney bo't of Teel; w, Eben Breed; s, Joseph Hittenger; 1810. J. S. alone, of Caleb Swan, house—n, John White 176; e, Back lane; s, Joseph Hurd; w, Main st.; as of John Sprague 1792, and S. Sprague 1809; and part S. S. to Abigail Stevens, 1766; and part formerly of Jonathan Bradish; meaning all land from John White n to Joseph Hurd s; 1810; mort. back, dis. 1815. *Versus* Thomas Harris, levy, 1811. To D. Woodward, above, 1811. Of Edward Adams, asgt., 1812. Of sheriff, the Wason lot, 1812. Of I. Mallet, lot, Joiner st., 1812. Of M. Wason, lot 46 ft., Brooks st., 1812. To Jotham Barry, lot 50 ft. &c., and mort. back, 1812. Of William Spooner, asgt. Edmands mort. recovered by judgment against S. & H., 1812. Of G. Odiorne, asgt. mort., 1813. To E. Nason, as of D. Austin, 1813. To G. Teel, as of C. Pierce, 1814. J. S. alone to J. Tyler, qt. cl. Nason lot, 1814. J. S. alone of R. Makepeace, asgt., 1815. S. and H. of John Carter, mort. 1816, dis. 1817. Of I. Mallet, lot—n w, Salem turnpike 29 ft.; s w, John Harris 38; s e, G. Teel 29; n e, I. M. 42; being s w part of lot had of I. M. Sr.; 1816. To Eben Tarbox Jr., house Jacob Robbins bo't of Francis Adams, 1816. J. S. alone of Tarbox, mort. above, 1816, dis. 1819. S. & H. of Joseph Hurd, store, 1817; mort. back, dis. 1819. J. S. alone of John Southwick, lots as of bro. Edward S., 1818. J. S. alone buys of the First Church, lot as of John Edmands ni 1769, 1818. J. S. alone to J. Southwick, 1818. Of Mary Edmands [13] 2 lots, 1819. See Hurd 8 and 9—conveyances.

JOSIAH 14. Bro. of John 13; d. Oct. 16, 1803, æ. 21.

THOMAS 15. Pub. to MARY PARRETT, Nov. 11, 1804.

MARY 15*. Malden; m. John Hoyle [1] 1728.

HANNAH-BROWN 16. Sister of John 13; m. John Hurd [9].

SKIPPER KATHARINE. Mar. John Maverick [4] 1656.

SLADE JOHN 1. Mar. MARTHA PIERCE [52] March 28, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed, “Slayde,” 1773.

HENRY 2. Pub. to SALLY DANFORTH of Lynn, April 14, 1814.

See Kidder 17.

SLAT. See Ribaro.

SLATER BARTHOLOMEW. Enlisted in the army, æ. 36, 1781.

SLAUGHTER JOHN. Lynn.

ESTATE.—Hired of the town, 2½ acres land in Lynn for 7 years, at 8s. 6d., 1713-14 (Town records, vol. vi.).

MARY 2. At T. Richardson's, Woburn, from Chas., 1734; here from Reading, 1750.

SLAVENSALE REBECCA. With Peter, Henry and Rebecca, from Broadbay, May 12, 1757.

SLOANE ROBERT 1. Mar. SALLY WHITMAN [10] Dec. 28, 1758.

JOHN 2. In census with wife and chn. Polly, Sally (who m. John Hay 10) and James, from Boston, Nov. 1789.

JAMES 3. Died at Essequibo, Aug. 1, 1790.

See Lewis, Spofford.

SLOPER LYDIA. From Medford, belonged to Boston, 1769 (sessions p. 467).

SMALL HENRY. Here prior to 1813.

See Skimmer.

SMALLIDGE JEREMIAH. Boston; painter.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Dunlap, lots, 1812.

SMART JOHN. Boston; m. ELIZABETH FOSTER [8] Nov. 13, 1735, at B., who m. (2) Sendall Williams [16] 1739-40.

SMEDLEY. See Hicks.

SMILEY FRANCIS. Potter. Admin. to John Little, 1818; left widow and 2 chn.; personal estate \$271.

SMITH.

ABRAHAM, 19, 37.

ALEXANDER, 55, 89*.

ANDREW, 38.

ATKINS, 81.

BARNEY, 90.

CHARLES, 92.

CONRAD, 74.

DANIEL, 33, 65, 66.

DAVID, 88, 88.

EBENEZER, 82.

EDWARD, 39.

FRANCIS, 34, 35, 57.

GEORGE, 54.

GRANVILLE, 93.

HENRY, 2, 49. [36, 91.

ISAAC, 28, 29, 29*, 29**, OLIVER, 94.

ISAAC-WILLIAMS, 29**.

JAMES, 9, 10, 41, 59, 80,

91.

JOHN, 7, 8, 15, 20, 33,

41, 42, 43, 44, 45, ROBERT, 22, 40, 70.

46, 46*, 51, 56, 62, ROSWELL, 88*.

62*, 78, 86, 87, 92*.

JONATHAN, 63, 79. SAMUEL, 47, 48, 60, 72, 73.

JOSEPH, 11, 73, 76, 85. SAMUEL-THOMAS, 85*.

JOSIAH, 12. SIMON, 77.

LEMUEL, 89. SOLOMON, 53.

MATTHEW, 3, 4, 5. STEPHEN, 31.

MICHAEL, 13, 68. THOMAS, 18, 23, 24, 83, 91*.

NATHANIEL, 16, 17, 58. TIMOTHY, 67.

OBADIAH, 50. WASHINGTON, 94*.

OLIVER, 94. WILLIAM, 6, 21, 25, 26,
27, 30, 52, 69, 84.

RALPH 1. Inhabitant 1636.

HENRY 2. Mar. DOROTHY; both adm. church July 10, 1637; perhaps he was the Rev. Henry of Wethersfield, and prob. was the same Henry who embarked in the "Elizabeth" with wife Dorothy æ. 45, dau. Mary æ. 15, and son John æ. 12, 1635. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

MATTHEW 3. Prob. the same who embarked at Sandwich, co. Kent, with wife Jane and 4 chn., 1635; shoemaker; inhabitant 1637; with son MATTHEW, herdman, 1649 and 1655; town crier 1657; æ. a. 72, 1682.

ESTATE.—Had grant of house-plot and 4 acres beyond Menotomy, and no great lot.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House n w of Mill hill—bd. n w, Crooked lane; s w, Richard White; s e, High st. (2) 1 cow common. (3) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, brigdeway; n w, Edward Johnson; s e, R. Hale. (4) 2 acres meadow, Wilson's point. (5) 5 acres woods, Mystic field—s w, W. Palmer; s e, T. Brigden; n e: n w, common. (6) 15 acres Rockfield.

SELLS Nathaniel Davis, house-lot, 1678. With Thomas Grover to J. Melvin, house, 1681-2.

MATTHEW 4. Son of Matthew 3; adm. church 1 (5) 1643; town crier 1 (11) 1648-9; m. (2) ALICE LOADER [3] July 14, 1665. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1658; m. Humphrey Miller [24]. ii. MATTHEW, Sept. 2, 1659, at Woburn. Besides others.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1680-1; taxed 1688. Sells P. Fowle, lots, 1676. Of R. Lowden, 4 acres, 1694, rec. 1699.

MATTHEW 5. Son of Matthew 4; m. MARY CUTLER [5] 2 (1) 1681-2, or June 20, 1684; d. Dec. 15, 1690 (per inventory). *Issue*.—Thomas, b. at Reading, Feb. 19, 1686.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. M. S. Jr. hired of the town, prior to Feb. 10, 1684, 40 acres—N & E, T. Gery; s & w, town; with as much meadow as he can get out of Parley's swamp and out of town land nigh Reading not exceeding 20 acres, for 25 years; rent after 12 years £4 per annum; he to plant and to build house 18 by 22 and barn, to be left to town.

INVENTORY taken Feb. 1690-1, a. £75 personal.

ADMIN. to wife Mary, Jan. 6, 1691-2.

WILLIAM 6. Inhabitant 1637; tailor; adm. church 8 (5) 1643; herdman 1645; m. ANNA, who was adm. church 23 (7) 1640, and d. prior to 1654. *Issue*.—i. Anna, bapt. 27 (7) 1640. ii. Nathaniel, Jan. 25 (bapt. 31) 1640-1. iii. Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1642. iv. Hephzibah, Feb. 28, 1644-5.

ESTATE.—To have planting ground by pond, 1638.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 3 lots: (1) House n w of Mill hill—E, Middle st.; w, crooked lane; n, Richard White; s, Lewis Hewlett. (2) 5 acres woods Mystic field—s w, woods; n e, Samuel Hall; n w, Joseph Cetcherall; s e, John Burrage. (3) 10 acres Waterfield—n w, George Hutchinson; s e, R. Miller; s w, J. Cetcherall; n e, J. Burrage.

WILL, 15 (2) 1647, devised to wife, house bo't of Samuel Carter; chn. Nathaniel and Anna named.

INVENTORY of W. Smith and wife, 1 (2) 1654: House £20; total £23. Rented to John Green. The daughters were maintained 11 weeks by T. Brigden.

JOHN 7. Inhabitant 1644; ship-carpenter; m. SARAH, who d. Nov. 12, 1687 [*a* Sarah Smith was adm. church 23 (7) 1652]; d. March 26, 1673. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Benoni, d. June 5, 1646. iii. Sarah, m. John Parruck, 1673. iv. Elizabeth, d. Dec. 27, 1696; admin. to T. Phillips; inventory, March 13, 1696-7: house £50; total £89. v. JAMES. vi. Zechary, March 29, 1656-7; d. Aug. 21, 1661. vii. Mary [child of John and, b. Aug. 21, 1661] bapt. 31 (6) 1662; m. Hewes [1]. viii. JOSIAH.

ESTATE.—Granted house-plot in the marsh 22 (10) 1644. Buys of M. Long, lot 2 by 15, 1650. To F. Littlefield, house, 1653. Of Samuel Adams, land, 1654. Entered 1 common, 1656-7. Of R. Arrington, common, 1657, rec. 1679. Of J. Drinker, common, 1662. Of P. Pratt, woods, 1662-3. J. S. *vs.* John Cole, 1665. Of George Blanchard, exn., 1666. Of J. C., 4 or 5 acres, 1668. Of T. Marsh, lots, 1668-9. Of H. Salter, house, 1670. To James Russell, John Chickering, John Cutler, wharves, 3 deeds, July, 1670. Of R. Spencer *et al.*, 37 acres n side of Medford and cow commons, 1670-1, rec. 1676-7.

WILL, March 8, 1672, pro. 17 (4) 1673, devised to wife, 2000 acres given by Indians, 3 miles west of Lancaster, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of residue; to sons John and James, 1-6 each; to Josiah, Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary, 1-12 each.

INVENTORY, 25 (1) 1673: New house and $\frac{1}{2}$ land, about £70; old house and other $\frac{1}{2}$ land £130; new wharf £50; land of S. Adams £20; 4 acres of G. Blanchard £20; $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres of John Cole £15; upland and marsh of J. C., formerly of his bro. James Cole, £15; $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres had of T. March £15; house, wood lots behind Mystic, and house, £15; 2 acres by R. Lecch £8; woods at Mystic side £8; 4 acres had of P. Pratt £2; 37 acres had of John Blanchard £7; land of George Blanchard £6; boats &c.; total £616.

WIDOW SARAH exchanges with R. Lowden *et al.*, 1674. With son John to Mary Smith, widow of James, 1678. Same to J. Cutler Jr., 1679.

EXRS. sell R. Lowden *et al.*, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres as of G. Blanchard, 1674.

HEIRS sell Stephen Ford, house and land, 1707.

JOHN 8. Son of John 7; shipwright; m. **ABIGAIL CARTER** [33] May 7, 1674, at Woburn, who d. Sept. 14, 1676; (2) **MARY HORNE** [2] 22 (8) 1677, who d. May 22, 1691; d. of sm. pox, April 12, 1691. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 4 (12) 1674–5; drowned June 22, 1686. ii. **JAMES**, Nov. 15, 1678. iii. **JOSEPH**, æ. 19, 1699. iv. Sarah, June 25, 1682; d. July 24, 1683. v. Sarah, April 15, 1684; d. Oct. 5, 1685. vi. Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1685; d. Oct. 12, 1687. vii. Mary, Jan. 5, 1686; m. John Prentice [19]. viii. Abigail, March 23, 1688–9.

ESTATE.—Deed with mother to M. Smith, 1678. To Cutler, 1679. To Thomas Shepherd, woods, 1679. Grant 2½ commons, which ½ is bo't for Theophilus March's life, which ended it is his son John March's, 1681. Drew lot No. 32, 3 acres, 1681. To John Wilson, 12½ acres—E, Michael Smith; w, G. James; N, Edward Wilson; S, two trees; no date; ack. Sept. 9, 1682. To John Weston, 12½ acres—bd. as above; no wife signs; 1684. Grant 7 acres—S E, highway; S W, John Whittemore; W N, N. Hutchinson, John Fosdick; N E, Thomas Crosswell; 1685. To Joseph Ryal, land, 1686. To Josiah S., ½ of 2 acres, whole—N & E, B. Sweetser; S & W, R. Stowers; 1687. To Jonathan Tufts, 10½ acres Mystic side near Spot pond, late of J. S. Sr.—N, J. T., bo't of A. Ludkin; S, B. Sweetser; E, W. Bordman; W, Joseph Blanchard; 1689, rec. 1693–4. Exn. vs. S. Parruck, wharf &c., 1689, rec. 1694.

INVENTORY, July, 1691: House £120; 7 acres 2d div. common, £21; pasture in field, £30; total £209.

DIVISION, 1699: To James, house and workhouse; to Joseph, homestead between Joseph Royal—on S W side 71 ft. &c. by 90; to Mary, pasture above Isaac Fowle's.

JAMES 9. Bro. of John 8; shipwright; one of the impressed men, 1675; m. **MARY FOSTER** [1] 8 (6) 1676, who m. (2) Timothy Phillips [18]; d. Sept. 18, 1678, æ. 28, g. s. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1677–8; bapt. 12 (8) 1684; m. Richard Boylston [3].

ESTATE.—WIDOW, with dau. Mary, has deed of John Smith, father's estate, 1678. "WIDOW SMITH" granted 10½ acres—N E by Boucher; S E, range; S W, S. Lynde; W N, Chickering, Brattle; 1685.

JAMES 10. Son of John 8; Salem; currier.

ESTATE.—Sells C. Chambers, wharf, 1705. Deed with father's heirs, 1707.

JOSEPH 11. Bro. of James 10; Dorchester, co. Berkely, N. C.

ESTATE.—Power attorney to R. Boylston, 1706–7. With heirs of father, 1707. J. S. of Beach-hill, Colington, S. C., planter, to Isaac Foster, lot, 1733. By attorney to S. Page, 1735. See Prentice 22.

JOSIAH 12. Son of John 7; shipwright.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. John and sells to R. Stover, 1 acre, 1687.

MICHAEL 13. Lived at Mystic-side or at Malden; adm. church 1 (5) 1645; m. **JANE** or **JOANNA**, who was adm. church 22 (10) 1639, and d. Nov. 10, 1692, æ. 73, g. s. at S. Reading. *Issue*.—i. Michael. ii. Samuel, b. July 19, 1648. iii. **PELATIAH**. iv. **JOHN**. v. **NATHANIEL**. vi. Sarah, bapt. 4 (6) 1661; m. Andrew Phillips [26].

ESTATE.—Had 14 acres woods, 2½ commons, 1658. Power of attorney given to wife, 1664, rec. 1666 (Town book). Deed to son-in-law Andrew Phillips, 1686. To son Pelatiah, mort. 17 acres in Malden; 5 acres in Chas.—N E, P. Sprague; S E, heirs T. Brattle; S W, John Cutler; witnesses William Smith, Isaac Adington; 1687, rec. 1696.

PELATIAH 14. Son of Michael 13; Malden; blacksmith; m. **SARAH** *Issue*.—At Malden.

ESTATE.—Mort. of father, 1686. To P. Atwood, lots, 1691, rec. 1696.

JOHN 15. Bro. of Pelatiah 14; brick-layer; at court 1666; "son of Joanna Smith, æ. 20," 1675; lived in Boston; d. a. 1678.

NATHANIEL 16. Bro. of John 13.

ESTATE.—4 acres of woods and 1 cow-common were allotted to his house, 1658; next to Michael in list. Sells to G. Fifield, house &c., 1662–3. The lot was granted to him.

NATHANIEL 17.

Will made in London, dated Feb. 19, 1650; no domieile mentioned; at court Oct. 28, 1651; recorded in Middlesex and Essex Probate; devised to sister Ruth Halford; to kinsman Thomas Edwards; to cousin Nathaniel Edwards; to uncle John Smith; to sister Hannah Mellows; to bro. Samuel Fisher, money in James Brown's hands.

THOMAS 18. Mar. **GRACE**

ESTATE.—Widow Grace sells to John Pierce, a house, 1648.

ABRAHAM 19. Cambridge, 1651; adm. church 6 (11) 1666-7; m. **MARTHA**, who m. (2) Mark Athy; d. 5 (7) 1683, "married man" (County rec.). *Issue*.—**JOHN**, b. March 8, 1667; bapt. 19 (3) 1667. ii. **MARY**, Aug. 7 (9) 1668; m. John Brooker.

ESTATE.—A. S. of Camb., buys of Joseph Hills, 1651. Of J. H., 1656. Entered 3 commons, 1656-7. Of Susanna White, common, 1679. Granted $\frac{1}{4}$ acre by his house, 1681. Drew lot No. 53, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Granted 4 commons, 1681.

MARY (dau.) receives from mother and bro. John 2 acres, 1691.

JOHN 20. Son of Abraham 19; weaver; m. **RACHEL BLANCHARD** [2] Feb. 18, 1691. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Feb. 5 (d. 7) 1692-3. ii. Abraham, June 10 (bapt. 28, 5 mo.) 1695. iii. Elnathan, Jan. 30, 1697-8.

ESTATE.—Deeds with mother Martha Athy to Mary Smith, 1691. To J. Turner, 1693. To Thomas Brattle, 1696-7. To Joseph Whittmore, 1701.

WILLIAM 21. Boston; perhaps the same who was there in 1662; m. **MARTHA BAKER** [2].

ROBERT 22. Boston; mariner; m. **ELIZABETH KELLY** [1] Aug. 4, 1663.

THOMAS 23. Butcher; m. **SARAH BOYLSTON** [1], who was adm. church April 26, 1668, and d. Aug. 8, 1711, æ. a. 70; d. Feb. 14, 1690. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. July 22, d. Aug. 17, 1664. ii. Thomas, July 1, 1665; of Nevis; d. Sept. 8, 1690, at sea (record); admin. to J. Lynde, Jan. 5, 1699-1700; inventory, £569. iii. **WILLIAM**, March 24, 1666-7. iv. John, Feb. 11 (12) 1670-1; mariner; d. in Jamaica, July 22, 1688. v. A son, Feb. 4 (12) 1681-2.

ESTATE.—On tithe-list 1677-8; T. S. house and estate (no head) taxed 1688. Buys of John Cole, house, 1669, rec. 1690. To John Richards, mort., 1669, rec. 1669. He lived on Coles lane, which was there 33 ft. wide, and on Back st. 37 ft. wide at lower end; 1670.

THOMAS 24. Prob. son of Thomas of Nevis, son of Thomas 23. Thomas Smith, governor of South Carolina, was of this family.

ESTATE.—Deed T. S. of St. James parish, co. Berkely, Carolina, sells uncle William Smith, all right in estate of gr.-father Thomas Smith and gr.-mother Sarah, 1715.

WILLIAM 25. Son of Thomas 23; sea-captain; merchant; m. **ABIGAIL FOWLE** [18], who was adm. church May 26, 1723; d. June 3, 1730. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1700-1; bapt. April 20, 1701; adm. church May 28, 1721; m. Simon Tufts [5]. ii. William, 1702. iii. Sarah, Jan. 29 (30) 1703-4; adm. church Jan. 27, 1722-3; m. Samuel Edwards [5]. iv. **WILLIAM**, Jan. 29 (Feb. 2) 1706-7. v. Anna, May 7 (9) 1708; m. Eben Kent [3]. vi. Mary, Dec. 19 (24) 1710 (record of births says 1711); m. Eben Austin [7]. vii. Thomas, Aug. 3 (10) 1712. viii. Beriah, April 22 (22) 1716. ix. **ISAAC**, July 24 (26) 1719.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729. Buys of D. Anderson, lot Nicholsfield, 1700. To N. Byfield, above, 1700. Of John Newell, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1703. Of Samuel Whittmore, house and 80 acres—N, Mystic river; S, S. W. and J. Dickson; E, James Tufts and C. Crosswell (who occupies), belonging to Thomas Welch heirs; W, J. D., Jonathan Butterfield; 1707, rec. 1711-12. Of John Pierce [18] 7 acres, 1709, rec. 1718. Of Caleb Gardner, 1 acre, 1710. Of John Fowle and R. Mousall, house, 1713. Of Eleazer Phillips's widow, wharf and warehouse, 1713. Of Moscs Barron, 15 acres, 1714. Of nephew Thomas, his right, 1714-15. To and of Vincent Carter, qt. cl., 1715. Of H. Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ rood, 1715. Of N. Heaton, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre &c., 1717. Of Thomas White, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1717. Of H. Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1722, rec. 1734. Of S. Whittmore Jr., qt. cl., as of S. W. in 1707; 1727-8, rec. 1736.

ADMIN. to widow, May 14, 1731.

INVENTORY: Homestead £1,000; house rented Edes, 22 ft. front, £250; house rented Mr. Fowle, 26 ft. front, £350; wharf £210; pasture £350; Eaton pasture £125; 2 acres Bunker hill £200; farm &c.; total £4,694.

DIVISION: to widow, N end of house; great pasture; $19\frac{3}{4}$ acres of farm. To son **WILLIAM**, 65 acres of farm, he to pay others. To **ISAAC**, the Eaton pasture. To **ABIGAIL**, $\frac{1}{2}$ Bunker-hill pasture. To **SARAH**, the most northerly house. To **ANN**, s part of large house. To **MARY**, the most southerly house, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of Bunker-hill pasture.

DIVISION of dower (after death of widow) April 23, 1760: The land and N end line—begins 16 ft. south from N W corner, run. E, 16 ft. to back side of house from N E and 21 ft. from S E corner; run. N 9 ft. with back side of house; run. E, through back yard, 22 ft. to Back st. The S end—bd. E, Back st.; W, Fore st.; N, Adams. The great pasture, $3\frac{1}{2}$

acres 12 rods—s w, field-highway; s, E. Austin, C. Chambers; n w, Joseph Rand; n e, Joseph Kettell. Bunker-hill pasture, 1½ acres 14 rods—s e, highway; s w, John Rand; w, Dorothy Dowse; n w, T. Jenner &c.; n e, Joanna Phillips. Eaton pasture, 1 acre 34 rods—s e & s w, fieldway; n e, John Rand; n w, Dorothy Dowse. Farm, 86½ acres exclusive of rangeway and watering-place claimed by the town—n e, Medford river; e, James Tufts, Minot, Russell; s, Joseph Russell; w, Dixon and Butterfield. To WILLIAM, 19½ acres farm. To ANNA, house. To ABIGAIL, SARAH and MARY, the great pasture.

His HEIRS sell N. Austin, 1 acre (see John Adams) 1793.

WILLIAM (Rev.) 26. Son of William 25; Weymouth; grad. H. C. 1725; m. ELIZABETH QUINCY, dau. of Col. John, son of Daniel Quincy [1]. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Sept. 1741; m. Richard Cranch; d. Oct. 17, 1811. ii. Abigail, 1744; m. President John Adams [45]. iii. Elizabeth, m. (1) Rev. John Shaw. iv. WILLIAM. See Bond's Watertown, p. 109.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1736. Asgt. of S. Edwards's exr., 1775. Exr. to N. Austin, 1791.

HEIRS sell with his father's heirs to Austin, 1793.

WILLIAM 27. Son of William 26; Lincoln; m. CATHARINE L. SALMON, who d. Jan. 22, 1823, æ. 75. *Issue.*—i. Isaac. ii. Charles.

ESTATE.—Deed &c. of S. Edwards, 1794. Of T. Welch, dower, 1804. See deed to N. Austin, 1804.

ISAAC 28. Son of William 25; Boston; merchant; m. ELIZABETH STORER [7] who d. 1786; d. 1787. *Issue.*—i. ISAAC (Rev.) 1749. ii. Elizabeth, 1750; d. 1752. iii. Elizabeth, b. and d. 1753. iv. WILLIAM, 1755. v. Mary, 1757; m. Samuel Allyne-Otis. vi. Elizabeth, 1770; m. Jonathan P. Hall [34].

ESTATE.—Buys of Eben Kent, ½ wharf, 1763. Isaac of Malden and wife Elizabeth to D. Wood Jr., 14 acres—s e, way over B. hill; s w, range; n w, D. Wood; n e, D. Wait; 1767. Claimed for loss, 1775. Mort. of John Hay, 1787.

ISAAC (Rev.) 29. Son of Isaac 28; grad. H. C. 1767; Newbury; preceptor Byfield Academy; settled at Sidmouth, Eng.; d. single, in Boston, 1829.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Smith, the Welch lot, 1805. To Midx. Canal Corp., lot, 1805. Sells with Hannah, widow of William S., to A. Babcock, the Welch lot, 1816. To A. B., lot, 1817.

ISAAC (Capt.) 29*. Malden; Chas.: d. Dec. 13, 1795, æ. 51, g. s. at M.

ESTATE.—Deed to Isaac Jr., lot, Joiner st., 1795. To N. Nichols, same, 1795. Agreement with N. N., 1795, rec. 1806.

ISAAC 29.** Son of Capt. Isaac 29*; cooper; m. (1) PRUDENCE, who d. Sept. 9, 1796, æ. 36; (2) SARAH RAYMOND, Jan. 22, 1797; d. May 26, 1828, æ. 60, g. s. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Dec. 10, 1792; d. May 15, 1825, æ. 32, g. s. ii. Prudence, d. (putrid fever) June 2, 1798, æ. 3 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. iii. Dorcas, June 26, 1796. iv. Sarah, June 19, 1807. v. Isaac-Williams, Sept. 7, 1809; m. Sarah E. Turner [23] Jan. 24, 1832. vi. George-Newell, May 31, 1812.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, lot, 1795. To J. Farnsworth, mort., 1800. To John Harris, mort. same, 1803. To Lemuel Smith, mort. same, 1806, dis. 1822.

WILLIAM 30. Son of Isaac 28; grad. H. C. 1775; Boston; merchant; m. HANNAH CARTER [5] of Newburyport. *Issue.*—See Bond's Watertown, p. 109.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Mary Austin [7] house, 1789. Of John Hay, 6 acres, 1791. Of I. Mallett exrs, 10 acres &c., 1797. Of Thomas Welch, 15½ acres—s w, Medford river 21 rods, then to Lamson's gate 12; w, heirs Joseph Lamson, widow Abiel Whittemore, toward river to corner of wall; then s, A. W., Joseph Adams; w, J. A.; n, river; e, beach toward Penny ferry to line of John Hay, bo't of Welch; n e, river 22 rods; s e, Joseph Howard 62; being all bo't of town and J. H.; 1798. Of T. W., his mother's dower in above, 1798, 1804. To S. Parkman, mort. 16 acres, 1804. To Union Bank, mort., 1805. To Isaac Smith, above, 1805.

WIDOW HANNAH, with Isaac Smith, sells to Babcock, 1816.

STEPHEN 31. Roxbury; m. DECLINE LAMB [2] Dec. 7, 1666. *Issue.*—Stephen, b. March 10, 1666, here; bapt. 18 (10) 1670, at Roxbury.

DANIEL 32. Gunsmith; æ. 30 in 1671, 38 in 1682; m. ELIZABETH WADLEN [2] Jan. 2, 1671-2, who was adm. church Jan. 23, 1675-6; d. March 24, 1707. *Issue.*—Amos.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Carington, warehouse, 1671. Of M. Long, land, 1683. To “Mingo,” slave, his freedom, 1694. Of Thomas Russell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and 4 acres, 1695-6, 1697, 1698. Of W. Vine, land, for 50 shillings—N E, D. S. 4; N W, street to Trumble, on S. Leman $1\frac{1}{2}$; 1696. Of Mary Hewes, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1697. Of F. Doel, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1700. Of S. Starr, house, 1700. *Versus* M. Hewes, levy $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1702-3. Of C. Goodwin, land, 1703-4. To D. Lawrence, release house, 1706.

WILL, March 25, 1692, pro. April 2, 1708, devised to wife, house and plot of ground from street to water, and from street to front door of other heirs of M. Ford; plot back of garden of above house, bo't of M. Long; house on Carrington's wharf; witnesses, Lancelot Lake and others.

ELIZABETH (widow) sells N. Page, 3 acres, 1708. To John Fowle, shop, 1708, rec. 1713. To W. Rous, 4 acres, 1709. Of John Carter [27] mort., 1709. To John Fowle, house &c., 1712-13. Of J. F., land, 1716.

HER WILL, Sept. 27, 1716, pro. April 18, 1717, devised to kinsman Walter Goodridge [Guttridge] house &c.; to Katharine Kembal's 2 youngest chn. Thomas and Mary, house in Boston; to John and Daniel, chn. of cousin John Fowle; to chn. of kinsman Walter Goodridge (except Walter the eldest, to whom I gave house) £50; to the church in Chas., £10 for piece of plate; to the ministers; to the town, for use of poor, £10; to negro woman “Meria,” £25 and freedom, exr. to take some care of her and her income; residue to W. G.

JOHN (Lieut.) 33. Son of Francis of Reading; lived at Winnesimmet; m. (1) CATHARINE MORRILL, 1647, who d. 1662; (2) MARY BILL, 1663, who d. Feb. 6, 1693-4, æ. 48, g. s. at N. Chelsea, now Revere; d. Sept. 21, 1706, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. Jeremiah Swain Jr., 1664. ii. John, 1651. iii. Sarah, b. and d. 1654. iv. Isaac, 1655. v. Benjamin, 1657; d. 1658. vi. FRANCIS, Dec. 23, 1658. vii. Abraham, 1661. viii. James, 1663. ix. Jemima, b. May 29, 1665, at W., rec. at R; m. Paul Maverick [3].

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Kennicut, lands in Chas., 1678. To John Wilson Sr., $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres 2d div.—E, Michael Smith; W, G. James; N, E. Wilson; S, trees; no date; witnesses, Thomas Goodwell, William Johnson (deed indicates not which John Smith); ack. 1682.

FRANCIS 34. Boston; m. MARY LONG [10] who m. (2) John Atwood [6]; d. prior to 1688; admin. to bro. Joseph, Aug. 12, 1690.

FRANCIS (Dea.) 35. Son of John 33; Reading; m. RUTH MAVERICK [1] who d. Nov. 27, 1717, in 63d yr., g. s. at R.; d. Nov. 14, 1744, æ. 86, g. s. at R. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Jan. 9, 1680. ii. ISAAC, 1682. iii. ABRAHAM, 1687. Others also at Reading.

ISAAC 36. Son of Francis 35; Reading; m. (1) MARY PIERCE [8] Nov. 22, 1709, who d. 1740.

ABRAHAM 37. Bro. of Isaac 36; Reading; m. ELIZABETH PIERCE [8] Nov. 5, 1719.

ANDREW 38. Sailor in the “Success,” 1681.

EDWARD 39. Boston; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Sells James Russell, salt-house, 1683.

ROBERT 40. Here Jan. 3, 1686-7; m. MARGARET SWILLOWAY [1] at Malden, Aug. 15, 1687; occupied wharf formerly of Abraham Pratt, 1688.

JAMES (Dr.) 41. Elsewhere called JOHN; m. MARY ADAMS [2] who m. (2) Thomas Walker [6]. [Mary Smith, æ. 23, calls Samuel Adams of Chelmsford, father-in-law, 1690]; d. (of sm. pox) Oct. 21, 1689, prob. same whose g. s. has Oct. 13, 1689, æ. a. 27.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to Thomas Fosdick, as attorney of widow, Aug. 11, 1701. Account mentions service rendered in Andros's time, as chyrurgeon. He rented house of James Russell.

JOHN 42. Tailor; m. RUTH CUTLER [12] May 18, 1693, who m. (2) Thomas Upham [11]; d. March 31, 1704. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, æ. 13 in 1707. ii. Mary, b. March 8, 1697-8; m. Ebenezer Phillips [28]. iii. Elizabeth, March 12, 1699-1700. iv. Hannah, Nov. 6, 1702.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jacob Green, 14 acres woods, 1697.

WILL, March 27, 1704, pro. June 18, 1705, devised to wife and 4 chn.

JOHN 43. Mar. SARAH [? JONES 5]. *Issue*.—William, b. July 28, 1694.

JOHN 41. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James Russell, 1703, dis. 1710.

JOHN 45. Clothier; m. MARY MONTJOY [2] prior to 1708, who was adm. church May 21, 1721.

ESTATE.—Buys of Prudence Doel, $\frac{1}{2}$ house &c., 1705. To N. Adams, same, 1707. He owned estate in Sudbury.

JOHN 46. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Samuel, b. April 15, 1717.

JOHN 46*. Mar. MARTHA *Issue*.—Benjamin, b. Nov. 6 (bapt. 13) 1720.

SAMUEL 47. Mar. PRISCILLA HOVEY [10] Nov. 23, 1699, at Malden. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. 1701. ii, iii. John and Priscilla, twins, 1707. All at Reading. iv. Mehetabel, bapt. at R., Oct. 11, 1713.

ESTATE.—S. S., husbandman, sells Timothy Wright, $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres—E, T. W.; w, Timothy Phillips; n & s, ranges; 1703, rec. 1722. To Eben Damon, 34 acres, 1716, rec. 1720.

SAMUEL 48. Mar. MARY BENJAMIN [1] Nov. 30, 1710, who own. cov't *Issue*.—Mary, b. Nov. 23 (bapt. 25) 1711; m. Joshua Scotto [2].

HENRY (Major) 49. St. Georges, Nassau Island; m. ANNA SHEPHERD [2] who own. cov't Nov. 17, 1706. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Nov. 17, 1706. ii. Anna, bapt. Jan. 5, 1706-7.

ESTATE.—Sells Stephen Hall and B. Pierce, house on the Square; witnesses, Samuel Obadiah and Susanna Smith; 1711.

OBADIAH 50. Witness to deed, 1711. See Henry 49.

JOHN (JR.) 51. From Boston 1724 (Sessions court); cordwainer; m. ANNA WHITEMORE [12] April 16, 1724, who d. April 10, 1746, æ. 45 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Oct. 9, 1726. ii. Solomon, b. Dec. 18 (bapt. 22) 1728.

ESTATE.—Mort. and sale to Joseph Frost, 20 rods land and house, 1725-6, 1728-9.

WILLIAM 52. Adm. church June 13, 1725; m. ABIAL JOHNSON [17] Dec. 21, 1724, who was adm. church, *vidua*, April 22, 1759. *Issue*.—Katharine, d. April 30, 1741, æ. 13, g. s.

ESTATE.—ABIAL (widow) joins deed with Johnson heirs, 1739.

HER WILL, June 11, 1762, pro. March 26, 1765, devised to sister "Elie" Woodhull; to Mary Tapley; residue to Mansfield Tapley, the exr.

SOLOMON 53. Mar. MARTHA TILLET of Boston, pub. Sept. 13, 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729.

GEORGE 54. From Newfoundland, came to town Oct. 2, 1730.

ALEXANDER 55. Mariner; m. MARY, prior to 1732.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737.

JOHN 56. Mar. ANNA KIDDER [1] Aug. 23, 1732; d. Dec. 1, 1737, æ. a. 36. His widow is mentioned 1739. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Nov. 8 (bapt. 11) 1733; d. Dec. 28, 1737. ii. Martha, April 11 (17) 1737.

FRANCIS 57. ESTATE.—Taxed 1737.

NATHANIEL 58. Housewright 1738.

JAMES 59. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Abrahams, 1740. To A. Newell, qt. cl., 1740. Of R. Burns, mort. 2 lots, 1742. Of S. Trumbull, mort., 1742. Of Jonathan Tufts, mort. 14 acres—E, range to Medford river; s, D. Russell; w, church lot, James Tufts, Joseph Tufts; n, Jonathan Tufts; 1743. Of Jonathan Tufts Jr., mort. 8 acres—N, I. Royal; w, J. T. Sr. and Jr.; s, J. T. Jr.; e, W. Tufts; 1747. Of Joseph Wilson, mort. lots, 1747. Of N. Dowse, mort. 24 acres, 1749. Of R. Burns, mort., 1753.

SAMUEL 60. In town from Camb. 1748-50; from Medford 1753; Cape Breton soldier.

ESTATE.—Tax for 1755 abated.

ADMIN. on Samuel Smith and widow SARAH granted Samuel Spring, May 27, 1766.

INVENTORY: £14.

JOHN 62. Boston; laborer.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Russell [25*] 1751.

JOHN 62*. Needham.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Walter Russell, lots, 1761. Of W. R., 5 acres—s e, range; s w, Joseph Russell; n w, river and J. R.; n e, J. R.; 1764.

JONATHAN 63. Lexington; m. **ABIGAIL** [see Fluker 1]. *Issue.*—(at Lex.) v. **PHINEAS**, b. Feb. 7, 1751. vii. **DANIEL**, bapt. April 24, 1758.

PHINEAS 64. Son of Jonathan 63; m. **ELIZABETH**

ESTATE.—Buys of L. Monro, 1794. To Nathan Adams, 1794. With W. Stimpson of H. Munger, Johnson lot, 1804. Of W. S., share, 1804. Of Isaac Gage, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1805. With J. Powers of J. Carnes Jr., lot, 1806. Same to I. Mead *et al.*, 1806. Of W. Coolidge, lot, 1807. Of B. Whiton, lot—begin. n w corner of Smith's house, bd. on High st. 4; run. s, on lot adj. S. 49; run. e, 5; then to 1st bounds; 1809. Of Jabez Hatch, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1812. Of B. W., as of A. Kettell, lot—begin. at n w corner of P. S., bd. on High st.; run. w, to n e corner of W.'s house 4; run. s, by house 5; e, 9 to Smith; run. n, 8; w, 5; n, to 1st bd. on High st.; 1814. To N. Jewett, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1817.

WILL, March 31, 1818, pro. April 29, 1828, devised to wife Elizabeth, dau. Elizabeth W. Hammond and chn.; J. Molyneaux, exr.

DANIEL 65. Bro. of Phineas 64; mason; m. **MARY**; d. footstone. See Pool 6. In census 1789, with wife and five chn. from Lexington, May, 1784. *Issue.*—i. **TIMOTHY**. ii. Polly. iii. **DANIEL**. iv. Samuel. v. Charles.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Newell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, Bow st., 1792. Of Samuel Smith, the Lee estate, 1793. To J. Cordis, mort. 1793. With W. Taylor to B. Gorham, shop, 1794. Of D. Carriel, lease &c. shop, 1795. To John Choate, house only, 1795. To R. Devens, strip, 1795. To C. Bird, shop, 1796. Of Jos. Tufts, as of Larkin, 1801. To John Smith [86] same, 1801. D. S., "Gent.," to John Spare Jr., as of L. Lane, 1802. Of A. Kettell, 2 deeds, 1804. To Mary Brown [51] lot, 1804. To A. Filton, house, 1805. To J. M. Pollard, strip, 1806. To Jonathan Allen, house, 1807. To Henry Adams, same, 1810. Of E. Dyer, lot, 1810. To N. Nichols, lot, 1810. To G. W. Vinal, lot—n e, R. Frothingham 37; s e, W. Bolton (?) 65; s e (?) 20-ft. street laid by Jabez Frothingham 39; n e, W. Belcher 59; 1816.

DANIEL (Jr.) 66. Son of Daniel 65; mason.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Hunt and mort. back, 1807. Of sheriff, the Bolton estate, 1809. To Seth Spring, mort. above, 1809. To E. Hunt, as before, 1811.

TIMOTHY 67. Bro. of Daniel Jr. 66; "Gent."; pub. to **LYDIA SAWYER** of Haverhill, April 4, 1813.

ESTATE.—Was assignee of John Choate, 1803. Buys of N. Robinson, 20-ft. lot, 1805.

MICHAEL 68. Mar. **ANNE PATTEN** [12] March 1, 1753. *Issue.*—A child, buried June 9, 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758; abated 1763.

WILLIAM 69. In S. Hutchinson's house, æ. 16 mo., Sept. 17, 1760.

ROBERT 70.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762.

RICHARD 71. Mar. **SARAH FORSYTE**, prior to 1763.

SAMUEL 72. From Boston; m. **SUSANNA LEE** [6] June 28, 1764, who own. cov't July 26, 1767. *Issue.*—**SAMUEL**.

SAMUEL 73. Son of Samuel 72.

ESTATE.—Sells D. Smith, $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lee estate, 1793. To T. Beal, 4 acres, 1795.

CONRAD 74. With wife Elizabeth from Quebec, notified 1765.

JOSEPH 75. Mar. **ABIGAIL NUTTING** [2] April 2, 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766.

JOSEPH 76.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766.

SIMON 77. Mar. **ELIZA GREAVES** [8] April 9, 1767, who was aided 1778, æ. 56, and had war aid, at Groton, 1781.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766.

WIDOW in valuation 1771, No. 53, not to pay.

JOHN 78. Mar. MARY MIRICK, July 21, 1767. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. July 3, 1768. ii. John, bapt. Sept. 30, 1770. iii. Nancy.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss, 1775.

JONATHAN 79. Lexington; m. LYDIA MUZZY [2] June 15, 1771, who d. Nov. 7, 1785.

JAMES 80.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 140.

ATKINS 81.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

EBENEZER 82. Laborer; m. (1) SARAH; (2) ELIZABETH TUFTS [32], pub. April 8, 1787; E. S. and wife from Camb. in census 1789. *Issue*.—Sarah; guardianship, to father (dau. of his late wife Sarah) March 5, 1787.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Was on Samuel Brooks's bond, 1787. Mort. to John White, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and $5\frac{3}{4}$ acres—E, range; w. Nathaniel Tufts's widow; s, S. Swan; n, P. Stearns; 1790, dis. 1807.

WIDOW ELIZABETH deeds to N. Hawkins, 1807. Of N. H., mort. 1807.

HER EXR. (P. Tufts Jr.) to Jonathan Stone, asgt., 1814, dis. 1818.

THOMAS 83. Lexington; m. SARAH TAYLOR [9] Oct. 3, 1782, at L.

ADMIN. 1809.

WIDOW SARAH sells Israel Jenkins the Mardlen ship yard and mort. back, 1815. To John Tapley, asgt. To Benjamin Cutter's wife, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1816, dis. 1829. To Anna Brown, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1818.

WILLIAM (colored) 84. Soap-boiler; m. NANCY; d. June 23, 1800.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Carter, on Bow st., 1782. To J. Holt, lot, 1794. To Isaac Williams, house &c.—begin, s w corner of Holt, run, s, Bow st. 20 ft. 11 inch; e, Benjamin Sweetser 47 ft. 7; n, W. S. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$; w, 47; 1795. To L. Ingalls, lot, 1797. To W. Jackson [10] lot, 1798. To F. Downs *et al.*, 1799. To F. D., 1800.

ADMIN. to William Wiley, Oct. 7, 1800.

INVENTORY, Nov. 6, 1800: House and soap-works \$915.

ADMIN. sells to Giles Alexander, 1801.

JOSEPH 85. Came to town from Camb. with wife Abigail and chn., April, 1779; came from Watertown with chn. Joseph, Hannah, Thomas and Henry. Also had dau. Betsy. b. in Chas., 1789; all in census, 1789.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Ireland [8] 1 acre &c., 1783. To Alice Ireland, 1784.

SAMUEL-THOMAS 85*. Pub. to SARAH HOLDEN, June 19, 1791.

JOHN 86. Rigger; pub. (*i. n. o.*) to MARY CONN of Harvard, Jan. 16, 1802.

ESTATE.—Deed of Daniel Smith [65] 1801.

JOHN 87. Boston; cabinet-maker; m. CATHARINE

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden on Cordis st. and mort. back, 1804. To W. and S. Simonds, lot Cordis st., 1806. Of W. Maxwell, mort., 1807. Of W. Cheever, lot Pleasant st., 1807. To T. Finney, lot Back st. and mort. back, 1807. To T. Herrick, house had of O. H., 1807. To John Kidder, eaves, 1807. To J. Gilmore as of Cheever, 1807. Of W. Dyer, Jenks lot, 1810. To D. Vinal, above, 1811. To P. Sawyer, asgt. Finney lot, 1812. To P. S., lot on Pleasant st., 1814.

DAVID 88. Born at Wellfleet, June 29, 1775; m. EXPERIENCE, who was b. at Eastham, April 1, 1773, and d. Dec. 25, 1821. *Issue*.—i. David, b. Oct. 29, 1798; pub. (*i. n. o.*) to Huldah Kelly, Nov. 15, 1818. ii. Joseph, Sept. 26, 1806. iii. Zenas-Cook, Oct. 25, 1802; d. 1803. All at W. iv. James-A., Aug. 11, 1804. v. Mary-G., May 10, 1806. vi. Mary-G., March 10, 1808. vii. Zenas-Cook, July 22, 1810; d. 1811. viii. Harriet, Nov. 1, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of John White, lot—w, back lane 27; n, P. Edes 154; e, R. Boylston 40; s, N. Austin 154, covering 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ perches; 1802. Of E. Barron *et al.*, on new st., 1806. Of J. Stephens, Calder lot, 1812. Of R. Coombs, on Back st., 1815. To S. Andrews Jr., lot near Trainingfield, 1816. Of Rebecca B. Jones *et al.*, Boylston lot, 1818. To S. Andrews Jr., same, 1818.

ROSWELL 88*. Apprentice to Jacob Forster; d. Feb. 9, 1800, æ. 21 (throat distemper).

LEMUEL 89. Malden.

ESTATE.—Deed of Isaac Smith [29**] lot Joiner st., 1806.

ALEXANDER 89*. Mar. ANN GREEN [76] April 6, 1806.

BARNEY 90. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deeds of and to Hannah Andrews, 1809, 1812.

JAMES 91. Cooper; m. HANNAH WATTS, pub. Jan. 16, 1803. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. April 14, 1803; m. Jonathan Bridge. ii. Isaac (Capt.) Feb. 19, 1805; m. Maria Nichols [17**]. iii. Eliza, Nov. 12, 1807. iv. James, Nov. 15, 1808. v. Rachel, Nov. 23, 1810. vi. Albert, Dec. 23, 1812. vii. Eliza, May 11, 1816. viii. Caroline-W., March 1, 1818.

ESTATE.—J. Smith (who?) tomb 34, with Wiley and Rich.

THOMAS 91*. Mar. SARAH WHEELER, pub. Feb. 21, 1808. *Issue*.—i. Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1808. ii. Edward, Jan. 27, 1812. iii. Hannah, March 14, 1814.

CHARLES 92. Mar. MARY SIMONDS, July 8, 1810.

JOHN 92*. Died May 15, 1825, æ. 32, g. s.

GRANVILLE 93. Boston; m. ELIZA See Universalist Society, 1811. 93*.

ESTATE.—“Smith & Bowman” hired 2 acres &c. of John Tufts, 1798.

OLIVER (Dr.) 94. Admr. of Joseph Dowse [14].

WASHINGTON (Hon.) 94*. Son of William; b. in New York, Sept. 21, 1809; m. (1) ELIZABETH F. HAY [12] March 21, 1834, who d. Feb. 4, 1837; (2) MARGARET WEST, of New York; d. Jan. 27, 1863, in N. Y. *Issue* (By first wife).—i. Elizabeth-F., m. Abram Edmands Cutter [54] as his second wife. (By second wife).—ii. Washington-Irving, deceased. iii. Ella-Duncan.

REBECCA 95. Dau. of “sister Smith”; bapt. 5 (12) 1659–60.

MARY 96. Dau. of John and Katharine of Lynn; m. Jeremiah Swain, 1664.

ABIGAIL 97. Mar. John Simpson [1] 1665.

MARY 98. Mar. Henry Swain, 1670.

ELIZABETH 99. At Mary Wilmot’s house, 1676.

SUSANNA 100. Mar. Joseph Pike [3] 1680.

SARAH 101. Mar. John Kent [2] 1692.

MARY 102. Mar. Joseph Dutton [1] 1693.

HANNAH 103. Mar. Samuel Dix [1] 1693.

ELIZABETH 103*. Died Dec. 27, 1696.

SARAH 104. Mar. Richard Gravener, 1699.

MARY 105. Mar. Edward Lloyd [1] 1702.

SARAH 106. Rowley; m. John Penny [2] 1711.

ELIZABETH 107. Boston; m. Samuel Cutler [8] 1712.

TABITHA 10*. Dau. of John and, bapt. March 8, 1718–19.

ANN 109. Conjectured to be dau. of [Samuel ?] Smith, who m. a dau. of Joseph Shapley [3]; m. James Cox [3] a. 1720.

GRACE 109*. A nurse; d. of sm. pox, Dec. 3, 1721.

MARTHA 110. At Camb. from here 1730.

MARY 111. Mar. Jacob Waters [13] 1745.

AGNES 112. Mar. Daniel Waters [16] 1759.

ELIZA 113. At Boston from here, Sept. 6, 176 . .

PHEBE 114. From Lincoln, 1765.

REBECCA 115. From Lincoln, 1765.

DORCAS 116. Claimed for loss, 1775.

ELIZABETH 117. Here from Groton, æ. 60, 1781 (State Archives).

BETSY 118. From Boston, April, 1782, in S. Ireland’s family.

CYNTHIA 119. From Weston, Jan. 1788, in James Russell’s family, 1788.

NANCY 120. In census 1789.

SARAH 121. Single.

ESTATE.—Taxed for 1 acre, 1798. Buys of Holden heirs, 16 acres, 1799.

ANN 122. Hires of Andrew Kettell on new street, 1801.

DEBBY 123. Died at Milk-Row, Jan. 7, 1794, æ. a. 27.

See Bemis, Brown 38, 43, 61*, Clapp 3, Cooper 13*, Cutter 52, Danforth 7, Dudley 5, Flucker 1, Foxcroft, Frothingham 14, Francis 8, Gardner 1, Griffin 9, Harwood 4, Hills 2, Holden, Hosely, Kenrick, Larkin 15, Macknay 1, Mellows 2, Miller 24, Newell 30, Otis, Pain 16*, Penney 8, Phipps 13, Rand 17, Raymond 15, Skeech, Wiley, Wyer, Wyman 5*.

SNELL MARY. Adm. church 12 of (10?) mo., 1633.

SNELLING. See Cotton Center, Frothingham 4.

SNODEGRASS MARY. A distracted person at Joshua Scotto's.

SNOOKE GEORGE. Adm. inhabitant, April 20, 1663.

SNOW RICHARD 1. Woburn; m. ELIZABETH REED [32] Jan. 1, 1706-7, who m. (2) John Gould of Woburn.

JEREMIAH 2. Philadelphia, 1713; mariner; m. (1) WELTHEAN WATERS, June 10, 1701, who own. cov't March 8, 1702, and d. April 11, 1704, æ. 20 yrs. 8 mo., g. s.; (2) MARY WELCH [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of heirs Joseph Kettell, house, 1706. To W. Kettell and T. Lord, house, 1706. To Joseph Lamson, lots, 1708. To A. Cleveland, 3½ acres, 1708. To wife, power of attorney, 1708. Of Joseph Lamson, 4½ acres, 1708. To uncle Ralph Mousal, power of attorney, 1713-14. To Joseph Lynde by attorney, 1714. To A. Cleveland by attorney, ½ acre, 1714. To Jacob Hurd by attorney, 4½ acres, 1710.

ABRAHAM 3. Housewright; adm. church March 31, 1754; m. (1) MARY HILL [33] March 25, 1746, who d. March, 1751, æ. 29 yrs. 7 mo.; (2) MARY BLACHFORD, Oct. 31, 1751, who claimed for loss 1775, was in census 1789, and d. March, 1802, æ. 80; d. March 9, 1772, æ. 50. *Issue*.—i. Abraham, b. May 23 (bapt. 24) 1747. ii. Mary, May 26, 1748, at Camb.; m. Joseph Bates [3]. iii. Sarah, June 7 (11) 1749; m. Josiah Harris Jr. [21]. iv. Lydia, bapt. March 24, 1751. v. Lydia, bapt. March 11, 1753. vi. Katharine, Oct. 2 (6) 1754; m. Samuel Moore [14]. vii. Abraham, Nov. 7 (7) 1756; d. prior to 1787. viii. ISAAC, Aug. 22 (24) 1760.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1745-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 284. Buys of heirs Abraham Hill [3] (see W. Abrahams) 4-7 of lot, 1744-5. Of Anna Hill [7] 1-7 lot, 1745. Of T. Jenner heirs, old house, 1771.

ADMN. to widow.

INVENTORY: House, 60 front 56 rear—N, 113; s, 98. Lesser house, 24½ on street 33 rear—N, 96; s, 86. Shop, 25 on street 31 rear—N, 96; s, 80; total £286; whole £417.

DIVISION: To WIDOW, ½ house £93; to ISAAC and CATHARINE, ½ house ½ garden £63; to MARY BATES and SARAH HARRIS, old house and part garden, 35 front 30 rear, £63; to ABRAHAM, joiner shop and part land, 25 ft. street 41 rear—s, S. Conant; £62; 1774.

2d INVENTORY: Land, front 109½, rear on Isaac Rand and J. Brazier 111—N, Sweetser and J. Bradish 113; s, S. Conant 80; with cellar and well.

DIVISION: To WIDOW, 28 front land and cellar rear on Rand; to KATHARINE MOORE, part 18 front with well; to MARY BATES, 21 front; to ISAAC, 42½ front rear 24—s, on Conant. SARAH had personal.

ISAAC 4. Son of ABRAHAM 3; tinplate-worker; m. SUSANNA BRIDGES [2] at Andover, Dec. 1, 1788; in census I. S. wife and son with W. Jewett, 1789; d. Sept. 4, 1790. *Issue*.—Abraham, b. Nov. 9, 1789.

ESTATE.—Sheriff sells his estate to S. Moore, 1790.

ADMN. to S. Moore, Sept. 9, 1790. INVENTORY, £54.

GIDEON 5. Boston; m. RUTH WILHELMINA BARRELL [6] Jan. 2, 1803.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. Seaton, the Conn lot, dis. 1809. Of O. Holden, on Cordis st., 1810.

SIMEON JR. 6. Carpenter; m. SUSANNA NILES, May 12, 1805. *Issue*.—Simeon, b. Dec. 28, 1816.

MARY 7. Camb.; m. Samuel Minot [1] 1707.

MARY 8. Woburn; sister of Abraham 3; pub. to John Kidder [10] 1750.

SARAH 9. From Woburn, 1757.

See Arnold.

SOATLIE. See Soley 9.

SOCIETY FOR PROPAGATING THE GOSPEL &c.

JOHN RICHARDS, treasurer.

ESTATE.—Rec'd mort. of L. Hammond, 1679, released 1683 &c. &c. Ref. M. Gill, 1713. Mort. of Thomas Welch, 1793, dis. 1817.

SOLEY MATTHEW 1. Sea-captain; deposition, æ. a. 29, being at Nevis, May 24, 1679 (State Archives); m. SARAH STRAPEN, Dec. 7, 1671, who was bapt. and own. cov't 20 (1) 1681, and d. at New-London, per g. s.—“Here lyes Buried the | body of Mrs. Sarah Soley | widow of Mr Matthew | Soley of Charlestown | who departed this life Sept. 26th A. D. 1744 aged | 93 years & 4 months”—(copied April, 1866); d. in London, a. Feb. 1684 (Hull's diary). *Issue*.—i. John, b. March 20, 1677. ii. MATTHEW, Dec. 19, 1679. Both bapt. 20 (1) 1681. iii. Benjamin, March 29 (bapt. 2, 2 mo.) 1682; d. Dec. 27, 1688, æ. 6 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. iv. SARAH, June 22 (22) 1684; only surviving; m. (1) John Waters, (2) John Roberts.

ESTATE.—On tithel list, 1680-1. Buys of J. Patefield, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1674. Of H. Phillips, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1675. To Samuel Phipps, above, 1680. Of W. Foster, house, Aug. 1681. Of W. Stilson, land, Sept. 1681. Of L. Hammond, wharves, 1683, 1684.

INVENTORY, £1016.

HEIRS sell to C. Chambers, house and wharf, 1706. To C. Blachford, lots, 1718. Mort. to Bill Com., $\frac{1}{2}$ of house, $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot, 1718-19.

WIDOW SARAH taxed 1688. With son and dau. sells Joseph Austin, house, 1700-1. Of Ephraim Savage and A. Hill [16] right to house late of father F. Norton (and w. Mary) gr.-father of A. H. sold to W. Foster and he to M. S.; also land now occ. by Joseph Austin had of Stilson; 1701. To Eben Austin, strip, 1705. Of B. Hurd *et al.*, qt. cl., 1721. With dau. Webber to John Roberts, house, 1740.

SARAH (dau.) joins deed with mother, 1700-1. See Webber.

MATTHEW 2. Son of Matthew 1.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with mother to Austin, 1700. With heirs to C. Chambers, 1706.

JOHN 3. Prob. bro. of Matthew 1; inhabitant 1686; master of pink “Swallow” to Nevis, Sept. 22, 1688; m. ABIGAIL SHUTE, who was bapt. 9 (11) 1686-7, and adm. church 31 (3) 1691; d. Sept. 16, 1696, “navigator” (record). *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. April 29, 1683; d. Sept. 29, 1684. ii. Mary, Feb. 12 (12) 1687; m. Nicholas Rowland, 1705. iii. JOHN, Sept. 3, 1690. iv. Abigail, June 17 (19) 1692; m. John Rainer. v. Margaret, July 21 (22) 1694; m. Thomas Taylor.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Belcher, house and wharf, 1691. Of R. Austin, mort. house, 1692. Of J. Bachelder heirs, land, 1694.

WILL, Aug. 24 (pro. Oct. 1) 1696, devised to wife, house and wharf during life, then after to John s e end house and $\frac{1}{2}$ garden, wharf and warehouse; to Mary, house bo't of Phillips; to Abigail, land at Boston; to Margaret, n w end of house, $\frac{1}{2}$ yard; residue to wife.

WIDOW ABIGAIL, mort. of T. Marble, 1696-7. Of James Russell, houses, 1700. To Samuel Phipps, personal property and houses, 1700.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; m. DORCAS COFFIN [2] July 3, 1716, who was bapt. July 21, 1717, adm. church Dec. 29, 1728, and d. May 8, 1778. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Sept. 1, 1717; m. Nathaniel Gorham [2]. ii. Dorcas, Aug. 28

(30) 1719; m. (1) John Leppington [1], (2) John Austin [22]. iii. JOHN, June 5 (10) 1722. iv. Abigail, May 26 (31) 1724; m. (1) John Asberry. v. Lydia, May 3 (8) 1726; m. (1) John Stevens [14]. vi. Matthew, April 21 (21) 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 8, 1727-1734. Deed from mother Abigail Gray, house and wharf, 1724. Of Thomas Taylor and wife, n w end of house given by will of M. S., not bd., 1734.

WILL, June 26 (pro. July 21) 1735, devised all to wife.

WIDOW DORCAS taxed 1736-1766 (exc. 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 17, not to pay. Claimed for loss, 1775.

HEIRS sell to Jonathan Thompson, land, 1787.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; Billerica; m. HANNAH CARY [10] Oct. 11, 1759, who was adm. church Nov. 25, 1764, and d. Feb. 12, 1798, æ. 68, at Billerica; d. at Billerica, Nov. 18, 1801, æ. 80. *Issue*.—i. John, b. May 20 (bapt. 24) 1761; d. Sept. 6, 1761. ii. Hannah, June 5 (6) 1762; m. (1) W. G. McCarty [4]. iii. Mary, Oct. 17 (23) 1763; d. Nov. 24, 1763. iv. JOHN, Feb. 1 (3) 1765. v. SAMUEL, Aug. 13 (17) 1766. vi. Nathaniel, bapt. Aug. 7, 1768. vii. Mary, bapt. at Old South, Aug. 13, 1769. viii. Mary, bapt. Oct. 13, 1771, at O. S.; m. Thomas Kettell [34].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1766. Buys of John Sprague, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1758. Of N. Gorham's adx., house, 1763. With father's heirs to J. Thompson, 1787. Of B. Bradish, mort., 1787. With D. Russell to M. Pringle, lots levied, 1798.

JOHN (Hon.) 6. Son of John 5; counsellor and judge of lower courts; m. REBECCA TYNG HENLEY [2] Nov. 28, 1804; marriage contract on records of deeds, J. Morse *et al.* feoffees. 1804, rec. 1816; John Soley Jr. in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Catharine-H. ii. Mary-R. iii. John-J. iv. Hannah-L.-C. v. James-R.

ESTATE.—Mort. to F. Pool, on High st., 1805. Of S. Kidder Jr., mort. 1816.

REBECCA-T. (wife) deed of R. Sullivan and wife, remainder after C. Henley, 1809. Of R. S. and wife, $\frac{1}{4}$ of lot—N, C. H.; E & S, S. Bradstreet; w, Main st., being the White estate, $\frac{1}{2}$ not bd. $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres near Trainingfield, 1809.

SOLEY TOMB.

SAMUEL 7. Bro. of John 6; in census 1789; m. ELIZABETH LARKIN [16] Jan. 24, 1797; d. in New-York, Jan. 1830, æ. 64.

ESTATE.—With D. Stearns, buys A. Kettell's insolvent estate, 1797. Same to John Larkin, above. Also $\frac{1}{2}$ lot D. S. bo't of John Wait as of Oliver Smith, 1800. S. S. of Thomas Boylston, on Coles lane and Back st., 1808.

NATHANIEL 8. Son of Matthew son of John 4; Haverhill; tinman; m. HANNAH MCINTYRE, Dec. 13, 1796, at H.

ESTATE.—Joins deed (see John Austin) 1787.

MARY 9. "Soatlie." Mar. Joseph Johnson [6] 1664.

MARY 10. Sister of Nathaniel 8; m. Stephen Greenleaf [2] of Haverhill.

ABIGAIL 11. Sister of Mary 10; m. William Greenleaf [8] 1788.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with heirs (see John Austin) 1787.

ELIZABETH-C. 12. Minor, 1831.

See Gray 3, Rayner 2.

SOLIS FREDERICK. Pub. to Mary Holden, Nov. 6, 1814.

SOMES SAMUEL. Mar. HANNAH COLE [7], who sued for nursing John Somes of Boston, 1704, and m. (2) E. Sowerbuts, 1710. *Issue*.—Hannah, b. July 26, 1704.

SOUCHE SAMUEL. From Marblehead; seaman; lodged at Mildred Bridgen's; Ely Cook attended him; had share in Capt. Chubb's ship.

ADMIN. to his landlord John Blaney, Nov. 18, 1692. INVENTORY, Dec. 12: £9.

SOULE EBENEZER 1. "Sole." Mar. ELIZA HUNT [11] June 20, 1813, who d. July 10, 1819, æ. 26. *Issue.*—i. Ebenener, b. Jan. 28, 1814. ii. William-Sylvester, d. Sept. 13, 1817, æ. 14 mo. iii. John-Sylvester, Aug. 16, 1818; d. Nov. 2, 1819, æ. 14 mo. 15 ds.

EPHRAIM 2. Carpenter.

ESTATE.—With Thomas Crane, buys of Merritt, 1808. With Barton to J. Chapman, same, 1810. Wife SALLY joins in deeds.

See Sweetser 15*.

SOUTHACK JOHN. Mar. JANE BARNES, June, 1801, by Dr. Morse (Columbian Centinel).

SOUTHER JOHN 1. Boston; Stoneham; Reading; lived lastly with T. Breed in Boston; m. (1) SARAH, who d. July 29, 1705; (2) MARY POOLE, dau. of Hananiah Parker, and widow of Samuel Poole of Boston; d. in B., Feb. 14, 1747-8, æ. 91 (King's Chapel rec.) *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, m. John Holland. ii. Lois, m. Jonathan Brown [30]. iii. Eunice, m. Timothy Breed [17]. iv. Joseph, of Boston. v. JOHN. All bapt. at Second Church, Feb. 16, 1695-6. vi. NATHANIEL, b. and bapt. (at Second Church) March 29, 1696.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739. J. S. of Reading, buys of T. Millard, 1724-5.

ADMIN. to son Nathaniel, March 7, 1747-8. INVENTORY, April 21, 1747, £1260 real.

WIDOW MARY'S WILL, July 19, 1736, pro. Oct. 8, 1744.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; Boston; m. MARY HENDERSON, June 30, 1715, who was aided 1781, 1782, æ. 82, and d. Nov. 18, 1788. *Issue.*—i. Ann, b. July 1 (bapt. 2) 1721. ii. JOHN, Nov. 16 (24) 1723. iii. Elizabeth, June 29, 1729. Baptisms all at Second Church.

ADMIN. to bro. Nathaniel. INVENTORY, March 11, 1748, £134.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; m. MARY NEWCOMB [7] Jan. 11, 1753, here, who d. Nov. 27 (buried 30) 1759; lost at sea; admin. to widow, Feb. 21, 1757; inventory, £131.

NATHANIEL 4. Son of John 1; Boston; Reading; Chas.; housewright; m. MARY WOOD [9] Aug. 11, 1721. *Issue.*—i. NATHANIEL, b. at Haverhill; bapt. Dec. 16, 1722. ii., iii. Joseph and Mary, bapt. Oct. 11, 1724; Boston. iv. Sarah, bapt. April 3, 1726. All at Second Church. v. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 15, 1728, here; adm. church July 20, 1755; in census 1789. vi. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 29, 1730. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 20, 1732; adm. church Dec. 11, 1755; m. James Brazer. viii. Jonathan, bapt. Dec. 29, 1734. ix. Lois, bapt. Feb. 19, 1737-8; m. (1) Thomas Hooper [1]. x. Timothy, bapt. May 18, 1740; taxed 1761, 1762. xi. Eunice, bapt. Oct. 24, 1742; m. Joshua Hooper [3]. xii. Katharine, b. 1744; bapt. March 10, 1745-6; m. John Kettell [16].

ESTATE.—. Souther taxed 1727; N. S. 1729-1746 (exc. 1738). Buys of Mary Wood, land—w, highway 30 ft.; e, M. W. 30; s, M. W. 92; n, Mr. Miller 92; 1728. Of Thomas Wood, land 14 by 90—s w, road; s e, T. W.; n w, N. S.; n e, mother Mary Wood; 1735. To sons Nathaniel and Samuel, house and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—s w, street; n w, R. Miller dec.; n e, rangeway; s e, D. Wood; mort. 1759.

NATHANIEL 5. Son of Nathaniel 4; Ipswich; m. REBECCA HOPKINS, May 30, 1751, who own. cov't Feb. 25, 1753. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, b. April 9 (bapt. 15) 1753. ii. Nathaniel, May 28 (June 1) 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 247, not to pay. Deed of father, 1759.

SAMUEL 6. Bro. of Nathaniel 5; Harwich; baker; m. MARY GOODWIN, Sept. 30, 1755, who own. cov't May 16, 1756. *Issue.*—Samuel, b. June 14 (bapt. 20) 1756.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756. Deed of father, 1759.

See Fernald, Grubb, Reed 38.

SOUTHWICK JOHN 1. Housewright; m. ANNA

ESTATE.—Buys of Isaac Carleton, lot, 1802. Of Hannah Newell, qt. cl. above, 1802. Of H. Carr, mort., 1803. Of G. Teel, and mort. back, Carleton lot, 1804. To H. Carr, above, 1806. Of J. Gilmore, lot near dock, 1806. To G. T., lot No. 5, 1806. Of G. T., mort. 1806, dis. 1807. To N. Hayward, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1806. Of R. Dodge, house, 1806. To J. Gurney, lot, 1807. To Edward S., mort. 3 lots, viz., house, $\frac{1}{2}$ house occ. by Dodge, and lot 22 by 21; 1808, dis. 1809. Of J. Carleton, lot, 1807. To E. S., 3 lots, 1809. To W. Thompson, for \$10, strip 1 foot wide across s end Carleton lot—n w, by new street; run. s e, 11 ft. to W. Gray; adj. on s w, Ashur Adams; brick stable on it; 1810. Of J. Gurney, mort. 1810. To E. Wheeler, above, 1812. Of A. Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1810. To A. K., by house, 1813. To S. Spring, mort. above, 1817. To John Skinner, 3 lots, 1818. To S. Spring, by sheriff's deed, lot, 1818. To E. S., house and shop—begin. n corner of N. Hayward, run. s, 62; w, way 30 ft. wide; s, Adams 11; n, 40; bd. e, W. Gray; run. e, W. G. 28; n, yard 22; w, N. H. 40. Also east half house—E, street 41; w, other half 42: run. e, B. Raymond 22; s, W. G. near Trainingfield; house near dock; 1818.

EDWARD 2. Danvers; carpenter.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John S., 3 lots, 1808, 1809. Of J. Skinner, estate of John Southwick, 1818. Of N. Hayward, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1819.

SOUTHWORTH. See Marple.

SOWDEN. See Blagdon.

SOWERBUTS EDWARD. Mar. HANNAH SOMES, May 27, 1710, who own. cov't June 7, 1713. *Issue.*—Hannah, b. June 27 (bapt. 28) d. July 29, 1713.

SOWERSBY WILLIAM. From Boston with wife Martha, tenants of Zechariah Symmes, Sept. 23, 1767.

SPARE JOHN Jr. Trader.

ESTATE.—Leased of Levi Lane, lot on Back st., 1802. To Daniel Smith, same, 1802.

SPARHAWK EBENEZER (Rev.) 1. Son of Noah of Camb.; began to preach in Chas., Jan. 1760 (Bond's Watertown, p. 546); removed to Templeton.

NATHAN 2. Prob. son of Nathaniel of Camb.; housewright; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Brown *et al.*, lot Union st., 1803. To A. McNiel, same, 1804. Of R. Richardson, mort. 1805. To Edward S., above, 1805. To same, qt. cl. rights of mother Hannah S., 1805. To mother Hannah, house on Turnpike, 1805.

ADMIN. to; Mary Burckes an heir. INVENTORY: House \$1200.

EDWARD 3. Camb.

ESTATE.—Deeds of Nathan S., 1805.

SAMUEL 4. Gravestone here.

GEORGE 5. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—George-N., b. May 27, 1818.

ESTHER 6. Dau. of Nathaniel of Camb.; æ. 26, 1663; m. Samuel Adams [1].

ABIGAIL 7. Dau. of Nath'l; Camb.; pub. to Thos. Williams [12] 1732-3.

MARTHA 8. Sister of Ebenezer 1; m. John Hancock [7] 1760.

HANNAH 9. Mother of Nathan 2.

ESTATE.—Deeds of Nathan, 1805. Of R. Richardson, asgt., 1815. To M. Burckes, house, 1815.

WILL, dated Brighton, 1826, devised to chn. Nathan, Edward and Catharine (who m. John Cole a. 1827).

MARY 10. Mar. Martin Burckes, 1810.

SPARKES THOMAS. From Malden, with wife Mary and 2 chn., James and Sarah, April or May, 1771.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 448. Tax abated 1772.

SPARROW JOSEPH. Tobacconist; m. JUDITH; will, April 16 (pro. May 22) 1702, devised all to wife, the exx.

SPAULDING SOLOMON 1. Mar. POLLY PATTERSON [6] (pub. Peterson) Oct. 29, 1804.

ARIEL 2. Mar. SALLY MCINTIRE, Oct. 16, 1806.

JOSIAH 3. Mar. MERIAM HOWARD [14] Oct. 2, 1811.

SIMON 4. Pub. to SARAH GREEN, Dec. 4, 1814.

SPEAR ZEBADIAH 1. Mar. MARY BUCKNAM, pub. March 20, 1808. *Issue.*—i. Mary-Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1810. ii. Zebadiah, June 27, 1813. iii. Fred.-Augustus, Aug. 16, 1815. All at Quincy. iv. Matilda, Sept. 13, 1819.

ELIZABETH 2. Widow; Reading; m. Joseph Cordis [2].

See Austin 17, Mitchell 9.

SPEED JAMES. New-York; tailor.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. R. Russell, lot, 1803. To James Russell, 1803.

SPENCER ROGER (Capt.) 1. Inhabitant 1648; Saco 1652, 1659; Boston, prior to 1677; seaman (files of 1654); m. GERTRUID, who was adm. church 4 (10) 1652. He owned negro "Cate," 1654. *Issue.*—i. JOHN. ii. Sara, d. Dec. 30, 1662. And others, per Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—Richard Hides, saddler, of London, gave to R. S., in case he (Hides) d. a bachelor, two houses at Concord, Mass., 1648. Of Robert Cook, house, 1651. To Newgates, same &c. &c., 1653. To John Smith, 37 acres, 1670. Ref. C. Hunnewell [1] 1720.

GARRET (widow) sells exrs. of Newgate, house, 1675.

WIDOW SPENCER on tithe list 1677-8; off 1680-1.

JOHN 2. Son of Roger 1.

ESTATE.—Entered deed with father (but did not sign) to John Smith, 1670.

ABRAHAM 3. Ship-carpenter; one of the six absentees from the impressed men, 1675; removed to Boston; m. (1) ABIGAIL ATKINSON [1]; (2) ELIZABETH PHIPPEN, dau. of Gamaliel.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Frothingham, land; and, being bound to Jamaica, endorses the deed to John Betts, 1672. Of John Cutler Jr., cornfield, 1674.

ADMIN. to Jacob Elliot *et al.*, Dec. 6, 1683; was owing T. Atkinson, Mr. Symmes and other Chas. people.

ELIZABETH 4. Mar. John Lowden [3] 1684.

JOANNA 5. Widow; d. April 20, 1713, æ. 88.

NOBLE SPENCER (colored) in census 1789.

SPIGH : SPIGHT : SPIKE JAMES. Chas.; Reading; m.
. J. S. was paid 8s. 8d. 1652. James Sr., "Spike," was of Woburn 1706 (court files). The name appears to be rendered at Reading as PIKE, which see. *Issue.*—James, b. Jan. 1, 1647.

SPOFFORD WILLIAM 1. Mar. MARY SLOANE, Jan. 18, 1795.

EASTER 2. "Spafford." Claimed for loss, 1775.

See Brown 38.

SPOONER JOHN 1. Mar. ISABEL *Issue.*—John-Alden, b. April 2, 1808.

WILLIAM 2. Boston; housewright.

ESTATE.—Mort. of J. C. Edmands, 1806. To Skinner & Hurd, 1812. To E. Phinney, 1816.

SPOWEL WILLIAM. Mar. ABIEL PHILLIPS [32] June 26, 1707.

SPRAGUE EDWARD I, Upway, Dorsetshire, Eng; fuller; m. CHRISTIAN d. in England, 1614. *Issue*.—i. RALPH. ii. Alice. iii. Edward. iv. RICHARD. v. Christopher. vi. WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Will June 6 (pro. Oct. 3) 1614, devised to wife and six chn.; to the poor of Upway, 10s; to the church in Upway, 10s; only Ralph, Richard and William came to N. E. (Soule's *Memorial of the Sprague Family*, pp. 98-99).

RALPH 2. Son of Edward 1; b. in England; one of the earliest inhabitants, 1628 or 1629; adm. church with wife [Oct.] 1632; m. JOAN CORBIN, dau. of John Corbin (per Letter of 1651 printed in *N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. iv. p. 289) who m. (2) Edward Converse [1]; d. at Malden, Nov. 1650. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. RICHARD. Both came over. iii. SAMUEL, bapt. in Boston, June 3, 1632. iv. Mary. bapt. here, Sept. 14. 1634; m. Daniel Edmands [3]. v. PHINEAS, bapt. 31 (5) 1637. vi. Jonathan, 31 Dec. 1650.

ESTATE.—"Ralph Sprague and others began to build in a semi-circular form on the s & s e sides of field, on n w side of Town hill."

GRANTED 10 acres, No. 40, at Mystic side, 5 to be given up (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 12 lots: (1) 2 acres Eastfield—bd. w, W. Dade; n, Mystic river; e, R. Sedgwick; s, swamp. (2) House at e end of common and 1 acre—s & w, highway; n e, Mystic river; s e, P. Drinker. (3) 4 acres South Mead—n w, street way; s, Simmes creek; s w, Edward Converse; n e, James Green. (4) 2 acres Highfield—n, towards river; e, Abraham Palmer, R. Mousal; w & s, G. Bunker. (5) 3 acres Highfield—s, highway; n, meadow; e, S. Ewer; w, James Thompson. (6) 6 cow commons. (4) 4 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, bridgeway; n w, John Tedd; s e, T. Coitmore. (8) 14 acres Mystic marshes—n & w, woodland; e, A. Palmer. (9) 5 acres woods Mystic field—w, driftway towards North river; e, woods; n, James Thompson; s, Richard Sprague. (10) 35 acres woods Mystic field—s, North river; n, common; e, James Garrett; w, Sarah Ewer. (11) 4 acres meadow—e, Freshet; w, common; n, Richard Sprague; s, James Garrett. (12) 90 acres Pond field, bd.

DEED to bro. Richard: House near Mystic river. 3 acres Great field—e, W. Stilson; w, W. Dady. 3 acres—n w, W. Barnard; s e, Michael Smith. 2 commons. 7 hay-lots Mystic side near river. 2½ hay-lots, 6 cow commons. Meadow between garden and Mystic river; 14 (12) 1668 per record, but it is erroneous; ack. 23 (1) 1649-50; rec. April 17, 1669.

INVENTORY: Malden lands £669.

JOHN (Capt.) 3. Son of Ralph 2; Malden; m. LYDIA GOFFE, May 2, 1651, who d. Dec. 11, 1715; d. June 25, 1692, æ. 68, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. March 9, 1651-2. Lydia, m. John Greenland. iii. JONATHAN, Aug. 1656. iv. SAMUEL, 1658-9. v. Mary, 1661. vi. EDWARD. vii. PHINEAS, 1665-6. viii. Deborah, 1670; m. (1) William Mellens [6], (2) Samuel Bucknam [5]. ix. Sarah, 1672-3; m. Jonathan Fosdick [26]. x. Hannah, in 15th yr. 1706; m. Samuel Stower.

ESTATE.—Lieut. John buys of Licut. Richard, 67 acres at L pond, not bd., 1652, rec. 1667. Of P. Atwood, 9 acres, 1673. Of J. Guppie, 2 lots marsh, 1674, 1674-5. Of T. Barlow, his part of 3 acres Dexter lot, 1684. Of P. Upham, share above, 1684. Of P. Fowle, 2 acres, 1685. Of bro. Richard: House—n & w, highway; e, M. Long, John Newell, Joseph Kettle; s, R. Foster. Farm occ. by W. Richardson, house and 4 acres—s, Field highway; n, James Lowden. 4 acres near top of Bunker hill. ¾ acre marsh e side way to Penny ferry. 5 acres e side way to P. Ferry—n, widow Crouch. 6 acres s side above between T. Pierce and M. Athy. 38½ acres equal to 11 commons. [½] wharf and warehouse—s, river; e, highway; n & w, John Row and J. Goose. Warehouse—n, Wapping dock; w, E. Tuck; s, river; n & e, J. Lynde and D. Davison and P. Graves. And wood-lot, 1st div.; Feb. 20, 1687. To bro. Richard, same date, reconveyance above. Also 1-8 ship "Nevis Merchant," Timothy Clark master. 1-8 pink "Owners Adventure," N. Cary master. ¼ pink "Swallow," John Soley master. 3-16 pink "Mary and Elizabeth," R. Foster master. ¼ ketch "Dolphin," J. Reyner master. 5-8 ketch "Gabriel," Joseph Buckley, master. Whole ketch "Providence," Peter Blaike master. 1-6 sloop "Mayflower," S. Codman master; 1687.

WILL, May 31, 1692, pro. Feb. 6, 1692-3, devised to sons and daus. 10 acres marsh in Chas., eight of it between Great river and Blanchard's farm, two acres of Guppy and wood-lots bo't of Jonathan Sprague, P. Atwood, P. Upham, T. Barlow.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; Malden; m. ELIZABETH STOWER [2], who d. Sept. 28, 1736, in 85th yr.; d. Dec. 16, 1703, æ. 51 yrs. 9 mo. 6 ds., g. s. at M. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, 1685. ii. STOWER. iii. Abiah Aug. 21, 1687; m. W. Bodman. iv. Mary, Nov. 27, 1689; m. Nathaniel Tufts [31]. v. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Sweetser [24]. vi. Hannah.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Rand, 8 acres, 1695. Of Abraham Hill, 100 acres, 1698-9. Of John Emerson, same, rights, 1699. Of T. White and Joseph Sweetser, 6 acres marsh—s, Mystic river and cove near R. Fowle's island of sedge; e, Joseph Kettle; w, P. Frothingham; n, N. Rand dec.; 1699. To S. Sweetser, 1½ acres—w, highway next J. S. 1 pole wide; s, Benjamin S.; n, P. Tufts; e, S. Green, I. Hill, John Tufts; 1699. To John Tufts, 6 acres woods gr. widow Stevens, between M. Griffin and H. Salter; 1699-1700.

ADMIN. to widow, March 8, 1703-4.

WIDOW ELIZABETH'S WILL, July 28, 1732, pro. Nov. 27, 1736, devised to all chn. except John and Mary; to gr.-chn. John, Elizabeth and Mary Sprague, Joseph Sweetser, Elizabeth Tufts, John, Mary and Samuel Bodman; to gr.-chn. Eliz. Sweetser; to sister Emerson, exx.

JOHN 5. Prob. son of John 4; worsted-comber.

ESTATE.—Deed with Jonathan, Samuel, Samuel Jr. of Malden, and Stowers of Chas. to John Cutler, 7 lots left by Capt. Richard, 1704.

STOWER 6. Son of John 4; Chas.; m. (1) PHEBE BRINTNALL [7] Jan. 25, 1709-10, who d. March 15, 1742, æ. 51, g. s. at M.; (2) REBECCA DEAL, pub. Feb. 14, 1746-7, who d. Oct. 18, 1747, æ. 32, g. s. at King's Chapel. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Dec. 29, 1710. ii. Benjamin, b. June 27, 1717; d. March 5, 1717-18. iii. Edward, July 27, 1719. iv. Phebe, Aug. 15, 1721. v. Mary, Sept. 29, 1723. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—With Sprague heirs sells John Cutler, 7 lots, 1704. To Samuel Sweetser, house-plot near Penny ferry—n, n e & e, Malden road 16 poles 13½ ft.; n w & so to n, S. Sprague 6½ poles; s & s w, B. Sweetser 7½ poles; rec. in vol. vii., 1715-16. Of Samuel Dowse, 2 acres, 1715.

JONATHAN 7. Son of John 3; Malden; soldier in Capt. Maudsley's Co. in the "Long March," so called; m. MARY BUNKER [2], who d. July 30, 1714, æ. a. 56, g. s. at M.; d. March 8, 1730-1, in 75th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue.*—i. JONATHAN. ii. Richard, b. 1686; d. 1720; will devised to bros. John, Joseph, Nathan, David Bunker, and sisters Sarah, Lydia and Mary. iii. Lydia, m. John Goodwin [16]. iv. JOHN, 1689. v. JOSEPH, 1691. vi. Nathan, 1693-4. vii. Hannah, 1696; m. Joseph Ingraham. viii. Mary (twin) 1696; m. Jonathan Sargent [9]. ix. DAVID, 1698. x. BUNKER. xi. Eunice, m. Joseph Cook of Camb. xiii. Samuel, named in settlement.

ESTATE.—Sells to son John Narraganset lands, 1730-31.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, May 4, 1731.

DIVISION of money, 1735. Dower divided (at decease of widow) Aug. 28, 1738.

JONATHAN 8. Son of Jonathan 7; Malden; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) Elishua Tuttle [3]; d. Nov. 8, 1719, in 40th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue.*—Hannah.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 17, 1719-20.

JOHN 9. Bro. of Jonathan 8; Chas.; gunsmith; m. ELIZABETH AUSTIN [6] Sept. 20, 1711, who was adm. church Jan. 28, 1727-8, and d. April 5 (buried 9) 1759, æ. 72. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. June 12 (bapt. 15) 1712. ii. THANKFUL, Aug. 7 (8) 1714; m. Paul Farmer [1]. iii. Richard, Aug. 27 (Sept. 2) 1716; d. Oct. 24, 1716. iv. Edmund, Feb. 22 (23) 1717-18; d. March 5, æ. 12 ds., g. s. v. Richard, June 30 (July 19) 1719; d. of sm. pox, Jan. 10, 1721-2. vi. SAMUEL, April 6 (9) 1721. vii. ELIZABETH, April 14 (14) 1723; m. Samuel Wait [7]. viii. ix. Richard and NATHAN, twins, bapt. May 2, 1725. x. MARY, bapt. Oct. 22, 1727; m. Nathan Wait [9]. xi. REBECCA, bapt. April 26, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 98, 1727-1738; abated 1730; estate taxed 1742. Buys of W. Dadey, house, 1721. Of Abigail Dadey, share, 1721. Of R. Foster Jr., passage, 1722. With R. F. Jr. of John Davis, 4½ acres, 1722. To Foster, share, 1722-3. Of Foster, qt. cl., 1722-3, 1725. Of J. Mousal, lots, 1724, 1724-5. Of J. Staniford, 9 acres—s w, Medford road; w, widow Lamson; n, cartway to Dirty marsh; e, Dirty marsh way; e & s e, widow

Lamson; s w & e. John Mousal; 1724. To J. Benjamin, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1727. Of J. B., $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1727. To R. Foster Jr., water privilege, 1728. With S. Butler to E. Austin, 1728. Of father Jonathan, right to Narraganset lands, 1730-1. Of S. Hutchinson, house &c., 1731. Of W. Read, 1-6 of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres &c., 1732. Of N. Lamson, $\frac{1}{2}$, of Joseph Kent, 1-6 above, 1732-3. To J. K., $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh, 1732-3. Of H. Phillips heirs [10] wharf, 1733. To S. Henley, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres and wharf, 1731, 1735. Of J. Diamond, house, 1734. To and of Richard Call, 1737.

WILL, Feb. 15 (pro. March 19) 1738-9, devised to wife Elizabeth half estate during life; $\frac{1}{2}$ to children; son John exr.

INVENTORY, Sept. 10, 1746: House and 8 acres 20 poles land, cider mill &c. out of neck £900; house on Main st., smith shop, 2 tenements on Back st. £2000; total £3161.

ADMIN. with will annexed, to Samuel Sprague and S. Wait, April 23, 1759.

INVENTORY: 2-8 of a Pew £27; house £2250; total £2592.

EXR. sells Eben Kent, 1 acre, 1741. Exr. has of Samuel Sprague, quit claim, 1743.

HEIRS of J. S. sell their bro. Samuel the house, 1759.

ELIZABETH (widow) taxed 1741, 1744-1756.

THANKFUL (dau.) sells bro. John, share, 1744.

ELIZABETH (dau.) to John, share (see P. Farmer), 1746.

MARY (dau.) deed to John, share, 1748. With Rebecca of John, 1755.

REBECCA (dau.) taxed 1765-6. To John, share, 1753. With Rebecca of John, mort., 1755.

HER WILL, June 29 (pro. Nov. 12) 1771, devised to bros. and sisters and to cousin Martha Brown of Boston.

JOHN 10, Son of John 9; founder; m. LUCY RICHARDSON [57], pub. at Chelmsford, "to John Sprake Jr. Feb. 18." at Chas. Feb. 27, 1737. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. May 30 (bapt. June 3) 1739; m. William Hurst [3]. ii. Lucy, Oct. 15 (18) 1741. iii. Elizabeth, Aug. 22 (28) 1743; m. William Yeaton. iv. Lydia, June 19 (21) 1747; m. Benjamin Hooper [7]. v. John, bapt. Dec. 31, 1749. vi. Mary, March 1 (5) 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1738, 1741, 1745-1762. Buys with N. Gorham, pew, 1742. Of Samuel Sprague, 1743. Of Thankfull 1744, of Nathan 1746, of Elizabeth 1746, of P. Farmer 1746, of Mary 1748, of Rebecca 1753, $\frac{1}{2}$ their shares in father's estate. Of R. Call, 5-ft. lot, 1750-1. To Nathan, Mary and Rebecca S., mort. house, 1755. To S. Cary, mort., 1755. To John Soley, $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1758. With Austin heirs to John A. Jr., 1774. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JOHN (Esq.) 11, Lancaster; m. KATHARINE FOSTER [4], pub. Nov. 21, 1772. *Issue*.—i. Samuel; ii. John; iii. Sarah; iv. Ann-Austin.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Austin Jr., 2 lots, 1784. Of Isaac Codman, house, 1786 and 1788. To C. Swan, same, 8336 ft. and mort. back, 1792. Of Thomas Brooks, mort., 1799. Of D. Barker, lot, 1806. With D. B. to Edward F. Allen, above, 1807.

SAMUEL 12, Son of John 9; founder; adm. church April 5, 1741; m. (1) MARGARET NEWELL [19] April 5, 1744, who was adm. church Oct. 14, 1744, and d. March 26 (buried 29) 1759; (2) SARAH EATON [20], pub. May 28, 1760. *Issue*.—i. Margaret, b. Dec. 3 (bapt. 9) 1744; m. David Wood Jr. [17]. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. Feb. 26, 1764. iii. Sarah, bapt. July 7, 1765. iv. Mary, bapt. June 28, 1767. v. Jenny-Day, bapt. Dec. 26, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1748, 1756-1773; abated for 1771; in valuation 1771, No. 90. Deed to bro. John, $\frac{1}{2}$ share, 1743. To exr. of father, qt. cl., 1743. Of father's heirs, the house, 1759. To Isaac Rand, mort. house, 1759. Of Jonathan Bradish, passage, 1763. To Abigail Stevens, mort. house, 1763, 1763, 1765, 1765, 1766. With Austin heirs to J. A. Jr., 1774. SAMUEL of Malden claimed for loss, 1775.

SAMUEL 13, Son of Samuel 12; barber; m. DEBORAH

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Wood Jr., house on Cow lane, 1792. To D. Fosdick, 1801.

NATHAN 14, Son of John 9; founder; laborer; in census 1789.

ESTATE.—Deed to bro. John, share, 1746. With Austin heirs to John A. Jr., 1774.

JOSEPH 15, Son of Jonathan 7; Camb.; saddler; m. (1) SARAH STEDMAN, Nov. 30, 1714, who d. Jan. 29, 1722, æ. 30, g. s. at Camb.; (2) ELEANOR PHIPPS [10] Feb. 1, 1727-8; d. March 12, 1737-8, in 47th yr., g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, d. æ. 6 yrs., 1721, at Camb. ii. JONATHAN. iii. JOHN, Dec. 4, 1717 or 1718. iv. ELEANOR.

ESTATE.—1-12 of Phipps farm.

WILL, March 10, 1737, pro. April 4, 1738, devised to wife and 3 chn.

WIDOW ELEANOR'S WILL, Aug. 14, 1739, devised to sons-in-law John and Jonathan; to dau. Eleanor; to sister Greely; to Elizabeth Grover.

JONATHAN 15. Son of Joseph 15; Camb.; saddler; m. HANNAH PHIPPS [10] Nov. 16, 1738, at Portsmouth; d. July 6, 1764, g. s. at Camb.

WILL, July 4 (pro. Aug. 8) 1764, devised to wife; to Eleanor, dau. of James Putnam; to Eben Stedman Jr.; to bro. John's 3 chn.; to kinsman Samuel Sprague of Malden.

JOHN (Dr.) 17. Bro. of Jonathan 16; m. ELIZABETH DELHONDE, pub. Feb. 28, 1744, at Boston. *Issue.*—i. Lawrence; grad. H. C. 1768. ii. Edward. iii. John. All under 14 when gd'nship was granted to father, May 27, 1757, they being heirs of his late wife.

DAVID 18. Son of Jonathan 7; founder; gunsmith; m. ABIGAIL RUSSELL [20] who d. Oct. 5, 1750, in 51st yr., g. s.; d. Dec. 26, 1747, æ. 49, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 6, 1725-6. ii. JONATHAN, Jan. 6 (12) 1728-9. iii. Abigail, July 7 (9) 1732. iv. Abigail, Nov. 22 (24) 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1742 (exc. 1739). Buys of I. Rand *et al.*, lot, Sedgwick lane, 1740. WILL, Dec. 23, 1747, pro. Feb. 15, 1747-8, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$; Samuel Jenner, *exr.*

JONATHAN 19. Son of David 18; brass-founder; m. REBECCA GILL [3] Dec. 27, 1750; d. June 5 (buried 9) 1759. *Issue.*—i. David. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. July 27, 1755. iii. Michael, bapt. May 8, 1757. iv. Moses, bapt. March 11, 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758. Buys of Chambers Russell, 2 acres, 1750.

WILL, May 22 (pro. June 19) 1759, devised to wife and 4 chn.

INVENTORY: House £950; 2 acres Molton point £450; total £3170.

WIDOW REBECCA taxed 1762, 1763, 1764; in valuation 1771, No. 6, not paying. With E. Ellery, buys of John and Moses Gill, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1761. To E. Ellery, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1763. To Moses Gill, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1763.

EXR. of Jonathan sells W. Calder, 2 acres, 1768. To W. Conant, lot, 1773.

JONATHAN SPRAGUE claimed for loss, 1775.

BUNKER 20. Son of Jonathan 7; Medford; m. MARTHA *Issue.*—i. Samuel; ii. Mary—both named in division of Jonathan Sprague's estate, 1735; gd'nship of both, æ. 7 and 5 respectively, granted to Samuel Sprague Sr. of Malden, 1732-3.

SAMUEL (Lieut.) 21. Son of Ralph 2; Malden; m. REBECCA CRAWFORD, Aug. 23, 1655, in Boston, who m. (2) John Brown, June 24, 1697; d. Oct. 3, 1696, æ. 65, g. s. at M. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, d. 1658. ii. Samuel, b. 1660. iii. SAMUEL, May, 1662. iv. Rebecca, Sept. 1666; m. Eben Austin [6]. v. John.

ESTATE.—DIVISION, 1697: To SAMUEL, 3 acres in Chas.—s, creek; w, bro. John; E, Phineas S.; N, B. Sweetser. Also 2 acres—w, Chas. line; E, Joseph Floyd, T. Oaks. To JOHN, 3 acres in Chas.—s, creek; E, bro. Samuel; w, John Sargent Sr.; N, B. Sweetser. He left also house and 9 acres in M., formerly of John Shaw.

SAMUEL 22. Son of Samuel 21; Malden; m. SARAH *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. and d. 1685. ii. Sarah, 1686; m. William Green [23]. iii. SAMUEL, 1688-9. iv. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Green [25] 1713. v. RICHARD. vi. Mehetabel, 1694; m. James Hay [2]. vii. Rebecca, 1696; m. Edward Bucknam. viii. Mary, 1697-8. ix. Winefred, 1699; m. M. Bridgen [7]. x. Abigail, 1702; m. (1) Samuel Call [8]. xi. John, 1708.

ESTATE.—Deeds with E. Bucknam, 1723 &c.

WILL, April 22, 1734, pro. Feb. 5, 1738, devised to wife and 8 chn.; also chn. of dau. M. Hay.

SAMUEL 23. Son of Samuel 22; Stoneham; m. (1) JOANNA LYNDE [9] March 20, 1716-17, who d. June 17, 1739, æ. 43 yrs. 3 mo., g. s.; (2) MARY COOK [30] prior to 1741; d. May 7, 1753, in 63d yr., "Elder Sprague," g. s. Widow Mary Sprague and her dau. Abigail Cooke, in town from Stoneham, 1762. *Issue.*—i. Samuel (Capt.) d. May 30, 1803, æ. 83, g. s. at S. ii. Mehetabel, b. 1729; m. (1) R. Fillebrown [6], (2) Hutchinson. iii. Jonathan, of Stoneham; d. 1761; left 8 acres Tufts lot.

SAMUEL 24. Son of John 3; Malden; m. ELIZABETH; d. Nov. 12, 1743, in 85th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—WILL, May 6, 1741, pro. Dec. 5, 1743, devised all real estate to wife; at her dec., to Samuel, son of Bunker Sprague; if he has no heir, then to his sister Mary; if she has no heir, then to cousin David S.; if he has no heir, then to my bro. Phineas and sister Stower; Martha, widow of Bunker Sprague, to be supported.

WIDOW ELIZABETH'S WILL, June 19 (pro. Sept. 28) 1747, devised to cousin Samuel, son of Bunker Sprague; to cousin Martha, mother of Samuel.

RICHARD 25. Son of Samuel 22; Medford; m. (1) ABIEL WHITTEMORE [20] Dec. 25. 1722, who d., "Abihail," Aug. 27, 1757, g. s. at M.; (2) JOANNA Issue.—Huldah, b. Jan. 18, 1737-8; m. Jonathan Frothingham [25] 1757. Others at Medford.

ESTATE.—ADMIN., at request of widow Joanna, granted to Eben Sprague of Danvers and Joseph Eustis, March 3, 1767.

EDWARD 26. Son of John 3; Malden; m. DOROTHY LANE [1] Nov. 24, 1693, who d. March 29. 1727, in 58th yr.; d. April 14. 1715. æ. 52. Issue.—i. WILLIAM. b. Sept. 4, 1695. ii. Ann, 1697. iii. Dorothy, 1698. iv. TIMOTHY. v. EBENEZER. vi. Hezekiah. vii. Jemima, m. Joseph Jenkins. viii. Lydia. ix. Phebe.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Stowers, 100 poles land, 10 square—s, rangeway; w, dam of E. S., called "Spot pond dam"; n & e, S. S.; 1701-2, rec. 1723-4.

WIDOW DOROTHY'S ADMIN. to son Timothy, Aug. 11, 1727; left 9 chn.

WILLIAM 27. Son of Edward 26; Malden; m. DOROTHY FLOYD, Jan. 1, 1717-18. Issue.—i. Mary, b. 1718; m. Thomas Wait, 1746. ii. Edward, 1719-20. iii. Joseph, 1722; of Leicester. 1780. iv. Nathan, 1724. v. John, 1728. vi. Elizabeth, 1736; m. Brown. vii. Dorothy, 1737-8. viii. Jonathan, 1739. ix. Israel, 1741; of Athol, 1780.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1725. Sells Timothy Sprague, 3 acres—n, range; s, S. Sprague; e, Joseph Bucknam; w, J. Dexter; 1723.

TIMOTHY 28. Bro. of William 27; Malden; miller.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Chadwick, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 7 acres, 1722. Of William Sprague, 1723. Of John Stowers, 11 acres 132 poles—e, Joseph Wait; w, widow Dorothy S. and Spot pond; n e, highway; s, trees; 1725.

EBENEZER 29. Bro. of Timothy 28.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

PHINEAS 30. Son of Ralph 2; Malden; m. (1) MARY CARINGTON [1] Dec. 11, 1661, who d. Dec. 11, 1667; (2) SARAH HASEY, Jan. 5, 1670, who m. (2) Moses Tyler [2], prior to 1703; d. Jan. 23, 1690, æ. 53, g. s. at M. Issue.—i. Mary, m. Founell Everton [4]. ii. Phineas, b. Dec. 27, 1670. iii. William, Nov. 21, 1672. iv. Ralph, 1674. v. Katharine, single in 1703. vi. Martha, "bewitched" 1692; m. Richard Friend, 1703. vii. Sarah, 1686; m. Eben Stevens. viii. Joanna, 1688. ix. Abigail, 1690.

ESTATE.—Division with Stephen Pain, 10 acres, 1684.

PHINEAS 31. Son of John 3; Malden; m. ELIZABETH GREEN [13]; d. Aug. 29. 1736, in 71st yr., g. s. at M. Issue.—i. Elizabeth, b. 1691. ii. Mary, 1693. iii. Tabitha, 1696.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Rand, wood-lot, 1701.

PHINEAS JR. 32. Mar. (2) SARAH FOWLE [30] Nov. 22, 1770, at Malden. Hannah, prob. his 1st wife, d. in M., May 13, 1770, in 44th yr., g. s.

JOSEPH 33. Sea-captain; m. ALICE DOWSE [5] Dec. 1788; Capt. S. and wife in census 1789. Issue.—i. A daughter, d. Oct. 5, 1799, æ. 7. ii. A daughter, d. Sept. 20, 1799, æ. 4. Both of throat distemper. iii. Ann-Dowse, teacher of select school; m. Daniel Rhodes [6] of Boston.

ESTATE.—". Sprague, mariner," buys pew of S. Cary, 1794. Of John Larkin, buildings and land—w, Main st. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$; e, Back st. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$; n, N. Austin; s, Jonathan Kettell; 1795, rec. 1800. To Abigail Bradish [6] all above, 1798-9.

RICHARD (Capt.) 34. Son of Edward 1; merchant; capt. of the pink "Consent," 1664; adm. church, with wife, 1632, Nos. 29 and 30; of A. and H. Artillery Co.; m. MARY; d. Nov. 25, 1668. No issue.

ESTATE.—Granted 2 acres, Oct. 1, 1634. Had 10 acres Mystic side, 5 to be given up (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 13 lots: (1) House and 3 acres Eastfield—w & s w, street; n, G. Bunker; n e, W. Lernet; s e, Gravel lane. (2) 1 acre Eastfield—n, E. Richardson; s, widow Nash; e, A. Pratt; w, E. Mellows. (3) 2 acres Highfield—s, highway; e, J. Mousal; w & n w, marsh way. (4) 4 acres South Mead—n, street way; s, church (?) land; w, E. Mellows; e, Thomas Pierce. (5) 2 acres South Mead—s, Camb. fence; n, Gibbines river; w, T. Bridgen; e, T. Lynde. (6) 3 cow-commons. (7) 4 acres Linefield—n e, Mystic pond; s w, bridgeway; n w, James Hayden; s e, widow Wilkinson. (8) 5 acres Mystic marsh—e, South river; w, wood-land; s, Abraham Palmer; n, T. Bridgen. (9) 20 acres woods Mystic field—n e, W. Frothingham, N. Treëie; s w, Mr. Howell; n w, Mrs. Harvard; s e, T. Goble. (10) 25 acres woods Mystic field—w, driftway toward North river; e, landway; n, Ralph Sprague; s, highway. (11) 3 acres prospect meadow—e, Freshett; w, common; n, swamp; s, Ralph S. (12) 60 acres pond field on Ralph S. one side—n e, Ell pond and river that comes through the meadow into Ell pond; n w, common. (13) 5 acres woods Mystic field—n, common; s, Mead; e, Sarah Ewer; w, R. Sedgwick. Buys of bro. Ralph, house and lots, 1648 (?). Sells E. Drinker, barn and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1649. To John Sprague, 67 acres, 1652.

WILL, Sept. 15 (codicil 17) 1668, pro. Dec. 11, 1668, devised to wife Mary, during life, house, also land this side Mystic river and 11 cow-commons—after her death the pasture and 3 acres common ground near Leech, to be given Nathaniel Rand; residue to Richard, the son of Ralph, viz.: Warehouse and wharf, 3-16 of the "Dolphin," 1-32 of the "Society." To Lieut. John, cousins Samuel and Phineas Sprague and Mary Edmands, bro. William of Hingham, Margery Dowse and Alice Lord, legacies; to Harvard College, 30 ewe sheep and 30 lambs; to the church in Chas., the remainder of my interest in 20 cow-commons I am to have for making fence against Winthrop farm; to wife Mary, shop under meeting house and lands, not before named, on Mystic side.

INVENTORY, Dec. 11, 1668: House and 7 acres £250; 5 acres by Leeches £30; 10 acres meadow £60; 11 commons £55; 45 acres meadow £135; wood-lot, 1st div., £10; 3-16 of "Dolphin" £120; 1-32 of "Society" £70; $\frac{1}{4}$ of vessel, Michael Long master, £18; Stephen Gere's time, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ years, £12; total £2337.

MARY (widow) leased to the church, shop, 1671.

HER WILL, Nov. 12, 1671, pro. 16 (4) 1674, devised to John, Samuel and Phineas Sprague, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 20 acres marsh, husband bo't of their father, the other $\frac{1}{2}$ to kinsman Nathaniel Rand; to N. R., house and $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot in 2d div.; to Nathaniel, son of N. R., £10; to the church, my shop adj. meeting-house; to L. Dowse, marsh at Wormwood point, and after him to his daus. Elizabeth and Mary. Residue: $\frac{1}{4}$ to William Sprague and chn.; $\frac{1}{4}$ to John, Samuel and Phineas Sprague and Mary Edmands; to Alice Rand, Thomas and Nathaniel R., Abraham Newell, Nathaniel Brewer, Thomas Lord and Mary, dau. of L. Dowse, 1-16 each.

INVENTORY: 20 acres £60; 3 acres at W. Point £9; wood-lot £15; total £771.

RICHARD 35. Son of Ralph 2; sea-captain; of pink "Consent," for Nevis and St. Christophers, Nov. 14, 1664; adm. church 13 (10) 1686; m. (1) EUNICE CHESTER [1] Feb. 25, 1672, who was adm. church Jan. 23, 1675-6, and d. May 27, 1676 (monument); (2) KATHARINE ANDERSON [2] May 7, 1679, who d. July 22, 1701, æ. 45 (monument with Capt. R. S.), July 23, 1700, rec.; d. Oct. 7 (buried 13) 1703. *No issue.*

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1680. Mort. (by D. Edmands) of S. Ballatt, wharf, 1670, dis. 1672. Of Parnell Nowell *et al.*, land, 1673. Grant 11 commons, 1681. $\frac{3}{4}$ acre on left hand side as you go to Camb. adj. John Bicknell, 1681. Of James Russell, 15 acres, 1682. Grant 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n w, 2-rod way; n e, Jacob Green; s e, Davison and Lynde; s w, Jenner; 1685. To and of John Sprague, lots, 1687. Of C. Morton, house, 1692. With E. Phillips of Thomas Carter Jr., house and land, 1693-4. Same to and of T. Carter Jr., 1693-4, rec. 1710.

WILL, Oct. 5 (pro. 18) 1703, devised to five sons of bro. John and two sons of Samuel, farm oec. by C. Hunnewell; to daus. of John; to Winifred Dexter, dau. of Samuel; to Mary Edmands, house during her life, after her decease to be disposed of for the poor; also house oec. by Rev. S. Bradstreet, during her life, after to Mr. B. during his ministry, the town paying £10 rent; after the discontinuance of his ministry, to the town for the use of the ministry, not to be "allinated" or disposed of for any other uses whatsoever; to Harvard college, £400; to the poor, $\frac{1}{4}$ of the "Friendship"; to John, son of Samuel, £30; to cousin Mary Everton, dau. of bro. Phineas &c., legacies. Codicil, Oct. 6, devised to free school of Chas. £50; to sister Clerk, wife of Timothy of Boston, clothing.

INVENTORY: House £300; house (Bradstreet) £200; farm £430; $\frac{1}{4}$ sloop "Friendship," Capt. Codman, £70; total £1000 real.

HEIRS sell John Cutler, 7 lots, 1704.

WILLIAM 36. Son of Edward 1; removed to Hingham; m. **MILLICENT EAMES**, a. 1635, who was adm. church 3 (2) 1635. *Issue*.—i. Antony, bapt. here. 23 (3) 1636. Others at Hingham. Judge Peleg Sprague, U. S. senator from Massachusetts, 1829–1835, descended through this line.

ESTATE.—Had 1½ hay-lots, No. 2, 1635.

COTTON 37. Mar. **PHEBE LYNDE**, Dec. 26, 1793; both of Malden.

JOHN 38. Mar. **NANCY WHITTEMORE**, Nov. 26, 1807; d. July 30, 1822. *Issue*.—i. William-P., b. Dec. 6, 1810. ii. John, Oct. 30, 1812; d. 1812.

STEPHEN 39. Malden; m. **ELIZABETH SARGENT** [27] Nov. 28, 1816.

SAMUEL 40. Barber. *Issue*.—i. His dau. d. Nov. 15, 1795, æ. 4 (worm fever). ii. A child, d. Nov. 30, 1797, æ. 18 mo. iii. A child, d. Aug. 22, 1800.

EDEN 41. Mate in Cordis's vessel.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1794.

EDWARD 42. Pub. to **MARY WRIGHT**, March 10, 1815.

PHEBE 43. Malden; m. (1) Asa Hatch [2] 1769; (2) H. P. Sweetser [12].

MARTHA 44. Malden; m. Moses Hall [28] 1775.

LANA 45. Born Jan. 16, 1789; m. Benjamin Edmands [23] 1808.

See Call 6, Drowne, Edes 13, Green 20, Jack, Reed 10*, Wiley.

See Soule's *Memorial of the Sprague Family*, and Frothingham's *History of Charlestown*.

SPRIGGS JOHN.

ESTATE.—Tax abated, Jan. 5, 1729–30.

SPRING ROBERT. Sea-captain; m. **MERCY REED** [1] Oct. 27, 1719. *Issue*.—i. Robert, b. Jan. 8, 1720–1; d. Jan. 9, 1720–1, g. s. ii. Robert, April 26 (28), d. July 11, 1723. iii. Robert, July 27 (Aug. 1) 1725. iv. Samuel, July 1 (3) 1726; d. Dec. 11, 1728. v. Sarah, May 3 (5), d. June 3, 1728. vi. Samuel, May 31 (31) 1730; d. April 6, 1752, in 22d yr., g. s. Cops hill. vii. Thomas, May 1 (6) 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1738, 1742. Buys of Dorothy Dowse heirs, house, 1735. Of Jonathan Edmands, mort. ½ house, 1736. To W. Abraham, ½ house, 1754.

HENRY JR. 2. Watertown; m. **SARAH WINSHIP** [2] Jan. 30, 1744, who m. (2) Timothy Swan [6]; admin. 1759. *Issue*.—Lydia, b. June 11, 1748; here from Camb. 1764; m. Zechariah Shed [7]. Others at Watertown.

JEDEDIAH 3. Bro. of Henry Jr. 2; b. 1730; m. **ELIZABETH SALTMARSH** [1] March 8, 1753.

SAMUEL 4. Painter; m. **SALLY RUNEY**, April 29, 1810.

ESTATE.—Mort. of D. Carter, ½ house, 1808. Of the sheriff, lot mort. by Angier to Page, 1810. To John Kettell, mort., 1813. Of D. S. Ingersoll, mort., 1813. Of J. P. Dunklee, mort., 1817. Of Benj. Green, mort., 1817. To John McKim, Angier lot and mort. back, 1817.

SETH 5. Saco.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Daniel Smith Jr., 1808.

See Whittemore 41.

SPURRIER ELIZABETH. Widow; from Boston, at Mary Babbett's, June or July, 1729. *Issue*.—By Moses Prince, a bastard, b. 1729 (Sessions, p. 197).

SQUA-SACHEM and WECOWIT.

ESTATE.—Sell to the town, lands, 1637, 1639. To Joshua Gibbons, lands, 1639–40.

See History. See N. Davison.

SQUIRE THOMAS 1. Inhabitant 1630; began with church Nov. 2, 1632; Malden 1653 (court record); m. **BRIDGET**

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, No. 8, at Mystic side, and part No. 37 (1637). Was granted house-plot without the causeway, 1638.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 12 lots: (1) 6 acres arable land and meadow in Highfield—n, highway towards Mystic river; s, G. Bunker; e, Abraham (2) 2 acres arable land Highfield—s, highway; n, meade toward Mystic river; w, John Fairfield; e, E. Richardson. (3) 1 acre South meade—n e, Simmes creek; n w, E. Jones; s e, N. Davis; s w, common. (4) 3½ commons: 1 bo't of G. Whitehand, 1 of Joseph Colman, 1½ he had in dividend. (5) 2 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, common; n w, T. Brigden; s e, John Lewis. (6) 1 acre meadow Mystic marshes—w, North river; e, woodland; n, R. Blott; s e, Benjamin Hubbard. (7) 1 acre meadow, Wilson's point. (8) 5 acres woods Mystic field—w, driftway towards North river; e, woods; n, highway; s, Sarah Ewer. (9) 1 acre meadow Mystic field—n, North river; s, Edward Jones; e, N. Davis; w, W. Dade. (10) 5 acres woods Mystic field—s, highway toward South river; n, common; one side by John Lewis. (11) 10 acres woods Mystic field—n, common; s & e, freshet; w, James Garrett. (12) 20 acres in East Rockfield.

SELLS Abraham Hill, swamp, 1663-4.

JOHN 2. Was at Tangier in ship "Royal James" a. 1662; came from England a. May 4, 1663; had been at "Horsydown," co. Surry; John Gould was his surety, Nov. 25, 1667 (Selectmen's records, p. 85).

STACEY JOSEPH 1. Mast-maker; m. ELIZABETH ADAMS [8] 29 (4) 1682, who d. Dec. 27, 1709; d. Aug. 17, 1711.

ESTATE.—Ref. Pemberton.

WILL, Aug. 17 (pro. Sept. 10) 1711, devised to cousin John Salter, minor; sister Susanna Adams, exx. INVENTORY £61.

NATHANIEL 2. Pub. to SARAH BULL [4] Nov. 27, 1742.

SIMON 3. Probably from Salem; m. SARAH TROWE [1] June 26, 1746, who m. (2) Nathaniel Rand [62].

STACKPOLE WILLIAM. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Deed of Jonathan Page, Carter lot, 1811.

STAFFORD STEPHEN 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1746.

DOROTHY 2. Grand-dau. of Joshua Blanchard; m. (1) John Lawrence [16], (2) Thomas Wharton [3] 1737.

STANES. See Burrage.

STANFORD THOMAS. "Blinde man;" own. cov't 19 (6) 1688; m. SARAH JONES [5], who d. Dec. 11, 1707, buried by town; d. July 28, 1695. *Issue.*—i. David, b. 1681. ii. Richard, 1683. iii. Rebecca, 1686. iv. Elizabeth, 1687; bound to Thos. Bligh, Aug. 5, 1695 (Selectmen's records). All bapt. 19 (6) 1688. v. Joseph, bapt. 8 (4) 1690. vi. Martha, bapt. 26 (12) 1692-3.

ESTATE.—SARAH (wife) joins deed with Jones heirs to Jos. and Samuel Whittemore, 1695.

STANIFORD JOHN. Ipswich.

ESTATE.—J. S. and wife MARGARET [dau. of Thomas Harris of Ipswich] sell John Sprague, 9 acres, 1724.

STANHOPE JAMES. Seaman; court case with Hannah Perkins, 1689.

STANLEY CHRISTOPHER 1. Boston; m. SUSANNA, who was æ. 31 in 1641, and m. (2) William Phillips [1]; d. a. 1650.

CALEB 2. Hartford; m. (2) SARAH LONG [10] Sept. 24, 1690, who d. Aug. 30, 1698, æ. 44.

ESTATE.—ANN and ELIZABETH (daus. of Caleb) deed with J. Bidwell to R. Foster, 1715.

JOHN 3. Mar. ELIZABETH GALPIN, who own. cov't Dec. 7, 1718, and was adm. church July 21, 1723. *Issue.*—i. John, bapt. Dec. 27, 1718. ii. ROBERT, bapt. Nov. 27, 1720. iii. Elizabeth, July 20 (22) 1722; d. March 10, 1722-3. iv. Katharine, bapt. June 13, 1725; m. Charles White Jr. [16].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 42; abated Dec. 1727. Mort. to Daniel Lawrence, house, 1720. To John Miller, mort. same, 1722.

ELIZABETH (wife) sells John Miller [26] warehouse, 1724. To C. Galpin, mort. and sale of house, 1724, 1725. To Abigail Stevens, mort. house formerly of her gr.-father Knowles, 1759.

ROBERT 4. Son of John 3; m. ABIGAIL AUSTIN [15] Oct. 26, 1749, who own. cov't Sept. 2, 1750, and d. prior to 1766. "Widow Stanley" rec'd Thanksgiving money Nov. 19, 1757, No. 6. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Sept. 2, 1750. ii. Richard, bapt. Aug. 2, d. 31, 1752. iii. Richard, July 29, 1753; d. prior to 1786. iv. Graves, July 27, 1755. v. Abigail, Feb. 5, 1758. vi. Robert, of Abigail, *vidua*, Jan. 3, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1761.

JOSEPH 5. From Camb., came to work for Peleg Stearns a. Nov. 16, 1768.

JOHN 6. Late of Chas.; gr'd'nship, as being a person *non compos mentis*, granted (1) to N. Boynton, 1782, (2) to A. Boynton, 1794; all of Westford; d. at a. h., 1825, æ. 75.

See W. McNiel.

STANTON WILLIAM 1. Died at John Long's, March 3, 1680.

JOHN (Capt.) 2. Boston; Chas.; m. (1) JOANNA BALL [1*] May 23, 1751, who was adm. church March 3, 1754, and d. Sept. 22, 1791; (2) MARY EDES [11] Nov. 19, 1793, who d. Jan. 22, 1818; d. June 15, 1802, æ. 72. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, b. April 12 (bapt. 14) 1754; m. (1) Nathaniel Fellows. ii. JOHN, June 7 (8) 1755. iii. Robert, May 1 (8) 1763; d. Sept. 24, 1764, æ. 1 yr. 5 mo., g. s. See his will.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, x.: 64;

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773 (exc. 1764); in valuation 1771, No. 13; claimed for loss, 1775. Mort. &c. to John Miller, house, 1755, dis. 1765. With Eliza Ball of Anderson Phillips, lot, 1757. Of E. Cheever Jr., mort. house, 1768. Of B. Wheeler's adx., old house—on Wapping st. 32, rear 20, depth 170; x, J. Lemmon dec.; e, D. Munro; w, J. S.; 1773. Of M. Clark, mort., 1774. To R. Trumbull, lot—w, Fish st. 40; s, street to Swing bridge 96; e, Harding heirs, Timothy Phillips, John Damon dec. 44; x, S. Horn, Conant; 1779. To Thomas Edes, house and mort. baek, 1792. Of O. Holden, house and mort. baek, 1796. Of O. H., mort. on Main st., 1796. Of Giles Richards, mort. house, 1797. Of heirs D. Wood, house—on Main st. 27; run. n e, S. Souther 80; s e, barn of D. W. 30; s w, D. W. 80; 1797.

WILL, Sept. 9, 1796, devised to dau. Elizabeth, b. of Mary Parker of Malden, "born at or about Sept. 16, 1792;" to gr.-dau. Lydia Amory; to son John; to wife, the house &c.; Sarah Stanton of Worcester, *xxx*.

INVENTORY: House \$1,100; pew in upper meeting-house \$250; in lower \$102; total \$15,714.

MARY (wife) buys of D. Wood heirs, land on Main st. 144 ft.—run. n e, D. W. 318; n w, on a lane and O. Holden 190; s w, S. Souther 223; s e, 30; s w, from barn and chaise house to Main st. 80; also 6 ft. passage behind N. Gorham's house covering drain in which N. G. has privilege; 1797.

HER ADMIN. granted to Mary Edes, 1818. INVENTORY: Estate on Main st. \$5500.

ADX. sells same to S. Wait, estate—begin. on High st. run. s w, heirs of Capt. A. Newell 100 ft.; s e, M. S. 60; n e, M. S. 100; n w, High st. 60; 1818.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; Worcester; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—J. S. *vs.* Horn and Ball, 1820.

LATHAM 4. Boston; trader; mariner; m. (1) HANNAH; (2) RACHEL DICKSON, pub. April 15, 1810.

ESTATE.—Deeds of and to T. Teel, 1800. With others to W. Cook, 1803. To Jonathan Teel, mort. 1 acre—n e, road to Concord over Winter hill 3 rods; s e, J. T. 43 r.; s w, J. T. 3 r.; n w, L. S. 43 r.; 1812.

DOROTHY 6. From Stonington; m. (1) Nicholas Lynde [6] 1696, (2) John Trerice [2].

STANWOOD MARY. From Gloucester; æ. 20 in 1673; servant of John Long; had child by Zechariah Crisp of Watertown; d. a. 1674.

STAPLES EDWARD. Boston; m. DIANA

ESTATE.—They join deed with Thomas Adams heirs to Haves, 1797.

STARKIE: STARKY JOHN (or Andrew). Malden; m. MEHETABEL WAIT [5]. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. Mehetabel, m. William Wait [23].

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Blackman, 2¼ acres, 1678.

See Sherman 5.

STARLING DAVID 1. Soldier for Canada; went aboard here.

WILL (*nuncupative*), sworn to May 15, 1691, by Joseph Beach, æ. 30, Daniel Mackoe, æ. 20, who heard him say he gave gun to youngest son of Henry Seager; Ebenezer Seager, second son, named.

WILLIAM 2. "Sterling." Mar. GRACE IRELAND [1] Sept. 18, 1718.

STARR THOMAS (Dr.) 1. Son of Dr. Comfort of Boston and Cambridge; Duxbury; Scituate; Yarmouth; Chas.; served in Pequot war as surgeon, 1637; clerk of the writs, 1654; m. RACHEL, who m. (2) John Hicks [1]; d. Oct. 26, 1658. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, æ. 20, 1661. ii. Thomas. iii. Comfort, b. in Scituate, 1644; of Middletown. iv. Elizabeth, 1646, at S. v. Benjamin, 1647–8. vi. Jehosaphat, 1649–50. Both at Yarmouth. vii. Constant (dau.) d. here, Oct. 5, 1654. viii. William, March 18, 1654; d. Dec. 13, 1657. ix. Josiah, Sept. 1, 1657. Both here. x. John (per deed).

NUNCUPATIVE WILL, sworn and signed thereto by Richard Brown, 10 (10) 1658, devised, in a. 4 lines only: (1) Wife to be exx. (2) Eldest son to have double portion. (3) Books to son. Comfort Starr deposed and signed to effect that to his remembrance the wife was to have half the estate.

ADMIN. to widow, Dec. 20, 1658.

HEIRS, viz.: Samuel, Thomas, Comfort, Benjamin, Jehosaphat (his mark) Josiah, John (by attorney), Rachel Hicks also, sell James Russell the house, 1668, rec. 1685.

SAMUEL 2. (?) Son of Thomas 1; servant to R. Nichols, prior to 1661; Chas.; Boston; m. LYDIA; removed to New-London, probably.

ESTATE.—Sells Daniel Smith, house, 1700.

JOHN 3. Bro. of Thomas 1; m. MARTHA BUNKER [1]; witness to will of G. B.

GILES 4. Middletown; m. DEBORAH HILL, May 2, 1804.

See Edes 10, Edwards 12; Morley 2, Rouse 1, Van Voorhis.

STATE BANK. Boston.

ESTATE.—Morts. of Thomas Edes, 1812. Of O. Morse, 1813. Of G. Teel and S. Wiley, 1814, dis. 1826.

STEARNS RICHARD 1. Here, with wife, 1713.

PELEG 2. Son of Isaac and Mary of Watertown; b. Jan. 2, 1720–1; m. ELIZABETH SWINETON, widow, 1763 (dau. Capt. Peter Harris of New-London), who d. April 10, 1789, æ. 68, g. s.; d. March 5, 1780, æ. 59, g. s. *Issue*.—WILLIAM, b. at Camb., April 10, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761–1773. Buys of T. Jenner, house &c., 1762. Of R. Miller, 5 acres, 1766. Of Joshua Rand, marsh, 1770. Of Nathaniel Tufts admr. 7 acres, 22 rods—N E, corner of homestead; N E & S E, rangeways; N W & S W, N. T.; 1770. Of Samuel Rand's [29] exrs. 12 acres, 1773. Of Joshua Rand's [37] admr. 10 acres, 1773. Of J. Deland, 1¼ acre, 1777.

ADMIN. to widow, March 6, 1782. INVENTORY: Personal a. £150.

WILLIAM (Dr.) 3. Son of Peleg 2; see Bond's Watertown, p. 465.

ESTATE.—W. S., student at college, buys of William and R. Wyer, 2½ acres Highfield, alias Dirty marsh—s, fieldway; w, Peleg S. late of T. Welch; n, creek out of Medford river; e, S. Kent late J. Mousal; 1775. Of Deland heirs, 2½ acres, 1788. In U. S. valuation with Jonathan Lock, 2 acres, 1798.

STEPHEN 4. Son of Daniel of Watertown; b. Sept. 21, 1726; cordwainer; m. (1) MARY PEARMAN, May 24, 1748; (2) RUTH (coffin furnished in 1773 for the wife of S. S., at Camb.); (3) SUSANNA ROBBINS [22], pub. Jan.

22, 1774. S. S. and family from Lancaster, here a. 10 mo. prior to Oct. 17, 1756. S. S. of Camb. notified Dec. 1756. S. S. with wife Ruth and 3 chn. from Camb. at Carterets, 1760. At Camb. from Chas. 1763. "Mrs. Stearns d. April 12, 1789." *Issue*.—i. Mary. ii. STEPHEN. iii. Ruth, bapt. at Watertown, Dec. 17, 1758. Others at Watertown.

STEPHEN 5. Son of Stephen 4; b. at West-Camb.; at Bunker hill and in army during revolution; tent master of General Washington; m. MARY ROBINS [23] May 2, 1781; d. at W.-C. a. 1810. *Issue* (At W.-C.)—Stephen (Deacon), only son; of Shrewsbury.

ISAIAH 6. Bro. of Stephen 4; b. Jan. 22, 1727–8; m. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—See Bond's Watertown, p. 463.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766; abated in 1771 for 1768, "dead."

ISAAC 7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766.

DAVID 8. Son of David Jr. of Lunenburg; b. 1766; merchant; came to town Aug. 1784; in census 1789; m. CATHERINE COCHRAN, Oct. 30, 1796. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Morris, b. 1799. ii. Catherine-Cochran, 1801; m. John Eichbaum, of Nashville, Tenn. (per Bond's Watertown, p. 517).

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Dowse, 3 lots—w, Main st. 90; s, Slaughter-house lane; n e, S. Bradstreet. To Abigail Bradish, above, 1794. Of John Wait, marsh, 1795. With O. Holden of D. Wood, 1795. To G. Richards, ½ Wait lot, 1796. Of G. R., same, 1796. With S. Soley of A. Kettell, 1797. Noble vs. Soley and S., 1798. Of N. Austin, lot on Breed's hill, 1798. To D. Scott, mort. above, 1798. To O. Holden, share of the D. Wood lot, 1798. J. Larkin vs. D. S., 1799. To M. Cochran, release, 1799. With M. Cochran to J. Noble, 1799. Same to same, 1801. Eben Frothingham vs. Soley and Stearns, 1800.

EZRA 9. Son of Elias; b. April 8, 1784; carpenter; m. (1) DESIRE HOLMES, 1808, who was b. 1781, in Dedham, and d. 1809; (2) SUSANNA BELCHER, Oct. 21, 1810, who was b. in Chelsea, Jan. 18, 1792. *Issue*.—i. Charles-H., b. Aug. 21, 1808. ii. Eliza-B., Aug. 14, 1811. iii. Ezra, Dec. 21, 1812. iv. Abigail-P., April 9, 1814. v. John, May 6, 1816. vi. Amos, May 11, 1818. vii. Susanna, Oct. 10, 1820. viii. David-B., Oct. 6, 1822. All in Boston. ix. Oliver-A., Feb. 24, 1825. x. William, July 22, 1829.

CHARLES 10. Mar. ABIGAIL, who d. April 15, 1823, æ. 38 (consumption). *Issue*.—Charles, d. May 7, 1815, æ 7.

LEWIS 11. Boston; m. REBECCA GAGE [6] Nov. 28, 1805.

ASAHEL (Hon.) 12. Son of Josiah of Lunenburg; grad. H. C. 1797; counsellor; removed here, 1815; to Camb. 1818.

ELIZABETH 13. Dau. of John and Elizabeth of Billerica; b. Sept. 23, 1677; m. Samuel Rogers [6] 1707.

LYDIA 14. Dau. of Isaac of B.; b. April 21, 1707; m. Samuel Belknap [2].

ELIZABETH 15. Sister of Stephen 4; b. Feb. 22, 1724–5; m. James Budge.

MARY 16. Perhaps sister of Elizabeth 15; m. James Bradish Jr. [6] 1766.

MERCY 17. Sister of Stephen 4; bapt. 1733; m. (1) Joseph Frothingham [18], (2) Benjamin Piper [1].

HANNAH 18. Mar. John Carter [14] 1768.

MARY 19. Dau. of Josiah of Watertown; b. Jan. 5, 1754; m. Benjamin Hurd [7] 1773.

SUSANNA 20. Dau. of Edward and Lucy (Wyman) S. of Bedford; b. Dec. 19, 1762; m. Nehemiah Wyman [15].

See Bond's Watertown.

STEBBINS SARAH. Boston; pub. to William Alley [3] 1736.

STEDMAN GEORGE 1. Mar. HANNAH OSBURN [22] April 4, 1674, who was adm. church 25 (7) 1687, and m. (2) Thomas Barber [2]. *Issue*.—i. William, b. March 20, 1675. ii. Hannah, Oct. 16, 1677. iii. Sarah, Aug. 13, 1683. iv. Mary, May 27, 1686. All bapt. 17 (2) 1687.

ADMIN. to widow, Dec. 10, 1691. INVENTORY: 20 acres at Andover £26; total £40

EBENEZER (Capt.) 2. Cambridge; m. (2) MARY AUSTIN [34] Jan. 4, 1764, who d. a. 1788; d. Sept. 13, 1785, æ. 76. *Issue*.—William (Esq.) bapt. Jan. 20, 1765; grad. H. C. 1784; lawyer; member of Congress.

ESTATE.—Sells to D. Wood Jr., 2 acres late of T. Austin—N E, road over Bunker hill; N W, T. Russell; else on D. W.; 1783.

WILL, May 10, 1785, pro. 1786, devised to John and Eben, chn. of Dr. John S. dec.; to Eben and William S.; Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Clark, hatter; Sarah, wife of Jonathan Titcomb.

EXPERIENCE 3. Adm. church Dec. 19, 1708.

SARAH 4. Dau. of John and Sarah (Gibson) S. of Camb.; m. Joseph Sprague [15] 1714.

STEEL THOMAS 1. Boston; m. (1) JANE ALLEN, May 20, 1708, at B.; (2) MARGARET NELSON (or Mary Nelson). *Issue*.—i. Allen. ii. Samuel. iii. John, b. Nov. 24, 1720. iv. Jane, m. Joseph Dowse [14]. All named in will, Jan. 5 (pro. 19) 1735.

JOHN 2. Rope-maker; m. MARTHA PIERCE [8] Jan. 15, 1718, who m. (2) Ephraim Fenno.

MARY 3. Mar. William Grubb [2] 1746.

STERLING. See Starling.

STETSON JONAH 1. Son of Jonah of Scituate; b. July 27, 1761; m. ELIZABETH VINAL, March 31, 1796, who d. at Roxbury, Oct. 5 or 8, 1851, æ. 81½; d. April 2, 1825. *Issue*.—Lemuel, of Chas., b. Sept. 10, 1797. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Barker, near Wapping, 1797. To Nathan Tufts, 1797. Of J. Cordis *et al.*, on Cross st. &c., 1800. To Timothy Walker, mort. above, 1800. Of C. Bird, and mort. back, near Trainingfield, 1803. To C. B., mort. part Barker lot, 1803. To W. Gray Jr., mort. 1803. To M. Ford, part Barker lot, 1814. To S. Varney, mort. Barker lot, 1817.

DAVID 2. Son of Isaac of Scituate; b. July 7, 1769; m. SARAH LAPHAM, Sept. 8, 1793, at S., who was b. Jan. 1, 1773, and d. May 15, 1861; d. Dec. 6, 1833. *Issue*.—i. David, b. and d. 1795. ii. Charles, Oct. 2, 1796; of New Orleans; d. in New York, March 27, 1872. iii. SARAH, Aug. 28, 1798; m. John J. Fiske, Esq.; d. March 24, 1827. iv. MARY, Oct. 13, 1800; d. in Chas., Feb. 19 (funeral 21) 1868. v. CATHARINE, Oct. 22, 1802; active in many benevolent works. vi. Anne, March 15, 1805; m. (1) David Lee, (2) John Hartwell of Cincinnati, O. vii. David, mariner; b. April 11, 1807; d. Nov. 4, 1831. viii. Ruth, May 5, 1809; m. John P. Welch, 1834; d. April 3, 1837. ix. Eleanor, b. and d. 1811. x. Eleanor, Aug. 12, 1813; m. Samuel M. Felton, May 19, 1836. xi. Edvard, March 15, 1819; clerk on sloop-of-war.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Barker, on Wapping st., 1796. Of B. B., 2 lots, 1798. Of O. Holden, on Green lane, 1802. To Joseph Wilson, and mort. back, lot—S E, Mechanic row 24; N E, E. Bispham 60; N W, Trainingfield 24; S W, S. Grover 60; 1803. To C. Pierce, and mort. back, lot on Mechanic row, 1803. To N. Hooper, lot—N E, Mechanic row 30; S W, S. Jackson 60; S E, John Oaks and D. S. 50; N E, D. S.; and mort. back; 1803. To Isaac Larkin, lot, 1803. Of Israel Jenkins, on Wapping st., 1805. To O. Keating, Holden lot, 1805. Of James Warren, mort. lot on Washington st., 1805. Of heirs J. Penney, lot on Wapping st., 1810. To Samuel Bradstreet, mort. on Wapping st., 1810. Of Elizabeth Sweetser, lot, 1811. Of daus., asgt. 1813. To E. Thayer, asgt. Pierce, Hooper and Warren mort., 1814. Of Eben Jones *et al.*, lot near Trainingfield, 1818.

Tomb, David and Jonathan's, 1827.

SARAH, MARY and CATHARINE (daus.) asgt. of S. Bradstreet's admr., 1811. To father David, the same, 1813.

SOLOM 3. Boston; baker; pub. to ANN [G.] WELCH [13] June 26, 1817. Mrs. S. d. at Dorchester, June 29, 1871, æ. 81 yrs. 7 mo., "widow of Solom S."

EUNICE 4. Sister of David 2; b. Jan. 2, 1761; m. Richard Boylston [5].

ELIZABETH 5. Dau. of Snow Stetson of Scituate (who lived awhile in Chas.); m. (1) Isaac Larkin, (2) Otis Clapp [1].

See Beal, Ellery, Kettell 10, Stilson.

See *Stetson Genealogy*, by John S. Barry, Boston, 1847.

STEPHENS: STEVENS THOMAS 1. Son of Col. Thomas of Devonshire; adm. inhabitant 26 (6) 1661; blacksmith; removed to Stow; came to town from Sudbury, May 1, 1676; m. MARY GREEN [1]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1662. Others at Stow.

ESTATE.—Discharged a legacy, 1690 (per Deeds).

WILL, Jan. 3, 1695-6, pro. Sept. 7, 1704, devised to wife and 3 chn.

THOMAS 2. From Boston; shipwright; lived in Joseph Ryall's house, 1695; m. SARAH who was a "Member of y^e North Church in Boston." *Issue*.—Thomas, b. Oct. 22 (bapt. 25) 1696. Others bapt. in Boston earlier.

ESTATE.—T. S. of Chas. mariner, vs. John Row, levy on 1½ acres, 1697. To E. Phillips, same, 1697.

THOMAS 3. Mar. SARAH KNOWER [4]. *Issue*.—Thomas, heir of his gr.-father Knower in 1732.

THOMAS 4. From Sheepscot; m. MARY LAWRENCE [15] a. 1725, who prob. was same "Mary w. of Thomas" who d. May 9, 1755, in 75th yr.

WILLIAM 5. From Bristol; m. ANNA NEWCOMB [2] Jan. 18, 1699-1700. *Issue*.—i. Anna, b. Dec. 10 (bapt. 15) 1700; m. Joseph Salter [6]. ii. William, b. and d. June 5, 1702. iii. William, Jan. 31 (Feb. 6) 1703-4. iv. John, Dec. 5 (10) 1705; d. Oct. 27, 1706, æ. 10 mo. 22 ds., g. s. v. JOHN, Dec. 30, 1707; bapt. Jan. 4, 1707-8. vi. Ebenezer, Jan. 25 (27) 1711-12.

JOHN 6. Exeter; m. ABIGAIL LORD a. 1700.

JOHN 7. Son of William 5; joiner; m. ELIZABETH INGALLS [8] April 22, 1731, at Andover. "Widow Stevens Sr." rec'd Thanksgiving money, £3, No. 3, Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Jan. 13, 1733-4; pub. to Sarah Winkley, May 21, 1759, in Boston. ii. Thomas, bapt. Aug. 18, 1734. iii. William, bapt. Dec. 21, 1735. iv. Ebenezer, bapt. Nov. 27, 1737; admin. to Elizabeth Stevens, Oct. 19, 1761; S. Wait and B. Hurd, sureties. v. Samuel, bapt. March 9, 1739-40. vi. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 12, 1742; m. Jacob Rhodes [2]. vii. Anna, bapt. Feb. 17, 1744-5. viii. Mary, bapt. April 19, 1747.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1738).

ELIZABETH (widow) taxed 1756, 1758: in valuation 1771, No. 11, not paying.

JOSEPH (Rev.) 8. Son of Joseph and Mary of Andover; b. June 20, 1682; grad. H. C. 1703; ordained pastor of First Church here Oct. 13, 1713; m. SARAH LINDE [5] July 15, 1714, who was adm. church Aug. 22, 1714; d. Nov. 16 (buried 18) 1721. The widow and dau. d. "a week after him, of sm. pox" (Probate papers); widow Sarah d. Dec. 8, 1721 (record). *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. May 5 (bapt. 8) 1715; d. Aug. 20, 1716. ii. Sarah, Feb. 18 (bapt. 24) 1716-17; d. Nov. 16, 1721. iii. Joseph, June 30 (July 5) 1719; d. (sm. pox) Nov. 26, 1721. iv. BENJAMIN, May 4 (7) 1721; only survivor.

See Budington's *History of the First Church*.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cary and Bartholomew Green, 3 acres, 1720.

WILL, Nov. 10, 1721, pro. Jan. 24, 1721-2, devised to wife.

INVENTORY, many books &c. £802. His father and bro. James named in probate papers.

BENJAMIN (Capt.) 9. Andover; m. SUSANNA CHICKERING, Oct. 18, 1715, at Bradford.

BENJAMIN 10. Natural son of Naomi 26; bapt. æ. a. 7, the 10th mo., 1695.

BENJAMIN (Rev.) 11. Son of Rev. Joseph 8; Kittery.
ESTATE.—Sells Benjamin Hurd, 3 acres, 1764.

SAMUEL 12. Adm. church June 21, 1724.

JOHN 13. Son of John and Grace (Gammon) S.; Boston; sea-captain; bapt. at Second Church, July 19, 1696; m. **ABIGAIL WYER** [5] Nov. 29, 1722; d. Sept. 26, 1748, g. s. Copps hill. *Issue.*—i. **JOHN**, b. Aug. 29 (bapt. Sept. 1) 1723. ii. Abigail, bapt. June 27, 1725; d. July 18, 1726. iii. Abigail, Feb. 25 (26) 1726-7; m. Joseph Newell [26]. iv. Elizabeth, June 27 (30), d. Aug. 5, 1728. v. Grace, April 10 (11) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734. Buys of Thomas Mousal, house, 1730. Of Thomas Welch, house &c.—s, road 5½ poles; rear 27 poles 14 ft.; 1730. To Wyer heirs, share of wife, 1730. J. S. merchant, of Jonathan Brown, lot near Penny ferry, 1734. Of Dowse heirs, Benjamin and Dorothy, ½ house on Main st., 1734.

WILL, Oct. 8 (pro. 20) 1735, devised to wife, all estate during life; if she marry again, to have only ½; son John and "other chn." mentioned.

INVENTORY, July 27, 1736: New house near meeting-house £1650; house out of neck £600; house in Boston; 1-5 of 7-8 brig "Phoenix"; 1-6 of brigantine "Two Sisters" and cargo; woman "Flora" £80; total £6301.

ABIGAIL (widow) taxed 1736-1773 (exc. 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 100. Mort. of John Austin, lot, 1736. Of Maximilian Dowse, mort. house, 1742-3. Of John Bradish, mort. house, 1756. Of Elizabeth Stanley, mort. house, 1759. Of Samuel Sprague [12] mort. house, 1763-1766. Of John Bradish, mort. 1766. Of Stephen Pierce, mort. 1769. Of D. Cheever, mort. distillery, 1771. Of T. Jenner heirs, house on Bow st., 1772. To Jonathan Fowle, above, and mort. baek, 1772. Claimed for loss, 1775.

HER WILL, May 13, 1776, pro. June 12, 1782, provided that her body should be deposited in her brother Jenner's tomb; devised to gr.-son Andrew Newell, house in Boston; to gr.-son John Stevens, pasture near battery, house I live in, pasture out of neck, house oec. by Matthew Johnson; "Sambo," "Dinah" and "Violet" to be made free, and cared for if in distress; legacies to aunt Herbert; to Grace, dau. of E. Cheever, a gown that was of my dau. Grace dee.; to bro. Gammon Stevens; to wife of bro. Robert Stevens; to dau.-in-law Lydia Greenleaf; legacies to the church for a tankard; to the ministers; to the ten poorest widows in town, the income of £133, if the town make good my loss by the fire, if not then £40 immediately; residue to J. S. and A. Newell. A. Newell appointed admr. with will annexed, 1782.

ADM. to Nehemiah Rand, mort. discharged on house in Bow st., 1791. "Dinah," above, had suit vs. the admr., 1795.

JOHN 14. Son of John 13; m. **LYDIA SOLEY** [4] Dec. 4, 1746, who m. (2) Stephen Greenleaf [3], (3) Caleb Call [21]. *Issue.*—**JOHN**, b. at Boston, Feb. 26, 1747-8 (record here).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744; abated 1749, "deceased."

ADMN. to widow, May 11, 1748, at Boston.

JOHN 15. Son of John 14; grad. H. C. 1766; m. **SARAH WOOD** [16] June 23, 1769, who own. cov't Feb. 18, 1770; d. at Concord, N. H., Dec. 31, 1792, æ. 45. *Issue.*—Grace, b. March 26 (bapt. April 1) 1770.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 103, not to pay. J. S. of New-Concord, N. H., sells J. Howard, 3¼ acres, 1788. See Hammatt.

SARAH the exx. sells C. Swan, house formerly of gr.-mother Abigail Stevens, 1794.

JOHN 16. Cabinet-maker; m. **ELIZABETH DELAND** [1] who d. Feb. 4, 1806, æ. 42. *Issue.*—i. **JOHN**. ii. Elizabeth, m. Daniel Leverett [4]. iii. Benjamin, of Watertown; cabinet-maker. iv. Isaac, of Framingham; tailor. v. Seth. vi. Harriet. "Mr. Stevens' son d. Dec. 20, 1799, æ. 19, fever."

ESTATE.—John Stevens Sr. and all above chn. sell William Chambers, their mother's share in Deland estate, 1815. John Stevens buys of A. Kettell, 1813.

JOHN 17. Son of John 16; Walpole; cabinet-maker; m. (if same person) **LUCY DICKSON** [26] Dec. 5, 1810.

ESTATE.—Joins deed as above, 1815. To John Ward Jr., for \$86, 1-6 house and 1¼ acres estate of mother dec., in which father has life right, 1817.

SAMUEL JR. 17*. Andover; m. **SUSANNA MANNING**, Oct. 13, 1806.

RICHARD 18. With wife, son Richard and Caroline Stevens, from Cape Cod, came to widow Dizer's, Nov. 16, 1771.

PIL 18*.

ESTATE.—With James Turner, taxed 1794.

WILLIAM-WIGNAL 19. "Stephens." Sea-captain; Newport, R. I.; merchant; m. **ELIZABETH RUSSELL** [18], pub. Aug. 31, 1787; William Stevens in census, 1789; d. Jan. 14, 1794, at Alexandria, D. C., æ. 38 (family record)—Devens has "News rec'd, Jan. 29, d. at Norfolk, æ. 35." *Issue.*—**Maria-Russell**, bapt. April 5, 1789; d. Aug. 19 (bur. 20) 1791, æ. 2 yrs. 6 mo. ii. **Elizabeth**, bapt. Aug. 22, 1790; adm. church Nov. 14, 1813. iii. **William-Wignal**, July 27 (Aug. 3) 1794; d. March 31, 1795, of fits, æ. 9 mo.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Miller, lot on Main st., 1793.

ADMIN., at request of widow, granted Joseph Cordis, Feb. 3, 1794.

INVENTORY: Personal \$609, including interest in ship "Hamilton," brig "John," schooner "Sisters" and the "Rachel." He had lived in house of Cordis.

ADMN. sold estate to O. Holden, 1794.

ELIZABETH (widow) buys of Cordis, house on Back st., 1797.

JOSEPH 19*. Mar. **NANCY WHIPPLE** [6] of Boston, April 3, 1796.

LUTHER 20. Boston; trader; m. **LYDIA**

ESTATE.—Deeds of B. Mecum, 1806. To C. Cushing, 1806. To G. Milnes, mort., 1807. To and of A. Filton, 1807. To J. Chapman, 1807.

ADMIN. to Calvin Stevens of Oakham, 1830. Heirs, Isaac, Elijah and Lucy.

ROBERT 21. "Stephens."

ESTATE.—With several others, buys of S. Ethridge, on Main st., 1809. To N. Adams, 1814.

JABEZ 22. "Stephens." Mar. **ESTHER** *Issue.*—i. William, b. May 16, 1793. ii. Catharine, Sept. 17, 1795. iii. Josiah-Bemis, Dec. 25, 1797. iv. Elizabeth-Ann-Warren, April 25, 1802. v. Philip-Henry-Brazer, Aug. 17, 1804.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Calder, lot, 1796. To David Smith, same, 1812.

BENJAMIN 23. Mar. **MARY ESTY** of Watertown, pub. April 5, 1812, who d. Aug. 27, 1866, æ. 73; d. June 3, 1841, æ. 52 yrs. 5 mo. 4 ds., g. s. *Issue.*—Charles-R., "youngest son," d. Oct. 13, 1837, æ. 17 yrs. 9 mo. Charlotte-L., d. June 9, 1852, æ. 19 yrs. 9 mo.

MARY 24. Mar. John Whipple [1] 1663.

MARGARET 25. From Boston; came to town 1672.

NAOMI 26. Had issue Benjamin 10, b. a. 1688 and bapt. 1 (10) 1695; m. Joseph Harris [17] a. 1688.

ELIZABETH 27. Dau. of Timothy of Roxbury; b. Aug. 21, 1675; m. Samuel Phipps [5] 1707.

DELIVERANCE 28. Mar. Paul Fletcher [1] 1705.

ELIZABETH 29. Lancaster; m. John Bowers, 1707.

HANNAH 30. Adm. church Feb. 6, 1742-3; m. John Kettell [15].

LYDIA 31. "Stephens." Mar. Isaac Parker [10] a. 1743.

ISCAH 32. Single-woman.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Clark on Middlegate st., 1819.

SALLY 33. "Miss." Died Jan. 7, 1816, æ. 24, g. s.

See Jones 17, Osgood 5, Sprague 30, Wheeler 17*.

STEVENSON ANDREW. Converted to Stimpson, which see.

See Blacsitone, Patterson 1.

STEWART ALEXANDER 1. Tailor; m. **HANNAH TEMPLAR** [1] Oct. 15, 1662, who d. Aug. 21, 1674. It is doubted whether he went to Marlboro', as affirmed by Dr. Savage. *Issue.*—i. James, b. May 8, 1665. ii. John, Nov. 24, 1667. iii. Samuel, Dec. 19, 1669. iv. Hannah, Jan. 24, 1671. v. Margaret, Aug. 11, 1674. All bapt. 9 (3) 1675.

ESTATE.—He was admr. of James Nicholls, 1667. Buys of Ann Templar, house, 1674. Receipt of Templar estate £20, 1678. To Peter Tufts, 11 acres Mystic side, R. Pritchett lot No. 128, 1682 (town book, folio 64).

RANDOLPH 2. Periwig-maker.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734-1737, 1741-1744; taken off list of 1744, "sick" (per filed paper).

JACOB 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1745.

SAMUEL 4. With family from Chatham, 1748; was to keep Penny-Ferry house as an innholder, July 4, 1748 (Town records).

ESTATE.—Abated for 1749, "moved."

ANDREW 5. "Steward."

ESTATE.—Tax for 1770 abated in 1772.

MARY 6. "Stuart." At Boston 14 days from here, Oct. 31, 1754.

MARTHA 7. Mar. Edward Falkner, 1742.

See D. McNiel.

STICKLINE JOHN. Inhabitant 1628; perhaps of Watertown 1630.

STICKNEY WILLIAM 1. Son of William of Beverly; b. 1757; m. JUDITH FRYE, at B. *Issue.*—(All born out of town) i. William, b. 1780. ii. Peter-Frye, 1782. iii. Benjamin, 1784. iv. Samuel, 1786; mariner. v. Betsy, 1788.

ESTATE.—Judith (widow) of Salem, buys of John Goodwin, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, run. s through 52 &c., 1809. Mort. to Silas Stickney and to her son William, 1809. Mort. to son Samuel, 1814. To Samuel and deed back, 1818. Mort. to son Peter-F., 1818.

WILLIAM 2. Son of Eleazer of Tewksbury; b. Jan. 22, 1783; mustard-manufacturer; m. (1) LUCY DRURY, March 24, 1809, who d. June 21, 1812; (2) MARGARET NOWELL [8] Dec. 22, 1814; (3) KATHARINE P. HYDE, formerly Hardy, July 10, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1868. *Issue.*—i. William-A., b. Dec. 2, 1809. ii. Charles-L., Dec. 27, 1811. iii. Margaret-N., June 20, 1816. iv. Lucy-D., April 11, 1818. v. Emeline, Nov. 7, 1819. vi. Sophronia, April 29, 1821. vii. Rufus-B., Oct. 21, 1824, at Medford. viii. Lydia-B., April 26, 1828. ix. Edward-Everett, April 27, 1830; d. 1831.

SILAS 3. Bro. of William 1; b. 1764; rope-maker; school teacher; m. (1) BETSY THORNDIKE, dau. of Larkin T.; (2) SARAH SHATTUCK [4] Nov. 19, 1827; d. Oct. 14, 1847. *Issue.*—(All born out of town) i. William, b. 1797. ii. Mary, 1799. iii. Silas, 1806.

Tomb, Sarah Stickney with Lot Pool.

BENJAMIN 4. Pub. to ELIZABETH TODD CURRIER of Newburyport, May 13, 1815.

JOSIAH 5. Son of William of Grafton, Vt.; Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Cyril Lee, 1816. Of Jesse Chapman, 1817.

STILL JAMES. At John Runey's, 1798. See Stitts.

STILSON WILLIAM (Dea.) 1. "Stitson." "Stetson." Inhabitant 1632; adm. church, with wife Elizabeth, March 22, 1633; kept ferry, succeeding Thomas Harris (per court testimony); m. (1) ELIZABETH HARRIS [1], who d. Feb. 16, 1669-70, æ. 93; (2) MARY NORTON [1] Aug. 22, 1670; d. April 11, 1691, in 91st yr.—a deacon 31 yrs. 5 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Eastfield—N E & N W, highways; s E, harbor; s W, J. Burrage. (2) $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield—s E, highway; s W, R. Hale, Mrs. Harvard; n E, G. Hebbourne; n W, W. Brackenbury. (3) 4 cow-commons, 1 sold Augustine Lyndon. (4) 3 acres Mystic marshes—w, North river; e, woods; s, Thomas Squire; n, Mrs. Harvard. (5) 15 acres woods Mystic field—n E, Ezekiel Richardson; s W, common; n E, James Greene; s E, E. Larkin. (6) 35 acres Waterfield—n W, Seth Sweetser; s E, Mr. Simmes; s W, E. Larkin; n E, James Greene.

Town granted him marsh, 1644. Sells R. Arrington, lots, 1649. To John Founell, 1-8 mills, 1650. Entered 1 common, 1656-7. To Thomas Russell, land, 1670. To Thomas Rand, hay-lots, 1671. To John Dudley, 2½ cow-commons, 1670-1. To Thomas Rand, 5½ hay-lots, 1671. To R. Russell, 2 commons (bo't of Joanna Sedgwick, May 20, 1657) south side of Mystic river, 1671-2. To Thomas Danforth, 3 commons had of same, 1671-2. Of Deborah Hill, house, 1672. To James Russell, lot, 1672-3. To M. Soley, land—N, street 74 ft.; E, Zechariah Hill 82; W, Thomas Adams 68; S, tenement occ. by M. S. 48; 1681. To Z. Long, lots, 1681, 1682. To Thomas Russell, lot, prior to 1683; deed now given with his adx. to James Russell, 1683. To Jonathan Tufts, 27 acres woods, No. 103, N side Mystic river, not bd., 1685. To A. Belcher, lot at Molton pt., 1688-9. To Elias Stone, brew-house near dwelling house—E, highway 82 ft.; S, W. S. garden; W, orchard 82; N, 49; 1690.

WILL, April 12, 1688.

MARY (wife) sells L. Dowse, commons, 1670. To Solomon Phipps, common, 1677-8.

STIMPSON ANDREW 1. From Newcastle-upon-Tyne; settled at Cambridge; m. JANE *Issue*.—i. ANDREW. ii. Sarah, m. (1) John Lowden [2]. iii. Rebecca, m. James Patterson [1] 1662. Others, who came over or were born at Camb.

This name was early rendered "Stephenson" or "Stevenson."

WILL, "Steaunson," May 23, 1681, pro. Oct. 1, 1683, devised to eldest son Andrew and to daus. INVENTORY, £134.

ANDREW 2. Son of Andrew 1; b. at Cambridge, 1650; housewright; shop-keeper; adm. church here, Jan. 28, 1682-3; m. ABIGAIL SWEETSER [2] 9 (1) 1678, who was bap. and adm. church 28 (11) 1682-3, and d. March 3, 1725-6; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 14, 1721, in 72d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1679; bap. 28 (11) 1682-3; m. Caleb Crosswell. ii., iii. Andrew and Bethia, Sept. 15, 1681; Andrew d. Dec. 28, 1681. iv. Andrew, b. 17, bap. 18 (12 mo) 1682-3; d. Sept. 5, 1683, æ. 7 mo., g. s. v. Mary, b. 21, bap. 26 (8 mo.) 1684; m. Thomas Frothingham [34]. vi., vii. Andrew and JOHN, Jan. 9, 1686-7; Andrew d. same day. viii. Bethia, March 19, 1689-90; bap. 23 (1) 1690; m. (1) Henry Fowle. ix. BENJAMIN, bap. 18 (7) 1692. x. Joseph, Dec. 17 (22) 1695; d. Aug. 29, 1696. xi. Lydia, Aug. 13 (22) 1697; d. April 12, 1703, æ. 5 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. xii. JOSEPH, Feb. 7 (18) 1699-1700. xiii. Lydia, Oct. 14 (17) 1703; adm. church Dec. 8, 1723; m. (1) Robert Calley, (2) Isaac Abbott.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas White, 2 poles land—S & S W, highway 18; E & S E, S. Frothingham 55; W & N W, widow F.; N E, to a point; 1673. Of S. Frothingham, 7 poles land, 1673. Of R. Lowden, land, 1689. Of James Lowden, land, 1694. Of Thomas White and chn., land—W, street to neck; N & E, field of T. W.; S, A. S.; 1694. Of N. Hutchinson, 5 acres, 1698-9. Of B. Sweetser, 1½ acres near Wooldridge hill—S E, rangeway next Joseph Wood; N E, N. Hutchinson of late, now A. S.; N W & S W, Peter Tufts; 1698-9. Of William Frothingham, house &c., 1704. Exchange with Samuel Frothingham, 1708. Of Thomas White and chn., land towards the neck, part of White's close—front 12 ft. from W corner of S's house at N corner 9 ft.; back E or N E to a point; 1712. To son John, land on which he hath built house; also 4 ft. at N W end, 15 ft. at S E end, in all 57 front; behind house 26 ft. N E added to house 56 ft.; 1717. A. S. vs. John Taylor Sr. and Thomas Taylor, levy on lot—E, lane from Trainingfield 64; S, Main st. 36; N, Taylor 65; W, M. Newman 64; 1720.

ADMIN. to widow, April 17, 1722.

INVENTORY, May 4, 1722 and Sept. 29, 1724: House, shop, wood-house and old small building with land N side of highway, £330; house and barn S side highway over against house, strip of land 16½ ft. wide down to river, £40; warehouse and 1 acre upland and salt meadow S side highway (by burying hill) £80; old house and barn, 2½ and 1-8 acre pasture and mowing bordering on John's house £273; pasture and orchard out of neck, 7 acres Wildredge hill, £110; house-plot recovered by exn. of John Taylor £48; 4 acres wood-lot N side Medford river £10; total £922.

DIVISION: To WIDOW, E ½ house, ½ pasture and mowing, east part bd. on N. Frothingham and Thomas White. To JOHN, old house, ½ pasture, ½ at Wildredge hill, 4 acres woods, ½ Taylor lot, ½ orchard. To JOSEPH, warehouse, ½ orchard, ½ Taylor lot. To ROBERT CALLEY, ½ house. Residue to John and Joseph.

WIDOW ABIGAIL'S WILL, Jan. 27, 1725, pro. April 4, 1726, devised to son John, silver cup given me by my grand-mother; to Lydia Calley, silver tankard; to kinswoman Abigail Sweetser, apparel; residue, with legacy of £50 from my father, to children; John and Joseph exrs. INVENTORY: £673 personal.

JOHN 3. Son of Andrew 2; saddler; m. (1) **REBECCA BUNKER** [2] July 5, 1709, who d. Oct. 7, 1712; (2) **RUTH WYER** [3] June 2, 1715, who own. cov't June 9, 1717, was adm. church Aug. 3, 1729, and d. July 2, 1731, g. s., footstone; (3) **ELIZABETH FROTHINGHAM** [6] Jan. 18, 1732-3, who d. Aug. 31, 1747, in 51st yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, bapt. July 21, 1717; m. William Kettell [8]. ii. Rebecca, b. June 17 (bapt. 21) 1719; m. Caleb Call Jr. [21]. iii. John, April 11 (16) 1721; d. Sept. 24, 1727. iv. Abigail, May 8 (10) 1724; d. of sm. pox, July 25, 1730. v. Elizabeth, Dec. 26 (bapt. Jan. 1) 1726-7; m. Thomas Newell [21]. vi. **JOHN**, Jan. 18 (19) 1728-9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1746 (exc. 1738, 1739); abated 1726-7, rated at Medford. Deed of father, house-lot, 1717. Of Anna Mousal, 2½ acres, 1720. Of John Lowden, lot, 1722. To James Miller, 4½ acres, 1724. To Nathaniel Tufts, 2½ acres—N E, 3-pole lane; N E, widow Ruth Wyer; S E, Thomas Mousal late John Fowle; S W, widow A. Crosswell; 1732. To N. T., 3½ acres—N E, driftway; S E, rangeway; S W, N. T.; N W, N. T. late of Joseph S.; 1736. With P. Edes of B. Davis, 1742-3.

INVENTORY, April 20, 1748: 2 houses, barn, 3 acres 20 rods; 3 acres 70 rods pasture in common with heirs of Robert Wyer, out of neck; ½ pew; £60.

DIVISION: To JOHN, only son, ½ house, 2-5 of land 15 rods, 1 acre 13 rods. To **ELIZABETH**, RUTH and **REBECCA**, 1 acre 45 rods, house occ. by J. Bolerson, 3 acres 70 rods on Three-pole lane.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; baker; m. **SUSANNA FOSDICK** [8] Jan. 30, 1751-2, who own. cov't Jan. 14, 1753, and m. (2) Joseph Newell [3]; d. March 17, 1776. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 8, 1752; of Watertown. ii. Susanna, Feb. 1 (3) 1754; m. Ezra Whitmarsh. iii. **WILLIAM**, b. and bapt. Feb. 8, 1756. iv. Abigail, June 1 or 2 (5) 1757; m. James Gibbs [6]. v. **ANDREW**, June 25 (July 1) 1759. vi. Ruth, bapt. March 15 or 22, 1761; m. Andrew Bradshaw. vii. Rebecca, bapt. April 10, 1763; m. Willard of Keene; a widow in 1818. viii. Mary, bapt. May 5, 1765; m. Simmons. ix. Elizabeth, bapt. April 19, 1766; m. (1) Dix [4], (2) Beard. x. **BENJAMIN**, bapt. Aug. 7, 1768. xi. Joseph, bapt. April 22, 1770. xii. Anna (or Nancy), Oct. 14 (27) 1771; in census 1789; d. in Boston, Tuesday, May 14, 1872, æ. 100 yrs. 7 mo. xiii. Nathaniel, bapt. July 18, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 230. Buys of William Kettell, 1 rod &c. land, 1752. Mort. to Isaac Rand, house &c., 1763. Of W. Barber, 1 acre, 1763.

ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 10, 1776.

INVENTORY: 1 acre £40; negro woman £30; total £152.

DIVISION: To widow, 11s. 4d. annually; 13 shares £6 9s. 1 20-21d. each; 1784.

HEIRS, sell to William, 1784. To D. Raynard, 1798.

WILLIAM 5. Son of John 4; baker; m. **KATHARINE RAPPALYE** [2]; W. S. and wife and chn. John and William, with Nancy Rea, in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. William. iii. Katharine, m. Nathaniel Child [4]. His child d. Sept. 26, 1793. Another d. Oct. 10, 1798.

ESTATE.—Sells John Brasier, house, 1779. Of A. Newell, 1 acre, 1780. Of B. Jennings, ¾ acre, 1780. Of Ruth Kettell, widow of William, 1½ acres, 1781. To Isaac Rand, mort. 1½ acres, 1782. Of I. R., 2 acres, 1782. To Joseph Phipps, ¾ acre, reserving right of B. Jenning for barn taken off by the continental army; 1782. To C. Swan, mort. 2 acres (had of Rand) 1783. To C. S. 1 acre, mort., 1783. Of father's heirs, 2 acres, 1784. To John Harris, mort. 4 lots, 1785. With Andrew S. buys of Timothy Brigden, lot near ferry, 1786. To W. Lambert, mort. above, 1786. To Abigail Brown [79] mort. part above, 1786. To Dan'l Austin, mort., 1788. Andrew S. vs. William, levy on Brigden lot (exc. mort.) 1789. William to Andrew, qt. cl., 1789. J. Cordis vs. William, levy on mort. lots, 1790. To A. S., share Brigden lot, 1793. To K. Rappalye, 1½ acres as mort. to I. Rand, 1794. To K. R. 2 acres &c., 1795. To D. Raynerd and mort. back, 1 acre; also 5-13 widow's dower, 1798. With father's heirs to D. R., 1 acre subject to widow Susanna S.'s life estate, 1798. With Phineas Smith buys of H. Munger, lot on Main st., 1804. Of M. Gibson, qt. cl., 1804. Of A. W. Woolcott *et al.*, qt. cl., 1804. To P. Smith, share above, 1804. To Jonathan Harris, mort. 1½ acres, 1810.

KATHARINE (wife) sells Joseph Newell, 1½ acres, 1802.

ANDREW 6. Bro. of William 5; saddler; m. (1) **LUCY BLACKMAN**, July 7, 1782, at Milton, who d. at Dedham, Jan. 15, 1799, æ. 41 (consumption); (2)

DEBORAH BLACKMAN [4] April 22, 1800; A. S. and wife with chn. Nancy, Susanna and Lucy, also James White and Deborah Blackman, in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Lucy, bapt. Aug. 24, 1783, at Watertown; m. Joseph Russell [33*]. ii. Elizabeth, named in Ruth Bradshaw's will, 1842.

ESTATE.—With William S. of T. Brigden, 1786. To W. Lambert, mort. 1786. Exn. vs. William S., 1789. Of D. Wood Jr., asgt., 1792. Of William S., 1793. To K. Bailey, lot 20 ft. &c., 1816. See S. Walker.

BENJAMIN 7. Son of Andrew 2; saddler; m. ELIZABETH KETTLE [27] June 7, 1715, who d. of sm. pox, Jan. 17, 1721-2; d. Dec. 11, 1721 (of wound), in 30th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James Fowle, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1717.

WILL, Sept. 30 (pro. Dec. 30) 1721, devised all to wife and at her dec. to bros. and sisters.

INVENTORY: Housing and land, not described, £75; one colash £11; total £187.

ADMIN. on Benjamin to James Kettle Jr., Jan. 30, 1721-2.

HEIRS, viz.: John S. and wife Ruth; Abigail Crosswell, Mary Frothingham, Bethia Fowle, all widows; Robert Calley and wife Lydia; sell John Hancock, house near Penny ferry, 1725.

BENJAMIN 8. Son of John 4; m. REBECCA HILL [41] Sept. 29, 1788.

ESTATE.—With father's heirs, sells D. Raynard, 1798.

JOSEPH (REV.) 9. Son of Andrew 2; grad. H. C. 1720; school-master, 1720-1 to 1724; pastor of Second Church, Malden; d. March 28, 1752, æ. 52, pastor &c., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748. Hires of Robert Calley, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1727. To Nathaniel Tufts, 4 acres—E, rangeway; N & W, N. Tufts; S, John S.; 1736. To Lydia Calley, release, 1743. Of Mary Frothingham's heirs, share of thirds, Feb. 7, 1752.

SAMUEL 10. Newton; m. SUSANNA, who d. at N. Sept. 2, 1810, æ. 35.

ESTATE.—Sells A. Putnam, house-lot, 1800.

See Bailey, Penniman, Russell 40, Walker.

STINSON ROBERT. Mar. MARY PAINE [32] of Boston, June 27, 1758.

STITSON. See Stilson.

STITTS JAMES. Mar. POLLY COOK, Oct. 2, 1796.

See Still.

STOCKBRIDGE CHARLES. Scituate; m. ABIGAIL PIERCE [45]. *Issue*.—i. Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1659; d. 1660, at S. ii. Abigail, b. here, Feb. 24, 1660-1; m. Henry Josselyn. Others at Scituate.

STOCKMAN JOHN.

ESTATE.—Mort. of I. Carleton, 1802.

STOCKTON RICHARD. Witness to Ralph Hall's deed, 1649.

STOCKWELL. See Green 25.

STODDARD ANTHONY 1. Boston; m. (4) MARY SAVAGE [1]; d. March 16, 1686-7.

ESTATE.—Wife Mary joined deed with Symmes heirs, 1691.

SIMEON 2. Son of Anthony 1 (by 1st or 2d wife).

ESTATE.—Mort. of Zechariah Long's exr., house, 1689.

ANTHONY 3. Son of Simeon 2; Boston; b. Sept. 24, 1678; grad. H. C. 1697; m. MARTHA BELCHER [1]; d. 1760.

. (Capt.) 4. Died April 11, 1763 (Calley's diary).

HENRY 5. Sea-captain; m. CYNTHIA HENSHAW, who m. (2) David Woodward [7]. *Issue*.—i. Henry. ii. Caroline. Both under 14 in 1806.

ESTATE.—Buys house of J. Henshaw's admr., 1803.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 8, 1806. INVENTORY: $\frac{3}{4}$ house \$2000; total \$4236.

SAMUEL 6. Born in New-Bedford, 1767; mariner; m. **MARY DAVIDSON** [1] July 24, 1803; d., 1809, æ. 42. *Issue.*—i. Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1805; printer. ii. Sarah-Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1809; d. 1811.

ADMIN. (widow declines) to Joseph Adams of West-Camb., May 5, 1810.
INVENTORY, \$198.

MARSHALL 7. Mar. **ANNA KENDALL** [13] March 13, 1804.

LUCY 8. Mar. William Powers [12] 1809.

CATHARINE 9. Mar. Caleb Pierce [41] 1815.

See Alford, Phipps 17.

STODDER GRACE. Dau. of Stephen and Grace (Whiton) of Hingham; b. May 27, 1777; m. Samuel Stone [5].

See Harris 22.

STOGLE ROBERT.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748; abated 1749, "moved."

STOKES JAMES 1. "Stookes," being very sick, wrote from Rhode Island to Humphrey Miller, requesting him to admr. his estate, Feb. 3, 1675.

BENJAMIN 2. Miller; Boston &c.; m. **HANNAH CUTTS**, April 12, 1740; d. Oct. 31 (buried Nov. 4) 1756. *Issue.*—Rebecca, m. Munjoy or Montjoy.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

WILL, Feb. 3, 1749-50, pro. Nov. 15, 1756, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ personal and $\frac{1}{2}$ income of real during life; residue to dau. Rebecca; witnesses, Oliver Williams, James Osborn, Owen Harris.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ mills and lands £7000; house and 32 acres, bo't of Phipps, £2400; house in Boston, Prince st., £1200; total £15,774, or £2103.

HE bo't, in lifetime, of Robert Temple, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 4 acres, 3-16 of mills, 3-16 of 1 acre marsh, 3-16 of town rights. Widow Temple and her son convey to his [Stokes's] exrs., John Gould and W. Paine, the same, reserving $\frac{1}{2}$ to his widow Hannah, 1757.

ADMIN. *de bonis non* granted to Thomas Adams, April 4, 1787.

STONE ELIAS 1. Lighterman; m. **ABIGAIL LONG** [5] May 10, 1686, who own. cov't 24 (5) 1687, and d. Dec. 11, 1734, g. s. (broken). E. S. had court case with widow Sarah Webber, Feb. 20, 1734. *Issue.*—i. ELIAS, b. June 19 (bapt. 24) 1687. ii. JOHN, Dec. 12 (16) 1688. iii. William, Feb. 11 (16) 1689-90; d. Nov. 15, 1711. iv. Abigail, Nov. 22 (22) 1691; d. Aug. 21, 1692. v. Abigail, July 11 (16) 1693; m. Benjamin Waters [6]. vi. Mary, Oct. 29 (Nov. 4) 1694; m. John Sherman [8]. vii. THOMAS, Nov. 25 (Dec. 6) 1696. viii. Elizabeth, Sept. 19 (Dec. 11) 1698; m. Robert Hussey. ix. Sarah, Dec. 7 (22) 1700; m. Benjamin Wheeler. x. ROBERT, Oct. 22 (Nov. 1) 1702. xi. HANNAH, Feb. 1 (4) 1704-5; adm. church Jan. 21, 1727-8; rec'd Thanksgiving money, No. 35, Nov. 19, 1757; æ. 77 in 1780; at Westboro' had State aid, 1782; d. a. Feb. 1786, æ. 80 to 90. xii. Rebecca, March 17 (23) 1706-7; m. Philip Carteret [2]. xiii. RICHARD, March 9 (13) 1708-9. xiv. William, Dec. 19, 1712; bapt. Jan. 4, 1712-13; taxed 1734.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 3; 1727, 1729, 1730, 1733; abated 1727. Buys of W. Stilson, brewhouse, 1690. To P. Hay, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1700. With children to P. H., wood-lot, 1712. To R. Belcher, mill lot, 1712. To P. Hay, brewhouse, 1712. With chn. to John Holden and T. Wright, wood-lots, 1712. Of Benjamin Green, wharf &c., 1718. With chn. (except E. S. Jr.) to S. Webb, 1-8 of 2 mills, 1-8 of mill wood-lot, and 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, not bd., 1732. Same to Simon Bradshaw [5] 43 acres, 1737. Same to C. Ford, lots, 1738.

HEIRS (no admn. found) to Samuel Dowse [4] lots, 1744.

HANNAH (dau.) joins deeds with heirs, 1732 &c.

ELIAS 2. Son of Elias 1; cooper; own. cov't Jan. 4, 1712-13; adm. church Dec. 7, 1718; Stoneham 1739 (per law-suit); m. (1) **ABIGAIL WATERS** [10] who was adm. church Jan. 12, 1717-18, and d. Dec. 11, 1734; (2) **REBECCA CENTER**

[1] Nov. 9, 1742; buried Jan. 6, 1757 (Calley). *Issue*.—i. ELIAS, b. Dec. 6 (bapt. 19) 1714. ii. Jacob, Sept. 28 (30) 1716; d. Nov. 12, 1720, æ. 4 yrs. 25 ds., g. s. iii. iv. Daniel and John, bapt. Feb. 9, 1717-18; Daniel d. March 13, 1718. æ. 5 wks.; John d. March 28, 1718. v. Daniel, bapt. Feb. 22, 1718-19; tax abated for 1740. "lost or taken." vi. Abigail, Nov. 26 (27) 1720; adm. church Nov. 17, 1743; m. Andrew Townsend [10]. vii. JACOB, Jan. 23 (28) 1721-2. viii. ix. John and Mary, Sept. 7 (8) 1723; John d. Sept. 22, 1723; Mary d. Sept. 24, 1723. x. John, bapt. Nov. 29, 1724. xi. Mary, Feb. 20 (27) 1725-6; m. Samuel Goodwin [15]. xii. Isaac, April 28 (30) 1727. xiii. JOHN, June 10 (16) 1728. xiv. Ebenezer, Sept. 4 (14), d. 23. 1729. xv. Ebenezer, bapt. Feb. 18, 1732-3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 75; 1727-1756; abated 1720-1. Sells S. Webb, share in mills, 1732. Joins deeds with father's heirs. ADMIN. to son Elias, May 30, 1757.

INVENTORY: House &c. £80; ½ gallery pew £3; all set to Elias.

ELIAS 3, Son of Elias 2; cooper; adm. church March 3, 1754; m. (1) MARY NEWELL [5] April 14, 1737, who own. cov't Oct. 25, 1741, and d. Oct. 21, 1753, æ. 37; (2) HANNAH WEBB [7] June 13, 1754, who was adm. church Jan. 29, 1758. Mr. S.* æ. 67, paralytic, with William æ. 12, Bethia æ. 8 and Samuel æ. 6. rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Nov. 29, 1741; d. prior to 1791. ii. Hannah, bapt. March 2, 1755; m. Mitchell Lincoln [4]. iii. Elias, bapt. April 3, 1757. iv. Bethia, bapt. March 4, bur. Oct. 21, 1759. v. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 10, 1760 [coffin for Mrs. Stone's child, May, 1762—town records]. vi. EBENEZER, bapt. March 13, 1763. vii. William, bapt. March 31, 1765; d. prior to 1800. viii. Bethia, bapt. April 12, 1766; single in 1800. ix. Samuel, bapt. Sept. 9, 1770. x. SAMUEL, Sept. 23, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "E. S. *tertius*," 1736, 1737; "Jr.," 1739, 1741; "*tertius*," 1742; "Jr.," 1744-1748, 1758-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 78; abated for 1772. Mort. to W. Brattle, house, 1767. Claimed for loss of 1775.

1st ADMIN. to son Ebenezer, May 3, 1786. 1st INVENTORY: Land £160; total £173.

2d ADMIN. to M. Lincoln, Oct. 5, 1791.

2d INVENTORY, Dec. 1, 1791: Land and wharf—N W, street to drawbridge; N E, town dock; S W, town dock; S E, Joseph Johnson; £200.

HEIRS, M. L. and wife; Samuel S. and wife; Hannah, widow of Ebenezer, as gdn. of 2 chn.; and Bethia S.; sell to Joseph Cordis, above, 1800.

EBENEZER 4, Son of Elias 3; cabinet-maker; m. HANNAH, who m. (2) Powers [11] of Boston, prior to 1809. *Issue*.—i. MARY. ii. SALLY.

ESTATE.—MARY and SALLY (daus.) sell by gdn. to J. Cordis, 1800. To O. Holden, house &c., 1809.

SAMUEL 5, Bro. of Ebenezer 4; cabinet-maker; Westford; m. (1) SALLY RIDGWAY [4] Oct. 11, 1795, who d. Dec. 25, 1798; (2) GRACE STODDER, Feb. 23, 1800, who d. Nov. 10, 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1850. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. July 5, 1796. ii. Elias, Dec. 17, 1798. iii. Grace, who d. in infancy. iv. Ebenezer-Whiton, June 10, 1801; of Roxbury; adjutant-general of Mass. v. Mary-B., April 26, 1803. vi. Stephen-Stodder, June 11, 1805. vii. Nancy-L., Oct. 19, 1807. viii. William-M., May 27, 1809. ix. Elizabeth-T., June 3, 1811. x. Benjamin-F., May 16, 1813. xi. JAMES-MONROE, Aug. 13, 1817.

JAMES-MONROE (Hon.) 5*. Son of Samuel 5; representative to General Court several years, and Speaker of the House 1866, 1867; m. RUTH PILLSBURY HEALEY, March 31, 1842, who was dau. of Moses and Mary H., and was b. at Candia, N. H., May 12, 1812. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Grace, b. April 11, 1843, at Lowell. ii. Ruth-Ann, Dec. 23, 1844, at Worcester; d. April 11, 1874. iii. James-Edward, Jan. 27, 1847; d. Dec. 19, 1848. iv. Lydia-Sophia, Feb. 19, 1849; d. Feb. 3, 1867. v. James-Edward, Jan. 30, 1851. vi. Charles-Henry, May 21, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1855. Last four b. here.

JACOB 6, Son of Elias 2; m. JEMIMA MILLER [19] who own. cov't Oct. 19, 1746, and m. (2) Jonathan Chapman [3]; d. Nov. 20, 1746, in 25th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—Abigail, bapt. Nov. 23, 1746; m. Thomas Rayner [4].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745, 1746. ADMIN. to widow, April 6, 1747.

JOHN 7. Son of Elias 1; block-maker; Charleston, South Carolina, prior to 1732; m. **MARY** *Issue*.—i, ii. John and Mary, Sept. 7 (8) 1723; Mary d. Sept. 24, 1723.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with father and brethren, 1732 &c. John Stone taxed 1739.

JOHN 8. Son of Elias 2; cooper; Newburyport prior to 1766; m. **SARAH MILLER** [19] who own. cov't Nov. 26, 1752. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 1 (bapt. Nov. 26) 1752. ii. Ebenezer. iii. Samuel. iv. Joseph. v. Isaac. vi. Daniel. vii. Nancy. viii. Sarah, m. Goodwin of Boston. ix. Hannah, m. Samuel Brown. x. Elizabeth, m. David Coffin.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss of 1775. Buys of R. Miller, house, 1766. Deed with his chn. to wife Sarah, the above, 1795.

SARAH (wife) sells O. Holden, the same, 1795.

SARAH (widow) to Jonathan Chapman, qt. cl. house, 1798.

THOMAS 9. Son of Elias 1; cooper; m. **JEMIMA NICHOLS** [25] who own. cov't Nov. 24, 1723. He, or his son, lived at Lovell's Island. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1721. ii. **THOMAS**, Dec. 11, 1723. iii. Jemima, July 21 (24) 1726. iv. Martha, May 22 (26) 1728. v. James, Aug. 12 (15) 1731. vi. William, Sept. 27 (30) 1733; d. prior to 1800. vii. John-Long, bapt. Sept. 14, 1735. viii. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 12, 1737-8. ix. Caleb, bapt. Oct. 5, 1740. x. Joshua, bapt. Oct. 24, 1742. xi. Abigail, bapt. March 16, 1745-6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 139; 1727-1737 (exc. 1734). Mort. to E. Vittery, house and wharf; land, on way to Battery 84 ft.; lot, 58 ft. on way, E on W. Rouse; 1729, dis. With Robert of Richard Stone, 1-11 of father's estate, 1741. To B. Wheeler, land and wharf—s w, heirs W. Rouse; s, river &c. Land—E, street to Battery; N, highway; s & w, heirs W. R.; 1749.

THOMAS 10. Son of Thomas 9; m. **MARY NEWELL** [7] Oct. 2, 1749, who own. cov't March 11, 1750, and m. (2) Isaac Wheeler [5]. *Issue*.—Mary, bapt. March 11, 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1746, 1748.

ROBERT 11. Son of Elias 1; ferryman; adm. church Aug. 23, 1741; m. (1) **SARAH BRIGDEN** [6] Dec. 24, 1724, who own. cov't Feb. 6, 1725-6, was adm. church March 17, 1727-8, and d. May 3, 1745, æ. 44 yrs. 4 mo. 21 ds., g. s.; (2) **AGNES PIERCE** [13], pub. April 10, 1746. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. March 11 (bapt. 13) 1725-6; d. 1726. ii. Sarah, April 29 (March 5) 1728; m. Jacob Davis [25]. iii. Robert, May 3 (10) 1730. iv. Abigail, bapt. May 11, 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1736, 1741-1746; abated 1726-7. With Thomas, buys of R. Stone, 1741.

RICHARD 12. Bro. of Robert 11; Boston; ferryman; m. **MERCY THORN**, July 22, 1736, at Boston; with wife and family, here from B., 1740.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730, 1732, 1733, 1741. Sells bros. Robert and Thomas, share of estate, 1741.

NICHOLAS 13. Boston; shipwright; m. **HANNAH**; d. Dec. 9, 1689, æ. 76, g. s. Capps hill. *Issue*.—Mary, m. Isaac Johnson [16] 1671. Others at B.

ESTATE.—Deed of I. Johnson, house and lots, 1685. Return deed to same, the above, 1687.

ISAAC 14.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739, 1748.

SAMUEL 15. Son of Jonathan and Cherry (Adams) S. of Lexington; b. June 10, 1727; laborer; came to town from Watertown, 1750 (court records); went to Ashby.

JONATHAN 16. Here with family from Kittery, 1758.

SILAS 17. Brookfield; m. **REBECCA WELCH** [3] March 7, 1771.

ESTATE.—They join deed with her father's heirs, 1772.

SETH 18. Son of Jonathan Jr. of Medford, Watertown &c.; b. Dec. 26, 1752; m. **MARY TUFTS** [48] Aug. 6, 1776; removed to Marlboro', N. H. *Issue*.—Susanna, m. Benjamin Tufts [42].

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Brooks 3d, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1778. To R. Mullett, 1779. Of I. Mallett, 10 acres, 1782. To P. Tufts Jr., house and 20 acres—N, Camb. road; W, B. Goddard; S, range and Dr. Frost heirs; E, middle road to Chas.; exc. $\frac{1}{4}$ acre Powder house stands on and way to and from same; 1784. See Foye 6.

WIFE sold (with heirs) pew in Medford, 1796.

JOHN 19. Bro. of Seth 18; b. March 7, 1755; m. MARY TUFTS [32] April 13, 1780; John Stone, with wife and chn. John, Polly, Betsey, Lucy and Nathaniel, from Camb. 1782, in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. JOHN-CUTTER, b. Oct. 26 (bapt. 28) 1780, at Menotomy. ii. JONATHAN. iii. NATHANIEL-TUFTS. iv. Hannah-A., m. David Sanborn [1]. v. Martha, m. Robert Sanborn [2]. vi. Daniel. vii. Thomas-Jefferson. viii. Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Grover [15]. ix. Mary, m. Philip Bonner. x. Lucy, m. David Bolles. xi. Lydia, m. Robert Vinal.

ESTATE.—Buys of Stephen Miller, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1781. Of Thomas Ireland's admr., 2 acres, 1782. Of James Pierce, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1783. Of S. Shed, 2 acres, 1785. To Abigail Tufts, mort. Pierce lot, 1789. To John White, mort. 11 acres—S, Concord road; N, S. Tufts; W, range from John Ireland; E, widow Nathaniel Tufts; 1790, dis. 1821. Of S. Choate, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1792. Of Samuel Tufts, 1 acre—N, J. S.; E, N. T. S.; S, highway; W, S. C.; 1793. Of Edward Russell, lot, 1793. Of M. Frost [14] 2 acres, 1795. Of S. Swan and wife Hannah, 1 acre—S E, range 1 rod wide; S W, road; N E & N W, Eben Smith; 1798. To and of John C. Stone, 1805. Partition with N. Hawkins, 1809. Of S. Choate *et al.*, 1 acre, 1810. To E. Little, mort. 4 lots had of Frost, Shed, Tufts, Pierce; 1812. Of N. T. Stone, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1817.

ADMIN. to Peter Tufts Jr., Aug. 31, 1819.

INVENTORY: (1) House and $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—S, Milk-row 6 rods; E, 20; W, 20; N, 6; all on heirs; E side of home-lot. (2) 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—S, Milk-row 3 rods; S, house-lot 20; W, heirs 23; N, N. T. S. heirs 19 rods; E, lane 47; set to THOMAS STONE. West side home-lot 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—S, Milk-row 12 rods; W, range 39; N, heirs N. T. S. 12; E, east part 23; N, same 5; E, home-lot 20; set to M. SANBORN. 1 acre 35 poles Swan lot—S, Milk-row 14 r.; W, N. Hawkins heirs 10; N E, same 12; S E, a lane 20; set to HEIRS N. T. S. 19 acres 28 p. Ireland lot, set to LYDIA VINAL. 11 acres 36 poles Hawkins lot, set to HANNAH SANBORN. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres 20 poles, Shed lot, to MARY BONNER. Farm in Heath, set to N. T. S. HEIRS. Pew in Cambridge meeting-house. Total \$6390 real, \$1195 personal.

JOHN-CUTTER 20. Son of John 19.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Osborn, 4 acres. 1804. To R. Makepeace, above, 1805. Of John Tufts, 29 acres—W, A. Craigie, N. H. Lins; S, L. Jarvis, S. Shed; E & S, road to Camb. port. 2 acres—W, 3-pole lane; S, John Harris; N, Thomas Russell; E, T. Walker; 1805. Same to same, 18 acres—E, road Camb. to Medford; S, Dr. Stearns; N, Joseph Adams; W, owners unknown; 1805. To J. T., lease above 3 lots, 1805. To J. T., sale 29 and 2 acres exc. turnpike road run. through, 1805. To son David, 18-acre lot; wife ELIZABETH joins; 1805.

DAVID 21. Son of John-Cutter 20.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1805.

JONATHAN 22. Son of John 19; housewright.

ESTATE.—Asgt. Hawkins lot of Elizabeth Smith's exr., 1814. Of John Shed, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1815. Of S. Shed, 4 acres, 1816. Of Margery Choate, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1817. Mort. of C. Hawkins, 1818.

ADMIN. applied for April 6, 1819; Nathaniel T. Stone admr.

INVENTORY: Choate lot \$350; Shed lot \$400; lot near Charles Tufts \$250; Hawkins lot on hill \$700; Hawkins lot upland and marsh \$300; total \$2000 real.

NATHANIEL-TUFTS 23. Bro. of Jonathan 22; m. SARAH RAND [32] May 25, 1817.

ESTATE.—Buys of Abigail Tufts, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—S W, highway; N W, Samuel Tufts; N E, John Stone; S E, George Pierce; 1792. To John Stone, above, 1817.

WILL, July 23, 1822, devised to wife $\frac{1}{4}$; to James and Lucy Bolles \$10; residue to Charles-H. and Jonathan Stone; P. Tufts Jr. exr.

NATHANIEL 24. Mar. ELIZABETH AYER.

ESTATE.—Sells D. Fosdick, on Bow st., 1818.

MICAH (Rev.) 25. Brookfield; m. SARAH WOOD [17] Sept. 1, 1801. They adopted Julia Upham [16], who added the name of Stone, and m. T. N. Wood [17*] 1818.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with D. Wood heirs, 1813.

JOHN-P. 25*. Billerica; m. CATHARINE KENNEY [3] Aug. 31, 1814.

NATHAN 26. Athol; m. NANCY

ESTATE.—With heirs of Nathan Tufts sells Daniel Tufts, 1-6 of 2½ acres—N & E, creek; s, D. Fosdick; w, N. Hawkins; as set to widow Tufts; 1816.

ELIZABETH 26*. Dau. of Elizabeth; bapt. Nov. 5, 1758.

LOVE 27. Sister of Samuel 15; m. Samuel Whittemore [42].

MARY 28. Dau. of Samuel of Watertown; b. 1743; m. (1) Aaron Tufts [68].

ANNA 29. Dau. of Abijah and Anna; Framingham; bapt. 1741; m. Thomas Saltmarsh.

SUSANNA 30. Mar. Benjamin Tufts [42] (History of Medford).

HANNAH 31. Sister of John 19; b. 1761; m. William Adams [24].

See Hill 21, Howe, Robbins 9, Ross 2, Sanborn, Sedgwick, Upham 13, Vinal, Waite 1, Wheeler 5. See Bond's Watertown.

STONEHAM THE TOWN OF.

ESTATE.—Sells Peter Jr. and John Hay, 110 acres, 1728.

STONEHOUSE ROBERT. Mar. MARY BADGER [4]. His will, Dec. 8, 1801, pro. Feb. 13, 1804 (Suffolk probate). Her admin. 1807.

STORER SAMUEL 1. Son of William of Maine; mariner; member of church at York; m. LYDIA AUSTIN [1]; d. June 10, 1700. *Issue*.—i. Patience, d. July 8, 1690 (record), æ. 7 mo., g. s. ii. William, b. 22, bapt. 28 (4) 1691. iii. Lydia, March 4 (4) 1693-4. iv. Mehitabel, May 5 (10) 1696. v. Jemima, Aug. 30, bapt. 30 (8) 1698. vi. David, Oct. 23 (27) 1700.

INVENTORY, Sept. 18, 1700: House and garden £85; land at Wells £35; total £181.

ADMIN. to widow. See John Edes 2.

JOSEPH (Col.) 2. Bro. of Samuel 1; Wells; m. HANNAH HILL (? dau. of Roger). *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. at Wells, Sept. 5, 1694. ii. Joseph, bapt. here 8 (9) 1696. iii. EBENEZER, b. in Saco fort, June 4, 1699.

JOHN 3. Son of Joseph 2; m. MARY BASSET [4] Nov. 8, 1736, who was adm. church April 9, 1738. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. May 29, 1737. ii. John, bapt. June 4, 1738.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734, 1736.

EBENEZER 4. Bro. of John 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Edwards, the W. Smith house and reconveys, 1735-6.

JEREMIAH 5. Bro. of Samuel 1 and Joseph 2; own. cov't Sept. 18, 1719; m. MARGARET *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. Aug. 31 (bapt. Sept. 18) 1709; d. June 29, 1710, æ. 10 mo., g. s. ii. Margaret, June (24) 1711. iii. Rebecca, July 21 (26) 1713.

GEORGE 6.

ESTATE.—G. S. vs. Thomas Harris, levy, 1813. To Thomas Harris Jr., above, 1813.

ELIZABETH 7. Mar. Isaac Smith [28].

STORY WILLIAM 1. From Concord; carpenter; bound not to be chargeable, May 30, 1693 (Selectmen's records); in Capt. Waffe's vessel, 1702; m. MARY, prob. same who was adm. church May 13, 1705. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Oct. 3, 1698; bapt. Feb. 5, 1698-9. ii. Mary, Aug. 20 (31) 1701.

ESTATE.—Ref. deed, Everton to Austin, 1707.

AMOS 2. Mar. MARY WATERS [10] Aug. 28, 1707, who was adm. church Nov. 20, 1709, and d. Dec. 14, 1721, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. and bapt. Nov. 27, 1709. ii., iii. Susanna and Sarah, b. and d. Aug. 3, 1711.

ESTATE.—Mary Storey gave receipt to Adam Waters for share in father's estate, 1719.

ELISHA 3, Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Adam Waters, house—E, street 34; W, street 27; N, R. Hilton 114; S, J. Benjamin; 1719, dis. 1724-5.

See Edes 2, 16, Hovey 8, Storer.

STOUGHTON WILLIAM (Hon.). Agent for Society for Propagating Gospel, 1683; feoffee for Martha Collins, 1693.

STOW 1. "Mr." Schoolmaster 1651; may have been Rev. Samuel who, by wife Hope Fletcher, had John, b. here June 16, 1650 (Savage).

NATHANIEL 2. Son of John and bro. of Rev. Samuel; Concord; m. (1) ELIZABETH who d. June 8, 1661, at Concord; (2) MARTHA BICKNER, Aug. 20, 1662, at Concord. *Issue*.—Thankful, b. Jan. 4, 1660, at Concord; m. (1) Joshua Benjamin.

ESTATE.—Sells Paul Wilson, house and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre—bd. on highway; E, J. Mousal; W, William Jones; witnesses, John and Susanna Scotchford; 1679, rec. 1682.

ADMIN. at Concord, 1724.

MELVIN 3. Little-River, Me.; m. ANN MAYHEW [2] Jan. 15, 1805.

See Bryant.

STOWELL JOHN-J. From Worcester; watchmaker; m. MARY ANN GODDARD DAVIDSON [1] July 23, 1818; d. Oct. 3, 1834. *Issue*.—i. George-Alexander, b. Oct. 16, 1819; merchant. ii. John, Feb. 7, 1822, at Boston; druggist and chemist. iii. Francis, June 28, 1825; jeweller. iv. Charles, April 30, 1828; electrician. v. Edward, Aug. 26, 1831; jeweller.

STOWER NICHOLAS 1. Inhabitant 1628 or 1629; with wife, of the church. 1632; m. AMY, for whom the town paid 5 shillings for a Bible 1656, who was paid for keeping "Bess" 1657, and d. Feb. 2, 1667-8; d. 17 (3) 1646. *Issue*.—i. RICHARD, æ. 62 in 1682. ii. Joanna, m. John Burrage. iii. Sarah, m. Samuel Hayward [2]. iv., m. Robert Farr. v. JOSEPH, b. 21 (bapt. 23) 12 mo., 1632-3. vi. Abigail, 27, bapt. 28 (4) 1636; m. John Knight [4]. vii. John, d. Aug. 15, 1638.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, Mystic side, No. 22 (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 12 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Southfield—E, Mill hill; W, Joseph Hills; S, widow Nash; N, Thomas Lynde, Robert Rand. (2) $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Eastfield—N, Mystic river; E, G. Hutchinson; S & W, G. Bunker. (3) 5 cow commons. (4) 2 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, highway; N W, Thomas Caule; S E, E. Johnson. (5) 5 acres woods—S, highway towards Mystic river; N, widow Nash; E, highway next meadow; W, Ralph Mousal. (6) 3 acres Mystic side—S, river; N, woods; E, W. Palmer; W, W. Lerner. (7) $\frac{1}{4}$ acres meadow Mystic field—E, North river; W, woods; N, W. P.; S, Samuel Haule. (8) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre meadow, bo't of Mrs. Ann Higginson, in Mystic field—E, North river; W, woodland; S, W. Palmer; N E, Thomas Bridgen. (9) 2 acres meadow Mystic field—N, Salle (?) path; E & S, fresh rivulet; W, Thomas Squire. (10) 1 acre meadow, N side Gibines field or South mead—E, A. Pratt; W, R. Morris; N, common; S, Gibines river. (11) 25 acres woods Mystic side, No. 85, 100 poles long—N E, E. Mellows; S W, J. Brimscafe, P. Drinker, G. Felt, R. Morris; S E, R. Cutler; W, John Tedd. (12) 60 acres Rockfield, No. 85.

WILL, 16 (3) 1646, devised to wife, lot near North Spring, next side of sister Rand's, $\frac{1}{2}$ other hay-lots, 4 cow commons and 3 acres planting; to Joseph, house and 2 acres after dec. of wife.

INVENTORY, 1 (5) 1646: House and 2 acres; 4 acres upland on hill; 15 acres at Mystic side; 4 hay-lots; 2 commons.

WIDOW AMY entered 4 commons, 1656-7.

RICHARD 2. Son of Nicholas 1; inhabitant 1648; adm. church 12 (2) 1650; m. JOANNA, who was adm. church 14 (1) 1652, and d. widow, called "Hannah," Feb. 3, 1698, æ. 81, g. s.; licensed to keep house of entertainment,

1658; d. July 10, 1693, æ. 77, g. s.; "arrived 1628," per town record of death as July 8, 1693. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. July 12, 1647. ii. Hannah, m. Abraham Hill [2] 1666. iii. Elizabeth, m. John Sprague [4]. iv. Mary, Feb. 9, 1653-4; m. John Burrill. v. Sarah, March 21, 1655-6; m. (1) John Carter [25].

ESTATE.—Buys of George Whitehand, house, barn and shop on the neck; 2 acres adj.; 2 cow commons; and 1 hay-lot, Mystic side, next Thomas Call; 1646. Of William Marable, 40 acres, 1653-4. To H. Dunster, 2 acres, 1654. To Henry Green, 6-acre wood-lot, No. 133, which was of my mother Amy; 1685, rec. 1693. Of Josiah Smith, 1 acre, 1687.

WILL, April 21 (pro. July 31) 1693, devised to wife, whole during life; to Mary Dierman, 20 shillings; to gr.-chn., legacies; finally all to 4 daus.; house and land to be kept together; 5 acres, bo't of Deacon Ludkin with my son John Carter's money, not to be inventoried; witnesses, Thomas Burrage, Daniel Kittredge, Mary Cowdrey.

INVENTORY: House and lands £620; total £704.

JOSEPH 3. Bro. of Richard 2; felt-maker; Salisbury 1668; m. MARY BLAISDELL [2]; d. Nov. 16, 1672. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 1661; bapt. and own. cov't 1 (5) 1677. ii. SAMUEL, May 14, 1665. iii. John, June 17, 1672; m. Mary Blanchard [29] Aug. 13, 1696, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Required to make 12½ poles fence in Eastfield, 1667-8. Sells Thomas Lynde, 2 acres, 1668. Of John Phillips, lots, 1668. To N. Hutchinson, 4 acres, 1668. To J. Burrage, ½ common, 1671-2, rec. 1676.

INVENTORY: House £70; 8 acres upland £32; 15 acres in Malden £45; 10 acres marsh £60; 10½ acres in Malden £43; 2 acres orchard below house £8; wood-lot to house £5; 2 wood-lots in Chas. common 5 shillings; total £316.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Joseph 3; carpenter; m. HANNAH SPRAGUE [3]; d. Dec. 26, 1721, in 57th yr., g. s. at Malden. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. July 17, 1692. ii. JOHN, May 21, 1696. iii. Mary, Nov. 23, 1699. iv. Joseph, Oct. 11, 1705.

ESTATE.—Sells Elizabeth Dolberry, 5 acres, 1694-5. To A. Beard, 2 acres, 1700. To E. Sprague, 100 poles land, 1701-2.

WILL, Dec. 26, 1721, lodged March 8, 1721-2, devised to wife Hannah and 4 chn.; to son Samuel, 4 acres and house bo't of Lamson.

INVENTORY, Feb. 12, 1722-3: 2 houses £100; 37 acres upland £370; 1 acre orchard £14; 13 acres marsh £104; 24 acres woods at Spot pond £136; total £724.

SAMUEL 5. Son of Samuel 4; m. ABIGAIL *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1714-15. ii. James, Dec. 15, 1716.

ESTATE.—Hires of the town, a lot at South Spring, 63 ft. front, extending 10½ poles to Brintnall's and Mellen's lowermost stake, there to run across the meadow in spring gutter 24 ft. &c., for 20 years; 1713.

JOHN 6. Bro. of Samuel 5; Malden; m. SARAH CHAMBERLIN [19] Dec. 20, 1720, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. John, b. April 22, 1721. ii. Richard, Nov. 15, 1722. iii. Amos, Dec. 30, 1724; d. March 28, 1729, in Malden.

ESTATE.—WILL, Dec. 31, 1747; 3 sons, Richard (blacksmith), Asa (cordwainer), and Amos, exrs., the last two, minors, not to act till of age.

MARY 7. Mar. Samuel Barry [1] 1773.

See Streeter.

STRACHAN CHARLES. From Scotland in the "Mary and Elizabeth," æ. 22, a. 1679.

STRAPIN JOHN. Mariner; m. SARAH PATEFIELD, 7 (5) 1669, who m. (2) M. Soley [1]; d. Oct. 3, 1671. *Issue*.—John, d. Oct. 15, 1671.

STRATFORD 1. Norwich, Conn.; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—ELIZABETH (widow) sold, by attorney Adam Cramer, to William Rand, 1-6 of 2 acres, late of Thomas Pierce, 1733.

MARY 2. Mar. William Shepherd [13] 1718.

STRATTON JOHN 1. Adm. inhabitant 1638, and had liberty to buy Witherell's house.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) 2 acres Southfield—N E, street; S E, Mill hill; S W, E. Burton; N W, R. Rand. (2) 4 acres Mystic field—W, North river; E, woods. (3) 15 acres woods Mystic field, No. 64, 100 poles broad—N E, G. Bunker and meadow; S W, T. Lynde; N W, W. Palmer; S E, Abraham Palmer. (4) 2 cow commons. (5) 1 acre Linefield—S E, highway toward Menotomy river; N W, R. Long; S E, bridgeway; N E, H. Garrett. (6) 40 acres Waterfield, No. 64, 100 poles long—N W, W. Palmer; S E, John Harvard; S W, A. Palmer; N E, W. Palmer.

JOHN 2. Servant of Thomas Lynde, 1666; his sister had recently died (files).

JOHN 3. Watertown; m. Abigail Issue.—Ebenezer, bapt. 7 (3) 1693. here. in right of his mother.

RICHARD 4. Chelmsford; miller; m. (1) NAOMI LOVEJOY; (2) MARGARET SHEATH [SHEAFE 1] April 8. 1699, who m. (2) Parker [48] subsequent to 1727. Issue.—(By 1st wife) i. Ichabod, of Littleton. ii. Ruth, m. Jacob Warren. iii. Mary, m. Joseph Adams [see Adams 38]. iv. Margaret, m. Jonas Whitney [3].

ESTATE.—R. S. of Medford bo't land in Chelmsford of Samuel Adams, 1698. R. Stretton of Boston bo't also in C. of Doubleday, 1703-4.

JAMES 5. From Watertown; m. DEBORAH RAND [26] Oct. 12, 1721, who d. a. 1748; living 1760 when gd'nship of chn. was taken; removed to Lambs-town or Pequage, co. Worcester. Issue.—i. William. ii. Stephen. iii. Peleg. iv. Elizabeth. v. Mary, d. Aug. 31, 1723, æ. 16 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 142; Stratton taxed 1727.

ABNER 6. Athol; m. ABIGAIL TUFTS.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Nathan Stone, 1816.

MARY 7. Mar. John Rand Jr. [44] 1744-5.

STREETER STEPHEN 1. Shoemaker; with wife, of church 1652; m. URSULA, who m. (2) Samuel Hosier [1] 1657, (3) William Robinson [1], (4) Griffin Craft, 1673. Issue.—i. STEPHEN. ii. Samuel of Concord. iii. John. iv. Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1644. v. Sarah. vi. Rebecca.

ESTATE.—Allowed to set the front of house on street near Mr. Cooke's pale, and near Mrs. K. Coitmore on N side, 1649.

WILL, 10 (4) 1652 (no date of proof) devised, house to wife during life; finally $\frac{1}{2}$ to Stephen, other half house to Samuel and John; commended dau. Hannah to friend Richard Sprague; Rebecca to Charles Chaddock of Watertown; dau. Sarah named.

INVENTORY, 24 (5) 1652: About £38 personal.

STEPHEN 2. Son of Stephen 1; Cambridge; Watertown &c.; m. DEBORAH, who d. at Camb., 7 (2) 1689. Issue.—At Watertown and others at Cambridge.

ESTATE.—S. S. of Muddy river and wife Deborah [not Rebecea] sell to Mary, widow of R. Russell, house late of his father Steeven, 1679 (recorded both in vols. vii. and viii.).

HENRY 3. Mar. SARAH LARGIN [3], æ. a. 26 in 1676 (files). Issue.—i. Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1671. ii. John, Aug. 12, 1673; bound to R. Stower, April 5, 1680. iii. Robert, Dec. 21, 1674. iv. (?) Benjamin; "Cane of Cambridge was to take Benjamin Strecher for 13 years," Feb. 10, 1678 (Selectmen's records); Benjamin Streeter d. 23 (2) 1690, at Camb. v. Edward.

ESTATE.—H. S. and wife and their only son Edward gave power to D. Flint of Salem to sell estate given by Elizabeth Chalkley, which was a barn and land 60 ft. on each side, 32 ft. wide on street; 1702. D. F. sells land 32 by 60 to Josiah Wood, 1704.

MARY 4. Cambridge; m. Andrew Watkins [2] 1701.

See Garcy 4.

STRIDE JOHN. Bellman; m. ELIZABETH OKER, April 26, 1681. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. 25 (7) 1683.

STRONG. See Goodwin 33.

STUART. See Stewart.

STUBBS JOSHUA. Watertown; m. ABIGAIL BENJAMIN [10], who was adm. church 9 (1) 1656, and m. (2) John Woodward [2]; d. a. 1655. *Issue*.—Mary, b. May 2, 1655 (county rec.); m. John Train. Others at Watertown.

STUD THOMAS. With wife and 2 chn. at Boston from here, 1733.

STUDSON. See Stetson, Stilson.

STURDIVANT EARL. Boston; m. MARY LeMERCIER, Aug. 16, 1801.

STURGIS EDWARD 1. Inhabitant 1634; soon removed to Yarmouth. *ESTATE*.—Had $\frac{1}{2}$ hay-lot, No. 1, 1636. Had 4 acres planting, Jan. 10, 1635-6; 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637). Sold $\frac{1}{2}$ cow common to J. Hodges, 1647.

MAJA 2. Pub. to Eliza Hallum, June 20, 1813.

See Codman 7.

STUTTIN JONE [JOANNA]. Adm. church, No. 88, 21 (9) 1634.

SULDEN (Capt.) From St. Vincents; d. at Thomas Robbins's tavern, Jan. 29, 1801, æ. 40 (fever).

SULLANDINE ELIZABETH. Dunstable; m. William Farr [2] 1710.

SULLIVAN DARBY 1. Mar. MARGARET, who own. cov't Feb. 9, 1728-9, had legacy £1 from S. Cary's exr., and in 1783-4 was aided, æ. 77. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 8 (bapt. 9) 1731; m. John Heag [Hague]. ii. John, Jan. 14 (20) 1733-4; gd'nship to Thomas Symmes, 1751; taxed 1756, 1765; abated for 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1734, 1738.

JOHN 2. From Newfoundland; pub. (1) as "Owen" Sullivan to Hannah Newman [2] March 2, 1733, forbid by her; (2) as "John" to Mary Tomson [35] March 4, 1733, forbid by her; supported by town; d. May 31, 1739.

WILLIAM (Hon.) 3. Second son of Gov. James Sullivan; b. Nov. 30, 1774; grad. H. C. 1792; Boston; d. Sept. 3, 1839.

ESTATE.—Deed of and to J. L. Sullivan, 1801. Of J. L. S., 1801. Of John Wait, 7 acres—begin. w end of bridge across road from brew-house of Gilbert and Dean; s, road to Bunker hill 560 ft.; w, John Harris to l. w. m.; n, Mystic river 420; e, J. W. late of Samuel W.; except lots sold by Eben to Daniel Tufts, John Little and E. Gage; 1810. Of James Magee, lot Austin st., 1814.

JOHN-LANGDON 4. Third son of Gov. James; b. April 9, 1777; Boston; civil engineer; m. ELIZABETH RUSSELL [10] Oct. 12, 1797, who d. April 16, 1854; d. Feb. 10, 1865.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Boylston, lot near Bunker hill, 1798, To R. B. gore, 1798. Valued for 2 lots 2 and 4 acres, occ. by T. Payson, 1798. Of M. Pringle, part mansion, 1800. To and of William Sullivan, the Russell academy—s, road; s w, poor-house and R. Devens; w, S. Wallis and R. Boylston; n, road; e, E. Breed; 1801. To W. S., house—s, street, run. n e from Trainingfield &c. (as the academy bounds); also mansion E. Temple sold Thomas R.; 1801. Of I. Carleton, lot near Square, 1801. With wife to widow Henley, qt. cl. 3 lots, 1801. Of J.-M. and D. Russell, Russell estate, 1800, 1801, 1802. To S. and M. Russell estate, 1802, 1803. Of Sir Grenville Temple, estates Thomas Russell bo't of Manning and of Rand and Powers, 1803. With Sarah Russell's gdn. to S. Bradstreet, part

Manning lot, 1803. To Joseph Barrell, marsh, 1803. With Russells, 1803. Of J. F. Dizer, qt. cl. 1805. Of W. H. Manning, lot on Turnpike, 1805. Of J. M. Russell, lots, 1811. "John Russell" of John Hudson [5] mort., 1811. To Nathan Adams, qt. cl. wife's right, 1816. See J. Barker.

WIFE ELIZABETH, by J. Amory and W. Sullivan, sells W. Sawyer and Joseph Thompson, lots and mort. back, 1816, dis. 1817.

RICHARD (Hon.) 5. Fourth son of Gov. James: b. June 17, 1779, at Groton; Boston: Brookline: counsellor-at-law &c.; m. SARAH RUSSELL [10] May 22, 1804, who d. June 8, 1831.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden and sells lots, 1805. Of Jonathan Carleton, lot on Salem hill, 1805. Of Sarah Russell, lot Graves st., 1805. To Rebecca T. Soley, lots, 1809. Of O. Holden asgt. Barker, mort., 1811. With to J. M. Russell, the Jones lot, 1811. To A. C. Teal, lots in Camb. and in Chas. 17 acres (part Camb.)—s, road from colleges to W. Camb.; n w, cart way to Ed. Dixon house, Isaiah D. heirs; n e, Winter hill road; e, P. R. Russell and B. Larned. Also 20-acre lot, 1818.

WILLIAM-BANT 6. Fifth son of Gov. James: b. March 11, 1781; Boston. ESTATE.—Buys of the Devonshire heirs, 1805.

. 7. "Mrs. Sullivan d. Jan. 30, 1790."

See Amory's *Life of James Sullivan*.

SUMMERS HENRY 1. "Had father Henry, mother Mary, sister Grace and wife's mother living in Bideford, co. Devon, Eng." (deposition 1663-4); lived at Woburn; m. (1) ELIZABETH WORDER, dau. of Mary Worder of "Barrowstable," co. Devon, Eng. (deposition 1668); (2) MABEL REED [29] Nov. 21, 1660; d. 2 (9) 1675. *Issue*.—i. HENRY.

WILL, Oct. 14, pro. 23 (9) 1675, devised house to wife during life; residue to son Henry, who objected to will. INVENTORY: House £100; total £187.

WIDOW MABEL'S WILL, Jan. 22, 1689-90; pro. July 1, 1690, devised all to son George Reed, he to pay others. INVENTORY: Personal £13.

HENRY 2. Son of Henry 1; æ. 52 in 1687; adm. church June 23, 1717; Woburn &c.; m. (1) SUSANNA CARTER [6], who d. Oct. 7, 1708, æ. a. 59, g. s. here; (2) HANNAH CONVERSE [5] Nov. 22, 1708; licensed innholder, 1688; gdn. of Henry Carter (*alias* Somers) called son of Joseph Carter, æ. a. 17, 1700; at Woburn from here, 1720-1; bro't from W. to be kept at town's expense at widow Stevens's, Sept. 8, 1722; kept by widow S. and by Nathaniel Davis and Abigail Pierce till his death, which occurred March 13, 1723-4. *Issue*.—i. Henry, who was adopted by Joseph Carter: in the Narraganset war, 1675, and a living heir of lands, 1735; admin. to Timothy Austin, July 20, 1759. ii. Abigail, m. William Pierce [33] 1690.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Swett, house late of F. Rouse—w n, market place; s w, A. Logan late H. Phillips; e n, Joseph Bachelder; s e, J. Soley; 1692-3. Of James Hayden, qt. cl., 1694-5. To Eleazer Phillips, the house, 1700, all rec. 1700. Of J. Chickering, house 1700 and mort. back ½, dis. 1702. To S. Hayman, mort. ¼ house, 1700. Of J. C., ¼ house, 1702. Of J. Treadway, mort. house had of Cutler, occ. by H. S., 1707, dis. 1719.

SAMUEL 3. Mar. EUNICE BURNS [6] Nov. 30, 1817.

See Newhall 8.

SUMMERSET JOHN. Of N. Graves's ketch, æ. 21, 1679.

SUMNER EBENEZER 1. Son of William of Dorchester; b. Oct. 30, 1666; Boston; chaisemaker; m. ELIZABETH PAINE [6].

ESTATE.—They joined deed with Paine heirs, 1727.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Clement of Dorchester; b. Aug. 31, 1709; m. ABIGAIL FROTHINGHAM [42] May 16, 1734, who d. prior to 1750. *Issue*.—i. Abigail,

bapt. March 16, 1735. ii. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 29, 1736. iii. Samuel, bapt. July 30, 1738. iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 3 (bapt. 4) 1739. All at Second Church Boston.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Samuel 2; Boston; m. ANN RAND [57] Jan. 28, 1762, who was buried Nov. 27, 1764. *Issue*.—Ann, bapt. July 15, 1764.

SAMUEL 4. Boston; m. JANE MAUDLIN [MARDLEN 2] May 3, 1763, in B.

WILLIAM 5. Boston; boat-builder. *Issue*.—By Hannah Edmands, a child b. a. 1766.

EDWARD 6. Son of George; Roxbury &c.; d. a. 1763.

ESTATE.—Buys of Stephen Pierce, house on Main st., 1744. To son Increase, 1759.

EBENEZER 6*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763.

INCREASE 7. Son of Edward 6; Roxbury; d. Nov. 28, 1774.

ESTATE.—Deed to and of Margaret Thomas, 1773. See Increase 8.

INCREASE 8. Son of Increase 7; Governor of the Commonwealth; d. June 7, 1799, æ. 53 (Devens).

ESTATE.—Entered for possession of above, 1776. Sells Joseph Brown, 1795.

..... 9. Mr.'s wife d. of consumption, Nov. 29, 1796, æ 24.

REBECCA 10. From Wrentham at B. Mirick's, 1748.

CATHARINE 11. Roxbury; m. Gershom Cutter [33] 1786.

See Hayward 11.

SUNDERLIN JOHN. See Samuel Phipps [4] 1700.

SUTTON LAMBERT 1. Adm. church 4 (2) 1641; m. ELIZABETH; d. at Woburn, Nov. 27, 1649.

WILL, 8 (9) 1649, pro. 28 (7) 1650, devised legacies to John and Mary Russell; residue to wife. INVENTORY: Personal £23.

DANIEL 2. Mar. MARY COLE [5] April 15, 1667.

RICHARD 3. Mar. KATHARINE; removed to Reading.

ESTATE.—On tithel list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Bought land, 1670.

RICHARD 4. Leather-dresser; m. (1) MARY FOSDICK [6] Jan. 5, 1719-20. at New-London, who was adm. church here Dec. 31, 1721, and d. Oct. 6, 1757, in 59th yr., g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH APTHORP (widow) July 17, 1758, at Lex., who d. at Lex. *Issue*.—i. Richard, b. Oct. 28 (bapt. 30) 1720; d. Oct. 2, 1722, æ. 1 yr. 11 mo. 5 ds., g. s. ii. Mary, Oct. 6 (7) 1722; m. (1) Timothy Trumbull [7]. iii. Susanna, Sept. 10 (12) 1725; d. June 9, 1744, æ. 18 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. iv. Mercy, May 27 (June 4) 1727. v. Anna, April 19 (20) 1729; m. Andrew Skinner [12]. vi. Richard, Nov. 30 (Dec. 3) 1732; d. May 28, 1736, g. s. (29th, record). vii. Richard, June 23, 1760, at Lex.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1738); abated for 1755, "a soldier." Power of attorney from S. Fosdick, 1728. Of J. Asbury, house and mort. back, 1736. Of T. Crosswell, qt. cl. Logan lot, 1740. With T. Welch, mort. of John Logan, 1740.

ADM. of J. Logan, 1741-2. Adm. of R. Trumbull, 1757.

ADMIN. granted to Nathan Adams, May 21, 1765.

ADM. has mort. of W. Barber, lots, 1767.

WIDOW ELIZABETH has mort. of W. Barber, 1767.

HER ADMIN., June 5, 1788; Thomas Fessenden's chn. heirs.

WILLIAM 5. Danvers.

ESTATE.—W. S. vs. Jonathan Carleton, levy on lot, 1803. To J. C., part house, wife ELIZABETH joins, 1807. Versus Jonathan C., levy on Thomas lot, 1810.

See Hay 8.

SWAIN JEREMIE 1. Inhabitant 1638; finally at Reading; m. **MARY**, who m. (2) Thomas Clark, Aug. 31, 1658; d. April 2, 1658. *Issue.*—i. Jeremie, b. March 1, 1643; m. Mary Smith [96]; lived in Reading. ii. **JOHN**, Jan. 30, 1644-5. iii. Mary, æ. 11 in 1658; m. Edward Marshall [10] 1665. iv. **HENRY**, æ. 8 in 1658. v. Elizabeth, b. 1651; d. 1656, at R. vi. Sarah, b. at R. Jan. 29, 1654-5.

ESTATE.—Granted 3 acres on Mystic side, on condition that he build or buy in town, 1642.

JOHN 2. Son of Jeremie 1; m. **MARY MOORE** [1] 4 (6) 1669, who m. (2) John Candige. *Issue.*—i. John, b. July 25, 1670. ii. Mary, m. Samuel Mold, 1686-7.

ESTATE.—Buys of the town, 4 acres, 1667-8. Town granted him common, April 3, 1676.

INVENTORY, July 20, 1676, taken by Thomas Lord and Samuel Douce, £30. The original paper has "John" erased and "widow" substituted, but vol. v.: 496 has "John Swain."

HENRY 3. Bro. of John 2: was impressed for Indian war, 1675; at court in J. Rob's case, æ. 32, 1679; m. (1) **MARY SMITH** [98] Nov. 16, 1670, who d. 7 (6) 1678, of sm. pox: (2) **HANNAH LATHROP** [2] Aug. 21, 1679. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Nov. 11 or 14, 1671. ii. Henry, March 17, 1673. iii. William, 8 (10) 1674. iv. Hannah, m. Henry Bodge, prior to 1702. v. William, 27 (6) 1682; d. Jan. 30, 1682-3. vi. Jane, Sept. 12, 1687. vii. Anne, March 6, 1689-90.

ESTATE.—On tithe list, 1677-8, off 1680-1. Joins deeds with Lothrop heirs, 1700, 1714.

KATHARINE 4. Dau. of John Jr. and Experience (Folger) S., of Nantucket; m. Robert Wyer [4] 1720.

See Beresford. Frothingham 41.

SWAN JOHN 1. Cambridge; æ. 45 in 1672; d. June 5, 1708, æ. 87; had 10 chn., 2 sons being in public service (per petition 1675).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. "Old Swan's" tax abated 1701. Had grant here of 6 acres 5½ rods at Menotomy field, 1657.

GERSHOM 2. Son of John 1; b. June 30, 1654; m. **SARAH HOLDEN**; d. July 2, 1708, æ. 54, at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. Joined deed with Holden heirs, 1663-4. On tithe list 1680-1.

JOHN 3. Only son of Gershom 2; b. Oct. 3, 1683; Camb.; m. (1) **ELIZABETH**, who d. Dec. 21, 1723, æ. 28; (2) **ELIZABETH COWDRY** [8] of Reading, May 25, 1725, who d. Oct. 28, 1780, æ. 85. *Issue.*—8 chn. i. John, 1719. ii. **TIMOTHY**, Aug. 3, 1720. iii. Esther, 1725-6; m. Zebadiah Richardson [32]. vi. **JOHN**, in 19th yr., 1752. vii. William, 1737; m. Lucy Robbins of Boston, 1759; with wife and 3 chn., William, Lucy and Elizabeth, in town at John Swan's, 1767.

ESTATE.—Tax abated July 3, 1721. *ADMIN.* to Timothy, April 20, 1752.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; Camb.; m. **MARY RICHARDSON** [65] of Stoneham, pub. Jan. 15, 1774, who d. Sept. 18, 1826, æ. 82; d. Oct. 26, 1804, æ. 71. *Issue.*—i. **JOHN**, b. Jan. 10, 1775. ii. **REUBEN**, March 27, 1778. iii. William, March 21, 1781. iv. Molly, Nov. 10, 1783; d. single. v. Stephen, Oct. 20, 1785, "market man."

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773. Buys of Samuel Cutter's adx., 8 acres, 1793. Of John Adams (son of William 23) and wife Hannah, 12½ acres; sells to him 8 acres, 1798.

WILL, 1800, pro. Dec. 22, 1804, devised to first three sons. No inventory.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; m. **SARAH HALL MASON**, pub. Oct. 12, 1816. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Aug. 25, 1817. ii. Sarah, May 18, 1819. iii. Charles, March 8, 1821. iv. George, March 16, 1823. v. Benjamin-Mason, March 20, 1825. vi. Elmira, Jan. 18, 1828.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Edward Gardner, 1813. To E. G., 10 acres, 1817; 40 acres, 1818.

TIMOTHY 6. Son of John 3; Camb.; m. (1) SARAH CROSBY, pub. Sept. 24, 1748, who d. April 2, 1756, æ. 26; (2) SARAH SPRING [2] July 27, 1766, who d. in Watertown, Dec. 26, 1807; d. Oct. 19, 1780.

ESTATE.—WIDOW sells all right in her father Winship's estate to Benjamin Cutter, 1789.

REUBEN 7. Son of John 4; m. RUTH TEEL [10] Dec. 2, 1804. *Issue.*—i. Reuben, b. here, 1805. ii. John, in Milton, 1807. iii. James, in Dorchester, 1809. iv. Albert-Dorr, 1811. v. Joseph-T., 1813. vi. William-Henry, 1816. All above, exc. 4th, bapt. at Menotomy. vii, viii. Stephen-Augustus and Mary-Richardson, 1818. ix. George, 1820. x. Sarah-Louisa, 1822. xi. Charles-Francis, 1824. xii. Emily-Jane, 1827. Seven of the above sons have been teachers.

JOSHUA 8. Son of Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, of John 1; b. 1743; West-Camb.; Waltham; chair-maker; shop-joiner; m. SARAH CUTTER [31] July 20, 1762, at Camb., who d. Oct. 2, 1775, æ. 31. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1762; m. Philemon Robbins. ii. Mary, Aug. 25, 1764; m. Isaac Warren. iii. Joshua, Sept. 29, 1766; furrier 1800 [a Joshua of Lexington, potter, m. Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Fessenden, and wife Elizabeth dau. of Mrs. Sutton by first husband Apthorp. See *Book of the Lockes*, p. 315]. iv. Anna, April 1, 1769; m. John Foye Dizer [4].

ADMIN. to Z. Weston, April 10, 1777.

THOMAS (Dr.) 9. Son of Dr. Thomas of Roxbury; b. Sept. 15, 1669; school-master, 1701; m. PRUDENCE WADE [2] Dec. 27, 1692; removed to Milton. *Issue.*—i. Henry, b. March 7 (bapt. 9) 1700—1. ii. Prudence, Dec. 14 (20) 1702. iii. Thomas, April 29, 1705. iv. Dudley-Wade, in 19th yr. 1729.

EBENEZER 10. Bro. of Thomas 9; b. May 12, 1686; captain of a brigantine from Boston to Nevis, May 30, 1713; m. (2) PRUDENCE FOSTER [11] Dec. 23, 1707, who was adm. church July 9, 1710, and m. (2) Rev. John Prentice (of the Newton branch); d. at sea a. 1716. *Issue.*—i. Ebenezer. ii. Josiah, b. July 9, d. 17, 1710, g. s. iii. Josiah, March 18 (23) 1711—12. iv. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 17, 1713—14. v. William, Aug. (14) 1715.

ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 8, 1716.

INVENTORY: Negro servant £45; total £236; also house in Roxbury.

TIMOTHY 11. Joiner; m. MEHETABEL AUSTIN [4] Nov. 1, 1715, who own. cov't Sept. 9, 1716, was adm. church July 26, 1741, and d. March 11, 1754, in 60th yr., g. s.; d. 1746 (History Medford). *Issue.*—i. Timothy, b. Oct. 9 (bapt. 21) 1716. ii. Abigail, bapt. July 19, 1719. iii. SAMUEL, bapt. Oct. 8, 1720. iv. Caleb, bapt. Nov. 5, 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1742; abated Dec. 2, 1742. Buys of H. Phillips, lot near dock, and mort. back, 1714. To W. Webster, mort. same; also 100 acres Harris's land in Haverhill, bounded on John Swan, 1715—16, dis. 1717. To S. Cary, sale above, 1717.

SAMUEL 12. Son of Timothy 11; barber; m. (1) JOANNA RICHARDSON [17] pub. March 5, 1745—6, who was adm. church Jan. 4, 1756, and d. (paralytic) July 4, 1796, æ. 72; (2) ANNA WHITTEMORE [30] Oct. 12, 1797; S. S., with wife, dau. Joanna and Rebecca Frost, in census 1789; d. Aug. 6 (buried 10) 1808. *Issue.*—i. Samuel, b. Aug. 6 (bapt. 9) 1747; d. Sept. 7, 1749. ii. SAMUEL, Jan. 17 (21) 1749—50. iii. DANIEL, Oct. 4 (Nov. 19) 1752. iv. CALEB, July 6 (7) 1754. v. Joanna, March 11 (14) 1756; d. Dec. 1791. vi. Mehetabel, bapt. July 31, 1757; d. March 10 (bur. 12) 1759. vii. Timothy, Dec. 21 (23) 1759; physician of Washington, N. C. viii. Mehetabel, bapt. Jan. 20, 1764; coffin made for child of S. S., March 9, 1765 (Calley's diary). ix. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 24, 1766; d. Nov. 1767.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739—1773 (exc. 1742, 1745); in valuation 1771, No. 172. Deed qt. cl. of Thomas Welch Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate of Daniel Richardson and wife Joanna, and reversion of other $\frac{1}{2}$, 1749, rec. 1751. Of same, lot—s w, Medford road 2 poles; n w, Thomas Williams to water; n e, town land; s e, James Hay; being 1-5 of $\frac{3}{8}$ of 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 32 poles. Also 1

acre, less 2 sq. poles and 2 ft.—s w & n w, E. Shed; n e, T. Jenner; s e, C. Lamson; with privilege of cartway one pole wide; 1751. To T. W., same lots, 1751. Of Stephen Hall, house and mort. back, 1756. With S. Wait to B. Pierce, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1760. Of N. Gorham's adx., pasture $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 5 poles as of T. Hutchinson, 1763. Of E. Cheever, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1764. Of Thomas Austin, mort., 1769. Of James Austin, 1 acre, 1772. Of F. Free, house, 1774. To Isaac Kidder *et al.*, above, 1774. With Daniel S. of W. Hunnewell, lot Winter hill, 1777. Of Bethiah Call *et al.* [13] $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1793. Of Caleb S., $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—n e, street and creek; s e, P. Edes heirs; w & s w, mill pond; n, heirs Isaac Rand, the town; 1793. Of C. S., $\frac{1}{2}$ lots, 1793. To Caleb S., store on w side Main st.—x, Main st. 50; w, alley 118; s, meeting-house lots 78; e, Wait 123, and on T. Austin; 1796. Of O. Holden, mort. asgt., 1796. To A. Kettell, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1798. S. S. and wife Anne to the town, lot, 1801. Of William Hay, mort. 1803. To Timothy Thompson Jr., above, 1803.

ADMIN. Aug. 23, 1808, to son Samuel.

INVENTORY: Buildings &c. bo't of Gorham \$3,535; 1 acre of James Austin \$650; $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres of B. Call &c. \$625. Monument lot, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres 38 poles—s w, passage to Sarah Russell; n w, S. R.; n e, road to Bunker hill; s e, heirs R. Boylston; \$825. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres (of Caleb S.) \$800; lots at Woburn; 9 acres in Stoneham, bo't of Joanna and N. Richardson.

DIVISION: To SAMUEL, the Call lot, monument lot and Stoneham lot; to CALEB, $\frac{1}{2}$ Gorham lot and Woburn lots; to DANIEL, 1st son of Daniel, $\frac{1}{2}$ Gorham lot; to JOSEPH, 2d son of Daniel, the $2\frac{1}{4}$ and 1-acre lots.

ANNA (widow's) estate was sold S. Lamson, 1809.

SAMUEL 13. Son of Samuel 12; Medford: mariner; m. HANNAH LAMSON [6] March 5, 1778. who d. Nov. 18, 1826, æ. 70; in census 1789 with wife and six chn.; d. Nov. 1825. *Issue*.—(At Medford) i. Samuel, b. May 9, 1779. ii. Daniel, Feb. 27, 1781. iii. Joseph, Sept. 8, 1783. iv. Hannah, Aug. 13, 1785. v. Benjamin-Lincoln, June 16, 1787. vi. Timothy.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Buys of N. Dexter, house, 1776. Of the town, lots, 1787-8. To Caleb Swan, land—n e, flats of Mystic river 45 ft.; s w, neck 50; s e & n w, S. S. 112 each. Also lot in Woburn, 1791. $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres (as he sold S. S.) 1792. Land—s w, street 50; n e, C. S. 100; s e, Stephen Pierce dec. 100; n w, C. S. 100; except reserved for street; 1793. To John Shed, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1798. To John Stone, 1 acre, 1798. Of Joseph Hurd, 1 acre, 1801. To A. Putnam, lot near Trainingfield, 1801. To D. Osgood, mort. house had of Dexter, 1802. To P. C. Brooks, mort. 4 acres, 1803. To Middx. Canal Corp., house, 1803. Of Benjamin Whitwell and Peter T. Vose, lot—w, Main st.; n, D. Goodwin; e, Back st.; s, Joseph Hurd; which Caleb S. mort. to John Sprague, June 26, 1792; 1804. To Caleb S., above; also lot—n w, causeway or neck 50; n e, flats of Mystic river 48; n w: s e, S. S.; 1809. Of A. Kettell, mort. $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1811. To P. C. Brooks, 4 acres as before mort., 1813. Of H. Van Voorhis, mort. 1 acre, 1815. To Nehemiah Wyman, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres Bunker hill, 1817. To J. B. Phipps and mort. back, 1819.

INVENTORY: White Island, little above Malden bridge, \$80, set to Daniel, his 1st son; pew 3, broad aisle, pew 65, wall pew, in Dr. Fay's church.

WIDOW'S INVENTORY: $\frac{3}{4}$ acre—n e, Medford turnpike; s w, old road; s e, C. Bradbury; n w, Dr. Stearns; \$200.

DANIEL 14. Bro. of Samuel 13; tanner; m. ELIZABETH TUFTS [37] Aug. 21, 1777. at Medford, who (widow) with sons Daniel and Joseph, was in census 1789, and d. Aug. 31, 1853, æ. 97 yrs. 6 mo. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. March 20, 1778. ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 9, 1779.

ESTATE.—Deed with Samuel Swan, 1777. He claimed for loss, 1775; another Daniel at Concord [son of Samuel] claimed also.

ADMIN. to P. Tufts and S. S. Jr., Aug. 4, 1780.

INVENTORY, Sept. 13, 1780: $\frac{1}{2}$ house £150; $\frac{1}{2}$ of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres £20; $\frac{1}{4}$ barn on Anna Whittemore's land £7; $\frac{1}{2}$ mill &c. on land of S. S. £17; tenement on John Penny's land £6; rights in Blanford and "Arol" £8; 136 acres in Chelsea £483.

ADMIN. (Samuel Jr.) sells Caleb S., $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot—s w, neck 100; s e, S. S. Jr., 112; n e, flats 90; n w, I. Mallet 112. $\frac{1}{2}$ of $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, road; w, Z. Shed; n & e, Eben Shed; 1791.

DANIEL 15. Son of Daniel 14; Frenchman's Bay, No. 8; tanner; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Swan, lot—begin. on Main st., run. s e, 45; s w, Elijah Mead 250; n, Mill pond; then by canal to Main st. 293 ft.; 1810; mort. back. To Caleb, for road—begin. at stake on n w corner of D. S., run. e, Main st. 15; n e; then n w, 15; then s w, to 1st bd. Of Caleb, strip—begin. at s e corner C. S., run. n w, Main st. 15; n e, line parallel with C. S.'s e bound; w, 15 &c.; 1811.

JOSEPH 16. Bro. of Daniel 15; saddler.

ESTATE.—Sells D. Farley, lots, 1810. To Joel Hagar, lot, 1810. To N. Austin Jr., right in passage, 1810. To Daniel Swan, 1810, and mort. back. To John Gibbs, 4 lots, 1810, 1812. To A. Hovey, right in passage, 1818.

CALEB 17. Son of Samuel 12; Woburn &c.; merchant; m. SARAH BURT [5]; in census 1789 with wife, 3 chn. and Margaret Bell and Lucky Risdon. *Issue.*—i. Benjamin-Burt, m. Abigail Ridgway [5] Dec. 17, 1799. ii. Joan, m. French. iii. Sally, m. Amos Newton.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Stimpson, 2 lots, 1783. Of Joseph Dowse's admr., lot, 1785. Of Joseph Cordis, 1½ acres, 1785. Of J. Hartwell, house and 55 acres—e, Medford ponds; n, D. Reed; w, Cutter; s, W. Adams, S. Cutter; 1786. Of Jonathan Porter, lots, 1787. To E. Checkley, asgt. W. S. lot, 1787. Of Elizabeth Reed's admr., and to T. Chubb, house, 1789. Of S. Dowse, lots, 1790. Of D. Swan's admr., 1791. Of J. Ruggles, on Bow st., 1791. Of B. Wood's admr., 2 acres—s, Main st.; n, D. W. Jr.; w, I. Kidder, T. Russell; e, Stephen Pierce, S. Swan; reserving widow's dower; 1792. Of D. Wood Jr., 4 acres—n w, Camb. road; n e, C. Lamson; s e, Mill pond; s w, J. Lynde; 1792. Of Samuel Swan Jr., 1791, 1792, 1793. Of John Sprague, house and mort. back, n. d., 1792, rec. 1795. To E. Breed, 2 acres had of W. Calder, 1792. Of A. Newell, lot, 1792. To John Calder, on Bow st. and mort. back, 1792, 1793. Of J. C., the Dunklee lot, 1794. To J. C. Edmands, on Bow st., 1792. Of D. Edmands, mort. Bow st., 1793. Of D. and A. Tufts, lot—s w, Ludkin lane 31; n e, Back lane 49, with elbow; run. n, on Jonathan Bradish 20; there is a 4-ft. passage to a well jointly on passage and on J. B.'s land; right is sold to the pump therein; 1793. To B. Barker, qt. cl. Calder lot, 1793. To B. Turner, land—s, Bow st. 18½; w, D. Edmands Jr. 52; n, S. Conant 27; e, late of John Woods 56; 1793. Of S. Dowse, 2½ acres, 1793. To Daniel Tufts, 1½ acres—n e, Mystic river; s e, Joseph Johnson; s w, highway; n w, N. Austin; 1793. To S. Swan, 2½ acres, 1793. To S. Swan, ½ of lot—the whole bd. s w, by the neck 100; s e, S. S. 112; n e, flats 90; n w, I. Mallet 112. ½ of 1½ acres—s, road; w, Zechariah Shed; n & e, E. Shed; 1793. Of John Stevens's exx., house, 1794. With A. Putnam of S. Dowse, 1½ acres, 1794. C. S. vs. Dowse, levy on pew, 1794. With A. P. vs. Dowse, levy on Main st. lot, 1795. To E. Welch, buildings &c.—s w, Back st. 31; w, John White 153; n, R. Boylston 38; e, T. Russell 153; 1794. To Thomas Codman, lot Bow st., 1794. To J. P. Dunklee, lot near above, 1794. To Seth Wyman, house and 55 acres—e, Medford pond; n, Daniel Reed; w, Ammi Cutter; s, W. Adams, Samuel Cutter; 1795. To J. C. Edmands, lot, 1795. With A. Putnam to A. Bradish, on Main st., 1795. Same to G. Bartlett, 1795. To A. W. Duty, lots, 1795, 1796. Of N. Adams, 3 acres Breed's hill, 1796. To D. Wood, 2½ acres had of Dowse, 1796. To Asa Richardson, lot, 1796. To D. Edmands Jr., lot, 1796. To Thomas Robbins, 40-ft. lot, 1796. Of Samuel Swan, store, 1796. To C. Center, on Main st. and mort. back, 1796. To N. Gorham, 60-ft. lot, 1796. To O. Holden, 2 lots and mort. back, 1796. To A. Putnam, 1799. To Thomas Brooks, 1½ acres, 1799. To B. Burt, Hurd estate, 1799. To B. B., mort., 1800. Of B. B., on Main st., 1800. To Joseph Hurd, above, 1800. To J. H., 1 acre, 1801. To J. C. Edmands, 40 ft. beach, 1800. To John Gardner, 40 ft. Jay st., 1800. Of Samuel Swan, 1809. To John Skinner, house, 1810. Of and to D. Swan, on Main st., strips, 1811. To H. Van Voorhis, 1 acre—w, Main st.; s, passage 30 ft. wide; n, P. Edes and on Joseph Swan, and mort. back, 1815.

SARAH (wife) has deed of B. Burt, 1800.

JAMES 18. Dorchester.

ESTATE.—By attorney, sells D. Wood, Barber's wharf, 1787.

JAMES 19. ["Mr. Swan's son d. Jan. 7, 1799, æ. 4, throat distemper."]

ESTATE.—With wife HEPZIBAH to Thomas Hooper, qt. cl. above, 1812.

MARY 20. Adm. church July 25, 1714; was kept at Stephen Kidder's, March 13 to Aug. 21, 1721, at houses of John Vinton, John Richardson of Woburn and Benjamin R. of W., and was with Joanna Bridgen till her death in Oct. 1722.

See Elliot 7, Manser, Monro 8, Newton 7, Phipps 25, Prentice 17, Teel 6.
See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

SWEET BENJAMIN. Mar. MARY WINSHIP, "both of Chas.," Jan. 23, 1734-5. See Swett.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

SWEETMAN. See Treadway 3. See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

SWEETSER SETH 1. From Tring, Hertfordshire, England; inhabitant 1637; adm. church 8 (11) 1638-9; m. (1) BETHIA, who was adm. church 9 (7) 1639; (2) ELIZABETH OAKES [5] April, 1661, at Camb., who m. (2) Samuel Hayward [2]; d. May 21, 1662, æ. 56, g. s. *Issue*.—i. BENJAMIN. ii. SARAH. iii. Mary, m. Samuel Blanchard [17] 1654. iv. Hannah, bapt. 12 (11) 1638-9; m. Joseph Fitch [1]. v. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1643.

ESTATE.—Had 10-acre lot, No. 25, at Mystic side (1637). Buys of John Baker, for £35, house and 4 acres in the neck, 5 acres Mystic side, 3 cow commons, 1637.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 7 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Eastfield—*n e*, longway; *s e*, S. Richardson; *s w*, street; *n w*, P. Wilkison. (2) 2 acres—*n*, Mystic river; *s*, Thomas Knower; *e*, George Knower. (3) 1 cow common. (4) 5 acres Mystic marshes—*w*, North river; *e*, woods; *s*, T. Coitmore; *n*, P. Drinker. (5) 5 acres Mystic field, not desc. (6) 10 acres woods Mystic field—*n e*, Isaac Cole, W. Bachelder; *s w*, common; *n w*, E. Gibbines; *s e*, Daniel Shepherdson. (7) 35 acres Waterfield—*n w*, T. Lynde or common; *s e*, R. Blott, Thomas Wickes; *s w*, E. Gibbines; *n e*, D. Shepherdson.

DEED to son Benjamin and wife, house and 8 acres—*s w*, highway; *n e*, Mr. Bates and L. Dowse; *n*, widow Frothingham; *s e*, Sol. Phipps. 1 acre marsh. 1 cow common; 1660.

WILL, May 20 (pro. June 17) 1662, devised to wife, property during life; to wife's son, £20; to two daus., £20; after decease of wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ each to daus. Sarah and Elizabeth, and to Samuel Blanchard; witnesses, Thomas Emons, Thomas Osborn.

INVENTORY: House and 40 acres £190; wood-lot in Chas. common £2; total £270.

SARAH (dau.) deeds to bro. Benjamin, house and $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*n e*, highway to Wormwood point; *s e* & *s w*, Sarah; *n w*, B. S. bo't of W. Dade; confirms highway from *n w* side to river, a. 2 poles wide; 1680. To B. S., right in father's house, 1682.

BENJAMIN 2. Son of Seth 1; last-maker; an eminent Baptist (see History, pp. 87, 172); m. ABIGAIL WIGGLESWORTH [1] (conjectured to be probable, because (1) the name was given to a son, (2) there was an Abigail Wigglesworth unsupplied with a husband, and (3) she, sister of a minister, was accepted by a minister as her 2d husband), who m. (2) Rev. Ellis Callender, 1719; d. July 22, 1718, in 86th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, m. Andrew Stimpson [2] 1678. ii. Bethiah, b. Oct. 30, 1663; m. (1) Edward Paine [7], (2) Isaac Wheeler [3]. iii. BENJAMIN, April 24, 1666. iv. SETH, July 7, 1668. v. JOSEPH, Jan. 14, 1670. vi. SAMUEL, Aug. 1, 1673. vii. WIGGLESWORTH, May 28, 1677.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 1660. Of W. Allen, $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres at Spot pond, 1673. Of W. Dade, $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1676. Of John Seott, 5 acres, 1676. Of R. Lowden, 2 acres, 1676. Of sister Sarah, house, barn and $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Wormwood point, Mystic side, 1680-1. Also her right in father's house for her maintenance, 1682. Grant 1 common, 1681. To P. Tufts Jr., $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres 10 poles—*n w*, highway 28 poles; *s e*, P. T.; *s w*, Phineas Sprague 4 poles; *n e*, W. Green 12 poles; 1681. Grant $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*n w*, rangeway that reaches to the river; *n e*, P. Russell; *s e*, W. Bullard; *s w*, Peter Tufts; 1685. To son Benjamin, house—*s w*, highway 12 poles; *s e*, Seth S. 22 poles; *n e*, L. Dowse, B. S.; 1691-2, rec. 1715-16. To son Seth, 2 acres—*w* & *s w*, highway; *n* & *n w*, B. S.; *n* by *e* & *n e*, L. Dowse; *e s e*, Solomon Phipps; 1691-2. To S. Whitemore, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres *n* side Menotomy road—*n w*, range to river; *n e*, P. Russell; *e*, W. Bullard; *s w*, P. Tufts; 1693-4. To son-in-law A. Stevenson [or Stimpson] 1698-9. To Thomas Wyman, $11\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*e*, E. Row; *w*, T. Shippy late, now P. Tufts; *n*, John Cutler; *s*, John Hall, late R. Chalkley; 1700. To Samuel Frothingham [4] pasture, 1708. Of Caleb Gardner, 1 acre, 1710.

WILL, May 5, 1716, pro. Aug. 12, 1718, devised to wife, use of part house, also the orchard; after decease, to son Benjamin; to Benjamin and Samuel, farm at Mystic side and wood-lot at Spot pond; to Samuel, 4 acres within the fence to river; to Joseph, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre for house-plot, if he intends to build, 4 poles front on highway, next Capt. S. Frothingham; to son Wigglesworth; to 2 daus and to Baptist ministers, legacies; residue to Seth.

BENJAMIN 3. Son of Benjamin 2; m. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS [11] who was adm. church July 19, 1704, and m. (2) William Paine [8]; d. Sept. 23, 1720, in 55th yr., g. s. at Malden. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1694; m. William Fairfield [3]. ii. BENJAMIN, March 5, 1695-6. iii. WILLIAM, Oct. 19, 1697; with Benjamin, bapt. (adults) Nov. 24, 1717. iv. Henry, April 30, d. July 25, 1699. v. John, July 21, 1700; of Boston; [? d. 1790, æ. 82, or 1796, æ. 93]. vi. Jonathan, Nov. 22, 1702; d. Sept. 4, 1703. vii. Phillips, May 2, 1704; bapt. (adult) Nov. 3, 1723; [a Phillips S. d. at Marlboro', Aug. 1798, æ. 76]. viii. Mary, Dec. 5, 1706; bapt. (adult) Nov. 3, 1723; m. Edward Mirick [3]. ix. Henry, Oct. 8, 1710. x. Mehetabel, Sept. 2, 1712; m. Isaac Wheeler [4].

ESTATE.—Deed of father, house, 1691-2. ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 22, 1720.

INVENTORY: House in Chas. on Malden side, with barn and 30 acres, £502. House, barn and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 22 poles orchard—s w, road; n e & n w, Seth S.; s e, Sweetser; £240. 19 acres marsh—n w, Samuel S.; n e & s e, river; s w, Samuel S.; £616. $\frac{2}{3}$ of 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1st div. 2d range—s, S. S.; w, John Row; e, Jonathan Tufts; £18. $\frac{2}{3}$ of 15 acres woods, 1st div. 6th range—s & n, S. S.; e, Jonathan Tufts; w, Tufts; £26. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods—N, Spot pond; e, P. Tufts; s, T. Fosdick; w, S. Blanchard; £6. 1 acre Phipps pasture—s w, E. Dowse; n w, Seth and H. Phillips; n e, same; s e, William Smith; £40. Total £950.

BENJAMIN 4. Son of Benjamin 3; brick-layer; Malden; Falmouth; m. CONSTANCE ROW, June 5, 1717, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, bapt. Aug. 24, 1718; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 8, 1721. ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1720; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 5, 1721. iii. William, Dec. 26, 1723; of Falmouth. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Sells Seth S., house of father Benjamin with 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres—w & s w, road; e & s e, Seth; n & n w, Seth; e n e, E. Dowse; 1722-3. To Thos. Jenner, lot near Spot pond, 1737.

WILLIAM 5. Bro. of Benjamin 4; mariner; cooper; m. KATHARINE TAYLOR [5] July 16, 1719, who m. (2) Anthony Lane [4]; d. Feb. 23, 1722, in 25th yr., g. s., Feb. 4, of sm. pox (record). *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, bapt. April 24, 1720; gd'nship in 3d yr. of age, 1722. ii. Katharine, b. April 18 (bapt. 23) 1721.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 43.

WILLIAM 6. Son of William 5; m. (1) HANNAH PARKER [8] June 18, 1741; (2) MARY BOSDET, Oct. 26, 1749. *Issue*.—William, bapt. April 28, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1748.

SETH 7. Son of Benjamin 2; trader; m. SARAH CLARK [6] Jan. 12, 1691-2, at Woburn, who was adm. church Sept. 1, 1706; d. Nov. 9, 1731, æ. 65, g. s. *Issue*.—i. BENJAMIN, bapt. 30 (8) 1692. ii. Abigail, April 4 (7) 1695; m. Andrew Newell [7]. iii. Mary, May 1 (12) 1700; m. Josiah Henshaw. iv. SETH, Feb. 5 (6) 1703-4. v. Sarah, Aug. 27, 1711; m. John Bradish [3].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730. Buys of father Benjamin, 2 acres, 1691-2. Hires of L. Hammond, barn, 1692. To John Asbury, pasture, 1722. Of Benjamin S., house, 1722-3. Of J. Daniel, house, 1729. Of J. Fosdick, qt. cl., 1729. Of Mary Cary, qt. cl. house—n & n e, N. Cary and highway; s w, widow Wilson, widow Hill and highway; s, Mrs. Crosswell and highway; 1729. To Thomas Jenner, mansion, 1729. To Thomas Graves, 2 acres, 1730. To John Phillips, 3 acres, 1731. To S. Turell, house as of Benjamin S., 1731.

WILL, March 17, 1730-1, presented Nov. 16, 1731, devised to wife Sarah and 3 daus.; to chn. of son Benjamin, viz., Sarah and Margaret, legacies; to Seth, the house.

With son Seth, the widow sells to James Miller Jr., house, 1735. With Lynde heirs to W. Rand, 7 acres, 1737. With Lynde and Phillip to T. Jenner, 3-5 of 3 acres, 1739.

SETH 8. Son of Seth 7; grad. H. C. 1722; schoolmaster July 7, 1724, and many subsequent years; adm. church Oct. 3, 1725; inoculated for sm. pox, 1730; town clerk 1755-1778; held in high esteem; served on many important committees of the town prior to Revolutionary war (see History, pp. 272, 288, 300); m. HANNAH BRADISH [2] who d. Sept. 21, 1800, æ. 94; d. suddenly, Jan. 15, 1778 (per obituary notice in Boston Gazette). *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1723; bapt. Oct. 3, 1725; d. Aug. 16, 1725, æ. 1 yr. 8 mo. 16 ds., g. s. ii. Seth, bapt. Nov. 5, 1727; tax abated for 1750, "deceased." iii. Hephzibah, Feb. 27 (March 1) 1729-30; d. Nov. 2, 1756. iv. BENJAMIN, March 19 (25) 1731. v. Abigail, Nov. 29 (Dec. 1) 1734; m. (1) Samuel Dowse [5]. vi. Joanna, bapt. Oct. 11, 1736. vii. Sarah, Jan. 25 (28) 1738-9; m. Zechariah Larkin [17]. viii. Thomas, Feb. 15 (22) 1740-1; d. Feb. 4, 1741-2. ix. HENRY-PHILLIPS, Nov. 8 (14) 1742. x. Daniel, bapt. April 29, 1744. xi. Isaac, bapt. July 28, 1745; of Concord. xii. Joanna, Oct. 22 (26) 1746; m. James Kettell [31]. xiii. James, bapt. Oct. 1748; of Boston; tanner; living 1790.

ESTATE.—With mother Sarah to J. Miller Jr., 1735. Mort. to T. Flucker, mansion and 4 acres, 1749. Of widow Mary S., portion of income Cary estate, 1761. To John Hancock, house, 1763. Of Barnabas Davis, garden, 1765. To J. Kenney, land, 1767. To Benjamin Wood, 1 to 2 acres mowing opposite burying ground—s w, road (from Kenney to W. Bar-

ber); s w, W. B.; s w, W. B. and Joseph Frothingham; s w, Capt. N. Adams from Frothingham quite to rear; s e, N. A., M. Bridgen heirs; s e, Stephen Pierce; s w & s e, J. Kenney; 1769. Claimed for loss, 1775.

WILL, May 12, 1772, lodged Feb. 10 (pro. Nov. 17) 1778, devised to sister Sarah Bradish, $\frac{1}{2}$ Pemaquid lands; to wife, use of estate; after decease, to 6 chn.

INVENTORY: Land bo't of B. Davis £18; $\frac{1}{2}$ house £300; Pemaquid lands; total £665.

ADMIN. *de bonis non* to O. Holden, 1805.

HEIRS sell Henry P. Sweetser, house (see James Bradish) 1778. To widow Hannah, power. to sell, 1795.

EXRS. (widow Hannah and H. P. S.) sell Abigail Bradish, house, 1795. See Turlington.

BENJAMIN 9. Son of Seth 7; sailmaker; m. MARY AUSTIN [4] April 29, 1717, who m. (2) James Cooper [5]; d. Dec. 24, 1721. *Issue*.—i. Mary, d. of sm. pox. Dec. 29, 1721. ii. Sarah, m. Nathaniel Goodwin [12] 1742. iii. Margaret, bapt. with Sarah (adults) Feb. 15, 1740-1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 110; abated 1722-3, having d. of sm. pox.

BENJAMIN 10. Son of Seth 8; leather-dresser; auctioneer; m. (1) MEHETABEL RAND [57], pub. in Boston, May 24, 1759, who own. cov't Nov. 11, 1759, and d. June 11 (bur. 13) 1765; (2) MARTHA RAND [51], pub. March 17, 1778, who d. Oct. 20, 1811, æ. 72; in census 1789. B. S. and wife, with all chn. but 4th; d. Aug. 5, 1815, æ. 83. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. Aug. 3 (bapt. Nov. 11) 1759. ii. FRANCIS. iii. Mehetabel, m. Capt. William Bain. iv. Hepzibah, Jan. 8 (10) 1762; Newburyport; d. June 25, 1838, æ. 77; see G. Alexander 1806. v. Seth, June 13 (17) 1764; d. Dec. 17, 1765. vi. Joseph.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1762, 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 211. Lived in lane between Bow and Middlegate sts.

FRANCIS 11. Son of Benjamin 10; mariner; m. MARY WHEELER, of Concord, Oct. 16, 1798; d. in the West Indies, Feb. 8, 1799.

ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 6, 1799; Justin Sargent and Simon Wheeler, surties.

INVENTORY, \$47.

HENRY-PHILLIPS 12. Son of Seth 8; goldsmith; own. cov't Aug. 14, 1768; m. (1) SARAH KETTELL [30] May 16, 1765, who d. Feb. 18, 1786, æ. 42, g. s.; (2) PHEBE HATCH [2] Jan. 14, 1787, who d. of consumption, April 23, 1801, æ. 53, funeral Sunday, April 26; with wife and 7 chn. in census 1789; d. Dec. 4, 1792, æ. 52, g. s. with wife and son James. *Issue*.—i, ii. Henry and Seth, b. Aug. 4 (bapt. 14) 1768; Seth d. Sept. 12, 1768. iii. SETH, May 14 (17) 1772. iv. James, Jan. 18 (at night), bapt. Feb. 20, 1774; d. Sept. 22, 1797, æ. 22, g. s.; news of his dying at sea, of fever, arrived Sept. 22, 1796 (Devens). v. Sarah, Feb. 5 (3 A. M.) 1776; m. Abner Hersey [6]. vi. ISAAC, July 4, 1779. vii. JOHN, April 27, 1781. viii. Benjamin-Goodwin, March 3, 1783; Boston; m. Lydia Kettell [31]. ix. Hannah, Dec. 10, 1787.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, 1765, 1766, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 24. Buys of father's heirs, house, 1778, rec. 1793. To David Goodwin, Davis lot, 1786. Of James Bradish, lot, 1787. To Mary Rand [74] mort., 1787. Of town, ferry-way &c., 1788.

ADMIN. to widow Phebe, April 3, 1793.

INVENTORY: Barn and land £210; mansion £150; total £439.

ADX. sells R. Devens, house, 1794. To Seth S., ferry-way &c., 1794.

SETH 13. Son of Henry-Phillips 12; Newburyport; baker; auctioneer; m. SARAH FROTHINGHAM [32] May 6, 1799; d. Aug. 8, 1851, æ. 80, at N. *Issue*.—Seth (Rev., D.D.), grad. H. C. 1827; nearly 40 years pastor of Central Cong'l Church in Worcester, where he d. March 24, 1878, æ. 71 yrs. 9 ds.

ESTATE.—Buys of father's adx., 6 acres Malden side and ferry-ways, 1794. To R. Boylston, mort. above, 1794, dis. To W. Woart, same, 1795.

ISAAC 14. Bro. of Seth 13; tailor; d. single, June 6, 1846, æ. 67.

ESTATE.—Decd qt. cl. to R. Devens, father's estate, 1807. Of N. Dexter, lot Main st., 1808. To T. Walker, to straighten line, strip—begin. at a perfect point on Back [Warren] st. between corner of S.'s barn and s w end of W.'s shed, run. s w, 48; then s e, 3 ft.; then n e, to 1st bounds; called an exchange; 1816. [This lot is on s side of estate occ. by Henry and S. P. Hill.]

JOHN (Col.) 15. Bro. of Isaac 14; architect; m. ELIZABETH SCOTT [16] Jan. 19, 1809, who was dau. of William Addi-Scott of Medford, b. Feb. 21, 1781, and d. Sept. 18, 1874, in Camb.; d. Nov. 2, 1863, in 83d yr. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Williams, b. Nov. 19, 1809 (family), May 18, 1810 (record); m. Charles Tufts [39] of Camb., 1841. ii. ISAAC, Sept. 19, 1812.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. C. Hayward, lot, and mort. back, Union st., 1803. Of W. Bolton, lot new street, and mort. back, 1804. Both above with G. W. Vinal. Of G. W. V., $\frac{1}{2}$ house Union st., 1805. To Vinal, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot on new street, 1805. To John Pain, on Union st., 1805. To R. Devens, qt. el., 1807. To and of John Pain, 1815.

ISAAC (Dea.) 15*. Son of John 15; President Washington Insurance Co.; deacon Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church; m. ELIZABETH SEAVER SOULE, Oct. 24, 1839, in Boston, who was dau. of Capt. Richard S., and was b. April 6, 1818, in Duxbury. *Issue*.—i. John-Frederick, b. April 15, 1843; d. Oct. 14, 1844. ii. Emily-Seaver, March 14, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1858. iii. Isaac-Homer, Sept. 3, 1846; grad. H. C. 1868; counsellor-at-law. iv. Frank-Eliot, March 31, 1850. v. Ida-Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1855.

JOSEPH 16. Son of Benjamin 2; Boston; heel-maker; m. ELIZABETH WHITE [7], who m. (2) Samuel Bachelder [4] 1701-2. *Issue*.—JOSEPH.

ESTATE.—Deed with heirs of Thomas White to Grover, 1696. With Thomas White to John Sprague, 6 acres, 1699.

JOSEPH 17. Son of Joseph 16; Boston 1723; Chas.; currier; m. REBECCA AUSTIN [31], pub. July 4, 1736, who m. (2) Samuel Wait [7] 1745-6. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, bapt. July 16, 1737. ii. James. b. and bapt. Feb. 25, 1738-9.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1723. Taxed 1727-1732. Deed, as son of Elizabeth White, to Wigglesworth S., 63 poles land, bd. on street 49 ft., rear 49 between T. White and N. Frothingham; 63 poles also, being part of the back pasture, bd. at west end 54 ft., at east end 48; 1723.

JOSEPH 18. Son of Joseph 17; baker; m. ELIZABETH MANNING [1] Dec. 9, 1760, who own. cov't March 12, 1762; in census, with wife and dau. Elizabeth, 1789; J. S. and wife were aided at Medford during war. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, bapt. June 6, 1762. ii. JOSEPH, bapt. Oct. 16, 1763. iii. WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 1, 1765. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Feb. 8, 1767. v. RICHARD, bapt. Sept. 11, 1768. vi. CALEB, bapt. Oct. 25, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1766; abated Sept. 4, 1769, Feb. 5, 1770, 1771, 1772; in valuation 1771, No. 30. Buys of R. Floyd, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1761. To Isaac Rand, mort. house and bake-house, 1763. To C. Call [21] mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1765. To C. C., fee of above, 1773. With James S. of Caleb Manning *et al.*, lot Wapping st., 1788. Of Jane and William H. Manning, lot on W. st., 1788. To B. Barker, lot, 1796. Of widow Thomas Austin heirs, lot on Back st., 1797. Of George Calder's widow, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1798. Of heirs W. Calder, lot near Trainingfield, 1803.

WILL, March 15 (lodged Aug. 30) 1806, devised all, during her life, to wife, then to chn.

INVENTORY: House \$4660; $\frac{1}{2}$ house \$1800; lot Cordis st. \$950; house near Trainingfield \$700; pew No. 137 \$85; total \$12,617.

ELIZABETH (wife) in U. S. valuation, house with 4 perches 162 ft. land, 1798. Deed of Abigail Hammatt *et al.*, house, 1810. To D. Stetson, above, 1811. Of A. Chubb's admr., house, 1814. To John Baker, 1816.

HER ADMN. granted to M. Bates, Nov. 11, 1817.

JOSEPH 19. Son of Joseph 18; baker; m. SARAH GENT, July 4, 1787, in Boston; d. Feb. 17, 1814. *Issue*.—i. Sally, m. Martin Bates Jr. 1807. ii. Elizabeth, m. Moses Eastman. iii. Joseph, m. (i. n. o.) Mary J. Frothingham [49] 1812. iv. John, m. Eliza Ann Cogswell, 1818. v. Harriet, m. Sheldon of Providence. vi. Rebecca, m. Stephen Olney. vii. An infant d. Sept. 24, 1799, æ. 9 mo.

ADMN. to W. J. Whipple; no real estate.

JAMES 20. Bro. of Joseph 19; d. March 16, 1799, æ. 38, fits (Devens's diary); funeral 19th (altered from 18th) to be from mother's house near burying-ground.

ESTATE.—Buys with Joseph of Caleb Manning *et al.*, 1788. Of Jane Manning *et al.*, 1788.

WILLIAM 21. Bro. of James 20; Boston; distiller; m. **ELIZABETH BENNISON**, Oct. 3, 1790, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. of Jonathan Call and Frothingham, on Rope lane, 1797. Of Caleb S., mort. 1799, dis. 1802. To Henry Hill, lot on Rope lane, 1801. To B. Eaton, as of C. S. 1802, 1803.

RICHARD 22. Bro. of William 21; tailor; m. **SALLY ROGERS**; d. suddenly, Feb. 28, 1801. æ. 32. g. s. *Issue*.—i. Richard. ii. Joseph.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Bodge, on Miller's wharf, 1792.

INVENTORY: House \$1300; total \$1478.

CALEB 23. Bro. of Richard 22; baker; m. **HANNAH BURDITT** [7] May 24, 1800; d. April 22, 1840. æ. 68. *Issue*.—Hannah-Burditt, b. Nov. 1, 1808; resides No. 13, Washington st.

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Center, lot 100 ft. &c., 1798. To W. Sweetser, mort., 1799. Buys of S. Brown and McNeil, on Richmond st., 1801; mort. back to M., 1801. To S. Bodge, mort. above, 1802. He had life estate in $\frac{1}{2}$ house corner Arrow and Middlegate sts. worth \$40 per annum.

SAMUEL 24. Son of Benjamin 2; Chas.; Malden; m. **ELIZABETH SPRAGUE** [4] who d. March 12, 1752, in 76th yr., g. s. at M.; d. July 18, a. 11 at night (buried 21) 1757. æ. 83. g. s. Malden. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1697–8; m. (1) Samuel Tufts [23]. ii. Abigail, Jan. 16, 1699–1700; bapt. (adult) and adm. church June 16, 1723; d. Sept. 5, 1758, æ. 59, at M., g. s. iii. **SAMUEL**, April 3, 1701. iv. John, Feb. 12, 1702–3; of Boston. v. **JACOB**, April 6, 1705. vi. Michael, May 19, 1707; of Reading. vii. **JOSEPH**. viii. Lydia, March 19, 1710–11; m. Daniel Merritt [2]. ix. **STEPHEN**, Dec. 16, 1714. x. Mary, June 25, 1721; d. Dec. 16, 1721, g. s. at M., Dec. 29 (record). Births recorded here and at Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Sprague, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1699. Of Stower Sprague, house-plot, 1707, rec. 1715–16. Of Dyer heirs, 4 acres, 1718–19. To Bill Com., mort. 8 acres, x side Medford river—w, way to Wormwood point; s, heirs Benjamin S.; x, S. S.; e, N, river; 1721. To Samuel Tufts, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ of wood-lot, No. 63, laid to Seth S.—x, B. Sweetser dec.; s, Joseph and James Tufts; w, D. Russell; e, Joseph Tufts; 1736.

WILL, Sept. 28, 1752, pro. Aug. 29, 1757, devised to sons John, Jacob, Michael and Joseph; to Stephen, land his house stands on, land behind garden; to dau. Elizabeth Mansfield and Abigail Sweetser; to gr.-dau. Lydia Merritt.

SAMUEL 25. Son of Samuel 24; Malden; m. **MARY BURDITT**, July 8, 1736, at M., who d. Sept. 14, 1767, æ. 57, g. s. at M.; d. July 4, 1789, æ. 88, g. s. at M.

JACOB 26. Bro. of Samuel 25; m. **ELIZABETH FESSENDEN** [5] May 4, 1732, at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Jacob, b. Jan. 20 (bapt. 28) 1732–3; d. March 28, 1736, æ. 3 yrs. 2 mo., g. s. at M. ii. Elizabeth, June 21, 1734. Others at M. ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1733, 1734.

JOSEPH 27. Bro. of Jacob 26; Boston; tailor; m. **MARY UNDERHAY**, Nov. 13, 1733, who d. at B., April, 1784, æ. 80. *Issue*.—i. **JOSEPH**, b. Aug. 20 (bapt. 25) 1734. ii. Mary, Dec. 11 (12) 1736; d. Oct. 30, 1784, æ. 47, g. s. Cops hill. iii. Samuel, bapt. Feb. 4, 1738–9; d. Sept. 13, 1740, æ. 20 mo., g. s. here. iv. Samuel, bapt. Oct. 26, 1740; d. Feb. 20, 1741, æ. 16 mo., g. s. here. v. Jacob, bapt. Dec. 12, 1742. vi. John, bapt. Dec. 30, 1744; in L. Whiting's Co., 1762. vii. Benjamin, bapt. Aug. 7, 1748.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730, 1732 as a "taylor"; Joseph taxed 1733–1766 (exc. 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 71. Buys of Samuel Adams's admr., on Joiner st., 1735. To Josiah Whittemore, s e by Samuel Goodwin and as before, 1748.

ADMIN., Dec. 20, 1795; Benjamin, printer, on bond (Suffolk Probate).

JOSEPH 28. Son of Joseph 27; Boston &c.; tailor; m. **RUTH**; d. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1813, æ. 79. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, bapt. Dec. 13, 1767. ii. Jacob, bapt. Jan. 21, 1770. iii. Benjamin, bapt. July 12, 1772. All bapt. here.

ESTATE.—Tax abated for 1768, "being at Marblehead."

STEPHEN 29. Son of Samuel 24; Malden; cordwainer; ferryman; m. (1) **LYDIA MUDGE**, Feb. 8, 1737–8, in M.; (2) **DELIGHT HUMPHREY** [3] Aug. 3,

1757, at Hingham; d. Jan. 11, 1790, æ. 76, g. s. at Malden. *Issue*.—i. STEPHEN, b. March 11, 1738-9. ii. EDWARD, July 30, 1742. Both at M. iv. AARON, Dec. 10, 1746. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 449. Mort. to town ferryways and estates, 1755.

STEPHEN 30. Son of Stephen 29; soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757; m. ABIGAIL BARRETT, at Malden, Dec. 13, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764, 1765, 1766; abated 1770, 1771.

EDWARD 31. Bro. of Stephen 30.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 450.

AARON 32. Bro. of Edward 31; pub. to MERCY WELCH [10] Dec. 19, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770; abated for 1771.

WIGGLESWORTH 33. Son of Benjamin 2; Boston; tailor; m. (1) URSULA COLES, Feb. 2, 1699, who d. May 5, 1727, æ. 53, g. s. at Boston; (2) MARY CLARK [16], who d. Oct. 9, 1766, in 76th yr. *Issue*.—Mary, m. William Barnard, 1724.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Sweetser, 1723. To N. Frothingham Jr. [7] 1723. Of Joseph Harris [17] lot, 1730. To A. Newell, $\frac{1}{2}$ warehouse and marsh, 1733. To E. Shed, 3 acres—N, Camb. road; N E, Joseph Whittemore; S W, heirs R. Wyer; S, mill pond; 1742. See E. Webb.

MARY (widow) sells John Frothingham [45] on Main st., 1747.

THOMAS 34. Mar. ELIZABETH HILL [40] Sept. 9, 1771, at Malden, who d. Sept. 17, 1772, in 28th yr. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, d. Sept. 17, 1772, æ. 3 mo.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763, 1764, 1770.

NATHANIEL 35.

ESTATE.—Deed of William Sweetser, $\frac{1}{4}$ house, 1813.

WILLIAM 36. Boston; carpenter; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Brooks, 1805. To S. Ferrin, part above, 1812. To Nathaniel S., $\frac{1}{4}$ house—E, S. Ferrin; W, W. S. 31; S, W. S. 16; E, E. Breed 16; no wife joins; 1813.

JOANNA 37. In census 1789.

MARY 38. Mar. B. Turner [19] 1800.

SWETT JOHN 1. Son of John of Newbury; inhabitant 1649; shoemaker; constable 1650; adm. church Dec. 19, 1680; m. (1) MERCY ROUS [1]. "Goody Swett to set in 2d front gallery seat with S. Ballard's wife and D. Edmunds's wife," 1678-9; she d. Feb. 13, 1685-6; (2) JANE; d. May 18, 1693, æ. near 90. *Issue*.—Hannah, bapt. 13 (8) 1661.

ESTATE.—Sells Henry Somers, house, 1692.

WILL, March 22, 1687-8, pro. May 25, 1693, devised to wife use of house adj. H. Phillips given by W. Rouse; to bros. Joseph and Stephen Swett, legacies; residue to dau.-in-law Jane Hodges. INVENTORY: Personal £60.

BENJAMIN 2. "Sweett." Mar. ELIZABETH THOMPSON, Oct. 25, 1818; d. July 28, 1853, æ. 58, g. s., 29th (record).

See Lemmon 3, Sweet.

SWIER: SWYER GEORGE. Mar. LUCY WEBB [18] June 3, 1755, who was bapt. Dec. 14, 1755, and d. Oct. 13, 1795, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. Lucy, bapt. Dec. 14, 1755. ii. George, bapt. Oct. 2, 1757. iii. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 23, 1759. iv. Rebecca, bapt. Sept. 26, 1762.

WIDOW MARY in valuation 1771, No. 52, not to pay.

SWIFT JAMES JR. 1. Boston; m. WINIFRED DAVIS [12] Nov. 29, 1764.

BENJAMIN (Capt.) 2. Lived in Pepperell, 1834.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Noble, lot on Bunker hill, 1809. Of S. Kidder Jr., house-lots, 1816. Of sheriff, above, 1817. Of J. Porter, qt. cl., 1818.

See Thompson 24.

SWILLOWAY HENRY 1. Malden; servant of Peter Tufts, 1659; m. MARGARET, who m. (2) Robert Smith [40] 1687; d. a. 1684, leaving estate valued at £116.

ELIZA 2. Mar. James Tranavre, 1796.

See John Cutler.

SWINETON. See P. Stearns.

SWINFORD DARBY. Mar. MARGARET SEARL [3] June 3, 1728.

SWINSTEAD DANIEL. Merchant; d. Sept. 16, 1682.

HENRY 2. Called son of Amy Anderson, 1679.

SYLVESTER RICHARD-S. 1. Mar. DORCAS PHILLIPS [9], who m. (2) Abraham Florence [1] 1788. *Issue.*—Dorcas, m. Ephraim Breed [5].

GEORGE 2. Boston; m. NANCY MALLET, Aug. 14, 1800.

LUTHER 3. Boston; caulker and graver; m. ELIZABETH BAILEY, Aug. 24, 1800.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jabez Frothingham, at neck, 1805.

NATHANIEL 4. Born Aug. 12, 1796, at Hanover; W. I. Goods dealer; kept shop on Square next the Cotton Center lot; m. NANCY R. FARNSWORTH, Sept. 14, 1824, who was born here, Feb. 16, 1802.

ANNA 5. "Silvester." Pub. to Jonathan Bowers [3] 1695-6.

SARAH 6. "Silvester." Mar. Michael Neagles [2], 1816.

See Grant 8.

SYMMES ZECHARIAH (Rev.) 1. Son of Rev. William Symmes of Canterbury, co. of Kent; b. April 5, 1599; arrived in ship "Griffin" with wife and 7 chn., Sept. 18, 1634; adm. church, with wife, Dec. 6, 1634; m. SARAH ; d. Jan. 28 (buried Feb. 4) 1670-1. *Issue.*—i. A son (per Mather). ii. Sarah, b. in London; adm. church 17 (2) 1642; m. (1) Rev. Samuel Haugh, 1650. (2) Rev. John Brock. iii. WILLIAM, bapt. Jan. 10, 1626-7. iv. Mary, bapt. April 16, 1628; adm. church 9 (5) 1648; m. (1) Thomas Savage [1], (2) Anthony Stoddard. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 1, 1629-30; adm. church 23 (7) 1652; m. Hezekiah Usher. vi. Huldah, bapt. March 18, 1630-1; adm. church 27 (9) 1652; m. William Davis [17]. vii. Hannah, bapt. Aug. 22, 1632. viii. Rebecca, bapt. Feb. 12, 1633-4; m. Humphrey Booth. All six bapt. at Dunstable, co. Bedford, Eng. ix. Ruth, b. Oct. 18 (bapt. 25) 1635; m. Edward Willis [8]. x. ZECHARIAH, Jan. 9 (12) 1637-8. xi. Timothy, b. 7, bapt. 12 (3) 1640; d. Sept. 25, 1641. xii. Deborah, Aug. 28 (Sept. 6) 1642; m. Timothy Prout [1]. xiii. TIMOTHY. Four preceding bapt. here.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*: Buntington's *History of the First Church*.

ESTATE.—Granted him by town, 3½ acres planting ground, Jan. 10, 1635-6; 10-acre lot at Mystic side, No. 14 (1637). See William Symmes 16.

HAD POSSESSIONS, 1638, known only by reference, the leaf absent from records.

SELLS Richard Arrington, cow-common, 1648: To John Burrage, 2 commons, 1649.

WILL, Jan. 20, 1664, codicil Dec. 19, 1667, pro. March 31, 1671, devised to wife, use of all real estate &c.; to bro. William, £5; to son William, farm near Woburn, land at Menotomy; to Zechariah, library; to Timothy, money; seven daus. and son William have already (exe. Ruth) had their portions; sons-in-law and gr.-chn. to have money for rings and spoons.

INVENTORY, Feb. 15, 1670-1: House &c. £200; 2 acres by T. Carter £30; 10 acres by Palgrave £50; 2 commons £10; farm bordering on Woburn, 6 acres at Menotomy, £160; 47 acres woods £5; 300 acres Land of Nodd £5; total £681.

WIDOW SARAH'S WILL, proved Dec. 28, 1676, devised to several chn. and gr.-chn. £50 left by her husband (Suffolk Probate).

EXRS. of Z. S. (Thomas Savage and Edward Willis) sell Thomas Lord *et al.*, 8 acres, 1677. HIS ESTATE granted 2 commons, 1681.

EXRS. of Sarah to J. Phillips [5] 2 acres, 1677. To T. Lord, 1682.

HEIRS of Z. S., viz. William, Zechariah, widow Mary Stoddard, Edward Willis in right of his wife Ruth, and Deborah Prout, sell Rev. Charles Morton, a house &c., 1691. [This deed confirms Dr. Savage allotting the Stoddard alliance, denied in a later printed work].

ZECARIAH (Rev.) 2. Son of Zechariah 1; grad. H. C. 1657; adm. church Aug. 22, 1658; pastor at (1) Rehoboth, (2) Bradford; m. (1) SUSANNA GRAVES [2] Nov. 18, 1669, who d. July 23, 1681; (2) MEHETABEL DALTON [2] Nov. 26, 1683; d. at B., March 22, 1707-8, æ. 70. *Issue*.—i. Susanna, b. Oct. 11, 1670; m. (1) John Chickering, (2) Benjamin Stevens. ii. Sarah, May 20, 1672; m. Joshua Scottow [1]. iii. ZECARIAH, March 13, 1674, at Boston. iv. Katharine, March 29, bapt. 2 (2) 1676, here. v. THOMAS, Jan. 31 or Feb. 1, 1677-8. vi. WILLIAM, Jan. 7, 1679-80. vii. Rebecca, July 20, 1681; m. Ebenezer Osgood [3]. See Sibley's *Harvard Graduates*.

ESTATE.—Deed to son Zechariah, 23½ acres near Reading between Mrs. Sedgwick and Mark King, 1699.

HEIRS, John-B., Thomas and others, take of William Symmes and wife Ruth, qt. cl. Land of Nod., 1727. HEIRS, viz: John-Brackenbury S., only son of Zechariah his eldest son; Thomas of Chas.; Andrew and John of Boston; S. Danforth and wife Elizabeth; chn. of Rev. Thomas of Bradford; B. Stevens and wife Susanna; E. Osgood and wife Rebecca; William Simpkins and wife Elizabeth dau. of William Symmes son of Rev. Zechariah; sell to S. Dummer in Land of Nod, 1727.

ZECARIAH 3. Son of Zechariah 2; m. DORCAS BRACKENBURY [5] Nov. 28, 1700, who d. June 21, 1727, æ. 45. *Issue*.—i. ZECARIAH, b. March 13 (bapt. 15) 1701-2. ii. Dorcas, bapt. Aug. 22, 1703. iii. JOHN-BRACKENBURY, May 19 (20) 1705. iv. WILLIAM, bapt. Jan. 9, 1708-9; d. Sept. 1713.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1699.

WIDOW DORCAS sells H. Phillips, 1½ acres Bunker hill, 1713-14.

ZECARIAH 4. Son of Zechariah 3; Boston; victualler; m. ELIZABETH DYER, Sept. 24, 1718, in Boston. *Issue*.—Zechariah, b. Feb. 28, 1722-3.

JOHN-BRACKENBURY 5. Bro. of Zechariah 4; mariner.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730. "John" taxed 1727. Deed with his gr.-father's heirs to S. Dummer, 1727. See William Symmes 17.

WILLIAM 6. Son of Zechariah 2; Boston; m. ELIZABETH LANGDON, June 13, 1706. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1706-7; m. William Simpkins.

WILLIAM 7. Son of Zechariah 3; Boston; m. MARY [W. S. and Mary Sharp pub. July 29, 1727, forbid by father—Boston records]. *Issue*.—William, b. July 30, 1730.

THOMAS (Rev.) 8. Son of Zechariah 2; Bradford; grad. H. C. 1698; m. (1) ELIZABETH BLOWERS of Camb., who d. April 6, 1714; (2) HANNAH PIKE, March 28, 1715, who d. Feb. 1, 1718-19; (3) ELEANOR MOODY, Jan. 19, 1720-1; d. Oct. 6, 1725. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1701-2. ii. Andrew, May 20, 1704; of Boston; joiner. iii. John, Feb. 4, 1705-6; of Boston; tailor. iv. William, Oct. 23, 1707; d. prior to 1714. All at Bradford. v. Elizabeth, March 3, 1709-10; m. Samuel Danforth [3]. vi. ZECARIAH, July 15, 1712. vii. Anna, April 4, 1714; adm. church May 31, 1741. [Anna of Reading, single, came to house of J. Eaton, Aug. 1772; deaf and blind in 1782.] viii. Abigail, April 4, 1716. ix. Sarah, Sept. 30, 1717. All five at Bradford.

THOMAS (Dea.) 9. Son of Thomas 8; potter; shop-keeper; adm. church March 27, 1720; m. (1) MARTHA CALL [20] Nov. 11, 1725, who d. June 19, 1733, æ. 28, g. s.; (2) RUTH WEBBER, Dec. 11, 1735, who d. Jan. 17, 1753, æ. 45, g. s.; (3) MARY FROTHINGHAM [17] July 24, 1753, who m. (2) Capt. Samuel Preston [1]; d. July 7, 1754, æ. 52, g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. April 16 (bapt. 23) 1727. ii. Martha, Aug. 9 (10) 1729; d. Sept. 3, 1745. iii. CALEB, Oct. 10 (15) 1732. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 24, 1738; m. Robert Calley. v. Ruth, bapt. Dec. 6, 1741; m. Benjamin Eaton [7].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1746. With J. Webber, buys of M. Frothingham [34] house and wharf, 1726. Of J. W.'s admr., $\frac{1}{2}$ above and negro "Cesar," π . 22, 1735. Of S. Ford, mort. wharf, 1735, 1738. Of Thomas Ward *et al.*, qt. cl. house and cooper shop— π , way from S. Ballart to Wapping dock; π , T. S.; π , river; π , dock; 1735. Of R. Ward's adx., above, 1737. Of S. Ford, mort. wharf, 1738. To Grace Parker, mort. 1742. Of Stephen Hall [19] house and mort. back, 1750-1.

WILL, Dec. 10, 1753, pro. July 25, 1754, devised to wife $\frac{1}{3}$; residue to 4 chn.; double share to Thomas. INVENTORY, Aug. 1, 1754: Total—including 1-6 of pew £30—£2203.

EXRS. sell estates to John Harris, 1755, rec. 1839. To Stephen Hall, qt. cl. above, 1756.

THOMAS 10. Son of Thomas 9; cordwainer; mentioned in father's will as being lame; d. July 26, 1756.

ADMIN. to C. Call, Aug. 2, 1756. INVENTORY, £185.

CALEB 11. Bro. of Thomas 10; sea-captain; sailed in the "Catharine," "Greyhound" and "Neptune"; m. ELIZABETH HALL [18] Sept. 21, 1756, who was in valuation 1771, No. 4, not paying, and m. (2) Capt. Benjamin Fletcher [4] 1779: d. at St. Lucia, Feb. 4, 1771, π . 38 (tablet). *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. Sept. 20 (bapt. 24) 1757; d. Sept. 30, 1767, π . 10 yrs. 10 ds., g. s. ii. Abigail, April 9 (15), d. July 15 (16 per Calley) 1759. iii. Caleb, Sept. 16 (21) 1760; d. Oct. 14, 1761, π . 3 mo., g. s. iv. CALEB, March 7, at $\frac{1}{2}$ after 1 o'clock (bapt. 7) 1762. v. Elizabeth, Aug. 31 (Sept. 4) 1763; d. Nov. 9, 1773, π . 10 yrs. 2 mo. g. s. vi. Thomas, Sept. 19 (22) 1765, of Westford &c. vii. Willard-Hall, Jan. 24 (28) 1770; d. Oct. 7, 1772, π . 2 yrs. 9 mo., g. s. with Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766.

WILL, March 3, 1757, "bound to sea," pro. May 2, 1771, devised all to wife.

CALEB 12. Son of Caleb 11; Groton; Chas. &c.; blacksmith; m. (1) LYDIA TROWBRIDGE, Nov. 23, 1784, at Westford, who d. in Groton, Dec. 5, 1812, π . 50 (tablet); (2) MARY LANE, July 20, 1820, who d. Sept. 13, 1826, π . 45; d. at Malden, Dec. 15, 1843, π . 82 (tablet). *Issue*.—i. CALEB, b. Sept. 1, 1786. ii. Betsy. iii. Lydia. iv. Lucy. v. Willard-H. vi. Calvin, of Troy, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1848, π . 50 yrs., 8 mo. vii. Harriet, b. May 19, 1802. viii. Mary. ix. Thomas.

CALEB 13. Son of Caleb 12; undertaker; m. MARY BOWERS, Jan. 27, 1814, who was dau. of Samuel and Lucy of Littleton; d. Dec. 8, 1856. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Bowers, b. Dec. 1, 1814; m. Joseph P. Moulton. ii. Caleb-Trowbridge, Feb. 13 (23, family) 1817; served a while in Phoenix Bank, here, and over thirty years ago became cashier of Lancaster Bank, in which position he has continued until the present time; m. Nancy Richardson (dau. of Job) 1841. iii. Lydia-Maria, Aug. 11, 1819; m. Josiah Thomas Reed. iv. Samuel-Bowers, Oct. 25, 1821; drowned June 17, 1828, π . 6 (tablet). v. Martha-Eliza, April 26, 1824; m. Thomas D. Demond. vi. Leonora-Warner, Oct. 5, 1826; m. Bradford Erastus Gline.

INSCRIPTIONS are on his tomb, No. 30, in the bisected square near gate. His name is on tombs No. 7; No. 14, 1826; No. 22, 1827; No. 27, 1835; No. 30, 1828.

ZECARIAH 14. Son of Thomas 8; hatter; kept Cape Breton Tavern [site—or very near it—is now occ. by Josiah T. Reed (above mentioned) and partner, for grocery business]; adm. church Oct. 31, 1731; m. (1) GRACE PARKER [9] July 10, 1735, who was adm. church Dec. 6, 1735, and d. March 9, 1746, in 31st yr., g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH LOCKE [14] June 16, 1748, who m. (2) Ebenezer Brooks (son of Jabez) 1776. *Issue*.—i. ZECARIAH, b. Sept. 18 (bapt. 19) 1736. ii. William, Nov. 9 (12) 1738; tax abated 1757, living with Samuel Swan, soldier. iii. John, Oct. 13, 1740. iv. Isaac, April (17) 1743; baker; m. Hannah Davis, March 20, 1765, who d. Oct. 1, 1773; removed to Plymouth; m. twice more; d. Aug. 27, 1791. v. Elizabeth, March 26 (26) 1749; m. Benjamin Pierce. vi. Thomas, April 21 (26) 1752; collegian at Camb.; d. a. 1771. vii. Abigail, April 18 (20) 1755; m. (1) Joseph Bullough, (2) William Hayden. viii. Sarah, Dec. 29, 1757; bapt. Jan. 1, 1758; m. James Locke. ix. Sarah, Oct. 11, 1760; d. early.

ZECHARIAH 15. Son of Zechariah 14; mariner; m. ELIZABETH WINSHIP [19], pub. July 18, 1761.

ESTATE.—WILL, Aug. 20, 1762, pro. Jan. 6, 1766, devised all to wife Elizabeth.

WILLIAM (Capt.) 16. Son of Zechariah 1; Woburn; tythingman 1679; m. (1); (2) MARY, who m. (2) Rev. Samuel Torrey, 1695; William and Mary Symmes testified that Daniel Elder came to work for them a. 1662, about out of his time, had lived at Roxbury with Peirce or Peirson, who bo't Addington's farm, 1662 (Midx. files); d. (suddenly) Sept. 22, 1691 (per Probate). *Issue.*—i. Sarah (by 1st wife) b. 1652; m. Rev. Moses Fiske. ii. Mary, m. Torrey. iii. WILLIAM. iv. Timothy, of Scituate. v. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Torrey. vi. ZECHARIAH. vii. Nathaniel, of Weymouth, 1716.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 3, 1692-3.

INVENTORY: House and lands £624; total £792.

DIVISION: To WIDOW, 98 acres of the farm, s w part near Mystic pond, including house, mill pond &c.; residue, a. 186 acres, to son WILLIAM, he to pay &c. Also to WIDOW, $\frac{1}{2}$ Bare meadow, 3 acres 147 poles; $\frac{1}{2}$ salt marsh at Menotomy, 3 acres 5 poles; $\frac{1}{2}$ wood-lot near Bare meadow, 13 acres 54 poles; $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 20 acres, near Spot pond. Total £189; 1709. Also, the old house to MARY; part of new house to TIMOTHY; old mill to NATHANIEL; swamp to Mr. FISKE; portions to ZECHARIAH and ELIZABETH.

300 acres were granted to his father on both sides of Aberjona river, composed of (1) farm, 279 acres—s w, Mystic pond; w, Increase Nowell, since owned by Gov. Everett; n, Woburn; n w, E. Converse &c. (2) 11 acres Bare meadow in south part of now Stoneham. (3) 9 acres marsh at Menotomy and fractions (see *The Symmes Memorial*). The farm in 1753 was annexed from Chas. to Medford; now it is in Winchester.

WILLIAM 17. Son of William 16; Chas.; Medford; clothier; m. RUTH CONVERS, Dec. 7, 1704, who d. March 16, 1758; d. May 24, 1764. æ. 86, g. s. at Woburn. *Issue.*—i. William, b. Oct. 10, 1705. ii. ZECHARIAH, Sept. 1, 1707. iii. Josiah, April 7, 1710. iv. Timothy, of Woburn. v. Mary, May 27, 1714; m. (1) David Wyman Jr. [8]. vi. John. vii. Elizabeth, May 7, 1722. viii. William (Rev.) Nov. 1729; grad. H. C. 1750; of Andover.

ESTATE.—Tax abated April 16, 1723; taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1739). Sells E. Brooks, 2 lots, 1713, 1715. To S. Hall, 9 acres, 1715-16. Mort. to Bill Com., 140 acres—E, road; n & w, Woburn line; s, W. S.; 1716-17, dis. 1738. To J. Fillebrown, 2 acres, 1720. To C. Chambers, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1726. To W. Dixon, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1726-7. To John B. Symmes, mariner, and other heirs of Rev. Zechariah of Bradford, qt. cl. 300 acres Land of Nod, 1727.

WILL, Nov. 1761, lodged June 18, 1764, devised to son William, the expense incurred for his education; to other sons, house, mill and 80 acres; to dau. Mary Monro, legacy.

INVENTORY: Real estate £490.

ZECHARIAH 18. Bro. of William 17; Boston; tailor; d. March 22, 1707.

ESTATE.—WILL, Dec. 9, 1706, pro. "ult. July, 1707," "taking a voyage to sea," devised legacies to bro. Timothy, and to William (the residue); to sister Elizabeth; to Mrs. Mary Penniman; witnesses, Robert, William and James Gould.

INVENTORY, including portion of $\frac{2}{3}$ father's estate and reversion of $\frac{1}{3}$, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons logwood in Bay of Campeachy, not priced, £109 (Suffolk files).

Bro. WILLIAM was appointed admr., with the will annexed.

ZECHARIAH 19. Son of William 17; Woburn; m. JUDITH EAMES, March 22, 1718, who d. July 24, 1795; d. April 19, 1793. *Issue.*—7 chn. iii. Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1746. vi. Ruth, April 8, 1755; m. Thomas Prentice [14]. vii. WILLIAM, Sept. 1, 1757.

WILLIAM 20. Son of Zechariah 19; Woburn; m. MARY MALLET [10]. *Issue.*—Mary, b. 1785; m. Rev. Jacob Coggin.

ESTATE.—Deed with Mallet heirs (see A. Babcock), 1813.

TIMOTHY 21. Son of Zechariah 1; tailor; m. (1) MARY NICHOLS [2] Dec. 10, 1668, who d. Sept. 18, 1669; (2) ELIZABETH NORTON [1] Sept. 21, 1671, who m. (2) Ephraim Savage [8]; d. (of sm. pox) July 4, 1678, æ. 35, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Timothy, b. Sept. 6, 1669. ii. TIMOTHY, Nov. 18, 1672. iii. Elizabeth, July 24 (26) 1674; m. James Herrick [1]. iv. Sarah, Aug. 6 (20) 1676; m. John Green [44]. v. Mary.

ESTATE.—On title list 1677-8; off 1680-1.

WIDOW granted 1½ acres between Thomas Lord's lands, 1681. Grant 3½ acres, the 2-pole way passing through—N E. road to Notomics; s e. A. Ludkin; s w, Jacob Green, Ensign Call; N W, R. Lowden; 1685.

HEIRS, viz., E. Savage and wife, Elizabeth and Mary Symmes, and Sarah Green, sell Thomas Crosswell, 3½ acres, 1701-2.

TIMOTHY 22. Son of Timothy 21; Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed to C. Chambers, 1694, rec. 1699.

TIMOTHY 22*. Medford; m. MARTHA WYMAN. April 25, 1799.

STEPHEN 23. Son of Samuel the son of Zechariah 19; Woburn; Arlington.

JOSIAH 24. Pub. to PRISCILLA REED [10] Oct. 6, 1815.

ESTATE.—Deed of J. Gardner, 1793.

FORTUNE (colored) 25.

ESTATE.—Buys with F. Downs of William Smith, on Middlegate and Bow sts., 1799.

ANNE 26. Blind and deaf; æ. 64; rec'd war aid 1775.

See Fiske 1. Herrick, D. Reed 10. Tuttle 4.

See *The Symmes Memorial*, by J. A. Vinton.

T

TAINTOR JOHN 1. Son of John of Watertown; b. Aug. 12, 1732; m. MARY SHED [1] May 31, 1754. *Issue*.—10 chn. at Watertown.

ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Ireland, 1¼ acres, 1785.

JOANNA 2. Sister of John 1; b. Dec. 10, 1730; m. Eben Shed Jr. [2].

REBECCA 3. "Tenter." Mar. John Tufts [34] 1759.

See Watson 15.

TALBOT GEORGE. (Esq.)

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

HARRIOT 2. Died at Menotomy, June 26, 1797, æ. 23 (consumption).

TALBY JAMES 1. Boston; m. MARTHA BARSTOW [2] Oct. 14, 1663.

JANE 2. Mar. Richard Shepard [9] 1663.

TALMAGE. See Jackson 13.

TAMPLIN ELHANAN. Dana; m. MARIA ANDREWS, Jan. 3, 1825.

ESTATE.—Buys estates of J. Bryant, lot on Water st. and Barber's wharf—s w, B. Bunker; s e, l. w. m.; run. N E, D. Devens to T. Hooper, then to B. Goodwin; 1819.

TANNER. See John Allen 3.

TAPLEY MANSFIELD 1. From Cambridge; carrier; m. MARY JOHNSON [17] Aug. 20, 1718, who d. Aug. 31, 1731, in 32d yr. g. s. *Issue*.—i. MARY, bapt. Nov. 1, 1719; m. Joseph Lewis Jr. [5]. ii. Anne, bapt. Feb. 7, 1724-5. iii. John, bapt. Oct. 28, 1727. iv. Isaac, b. Oct. 5 (bapt. 12) 1729. v. MANSFIELD, bapt. Feb. 7, 1730-1. Widow Sarah Kidder of Camb. took the last two chn. æ. respectively 2 yrs. 1 mo., and 16 mo., 1731, their father and mother having deceased.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1721; taxed 1727-1732.

MARY (dau.) joins deed with Johnson heirs, 1739.

MANSFIELD 2. Son of Mansfield 1; m. MARY WYETH [3], at Camb., Oct. 1, 1760; d. Feb. 2, 1781, at Camb.

JOHN 3. Blacksmith; m. **LYDIA TUFTS** [66] Nov. 3, 1795.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Gilmore, on Putnam st., 1803. To C. Perry, same, 1803. Of Benjamin Teel, $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 lots as of Putnam, 1806. To Joseph Wilson, $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, 1810. Of I. Jenkins, Mardlen ship-yard, 1813. Of L. Mills and wife, qt. cl. Teal lot, 1813. *J. T. vs. W. Niles*, levy 1-6 house, 1814. Of Eliphalet Newell, 1-15 ship-yard, 1814. *Versus* Joseph Miller, levy on marsh—E, road from canal bridge to Medford; s w, Nathaniel Hill; n w & n, R. Agar. Also triangle—N & E, P. Tufts Jr.; w, road; both $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres; 1816. To and of Samuel Tufts, lot—N, Trainingfield; s, Burditt, Davison; E, Putnam lane; w, Isaac Wheeler; 1816. *J. T. vs. J. Miller*, levy on marsh, 1816. Of R. Center, $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mardlen estate, 1816. Of John Cutter [33] $\frac{1}{3}$ of 1-20, 1816. Of Gershom Cutter, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1-20, 1816. Of C. Drew and wife, $\frac{1}{3}$ of 1-20, 1816. To O. Jenkins, lot—s, Wapping st. 84; s E, G. Teel 132; n, Townsend; w, Shippy lane and Thomas 42; 1817. Of R. Hunt, 1-20 of lots, 1818. Of Samuel Tufts, part of Mardlen wharf, 1818. To Samuel Tufts, part Mardlen wharf—on Water st. 202 ft.; run. s, town way 42; E, heirs T. M.; n, James Baker 42; w, T. M. 88; 1818. To Nathan Tufts, 2 lots—E, road from canal bridge to Medford road; else by R. Agar; also triangle 2 sq. rods; 1819. See Smith 83.

ISAAC 4. Mar. **NANCY** *Issue*.—Mary-M., b. Oct. 17, 1812; d. April 17, 1816.

See Hunt 15, Joseph Miller 11, Tufts 56.

TAPPEN “Goodman.” Inhabitant 1649; to do fencing in Westfield, 1 (1) 1649; d. 14 (5) 1650. See Toppin.

TARBALL THOMAS 1. At J. Baxter's, from Groton, March 20, 1675-6 (Selectmen's records); m. (1) **MARY**; (2) **SUSANNA LAWRENCE** [2] 15 (6) 1676, who was adm. church March 6, 1680-1, bapt., “*Abigail*, widow Tarbol, formerly Laurence,” 24 (2) 1681, and d. Jan. 5, 1690-1, æ. 65, g. s.; d. Dec. 29, 1680, at G. *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**. ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1656-7, at Watertown; m. John Bennet.

ESTATE.—Granted common, 1676.

THOMAS JR. 2. Son of **THOMAS 1**; at S. Leman's with family from Groton, March 29, 1676; m. **ANNA LONGLEY**, June 30, 1666, who was adm. church here, Oct. 28, 1677; d. 27 (2) 1678, of sm. pox. *Issue*.—Anna, m. John Lawrence [12] 1687.

ESTATE.—On tithe-list 1677-8; off 1680-1.

ANNA 3. Dau. of Samuel of Groton; b. Nov. 12, 1729; m. (1) Moses Haskell, 1751, (2) Peter Edes [7].

TARBITT THOMAS. Laborer; and wife from Boston at Nath'l Call's, 1728.

TARBOX EBENEZER. Lynn.

ESTATE.—E. T. of Skinner & Hurd, lot and mort. back, 1816.

TATEN BENONI. Weaver.

ESTATE.—A. Stimpson *vs.* him, levy, 1705-6.

TAVARNOUR MARY. And son from Boston at Samuel Hutchinson's, July 29, 1760.

TAY ISAAH. Boston; m. **MARY WATKINS** [1].

GRACE 2. Dau. of William of Billerica; b. Aug. 23, 1645; m. T. Willis [1].

See Dean 9, Kilton, Niles 2, Richardson 39.

TAYLOR THOMAS 1. Watertown; Lynn; Reading; æ. 36 in 1655-6; m. **ELIZABETH**, who was adm. church 8 (11) 1638-9, and d. at R., 1650. *Issue*.—i. **SEABRED**, b. March 11, 1643, at R. ii. Thomas, of R.; d. April 4, 1691; admin. to Seabred April 18, 1691.

SEABRED 2. Son of Thomas 1; Reading; m. MARY ARRINGTON, Nov. 21, 1671; d. in R., 1714. *Issue*.—JAMES, b. 1688. Others at R.

ESTATE.—Was in town, notified 1685. With W. Vine to Timothy Phillips, power, 1703.

JAMES 3. Son of Seabred 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Gould, 1710. Of P. Hay, 1714.

RICHARD 4. Adm. inhabitant, Aug. 30, 1662 (Selectmen's records, p. 45); currier; m. ANN WHELDEN, who was adm. church 17 (7) 1665, and d. Oct. 21, 1694; d. "an aged man," July, 1706. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1663; bapt. 24 (7) 1665; m. (1) John Everton [3], (2) Henry Barker. ii. JOHN. iii. Ann, bapt. 12 (11) 1667-8. iv. Thomas, March 27 (16, 2mo.) 1671. v. Richard, Nov. 9 (16) 1673. vi. Alice, March 29 (2, 2 mo.) 1676.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Russell's exr., house, 1686. To son John, land below house—s, Wapping st.; w, J. Herbert land, T. Walter house; e, way from Wapping st. to T. Shippie, and from said way 20 ft. below house of R. T. to J. H.; 1698.

JOHN 5. Son of Richard 4; shipwright; m. KATHARINE JOHNSON [27] Dec. 24, 1685, who own. cov't 6 (8) 1689, and was adm. church May 14, 1704; d. "an aged man," 1724 (p. 600). d. "an aged man," Aug. 25, 1725, p. 601. *Issue*.—i. Richard, b. May 10, 1687; bapt. æ. 3, 6 (8) 1689; d. Sept. 10, 1694. ii. JOHN, Jan. 28, 1688, bapt. 6 (8) 1689. iii. A child, d. Jan. 19, 1690. iv. THOMAS, bapt. 24 (5) 1693. v. Katharine, Nov. 10 (18) 1694; m. (1) William Sweetser [5], (2) Anthony Lane. vi. Sarah, bapt. 31 (11) 1696; m. Anderson Adams [13]. vii. Rebecca, July 7 (12) 1702; m. Joseph Myrick [10].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721. Deed of father, 1698. To S. Waters, mort. above—s, highway to Col. Phillips; e, highway to T. Shippie; w, T. Walter, N. Graves late; n, house of R. T. occ. by J. T.; 1700, dis. 1706. To S. Everton, a ship, 1703. A. Stimson, levy on John Sr. and Thomas Taylor, 1720.

WILL, Nov. 7 (pro. Dec. 4) 1724, devised to wife Katharine the house, she to pay to the 2 sons John and Thomas, and 2 daus. Katharine and Rebecca and gr.-child Sarah Adams.

KATHARINE (widow) deed to A. Lane for her support, the house, 1741.

JOHN 6. Son of John 5; shipwright; m. BETHIA PAINE [7] prior to Aug. 9, 1711, who was bapt. Nov. 2, 1712, and petitioned the town for a room, 1725; kept at public charge at his mother's, 1725 (town records). *Issue*.—i. JOHN, bapt. Nov. 23, 1712. ii. Thomas, b. Dec. (bapt. 14) 1712. iii. Katharine, Feb. 13 (20) 1714-15; m. John Richardson [31]. iv. Ann, bapt. Dec. 29, 1717. v. Edward, bapt. Feb. 14, 1719-20.

ESTATE.—With wife and Mary Pain, deed to Foy, 1710. With Jonathan Blanchard to S. Wade, wood-lot, 1717-18.

BETHIAH (widow) joined deed with Pain heirs, 1727.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; pub. to REBECCA DOLLISON of Boston, June 18, 1730.

THOMAS 8. Son of John 5; shipwright; m. (1) RACHEL KIDDER [19] June 24, 1714, who d. June 24, 1715, æ. 24 yrs. 2 mo. 23 ds.; (2) MARGARET SOLEY, who was adm. church Sept. 21, 1740, taxed 1741, and d. Feb. 14, 1766, in 72d yr., g. s.; d. Aug. 25, 1740, æ. 48, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Margaret, b. Nov. 15 (bapt. 18) 1716; m. Green Shepard [15]. ii. Abigail, July 9 (12) 1719; m. John E. Pitcher. iii. Katharine, Feb. 19 (25) 1721-2. iv. Thomas, Aug. 28 (30) 1724; taxed 1745, 1746, 1748. v. Sarah, Feb. 15 (19) 1726-7; m. Thomas Mardlen Jr. [2]. vi. Mary, March 15 (16) 1728-9. vii. JOHN, April 28 (May 2) 1731. viii. Dorcas, May 17 (20) 1733; at Boston, Aug. 2, 1758; bur. Nov. 2, 1762. ix. WILLIAM, Sept. 12 (14) 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 87; taxed 1727-1738. Buys of John Johnson [46] lot, 1716-17. To John Barnes, above, 1719. With John T., levied on by A. Stimpson, 1720. Of N. Waters, house—n e, highway; n w, street to Wapping; s w, heirs Capt. Everton, heirs Capt. R. Bentley; 1731. To Daniel Edes, wharf, 1735.

ADMIN. to widow, Sept. 8, 1740.

INVENTORY: Land n Wapping st. £80; ½ pew £20; 1-8 sloop "Information"; total £980. Green Shepherd and James Foster made oath that 4 vessels were not in account.

JOHN 9. Son of Thomas 8; mariner; m. SARAH MARDLEN [1] July 15, 1755, who was at Bedford with dau. Margaret, 1777. Sarah Taylor rec'd Thanksgiving money, £2: 5, Nov. 19, 1757, No. 43, last but three. Sarah Taylor and dau. Peggy in census 1789. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, b. Feb. 21 (bapt. May 30) 1756. ii. Thomas, Aug. 30 (Sept. 4) 1757. iii. Sarah, March 12 (16) 1760; m. Thomas Smith [83]. iv. Abigail, bapt. Dec. 13, 1761. v. William, bapt. Dec. 4, 1763. vi. Margaret, bapt. Nov. 23, 1766; m. Cotton Center. vii. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 9, 1770; m. Rowland Center.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1766.

WIDOW SARAH in valuation 1771, No. 53, not to pay. Sarah Taylor in Sudbury, claimed for loss, 1775. Deed of E. Newell, 1789.

WILLIAM 10. Bro. of John 9; m. RUTH AUSTIN [33] Oct. 1, 1761, who m. (2) Nathaniel Frothingham [3].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758, 1761. ADMIN. to widow, March 29, 1762. INVENTORY, £82.

JOHN 11. Dunstable; m. SARAH CUMMINS, March 23, 1710. John Taylor at Boston from here, 1722.

GEORGE 12. Hired to keep the school, 1722; kept at "Wood end," Feb. 4, 1723-4.

WILLIAM 13.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730.

TIMOTHY 14. With wife and 6 chn., Beriah, Simeon, Benjamin, MICHAEL, Ruth, and Peleg, in town from Billerica, 1759.

MICHAEL 15. Son of Timothy 14; Camb.; m. MARY NILES [1]; d. 1805. *Issue.*—Susan, æ. 14 on Dec. 15th, 1816.

MATTHIAS 16. Came to house of Peleg Stearns, Sept. 4, 1771; pub. to JANE MARDLEN [2] Oct. 22, 1774.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

MATTHEW TAYLOR, at Lexington, claimed for loss, 1775.

JACOB 17. With wife and child at Boston, from here, Jan. 17, 1764.

WILLIAM 18. Milton; m. SARAH (CHEEVER) SAVAGE [7], prior to 1771.

WILLIAM 18*. Waltham; m. ELIZABETH MANNING [2] at W., March 30, 1787.

WILLIAM 19. Printer; m. HANNAH MANNING [6] Feb. 28, 1778.

ESTATE.—With D. Smith sells to B. Gorham, shop, 1794.

ADMIN. to widow, May 5, 1803. INVENTORY, \$34.

..... **19*.** "Mr." died Feb. 7, 1788 (Devens).

HESTER 20. Mar. William Johnson [30] 1682.

ELIZABETH 21. Concord; m. Andrew Conant [1] 1723.

MARY 22. Lynn; m. Samuel Phipps [7] 1728.

RUTH 23. Mar. Oliver Houghton [2] 1798.

..... **24.** Mr.'s wife d. Oct. 7, 1797, æ. 33, fever.

..... **25.** Mr.'s wife d. of dysentery, Oct. 28, 1801, æ. 45 (Devens).

MARGARET TAYLOR (colored).

ESTATE.—See mort. to L. Davis, 1816.

See Frothingham 4, Parks, Rue.

TEAL: TEEL WILLIAM 1. Malden &c.; carpenter; nephew of William Clemens of Newton (who d. 1668-9, æ. 70); m. (1) MARY.....; (2) HANNAH KENRICK of Newton, May 20, 1706, who was adm. church Dec. 27, 1730. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. at M., Jan. 1, 1685-6. ii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 2, 1689. iii. Elizabeth, June 22, 1696. iv. OLIVER, July 19, 1699. v. Rachel, Aug. 1 (bapt. Oct. 7) 1705; m. Joseph Ramsdell, 1730. vi. Hannah, July 25 (Aug. 31) 1707. vii. JOHN, bapt. Sept. 25, 1709. viii. Esther, bapt. Sept. 9,

1711. ix. Mary, March 30 (April 5) 1713; m. (1) Nathaniel Pierce [26*]. x. WILLIAM, bapt. Oct. 3, 1714. xi. CALEE, bapt. June 23, 1717. xii. Abigail, bapt. June 30, 1723. xiii. Elizabeth, Oct. 12 (13) 1723. First five born at M. Last seven born, and 9 baptized here.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; ferryman; m. LYDIA WOOD [9] March 27, 1738, who was adm. church Aug. 15, 1766; came with family, from Boston, Oct. 1745. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, bapt. Dec. 3, 1738; m. Hezekiah Welch [21]. ii. Hannah, Jan. (11) 1740-1. iii. WILLIAM, bapt. March 13, 1742-3. iv. BLANEY, bapt. Jan. 14, 1749-50. v. Josiah, bapt. June 8, 1755. vi. Benjamin, bapt. March or May 8, 1757.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Jan. 1, 1749-50. Buys of Katharine White, house now occ. by widows Stevens and Salter, and wharf bd. on Wright, Bodge, Whittemore, 1756. Of Abijah Wright, lot—N, Wapping st.; E, W. Manning; S, W. T.; W, A. W. within 3 ft. of house; 1772.

WILLIAM 3. Son of William 2; Newburyport; baker; m. (1) SUSANNA HAY [8] Oct. 30, 1766; (2) ELIZABETH WINSHIP [2]. *Issue*.—i. William, named in John Hay's will. ii. SARAH, of Newburyport.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 68. Claimed for loss of 1775. With wife Elizabeth qt. cl. to Benjamin Cutter, all right in Joseph Winship estate for the maintenance of our mother widow Anna W., 1784. Sells D. and N. Tufts, the 2 lots his father owned; witness William Teel Jr.; 1792. Of A. Putnam, house-lot, 1794.

SARAH (dau.) deeds to L. Mills, 1808.

BLANEY 4. Bro. of William 3; brick-layer; m.; in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, m. John Baker of Roxbury, May 25, 1806. ii. William. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 11, 1786. iv. Samuel, m. Eliza Hawley, Oct. 9, 1808.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 70. Taxed 1773.

BENJAMIN 5. Son of William 1; m. (1) ANNA JENKINS [13] Dec. 31, 1712, at Malden; (2) MARGERY ELDER, Sept. 27, 1750, at Medford; d. Dec. 31, 1777, a. 89, g. s. at West-Camb. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. BENJAMIN, bapt. at Medford, July, 1719. iii. SAMUEL. iv. Anna, m. Stephen Paine [11] 1740. v. Mary, m. Romley. vi. Sarah. vii. AARON, bapt. April 4, 1731, at Medford. viii. Rachel, pub. to W. Dickson Jr., 1753.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 7s. 6d., Aug. 1723. Taxed 1727-1773 (exe. 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 471. Buys of John Richardson [25] Pine hill, 1730. Of Nathaniel Carter, wood-lot, 1737. Of W. Dickson, 17½ acres, 1754. Of son Benjamin, house and 17½ acres—N E, road; S E, E. Dickson; N W, Menotomy river; S W, Camb. line; 1755.

WILL, Dec. 3, 1776, lodged Jan. 6, 1778, devised to 8 ehn. and to Samuel son of Rachel Dickson. INVENTORY: House and 14 acres £538.

DIVISION: Benjamin to have house, barn and 9 acres; Aaron the remaining 5 acres.

BENJAMIN 6. Son of Benjamin 5; Medford; m. (1) RUTH DICKSON [3] Jan. 12, 1743-4, who d. April 27, 1783, a. 56, g. s. at M.; (2) MARY GILL, Aug. 7, 1783, who m. (2) John Gilmore [2]; d. Aug. 25, 1784, a. 65, g. s. at M.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1748, 1773. Buys of F. Locke Jr., 10 acres, 1749. To Mary Traill, mort. house and 17½ acres, 1749. To father Benjamin, above, 1755.

WILL, Nov. 8, 1783, lodged Sept. 1, 1784, devised to wife Mary, improvement of estate, she to live where Benjamin Teel lives; to kinsmen Benjamin and Jonathan Teel; support made for sister Sarah; to Lydia Teel minor, who lives with me, £16.

INVENTORY: House and 9 acres 30 rods—E, by middle road to Chas. ferry; N & E, Aaron Teel; N & W, little river; S & S E, E. Dickson; £150. Another 9 acres—N, lane; W, heirs Walter Russell; E, W. R.; S, James Russell; £92.

BENJAMIN 7. Son of Blaney 4; baker; shop on Main st., near Eagle Tavern; his sign bore the emblem of a gilded sheaf of wheat; m. PERSIS LUNT, May 17, 1810, who d. Feb. 27, 1843, a. 58; d. in California, a. Sept. 1850. *Issue*.—i. Persis-Ann, b. March 28, 1811; m. George H. Jacobs. ii. Benjamin-Franklin, Feb. 19, 1813; book-keeper at Market Bank, Boston; resides and has issue here. iii. Henry-Theodore, Aug. 31, 1821; dec.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Benjamin 5; Chas.; Medford; m. (1) ELIZABETH TUFTS [9] March 1, 1748-9; (2) JANE DIXON [3] April 3, 1755, who m. (2)

John Francis. Samuel, with wife and 3 chn., at Medford from Chas. 1758. *Issue*.—i. Samuel (Capt.) d. in M., Feb. 1832, æ. 83. ii. GERSHOM, in 18th yr. 1769. iii. JONATHAN, in 15th yr. 1769. iv. Ruth, b. Feb. 10, 1760. v. BENJAMIN, Jan. 30, 1763. vi. Aaron, May 7, 1765. vii. Lydia, March 16, 1770. The last 4 at Medford. A dau. of "widow Teel" d. Nov. 14, 1775.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756.

GERSHOM 9. Son of Samuel 8; blacksmith; m. (1) MARTHA MIRICK [5] Aug. 30, 1801; (2) ELIZA SCOTT, pub. Jan. 5, 1812; (3) MARTHA B. SCOTT, Dec. 25, 1826; d. July 1, 1842, æ. 62, marble g. s., July 3 (town records). *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. March 27, 1802; m. J. Roulstone. ii. Mary-A., Nov. 7, 1803. iii. Louisa, March 19, 1805. iv. Gershom, Nov. 1, 1806; sail-maker at Navy Yard; d. Jan. 20, 1875, æ. 69. v. Caroline, April 14, 1812. vi. George-M., June 29, 1814. vii. Charlotte-Maria, March 15, 1816; d. 1817. viii. Charlotte-Maria, July 14, 1819; d. 1821. ix. Harriet-W., Nov. 9, 1821; d. 1827. x. Eliza-F., June 30, 1824. xi. Harriet, June 10, 1827. xii. Charlotte-M., Aug. 9, 1829. xiii. Adeline-F., Nov. 6, 1832.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Carleton, lot on plan, No. 5, 1803. To John Southwick, same and mort. back, 1803. To J. Gridley, lot, 1803. Of R. Gridley, lot, 1805. Of J. Southwick, lot No. 5, 1806. To J. Gurney, lot, 1807. With Jonathan T. of R. Carleton's adx., 1807. Of Jonathan T., $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, 1807. To C. Pierce, lot, 1807. With S. Wiley of Thos. Harris, 1814. Of S. Parkman, qt. el. above, 1814. To State Bank, mort. above, 1814, dis. 1826. Of Skinner & Hurd, lot, 1814. To S. Wiley, lot, Salem st.—s, Navy Yard 80; 1815. Of and to Asa Brooks, 1815. Of Thomas Harris, 1815. Of James and Rachel Niles, 1815. Of S. Niles's adx., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1816. Suit vs. J. Gurney, levy, 1816. Of Silas Pratt, 1817. To G. Brown [61] the Harris lot, 1819. To D. Devens, mort., 1819.

JONATHAN 10. Bro. of Gershom 9; Medford &c.; m. LYDIA CUTTER [6] April 7, 1776, who d. May 26, 1830, æ. 74; d. in Somerville, June 7, 1828, æ. 74. *Issue*.—9 chn. i. Lydia, April 26, 1782; m. Dea. Miles Gardner [10] 1806. ii. JONATHAN, Jan. 26, 1784. iii. Ruth, July 30, 1786; m. Reuben Swan [7]. v. Ammi-Cutter, Feb. 13, 1791. vi. Mary, March 13, 1793; m. James Frost [20*]. vii. Benjamin-Cutter, Feb. 17, 1796; m. Alice Hall, Sept. 1, 1816.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Mullet, 1 acre, 1782. Of A. Cutter, 6 acres, 1782. Of Benjamin Teel, right to $\frac{2}{3}$ house left by uncle Benjamin, and $\frac{2}{3}$ barn; 7 acres—N W, road; N E & S E, E. Dickson; S W, Little river up to Aaron Teel; run. N W, to widow's thirds; 1784. Of B. Teel, 8 acres—E, range; N, Walter Dixon; W, Capt. S. Whittemore and river; S, Edward and H. Dixon; passage through; 1784. To Benjamin Teel, 6 acres—N, widow's thirds; W, by a lane; E, James Russell; S, Walter R. 8 acres, bo't of uncle Benjamin—W, Thomas Whittemore and river; N, Walter Dickson; E, heirs W. Smith; S, E. D.; 1785. Of Aaron Teel, 1787. Of J. Wheelwright, 2 acres—N E, Winter hill road; N W, creek from Menotomy pond to Medford river; S W & S E, A. Teel; 1793. Of Joseph Adams, 4 acres, 1796. Of Benjamin Piper's exx., 1796. Of P. R. Russell, mort., 1799. Of M. Gilmore, qt. el., 1798. Of M. Pringle, house, 1800. With P. R. Russell to P. Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ of farm, 1800. Of P. R. R., $\frac{1}{2}$ farm, 1800. Of Peter Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres Walnut-tree hill—S, road over hill; E, P. T.; N, P. T.; W, Jonathan T.; 1803. To P. R. Russell, 4 acres, 1803. To Benjamin Teel, 4 acres had of Adams, 1804.

JONATHAN 11. Son of Jonathan 10; hair-dresser; m. (1) LYDIA HILL, March 24, 1805; (2) HARRIET SCOTT, pub. May 2, 1813; d. in Somerville, Oct. 20, 1850 (Cutter Genealogy, p. 129). Jonathan Teel d. at a. h., Nov. 11, 1819, æ. 36 (town records), "J. T. 2d d. Nov. 11, 1819, æ. 38" (Second Church records). *Issue*.—8 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of N. F. Cunningham, the Holden lot and mort. back, 1804. Of J. M. Barrett and Robinson, the Carleton lot and mort. back, 1804. Jonathan Teel 2d to Joseph Brown [56] lot had of N. F. C., 1805. Of N. Robinson, house and mort. back, 1805. To R. Gridley, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1805. To G. Alexander, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot, 1805. To G. A. as of N. R., 1806. To P. Payson, mort. house of N. R.; also conveys strip of the R. Carleton lot, not dese., 1806. Of Jacob Forster, 1806, 1807. To and of Samuel Hall, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1807. With Gershom Teel of R. Carleton's adx., 1807. To G. T., $\frac{1}{2}$ same, 1807. Of L. Stanton, lot, 1812.

BENJAMIN 12. "Jun."; son of Samuel 8; Medford; Chas.; m. (1) MARY COOKE, March 13, 1783, at M., who d. Sept. 25, 1784, æ. 21; (2) RHODA

CUTTER [59] May 31, 1785, who d. March 28, 1819; d. May 16, 1815, æ. 52. *Issue*.—12 chn. i. Mary (see Cutter Genealogy). ii. Rhoda, Dec. 7, 1785. iii. Benjamin, Nov. 12, 1787; m. Miriam Sabells of Medford, Feb. 4, 1810. iv. Samuel-Pierce, 1789; m. Eunice Swan, Nov. 26, 1812. v. Amos, March 8, 1792; m. Elizabeth Viles, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1836, in State Prison. vi. Kezia, Feb. 28, 1794; m. William A. Russell, 1811.

ESTATE.—Deed to and of Jonathan Teel, 1784. Of James Russell, 2 acres, 1789. Of Thomas Whittemore Jr., mort., 1794. Of M. Gilmore, qt. cl., 1798. Of Walter Russell, lots, 1805, 1806. Of A. Dixon's admr., 1806. Of Benjamin Cutter, lot, 1808. Of L. Pollard, share, 1815. Of Amos Teel, share, 1815.

AARON 13. Son of Benjamin 5; Medford; m. **SUSANNA**, who d. June 4, 1774, æ. 43, g. s. at Camb.

ESTATE.—Deed to P. Russell, an island, 1784. Mort. to Jonathan Teel, 2 acres—N W, Little river; N E. A. T.; S W, J. T.; S E, B. T.'s widow; 1787, dis. 1800. To J. Wheelwright, 2 acres as of father Benjamin in 1769, 1790. To L. Stanton and wife, house, barn and 5½ acres—N, Winter hill road; W, Little river, Jonathan Teel; S, Little river; E, J. T.; 1800. Of L. S., lease above for life, at one cent per year, 1800. Of L. S., mort. same lot, 1800.

JOHN 14. Perhaps bro. of William 1; m. (1) **ABIGAIL COGGIN** [2] Jan. 1, 1701-2, at Woburn, who d. May 21, 1717, æ. 43 yrs. 2 mo., g. s.; (2) **MARY WOODWARD** [3] Sept. 12, 1717.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732. Buys of F. Shepherd's heir, house and 1 acre, 1720-1. To N. Frothingham, mort., 1721. To Ruth Wyer, 1724-5.

JOHN 15. Son of William 1; m. (1) **ABIGAIL HUDSON** [10] April 6, 1733 (pub. at Boston); (2) **SARAH DURRANT** [8] July 3, 1744; J. T. and wife, son Joseph and dau. Sarah were warned out of Medford, 1750. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, at Woburn from here, 1760; taxed here 1773. ii. Sarah.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1748.

OLIVER 16. Bro. of John 15; currier; from Lexington with family, notified here 1725; wife **PRUDENCE** and chn. Oliver, Samuel, Asaph, Jacob and Abigail, from Dracut to Chelmsford, 1739.

CALEB 17. Bro. of Oliver 16; Providence; m. **GRACE ROLEN**, July 10, 1740, who was adm. church here July 23, 1741, and d. in Providence, Aug. 1771; d. in P. a. Dec. 1, 1801, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. Caleb, bapt. July 26, 1741; d. March 8, 1748, æ. 6 yrs. 8 mo. 19 ds., g. s. ii. John, bapt. May 27, 1744. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Dec. 7, 1746. iv. Mary, bapt. Dec. 23, 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739-1748.

See Adams 19, Frost 11, Gilmore, Pollard 3.

TEMPLAR RICHARD. Yarmouth; Chas.; m. **HANNAH PRITCHARD** [1] who m. (2) Nathaniel Morton [3] 1674. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, b. Jan. 5, 1643; m. Alexander Stewart [1]. ii. Esther, buried Sept. 3, 1649. iii. Samuel, Jan. 22, 1648. iv. James, æ. 21 in 1670 (files). v. Deborah, d. 1657. vi. Deborah, Oct. 4, 1657; m. (1) J. Chamberlin [1]. vii. Richard, July 2 (5) 1663. All but last born at Yarmouth.

ESTATE.—Templar's house on title list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Buys of R. Russell, house, 1660-1.

Widow sells A. Stewart, house—N & W, street; S & E,; 1674. Receipts given to widow by heirs, 1678.

TEMPLE RICHARD 1. From Salem 1648; removed to Concord; m. **JOANNA**; d. Feb. 1697-8. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. 15 (5) 1647; m. Thomas Braybrook, 1669. ii. Richard, Oct. 15, 1654; bapt. 5 (5) 1663; both at Chas. iii. Isaac, 1657, at Concord.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Hurst, 2 acres, 1648-9. Of R. Kettle, house, 1648-9. To E. Brasier, above (see W. Bridges), 1654. Of P. Bridges, house, 1648-9. To Samuel Adams, 40 acres &c., 1654.

ROBERT (Capt.) 2. Son of Thomas the son of Sir Purbeck Temple of Stanton Bury, co. Buckingham, Eng.; m. MEHETABEL NELSON [5] Aug. 11, 1721, at Boston, who was taxed 1756-1775, and d. Dec. 23, 1775, æ. 84, at Woburn. *Issue*.—i. ROBERT. ii. Thomas, d. and made will at Jamaica prior to 1754. iii. JOHN. iv. William, taxed 1756. v. Elizabeth. vi. Rebecca. vii. Mehetabel. viii. Mary, m. William Lance. ix. Margaret, m. Nathaniel Dowse [15].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1748. Estate of R. T. taxed 1741. Deed of and to C. Blachford, trust, 1737-8. Of Usher heirs, Ten-hills farm, 1740. Of A. Dennie, same, 1740. To H. Deming *et al.*, qt. cl. Blachford's trust, 1741-2.

WILL, April 9 (pro. 22) 1754, devised to wife, Ten-hills farm, farm at Chelsea, rent of mills, negroes "Bandon," "Kerry" and "Mallow;" to son John, the Mount farm at Worcester, farm at Eastward, negroes "Dutchess," "Sambo" and "Limerick;" to son William, farms at Kennebec and Woburn, also negro "Jack;" confirms the will of Thomas Temple; to the poor of Chas., £20; to the 10 poorest widows; legacies of money to chn. Mary Lance and her chn., Margaret Dowse, Elizabeth, Rebecca and Mehetabel Temple.

MEHETABEL (widow) and her son Robert convey to B. Stokes's exrs., the mills, 1757.

ROBERT 3. Son of Robert 2; m. HARRIET SHIRLEY (dau. of Gov. William) June 5, 1755, in Boston. *Issue*.—i. Ann-Weston. ii. Mehetabel. iii. Harriet.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 358. Deed to B. Stokes's exrs., 1757. Of N. Dowse, house, 1762. To W. Vassall, mort. Ten-hills farm, 251¼ acres, 14 acres woods &c., 1764, dis. 1765. Of J. Priest heirs, 11 acres, 1768. To W. Paine, 5 acres, 1768. Of J. Crossman, right in 11 acres, 1769. To J. Fenton, house &c., 1771. To N. Tracy, Ten-hills farm, 1780.

JOHN (Sir) 4. Bro. of Robert 3; 8th Baronet; lived in England; m. ELIZABETH BOWDOIN, Jan. 20, 1767; d. Nov. 17, 1798. *Issue*.—i. GRENVILLE, b. Oct. 16, 1768. ii. Elizabeth-B., b. Oct. 23, 1769; m. Hon. Thomas L. Winthrop.

GRENVILLE (Sir) 5. Son of John 4; 9th Baronet; lived in New-York; m. (1) ELIZABETH RUSSELL [10], pub. Feb. 21, 1797, who d. at Rome, Nov. 9, 1809, æ. 38 yrs. 8 mo. 13 ds., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sir Grenville-Temple, b. July 20, 1799; 10th Baronet, of Stowe. ii. John-M. iii. Elizabeth-A. Besides others.

ESTATE.—With Russell heirs Lady Elizabeth Temple has decd from David Wood's heirs, 3¼ acres, which Wood sold Thomas Russell in life time, decd of which was lost, viz.:—begin corner 3-pole lane on Medford road, run. s w, on lane; s w & s e, W. Tufts; n e & s e, Shed; n e, M. Gill; n w, J. Lamson, J. Phipps, then on road; 1798.

G. T. sells J. L. Sullivan, the Russell estate, 1803.

THOMAS (Sir) 6. Son of Sir John of Stanton Bury, co. Buckingham, Eng.; governor of Nova Scotia; lived in Boston, 1670; d. at Ealing, co. Middlesex, Eng., March 27, 1674.

ESTATE.—With J. Richards and Winthrop sells B. Bowers, 4 acres marsh, 1670, rec. 1683.

STEPHEN 7. Pub. to PAMELA WYETH of Groton, Jan. 25, 1807.

FOSTER 8. Laborer; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. George-McF., b. April 18, 1811. ii. Isaac-F.-B., Dec. 26, 1812. iii. Thomas-G., July 22, 1815; grocer.

PHEBE 9. Dau. of Richard of Reading; m. John Townsend [4] 1727.

See Hamilton, Parling 2, Quincy 3.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, x.: 73-77, Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E. in loco*.

TENNEY JOHN 1. Boston; m. SARAH ATKINS [2] 9 (3) 1688.

BENJAMIN 2. "Tinney." Mar. ELIZABETH GARDNER [24] pub. Aug. 15, 1727.

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—With Hugh Hall sells Thomas Williams, ½ house, 1734.

ROBERT 4. Pub. to ABIGAIL BLODGETT of Nottingham West, Feb. 3, 1811.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Carter, lot on Turnpike, 1816.

See Johnson 6, Underwood.

TERRY MARY. Single; at Boston, from here, June 22, 1763.

TEWKSBURY MARY. Widow.

ESTATE.—Mort. of W. Wiley, lot bo't of McNeal, 1806, dis. 1807.

THATCHER THOMAS (Rev.) 1. Adm. church by a letter of dismission from the First Church in Boston, Oct. 24, 1669.

PETER 2. Pub. to CHARLOTTE T. McDONOGH, March 14, 1808.

CYRUS 3. New-Milford, Conn.

ESTATE.—Of P. Crosby, lot near Milk-Row, 1812. To P. Hall, same, 1816.

THAXTER JONATHAN.

ESTATE.—With G. W. Otis of James Winthrop, asgt., 1808.

THAYER ABRAHAM 1. Mar. PHEBE *Issue.*—Rhoda. All here, from Wilmington, 1765.

RICHARD 2. Cambridge; painter.

ESTATE.—R. T. vs. Jos. Tufts, levy on land—N W, heirs James Breed 34 ft.; N E, Soley and Stearns 46; E, Andrew Kettell 34; N, A. K. 50; with privilege in 12-ft. way to road; 1799.

EBENEZER 3. Mar. ELIZABETH; d. (if same person) at Deer Island, Jan. 1841, æ. 74.

ESTATE.—With B. Hudson buys of J. Daniels, lot, 1812. To Joseph Phipps Jr., same, 1812. Of D. Stetson, asgts., 1814.

ZEBAH 4. Laborer; m. (1) MARGARET RYAN [2] July 22, 1810; (2) ELIZABETH HARDING [3]. [“Thayer” lived with Eben Austin, 1798]. *Issue.*—i. Margaret, b. Nov. 14, 1810. ii. Eliza, Feb. 12, 1813.

LEMUEL 5. Mar. ABIGAIL PRESCOTT CHILDS, April 26, 1804.

CALEB 6. Mar. DEBORAH WAIT, March 9, 1806.

NATHANIEL 7. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. N. Howe, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lots, 1810. Of Thomas Osgood, lot, 1816. Of B. Whipple, $\frac{1}{2}$ ropewalks as sold by Brooks to Burton, $\frac{1}{2}$ as Brooks to Howe, 1817. Of D. Johnson, lot, 1816. Of A. King, lot, 1816. Of Thomas Brooks, lot, 1817. Of R. Fenelly, lot, 1817.

JECHONIAS 8. Mar. ABIGAIL HURD [7] Oct. 10, 1820; removed to Boston.

SARAH 9. “Thaur.” Mar. John Mannell, 1669.

BETSY 10. Dau. of Jedediah of Waltham; m. Jacob Sanderson [1] 1791.

See Trumbull 1.

THOMAS EDWARD 1. Boston; m. (1) ELIZABETH WINSLOW, 4 (8) 1689; (2) WILLOUGHBY

ESTATE.—Mort. of Rev. C. Morton, lots, 1697. To John Indicutt, same, 1709. With Mary Indicutt to J. Frizell, same, 1712.

. 2. Mar. REBECCA MAVERICK [1] prior to 1682.

NATHANIEL (Col.) 3. Son of Nathaniel of Marshfield; m. (1) DEBORAH JACOB, dau. of Nicholas of Hingham, Jan. 19, 1663-4, who d. June 17, 1696; (2) ELIZABETH DOLBERRY, Nov. 3, 1696, at Boston, who d. Oct. 11, 1713; (3) ELIZABETH WADE [2] prior to 1715, who was b. Feb. 7, 1637, and d. June, 1729, g. s. *Issue.*—10 chn. born out of Chas.

ESTATE.—Ref. S. Wood to W. Edmands, 1729.

WIDOW made will, May 31 (pro. Nov. 9) 1729.

JAMES 4. Mariner; shipped Nov. 13, 1699; sued Henry Thornton for wages.

JOSHUA 5.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Meeds, 10 acres, 1718-19. To A. Cleveland, same, 1719.

JOHN 6. Caulker; d. Feb. 22, 1721-2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 78; abated Feb. 20, 1722-3, he having d. of sm. pox.

JOHN 7.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

WILLIAM 8. Apprentice to Eben Parker Jr. of Reading; m. MEHITABLE WHITTEMORE [22], pub. March 30, 1767, in Boston, who own. cov't March 19, 1769, and (widow) was in census 1789, with chn. William, Thomas, John, Caleb, Abigail; Capt. Thomas d. at sea, news arrived Dec. 24, 1789. *Issue.*—i. William, bapt. April 23 or 30, 1769; pub. (i. n. o.) to Rebecca Cook, Dec. 1, 1799. ii. Mary, bapt. June 21, 1772. iii. THOMAS-WHITTEMORE, bapt. Oct. 31, 1773. iv. JOHN. v. Caleb-Davis. vi. Abigail.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 123. Taxed 1773. At Stoneham, claimed for loss of 1775, £10. Buys of Thomas Harris, house, 1781.

HEIRS of W. T. to and of Thomas Harris, estate, 1790.

WIDOW joined in deed, 1790, being of New-Boston, N. H.

THOMAS-WHITTEMORE 9. Son of William 8; Boston; mariner. ["Capt. Thomas's infant d. July 11, 1800."]

ESTATE.—Deed to bro. John all right in father's estate, 1799.

JOHN 10. Bro. of Thomas-Whittemore 9; brick-maker; m. RACHEL; d. Nov. 6, 1806, æ. 24, g. s.

ESTATE.—J. T., mariner, buys of bro. T. W. T., rights, 1799.

ADMIN. on J. T., brickmaker, to B. Hurd Jr., Nov. 12, 1806. INVENTORY, \$421 personal.

JOHN 10*. Pub. to MATILDA LEWIS, Sept. 8, 1796.

JOHN 11. Mar. SUSAN BLANCHARD, July 18, 1817.

PELEG 12. Duxbury; pub. to MARY JONES [40] Oct. 29, 1774.

WATERMAN 13. Waldoboro'.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Lund, brick house, 1801.

BENJAMIN 14. Pembroke.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Carleton, on Graves st., 1807. J. Barrett, levy on Graves st., 1808. To J. Carleton, on Graves st., 1808.

RUTH 15. Here with her child, from Boston, a. May, 1744.

MARGARET 16. Spinster.

ESTATE.—Buys of Increase Sumner, house on Main st., 45 by 69; drain reserved for house of Griffin; 1773. Mort. back. Entered for possession 1776. Margaret Thomas, negro of Bartholomew Trow, claimed for loss of a house, 1775.

See Edes 17, Sanderson.

THOMPSON JAMES 1. Adm. church, with wife, 31 (8?) 1633; continued at Woburn; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. Nov. 8, 1643; (2) SUSANNA BLODGETT, Feb. 15, 1643-4, who d. Feb. 10, 1660-1; d. 1682. *Issue.*—Simon and others.

ESTATE.—Had planting ground, 1635-6. House-lot next J. Brimsmead.

POSSESSIONS 1638, 9 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Highfield—N, meadow towards Mystic; w, N. Davis; s, highway; e, G. Whitehand, H. Bullock. (2) 1 acre Highfield—s, highway; N, marsh towards Mystic; e, Ralph Sprague; w, J. Mousal. (3) 2 acres Highfield marsh—s, N. Davis, T. Richardson; N, Great cove; e, R. Mousal; w, E. Richardson. (4) 2 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; N E, common; s E, J. Mousal; N w, J. Fairfield. (5) 3¼ cov commons; 1 sold J. March; ¼ sold John Green. (6) 2 acres meadow Mystic field—s w, Mystic river; N E, W. Lernet; N w, J. Pemberton and common; s E, creek. (7) 5 acres woods, No. 41, 80 by 10 poles—w, driftway toward North river; e, landway; N & s, (8) 5 acres woods, No. 20, 100 poles long—N E, Long meade; s w, John Burridge; N w, S. Haule; s E, W. Powell. (9) 40 acres Waterfield, No. 20, 100 poles long—N w, A. Pratt, I. Cole; s E, John Grene; s w, W. Powell; N E, S. Haule.

Buys of Anna Frothingham, 60 acres Woburn, 1670. Of same and sons, 60 acres, 1672.

JAMES 2. Son of Simon the son of James 1; b. March 29, 1649; Woburn; m. (1) HANNAH WALKER, June 27, 1675; (2) ABIGAIL GARDNER, April 13, 1687, who m. (2) Dea. Edward Johnson; d. Sept. 4, 1693. *Issue.*—iii. James, b. May, 1680. iv. EBENEZER, July 26, 1683. Besides others.

ESTATE.—DIVISION, 1700: Son James had 12 acres here.

EBENEZER 3. Son of James 2; Woburn; Medford; tailor; m. MARY WINN, who d. May 11, 1755; d. April 19, 1741, æ. 58, g. s. at W. *Issue.*—i. Ruth, b. July 23, 1723; m. Thomas Plympton. ii. JOSIAH, Dec. 2, 1724.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738; abated 1731; his estate taxed 1741.

ADMIN. to widow, June 29, 1741.

EBENEZER 3*.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742-1748.

JOSIAH 4. Pub. in Boston to MARY HASTINGS [13] June 10, 1718.

JOSIAH 5. Son of Ebenezer 3; m. REBECCA PRATT [28] pub. May 1, 1752; d. May 27, 1792. *Issue.*—6 chn. i. EBENEZER, b. here, Sept. 24, 1753. iv. Mary, March 29, 1761, at Medford; m. Nathan Tufts [49] 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

EBENEZER 5*. Son of Josiah 5; Medford; m. (2) CATHARINE GREENLEAF, May 21, 1778, who d. Sept. 22, 1793; d. March 5, 1800. *Issue.*—i. Ebenezer, b. March 17, 1779; m. Hannah Gage, June 14, 1801. ii. Josiah, June 28, 1781; m. Susan Pratt, July 18, 1811, who m. (2) Joseph Thompson [23]; d. June 28, 1812; had issue (posthumous) Josiah, who was b. Dec. 25, 1812, and d. on voyage to Sandwich Islands, April 6, 1839. iii., iv. Gardner and Catharine, twins, July 24, 1784.

BENJAMIN 6. Son of Rev. William of Braintree; b. July 14, 1642; m. (1) SUSANNA KIRTLAND of Lynn, who was adm. church June 10, 1677, and d. July 27, 1693; (2) PRUDENCE PAYSON [5]; d. April 13, 1714. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. at Boston, Nov. 25, 1670; bapt. here 10 (4) 1677. ii. Susanna, June 10, 1673; bapt. 10 (4) 1677. iii. Anna, Feb. 21, 1676; bapt. 10 (4) 1677. Others at Braintree; among them, Philip, July 26, 1687; prob. same who was taxed here 1742.

TOBIAS 7. Mar. ELIZABETH; came to town with family, 1724.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated 1729. Buys of Daniel Lawrence, house, 1724. To T. Powers, same, 1725.

JAMES 8. Pub. to Hannah Bodge [1] Aug. 24, 1728, forbid by mother.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-4.

ADAM 9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730.

ALEXANDER 10.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1734.

JOSEPH 11.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Porter, 15 acres, 1739.

WILLIAM 12. Barber; m. ELIZABETH; d. July 5, 1762, æ. 44, g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1761 (exc. 1745). Buys of Isaac Rand, 2½ acres, 1759. Of John and B. Powers, ½ house &c., 1761.

ADMIN. to widow Elizabeth T. Jr. (so called) Aug. 4, 1762.

INVENTORY: Land in Highfield, near Dirty marsh, at £87 per acre, £187; total £1196.

ELIZABETH (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 56, not to pay.

WILLIAM 13. Mar. MARY BALDWIN, Jan. 12, 1768, both of Billerica.

JAMES 14. Mar. MARY; from Pasquit, Nova Scotia, notified 1764; at Auchmuty lane, Boston, from here, 1765.

JONATHAN 15. Son of Joshua of Woburn; b. Nov. 1745; housewright; m. (1) SARAH JAQUITH [3] July 8, 1767; (2) SARAH BUTTERS, Jan. 18, 1781, who was adm. church Nov. 11, 1787, and d. Feb. 12, 1791 (consumption); (3) RACHEL JONES, 1795, who d. æ. 94 yrs. 1 mo. 10 ds., at Sandown, N. H. (Columbian Centinel); J. T. and wife from Wilmington, May, 1782, in census with 4 chn. 1789; d. Jan. 17, 1796, at Wilmington *Issue.*—i. Jonathan. ii. Joshua. iii. Sylvester, b. May 26, 1783. iv. James, A child d. March 12, 1791. A son d. Feb. 12, 1796, æ. 22, at Wilmington (consumption).

ESTATE.—Buys of N. Austin [35] lots Back st., 1783. To Winzer Jones, house, 1785. To A. Childs, lot, 1793. To J. W. Langdon, lot, 1795.

GEORGE 16. "Tomson." From Sunderland, Eng.; arrived, sick, in sloop "Swallow," Dec. 2, 1768; inventory of effects, taken Dec. 3, 1768 (town records).

RICHARD 17. "Tompson." Billerica; m. **REBECCA EATON** of Reading, Sept. 1, 1772.

TIMOTHY 18. Son of Jabez, of Jonathan, of Jonathan, of James 1; b. Jan. 6 or 14, 1750-1, at Woburn; ship-chandler; m. **MARY FROTHINGHAM** [19] Jan. 3, 1775, who d. Feb. 9, 1848, æ. 92; in census with wife and 6 chn., also Elizabeth Center, 1789; d. Feb. 4, 1834, æ. 83, at residence, cor. Main and Thompson sts. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Sept. 12, 1775; d. April 5, 1782. ii. **TIMOTHY**, Feb. 24, 1777. iii. **SAMUEL**, March 5, 1779. vi. **ABRAHAM-RAND**, May 20, 1781. vii. **JOSEPH**, May 12, 1783. viii. Mary, Feb. 22, 1785; m. Richard Frothingham [11]. ix. Lydia, April 6, 1787. x. Susanna, March 30, 1789; d. Sept. 7 (family) 9th (town records) 1790. xi. Susanna, March 24, 1791; m. William Sawyer [5]. xii. **THOMAS-MILLER**, Oct. 24, 1793. xiii. George, Dec. 24, 1796; d. Oct. 16, 1802. xiv. **BENJAMIN**, Aug. 5, 1798.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. Claimed for loss, 1775. Buys of A. Townsend, 1777, rec. 1779. To D. Fosdick, above, 1779. Of Joseph Cordis, lot, 1781. With N. Dexter, agreement, 1796. Of Joseph Hay, on Back st., 1799. Of J. Cordis, 1799. To Samuel Thompson, lot—Cordis st. 37; on passage 18 ft. &c.; 1803. Of G. Alexander Jr., mort., 1803. Of James Green, mort., 1804. Of A. R. T., on Pleasant st., 1804.

TIMOTHY 19. Son of Timothy 18; iron merchant; m. **SARAH CALDER** [2] Nov. 27, 1796, who d. July 3, 1861, æ. 85 yrs. 11 mo. 24 ds.; resided on Main st. (now Thompson square) where Five-cent Savings Bank stands; d. March 31, 1856. *Issue*.—i. Timothy 3d, b. Nov. 29 (altered from 19) 1796; d. single, March 18, 1829, æ. 32 yrs. 3 mo. 19 ds. ii. **CHARLES**, July 9, 1798. iii. William-Calder, Aug. 14, 1800; d. 1800. iv. Sarah, Sept. 1, 1801. v. William-Calder, Aug. 4, 1803. vi. Mary-Ann-Calder, April 4, 1805; m. Thomas Browne Jr. vii. Caroline, Aug. 31, 1806. viii. Emily, July 4, 1808; m. William H. Knapp. ix. Abigail-Jones, May 3, 1810; d. 1814. x. Lydia-Augusta, May 23, d. 26, 1812. xi. Abigail-Jones, May 26, 1813; m. Alfred B. Hall [29]. xii. Joseph-Miller, June 13, d. July 11, 1814. xiii. Samuel-T., July 15, 1815; bank officer; m. (1) Elizabeth L. Johnson, 1836, (2) Harriet R. Peck, 1840. xiv. Edward-T., Aug. 16, d. 31, 1817. xv. Edward-T., May 27, 1819; toll-gatherer, periodical-dealer &c.; m. Martha C. Hutchings.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel T., lot No. 16—begin. at T. Walker, run. s. T. W. 55; w. Pleasant st. 117; n. Back st. 45; e. Isaac Lane 100; 1803. To Samuel T., building and land—begin. Cordis st., run. n w, Josiah Harris 56; w. D. Goodwin 36; s e, T. T. 36 to passage to pump in common 3½ ft. wide; run. s w, T. T. 18; on Cordis st. 37; 1803. With Calder heirs to R. Coombs, 1805. With P. Jones to John Kettell &c., church lot, 1811. Of P. J., 1811. To P. J., 1815.

CHARLES (Hon.) 20. Son of Timothy 19; iron merchant; State Senator; Executive Councillor; m. **NANCY WYMAN** [15] Jan. 24, 1821; d. Nov. 13, 1871. *Issue*.—i. Charles, b. March 29, 1822; American consul at Yucatan; dec. ii. Sarah-Ann, Dec. 10, 1823. iii. **FRANCIS**, March 29, 1826. iv. Edwin, April 12, 1828. v. Ellen-Elvira, Feb. 4, 1830; d. June 3, 1835. vi. Henry-Augustus, Sept. 1, 1832; drowned Oct. 7, 1837. vii. Ellen-Maria, Feb. 4, 1835. viii. Mary-Elizabeth, May 6, 1837.

BENJAMIN (Hon.) 20*. Son of Timothy 18; member of Congress from this district; m. **MARY NEWELL**, June 20, 1820, who d. May 2, 1855, æ. 56; d. Sept. 24, 1852. *Issue*.—(Only child) Mary-Angeline, b. Dec. 7, 1820; m. John W. Frothingham [20].

FRANCIS (Hon.) 21. Son of Charles 20; iron merchant; State Senator; m. **RUTH STETSON WELCH**, Oct. 11, 1855. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Catharine, b. Sept. 15, 1856. ii. Ruth, June 4, 1859.

SAMUEL 21*. Son of Timothy 18; turner; m. **MARY GREENE** of Boston, pub. July 25, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1815. *Issue*.—7 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Cordis, on Pleasant st., 1800. To and of Timothy T. Jr., 1803. To A. R. T., lot Pleasant st., 1804. To B. Gorham, mort., 1810.

ABRAHAM-RAND (Dr.) 22. Bro. of Samuel 21; m. ELIZABETH BOWERS of Billerica, March 20, 1803, at B. who d. Aug. 7, 1867, æ. 86; d. May 11, 1866, æ. 85. *Issue.*—i. George, b. Ang. 20, 1803; merchant. ii. Thomas-H., March 2, 1805. iii. Elizabeth, Jan. 4, 1807; m. (1) Dr. J. Stearns Hurd [7], (2) Dr. Henry Lyon (2d wife). iv.. v. Jeremiah-Bowers and Abraham, Jan. 9, 1809; J.-B., commission merchant, m. Hannah Maria Skinner [13] April 14, 1835; d. at Cardenas. Cuba. Jan. 21, 1846; Abraham d. Jan. 19, 1809. vi. Abraham-Rand, Oct. 5, 1810; student at Camb.; d. May 26, 1830. vii. James-Lingan. Sept. 11, 1812; merchant. viii. Octavius-P., Nov. 5, 1813; d. 1814. ix. Sarah-Ann, Jan. 11, 1815; m. Rear-Admiral James Alden, U. S. N. x. Octavius-P., July 3, 1816; d. 1817. xi. Caroline-Margaret, Oct. 14, 1817; m. Dr. Henry Lyon (1st wife). xii. Frederick-W., April 13, 1819; merchant. xiii. A son, b. and d. May, 1822.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Samuel T., on Pleasant st., 1804. Of Joseph W. Newell [15] mort., 1804. To W. Boylston, mort. on Main st., 1808. Of Joseph T., 1809. To B. Gorham as of J. N., 1809. To C. Francis as of J. T., mort. 1810. To J. P. Pratt as to W. B., 1810. To Josiah Bartlett, mort., 1811. To Joseph T., as above, 1813.

JOSEPH 23. Bro. of Abraham-Rand 22; lumber-dealer &c.; m. SUSAN (PRATT) THOMPSON [5*], pub. Nov. 2, 1817, who was b. in Jamaica, W. I., dau. of John Pratt of Chelsea, and d. here, July 16, 1869, æ. 80 yrs. 18 ds.; d. Nov. 17, 1851. *Issue.*—i. Susan-Rigby, b. March 20, 1818; m. Hon. Henry A. Pierce. ii. Ellen-Talcott, Ang. 17, 1820; m. Henry Lee Jaques [3]. iii. Georgianna, Dec. 19, 1821; m. G. Washington Warren [3]. iv. Joseph-Pratt, Jan. 4, 1824; resides in California. v. Maria-Louisa, Oct. 22, 1827; m. Rev. Charles R. Clark; rem. to California. vi. Abraham-Rand, Nov. 12, 1831. Sons are merchants abroad.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Carleton and Z. B. Adams, as follows, 1801. To Thomas Hooper and S. Larkin, lots 5 and 6 Cordis st., 1804. Of John Phillips, lot on Square and mort. back, 1805. To and of John Lee, above, 1808, 1809. To A. R. T., above, 1809. Of A. R. T., same, 1813. With W. Sawyer, agreement, 1813. Of John Edmonds 2d, mort. lot Main st. to town hill, 1814. To John Andrews, mort. lot on Square, 1814. Of R. Haskins, on High st. and mort. back, 1817. To S. Raymond, mort. above, 1818. With W. Sawyer of Sullivan and Amory, agents of Elizabeth Russell, lot—w, Main st, 51; s w, Square 6; s e, J. and J. H. Brown 53; n, 49 to Back lane 8 ft. from Joseph Hurd; on lane 10; s w, 30; w, T. J. Goodwin 49; as T. Russell had of M. Clark and S. Dowse; and mort. back; 1816. Of Ezra Welch, mort. 4-5 estate Town hill, 1819.

THOMAS-MILLER 24. Bro. of Joseph 23; hardware-dealer; Boston; m. HANNAH SWIFT, Oct. 17, 1826; d. June 27, 1836. *Issue.*—3 chn.

ESTATE.—Deed of Joseph T., 1819.

THOMAS 25.

ESTATE.—Morts. of G. Alexander, 1801, 1807, dis. 1803, 1809.

THOMAS 25*. Newburyport; m. SARAH WOOD, Nov. 20, 1792.

THOMAS 26. Pub. to CATHARINE WRIGHT, Nov. 19, 1814.

HUGH 27. Dyer; his child d. Oct. 9, 1798. See Wrigley.

ESTATE.—Hired house of Frances Trumbull, 1798.

JACOB 28. Hamilton; Middleboro'; m. NANCY ROBBINS [24] Nov. 2, 1794, who d. Nov. 16, 1810. *Issue.*—A child, d. Sept. 3, 1796, æ. 1, dysentery.

ESTATE.—Buys of E. Travis, lot, 1808. To M. Doubleday, same; witness Isaac Thompson, 1808. Of A. Floyd, same, 1810. To Z. Fisk, same, 1810.

JOHN-PERIGO 29. Barber; m. CATHARINE

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1805. To S. Danforth, mort., 1805. To P. Moffit, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1806. Of P. M., mort., 1806. To G. Graupner, asgt., 1812.

ROBERT 30. Boston.

ESTATE.—Of Joseph Reed [23*] mort. 1807, dis. 1811.

WILLIAM 31. Mar. ABIGAIL CRUFT of Boston, pub. here Aug. 23, 1791. *Issue.*—i. William, of Boston; merchant. ii. Sophia-A., m. William Cross, iii. Louisa, minor.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ashur Adams, lots, 1810. Of John Southwick, strip, 1810. To John Harris, lot in Square, 1813. *Suit vs. Jesse Brown*, 1818.

ADMIN. to son William, Dec. 8, 1818; left widow and 3 chn.

INVENTORY: House \$4500; tenement in Square \$2800; total \$61,000.

THOMAS-W. 32. Concord, N. H.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, No. 83 Salem hill, 1810. To John Hovey, near Bow st., 1818.

SARAH 32*. "Tomson." Mar. John Edminster, 1679.

SARAH 33. Sister of James 2; b. Feb. 20, 1647; m. Benj. Redknap, 1673-4.

ABIGAIL 33*. Dau. of Joseph of Billerica, bro. of Benjamin 6; m. (1) John Watkins [1] 1701.

SARAH 34. Medford; m. Jonathan Tufts [20] 1741.

MARY 35. Pub. to John Sullivan [2] 1733—*forbid.*

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1746.

FRANCES 35*. Dau. of Joseph of Woburn; b. June 17, 1726; m. Joseph Calef [2] 1747.

JANE 36. At Boston, from here, July 21, 1765; sister and heir of William Thompson; m. William Barker [3].

SARAH 37. Newburyport.

ESTATE.—Of John Wait, mort., 1809.

See Jenkins 9*, Johnson 60, Kidder 4, Shove, Swett 2, Wood 25.

THOREAU JOHN. Boston; Concord; m. REBECCA KETTEL [8], pub. May 11, 1797, who d. May 22, 1814, æ. 51, g. s. here; d. a. March, 1801, æ. 46; Henry D. Thoreau, the author, was a grand-son.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of D. Wood Jr., mort. of O. Holden and D. Stearns, 1799, dis. by J. Hurd *exr.*, 1803.

WILL, Feb. 20 (pro. April 14) 1801, devised to wife and 8 chn.

EXR. sells G. Alexander, estate above, 1806.

THORN. See Stone 12.

THORNDIKE JOHN. Beverly; mariner; m. JOANNA LARKIN [2] a. 1699. ESTATE.—With E. Larkin deed to M. Bridgen, 1700.

ISRAEL JR. 2. Boston; merchant.

ESTATE.—Mort. of James Green, 1812. Of Harris heirs, mort., 1819.

See Lynde 12, Stickney 3.

THORNING JOHN 1. Pub. to NANCY WHITE, Dec. 17, 1815.

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Grover on Main st., 1817.

THORNTON WILLIAM 1. From Salem; m. ANNA HARRIS [28] Aug. 17, 1693, at Boston, who m. (2) George Hallard. *Issue.*—James, b. July 25, 1698.

HENRY 2. Boston; sea-captain; sued by Fry and Thomas, 1699.

EBENEZER 3. Mar. ELIZABETH GILBERT [2].

ESTATE.—Deed with J. Pomroy to E. Breed, 1721-2. To Ingersoll and Webber, 1726-7.

..... 4. Boston; m. PRUDENCE GEOHAGAN [1], who m. (3) Thomas Pierce [34] 1768.

See Fosdick 10.

THORP; THORPE PETER 1. Dedham; m. ABIGAIL WHITE [6] Oct. 29, 1695, at D.

ESTATE.—See Lodowick Dowse 23.

JOSEPH 2. From Dedham, 1766; lived with John Harris; m. MARY MONRO [19] Nov. 1, 1768, at Lincoln, who own. cov't July 9, 1769. *Issue.*—i. John. ii. Joseph. Both bapt. July 9, 1769.

MARY 3. Mar. William Niles [4] 1804.

SARAH 4. "Thorp." And 3 chn., Mary, Sarah and Stephen, with Mary Avery, living in the Barracks, 1779.

See Viles.

THRUMBLE. See Trumbull.

THWING THOMAS 1. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—. Thwing taxed 1758. Buys of Mary Rand (widow of John 8) 1 acre—s, Medford road; n & e, Joseph Phipps; w, M. Lecky; 1754. To Philip Ahier [Ayer] above, 1759.

EBENEZER 2. Son of Thomas 1; m. ELIZABETH; family here, at Stephen Miller's, a. Sept. 1, 1771. *Issue*.—i. Aaron. ii. Elizabeth.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773. To J. Pigeon, mort. 1771. To Isabella Pratt, mort. same, 1773.

JAMES 3.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1773.

MARTHA 4. (?) Dau. of John and Martha of Boston; m. (1) John Ivory [4] 1728-9; (2) Andrew Newell [7].

TIBBETTS ISAAC. Topsham; m. RUTH WELCH [10], pub. here, April 7 (in Camb. 26) 1781, who d. Aug. 20, 1781, æ. 23, g. s.

TIDD JOHN 1. Tailor; from Hartford. Old England (per John Dane's Relation); inhabitant 1637; adm. church 10 (1) 1639; resided at Woburn; [a person called John Tead, tailor by trade, embarked at Yarmouth, May 12, 1637. æ. 19]; m. (1) MARGARET, who d. 1651; (2) ALICE; d. April 24, 1657. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. Samuel. iii. Mary, m. Francis Kendall [1] 1644. iv. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Fuller, 1643. v. Hannah, m. William Savell. vi. Joseph.

ESTATE.—Allowed to buy Thomas Moulton's old house, 1637. Had liberty to sell house to N. Hadlock, 1638.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 8 lots: (1) House and 2 acres at Highfield—n, by R. Mousall; e, highway; s, G. Whitehand; w, J. Tomson. (2) 1 acre at Wilson's point. (3) 1½ cow commons; the ¾ bo't of H. Bullock. (4) 6 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, highway; n w, N. Trerice; s e, Ralph Sprague. (5) 5 acres woods Mystic fields—n e, W. Powell; s w, common; n w, J. Burridge; s e, E. Gibbines or E. Panc; bo't of H. Bullock. (6) 25 acres Waterfield—n w, common; s e, Thomas Carter, John Gould; s w, John Burridge; n e, E. P. (7) 10 acres woods—n e, E. Mellows; s w, G. Knower, E. Carrington; n w, J. Convers; s e, N. Stower. (8) 20 acres West-Rockfield—w, river; e, common; n, W. Baker; s, N. Stower.

SELLS William Johnson, 28 acres in Woburn, formerly of H. Bullocke, 1652, rec. 1663.

WILL, April 9, 1656, sworn to 10 (9) 1656, styles himself a tailor, devised to wife Alice; to gr.-chn. John, Samuel, Benjamin and Hannah Savell; to son Samuel's dau.; to son John; to gr.-chn. Thomas Fuller and John Kendall; Mary and Elizabeth (daus.) exxs.

INVENTORY, at Woburn, £163.

JOHN 2. Probably grandson of John 1; Woburn; m. ELIZABETH FIFIELD [5] June 12, 1678, who d. Oct. 6, 1732; d. Aug. 3, 1743, at W.

JOSHUA (Lieut.) 3. Shop-keeper; inhabitant 1637; adm. church 10 (1) 1639; m. SARAH, who d. 15 (8) 1677; d. Sept. 15, 1678, æ. 71, "Lieut.," g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. 2 (6) 1639; m. Zechariah Long [10]. ii. John. b. June 15, 1641. iii. Joseph, Dec. 15, 1643. iv. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Lord, 1667.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House, west of Mill hill—n, L. Hewlet; e, Middle st.; w, Crooked lane; s, Abraham Hill. (2) Triangle betwixt J. T. and A. Hill, at s end of R. Rand's house. (3) 1 cow common. (4) 2 acres Linefield—s, E. Convers; n, highway toward Mystic river; else W. Brackenbury, G. Bunker. (5) 5 acres woods Mystic field—n e, R. Cutler; s w, R. Palgrave; n w, R. Morris; s e, Mrs. Coytemore. (6) 15 acres Waterfield—n w, F. Norton, T. Knower; s e, T. Pierce; s w, Mrs. C.; n e, R. Morrise.

On tithe list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Buys of J. Drinker, 1½ acres marsh, 1650, rec. 1703. To H. Dunster, 10 acres at Menotomy, 1654.

JOSEPH 4.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1744, "not in town."

SAMUEL 5. Woburn; m. **LUCY GARDNER** [6] Dec. 9, 1769, who m. (2) Daniel Wyman, 1776.

JACOB 6. Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1794, at Cordis's. Suit *vs.* Dickerman, levy on lot Main st., 1816. To Harriet Lord, lot, 1817.

See Brooks 4*.

TIDMARSH WILLIAM. Hull; m. **MARY LORING**, Feb. 1756, who m. (2) Robert White [18] 1762; lost at sea 1759.

TILDEN. See Davis 26.

TILESTON THOMAS. Dorchester; m. **ELIZABETH WAIT** [10].
ESTATE.—Joins deed with Wait heirs, 1816.

TILLET. See Solomon Smith 53.

TING; TYNG WILLIAM 1. Boston; m (2) **ELIZABETH COITMORE**.
Issue.—i. Elizabeth, b. in England, Feb. 1638; bapt. in B. March 10, 1639; m. Thomas Brattle. ii. Ann, Jan. 6 (12) 1640; adm. church 9 (6) 1656; m. Rev. Thomas Shepherd [1]. iii. Bethia, May 17 (23) 1641; m. Richard Wharton. iv. Mercy, Jan. 13 (Feb. 5) 1643; m. Samuel Bradstreet [2].

ESTATE.—W. T. and others mort. of John Winthrop, mansion in Boston and Ten-hills farm, except neck against Oyster bank, 1643.

EDWARD 2. Bro. of William 1; Boston; æ. 46 in 1657 (Middlesex files); d. 1681-2. *Issue.*—Hannah, b. March 7, 1639-40; m. Habijah Savage [4] 1661.
ESTATE.—Mort. of E. Bolton, 1665.

JONATHAN 3. Son of Edward 2; b. Dec. 15 (18) 1642; m. **SARAH USHER** [1]; d. Jan. 19, 1724, at Woburn.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Norton, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1000 acres, 1668.

JONATHAN 4. Son of Jonathan 3; d. Oct. 1 (bur. 3) 1759.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1758. With J. Alford of John Wyer, mort. $1\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1741. J. T. of D. Wyer, lot—s, highway 29; w, street from meeting-house 23; e, N. Brown; 1755.

ELEAZER 5. Bro. of Jonathan 4; Dunstable.

ESTATE.—Sells A. Cleveland $9\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1724. To Jonathan Tufts, 8 acres—w, rangeway; n & e, A. C.; s, J. T.; wife SARAH joins; 1724. See Alford.

JAMES 6. Dunstable; m. **REBECCA RUSSELL** [7] June 11, 1772, who m. (2) John Lowell [1].

WILL, Sept. 10, 1775, pro. July 30, 1776.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

TINGLE SAMUEL. Son of Mrs. Barrett; Malden; m. **ELIZABETH CALL** [1] Sept. 20, 1663, who m. (2) Daniel Shepherdson [2].

TIRRELL GIDEON. And wife, from Weymouth, June, 1785, in census 1789; news of his dying at sea, of fever, æ. 33, rec'd May 6, 1795.

TIZZARD. See Cox.

TOBEY WILLIAM. New-Bedford; m. **ABIGAIL CONANT**.

ESTATE.—Wife has deed of Samuel Conant *et al.*, right in 7 acres; W. T. and wife to E. Cook; to Conant; 1813.

See Conant 4, 5.

TODD. See Kidder 5*.

TOLER. See Belcher 5.

TOLLWOOD HENRY. In town, notified 1684.

TOLMAN EBENEZER. Boston; tailor; m. **MARY CHAMBERLIN** [1] Aug. 31, 1704, at B.
ESTATE.—Joins deed with Chamberlin heirs, 1705.

TOMLINE. See Cary 22.

TOMLINSON SHELDON. Mar. **RHODA FARRINGTON** [3] May 11, 1809, who m. (2) Eben Redford Morse, 1825.

TOMPKINS BETSY. Boston; harbored in town, May 28, 1771.

TOOCKIE JOHN 1. Adm. church 12 (2) 1650; d. Feb. 20, 1667-8.
WILL, Aug. 16, 1665, pro. March 2, 1667-8, devised to master William Bachelder and Dame Bridget Wines.

NICHOLAS 2. Mar. **MARY**, who d. Oct. 1678, æ. 27, g. s.

TOOHEY. See Bird 6.

TOOL (?) ROGER.
ESTATE.—Taxed—addition for 1771.

TOOP NICHOLAS. Pub. to Hannah Newman [2] Oct. 3, 1730; d. unmarried. Oct. 22, 1730, of sm. pox, a stranger.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1729; abated in 1731.

TOOTHAKER ROGER. Came from London, 1635; removed to Billerica; "had leave to abyde in town this year," 1654, Richard Harrington undertaker for him.

TOPIN THOMAS. His wife d. of sm. pox, Dec. 8, 1721.
ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 20, 1722-3, he having died of sm. pox.

TOPP JOANNA. Widow, and child Ann, from Boston, 1764.

TORREY MELZAR. Mar. **MARY P. TUFTS** [62] March 30, 1806; d. 1839.
ESTATE.—Deed of Joseph Adams, 2½ acres, 1811.
See Cutter 33, Symmes 16, Joseph Webb.

TOTMAN DANIEL. Pub. to **CHARLOTTE WINN**, Aug. 23, 1807.

TOTTINGHAM. See Knight 9.

TOURO ABRAHAM. Boston.
ESTATE.—Buys of P. Wentworth, lot on Main st. and mort. back, 1807.

TOWER JOHN. Hingham &c.; m. (*here*, as per Hingham records) **MARGARET IBROOK**, a. 1638 or 1639; not recorded here.

TOWN OF CHARLESTOWN. See Charlestown.

TOWNE PETER 1. Cambridge.
ESTATE.—Of Thomas White, in Camb., 1660. Mort. of Joseph Whittemore, house, 1682.
ASA 2. From Andover; m. Dolly *Issua*.—Capt. T.'s child d. Oct. 24, 1801, æ. 14 mo.
ESTATE.—Buys of Calder heirs, lots, 1803. To W. Gray Jr., above, 1804. Of D. Tufts *et al.*, as of N. Austin, 1804. To Thomas Hooper, on River st., and mort. back, 1806. To

Dodge and Hovey and mort. back, 1806. To Robert Fletcher, asgts., 1806, 1807. To S. Couch and mort. back, 1807. S. Jaques and M. Skilton sue him; take pew No. 125; 1808. To S. Town and A. Chandler, lots of Tufts, 1814.

SAMUEL 3. Andover.

ESTATE.—With A. Chandler buys of A. T., Tufts lot, 1814.

..... 4. "Towns." Hired of Thomas Miller, house and ground, 1798.

TOWNSEND GEORGE 1. Reading; m. REBECCA COWDRY [7] 27 (12) 1688, who belonged to Reading church. *Issue.*—(here) i. John, b. May 28, 1691; m. Tabitha Damon, dau. of Samuel, Jan. 1, 1722-3, in R. ii. Nathaniel, April 27, bapt. 30 (3) 1697; m. Susan Damon, dau. of Thomas. iii. Rebecca, March 20, 1698-9. iv. Susanna, bapt. April 2, 1699.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1698.

SAMUEL 2. Boston; Rumney-Marsh; m. ABIGAIL DAVIS, dau. of Samuel of Boston, who d. Jan. 25, 1728-9, æ. 87 yrs. 8 mo., g. s. Copp's hill; d. Sept. 19, 1704, æ. 67. *Issue.*—9 chn. i. SAMUEL. vii. ELIAS, b. in Boston, March 2, 1678.

ESTATE.—Buys of Elizabeth Mellens heirs, 1694. Of James Mellens, 1-5 above, 1694-5.

SAMUEL 3. Son of Samuel 2; Malden &c.; m. (1) ELIZABETH BARLOW [2] (surname blank on record) March 15, 1693, who d. Nov. 20, 1699, æ. 40, g. s. at Malden; (2) ELIZABETH MELENS [4] April 7, 1701, who was in town, 1729; d. Nov. 18, 1723, æ. 61, g. s. at M. *Issue.*—i. Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1694-5. ii. Jeremiah, Sept. 15, 1697; d. prior to 1723. iii. Abigail, m. Andrew Durgie, 1718. iv. JOHN, Jan. 31, 1701-2. v. Anna, Feb. 22, 1703-4. vi. Solomon, May 5 (bapt. at Second Church Boston, Aug. 24) 1707. vii. Unice, May 3, 1709; gd'nship, æ. 16, to J. Hovey, 1724.

ESTATE.—Buys of Ann Pratt, 1 acre, 1694. Of Timothy Pratt, 3 acres, 1696.

ADMIN. to widow and son John, Dec. 30, 1723.

INVENTORY: House and barn £12. 12 acres marsh—N, road; E, James Hovey and S. Bucknam; S, creek and R. Dexter; £120. Total £163.

JOHN 4. Son of Samuel 3; saddler; m. (1) PHEBE TEMPLE [9] May 15, 1727, at Reading, who d. March 7, 1729, in 28th yr., g. s.; (2) HANNAH HANCOCK [5] Feb. 20, 1732-3, who was adm. church Nov. 13, 1743; lived at Abraham Pierce's, 1780; d. in Waltham of sm. pox, Oct. 21, 1792, æ. 91. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. Feb. 19 (bapt. 23) 1728-9. ii. Hannah, April 6 (7) 1734. iii. Samuel, Nov. 20 (23) 1735. iv. AARON, Oct. 11 (16) 1737. v. Phebe, Oct. 24 (28) 1739; m. William Manning Jr. [2]. vi. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 28, 1741-2. vii. Nathan, bapt. April 29, 1744. viii. David, May 3 (4) 1745; of Waltham. ix. Elizabeth, June 21, 1749 (per bible), bapt. 11th (?); m. John Kidder [11]. x. EBENEZER, bapt. Sept. 22, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1739) 1761-1773; in valuation for 1771, No. 195. Buys of Samuel Hancock, ½ house, 1735. To James Fosdick, ½ house, 1747-8. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JOHN 5. Son of John 4; m. MARY FORD [6] May 23, 1754, who d. 1785, and was buried by town; Camb. after 1775; rec'd state war aid; infirm and a town charge, 1787, æ. 61; d. Oct. 30, 1799, æ. 70 (Devens).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1761-1763. Claimed for loss, 1775.

AARON 6. Bro. of John 5; soldier in Brigden's Co., servant of Thomas Wood, 1757; m. HEPHZIBAH WOLCOTT, April 30, 1761, who m. (2) Munger. *Issue.*—i. Aaron, bapt. Aug. 7, 1763. ii. John, bapt. Nov. 17, 1765. iii. John, bapt. Nov. 1, 1767. iv. Hepzibah, bapt. Jan. 7, 1770. v. Sarah, bapt. Dec. 17, 1771. vi. Phebe, bapt. Nov. 28, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 212. Buys of Elizabeth Hender, ½ house, 1766. Of N. Hender, right in house, 1774, rec. 1785. Claimed for loss, 1775. To Timothy Thompson, s half house-plot—N E, road from S. Brazier to Nehemiah Rand 18 ft. deep; reserving to widow Hender passage 6 ft. wide to well; also ¾ of garden s part, or ½ not sold Brazier; 1777. To D. Fosdick as of N. Hender; the other parts belong to W. Newhall; 1785.

EBENEZER 7. Bro. of Aaron **6**; m. ANN PARKER [11] June 4, 1776; removed to Chester, N. H.: d. 1840, æ. 88.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

ELIAS 8. Son of Samuel **2**; blockmaker; Boston; m. REBECCA FROTHINGHAM [41].
ESTATE.—Deed with Frothingham heirs, 1710.

DAVID 9. Son of Andrew, the son of Thomas of Lynn; b. April 6, 1693; adm. church May 4, 1740; blockmaker; m. MABEL SHIPPIE [2] July 1, 1714, in Boston, who was taxed 1756. 1758. *Issue.*—i. Mabel, b. Feb. 12 (bapt. 17) 1716–17; adm. church Dec. 17, 1738; d. April 23, 1744. ii. David, bapt. Jan. 25, 1718–19; adm. church Jan. 16, 1736–7; d. Oct. 19, 1740. iii. ANDREW, March 1 (5) 1720–1. iv. SHIPPIE, Nov. 16 (18) 1722. v. Mary, Oct. 12 (18) 1724; adm. church June 28, 1741; m. Richard Devens [2] 1745. vi. Abigail, Sept. 14 (18) 1726; d. Oct. 22, 1727. vii. Abigail, April 8 (14) 1728; d. Oct. 17, 1729. viii. Elizabeth, Dec. 18 (21) 1729; adm. church Feb. 3, 1754; m. Moses Peck [1]. ix. Abigail, Aug. 19 (22) 1731; d. Sept. 1732. x. SAMUEL, July 20 (Aug. 5) 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 40, 1727–1748 (exc. 1738) 1739. Buys of S. Jackson, lot, 1737. WILL, Nov. 26, 1753, devised whole estate to wife; lodged, no date; no proof.

ANDREW 10. Son of David **9**; adm. church Jan. 23, 1763; m. ABIGAIL STONE [2] April 2, 1747. "Andrew's wife" d. at Boston, March 13, 1798, æ. 78; d. May 10, 1801, æ. 81, lung fever. *Issue.*—i. Andrew, bapt. Jan. 3, 1747–8. ii. Abigail, b. May 6, 1750.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744–1748.

SHIPPIE (Dea.) 11. Bro. of Andrew **10**; removed to Boston; m. MENE-
BEL WHITTEMORE [21] Dec. 3, 1745, who d. March 10, 1747, æ. 30, in B.;
(2) ANN BALCH [2] Aug. 18, 1748, who was aided by the town, blind and
lame, æ. 65 in 1784, and was buried 1785; d. in Boston of yellow fever, Aug. 31,
1798, æ. 76. *Issue.*—i. Eliezer, b. Jan. 29, 1749. ii. DAVID, Jan. 7, 1753.
Both at B. iii. Ann, m. Benjamin Eaton.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745. Buys of John Scott, on Main st., 1764. To P. Edes, strip on Main st., 1765. Of P. E., drain, 1766. To son David, lot—n e, Main st. 25, from corner P. Edes's house to Dr. Bartlett; from P. Edes corner next street, run. s w bd. s e. P. E. 79 to post that formerly bounded full extent of passage since sold Edes; from s w boundary of passage (which was in common from street) still s w bd. s e, P. E. 22, the post being s w corner; run. n w, to School st. 26; bd. s w, on town lot; run. n e, on street 23 to Bartlett within 6 inches of barn; run. s e bd. n e, on Bartlett's land and barn 26; run. n bd. w, same and fence 22 to post in fence (from this post to post in Edes liue being s w extent of passage 35 ft.); from last post run. e bd. n w, on Bartlett 65 to Main st.; with drain; 1791.

WILL, June 21, 1798, devised to son David to whom he had given house in this town; to dau. Nancy, house in Boston; to John Penny, 1st apprentice; to Fred William Major, foreman; to Capt. Elijah Swift.

DAVID (Dr.) 12. Son of Shippie **11**; Boston; m. ELIZABETH

ESTATE.—Deed of father as before, 1791. To J. Bartlett, above, 1793. Sues Isaac Manning, levy on house and bake-house, 1801.

SAMUEL 13. Son of David **9**; pump- and block-maker; soldier 1757; adm. church, with wife, Feb. 26, 1758; m. (1) MARY AUSTIN [33] March 3 or 13, 1757, who d. May 14, 1798, æ. 61, g. s., æ. 71, palsy (Devens); (2) MARY HOPKINS of Boston, pub. Jan. 24, 1802, who d. July 5, 1822, æ. 72, g. s.; in census, with wife and chn. Mabel, Ruth, Sally and David, 1789; d. March 9 (buried 12) 1815, æ. 82, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. July 15 (bapt. 16) 1758; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [9]. ii. Mabel, Oct. 5 (5) 1760; insane 60 years; d. Dec. 28, 1845, æ. 85, g. s. iii. Ruth, Dec. 14 (19) 1762; d. March 8, 1825, æ. 62, g. s. iv. Hannah, Dec. 6 (9) 1764; d. Sept. 16, 1765. v. Samuel, July 26 (27) 1766; in census 1789; d. May 11, 1815, æ. 48, g. s. vi. Sarah, Oct. 20 (22) 1769. vii. David, d. Nov. 8, 1800, æ. 25, g. s., by fall of pump, 1799 (Devens).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773 (exe. 1762); in valuation 1771. Buys of Benjamin Fosdick, house, 1759. To W. Leathers Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1761. To M. Peck, lot, 1770. Of W. Leathers, land, 1787. Of T. Harris, lot, 1792. Of the Pecks, lot, 1795. See Austin 33.

WILL, devised to wife west half of house that was son David's; to son Samuel, east half house; to 4 gr.-chn. Frothingham; to Charlotte, Elizabeth, John-T. and Sarah Lamson who m. Nathan Pratt.

INVENTORY: House \$4250; house that was David's \$2000; blockmaker's shop on Turnpike and Shippie lane \$1500; total \$9160.

JOSEPH 14. Son of Joseph of Boston; b. Dec. 23, 1665; m. (1) ELIZABETH BERRY, May 22, 1690; (2) JUDITH WOODMAN, Aug. 9, 1694, adm. Second Church, Boston, 1694, and d. Feb. 5, 1700-1, in Malden; (3) SARAH, prior to 1703. *Issue*.—i. Judith, bapt. at Second Church, Jan. 17, 1696-7. ii. Judith, b. Feb. 20 (bapt. 26) 1698-9 here.

ISAAC 15. With family from Boston, at Joseph Kent's, a. June 19, 1728; m. MERCY *Issue*.—Mersey, b. Feb. 10, 1727-8.

PETER 16. Bapt. at Second Church, Boston, March 30, 1701; m. SARAH HANCOCK [5] June 11, 1730, who own. cov't May 16, 1731, and m. (2) Forsythe [1], (3) Richard Smith [71]. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. June 20 (bapt. 27) 1731. ii. Elizabeth, Aug. 11 (12) 1733.

REBECCA 17. Mar. Andrew Bennett [8] 1709.

ELIZABETH 18. Boston [*an* Elizabeth adm. church here March 7, 1713-14]; m. Jonathan Call [7] 1717-18.

ELIZABETH 19. Pub. to Daniel Whitman [4] 1726.

ABIGAIL 20. Died Nov. 19, 1795, æ. 39, at Boston.

See Abbot, Brintnall, Burroughs, Edmands 16, Hall 30*, Lamson 10.

TRACY NATHANIEL. Esquire; Newburyport. See Carter 4.

ESTATE.—Deed of R. Temple, Ten-hills farm, 1780. Of S. Nicholson, same, 1781. To Thomas Russell, same, 1785. Wife MARY joins.

TRAILL MARY. Widow; Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of B. Teel Jr., 1749, 1754. Mort. above dis. by Thomas Hay, the assignee, being the portion of his wife Mary, dau. of Mrs. T., 1764.

TRAIN JOHN 1. Son of John of Watertown; b. May 25, 1651; m. MARY STUBBS, March 24, 1675, at W.; d. Feb. 19, 1717-18.

SARAH 2. "Trayne." Sister of John 1; b. Jan. 31, 1647; m. Jacob Cole [7].

TRANAVRE JAMES. Mar. ELIZA SWIFT [2] March 6, 1796.

TRASK ISAAC 1. Truckman; m. ELIZABETH; in town with wife and first four chn., and was to be notified, 1773. Isaac and wife, with chn. Sally, Polly, Patty and Francis, from Lexington, in census 1789; d. 1822. *Issue*.—i. ISAAC. ii. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Shed [6]. iii. Sarah, m. Jacob Gragg [3]. iv. Hannah, m. Addison Bacon. v. Polly, m. William C. Martin. vi. Patty, m. Israel Wait [18]. vii. Francis.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Barker, on Putnam lane, 1797. House sold to S. Spring.

ISAAC 2. Son of Isaac 1; Boston; inn-holder; m. *Issue*.—i. Isaac. ii. Mary. iii. Abigail, m. Ebenezer Lane [10]. iv. Hannah. v. Francis. vi. Elizabeth. vii. James.

JOHN 3. From Cambridge at Mr. Deland's, April, 1773; m. MARY ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

JOSEPH 4. From Camb.; m. HANNAH *Issue*.—Martha.

JAMES 5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

WILLIAM 6. From Beverly, with wife and dau. Sally, Aug. 1786.

WILLIAM 6*. Mar. SARAH CHAMBERLIN [21] Nov. 29, 1787, at Salem.

NATHANIEL 7. Brick-layer; m. GRACE *Issue.*—i. Mr.'s infant, d. Feb. 20, 1797. ii. A child, d. Nov. 1, 1799.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, on Main st., mort. back, 1796. Of Isaiah Edes, on Bow corner of Main st., 1796. To A. Tufts, same, 1796. Of O. White, house-lot as of Holden, 1796. To O. Holden, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1799. Of W. Baneroft *et al.*, 1800. Of O. H., part lot, 1807.

NATHANIEL 7*. Pub. to LYDIA PADELDFORD, Aug. 31, 1816.

RUTH 8. From Danvers; m. R. Mullet [2] 1773.

NABBY 9. Widow; Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed of S. Bodge; of J. Fosdick; 1818.

See Jones 30*, Pike 6. Pope.

TRAVIS ELIJAH. Boston; housewright; m. BETSY

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. Merritt, house-plot—w, Brooks st. 25; e, T. Brooks 25; s, T. Osgood 80; n, Z. M. 80; 1805. To Jacob Thompson, same, 1808.

TRAVIT. See Trevit.

TREADWAY NATHANIEL 1. Watertown.

ESTATE.—Buys of Increase Nowell's exr., 3200 acres, 1664.

JAMES 2. Son of Nathaniel 1; adm. inhabitant 1668; single man; at H. Balcom's, 1676 (Selectmen's records).

JOSIAH 3. Bro. of James 2; maltster; Watertown &c.; adm. church March 31, 1717; m. (1) SARAH SWEETMAN, Jan. 9, 1673-4, who d. March 5, 1696-7; (2) DOROTHY CUTLER [7] Feb. 3, 1697-8, who was adm. church March 11, 1715-16, and d. March 9, 1740. æ. 79, g. s. Granary, Boston; d. Jan. 15, 1732 (!) æ. 81, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Josiah, b. 1674-5; d. 1683. ii. James, of Watertown. iii. Sarah, Dec. 18, 1679; m. James Priest. iv. Bethia, December 2, 1681; m. Thomas Jones [13]. v. Abigail, Sept. 24, 1683; m. Samuel Cunnabell, 1710. vi. Josiah, 1686. vii. Susanna, 1688-9. viii. Tabitha, Dec. 15, 1690; m. Christopher Monk. All above at W. ix. Sufferana, m. Samuel Maxwell [2] 1711. x. Eunice, adm. church Nov. 3, 1728; taxed 1748; m. Jonathan Kettell [22]. xi. Katharine, Nov. 26 (Dec. 5) 1703; m. William Boardman.

ESTATE.—Recovered of J. Langley and sold John Frothingham, part of house, 1701. Buys of C. Goodwin *et al.*, land, 1706. Of S. Cutler, land, 1707. To H. Summers, mort., 1707. To A. Bulfinch, mort. house, 1723. To Abraham Blanchard, wood-lot, 1724. Of R. Kettle, land, 1724-5. To J. Logun, land, 1724-5.

WILL. July 31, 1723, pro. Jan. 31, 1730-1, devised to wife use of house built on Cutler lot; other house to be sold; legacies to 8 chn.; to gr.-son Samuel Maxfield (?).

INVENTORY: Old house and $\frac{1}{2}$ garden £300; new house 40 ft. front and $\frac{1}{2}$ garden next alley, under mort., £450; total £906.

EZEKIEL LEWIS vs. the exx., levy on Cutler house, 1735-6.

Exx. sells Elizabeth Burr, house, 1740.

See Bond's Watertown.

TREADWELL JOHN (Hon.) 1. Salem; m. HANNAH AUSTIN [22] June 12, 1804, who d. 1817.

ESTATE insolvent; bill of Dr. John C. Warren \$622 contested.

MOSES-HOBSON 2. Pub. to EUNICE HAWES, Oct. 13, 1805.

TREAT JOSEPH. Mar. MARY LARKIN [3] June 25, 1713, who d. May 6, 1742, æ. 49, g. s. Coppins hill.

TREBLE WILLIAM. Sailed in the brigantine "Sarah," Capt. Joshua Benjamin, for Jamaica, 1730.

ADMIN. to R. Spring, Oct. 20, 1735; left a widow in Great Britain.

INVENTORY: Due from John Ludgate and others £106; total £142.

TRECKER JOHN. And wife, from here at Boston, Oct. 14, 1763.

TREE "Mrs.;" received war aid at Reading, 1775.

TRENT GEORGE. Here from Concord a. 1753.

TRETRICE NICHOLAS I. Sea-captain; inhabitant 1636; of ship "Planter" on London voyage, 1639; m. **REBECCA**, who was adm. church 12 (3) 1639, was æ. 56 in 1662, and m. (2) Thomas Lynde [1]. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Kemble [1] prior to 1656. ii. Rebecca, m. Thomas Jenner [3] 1655. iii. **JOHN**, 26 (3), bapt. 3 (4) 1639. iv. Sarah, m. John Goose [2] 1666. v. Hannah, m. James Kellin, 1679. vi. Samuel, May 7, 1643, at Woburn.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 6 lots: (1) House, s w of Mill hill—bd. n e, Elbowe [Crooked] lane; n w, G. Hutchinson; s e, G. Felt; s w, Charles river, or, on another page, s e, old Jones, J. Cole. (2) 15 acres woods in Mystic field, sold N. Parker—n e, T. Klower, F. Norton; s w, R. Sprague; n w, R. Shorthus; s e, W. Frothingale. (3) 2 cow commons. (4) 8 acres Linefield—s w, Camb. line; n e, bridgeway; n w, F. Norton; s e, John Tidd. (5) 2 acres Wilson's point—bd. on river, upland, G. Hutchinson, T. Allen; no points; sold W. Dade. (6) 45 acres Woburn, or, on the other page, *Waterfield*—n w, J. Woolrych, widow Wilkinson, James Hubbard; s e, G. Hutchinson, common; s w, R. Shorthus, W. Frothingham.

MORT. to Joshua Foote, houses &c., 1644. Bo't a warehouse of R. Russell, for use of Robert Rich, a. 1650, no record. By wife (attorney) sells G. Reed at Woburn, 1651. Wife sells, with his consent, to W. Dady, 1651.

REBECCA (wife) had POSSESSIONS 1638, 6 lots formerly "of Mr. Prat, which is now Mrs. Rebecca Trarice's and children's": (1) House. (2) Garden. (3) 1½ acres. (4) 3 acres; all as to Pratt [see Abraham Pratt 1]. (5) 3 acres Mystic marshes, near Wilson's farm—bd. by upland, river, E. Drinker, Matthew Smith. (6) 40 acres at Woburn—w, Camb. line; e, Isaac Cole; n, Anne Higginson; s, James Tomson, W. Powell.

ATTORNEY for husband, 1651. As exx., sells Thomas Kemble, wharves &c., 1653, rec. 1658. She was granted leave to build shop 12 ft. long, 9 broad, against Thomas Whiteman's (?) shop, running 12 ft. towards Mr. Graves's orchard, 1659. Of T. Kembal, acquittance accounts of R. Rich, 1663. Mrs. Tretrice's house on tithing list, 1677-8; off 1680-1.

JOHN 2. Son of Nicholas 1; m. (1) **HANNAH LYNDE** [1] who own. cov't June 11, 1671; (2) **DOROTHY LYNDE** [6] Jan. 22, 1707-8; adm. church Oct. 23, 1709. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. March 2, 1664; m. William Austin [19]. ii. **NICOLAUS**, March 1, 1668. iii. **JOHN**, March 10, 1669-70. All bapt. 18 (4) 1671. iv. Rebecca, bapt. 14 (7) 1673.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2.

ESTATE.—Sells with Hannah Austin to Thomas Lynde, woods, 1722.

NICHOLAS 4. Bro. of John 3.

ESTATE.—Sells Edward Johnson, house, 1693.

TREVET : TRIVETT ROBERT (or **ROBBIN**) **1.** Assisted by town 1719-20, 1726; bell-man 1729; m. **MARTHA CHADWICK** [8] March, 1716, at Reading, who rec'd £1 of S. Cary's exrs. from a legacy to the poor, 1740. *Issue.*—i. **ROBERT**, bapt. March 6, 1719-20. ii. Samuel, bapt. April 7, 1722-3. iii. Samuel, bapt. March 14, 1724-5. iv. (?) Solomon, sailor 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721-1733.

ROBERT 2. Son of Robert 1; from Boston, notified 1745; at Cape Breton from Boston, cordwainer, æ. 35, 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746.

MARY 3. Mar. Abijah Wright [11] 1739.

See Kettell 25.

TREWORGIA (TRUEWORTHY) HERCULES. Mariner; m. ELIZABETH PENNEY [2] Feb. 22, 1742-3, who own. cov't May 6, 1744, and m. (2) John Bryan. *Issue.*—Joseph, b. June 11 (bapt. 17) 1744; d. July 29, 1745, æ. 1 yr. 2 mo., g. s.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1744. ADMIN. to widow, June 25, 1746.

TRIFE. See Hollis.

TRIPELING MARGARET. And child, from Boston, 1756.

TROTT RICHARD. Witnessed N. Davison's deed, 1658.

TROUNCE WILLIAM. Laborer; native of Great Britain; taken into family of Dr. Isaac Foster, a. Nov. 1773; had "been some time in town."

TROUT JAMES. Mar. MARY HARRIS [23], pub. Dec. 4, 1731, who was among the 10 poorest widows, and rec'd £3:10. Thanksgiving money, Nov. 1757.
ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1737, 1742-1748; abated 1749, having deceased.
MARY (widow) hired of Mary Bateman, in Bow st., 1768. In valuation 1771, No. 49, not paying. Claimed for loss, 1775.
See Newcomb 2.

TROW BARTHOLOMEW (Capt.) 1. In Moulton's regiment in Pepperell's army, at Louisburg, 1745; own. cov't Aug. 6, 1720; adm. church Oct. 13, 1754; m. MARY DOWSE [17] (they had case at court 1718-19); rec'd Thanksgiving money, £3, No. 27, Nov. 19, 1757; buried Oct. 27, 1758. *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. Aug. 6, 1720; m. (1) Henry Pownell [3]. ii. Eleazer, Aug. 28 (Sept. 3) 1721; d. Jan. 5, 1721-2 (footstone). iii. Sarah, March 23 (24) 1722-3; m. (1) Simon Stacy [3]. iv. Anna, Jan. 27 (30) 1725-6; m. Peter Henderson [1]. v. Elizabeth, April 7 (14) 1728; adm. church Dec. 5, 1756; d. Nov. 15, at night (buried 18) 1759. vi. Martha, July 3 (5) 1730; m. Michael Mosley [1]. vii. Joanna, April 13 (16) 1732; adm. church Oct. 10, 1756; single 1762. viii. Katharine, bapt. June 9, 1734. ix. BARTHOLOMEW, bapt. July 25, 1736. x. RICHARD, bapt. Aug. 26, 1739.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1756 (exc. 1738, 1745). In 1736 lived in new house left by J. Asbury. With Dowse heirs to B. Davis, 1749. His heirs join to sell house to N. Phillips, 1762.

BARTHOLOMEW (Capt.) 2. Son of Bartholomew 1; m. MARY CALL [10] Aug. 3, 1758, who d. May 14, 1823; d. Sept. 20, 1806, æ. 70, funeral from house of son-in-law Elijah Withington. *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. March 18, 1759; d. young. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 12, 1760; m. Parker. iii. Mary, July 21 (!) (bapt. 18) 1762; m. (1) Welch, (2) Elijah Withington. iv. Joanna, d. young. v. Richard, bapt. Nov. 10, 1765; m. Rebecca Badlam of Dorchester; d. in Boston, April 7, 1844, æ. 78. vi. Hannah, bapt. Aug. 16, 1767; m. Nathan Foster. vii. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 24, 1769; m. John Tucker of Watertown. viii. Bartholomew, b. Jan. 20, 1771; d. young. ix. Joanna, bapt. Aug. 9, 1772; d. early. x. Joanna, April 27, 1774; m. Atherton Tucker of Milton. xi. Martha, m. John Foster. xii. Bartholomew, of Boston.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1773; abated 1772; in valuation 1771, No. 72; claimed for loss, 1775.

RICHARD 3. Bro. of Bartholomew 2; blacksmith; soldier in T. Brigden's Co., servant of James Bradish, 1757; m. KEZIA EDMANDS [10] Nov. 4, 1762, who own. cov't Dec. 11, 1768, and m. (2) Chaffey.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1773 (exc. 1763); in valuation 1771, No. 203. Buys of S. Badger, ½ house, 1770. To John Leach, 1774. Claimed for loss, 1775.

JOSIAH (?) 4.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1728.

See Abrahams.

TROWBRIDGE LYDIA. Dau. of Thomas of Newton and Camb.; b. 1710; m. Richard Dana [3] 1737. See Gilbert, Symmes 12.

TRUMAN. See Elliott 7, Hunnewell 10, Nichols 17**.

TRUMBULL JOHN 1. From Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Northumberland, Eng.; captain of ship "Mary" to Barbados, 1655; of the "Blossom," 1662; æ. a. 48, 1665; of Camb. till 1655; m. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church 27 (9) 1652, and d. Aug. 15, 1696, æ. 86, g. s. See Blacisitone. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. 4th mo. 1638; m. Richard Martin [3]. ii. JOHN, 4 (6) 1641. iii. Hannah, 10 (10) 1642; m. John Baxter. iv. Mary, 9 (12) 1644-5; m. H. Blackmore. v. James, 7 (10) 1647.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Carter, lot, 1649-50. Of A. Walker's admrs., house with $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, $\frac{1}{2}$ warehouse (other half H. Booth's) 2 commons, not desc., 165., æk. 1658, rec. 1674-5. Sells R. Champney, land in Camb., 1655. Had suit vs. Zechary Thayer, £27, 1663. Of James Brown, house, 1675. To S. Ballat, warehouse, 1677. Agreement with Thomas Adams, 1680. Grant 2 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 19, 3 acres, 1681. To Thomas Hodgman, 27 acres, 1684. To gr.-sons Samuel and James, house, 1685.

GRANTED Mary Trumbull, in right of John Sr., 7 acres—w n, rangeway; n e, E. Austin; e s, farm; s w, P. Fowle; 1685.

ADMIN. to son John, June 16, 1687.

INVENTORY: 1-16 of Thomas Turk's ship; some arrears of ship "Blossom," in Capt. Marting's hands; 1-16 of ship "Richard and Michael," at sea; total £237.

JOHN 2. Son of John 1; impressed 1675, being just returned from sea; release applied for; m. MARY JONES [1] Sept. 26, 1665. *Issue*.—i. John, b. May 21, 1677; d. of fever, July 27, 1693, æ. 16, g. s. ii. James, March 31, 1681. iii. SAMUEL, June 3, 1683, bapt. æ. 14, July 25, 1697.

ESTATE.—Mort. Nathaniel Cary, house in Baek st., 1696. To son Samuel, 2 acres—s w, Baek st.; n w, Mr. Long; n e, Jonathan Johnson; s e, J. Fowle, W. Wilson, widow Ruth Waite; 1705, rec. 1709. To same, 27 acres lot No. 9, 1st div.—e, John Harburn now Blanchard; s, Capt. Wade; w, M. Long now Willis; n, range. 4 acres 2d div. woods, lot No. 109; 1718.

ADMIN. to son Samuel, Feb. 28, 1731-2.

SAMUEL 3. Son of John 2; tanner; m. HANNAH FOWLE [12] Dec. 25, 1705, at Woburn; adm. church, with wife, May 27, 1722; d. Sept. 24 (buried 27) 1759. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, b. Dec. 1 (bapt. 8) 1706; d. Dec. 17, 1706. ii. Mary, April 11 (11) 1708; d. June 2, 1708, æ. 1 mo. 3 wks., g. s. iii. Samuel, April 5 (10) 1709; d. sm. pox, Nov. 21, 1721. iv. James, April 7 (8) 1711; d. Sept. 17, 1712, æ. 1 yr. 5 mo. 10 ds., g. s. v. JAMES, June 3 (7) 1713. vi. JOHN, July 17 (31) 1715. vii. William, bapt. June 30, 1717; d. Sept. 9, 1732. viii. TIMOTHY, May 5 (8) 1720. ix. Mary, bapt. Aug. 4, 1723; m. Timothy Austin [27].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758. Deed with bro. James of gr.-father, house where his dau. Mary liveth and land 20 by 80—e, highway to Battery; s, S. Ballat; n, house; w, highway to wharf; 1685. To C. Crosswell, 3 acres, 1704. Of father, 2 acres, 1705. Of Jonathan Simson, lot, 1707. To John Usher, 7 acres 2d div.—n w, range; s w, P. Fowle; n e, Eben Austin; s e, J. U.; 1706. Of father, 2 lots, 1718. Of Hamah Carter, lots, 1719. To C. Chambers, mort. above, 1719. Of Benjamin Green [5] wharf, 1723-4. To N. Hall, 37 acres woods, 1724-5. To C. Chambers, mort. as bcforc, 1725. To N. Cary, mort. house &c., 1725. To E. Cheever, above, 1725-6. To William Russell, mort. house and wharf, 1727. Of P. Calef, strip of land, 1735. Of Joseph Phillips, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1738. To A. Mallet, above, 1738. Of V. Carter heirs, house, 1740. To James Smith [59] mort. 3 acres &c.—w, Rev. W. Welsted and E. Johnson; s, Baek st. &c.; 1742. To son James, 3 acres and tan yard—n e, Baek lane to Bunker hill; s e, Bethia Fowle, E. Cheever; s w, still-house &c.; mort. 1750, dis. 1761. To son Timothy, house erected by S. T. on Carter lot—s w, Main st. 46, run. n e, J. Lemmon 120; n w, J. L. 18; n e, J. L.'s barn; run. s e, Baek st.; n w, R. Boylston 58; s e, R. B. 58; s w, Smith 93; 1751. To son James, mort. distillery, 1753 and 1757, dis. 1761. To same, 2 acres—n w, Capt. I. Foster, Capt. Eleazer Johnson; s e, E. Cheever, J. T.; s w, S. T., tan yard and distillery; 1753.

ADMIN. to Joseph Whittemore, Oct. 8, 1759.

INVENTORY: Old house £450; house Baek lane; still-house; pew; total, reduced, £267.

ADM. sells John Ivory, land and wharf, 1761. To James T., house and distillery, 1761.

JAMES 4. Son of Samuel 3; tanner; removed to Andover; m. PHEBE JOHNSON [71] Nov. 28, 1735, at A., who own. cov't June 27, 1736, was adm. church Nov. 16, 1740, and d. Oct. 2, 1787, æ. 74, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Samuel, b. Aug. 17 (bapt. 22) 1736. ii. Hannah, bapt. May 28, 1738; m. David Newell Jr. [29]. iii. Phebe, bapt. Jan. 13, 1739; m. Eben Breed [9]. iv. James, bapt. Jan. 31, 1741–2. v. JAMES, bapt. April 3, 1743. vi. Rebecca, bapt. April 13, 1746. vii. WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 30, 1748. viii. Samuel, bapt. Nov. 26, 1749; soldier; servant of S. Sprague. æ. 19, 1760; d. May 27, 1764 (Calley); coffin provided 28th by the town. ix. TIMOTHY, bapt. Oct. 20, 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734–1761, 1764–1770; in valuation 1771, No. 132. Deeds of father, 1750, 1753, 1753, 1757. Of J. Calef, house &c. near Trainingfield, 1750. Of father's admr., distillery, 1761. Of M. Child *et al.*, lot on river, 1761. Of Mary Ahier [Ayer] 1 acre, 1765. Of B. Frothingham, mort. lot Main st., 1766. To D. Cheever, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre of Calc^t, 1767. To B. Jennings, house, 1771. Claimed for loss, 1775.

1ST ADMIN. to son Timothy, June 5, 1782. 2^D ADMIN. to Samuel Swan, June 5, 1798.

INVENTORY, 1784: 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres pasture—N E, road to Bunker hill; N W, Joseph Johnson, heirs J. Foster; S W, Back lane; S E, Trainingfield lane; N E & S W, Capt. Henley; £195.

DIVISION: WIDOW, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres 20 rods; TIMOTHY's heirs, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre; HANNAH, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre; PHEBE, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 20 rods.

ADMIR. sells E. Breed, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1798.

JAMES 5. Son of James 4; m. ANN DIZER [2] Nov. 22, 1764, who m. (2) Richard Trumbull [10]; d. Nov. 5, 1769, in 27th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764–1766.

WILLIAM 6. Bro. of James 5; m. (1) MARY FOSDICK [9] June 21, 1770, who own. cov't March 10, 1771, and d. Aug. 1771, æ. 21; (2) LYDIA DARLING, pub. July 18, 1772. *Issue.*—James, bapt. April 21, 1771.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 133.

TIMOTHY 7. Son of Samuel 3; distiller; m. MARY SUTTEN [4] Feb. 9, 1741–2, who own. cov't Jan. 16, 17 . . . , was adm. church Dec. 9, 1744, and m. (2) Nathan Adams [39] 1757. *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. Feb. 13, 1742. ii. RICHARD, bapt. Aug. 12, 1744. iii. Mary, bapt. Aug. 24, 1746. iv. Timothy, bapt. June 4, 1749; (?) d. June, 1754. v. John, Dec. 27, 1750. vi. Mary, bapt. Nov. 10, 1752; m. Eben Breed [9].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1739–1748. Deed of father, 1751. To J. Bowdoin, mort. house, 1751.

ADMIN. to R. Suttan, Jan. 21, 1754.

INVENTORY: House, barn &c., £3,500.

ADMIR. sells to widow, 1755.

MARY (widow) taxed 1756. Deed of the admr., 1755. Sells house to Nathan Adams, 1757.

TIMOTHY 8. Son of James 4; town clerk 1780–1782; m. FRANCES PHIPPS [13] Jan. 20, 1778, at Andover. *Issue.*—i. James, b. July 11, between 5 and 6 A. M. (bapt. Oct. 18) 1778, at Andover. ii. WILLIAM, Sept. 6, 1780, between 2 and 3 A. M. iii. PHEBE, m. Christopher Atwell Olney of Providence, Aug. 25 (pub. Aug. 3) 1806.

ADMIN. to D. Wood, Nov. 7, 1783.

INVENTORY: House and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre £100; total £140.

ADMIR. sells S. Henley, the land, 1786.

PHEBE (dau.) joins deeds with W. T., 1805.

WILLIAM 9. Son of Timothy 8; tailor.

ESTATE.—To W. Galloway, mort., 1804. With Phebe T. sells E. Breed, lot, 1805. William to C. A. Olney and wife, 2 lots (see Brown 53) 1806. Of Olney, 1806. With Olney to J. and J. H. Brown, 1806, 1807.

INVENTORIES, 1807 and 1835: House, Back st. 36 ft., total 3100 ft., \$1000.

RICHARD 10. Son of Timothy 7; goldsmith; chaise-maker; inn-holder; m. (1) ANNE TRUMBULL [5] Feb. 23, 1771, who own. cov't July 7, 1771, and d. July, 1771; (2) HANNAH BUNKER [8], pub. March 31, 1775, who d. Oct. 15, 1802, æ. 60 (Columbian Centinel); d. Nov. 25, 1815, æ. 73, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Richard, bapt. Feb. 11, 1776, at Medford. ii. JOHN. iii. Anne, m. Jonathan Hastings [10].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 333. Occupied shop owned by the town on ferry wharf, Nov. 7, 1770. Mort. to E. Breed, 2½ acres pasture, 1771. Claimed for loss, 1775. Of J. Stanton, lot corner Fish st., 1779. Of D. Cheever, 4 acres, 1783. To Ann Mirick, house, 1787. To D. McCarthy, mort. 4 acres, 1782. To Thomas Brooks, sale above, 1793. To P. C. Brooks, mort. house and 3 acres, 1792. Of P. C. B., 3 acres, 1793. To P. Nichols, the Stanton lot, 1804.

WILL, Nov. 24, 1815, pro. Feb. 3, 1816, devised to dau. Nancy Hastings of Lunenburg \$100; to dau.-in-law Hannah Lawrence \$100; residue to John, only son.

JOHN 11. Son of Samuel 3; tanner; one of the six Cape Breton soldiers; adm. church Oct. 18, 1741; m. (1) MERCY JIGLES, June 17, 1742 (King's Chapel records), who d. July 2, 1754; (2) RUTH WYER [6] Aug. 27, 1760, in Boston; at Boston from here, July 10, 1765; aided 1780, æ. 66; d. at a. h. Oct. 12, 1791. *Issue*.—i. Samuel. ii. Mary. iii. John, of Norwich 1782. iv. Nathaniel, bapt. Sept. 12, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1764; abated 1755.

JOHN 12. Son of Richard 10.

ESTATE.—Mort. and sale to Horn & Ball, lot cor. Main [formerly Fish] and Water sts., 1816.

HANNAH 13. Mar. Samuel Hayman [2] 1670.

MARY 14. Died Dec. 27, 1721.

See Phipps.

TUCK THOMAS 1. Captain of ketch "James" for Barbados, 1669; m. ELIZABETH NICHOLS [2] May 21, 1663, who was adm. church March 12, 1675-6, and d. Oct. 31, 1713; d. Sept. 12, 1687. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, d. Feb. 8, 1663. ii. Elizabeth, July 1, 1666; d. Sept. 12, 1669. iii. Mary, Jan. 31, 1669-70; d. 16 (6) 1682. iv. Elizabeth, Sept. 4 (8) 1672; m. Joseph Newell [18]. v. Katharine, July 17 (23) 1676; d. 12 (6) 1676. vi. Katharine, Nov. 12 (Monday), bapt. 18, 1677. vii. MARY, Oct. 8, 1683.

ESTATE.—With D. Anderson buys of Davison and Lynde, wharf, 1672. Of R. Nichols, house, 1680.

ELIZABETH (widow) as exx. of Elizabeth Nichols, qt. cl. to Eben Austin, lot, 1692. With D. Anderson to E. Phillips, wharf, 1700.

MARY 2. Dau. of Thomas 1; own. cov't May 16, 1714. *Issue*.—Sarah, bapt. May 16, 1714; m. (1) Malleson, (2) Jonathan Edmands [5].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732. Mort. to N. Cary, part of house, 1714. To Caleb Brooks, 10 acres, 1723. Of sister Elizabeth Newell, n part house, 1723. To same, s part house, 1723.

WILL, July 16 (pro. Aug. 13) 1733, devised to dau. Sarah.

See Harley.

TUCKER RICHARD 1. Mar. BETHIAH *Issue*.—i. Bethiah, bapt. July 12, 1702. ii. Richard, bapt. Oct. 1704.

JOHN 2. Sea-captain; merchant; m. (1) SUSANNA, who was adm. church July 4, 1708; (2) MARTHA CAREY [4] March 15, 1724-5; (3) ABIGAIL RAYNER, Aug. 19, 1728, who m. (2) John Bradish [2]; d. Feb. 1 (record), Feb. 2, 1732-3, in 53d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. Sept. 4 (bapt. 5) 1708. ii. Susanna, Aug. 21 (24) 1712; d. Feb. 1712-13. iii. John, bapt. April 12, 1719; of Boston, shipwright, 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734.

WILL, Jan. 12 (pro. Feb. 19) 1732-3, devised to wife Abigail 1-6 of the "Charming Jenny."

INVENTORY: 1-6 of vessel; negroes "Scipio" and "Violet"; total £119.

JOHN 3. "Tocker." Butcher; at widow Foot's, 1722-3; at John Mousall's, 1724-5, from Boston; m. ABIGAIL RAND, Nov. 5, 1730.

WILLIAM 4. In brigantine "Young Henry" from Boston to Jamaica, 1732.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736. To be disposed of at service by J. Scottow, keeper of gaol, for non-payment of charges.

STEPHEN 5. Sea-captain; lived the latter portion of his life as a hermit; m. (1) ABIGAIL NEWELL [12] Sept. 17, 1757, who own. cov't Jan. 3, 1762; (2), who survived. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. Jan. 3, 1762. ii. Stephen, bapt. Feb. 18, 1764. iii. Abigail, bapt. July 6, 1766. iv. Abigail, bapt. Feb. 14, 1768. v. Joseph, bapt. March 18, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1770; abated 1769, 1770, 1771.

S. T., of Littleton, claimed for loss of 1775.

BENJAMIN 6.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1766; abated 1768.

BEZA 7. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Wait, 2 houses and 3½ acres—s, road to Ropewalk 256 ft.; w, J. W.; n e, Medford river 235; s e, T. Brooks and flats, except J. Skimmer's house, 80 by 100 ft. Also lot had of E. Wait—s, road to Bunker hill 560; w, John Harrison; n, Mystic river 420; e, J. W. late Samuel Wait; exc. lots sold; 1811. To John Wait's trustees above (see E. Rockwood) 1812.

JOSEPH 8. Mar. MARY *Issue*.—George-Washington, b. Dec. 20, 1802.

HENRY 9. Mar. MARY HOWARD [13] July 26, 1807.

SETH 10. Concord, N. H.; m. ELIZABETH KENT [16] Oct. 13, 1808.

SARAH 11. With chn. William, Eliza-P., Sarah-T. at Boston, from here, June, 1764.

See Trow.

TUCKERMAN MARTHA. Mar. Edmund Rand [6] 1708. See Lopans.

TUDOR JOHN.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Codman, house, 1746.

TUFTS.

AARON, 68, 68.
AMMI-RUHAMAH, 27.
AMOS, 55, 56.
ARTEMAS, 64.
ASA, 41, 44, 46.
BENJAMIN, 42, 69, 69.
BERNARD, 44.
CHARLES, 39, 53.
COTTON, 73*.
DANIEL, 10, 50, 51.
EBENEZER, 11, 12.
FITZ, 72*.
GILBERT, 52.

HUTCHINSON, 72.
ISAAC, 14, 65.
ISAAH, 35.
JAMES, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 22.
JOHN, 15, 28, 29, 30, 34,
41, 41, 75.
JONATHAN, 13, 18, 19, 20.
JOSEPH, 24, 25, 26, 44,
45, 61.
JOSEPH-FROTHINGHAM, 57.
JOSHUA, 29.
LEONARD, 43. [54, 54.
NATHAN, 24*, 24*, 48, 49,

NATHAN-ADAMS, 58.
NATHANIEL, 31, 32.
OLIVER, 41.
PETER, 1, 2, 3, 36, 37, 38,
39, 40.
SAMUEL, 5, 23, 25, 66, 67, 74.
SAMUEL-FROTHINGHAM, 60.
SETH, 73.
SIMON, 4, 5, 6, 71.
THOMAS, 4, 47.
TIMOTHY, 61, 62, 63.
WILLIAM, 16, 17, 33, 59, 70.
WILLIAM-AUGUSTUS, 67.

PETER 1. From England; inhabitant, prior to 1638, on Malden side; with his bro. William Bridge kept the ferry, 1646-7; m. MARY PIERCE [1], who d. Jan. 1702-3, æ. 75, g. s. at Malden, Jan. 10 (record); d. May 13, 1700, æ. 83, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. PETER. ii. JAMES. iii. Mary, June 19, 1655; m. John Edes [1] 1674. iv. JONATHAN. v. Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1673; m. Joseph Lynde [2]. vi. JOHN. vii. Mercy, m. (1) Joseph Waite [2] 1688. viii. Sarah, m. Thomas Oakes, 1689. ix. Persis, d. 2 (8) 1683. x. Lydia, d. 1683.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638: (1) 3 lots which he bo't of R. Mousal, E. Mellows, R. Lowden, T. Wilder. (2) 25 acres Mystic side bo't of R. Mousal—s w, by the rayles; s e, John Greene; w & e, R. Cook. (3) 3 hay-lots and ¾ acre upland Mystic marshes bo't of Mellows—s, G. Hutchinson; n, a great creeke; e, J. Wilkinson; n w, highway. (4) 15 acres in Woburn which was J. Hubbard's—e, T. Pierce; w, Jacob Green; n, Mrs. Coytmore; s, N. Trarice.

Buys of James Greene, house, 1650. To Thomas Sawyer, same, 1650. Of James Barrett, 15 acres, 1653. Of I. Nowell's exr., 224 acres, 1663. With E. Carington *et al.* of the town, wharf-lot, 1670. Of widow M. Bunker, lots, 1674. Of R. Russell's exr., 350 acres, ¼ Collins farm in Medford, 1677. Of A. Chadwell, 2½ and 32 acres, 1679. Of S. Rouse, 32 acres, 1680. To son Peter, ½ of 350 acres, 1680. To John George, lot on Back lane, 1680. Of

A. Stewart, 11 acres, 1682. Of L. Hammond, 8 acres, 1682. Of Isaac Johnson, 1 common, 1684. Of C. Goodwin, 18 acres, 1684. Grant 7 acres—N W, rangeway; N E, B. Sweetser; S E, William Bullard, Capt. Wheeler; S W, John Peirce; 1685. Of W. Dady's widow, 4 lots, 1685-91. Of Thomas Allen's exr., 45 acres, 1691. To Jonathan Tufts, lot in Medford, 1691-2. Of Joseph Frost's adx., 10 acres, 1693. Of T. Crosswell, 3 acres, 1694. Of Joseph Phipps, 10 acres, 1694. Of Joseph Lynde, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1694. Of John Melvin, lots, 1696. Of Jonathan Cary, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1696. Of Timothy Goodwin, 3 acres, 1697. Of John Frothingham, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1698. Of John Blaney, 7 acres, 1698. Of Thomas Phipps, 14 acres, 1699.

WILL, March 1, 1693, codicils July 8, 1695, June 13, 1698, pro. June 10, 1701, devised to WIFE use of W $\frac{1}{2}$ house and $\frac{1}{2}$ orchard. To son PETER, house and 20 acres in Malden next his house; 10 acres meadow to run to G. Blanchard's line; farm at Quaboag. To sons JONATHAN and JOHN, farm had of Mrs. Nowell. To GR.-SON JAMES, new house near Mystic bridge; 40 acres near house; meadow in Medford adj. Peter; 10 or 12 acres woods near cedar swamp in Chas.; wood-lot late of Goodwin; use of wood on 10-acre lot next Peter on Medford plain. To GR.-SON THOMAS and others. To JAMES, wood-lot of Allen and revoked. To GR.-SON THOMAS, a legacy.

THREE EXRS. of Peter sell to Thomas Wyman, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Doleful plain—N, Russell; S, John Hall; E, T. Jenner; W, E. Balcom; 1700. To John Grover, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1700-1. To Samuel Wait, 39 acres, 1700-1. To the son Peter: (1) 7 acres laid to P. T. (2) 10 acres of Frost. (3) 7 acres of Blaney. (4) 9 acres of John Newhall. (5) Lot of Melvin. (6) 9 acres woods late of John Knight. (7) 14 acres woods late of Graves. (8) 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of Stewart. (9) 13 acres woods of Susan White; 1700-1.

WIDOW MARY'S WILL, Jan. 9 (pro. June 14) 1702-3, devised to daus. Sarah Oakes, Mercy Jenkins, Mary Edes; to gr.-son James; to gr.-chn. Edes.

PETER (Capt.) 2. Son of Peter 1; Medford; m. (1) ELIZABETH LYNDE [2] Aug. 26, 1670, who d. July 15, 1684, in 33d yr., g. s. at Malden; (2) MERCY COTTON, who d. June 18, 1715, æ. 48, g. s. at Medford; (3) PRUDENCE WYMAN [21*], covenant June 11, 1717, who was living 1745, testifying as midwife at court; d. Sept. 20, 1721, æ. 73, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1673; m. Jacob Hurd [2]. ii. Anna, 1676; m. John Brookhouse. iii. PETER, Jan. 27, 1678. iv. Mary, Jan. 30, 1681; m. James Austin [31]. v. THOMAS, March 31, 1683. viii. JOHN, May 5, 1689. xiii. Mercy, Oct. 27, 1698; m. (1) John Bradshaw. xiv. SIMON, Jan. 31, 1700. xv. Sarah, m. Job Hinkley [1]. xvi. Dorothy, m. Tristram Coffin. xvii. Lydia, m. James Reed.

ESTATE.—Died of father, 1680. Of Benjamin Sweetser, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1681. To Joseph Richardson, 5 acres late of Ludkin, 1700. To H. Green, 2 lots, 1703. Of William and Sarah Dady, qt. cl., 1718.

WILL, July 24, 1719, pro. Oct. 2, 1721, devised to son PETER, house in Malden; 32 acres salt marsh in Chas.; 3 acres in Medford. To son THOMAS, 13 acres near Turkey swamp; $\frac{1}{2}$ of 600 acres between Quaboag (Brookfield) and Springfield. To son JOHN, $\frac{1}{2}$ above. To son SIMON, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods at Spot Pond. To daus. ANNE BROOKIUS, MERCY BRADSHAW and SARAH TUFTS. Alludes to articles of marriage agreement with wife and date given. Heirs give receipts, 1721. See James Austin 31.

PETER 3. Son of Peter 2; Medford; probably the same Peter who bo't land in New-Ashford, Conn., 1741; m. DEBORAH LAWRENCE [8] April 1, 1708, at Reading. *Issue*.—At Malden.

THOMAS (Rev.) 4. Bro. of Peter 3; grad. H. C. 1701; Medford; m. (1) MARY LYNDE [3] who d. Sept. 3, 1718, æ. 38, at M.; (2) EMMA PHIPPS [4] Jan. 29, 1718-19; d. Dec. 26, 1733, æ. 51, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. MARY, b. June 1 (bapt. 4) 1710. ii. THOMAS, b. 1712, at M.; of Stratham, N. H., 1738; notified 1739. iii. Peter, b. and d. 1714, g. s. at M. iv. HENRY, 1716; taxed 1737; of Exeter, N. H.; tailor; inherited of gr.-mother Mary Hayman, 1739. v. Catharine, 1719; m. Thomas Sherman [6]. vi. Samuel, 1720. vii. Simon, 1723; pub. to Ruth Jackson in Boston, June 11, 1747. viii. Solomon, 1725. ix. David, bapt. April 28, 1728, at Christ Church. x. Frederick, bapt. June 27, 1731, "of Thomas Tufts of Mystic," at C. C.

ESTATE.—With Joseph Kent, sells W. Rand, 1711. To E. Bucknam, lot, 1718. Rec'd of father's estate, £40 per annum. To Jonathan Green, woods, 1721-2. To S. Webb, 1-16 of grist-mills, 1726. To E. Hartshorn, woods, 1727.

ADMIN. to Joseph Tufts. ADMIN. has deed of Emma Tufts, 25 acres, 1734.

MARY (1st wife) deed with dau. Mary of Mary Hayman, house, 1715-16.

EMMA (2d wife) deed to admr., 1734. To chn., all right to the estate, 1734.

THOMAS (son) sells $\frac{1}{2}$ of brick house in Fleet st., Boston.

HENRY (son) sells Thomas Jenner, $\frac{1}{2}$ of brick house in Fleet st., Boston.

MARY (dau.) deed with mother, 1715-16. To John Goodwin [16] house, 1734-5. Of Chelmsford, sells Thomas Jenner, $\frac{1}{2}$ of house in Boston, 1738.

SIMON (Dr.) 5. Bro. of Thomas 4; Medford; grad. H. C. 1724; m. ABIGAIL SMITH [25] Oct. 28, 1725, who d. 1790, æ. 90 (tablet); d. Jan. 31, 1747, æ. 47 (tablet). *Issue*.—7 chn. i. SIMON, b. Jan. 16, 1727. v. Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1736; of Newburyport 1793; m. Hannah Tufts [9] April 14, 1757. vi. Mercy, Oct. 19, 1742; m. Thomas Brooks [see Brooks 15] Dec. 29, 1762. vii. Anna, Nov. 8, 1744; m. Peter Jones [24] May 2, 1765.

ESTATE.—WIDOW ABIGAIL sells N. Austin, lot, 1763.

SIMON (Dr.) 6. Son of Dr. Simon 5; grad. H. C. 1744; had 2 wives and 8 chn.; d. Dec. 31, 1786, æ. 60.

JAMES 7. Son of Peter 1; soldier at Bloody Brook, and there was slain Sept. 18, 1675. *Issue*.—(By Elizabeth Wells, with whom he had a court case a. 1669) JAMES; "Child of James Tufts and Elizabeth Wells, to be kept by Susanna White" (Selectmen's records, June 27, 1672).

JAMES 8. Son of James 7; from Salem with family, May 12, 1704; from Boston 1708-9; m. (1) RUTH, who was adm. church in Camb. Nov. 4, 1705, and d. Nov. 26, 1721, in 40th yr., g. s. at Medford, "wife of J. T. d. of sm. pox Dec. 1721"—the wife of James and family at Jonathan Tufts's, notified Oct. 2, 1721 (these items may as well apply to the other James); (2) DINAH MORSE, June 16, 1725, at Woburn; (3) MARY DILL [1] Sept. 4, 1729; d. July 19, 1733, in 59th yr., g. s. at Medford. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, laborer (per law-suit, 1720). ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 16, 1703. iii. Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1705. iv. EBENEZER, June 11, 1707. v. Ruth, Feb. 11, 1709-10. vi. Elizabeth, April 25, 1711; m. Jonathan Hall [12]. vii. WILLIAM, June 10, 1713. viii., ix. Susanna and Mary, July 9, 1716; Susanna, d. July 8, 1739; Mary d. Oct. 7, 1716, æ. 8 wks. x. Sarah, d. Nov. 2, 1721, æ. 3, g. s. at Medford. xi. Grimes, d. Nov. 28, 1721, æ. 9 mo.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1732. Buys of Thomas Shepherd, 3 lots, 1705. Of M. Fosket, 14 acres, 1713. To Thomas Millard, 9 acres, 1713-14. To son James, power of attorney, "feeling incapable to act by reason of troubles," 1721, rec. 1724. To same, 14 acres at Walnut-tree hill—w, range; e, Joseph T.; s, Samuel T.; part had of Fosket, part a portion of farm given by gr.-father. 7 acres—e, range; s, river; s, T. Minot; w, Mr. Smith; 1724. ADMIN. to son James, 1733. INVENTORY: House and 54 acres £105; 12 acres £144; 9 acres woods £72; 14 acres woods £112; total £1279.

JAMES 9. Son of James 8; brick-maker; m. (1) LYDIA HALL [11] June 29 (or 27) 1722, who d. Dec. 23, 1753, æ. 50, g. s.; (2) TABITHA BINFORD (mother) [1] April 19, 1757, who d. Oct. 25, 1766, in 67th yr., g. s., both at Medford; d. June 11, 1769, in 67th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Lydia, bapt. at Camb., May 31, 1724; m. James Perry [4]. ii. JAMES, bapt. March 13, 1726, at M. iii. Gershom, bapt. Jan. 23, 1728, at M. iv. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Teel [8] 1748-9. v. Hannah, m. Samuel Tufts [5] 1757. vi. EBENEZER, æ. 20, 1757. vii. JONATHAN, bapt. Feb. 25, 1739. viii. Ruth, æ. 15, 1757; m. Thomas Binford [4]. ix. ISAAC, æ. 14, 1757.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738, 1741-1748; abated 1730-1, 1735. Deeds of father, 1721, 1724. Was admr. of Eben Tufts, 1731-2. To Eben Cutter, 9 acres, 1735. Of Jonathan Tufts, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—w, range; e, Jonathan T.; s, church lot; n, James T.; 1737-8.

ADMIN. to son James, June 20, 1769.

INVENTORY: House and 70 acres, 18 acres marsh, 14 acres woods at Spot pond, 8 acres woods, 19 acres pasture, 5 acres pasture, 6 acres pasture; total £929.

JAMES 10. Son of James 9; Medford; m. TABITHA BINFORD (dau.) [1] Feb. 26, 1750-1, who d. March 16, 1806, æ. 82, g. s. at M.; d. Nov. 5, 1786, æ. 82, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, d. Nov. 10, 1810, æ. 55, g. s. at M. ii. Mary. iii. Abigail. iv. Daniel, b. March 30, 1759; m. Rhoda Wyman. v. Abigail, July 24, 1761; m. Joseph Tufts [44]. vi. Mercy. vii. Elizabeth, m. E. T. Gates.

ESTATE.—Taxed "James Tufts, att ye bridge," 1741; "James Tufts" 1748.

JAMES (son) with wife Elizabeth, sells Joseph B. Wyman, 6 acres—N, Eben Tufts; s, Medford river; e & w, creek; 1807, rec. 1810.

EBENEZER 11. Son of James 8; Medford; m. RACHEL WHITMORE, Feb. 17, 1731-2, who m. (2) Eben Francis [9]; d. March 1, 1731-2, in 26th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—Rachel, b. March 21, 1732.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726-7, "rated at M."

ADMIN. to James Tufts Jr., March 13, 1731-2; Jonathan Tufts, surety.

EBENEZER 12. Son of James 9; Medford; brick-burner; m. ABIGAIL, who d. Nov. 22, 1807, æ. 71; d. Feb. 26, 1809, æ. 72; both g. s. at M.

JONATHAN 13. Bro. of Ebenezer 12; Medford; brick-maker; m. ELIZABETH HOLDEN [8] pub. Jan. 7, 1764, here; d. Sept. 26, 1784, æ. 45, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—8 chn. iv. Simon, over 14 in 1791. viii. Amos, 1784; saved from the wreck of schooner "Adelia," at Philadelphia, 1815.

ISAAC 14. Bro. of Jonathan 13; Medford; m. MARTHA; d. July, 1823, æ. 79; widow survived. *Issue*.—i. Martha, b. April 20, 1770; m. Philemon R. Russell [36]. iv. Seth, 1774. v. Lydia-Hall, 1778; m. Isaac Floyd.

ESTATE.—House and a. 40 acres Walnut-tree hill.

JOHN 15. Son of James 8; Medford; m. SARAH, who d. May 18, 1747, in 38th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1727. And 7 others.

ESTATE.—John Tufts, "mariner," sells to Chambers Russell, pasture, 1750.

WILLIAM 16. Bro. of John 15; Medford; m. (1) CATHARINE WYMAN [24*] Feb. 28, 1732-3, who d. Feb. 20, 1748-9, æ. 32, g. s.; (2) MARY FRANCIS, Feb. 8, 1750 (heir of Samuel F.) who d. Dec. 1, 1812, æ. 93, funeral 3d, from son Francis's house; d. Oct. 29, 1783, æ. 70, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Catharine, b. March 31, 1734; m. William Tufts Jr. [17]. Besides 12 others.

WILLIAM 17. "Jun." Son of John 15; mariner; Medford; m. CATHARINE TUFTS [16] Jan. 10, 1750, who m. (2) Nathaniel Wyman, 1772, (3) Eben Richardson, 1776; d. May 25, 1771, æ. 44 (Essex Gazette); "Left widow and children." *Issue*.—6 or 7 chn.

JONATHAN 18. Son of Peter 1; Malden; Medford; m. REBECCA WAIT [1]; d. Aug. 13, 1722, æ. 63 yrs. 3 mo. 11 ds., g. s. at Malden. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. 1685; d. 1688. ii. JAMES. iii. John, 1688. iv. JONATHAN, Feb. 6, 1690. v. Rebecca, 1694; m. John Willis [6]. vi. SAMUEL, April 29, 1697. vii. Persis, 1700; m. J. Colman. viii. JOSEPH, 1704. ix. Abigail, 1707; d. 1726.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Stilson, 27 acres, 1685. Of John Smith, 10 acres, 1689. Of P. Tufts, 1691-2. Of John Knight, 7 acres, 1693. Of I. Johnson, 13 acres, 1693-4. Of T. Shippic, 9 acres, 1697. Of William Pain, 26 acres, 1698-9. Of Zechariah Long, 11 acres, 1699-1700. Of Mary Lynde, woods, 1700-1. Of Thomas Shepherd, marsh, 1700-1. Of John Tufts, marsh, 1701. Of Abraham Blanchard, 13 acres, 1702-3. Of S. Whittemore, 9½ acres—E, range to S. W.'s barn; s, J. T.; w, Shepherd; n, Mystic river; 1703. Of W. Jamison, 3½ acres, 1709. Of S. Whittemore, 17½ acres as of J. Fowle, 1710. Of R. Hale, 3½ acres, 1712. Of Mary Long, woods, 1713. Of S. Whittemore, 7 acres—N, James Tufts; e, Jonathan T.; s, church lot; w, range; 1714-15. Of A. Cleveland, common, 1719-20. Of S. Hutchinson, 3½ acres, 1720-1.

WILL, Aug. 4, 1718, lodged Aug. 31, 1722, devised to WIFE, house &c. To son JONATHAN, house at Mystic bridge, bo't of S. Whittemore, and 25 acres adj.; ½ of Great pasture, 7 acres bo't of S. Whittemore; 12 acres of N. Wade; 3 acres of S. Whittemore; wood-lot of M. Long; lot by Spot pond, bo't of John Smith; lot bo't of M. Lynde, 10 acres by bro. John; a. 1 acre by river. To son SAMUEL, all land in Chas., Malden and Medford that was my father's, except a. 2 acres near Sandy bank; also 2 acres at creek head, to run within 6 rods of Fosdick's corner, where Chas., Malden and Medford lines meet, which 6 rods I give to Joseph; also part of Allen lot, remainder to Jonathan; lot had of Zechariah Long; ½ sheep pasture in Chas.; 8 acres ox pasture. To son JOSEPH, homestead and remainder of lands not disposed of; also 6 rods as before; remainder of ox pasture; ¾ acre marsh at end of ox pasture; ¼ sheep pasture; lot bo't of Stephen Willis, by Norman's land joining on Thomas Oakes; 7 acres bo't of Jonathan Sprague; 2 acres against Sandy bank; 5 acres bo't of Dady.

TESTIMONY was given at court that he verbally gave to Joseph and Samuel wood-lot bo't of Atwood, formerly of Dady.

WIDOW REBECCA'S WILL, May 19, 1755, pro. Jan. 26, 1756, devised to dau. Pe rsis.

JONATHAN 19. Son of Jonathan 18; inn-holder; m. SARAH WAIT [5], who d. 1753, her admin. to son Jonathan; d. Jan. 24, 1749-50, in 60th yr. *Issue.*—i. Jonathan, b. and d. Aug. 13, 1716. ii. Sarah, Aug. 13, 1716-17; m. John Turner [7]. iii. JONATHAN, June 10, 1719. iv. Mary, Nov. 28, 1722; m. Thomas Patten [8]. v. Tabitha, June 28, 1724; case at court, 1746; d. Sept. 3, 1748, æ. 24.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1739); abated 1734-5 for dec'd servant. Buys of E. Ting, 8 acres, 1724. Of Thomas Harrison, 1½ acres, 1726. Of bro. Samuel, 6 acres 154 poles near Walnut-tree hill—N E, ox pasture; s E, J. T.; s W, John Tufts; N W, remainder of lot; given by father; 1727, rec. 1732. To Job Richardson, ¾ acre, 1731-2. To bro. Joseph, 14 acres woods lat of S. Rous—W, Woburn line; N, Stoneham; S, John Foye; E, John Phillips; 1732. Of Joseph, 3¼ acres Walnut-tree hill—E, John Tufts; W, range; N, Jonathan T.; S, S. Fosdick; 1732. To John Turner, lot—E, road 100; S, Job Richardson 197; W, grantor 100; N, same 145, near Mystic bridge; 1733, rec. 1746. To Samuel Brooks, 9 acres, 1733. To James Tufts, 7½ acres, 1737-8. To Bill Com. 30 acres—E, range to Mystic river; S, D. Russell; W, James and Joseph Tufts; N, Jonathan Tufts; 1740. To Peter Tufts, 18½ acres—S, S. Fosdick now John Cutler; E, heirs Nathaniel Tufts; N, J. T.; W, range; 1742-3. To son Jonathan Jr., 5 acres—S, James Tufts; N, Joseph Tufts; N & W, rangeway to James Tufts. 1 acre marsh—S, above range; W, Medford river and range; E & N, river; 1744. To same, 30 acres—W, Joseph and James Tufts; E, heirs Nathaniel Tufts; N, Jonathan T.; S, Daniel Russell; E & S, Peter T. 4 acres—N, driftway to James T., being 16 rods; W, Joseph T.; S & E, Jonathan T. 4 acres woods—N & W, James Fosdick; E, Malden line; S, Joseph T.; 1745. To Jonathan T. Jr., 8 acres—N, I. Royal; W, J. T. and J. T. Jr.; S, J. T. Jr.; E, William Tufts; 1747. To Benjamin Parker, lot, 1748. To F. Brown [46] 2 acres, 1749. To Jonathan Jr., lots, 1749-50.

WILL, Nov. 3, 1748, pro. Feb. 26, 1749-50, devised to wife use of part of mansion, land late of John Turner, and negroes "Nanne" and "Reuben." To son Jonathan, all lands in Chas., Medford and Malden.

JONATHAN 20. Son of Jonathan 19; Chas.; Medford; m. SARAH THOMPSON [34] Nov. 18, 1741, who was adm. church in Medford, April 18, 1742, and d. Oct. 1, 1765, widow. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. May 30, 1743. ii. Jonathan, May 16, 1746. iii. Seth, d. in Medford, Jan. 26, 1750, æ. 3. iv. Elias, July 13, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748. Deeds of father, 1744, 1745, 1747. To Joseph Tufts and Jabez Wait, 30 acres, 4 acres and 4 acres as above, 1747. To D. Silsbee, 4 acres, mort. 1749. Of Peter Tufts, 9¾ acres Walnut-tree hill and ½ wall—E, range next Peter; S, D. Russell; W, D. R. and James Tufts; N, Joseph and Jonathan Jr.; 1749. Of father, 1½ acres—E, road; S, Stephen Hall Jr.; N & W, rangeways. 7 acres—S, E. Merrow; N, Medford river; W, river and Jonathan T. Jr.; S, range; south ½ house not bd. near Mystic bridge; 1749-50. Of Thomas Patten and John Turner, share in father's estate, 1749-50. To Jonathan Capen, common, 1750. To J. Wheatly, mort. 2 houses and 20 acres—N, driftway to James Tufts; W, Joseph T.; E, I. Royal; S, I. R. and J. T.; 1751, dis. 1753. To Peter Tufts, 10½ acres and 7¾ acres; also qt. cl. to right in rangeway; 1752. To Joseph Tufts, 15 acres—S, driftway to James Tufts 8½ rods; W, Joseph T.; S, Peter T. 26 rods; E, I. Royal or range; N & E, Jonathan T.; 1752. To Stephen Hall, mort. 30 acres, 1752. To B. Parker, marsh, 1752-3. To B. P., 30 and 1 acres, 1753. To Jonathan Hall Jr., 5 acres, 1753. To William Tufts, mort. 6 acres woods—E & S, John Colman; N, Jonathan T.; W, Benjamin T.; 1753. To Simon Tufts, 11 acres of west end of Chas. wood lots—N, Joseph Tufts, Francis Brown; E, Joseph T.; S, Jonathan T.; W, Benjamin T., F. B.; 1753. To J. Jenks, lot, 1753. To B. Parker, lots, 1754.

JAMES 21. Son of Jonathan 18; m.; soldier under command of Col. Goff; d. of sm. pox. The widow desired Dr. Henry Hooper of Watertown to be admr., April 16, 1722. *Issue.*—JAMES, gd'nship to S. Greenleaf, 1725, æ. 15 yrs., Jonathan Tufts surety.

JAMES 22. Son of James 21; lived some time at Portsmouth, N. H.; m. PHEBE WOODS of Groton, Oct. 25, 1733. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, who had kept house for him in Piscataqua. ii. Nathaniel, b. 1746; d. March 20, 1752, æ. 5 yrs. 7 mo. 5 ds., g. s. iii. Andrew, Oct. 11, 1748; d. Oct. 25, 1752, æ. 4 yrs. 14 ds., g. s. Both at Medford. iv. A child [Nathaniel] 3 yrs. old in 1756; gd'nship on Nathaniel son of James, to William How of Camb., 1770 [Nathaniel, boy in Nathan Wait's family, 1765]. v. David, d. a. 1756.

ESTATE.—Hired of Isaac Royal.

ADMIN. to widow Phebe, Sept. 13, 1756, surety Joseph Tufts.

SAMUEL 23. Son of Jonathan 18; Malden; m. ELIZABETH SWEETSER [24] March 28, 1723, who m. (2) Daniel Mansfield [3]; d. April 2, 1735, æ. 38, g. s. at Malden.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1734. Sells to bro. Jona., lot, 1727. Buys of S. Sweetser, lot, 1736.

ADMIN. to widow, May 5, 1735.

INVENTORY: (1) $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres 18 rods—E, Joseph T.; s, James T.; w, range; n, driftway and 22 rods; s, on driftway; £234. (2) $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres sheep pasture in Chas.—E, Jonathan Tufts and Russell; s, church-lot; w, range; n, James and Joseph Tufts; £195. (3) Long's lot—E, Malden line; w, S. Sprague; n & s, range; £204. (4) $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres woods—E, Malden line; s & w, Joseph Tufts; £9. (5) $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Dadey lot—s, range; w, Stephen Tufts; n, John Fosdick; e, Malden line; £34. (6) Allen lot 31 acres—N & s, ranges; e, Thomas Tufts; w, Jonathan T.; £620. (7) $13\frac{1}{4}$ acres Hutchinson lot—N & w, range; e, Fosdick; w, Jenner; £192. (8) $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres Sweetser lot, £45.

DIVISION: To widow, south $\frac{1}{2}$ Hutchinson lot. To bro. JONATHAN, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres sheep pasture; $10\frac{3}{4}$ acres w part Allen lot, the Dady lot, 5 acres 20 rods salt marsh. To bro. JOSEPH, east $\frac{1}{2}$ house, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres ox pasture, lot 22 rods, $2\frac{3}{4}$ -acre lot. To REBECCA WILLIS, money. To PERSIS, 17 acres Long's lot, $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres Sweetser lot, $8\frac{1}{4}$ acres north $\frac{1}{2}$ Hutchinson lot; 1736.

JOSEPH 24. Bro. of Samuel 23; Medford; m. LYDIA FRANCIS [12] Jan. 12, 1727; d. Dec. 21, 1758, æ. 54. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, b. March 31, 1728; m. William Tufts 3d [70]. ii. Lydia, Aug. 24, 1729; m. Daniel Wiswall. iii. JOSEPH. iv. Samuel, 1732. v. John, 1735. vi. Ebenezer, 1739. vii. NATHAN, May 2, 1740.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1748 (exc. 1738–9.) Sells Jonathan Tufts, lot, 1732. To B. Gibson, mort. 10 acres, 1743. With Jabez Wait, mort. of Jonathan Tufts, 1747, dis. 1749. Of Jonathan Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1749–50. Of Jonathan Tufts, 15 acres, 1752. To E. Turell, mort. 25 acres—w, James; s, Peter; e, Jonathan; n, Peter Tufts; 1752.

ADMIN. Jan. 15, 1759.

INVENTORY: 47 acres woods adj. Jenner; $14\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods on Woburn bounds; 6 acres woods late of Jonathan Tufts; 5 acres marsh by Oakes; 7 acres marsh by Cutter; 5 acres by Blanchard; 3 acres against Malden burying place; 3 acres by creek head; total £14,460; reduced from that to lawful money.

NATHAN 24*. Son of Joseph 24; m. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—Nathan (3d), pumppmaker; m. Mary and had issue—(i.) Almanza, b. Feb. 10, 1800, at Medford. (ii.) Nathan-Augustine, Oct. 22, 1803; of Fitchburg. (iii.) Mary, Feb. 22, 1811. All recorded here.

JOSEPH 25. Bro. of Nathan 24*; b. Feb. 21, 1731; Medford; m. HANNAH CUTTER [16] March 21, 1754, who d. Sept. 21, 1779, æ. 45, g. s. at M.; d. Dec. 6, 1778, æ. 47, g. s. at M. *Issue.*—i. JOSEPH, b. 1755. ii. AMMI-RUHAMAII, 1762. iii. Samuel 3d, of Malden; miller; m. Martha Upham, 1781. Besides 4 others.

ESTATE.—With W. Dixon to Samuel Cutter dower, May 12, 1778.

INVENTORY: (1) House and $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s e, range; s w, Isaac T. and T. Minot; n w & n e, Rev. Mr. Smith; £113. (2) 2 lots 8 acres head of Minot's land—s e, range; n e, Minot; n w, Mr. Smith; £43. (3) 21 acres hill pasture and little orchard—s e, heirs Joseph T. and Peter; s w, church-lot; n e, J. T. dec.; £97. (4) 6 acres swamp—s e & s w, heirs Joseph T.; n w, range; n e, J. T. dec.; £43. (5) Nut pasture—s e, heirs Joseph T.; s w, same; n w & n e, range; £58. (6) West end of barn and 4 acres—s e, heirs J. T.; s w, range; n e, Jonathan T. and hog orchard; £42. (7) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre hog orchard, £12. (8) 18-acre lot. (9) 14 acres woods in Stoneham. (10) 21 acres, 8 acres and $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres pasture, 1770.

JOSEPH 26. Son of Joseph 25; Medford; m. ESTHER DIXON [16] Dec. 23, 1779.

ESTATE.—(Probably same) buys of Daniel Tufts [50] pew, 1789. Of John Welch, 10 acres, 1795.

AMMI-RUHAMAII 27. Bro. of Joseph 26; leather-dresser; m. LUCY; in census, with wife and son William from Malden, 1789. *Issue.*—i. William-Williams, b. June 6, 1788; d. Oct. 12, 1798, æ. 10 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. ii. William-Augustus, Sept. 10, 1799. iii. Lucretia. iv. Ardelia-L.

ESTATE.—Buys of Benjamin Bunker, on Main st., 1793. Of Rebecca Bunker, qt. cl., 1795. Of Hannah Lawrence, qt. cl., 1795. Of Joseph Hurd, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1799. Of J. Palmer, house, 1802. *Versus* Charles Cole, levy on strip, 1806. To C. Cole, strip, 1806. Of Eben Hall, lot on B. hill, 1808. Of and to C. Drew, on Union st., 1809. To Joseph Hurd, Palmer lot, 1813. To Union Bank, mort. $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1814, dis 1818. To the town, above, 1818.

WILL, proved 1823, devised to son William-Augustus; to dau. Lucretia, wife of Jacob Proctor of Lunenburg; to dau. Ardelia-L., wife of Samuel Fisk; bequeathed a large looking glass " which belonged to my first ancestors."

JOHN 28. Son of Peter 1; Malden; m. MARY PUTNAM [1]; d. March 28, 1728, æ. 63. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. April 11, 1688; m. John Willis [6]. ii. JOHN, May 28, 1690. iii. NATHANIEL, Feb. 23, 1692. All at Medford. iv. PETER, May 10, 1697. v. BENJAMIN, Nov. 28, 1699. vi. Timothy, Oct. 14, 1703; d. May 2, 1727, in Malden. vii. Thomas, Dec. 4, 1706, *non compos*, 1739. viii. Stephen, in 17th yr. 1728; d. in Malden, Dec. 5, 1785, in 77th yr. ix. Mary, Sept. 6, 1716; in 12th yr. 1728.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Sprague, 6 acres, 1699-1700. To W. Richardson and Vinton, 27 acres, 1700-1. Of John Putnam, 4 lots, 1701. Of James Russell, 44 acres, 1701. To Jonathan Tufts, 2½ acres marsh—E, Jonathan T.; n w & w, widow Dadey; 1701. To Thomas Lord, 3 acres, 1703. Of Nathaniel Davis, 4½ acres, 1713.

WILL, May 9 (codicil Nov. 20) 1727, pro. April 12, 1728, devised to wife MARY, west end of house. To NATHANIEL, 44 acres, 2 acres woods, 7 acres laid to Griffin, 6 acres laid to Joseph Stowers; he to pay to his sister Mary and to the gr.-son John. To son PETER, 44 acres bo't of Russell and Jonathan Pierce, 2 wood-lots, 9 acres laid to "John Night," 5½ acres laid to Pritchett. To son BENJAMIN, house in Medford and all my lands in Medford, except lot bo't of father and another of Peter, 12 acres woods and the farm-lot in Chas. To sons THOMAS and STEPHEN, the farm, except that given to wife, wood-lot 22½ acres laid to Allen, 14 acres laid to Hett. South part of 3 acres of Oliver Atwood. To son-in-law JOHN WILLIS, legacy.

WIDOW'S ADMIN. to son Peter, Aug. 12, 1758.

JOHN (Rev.) 29. Son of Peter 2; Newbury; m. SARAH BRADSTREET, Nov. or Dec. 9, 1714. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. 1715. ii. Joshua (Rev.) Oct. 4, 1716, of Litchfield, who, with chn. John, William, Ellery, Samuel, Sarah and Abigail, was here from Narraganset at the eastward, 1759. Besides others at Newbury.

JOHN 30. Son of John 28; Medford; m. ELIZABETH SARGENT [14] March 28, 1723, who m. (2) Nicholas George [5]; d. Aug. 16, 1725, in 36th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—John, b. Dec. 13, 1723; living 1728; the age agrees with notice of John Tufts, who d. at Belfast, Me., in 1802, æ. 78 (*N. E. H. G. Register*, vol. i. p. 73).

ESTATE.—ADMIN. Oct. 15, 1725, to Jonathan T. INVENTORY: House £170; total £308.

NATHANIEL 31. Bro. of John 30; m. (1) MARY SPRAGUE [4] April 7, 1715, who d. Dec. 15, 1715, in 26th yr., g. s. here; (2) MARY RAND [26] Oct. 18, 1716, who d. Dec. 26, 1764, æ. 70, g. s. at Camb., and whose admin. was granted to son William, Jan. 22, 1765; d. Aug. 27, 1741, in 53d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL, bapt. Aug. 4, 1717. ii. William, d. Oct. 18, 1719, æ. 3 wks., g. s. iii. WILLIAM, June 30, 1721. iv. Mary, Jan. 11, 1722-3; bapt. 20th, at Camb.; m. John Morse [2]. v. David, Feb. 25, 1724. vi. JOHN, Feb. 13, 1727. vii. Timothy, Feb. 2, 1728-9. viii. Persis, May 27, 1733; m. C. Ranks [1]. ix. ISAIAH, bapt. July 20, 1740.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737; estate taxed 1741. Buys of S. Ward's heirs, a. 15 acres—s, highway; E, Jonathan Phillips; n, widow Howard; w, Joseph Kent; 1720-1. With W. Rand of Joseph Pierce, mort., 1723-4. Of J. P., lot, 1724-5. Of Thomas Lord, 1½ acres, 1727. Of S. Ward's heirs, 15½ acres Winter hill—s E, by range; n w & s w, Joseph Kent; n E, heirs Jonathan Phillips; 1727. Of S. Wood, 10½ acres—n E, W. Rand; s w, C. Hunnewell; n w, Jonathan Hastings; s E, range; 1727-8. With Peter Tufts to W. Rand, house and lots, 1728. Of W. R., 20½ acres, 1728. Of W. Rand, rights in S. Pierce estate, 1728-9, 1734-5. Of John Stimpson, 2½ acres, 1732. Of Joseph Hartwell, 7 acres, 1734. Of Daniel Reed *et al.*, 10 acres, 1734. Of John Cutter, hay-lot, 1735. Of J. Stimson, 3½ acres, 1736. Of A. Cleveland, 1 acre, 1737-8. Of R. Miller, 10 acres, 1737-8.

ADMIN. to widow and son Nathaniel, Jan. 1, 1741-2.

INVENTORY: (1) House and 28 acres—n, Camb. road; w, D. Russell; s w & n, J. Asbury, J. Kettle; w, J. A.; s, Camb. line; s E, Spencer Phipps; E & s, way from road to Phipps farm; £381. (2) 55 acres Great pasture—s, road; s E, n E, n w, way between ranges; £170. (3) 9½ acres Miller's pasture—E, range; n E, W. Rand; n, Rand and P. Tufts; s w, widow Tufts; £99. (4) 16 acres Ward's pasture—n E, E. Cheever Jr.; s E, range; s w & n w, Joseph Kent; £164. (5) 21½ acres windmill pasture—s E, road; E & n, I. Royal; n w, Jonathan Tufts, Peter T., Fosdick, D. Russell; s w, D. R.; else P. T.; £161.

(6) 10½ acres pasture had of Wood, £73. (7) 13½ acres woods—N, Stoneham line; E, Jona. Hill; S, range; W, Jonathan Bradshaw; £60. (8) ½ of 3¼ acres woods—E & W, T. Jenner; else ranges; £8. (9) 7 acres—E & W, T. Jenner; S, James Pierce; N, range; £19. (10) 2 acres of Stimpson—W, by a lane; S, T. Jenner; E, heirs T. Mousal; N, Wyer's pasture; £29. (11) 4 parts in 6 of Call's pasture—E & N, church lot; W, P. Bullin & c.; S, widow Austin; £32. (12) 18 acres marsh—S W, town land; S E, way to marsh; N E, Frothingham; else creek and ditch; £96. (13) 3 acres odd poles marsh—S E, Kent, Jonathan Rand, Thomas Call; N E, Mystic river; N W, Joseph Lynde, Frothingham and others; £35. (14) ½ of 3¼ acres and odd house, windmill lot—N E, I. Royal; N W & S W, road; £22. (15) Right in Souhegan, \$7.50. Total £2366.

DIVISION: To WIDOW, the homestead, 28 acres; 12½ acres Great pasture; pasture bo't of S. Wood; total £788. To son NATHANIEL, 42½ acres Great pasture; 3 acres odd poles; £768. To son WILLIAM, the windmill pasture; ½ windmill house; 16 acres Ward's pasture; 3 wood-lots in Chas., 13½, 7, and ½ of 3¼ acres; £514. To son ISAAH, Rand's pasture—E, range; S & W, Peter Tufts; N, William Tufts; £95; also lots in Medford and Camb. To PERSIS RANKS, 10 acres woods—N, John Rand; W, Hastings; S, C. Hunnewell; E, way. To son JOHN, 9 acres Dirty marsh; Miller's and Call's pastures; £294.

NATHANIEL 32. Son of Nathaniel 31; Boston 1753; m. MARY PIERCE [20] Oct. 19, 1753, in Boston, who m. (2) Abraham Frost [14]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, m. John Stone [19] 1780. ii. Elizabeth, m. Ebenezer Smith [82].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1766 (exc. 1742 and 1763).

ADMIN. to widow and A. Watson, Oct. 6, 1767.

INVENTORY: (1) House and 53 acres—S W, road; else on ranges; £644. (2) 1½ acres marsh—S E, T. Call; S W, the dcc.; N W, S. Rand dcc.; N E, river; £16. (3) 1½ acres marsh—S E, S. Kent, Nehemiah Rand; S W, Mallet; N W, Nathan Tufts, Samuel Rand; £38. (4) Lots at Camb.

DIVISION: To widow, house and east part of barn, £232.

DIVISION 1787: House and 28 acres—N & W, Samuel Tufts; N, P. Stearns; E, range; S & E, town land; W, range; S, Rand; £310. 1½ acres marsh—E, creek and Call's heirs; S, S. Tufts; W, B. Goddard; £18. To the widow, ½ house and 9½ acres; to dau. MARY STONE, 11½ acres; to dau. ELIZABETH SMITH, ½ house, 6¾ acres land, and 1½ acres marsh.

ADMRS. sell P. Stearns, 7 acres, 1770.

WIDOW MARY taxed 1770.

WILLIAM 33. Bro. of Nathaniel 32; m. ELIZABETH PIERCE [20] Nov. 15, 1764; d. Nov. 2, 1773, æ. 53, g. s. at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1758, 1765, 1766, 1770; in valuation 1771, No. 397; estate taxed 1773. Sells Peter Tufts, ½ of 3½ acres—N, Stoneham line; E & W, Thomas Jenner; S, McClintock, late Jenner. ½ of 3 or 4 acres and house—S, road; N E, I. Royal; N W, road; 1746. Of John Tufts, 2¼ acres—N E, heirs R. Wyer; S W, T. Jenner; S E, E. Shed; N W, 3-pole lane; 1751. Of Jonathan T., mort., 1753. Of John T., 2 lots, 1759. To Nathan Tufts, 21 acres in Chas. and Medford—S E, Camb. road to Medford; E, range and I. Royal; N E, I. R.; N W, P. T., J. Fosdick, D. Russell; S W, D. R.; S & W, P. Tufts; 1762. Of John Morsc, share, 1762. To I. Mallet, 2 acres, 1762. To S. Shed, lot, 1765. To Aaron Tufts, 16 acres mort.—E, range; N, P. T. Jr.; S & W, S. Kent; 1766. To E. Bradish, mort. lots, 1770.

ELIZABETH (widow's) PROBATE, 1783: 10 acres homestead £150; 5 acres Birch pasture £30; barn and barrack £49; 2 acres £40; share in father Pierce's estate £21; total £290.

JOHN 34. Bro. of William 33; Frankfort; m. REBECCA TENTER [3] at Boston, Oct. 4, 1759, who was at Watertown, a widow, in 1761.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. William, 10 acres—E, way from S. Rand to Winter hill; E, range; W, S. R. and P. Tufts; N, S. R., our mother Mary Tufts. 1 acre Dirty marsh—W, W. T.; S, I. Mallet and winding creek; E, creek and Nathaniel Tufts; N, heirs N. Frothingham; 1759.

ISAAH 35. Bro. of John 34; soldier 1757; rec'd £75 including bounty £6; m. ABIGAIL PIERCE [20] June 4, 1764; d. May 1, 1773, æ. 33, g. s. at Camb. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel. ii. Abigail. Both over 14 in 1782.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 398. Mort. to Eben Bradish, lots, 1770, 1773.

PETER 36. Son of John 28; housewright; m. LYDIA BUCKNAM, who d. Oct. 31, 1776, in 72d yr., g. s.; d. Dec. 5, 1776, in 80th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. NATHAN, b. May 14, 1724. ii. PETER, April 24, 1728. iii. Lydia, June 5, 1731; m. (1) John Ranks [2]. iv. TIMOTHY, Jan. 20, 1734. v. SAMUEL, Nov. 24, 1737. vi. AARON, Dec. 16, 1739. vii. Susanna, July 28, 1742; d. April 23, 1746, in 4th yr., g. s.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737, 1741-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 432. Buys of Jonathan Dowse, 22 acres, 1729. Of Jonathan Tufts, lot, 1742-3. Of William Tufts, lots, 1746. Of J. Cutler Jr. [17] lot, 1747. To Jonathan T. Jr., lot, 1749. Of Jonathan T., 10½ acres—E, W. Tufts; w, range; N, I. Royal; S, P. T. 7¾ acres—E, range; S, Peter T.; W, Joseph T.; N, Jonathan T.; also qt. el. rangeway; 1752. Of J. Cheever's exrs., lots, 1753. With Joshua Rand *et al.* of N. Bowman, strip, 1756.

WILL, Aug. 9, 1774, codicil April 26, 1776, pro. Aug. 18, 1777, devised to wife Lydia, use of house; to the 6 chn. of son Nathan, 33 acres &c., part of father's farm, 11 acres of which was bo't of Jonathan Tufts; to gr.-son Daniel, 3½ acres woods in Medford—joins bro. Benjamin, part of father, part of W. Tufts; to son Peter, 55 acres bo't of E. Cheever; to son Samuel, 40 acres given me by father, 22 acres had of Dowse, 25 acres had of Cutler, also lots in Camb. and Medford; to son Timothy, dau. Lydia Ranks and gr.-son Aaron, lots in Camb. and Medford; Timothy Tufts, exr. (vol. 57: 243).

INVENTORY only of small personal estate.

EXRS. sell Samuel Wait, 39 acres—E, range from Menotomy road to Mystic river; N, S. Whittemore; W, James Tufts; S, Solomon Phipps. 2½ acres marsh, E half of 5 acres late of M. Dady; 16 acres woods late of widow Royal; 22½ acres woods, W half John Allen lot; 1700-1.

PETER 37. Son of Peter 36; m. ANN ADAMS [18] April 19, 1750, who d. Feb. 7, 1813, æ. 84, g. s.; P. T. and wife. and chn. Lucy, Rebecca, Sally, and Thomas, also Isaac *Wealer*, in census, 1789; d. March 4, 1791, æ. 63, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Peter, b. May 20, 1751; d. March 19, 1752. ii. PETER, Jan. 9, 1753. iii. JOHN, Nov. 24, 1754. iv. Ann, Jan. 2, 1757; m. Abel Richardson [40]. v. Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1758; m. Daniel Swan [14]. vi. JOSEPH, July 12, 1760. vii. Lydia, June 10, 1762; m. Rev. Robert Gray [10]. viii. Asa, July 2, 1764. ix. THOMAS, May 18, 1766. x. Lucy, Nov. 12, 1767; m. Jacob Osgood [8]. xi. Rebecca, Sept. 20, 1769; m. Nathan Adams [19]. xii. Sarah, m. Joseph Adams [20].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770 (exc. 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 384. Buys of E. Langdon, 9½ acres, 1763. Of Joshua Rand [37] 3 acres, 1769. Of William Rand [30] 3½ acres, 1769. Of Matson heirs, 6 acres, 1778. To Joseph Adams, 4 acres—N, highway; E, rangeway; S, W. Tufts's heirs; W, J. A.; 1784. To I. Mallet, mort. 10 acres, 1785. To Isaac Rand, mort. house at Winter hill, 1788.

WILL, March 1 (pro. May 3) 1791, devised to wife, ½ house; to 10 chn.

PETER 38. Son of Peter 37; m. HANNAH ADAMS [19] July 22, 1773, at Camb., who d. 1816, æ. 60 (tablet with Bernard). *Issue*.—i. PETER, b. Dec. 10, 1774. ii. Hannah. iii. Anna, Dec. 21, 1777; m. Isaac Tufts [65]. iv. Thomas. v. Rebecca. vi. Sally. vii. Aaron. viii. Eliza. ix. Lueretia.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Tufts [50] 33 acres, 1788. With John and Thomas Tufts to John Tufts, 34 acres—W, range; N, Joseph T. 40 rods; E & N, Joseph T.; E & S, range 80. 6 acres—W, range; E, Jonathan Ireland; S, N. Hawkins. 10 acres—N, river; E & W, F. Cabot; S, Camb. line; 1793. To Joseph, 23 acres 24 poles—N, road; E, S. Kent, D. Wood; S W, Walter Russell; N W, range. 46 acres—N E, road; S E, N, E, D. Wood; N E, road; S E & N E, D. W.; S E, S. Ireland, church lot; N W & S W, John Tufts; N W, range or road; with buildings; 1795. Buys of D. Fosdick, 7½ acres, 1798. Of Nathan Adams, ½ of 104 acres, 1800. Of P. R. Russell and Jonathan Teel, ½ of farm at Walnut-tree hill, 1800. Of and to Jonathan Teel, lots, 1800. Of J. M. Russell, ½ of 104 acres, 1802. To J. Teel, ½ of 7 acres, 1803. To son Peter, house and 30 acres—begin, at corner on range by Timothy Tufts, run. N W, E & S W, on road 117 rods; E, B. Goddard 40; S, B. G. 23; E, G. Frost 40; N E, rangeway 84 rods. 19½ acres, near Quarry hill—begin, corner of the Medford to Camb. road and James Russell, run. S W & S, Medford road 88 rods; S W, N. Watson 14; N W, Daniel Wilson, Dr. Gamage 42; N W, A. Watson 39; N E, Walter Russell 49; S E, Walter and James R. 30; 1804; mort. back, dis. 1823. To S. Hall [32] 2 acres, 1808. To Joseph Tufts [44] lot—begin, corner of E. Mead, run. on Main st. 31; W, P. T. bevel line; S E, Mill pond; N E, E. Mead; 175 ft. from Main st. it is 106 ft. wide; 226 ft. from Main st. it is 107 wide; 1811.

PETER 39. Son of Peter 38; surveyor; Camb. &c.; m. (1) MARTHA LOCKE [5] April 5, 1798, who d. Sept. 9, 1815, æ. 37; (2) ANNA BENJAMIN [8] May 11, 1816, who d. Jan. 23, 1853; made plan of Charlestown 1818. *Issue*.—i. PETER, b. Sept. 3, 1798. ii. Lucy, April 25, 1800; m. Ammi Cutter [12]. iii. Franklin, Oct. 29, 1802; d. 1840. iv. Charles, Sept. 5, 1804; m. Elizabeth W. Sweetser [15] Jan. 21, 1841. v. Martha, Sept. 12, 1805; d. April 28, 1807,

æ. 1 yr. 7 mo. 16 ds. vi. Horatio, Oct. 7, 1807. vii. Martha, b. and d. 1812. viii. Addison, 1814; d. 1839. ix. Elbridge, Oct. 1, 1817, at Chas. x. Martha, 1818; d. 1819. xi. Ann, 1819. xii. Adeline, 1820. xiii. Deborah-C., 1822, at Camb. xiv. Gorham, 1824; d. 1850. xv. Peter-Eustis, 1825; of Tennessee. ESTATE.—Buys of father, 2 lots, 1804; in the first is comprised the powder-house. To Samuel Hall [32] 2 acres, 1808. Of S. H., mort. 6½ acres, 1808. Sells to son Joel, the 2 lots; except powder house and its land; 1823.

PETER 40. Son of Peter 39; Cambridge; m. SUSAN-ADAMS RUSSELL [51] of Ashburnham, Dec. 3, 1818. *Issue*.—7 chn. See *Book of the Lockes*.

JOHN 41. Son of Peter 37; m. ELIZABETH PERRY [10] May 19, 1778. Both were dism. from Medford church to Second (Unitarian) church here, of which they were covenant members, 1817; J. T. in census, with wife and 5 chn., 1789. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Sept. 12, 1780; m. Abigail Wheeler of Shrewsbury, Sept. 28, 1806. ii. BENJAMIN, Aug. 27, 1782. iii. James, May 12, 1784. iv. Elizabeth, March 16, 1786. v. LEONARD, March 20, 1788. vi. Cynthia, March 5, 1790; d. Nov. 18, 1871. vii. William, May 6, 1793. viii. Lydia, April 5, 1795; m. David Sanborn [1]. ix. Sophia, March 20, 1797; d. Sept. 23, 1799. x. Asa, May 16, 1799; m. Dorothy Danforth, who m. (2) Oliver Tufts. xi. Oliver, 1801; m. Dorothy Tufts, widow preceding. See *Winship*.

ESTATE.—Sells David Wood Jr., 10 acres 16 poles—N W & N E, creek; else on F. Cabot; 1792. Of Peter Tufts [38] lots, 1793. Of Joseph Tufts, orchard, 1796. Of Anna Lynde, 6 acres, 1804. To A. L., mort., 1804, dis. 1806. To and of John C. Stone, lots, 1805. To S. Shed, lots, 1806.

INVENTORY of John Tufts 2d, *non compos*, 1806: 9 acres and barn \$3600; 10 acres Miller's pasture \$1830; 15½ acres Great pasture \$3875; 8 acres marsh \$1440; 18 acres birch swamp \$5400; 2¼ acres 3-pole lane \$524; total \$16,909.

BENJAMIN 42. Son of John 41; m. SUSANNA STONE [18] pub. March 20, 1808. *Issue*.—i. Abigail. ii. Susanna. iii. Julia. Benjamin's child buried July 30, 1817, at Winter hill.

ESTATE.—Benjamin (perhaps same) buys of town, lot in Medford, 1783. Benjamin and wife join deed with Stratton and Stone to Daniel Tufts, 1816.

ADMIN. to Nathan Adams of Medford, Nov. 8, 1825.

LEONARD 43. Bro. of Benjamin 42; blacksmith; adm. Second (Unitarian) Church May 2, 1841; m. HEPZIBAH FOSDICK [14] Nov. 29, 1821, who d. July 14, 1864; d. June 2 or 4, 1851, æ. 63. *Issue*.—i. Charlotte-Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. 1826. ii. Leonard-Francis, April 12, 1825; d. 1831. iii. William-Fuller, April 2, 1828; of New-York. iv. James-Walker, bapt. Sept. 27, 1835; druggist; Boston.

TOMB with D. Fosdick, No. 28.

JOSEPH (Dea.) 44. Son of Peter 37; representative to General Court; m. (1) ABIGAIL TUFTS [10] March 31, 1783, who d. in Medford, in child-bed, Oct. 9, 1801, æ. 40 (39 per tablet), carried to Chas. (church records); (2) HANNAH WILLIAMS, July 11, 1802, at Medford, who, with husband and his dau. Abigail, was dism. from Medford church to Second (Unitarian) church here, of which they were covenant members and Mr. Tufts was deacon, 1817, and d. Dec. 20, 1817; d. Dec. 17, 1818, æ. 58 (tablet). *Issue*.—(All by first wife, and all living 1801). i. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 5, 1783. ii. Abigail, March 24, 1785; of Somerville, single, in 1866. iii. Lydia, Oct. 18, 1786; d. 1808, æ. 21. iv. Bernard, Aug. 27, 1788; m. Larina Tufts [67]; d. Dec. 3, 1866. v. Asa, May 25, 1790; of Westboro'; m. Mary Ann Tufts [67]. vi. Lucy, Jan. 6, 1792; m. (2d wife) Gershom Whittemore of West-Camb., Oct. 19, 1831; d. Aug. 19, 1873. vii. Mary, Nov. 9, 1793; d. July 23, 1820, æ. 26. viii. Edmund, Aug. 13, 1795; d. March 28, 1859, æ. 59. ix. Mercy, Aug. 31, 1797; d. Feb. 12, 1820, æ. 22. x. Harriet, April 7, 1799; m. James Russell, Esq., of West-Camb. xi. Caroline, Sept. 17, 1801; m. (1st wife) Gershom Whittemore, Nov. 25, 1824.

See *Historical Sketches of Harvard Church*.

TOMB No. 62, Bernard Tufts with Abigail, Hannah, Joseph, Lydia, Mary and Mercy.

ESTATE.—Buys of Peter Tufts [38] *et al.*, 1793. To John Tufts [41] 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres 6 poles young orchard late of P. T.—*n* & *w*, John Tufts; *s* & *e*, Joseph Tufts; 1796. Of Peter Tufts, lot on Main st., 1811.

JOSEPH 45. Son of Joseph 44; grad. H. C. 1807; counsellor-at-law, office on Main st.; m. HELEN WHITTEMORE [56] June 27, 1827; d. July 14, 1835. *a.* 52. *Issue.*—i. Joseph-Binford (Rev.), b. May 17 (bapt. Sept. 7, at Second Church) 1828; grad. H. C. 1849; d. 1864. ii. Helen-Emily, Dec. 25, 1829; m. Theodore Bucknam. iii. William-W., March 20, 1831. iv. Benjamin, 1833; d. early.

ASA 46. Son of Peter 37; m. MARTHA ADAMS. *Issue.*—i. Anna-L. ii. Charles, d. single. iii. Asa-Alford.

THOMAS 47. Bro. of Asa 46; Lexington; m. REBECCA ADAMS, Nov. 19, 1791, at Lincoln, who d. Feb. 23, 1858, *a.* 91, *g. s.* at L. (Copied Nov. 25, P. M., 1869); d. June 10, 1830, *a.* 74. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, drowned while fording a river in Kentucky. ii. Rebecca. iii. Marshall, grad. H. C. 1827; d. 1855. iv. Lucy-Ann.

NATHAN 48. Son of Peter 36; cordwainer; m. MARY ADAMS [18] June 6, 1751, who m. (2) Richard Clark of Watertown, Nov. 25, 1777; d. Dec. 21, 1771. *Issue.*—i. Nathan, b. June 7, 1752; d. Aug. 5, 1762. ii. DANIEL, Dec. 27, 1753. iii. Susanna, Jan. 31, 1756; m. Jonathan Foster [19]. iv. Mary, March 17, 1758; m. Seth Stone [18]. v. Abigail, Jan. 20, 1760; d. 1777. vi. AMOS, July 30, 1762. vii. NATHAN, March 23, 1764.

ESTATE.—TAXED 1745-1766. Buys of Hannah Hewson, 3 acres marsh, 1749. Of B. Frothingham [31] 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1761. Of William Tufts, 1762. To S. Hall, mort. 2 lots above, 1762, dis. 1765. Of William Tufts, 21 acres, 1762.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 14, 1772.

INVENTORY: 3 acres marsh £80; 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres marsh £42; total £267.

DIVISION: To widow, 3 acres. To son Amos, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

NATHAN 49. Son of Nathan 48; tanner; butcher; m. MARY THOMPSON [5] Jan. 22, 1789, who was dism. from First Church to the Second (Unitarian) of which she was a covenant member, 1817, and d. Jan. 11, 1843, *a.* 82 (church records); d. Oct. 1835. He may justly be considered, with others also of his name, among the benefactors to the material interests of the town. *No issue.*

ESTATE.—With Daniel Tufts buys of William Teal, lots, 1792. N. T. of Jonah Stetson, 1797. N. T. of Eben Wait, lot—begin, at *seder* post to the E of T.'s *slater* house, run. w, on river; *s*, 250 ft.; *e*, 94; *n*, 257 and 94 ft breadth of flats; 1797. To Daniel Tufts, land and wharf—E, by Sweetser 68; *n*, same 18; E, Bodge's dock and town dock 192; *s*, town dock 12; *s* w, town creek 143; *n* w, 41, N. T. and bottom of 13-ft. way in centre line; *w*, N. T. bevel line; *n*, bark house 16; *w*, same 32; 1798. Of Daniel Tufts, lot—*n*, Wapping st. 19 ft.; *w*, 13-ft. way bo't of Teel to 2-ft. jog 91; *w*, 11-ft. way 44; *s* w, on town creek 11; *s* e, D. T. 41 to stake; *e*, on D. T. in centre of alley, 19 between lime pits, then 26 ft. to middle of great alley between tan pits; again on centre of alley 28 ft. to 6-ft. way left open for pump *n* said way 6; on bark house 1; *e*, through bark house 33 to Wapping st.; except 13-ft. way to jog in way; also way to cart tan; 1798. To Amos Tufts, lot—begin. *s* e corner of S. Niles Jr.'s house on Wapping st., run. e, street 38 to middle of brick wall; *n*, to I. Trask 76; *w*, on Trask 50; *s*, Niles 36; *w*, Niles to *s* e corner of Niles heirs. Also lot—begin, at point E of N.'s *slater* house, run. w, on river 94, into lot 257; *e*, 94; *n*, 250, with 94 ft. flats; and also pew No. 8; 1799. Same to same, land and wharf—*n*, Wapping st. & c.; as of Daniel T.; 1799. Of Amos T., same, 1799. To Uriah Cotting, mort. same, 1799. Of Joseph Hurd, 3 acres, 1799. To J. H., 3 acres & c., 1799. Of E. Clough, lot, 1799. Of John Alford's exr., 2 lots on Main st., 1801. Of J. Chadwick, lot, 1801. To U. Cotting, above, 1802. To B. Turner, the Clough lot, 1802. To Moses Brown [55] 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1803. To E. W. Gage, 50-ft. lot, 1803, mort. back, 1804. Of John Wait, lot—*n* e, John Harris dec. 110; run. *s* e, J. W. 67; *s* w, street to be laid out 38 ft. wide, within 2 ft. of John Little; run. *n* w, Washington st. (40 ft. wide, to Federal st., 40 ft. wide, which runs *s* e from Tufts's and Wait's wharf to town road) 95 ft.; 1804. To Joseph Wilson, lot—*n*, Wapping st. & c. (of D. T., 1798); 1805. To Thomas Gould as of Wait, 1807. To M. Hay, lot and mort. back, 1808. To Isaac Wheeler, lot—*n* w, Trainingfield, R. Boylston; *n* e, J. Tapley 26; *s* e, M. Hay 44; *s* w, D. Stetson 22; and mort. back; 1808. To Isaac Larkin, mort. lot Washington st., 1809. Suit *vs.* John Wait and P. Bryant, levy on lot—begin, corner Federal st. and way over Bunker hill, run. *n* w, on said way 83; *n*, J. W. 243; *e*, E. W. Gage

80; s, F. st. 266; 1811. Of Daniel Tufts, lot had of Wait, and well in land of J. Little, 1812. To B. Weld, lot, s end of B. W., where is factory—begin. s w corner of B. W., run. s, 23; e, to passage; 1814.

WILL; Codicil Oct. 14 (citation on will 24) 1835, devised to wife; to niece Susan, widow of Benjamin Tufts; to nephews and nieces; to Bunker Hill Monument Association, \$1000.

INVENTORY: House \$15,000; tan yard \$1,000; pits \$13,500; house, slaughter house &c., in Brooks st., bo't of James Smith heirs and Thomas Brooks, \$3000; 3 acres on Tufts st. \$1,800; Peter Tufts farm in Medford and Chas. \$500; pew No. 39 in New church \$150; tomb in old burial ground [No. 3, 1813] \$50; total, real, \$119,000.

DANIEL 50. Bro. of Nathan 49; Medford &c.; brickmaker; m. ABIGAIL TUFTS [69]; d. April 27, 1839, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. DANIEL, b. Dec. 31, 1776. ii. GILBERT, April 27, 1778. iii. CHARLES, July 17, 1781. iv. NATHAN, March 10, 1786.

ESTATE.—Sells Peter Tufts, 33 acres part Medford part Chas.—s e, Camb. road; e, range-way and Royal estate; w, Royal, Lydia Reed; n w & w, L. R., T. Russell, James Fosdick heirs; s, T. R., F. heirs; 1788. With Amos Tufts of Thomas Frothingham [37] on Wapping st., 1788. To Amos, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1788. To Joseph Tufts Jr., pew No. 17, 1789. With Amos of Alice Kettell, on Ludkin lane, 1791. Of and to Amos, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1791. To Lot Meriam, on Wapping st., 1791. With Nathan of William Teal, 2 lots, 1792. With Amos to C. Swan, on Ludkin lane, 1793. Of C. Swan, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793. Of John Harris's admr., $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres, 1793. Of E. Wait, lot—e, N. Tufts, late of Wait, run. w, river 74; s, 257 into lot; e, 74 &c., with flats; E. W. to open street 2 rods wide from road to middle of lot; 1797. Of Nathan, wharf &c., 1798. To Nathan, on Wapping st., 1798. Of N. Austin, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1800. To A. Town, above, 1804. Of A. Kettell, on Canal st., 1805. Of Thomas Ireland's admr., 12 acres, 1807. Of A. Kettell, lots on Medford road, on Canal, 1809. With E. Cutter, deeds, 1809, 1811. Of John Little, a well, 1810. To Nathan, the Wait lot, 1812. Partition with John Harris heirs, 1816. Of N. Stone and A. Stratton, 1816. To John Runey, the Harris lot, 1817. Of S. Ireland, qt. cl., 1817. Of Mary Ireland, qt. cl., 1817.

DANIEL 51. Son of Daniel 50; tanner; m. MARTHA BRADSHAW, Dec. 26, 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1868, in 92d yr. *Issue*.—i. Charles, d. Oct. 16, 1815, æ. 7 mo. 7 ds. ii. Daniel, d. Oct. 20, 1815, æ. 9 ds., g. s. in "new ground." iii. Martha, m. Thatcher Magoun of Medford. iv. Abby, m. James C. Neilson, M.D., homeopathic physician; d. Oct. 5, 1871, æ. 51 yrs. 1 mo. 15 ds., funeral to be Saturday, 7th, from 193 Main st.

GILBERT 52. Bro. of Daniel 51; tanner; m. MARY CHICKERING [4] Dec. 26, 1810, who d. June 24, 1863 (tablet); d. July 7, 1850 (granite monument), 9th (record). *Issue*.—i. Abby, m. Frederick Williams. ii. Gilbert. iii. Caroline, m. Dr. J. E. Bartlett; d. 1851. iv. Sarah-Scholfield. v. Arthur-Webster.

ESTATE.—Buys of Amos Carleton, lot, 1816.

CHARLES 53. Bro. of Gilbert 52; Medford &c.; m. HANNAH ROBINSON of Camb., dau. of Jacob, b. April 25, 1795; donor to the Universalists of the elegant site of Tufts college on Walnut-tree hill, and munificent gifts in money; d. Dec. 24 (Sunday) 1876. *No Issue*.

ESTATE.—Prob. same who buys of Timothy Walker, n part of Shed lot, 1815. Of Timothy Walker, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—s, Camb. road; w, Jonathan Ireland, John Harris; n, Charles T.; e, Nathan T., Jonathan Stone; 1817. Of Nathan 2d, $\frac{1}{2}$ Hazelton lot, 1818.

NATHAN 54. "2d." Bro. of Charles 53; grain-dealer; Chas.; Somerville; m. SALLY MILLER, Feb. 21, 1811, who was adm. Second (Unitarian) Church, Nov. 1, 1835; d. Aug. 1, 1872, æ. 86, funeral to be Monday, 5th. *Issue*.—i. Sarah-Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1811; m. Andrew B. Kidder [5*]. ii. Mary-Tapley, Oct. 1, 1813; d. 1833. iii. Martha, Nov. 1, 1815. iv. Nathan, Jan. 8, 1818; grain-dealer; m. Mary J. Fitz. v. Marcellus, April 12, 1820; d. 1822. vi. Hannah-Johnson, Oct. 28, 1822; m. (1) Dr. Chauncey Booth (who has made genealogical investigations), (2) Benjamin F. Allen. vii. Daniel, May 6, 1825; d. 1825. viii. Francis, Oct. 13, 1827; grad. H. C. 1849; LL.B. 1851.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris's admr., the Rand lot, 3 acres &c., 1815. Of S. Ireland's gdn., 3 acres &c., 1818.

PARTITION of $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres 23 rods: $\frac{1}{2}$ is—N, 3-pole lane 17 rods; n e, John Tufts 35; s e, T. Walker 17; s, Jonathan Ireland heirs 33. $\frac{1}{2}$ to heirs of Jonathan Harris is—N, 3-pole lane &c.; 1817. Of John Tapley, 1819.

AMOS 55. Son of Nathan 48; blacksmith; Medford; Chas.; m. **DEBORAH FROTHINGHAM** [19] who d. March 24 (or 27) 1843; d. Nov. 26, 1839. *æ.* 77. *Issue.*—i. Amos, b. July 5, 1787; d. July 10, 1800; caught his death by going Maying. ii. Deborah, Oct. 27, 1788; m. Joseph Frothingham [26]. iii. **JOSEPH-FROTHINGHAM**, July 19, 1790. iv. William, July 3, 1792; d. Aug. 5, 1793, *æ.* 13 mo. 2 ds., g. s. v. Abigail, Feb. 11, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1809. vi. Mary, May 4, 1797; m. Eliab P. Mackintire [1] Feb. 20, 1822. vii. **NATHAN-ADAMS**, Jan. 16, 1799. viii. **AMOS**, Oct. 6, 1800. ix. **WILLIAM**, Aug. 25, 1802. x. **SAMUEL-FROTHINGHAM**, April 7, 1804. xi. Edward, July 6, 1806.

ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Tufts [66] $\frac{1}{2}$ acre marsh—*n*, Bachelor's creek; *s* e, S. T.; *s* w, I. Mallet; *n* e, Joseph Lynde; 1784. With Daniel of Thomas Frothingham, 1788. Of Daniel, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1788. With Daniel of Alice Kettell, 1791. To Daniel, part of above, building &c.—on Wapping st. 22; *s*, on Back lane 28; *w*, Tufts 22; *n*, bevel line, then straight on Tufts 10, on bevel 13, on entry 18; *w*, on Amos's house; yard adj. Calder in common; 1791. Of Daniel, other $\frac{1}{2}$ lot—*s*, on Wapping st. 22; *e*, widow Austin 35; *e*, N. Tufts 15, joining Major Calder; run. *s*, to jog in house, then 10, then 4 ft.; *n*, on Tufts; *e*, Daniel 13; bevel to entry; on entry 18; 1791. To A. W. Duty, same, 1796. With Daniel to C. Swan, 1793. Of N. Trask, on Bow and Main sts., 1796. Of J. Hooper, on Bow st., 1798. Of and to Nathan Tufts, 1799. Of McNiell and Brown, on Bow st., 1799. Of John Burns, corner lot, Bow, Main st. &c., 1800. Of Joseph Lamson, house; to Susanna L. [7] same, 1808. Of N. Frothingham [20] on Main, near Bow st., 1811. Of Andrew Kettell, mort., 1812. Of Lord heirs, 1817. Of Union Bank and to Deborah Perry, lot, 1818. To James Pierce, shop, 1818. Sold to Kennedy, the baker, in Bow st. near Richmond st., as of McNiell.

AMOS 56. Son of Amos 55; receiving agent in Boston for Lowell manufacturing companies; m. **ABIGAIL W. TAPLEY**, Sept. 2, 1822, who was dau. of Isaac and Nancy T. of Camb., and d. here Oct. 23, 1851, *æ.* 57 yrs. 2 mo.; d. July 23, 1871, *æ.* 70 yrs. 9 mo., funeral 25th. *Issue.*—i. Edwin. ii. Abby. iii. Caroline. iv. Francis, d. young.

JOSEPH-FROTHINGHAM 57. Bro. of Amos 56; tanner; agent in various trusts; m. **HANNAH WHITNEY**, pub. March 12, 1815, who was dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail W. of Watertown, and d. Aug. 15, 1872, *æ.* 81 yrs. 1 mo. 10 ds.; d. Sept. 17, 1854, *æ.* 64. *Issue.*—i. James-B., b. Jan. 14, 1817. ii. Joseph-Frothingham, Nov. 11, 1819. iii. Henry, Oct. 5, 1822. iv. George-F., Oct. 19, 1825. v. Alfred, Aug. 14, 1829.

NATHAN-ADAMS 58. Bro. of Joseph-Frothingham 57; director of bank &c. m. **MARY A. LAMSON**, dau. of William [5], who d. Jan. 1, 1878, *æ.* 76 yrs. 15 ds.; d. suddenly, Nov. 20, 1873, *æ.* 74, funeral 22d. *Issue.*—i. Hannah-Lamson, m. N. P. B. Curtis. ii. Henry-A., b. July 30, 1831.

WILLIAM 59. Bro. of Nathan-Adams 58; secretary of Mass. Mutual Insurance Co.; m. **ELIZA B. KENDALL** [9] Nov. 14, 1827; d. June 24, 1862, in 60th yr. *Issue.*—i. William-Clark, b. Sept. 11, 1829. ii. Helen-E., m. Charles T. Crocker, son of Alvah of Fitchburg. iii. Emma, Dec. 15, 1848; m. James Adams Jr. [51*].

SAMUEL-FROTHINGHAM 60. Bro. of William 59; agent for cotton-mills; m. **FIDELIA HARRINGTON**, Sept. 12, 1827; d. May 30, 1869, *æ.* 65. *Issue.*—i. Samuel-F., b. Aug. 26, 1828. ii. Charles-Otis, May 3, 1831.

TIMOTHY 61. Son of Peter 36; m. **ANNE ADAMS** [19] May 7, 1761, who d. Oct. 8, 1825; with wife and chn. Abigail, Isaac, Anna and Joseph, in census 1789; d. Feb. 18, 1805. *Issue.*—i. **TIMOTHY**, b. June 17, 1762. ii. Abijah (Dr.) April 17, 1776; grad. H. C. 1790; removed to Virginia; d. 1815. iii. Anna, May 26, 1768; m. Walter Dickson [17]. iv. **ISAAC**, Feb. 7, 1772. v. Seth, Sept. 14, 1774. vi. Joseph, May 27, 1778; prob. of Groton 1808, of Anson. of Tyngfield 1816; m. (pub. "Joseph 2d") Susan Twiss, June 6, 1800. [Joseph Tufts d. in or near Boston, March 9, 1809, *æ.* 33.]

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 383. Buys of Joseph Lynde, lots, 1768. Of Samuel Tufts, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres—*n*, Medford river; *e*, heirs Joshua Rand; *s*, heirs Jona-

than Rand; w, heirs Thomas Call; 1783. Of A. Rallion, 2 acres, 1786. Of D. Wood, lot—begin. E corner of 3-pole lane, run. N W, 19 rods; S W, range 56; S E, T. Ireland 51; N E, church lot 11; S E, same 42; N E, 3-pole lane 37. 27½ acres and building. 20 acres, N E side road to Boston—run. N W, George Lane 61 rods; N E, same 33; E, creek; S W, John Tufts; on Thomas Edes 68 rods. 4 acres Highfield—E, Samuel Rand, James Fosdick; N, I. Mallet; W, William Tufts by creek; S, John Tufts. 3 acres—S, N. Hawkins; W, Samuel Tufts, Thomas Call; N, Joseph Lynde, Joshua Rand; E, Medford river; 1796.

WILL, July 6, 1804, pro. May 16, 1808, devised to WIFE, ½ homestead, except 43 acres; ½ lot Dirty marsh, in all 8 or 9 acres. To chn. of son TIMOTHY. To sons ABIAH and JOSEPH, money. To son ISAAC, ½ homestead and marsh. To son JOSEPH, 43 acres—begin. S E corner of Milk lane, run. W, 43 rods; begin. again at corner, run. 177 rods to wall, thence till end of 41 rods; including 2 acres before given him; rail fence in common; also lot of marsh in Camb. left by father Peter. To dau. ANN DICKSON, legacy. Residue to son ISAAC, the exr.

INVENTORY: Homestead 116 acres; house and barn; 7½ acres Dirty marsh; \$15,235; and other lands in Camb. and other towns.

TIMOTHY 62. Son of Timothy 61; m. (1) BEULAH PRENTICE [29] May 9, 1784, who d. Oct. 30, 1795, æ. 34; (2) SUBMIT FLAGG, Jan. 7, 1797 [Mrs. Mitty Tufts m. Elijah Simonds [10*] of Charlestown, N. H., 1807]. *Issue*.—i. TIMOTHY. ii. ARTEMAS. iii. Mary-Prentice, m. Melzar Torrey, 1806. iv. Burr. v. Jonas. vi. Joshua. vii. SUBMIT.

ESTATE.—1st ADMIN. to father, Nov. 3, 1802. 2d ADMIN. to Joseph Adams, Nov. 5, 1805.

MITTY (dau.) of Charlestown, N. H., deed to Jonas and Joshua, 4½ acres—begin. E corner of range by widow S., run. 25 rods; W, church lot 29; N, widow 25; on house-lot 27. Also 6¾ acres—begin. road over Winter hill, run. S, house-lot 14; W, widow 41 to stake 4; N, 22 to road 24; E, road 64; 1819.

INVENTORY: House and 27 acres—N E, road over Winter hill; S W, church lot and heirs Thomas Ireland; N E & S E, ranges; \$9,400. 9½ acres—S W, road; N W, E. H. Derby; N, canal; E, Thomas Edes. 9 acres marsh—S, canal; N, E. H. D.; E, John Tufts 2d and T. Edes; N W, S. Tufts, S. Shed; N E, Isaac Tufts; S E, creek and cove; S W, N. Hawkins. 4 acres Hunnewell lot—N E, creek and Joseph Adams; N W, John Tufts 2d; S W, same; S E, range; \$14,850.

DIVISION: To widow, mansion and 2¼ acres; 13¼ acres near above; the Rand lot; \$4,950. To POLLY, 9 acres on canal. To TIMOTHY, 3¾ acres Winter-hill road. To ARTEMAS, 5¼ acres on Winter hill; the Hunnewell lot. To SUBMIT, JONAS and JOSHUA, 4½ acres near widow's house; 6¾ acres near the Rand lot; 3 acres marsh.

TIMOTHY 63. Son of Timothy 62; m. SUSAN CUTTER [22] Jan. 17, 1808, who d. 1827, æ. 39; d. March, 1839, æ. 52. *Issue*.—8 chn. (see Cutter Genealogy, p. 159).

ARTEMAS 64. Bro. of Timothy 63; mariner.

ESTATE.—Sells to Middlesex Canal Co., 1812.

ISAAC 65. Son of Timothy 61; m. (1) ANNA TUFTS [38] Nov. 16, 1797, who d. Oct. 6, 1805; (2) LUCY GREEN [73] March 12, 1807, who d. Nov. 2, 1825. *Issue*.—i. Anna, m. Samuel Rand [35] 1825. ii. Martha, living 1874. iii. Lucy. iv. Mary. v. Louisa, m. (2d w.) J. J. Sawyer. vi. Isaac, d. Dec. 24, 1856. vii. Ann-Maria, m. (1st w.) John James Sawyer, assistant clerk of courts in the co. of Middlesex; d. Sept. 9, 1871. viii. Timothy. ix. George.

SAMUEL 66. Son of Peter 36; m. MARTHA ADAMS, May 11, 1769, who d. Aug. 28, 1811, æ. 65; S. T. and wife, with dau. Eliza, from Medford Dec. 1788, in census 1789; d. Oct. 24, 1828, æ. 91. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. May 27, 1770. ii. Martha, April 28, 1773; m. Walter Frost [10]. iii. Lydia, May 24, 1778; m. John Tapley [3]. iv. Susan, Dec. 8, 1780; m. Jotham Johnson [56]. v. Mary, Nov. 25, 1782; m. Ambrose Cole [10]. vi. Elizabeth, June 27, 1788; m. Reuben Hunt [15].

ESTATE.—Taxed (if same) 1761. Buys of Thomas Fillebrown, 9 acres, 1774. Of N. Jarvis, 18 acres, 1777. Of C. Rand, 1782. Of S. Shed, 1782. Of T. Fillebrown, 1783. Of William Rand [30] admr., 2 acres, 1783. To Timothy Tufts, 1½ acres, 1783. Of Amos Tufts, ½ acre, 1784. To Joseph Adams, 9 acres of T. F., 1784. Of R. Balls's exrs., asgt., 1785. To John Stone [19] 1 acre, 1793. To Burial Ground Committee, viz., Timothy Tufts, N. Hawkins, S. Kent, S. Shed, John Stone, lot, 100 sq. ft.—N E, Milk row, school lot and N. Hawkins; N W & S W, S. T.; S E, school-house lot; 1804, rec. 1807. To D. Mason, 2 lots, 1806. Of Walter Frost, 10 acres, 1807. Of A. Cole, mort., 1807. Of Samuel

Shed, triangle, 60 rods, 1810. To William Frost, 10 acres, 1810. Of A. Cole, mort., 1812. To Joseph B. Wyman, 21½ acres—begin. at s corner, run. n w, on road from Seth Wyman to John Hutchinson; n e, Daniel Read 4 rods; n w, same 21; n e, J. H. 56; s, S. W. 32; e, S. W. 33; s, S. W. 24; w, heirs John Swan; 1812; mort. back, 1813. To and of John Tapley, lot on Trainingfield, 1816. Of O. Jenkins, wharf, 1817. To John Tapley, part Mardlin's wharf as before, and mort. back, 1818. To Mary Harris [11] ½ acre, 1819. Of Jotham Johnson [56] mort., 1819.

WILL, Nov. 5, 1824, pro. 1823, devised to daus. Lydia and Mary, 34 acres pasture—n, T. Rand; n e, W. Stearns's heirs; s e, S. Kent; s w, town land. To Susan, the Jarvis pasture—s e, heirs W. Stearns; s w, heirs Nathaniel Tufts &c. To gr.-chn. Frost and Hunt. To ehn. of Samuel. Residue to Samuel Frost Tufts. James Russell, exr.

INVENTORY: 34 acres; 18 acres; homestead 40 acres; 3½ acres Dirty marsh; pews in Camb.; \$9,527.

SAMUEL 67. Son of Samuel 66; m. (1) HANNAH TUFTS, Dec. 3, 1795; (2) GRACE BARNICOTT, June 17, 1810. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, d. æ. 17. ii. Larina. m. Bernard Tufts [44]. iii. Mary-Ann, m. Asa Tufts [44]. iv. Charles. v. William-Augustus, m. (1) Abigail Tufts, (2) Susan Tufts. vi. John-Albert. vii. Hannah-Maria, m. Davis of Billerica.

AARON 68. Son of Peter 36; m. MARY STONE [27] April 20, 1767, who m. (2) William Lyon; d. Oct. 29, 1773, æ. 34, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Aaron, b. Jan. 30, 1770; of Dudley in 1792; had wife Sally ii. Hannah, March 27, d. Aug. 28, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762-1766 (exe. 1763); in valuation 1771, No. 431. Buys of William Tufts [33] 16 acres, 1766.

BENJAMIN 69. Son of John 28; m. (1) MARY HUTCHINSON, who d. Jan. 26, 1743, æ. 34; (2) HANNAH JOHNSON of Woburn, Nov. 12, 1743; d. Nov. 17, 1774, æ. 75, g. s. at Medford. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. Nov. 15, 1731; m. (1) Esther Lynde; d. 1804. ii. Mary. iii. Phebe. iv. Sarah. v. John. vi. Hutchinson, 1743. vii. Francis, 1744. viii. Hannah, Dec. 14, 1745; m. Watts Turner [12]. ix. Martha, Aug. 10, 1753; m. Thomas Bradshaw. x. Abigail, March 9, 1757; m. Daniel Tufts [50].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741-1748. Buys of Samuel Blanchard [12] 26 acres, 1729. Of Benjamin Brasier, 6 acres, 1734. To W. Falkner, 4 acres, 1737-8.

WILL, Nov. 15 (pro. 28) 1774, devised to 8 chn.; to 3 chn. of dau. Sarah, viz., Stephen, Francis and Anna; to dau. Hannah's child Hannah.

INVENTORY: 30 acres Jenner, east lot—n & s, range; e, Capt. Dexter; w, Peter Tufts. West lot, 20 acres—n & s, range; e, P. T.; w, Stoneham road. Whole estate, £1008.

WIDOW'S DOWER divided—20-acre lot to Martha; 1796.

WILLIAM "3d" 70. Mar. REBECCA TUFTS [24] Feb. 15, 1753, who d. prior to 1779; d. Oct. 24, 1775, æ. 45, funeral 26th. *Issue*.—7 chn. at Medford. i. Rebecca, b. 1754; m. Thomas Manning [16].

ESTATE.—William Tufts 3d, "shop-joiner," [ship-joiner?] buys of George Calder, 6 acres, 1761. To W. Robbins Jr., 1763.

SIMON 71. Mar. SUSANNA H. COX [6] Nov. 10, 1793. *Issue*.—i. Harriet-Cox (name changed to Harriet-Lewis) b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. (2d wife) William Johnson, jeweller, a native of England; lived in Boston and Quincy. ii. Simon, Nov. 29, 1800. iii. Laura-Ann-Lewis, Nov. 8, 1806. iv. Lavater (dau.) March 6, 1809. v. Elizabeth. vi. Rhoda. vii. Susanna. See Bracket 2.

HUTCHINSON Jr. 72. Medford; m. MARY LOCK [16] May 21, 1795.

FITCH 72*. Boston; distiller; m. MARY

ESTATE.—F. T. vs. John Wait, levy on 2 lots and buildings—begin. on road from turn-pike over Bunker Hill 2 rods wide, run. 167 ft.; bd. w, Federal st. 603; n, high water mark 62; e, J. W. 609; on town way by head of ropewalk of Howe, by curve line 164, or straight line 154 to stake at 1st bound. Lot foot Federal st.—begin. e side at h. w. m., run. w, across street 42; n e, N. Tufts; e, l. w. m.; s w, N. T. to 1st bound; and wharf; 1812. To J. Wait, above, 1812.

SETH 73. Pub. to LYDIA HUTCHINSON [13] Sept. 20, 1801.

COTTON (Esquire) 73*. Weymouth.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Jones, house &c., 1802. To Jonathan Carleton, 1804. Of J. C., mort. on Main st., 1804. To J. C., lot on Green lane, 1804. Of J. C., mort., 1805. To J. C., dis. 1806.

SAMUEL 74. Mar. **MARY**, who d. June 15, 1808, æ. 26, g. s. *Issue.*
—**Samuel-A.**, b. June 28, d. Oct. 12, 1807, g. s.

JOHN 75.

ESTATE.—Sells Isaac Cutter, 2 lots, 1817.

ELIZABETH 76. Mar. John Fosket, 1729.

HANNAH 77. Mar. Solomon Hancock [9] 1730.

KATHARINE 78. Dau. of Thomas 4; m. T. Sherman [6] 1735 or 1737.

HEPHZIBAH 79. Dau. of Nathan son of Joseph; m. Joseph Manning [9].

ABIGAIL 80. Medford; single.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Stone, 1789. To Nathaniel T. Stone, mort. 1½ acres, 1792.

ELIZABETH 81. Dau. of James son of James 10; b. 1779; m. S. Newhall [3].

MARY 82. Dau. of Hutchinson Tufts of Malden; b. Jan. 31, 1782; m. Jonathan Locke Jr. [9].

REBECCA 83. Mar. William Whittemore [46] subsequent to 1806.

. **84.** Wife of Peter; d. Oct. 7, 1801.

See Cutter 9, Dix 5, Gilbert 8, Hills 7, Locke 5, Morey, Pierce 41, Proctor, Putnam 3*, Shattuck, Stratton 6, Turner 14, Watson 6.

See *Book of the Lockes*, and Brooks's *History of Medford*.

TUKE Applied for aid during Revolutionary war.

TUPPER. See Carter 16.

TURBITT THOMAS. And family in Nathaniel Call's house, May 6, 1723.

TURELL SAMUEL 1.

ESTATE.—Morts. of John Fowle [4] 1724. Of Seth Sweetser, house, 1731.

EBENEZER 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Tufts [24] 1752.

CATHARINE 3. Mar. R. Fletcher [6] 1806.

ABIGAIL 4. Mar. Albert Dennie [1] 1737.

TURLINGTON WILLIAM 1. "Tirlington." Bro. of Samuel of Leicesters, England; worsted-comber; m. (1) **ELIZABETH**; (2) **MARY**, who was buried Aug. 3, 1738. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. July 25, 1719; d. early, g. s. (footstone). ii. Ann, Aug. 13, 1720. iii. Elizabeth, July 23, 1725. iv. Abigail, buried Jan. 19, 1732, æ. 2 wks. (Christ Church records). v. A daughter, buried Sept. 20, 1747 (C. C. records).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737, 1741-1748. Buys of Thomas Harris Jr., house, 1720-1. To same, mort., 1721-2. To John Fowle, mort. above, 1723-4. Of James Miller Jr., barn, 1735. Of John Dennie, house on Main st., 1741. To John Chamberlin, land, 1744.

ADMIN. to Seth Sweetser and Abraham White, Sept. 18, 1749.

INVENTORY: House £600; garden and barn £180; total £1415.

S. S. writes that he took admin. on the estate for neighborly kindness and lost £150, being sued as admr.

SAMUEL 2.

ESTATE.—Sells, by J. Vintenor, attorney, all above houses and lands (exc. sold Chamberlin) to John Osborn (see Joseph Frothingham) 1758.

TURNER **1.** "Mr."; inhabitant, with H. Bullock, 1638; suicide by drowning, æ. a. 50, 1641 (Winthrop's Journal, ed. of 1853, ii.: 73).

WILLIAM 2. Dorchester; identified with early Baptists in town. See History, pp. 168, 169, 171.

INCREASE 3. Son of Jeffrey of Dorchester; b. Oct. 16, 1642; weaver; served in Indian war; his wife applied for his release, his sight being defective;

m. MEHETABEL HETT [1] Oct. 3, 1673, who m. (2) Thomas Skilton [1]; d. last of Dec. 1690 (County records). *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1674; d. 1 (6) 1678. ii. Patience, June 12, d. July 19, 1677.

ESTATE.—On tithe list 1680-1.

WIDOW lived in New Cambridge. Joined deed with Hett heirs, 1692.

JAMES 4, Weaver; adm. church March 26, 1699; m. (1) MEHETABEL, who d. in childbed, June 7, 1690; (2) HANNAH, who was adm. church June 18, 1699, and m. (2) William Johnson [44]; d. Jan. 25, 1704, æ. 48, g. s. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, bapt. May 21, 1699. ii. A daughter, b. and d. June 2, 1690. iii. Isaac, b. May 24, 1692. iv. Hannah, July 31, 1694. v. Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1697-8. vi. vii. SAMUEL and Mary, Jan. 23 (29) 1698-9. viii. JOHN (perhaps b. earlier) bapt. May 28, 1699.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Whittemore, 1½ acres as of S. Kettle—N E, road; N W, common left for a spring; S E, J. W.; S W, Jonathan Kettle; 1686, rec. 1704. Of M. Athy *et al.*, 10½ acres, 1693.

ADMIN. to widow, May 8, 1704.

INVENTORY: House and 1¼ acres, 10½ acres Blind Island swamp in Chas.

DIVISION among chn. James, John, Isaac, Hannah, Samuel and Mary.

JAMES 5, Son of James 4; weaver; m. (1) ABIAH DOLTON, Oct. 27, 1709, at Andover, who d. April 13, 1712; (2) ELIZABETH LOWDEN [3] Nov. 12, 1713, who was adm. church Oct. 15, 1721. *Issue*.—i. James, b. June 5, bapt. 10, d. August, 1711. ii. James, bapt. Dec. 5, 1725.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1758 (exc. 1739). Sells N. Howard, 7 acres, 1707. To S. Hutchinson, ¾ house, 1711. To W. Rand [26] 3¼ acres, 1721-2. James T. Potter and wife Elizabeth, mort. to Isaac Rand, house, 1759, dis. 1763. To James Bradish, sale, Turner to occupy rent free; 1763.

SAMUEL 6, Bro. of James 5; Medford; cooper; with family from M. in town, Jan. 16, 1744-5; admin. to Jacob Polley, brick-maker, Nov. 9, 1747.

JOHN 7, Bro. of Samuel 6; Medford; carpenter; m. SARAH TUFTS [19], pub. Dec. 26, 1732. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. Edward, b. July 28, 1735. iii. Sarah, Sept. 21, 1737; d. July 1, 1741, æ. 3 yrs. 9 mo. 21 ds., g. s. at M. iv. WATTS, Oct. 15, 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 59. Deed of Jonathan Tufts, lot, 1733. To Stephen Hall Jr. [7] above, 1747-8. With T. Patten to Jonathan Tufts, share, 1749-50.

JOHN 8, Son of John 7; housewright; testified, in 1816, that he knew Barber's wharf 70 years; m. HANNAH DAVIS [11] Sept. 3, 1754, who own. cov't Jan. 12, 1755; J. T. and wife and chn. Hannah, Elizabeth, Nathaniel and Rebecca and grand-child Elizabeth (James Turner next family on list) in census, 1789. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Jan. 12, 1755; d., "John Jr.," April 25, 1789. ii. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 23, 1755. iii. Hannah, bapt. Jan. 30, 1757. iv. William, bapt. Sept. 24, 1758; news of his death at sea, July 25, 1795. v. Barnabas, bapt. Sept. 3, 1760. vi. BARNABAS, bapt. Feb. 21, 1762. vii. Hannah, bapt. Oct. 30, 1763. viii. Mary, bapt. Oct. 19, 1766. ix. JAMES-DAVIS, bapt. Nov. 13, 1768. x. Hannah, bapt. June 21, 1772; m. George Runey. xi. NATHANIEL, bapt. Jan. 16, 1774.

ESTATE.—Buys of B. Davis [11] on Bow st., 1761. Of Ann Rayner, 1783. Of Katharine Rayner, 1785. To O. Holden, mort. Rayner lots, 1802. To O. H., mort. same, 1809. To Jacob Saunders, sale, 1810.

BARNABAS 9, Son of John 8; painter; m. REBECCA PRATT, Jan. 6, 1790, in Chelsea.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. J. Carnes, on Bow st., 1787. Of C. Swan, on Bow st., 1793. To G. Davidson, triangle on Bow st., 1797. To S. Curtis, on Bow st., 1800. Of T. Robbins, lot near above, 1801.

WILL, March 12 (pro. May 17) 1813, devised to wife and to father John Turner.

BARNABAS 9*, Mar. SALLY *Issue*.—i. James-Gould, b. Jan. 11, 1816. ii. Eliza, May 19, 1818. iii. Henry, Aug. 22, 1820. All in Camb. iv. Harriet, Feb. 20, 1823, in Dedham.

JAMES-DAVIS 10. Son of John 8; carpenter; m. (1) **NANCY GOULD**, Aug. 18, 1791; (2) **MARY** *Issue*.—i. Nancy, m. Bemis. ii. Mary, m. Pertz. iii. Barnabas. iv. Nathaniel. v. Thomas. vi. William. **ESTATE**.—J. T. Jr. buys of A. Putnam, lot at Trainingfield, 1794. To Nathaniel Turner, lot—E, road to Trainingfield 28; 1814. To Jonas Barret, mort, lot on Trainingfield, 1818, dis. 1825.

ADMIN. to Thomas Gould, a. 1819.

INVENTORY: Part of house, subject to mort. to Barrett. Sold to Sheperd Simonds.

NATHANIEL 11. Bro. of James-Davis 10; m. (1) **SALLY COLE** [9] April 9, 1799, at Boston; (2) **JULIANA DOWLING** of Brookline, pub. Oct. 12, 1817; d. a. 1819. *Issue*.—i. Sally. ii. Rhoda-Cole, over 14, R. Coombs was her gdn. 1819. iii. Hannah-D. iv. Charles-C. v. Samuel-Elliot-Cole, friend Nathaniel Turner was his gdn. 1819.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. James, lot at Trainingfield, 1814. To C. Cole, same, mort. and sale, 1814, 1817.

WILLIAM 11*. News of his death at sea arrived July 25, 1795.

WATTS 12. Son of John 7; Medford; m. (1) **HANNAH TUFTS** [69] May 14, 1772; (2) **RUHAMAH BROOKS** [26] Sept. 3, 1789, who d. Sept. 9, 1833, æ. 72, at M. *Issue*.—i. WATTS. ii. Hannah, m. Benjamin Tufts of Medford (son of Benjamin the son of Benjamin 69) May 17, 1796.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. W. Pratt, on Main st., 1805. To John Wright Jr., mort. above—N E, T. Walker &c; 1816; asgd. vol. 251; released vol. 326.

WATTS 12*. Son of Watts 12; m. **MEHETABEL HENDERSON**, pub. Dec. 7, 1806. *Issue*.—i. Sally, b. May 23, 1807. ii. Ruth-W., Aug. 18, 1808. iii. Mehetabel, Oct. 13, 1809. iv. Watts 3d, Aug. 3, 1811.

HEZEKIAH 13. Mar. **HANNAH WILSON**, both of Newton, March 29, 1711.

SAMUEL 14. Mar. **ELIZA HUTCHINSON** [6] Aug. 8, 1751; removed to Woolwich.

MICAH 15. Son of Micah and Bethiah of Weymouth; b. May 31, 1752; m. **MARY PRATT** [30] Jan. 16, 1779; in census 1789, with wife and 5 chn. from W., Feb. 1787. *Issue*.—i. Molly, b. Nov. 5, 1779. ii. Susanna, 1781. iii. **LABAN**, Dec. 16, 1785 (family record). All at W. iv. Lydia. v. David.

LABAN 16. Son of Micah 15; truckman; m. (1) **REBECCA BURDIT** [15] Jan. 18, 1807, who d. Sept. 20, 1814; (2) **RUTH DAMON** [16] July 16, 1815, who was b. July 16, 1789, and d. Aug. 7, 1851, g. s. in new ground; he was b. March 5, 1783, and d. July 7, 1844, g. s. in new ground. *Issue*.—i. James-Russell, b. Oct. 27, 1807; has family in town. ii. **Laban**, Jan. 9, 1809; m. **Eliza Merriam**, 1830; lived at Concord. iii. **Rebecca-B.**, Dec. 10, 1810; d. 1811. iv. **Rebecca-B.**, April 30, 1817. v. **Susan-W.**, Oct. 9, 1818. vi. **George-W.**, May 16, 1820. vii. **Lewis-L.**, Aug. 9, 1821. viii. **Harriet-E.**, Sept. 27, 1823 (family). ix. **Maria**, Oct. 2, 1826. x. **Charles**, Dec. 29, 1828. xi. **Ruth-M.**, May 5, 1830.

JOHN "2d" 17. Son of John and Mary of Pembroke; b. July 11, 1763; blacksmith; m. **JOANNA RUNEY** [1] June 14, 1795. *Issue*.—i. **Joanna**, b. 1796; d. June 1, 1844, æ. 48. ii. **John**, 1797; m. **Ann Gardner**. iii. **ROBERT-RUNEY**, Aug. 12, 1799. iv. **George-R.**, 1801. v. **George-RuneY**, Dec. 1803. vi. **William-Little**, March 4, 1805; m. **Sarah M. Baird**. vii. **Charles**, 1807. viii. **Mary-L.**, 1809; d. Nov. 1843, æ. 34.

ESTATE.—Buys of Sarah Goodwin *et al.* [18] the Ford lot, 1800. To James Runey, lot—begin on Wapping st. at corner of 19-ft. way, run. s, 60 ft. on passage; w, Eben Baker 28; N, Turner 25; E, same 13; N, same 16, then 20 ft. to W. st.; on street 21; 1817. To same, land—N, Wapping st.; E, highway; S, Isaac Foster and on William Teel; 1819.

ADMIN. to James Runey, 1836.

ROBERT-RUNEY 18. Son of John 17; ship-joiner; m. **PAMELIA W. MERIAM** [2] Aug. 12, 1824, who d. Sept. 12, 1870, æ. 65. *Issue*.—i. **James-Runey**, b. May 27, 1825; family at the West. ii. **George-R.**, Aug. 2, 1827; in California.

iii. Abigail-Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1829; d. 1831. iv. Robert-Augustus, Sept. 22, 1832. v. Caroline-Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1834. vi. Edward-Everett, April 15, 1837; carver; family reside in Prescott st.

BENJAMIN 19. Shipwright; m. MARY SWEETSER [38] March 23, 1800.

ESTATE.—With Isaac H. Wheeler buys of N. Tufts [49] the Clough lot, 1802. Same to J. Davidson, above house &c.—begin. Putnam lane, run. s w, D. Leman 78; n w, N. Tufts 35; n e, 70; on lane 42; 1804.

CONSTANT 20. Bro. of John 17; b. March 22, 1779; m. (1) MARY WILDE, who d. June 22, 1815; (2) BENJAMIN, a widow. *Issue*.—i. Constant, b. Jan. 18, 1803; mariner; lost at sea. ii. Hannah-Bond, Sept. 2, 1804; m. William Adams. iii. Japhet-Otis, April 4, 1806; mariner; lost at sea. iv. Edward-A., Dec. 24, 1807. v. John, March 16, 1810. All born at Salem, recorded here.

LEMUEL 21. Shipwright; m. MARY

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Clapp, near Water st., 1807. Of same, $\frac{1}{2}$ house Washington st., 1807. DIVISION with Elijah Turner, said house; witnesses, Mary Turner 2d, Lucinda T.; 1809. Of sheriff, deed equity on Water st., 1810.

ELIJAH (Esq.) 22. Scituate.

ESTATE.—With J. Clapp buys of McNiell, on Washington st., 1807. DIVISION with L. Turner: The w half 25 ft. to L., 1809.

LARKIN 23. Son of Joshua; b. Dec. 7, 1781, at Grafton; sea-captain; Chas.; Lexington; m. (1) SARAH GOULD [32] Sept. 11, 1808, who d. here, April 24, 1832; (2) LUCY PIERCE, May 23, 1833, who was b. July 25, 1803, at L. *Issue*.—i. Sarah-Eaton, b. June 22, 1810; m. Isaac W. Smith [29**]. ii. Thomas-Larkin, Aug. 17, 1812; druggist. iii. Lydia-Drury, Feb. 20, 1820. iv. Helen-Georgiana, July 18, 1826; teacher. v. Josephine-Maria, Sept. 6, 1831; d. 1834. vi. Josephine-Maria [family have Harrict-Josephine] July 18, 1834. vii. Grace-Ardelle, July 1, 1838; m. Hilman B. Sampson, son of George-Adams S. [1]. viii. Engene-Drury, Dec. 30, 1842.

CHARLES JR. 24.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Hitchings, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1811.

JAMES 25. Mar. MARY WARREN of Boston, April 21, 1816.

HANNAH 26. Mar. George Runey [5] 1793.

ELIZABETH 27. Mar. Andrew Roulstone [1] 1795.

See Crosby, Fosdick 7, McNiell, Phillips 1, Rand 27.

See *Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner*.

TUTER REBECCA. At Boston, from this town, Feb. 24, 1768.

TUTTLE WILLIAM 1. "Tutthill." Inhabitant 1635; chosen surveyor 1635; had liberty to build windmill; removed to Boston.

JABEZ 2. Adm. church July 26, 1719; was owing tax for 1722-3, 7s. 6d.

ELISHUA 3. Boston; m. ELIZABETH SPRAGUE [8] prior to 1732.

JOTHAM 4. Mar. MEHETABEL KENT [7]. *Issue*.—Rebecca, m. Zechariah Symmes, Feb. 1, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741. Widow taxed 1763-1766.

SAMUEL 5. Boston; tailor.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Wyman's admr., house on Joiner st.—N & s, 79 ft. &c.; passage on Joiner st. 10 ft.; bd. N, D. Goodwin Jr. 79; s, A. Newell 79; to be kept open forever; 1814.

MARY 6. Dau. of John of Boston; b. April 18, 1653; m. Caleb Carter [10].

REBECCA 7. Sister of Mary 6; b. June 17, 1660.

WILL, May 23, 1688, pro. Dec. 12, 1710, devised to sisters and niece Sarah Newell; Joseph Newell exr. had dec'd and widow Sarah was made the exx.

SARAH 8. Sister of Rebecca 7; m. Joseph Newell [17] 1680.

PHEBE 9. Mar. Joses Bucknam Jr. [4] prior to 1724.

HANNAH 10. "Tutthill." Pub. to Henry Garner, 1729.

See S. Ward.

TUXBURY. See S. Ward heirs, 1720.

TWICHELL BENJAMIN. Sherborn; m. MARY WHITE [6] April 5, 1685.
ESTATE.—Joins deed with L. Dowse [23] 1696.

TWISS. See Tufts 61.

TWIST JOHN. Pub. to MARY MORGAN of Topsfield, April 30, 1815.

TWYCROSS SAMUEL-GOODWIN 1. Born April, 1778, in Dresden; m. (1) LYDIA GOODWIN [30]; (2) MARTHA AUSTIN [8] Sept. 29, 1803; drowned while bathing July 20, 1816. *Issue.*—Martha, b. July 2 (bapt. Nov. 11) 1804; d. Jan. 14, 1809. ii. Ebenezer-Austin, Nov. 21, 1809. iii. John-Austin, March 20, 1816.

STEPHEN 2. Mar. LYDIA JOHNSON, May 6, 1799.

TYLER JOHN 1. Shopkeeper; m. (1) SARAH; (2) JOANNA; kept shop near ferry (see Capt. John Allen); d. in Carolina. *Issue.*—John, b. Nov. 14, 1696.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. WILL, April 16, 1695, pro. Oct. 10, 1709, devised all to wife.
WIDOW JOANNA sold C. Crosswell, 1 acre, 1710.

MOSES 2. Mar. SARAH SPRAGUE [30], prior to 1703.

WILLIAM 3. Son of Thomas; Boston; m. SARAH ROYAL [4].

JONAS 4. Son of Moses and Anna; b. in Woburn; West-India-goods dealer; m. (1) REBECCA ADAMS [20], pub. Nov. 11, 1804, who d. May 28, 1806, æ. 26, g. s.; (2) RUHAMAH BRIDGE [9] Feb. 6, 1810, at Lex., who d. here Jan. 10, 1864, æ. 82 yrs. 9 mo.; d. June 26, 1853, æ. 80 yrs. 26 ds. *Issue.*—i. George-Washington, b. Friday, Feb. 5, 1813; editor &c.; d. at Leavenworth, Kansas, Aug. 22, 1870. ii. John-Francis, Sept. 10, 1815; d. in consequence of fall from scuttle of store in Boston. iii. Rebecca-Adams, March 23, 1817. iv. Benjamin-Franklin, April 4, 1821. v. Anne, April 23, 1823. vi. Jonas-Kendall, March 25, 1825; Lieut. in Mexican war; counsellor. Sons all married.
ESTATE.—See modern deeds, subsequent to 1818.

SARAH 5. Aided at Bedford, 1782.

SUSAN 6. Mar. Phineas White [32*] 1809.

SUSAN-R. 7. Wife of Henry; d. Dec. 12, 1825.

See Frothingham 9.

TYNG. See Ting.

TYZICK RALPH 1. Mar. REBECCA MYRICK [10] Jan. 13, 1756, who own. cov't April 23, 1758, and d. a widow, æ. 50, funeral at Medford Sept. 23, 1784. *Issue.*—i. Joseph, b. May 10 (bapt. 14) 1758; d. at a. h. Sept. 19, 1813, æ. 56. ii. Zechariah, Feb. 17 (24) 1760. iii. Samuel, bapt. Feb. 28, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1762.

WIDOW SARAH in valuation 1771, No. 3, not paying. Claimed for loss, 1775.

SALLY 2. Pub. to William Hill [31*] 1816.

U

UMPRVILLE JOHN. Mar. ALICE *Issue*.—Thomas, b. March 1, 1673.

UNDERHAY SAMUEL. Boston; m. MARY HURD [2], pub. Dec. 23, 1724. who m. (2) Joseph Sweetser [27].

ESTATE.—She joined deed with P. Tufts heirs, 1721.

UNDERWOOD 1. "MR." And wife, from Watertown, lodging at widow Cutler's, bonded 1675.

JOSEPH 2. Reading &c.; weaver; m. SUSANNA PARKER, 1707, at Reading. *Issue*.—Joseph. b. March 1. 1707-8.

ESTATE.—Deed of cousin Thomas Hodgman, 27 acres, 1703. To Benjamin Green *et al.* [24] above, 1712. To David Gould [17] sale of same, 1714. Of Eleazer Bateman, lots, 1713. To Bill Com., mort. above, 1714. To Timothy Wright, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre—N, range; E, town land; W, J. U. and stakes; 1715, rec. 1722. Of John Vinton, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, No. 174, 1st div.—N & S, lines; E, W. Edmands; W, Thomas Allen; 1717. With J. V. of Isaac How Jr., 10 acres, 1719. Of Jacob How, 10 acres Barehill, 1720. J. U. of Chelmsford to Joseph Arnold, 4 lots, 1723.

JOHN 3.

ESTATE.—Hires of the town Spot Pond meadow for 10 years, 1712-13.

JOHN 4. Son of Anthony; Boston; chairmaker; m. HEPHZIBAH BADGER, who made will Aug. 18, 1773, pro. Aug. 16, 1785, devising to chn. of son William Badger, to son Thomas B., and to daus. Mary Stonehouse and Hephzibah Goldsmith.

JOHN 5. Mar. NANCY POLLEY [8] both of Watertown, April 21, 1799. ["Mr. U.'s son" d. Sept. 24, 1801; another d. Oct. 5, 1801, a. 5.]

PETER 6. Mar. KEZIA *Issue*.—i. Peter, b. Oct. 11, 1768. ii. Isaac, Oct. 8, 1771. iii. Kezia, May 1, 1773. iv. Samuel, Nov. 3, 1774. v. Susanna, Aug. 3, 1776.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1771, "taxed in Boston."

PETER (Dr.) 6*. Amherst, N. H.; pub. to ANN GAGE [7] May 29, 1817. *Issue*.—Ann-Eliza, b. Jan. 22, 1818.

JOSEPH 7. Brickmaker; m. ELIZABETH TINNEY of Pelham, pub. Nov. 3, 1805. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1805. ii. Martha-T., June 22, 1807. iii. Phineas, June 2, 1809. iv. Lucenna, July 24, 1811. v. Rebecca-D., March 19, 1813. vi. Mary, May 12, 1816. vii. Joseph, Nov. 25, 1819. viii. James, May 8, 1820. ix. Mary-Jane, Oct. 8, 1825.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Carnes Jr., the Pierce lot on Williams st., 1805. Of N. Johnson, 1817. To W. Johnson, 1817.

BELA 8. New-Salem; m. NANCY RICHARDSON, Nov. 28, 1816.

See Richardson 2.

UNION BANK. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John P. Dunklee, on Bow st., 1793. Of Thomas Robbins, 3 lots, 1794. Of Jacob Forster, on Main st., 1795. Of Nathan Whittemore, on Square, 1796. Of Nathaniel Austin, 11 acres, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre. 1797. Of J. C. Edmands, on Bow st., 1799. All dis. p. 1800. Of S. Parkman, on Joiner st., asgt., 1802. Of Joseph Cordis, asgt., 1803. To William Gray Jr., on Joiner st., 1803. Of William Smith [30] mort. 16 acres, 1805. Of S. Parkman, asgt. mort. above, 1805. Of W. Smith, above, 1811. Of A. R. Tufts [27] mort., 1814. To John Harding *et al.*, on Pleasant st., 1815. To L. Newcomb *et al.*, on Pleasant st., 1815; mort. back. To B. and S. Raymond, lot on hill, 1815. To E. Hunt, lot—E, Raymonds $66\frac{1}{2}$, run N, R. Trumbull 24; W, Newcomb $67\frac{1}{2}$; on A. Kettell $67\frac{1}{2}$; and mort. back; 1815. Of Catharine Codman, asgt., 1815. To D. Devens, $\frac{1}{4}$ Long wharf, 1815. To Timothy Walker, 16 acres, 1816. To William Austin, lot on hill, 1816. To B. Perry, on Pleasant st., 1818. See Adams 51.

UNITED STATES MARSHAL.

ESTATE.—Takes estate of Samuel Moore, for default of direct tax, and sells same to Matthew Bridge [2] 1800.

UNITED STATES NAVY DEPARTMENT.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Putnam; of R. Boylston; of W. Calder; of the Henleys; of John Larkin; all in 1800. Of E. Breed; of John Harris; of A. Putnam; all in 1801—lands at Moulton point for the Navy Yard. Sells to Salem Turnpike Corporation, for road, 1804. Of Isaac Hull, 1817. See Putnam 9.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH SOCIETY.

ESTATE.—Buys of Moses Hall, John Kettell, T. Thompson Jr., Josiah Harris, Otis Clapp, A. Roulstone, Isaac Smith, Barnabas Edmands, Samuel Thompson, David Smith, Benjamin Adams, T. J. Goodwin, James Kimball, H. Van Voorhis, Hendrick W. Gordon, John Tapley, Thomas Harris, Isaac Mead, Isaac Sweetser, Eben F. Freeman, Jesse Brown, Benjamin Gleason, Thomas Edmands, Samuel Townsend, Daniel Manning, all of Chas.; Granville Smith, Edward Adams, both of Boston; lot [its present locality at Thompson Square]—N W, G. Alexander 131; N E, same 65; E, S. Kidder, Amos Carleton, 166; S W, P. Jones 28, new street 30, T. Thompson Jr. 22; 1811 (Deeds, vol. 196: 508).

UNKNOWN SURNAMES.

1. BENONI, living with R. Chalkley, 1672.
2. A CHILD, from Charlestown, bapt. at Christ Church, Dec. 24, 1727.
3. SARAH, d. at Charles Hunnewell's, Aug. 12, 1705.
4. PERSON UNKNOWN picked up at Chas. ferry, 1729 (Sessions rec., p. 191).
5. ONE FROM CHARLESTOWN, buried Feb. 14, 1737-8 (Christ Church rec.).
6. SIMEON [son] of, bapt. here, June 17, 1744.
7., d. June 22, 1747, æ. 45, g. s.
8. THOMAS, infant child, from Boston here, 1761 (Sessions records).
9. YOUNG WOMAN, at Page's tavern on the common, d. suddenly, July 17, 1797.
10. MAN FROM EASTOWN dropped dead near Square, Feb. 9, 1798.
11. MAN FROM CAPE ANN drowned above the bridge, April 20, 1799.
12. DEAD MAN taken up near the bridge, May 24, 1799.
13. DEAD MAN taken up at Lynde's Point, Aug. 26, 1799.

UNTHANK WILLIAM. Boston; pub. to MARY WINSHIP, in Boston, Aug. 21, here Sept. 1, 1750.

UPHAM JOHN (Dea.) 1. Came from Weymouth, co. Dorset, Eng., to Weymouth, Mass.; embarked March 20, 1635, æ. 35, with wife Elizabeth, æ. 32, and chn. John æ. 7, Nathaniel æ. 5, and Elizabeth æ. 3, also Sarah Upham æ. 26; appeared in Malden prior to 1650; m. (1) ELIZABETH; (2) CATHERINE HOLLARD, 6 mo. 1671. *Issue.*—i. John, d. on voyage hither from Barbados, 8 mo. 1652; see *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, vol. vii: 14; [possibly the name of the passenger in the ship æ. 7, should be *Mary* and not John, and that this son was old enough to be father of "John son of John Upham, buried at Weymouth, 5 (4) 1640," and perchance of JOHN (named for the former), the "fatherless and friendless" child in the ship adopted by John Upham Sr.]. ii. Mary, b. a. 1628, in Eng.; m. John Whittemore [11]. iii. Elizabeth, a. 1630; m. Thomas Welch [1]. iv. Nathaniel (Rev.) d. at Camb., March 20, 1661-2. v. PHINEAS, 1636. vi. Priscilla, 1642; m. Thomas Crosswell.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E. in loco*.

ESTATE.—Deed to son Phineas, 4 acres marsh—N, Little creek; W, Thomas Rand; S, R. Stower; E, Thomas Lynde; 1664, rec. 1671.

JOHN 2. From Barbados; adopted by John Upham Sr., æ. 12 when the court decreed on the petition, June 19, 1660; espoused to ELIZABETH MOUSELL, dau. of John; d. Nov. 25, 1677, æ. 30, g. s. here, 27th (County record, p. 274).

PHINEAS (Lieut.) 3. Son of John 1; Malden; m. RUTH WOOD, April 14, 1658, who d. June 18, 1696-7, æ. 60, g. s. at M.; d. 8 mo. 1676. *Issue.*—i.

PHINEAS, b. May 22, 1659. ii. NATHANIEL. iii. Ruth. iv. John, Dec. 9, 1666; m. Abigail Hayward [2] Oct. 31, 1688. v. Elizabeth. vi. THOMAS. vii. RICHARD.
ESTATE.—Deed of father, 4 acres, 1664.

PHINEAS (Dea.) 4. Son of Phineas 3; Malden; m. MARY MELLINS [2]; d. Oct. 1720-1, in 62d yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. PHINEAS. ii. Mary. iii. JAMES, Aug. 8, 1687. iv. Mary, Nov. 25, 1689; m. John Griffin [4]. v. EBENEZER. vi. Jonathan, Sept. 2, 1694. vii. WILLIAM, Oct. 30, 1697. viii. Elizabeth, March 6, 1699-1700; m. Jonathan Dowse Jr. [18].

ESTATE.—Sells John Sprague, share of 3 acres, 1684. Of P. Atwood Jr., 5½ acres, 1698-9. Of S. Waters, 12 acres, 1699. Of T. Crosswell, 1½ acres, 1700.

PHINEAS 5. Son of Phineas 4; Malden; m. TAMZEN HILL [13] Nov. 23, 1703. *Issue*.—12 chn.

ESTATE.—Sells bro. William, 2½ acres marsh—s, R. Dexter; n, John Greenland; w, North river; e, William Pain; 1720.

JAMES 6. Bro. of Phineas 5; Malden; m. DOROTHY WIGGLESWORTH [2] June 2, 1709. *Issue*.—James, b. Sept. 10, 1716, here. Others at Malden.

EBENEZER 7. Bro. of James 6; Malden; m. ELIZABETH BLANCHARD [9] Oct. 10, 1717. *Issue* at Malden.

ESTATE.—Sells Jonathan Baldwin, house, 1704. With wife, sells S. Blanchard, share in estate of father Joshua, 1719. Of bro. William, s half of 7 acres not bd., s half of 4 acres Phipps marsh, e half of 4 acres by Stower Sprague; 1740. Of John Griffin, right in Blackford house, 1741.

WILLIAM 8. Bro. of Ebenezer 7; Weston.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Jan. 6, 1723. Buys of bro. Phineas, 1720-1. To bro. Eben, 1740.

NATHANIEL 9. Son of Phineas 3; Malden; m. SARAH FLOYD, who d. Oct. 14, 1715, a. 53; d. Nov. 11, 1717, a. 56. *Issue*.—i. NATHANIEL, b. March 4, 1685-6. vii. Lois, b. June 10, 1701; m. James Hill [24]. Others at Malden.

NATHANIEL 10. Son of Nathaniel 9; Malden.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Baldwin, 2 acres, 1722.

THOMAS 11. Son of Phineas 3; Malden; Reading; m. (1) ELIZABETH HOVEY of Topsfield, April 21, 1693, who d. Feb. 16, 1703-4, a. 32; (2) MARY BROWN of R., Oct. 2, 1704, who d. in R. April 21, 1707, a. 33; (3) RUTH SMITH [42] prior to 1717, who d. May 12, 1738, in 70th yr.; d. Nov. 28, 1735, in 67th yr. *Issue*.—6 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jos. Phipps, 4 acres, 1700. To David Gould, 5 acres of Smith, 1718-19.

RICHARD 12. Bro. of Thomas 11; Reading; m. ABIGAIL HOVEY of Topsfield, May 19, 1698. *Issue*.—11 chn.

IVORY 13. Son of Richard 12; b. 1701; Killingly; m. (1) TABITHA; (2) MARY HASKOL, at Beverly, July 2, 1752. *Issue*.—i. Ivory, b. Sept. 27, 1724, at Chas. (per records of K.); m. Jerusha Stone prior to 1748. Others at Malden and Killingly.

SILAS 14. Son of Phineas of Weston; b. Oct. 10, 1783; here 1806, 1808; single.

JUDITH 15. Mar. John Deland [1] 1739.

JULIA 16. Dau. of Edward of Northampton; b. Nov. 16, 1799, at New-Salem, Mass.; adopted by Rev. Micah Stone [25]; m. T. N. Wood [17*] 1818.

See Green 38, Tufts 25. See Bond's Watertown, *N. E. H. G. Register*, xxiii.: 33, 130, and *Notices of John Upham and his Descendants*.

USHER HEZEKIAH 1. Camb.; m. (1) FRANCES, who d. April 25, 1652; (2) ELIZABETH SYMMES [1] Nov. 2, 1652; (3) MARY BUTLER [7] who m. (2) Samuel Nowell [2]. *Issue*.—i. Hezekiah, 1639. ii. Rebecca. iii. John. iv. Elizabeth. v. JOHN, b. April 17, 1648. vi. Sarah, m. Jonathan Ting [3]. vii. Hannah, Dec. 29, 1653. viii. Zechariah, Dec. 26, 1654; d. 1676.
ESTATE.—Mort. of John Allen, 1650.

JOHN (Hon.) 2. Son of Hezekiah 1; Lieut.-Gov. of New Hampshire; m. (1) ELIZABETH LIDGETT [1] April 24, 1668, who d. Aug. 17, 1698; (2) ELIZABETH ALLEN [30]; d. at Medford, Sept. 5, 1726. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1669; m. David Jeffries [2]. ii. Jane (per History Medford). iii. John, grad. H. C. 1719. iv. HEZEKIAH. v. Elizabeth. vi. Frances.

ESTATE.—His estate taxed 1727. Madam Usher abated for James's head, 1727. Buys of Peter Fowle, 17½ acres, 1699. Of Samuel Trumbull, 7 acres, 1706. Mort. to John Wainwright, Ten-hills farm, 309 acres upland, 146 acres marsh, 1707, dis. 1710. Mort. to F. Wainwright, Ten-hills farm, 1710.

MADE WILL, on file, but not effected; devised to wife; to chn. John, Elizabeth, Frances, Hezekiah; to chn. of Elizabeth Jeffries; to Eliza, wife of Benjamin Elliot; to Frances Walton, James Allen, James Street, Rebecca Wentworth; servants named in acct., Jane Kenkan, Ann Wott.

ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 12, 1726.

INVENTORY: Farm in Chas., a. 500 acres, £10,000; personal property, including negro woman £25, £667.

WIDOW and heirs, qt. cl. to Jeffries heirs, 1732.

HEZEKIAH 3. Son of John 2; tin-plater; m. ABIGAIL CLEVELAND [4] June 20, 1728. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. April 3, 1730. ii. Hezekiah, May 28, 1734; pub. to Elizabeth Whittemore [see Whittemore 33] in Boston, Sept. 22, 1768. iii. John, May 24, 1736.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1738. Deed of A. Cleveland, Cradock lot, 1731.

See Harris 35, Parsons 3.

V

VALENTINE THOMAS 1. Mar. SARAH RAND [37] May, 1758, who own. cov't Sept. 8, 1765 [Sarah V., *non compos*, had gdn. Edward Goodwin, Dec. 14, 1773]; of Boston, ward ii., cooper, 1780. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Sept. 1763. ii. Elizabeth. Both bapt. Sept. 8, 1765. iii. Thomas, bapt. Aug. 12, 1770.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765-1773.

..... 2. Mr. V.'s child d. Aug. 21, 1797, æ. 2 years.

See Devens 5.

VALLERE JOHN (or John Wallis). To be kept by W. Everton, Jan. 8, 1671 (Selectmen's records).

VALPY JOHN. Mar. SARAH RENOLPH, Sept. 8, 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-3.

VAN ALSTINE. See Knox.

VANCE JOHN. From Salem 1815; went there from Litchfield, 1806; while here lived near the Square; had son, and dau. Charlotte.

VANVOORHIS HENRY. Leather-dresser; Chas.; Malden; m. (1) BETSY MEAD, Dec. 8, 1805; (2) ELIZABETH EDMANDS [16] Dec. 31, 1809; (3) LYDIA STARR, Oct. 5, 1830, who was widow of Eli Starr, dau. of Thaddeus Richardson, and d. April 10, 1839, æ. 51; d. March 2, 1843, æ. 63. *Issue*.—Henry, resides in Everett.

ESTATE.—See Universalist Society, 1811. Of C. Swan and mort. back, 1 acre, 1815. Of I. Mead, on Main st., 1815.

VARNEY SHADRACH. Pub. to ANN RICE, Dec. 13, 1818; d. Jan. 14, 1864, æ. 69½ yrs. *Issue*.—Mary-Anna-Maria, m. Henry S. Whitmore of Boston, Nov. 25, 1847.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonah Stetson, 1817; asgd. J. Sweetser *et al.*; dis. 1823.

VARNUM. See Farnam, Moore 15.

VASSALL WILLIAM 1. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Mort. Ten-hills farm, 1764. Of J. Fenton, lots, 1771. To I. Mallett, above, 1788.

ELIZABETH 2. Dau. of Henry of Camb.; m. Dr. Charles Russell [9] 1768.

See Graves, Gross.

VAUGHAN GEORGE 1. Portsmouth; m. MARY BELCHER [1] Dec. 8, 1698, in Boston, who d. Feb. 3, 1700.

MARGARET 2. Dau. of William of Portsmouth; m. (1) John Foye [1]; (2) Charles Chambers [1]. See Foye Marriage Cov't, 1720-1.

VEE THOMAS.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688. See Bretan.

VELVIN SARAH. From Newport, R. I., 1736.**VEREIN STEPHEN.**

ESTATE.—Of Samuel Dowse [6] mort. bake-house, 1788.

VERGOOSE ISAAC. Boston; m. (2) ELIZABETH FOSTER [1] July 5, 1692; d. Nov. 29, 1710, æ. 73.**VERMONT BANK.**

ESTATE.—Deed of O. Holden, lots on Salem hill, 1813.

VERNON MARY 1. Mar.

HANNAH 2. Boston; m. Daniel Peckar [3] 1775.

VETCH. See Frothingham 21.**VIALI JOHN 1.** Mar. HANNAH BUCKNAM. *Issue.*—i. John, b. March 17, 1817, at West-Camb. ii. Ellis, March 20, 1820, at Lexington; d. 1821. iii. Sarah-Ann, July 12, 1822; m. (1) Horace J. Smith, 1849; (2) William T. Rand [17] 1859. iv. Hannah-Frances, Feb. 18, 1825; m. Chas. M. Robertson.

OTIS 2. Mar. HANNAH GARDNER, April 28, 1818, who m. (2) Matthew Griswold, Oct. 29, 1828.

See Shute 1.

VIAUX DANIEL. Mar. ELIZABETH MALLETT [1] in Boston, Jan. 4, 1719.**VIBERT JULIAN 1.** Salem; shoemaker; J. Baxter was his surety on bond, 1674-5 (Selectmen's records); removed from here to Boston, 1675.PHILIP 2. Boston, 1734; m. JANE, who own. cov't Jan. 7, 1727-8, and was buried Jan. 28, 1758. *Issue.*—i. Mary, d. (sm. pox) Dec. 2, 1721. ii. Philip, b. Nov. 17, 1722; d. Jan. 21, 1744, at B. iii. Mary, b. and d. Jan. 7, 1724-5. iv. Isaac, July 28, 1727; bapt. Jan. 7, 1727-8. v. Thomas, Aug. 18 (24) 1729. vi. Jane, Nov. 10, 1731; d. April 3, 1776, æ. 46, g. s. Granary. vii. John, March 25, 1734, in Boston, rec. here. viii. William, Feb. 12, 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1730.

JOHN 3. "Wybert." Salem.

ESTATE.—Deed to Isaac Mallet, right in gr.-father Andrew's estate, 1779.

VICKERS HEZEKIAH OF ZECHARIAH. From Sudbury; woolcomber; in town notified, 1724-5 (Sessions 43); d. 1757, æ. 92 (per researches of a humorous writer in *Bunker Hill Times* of Dec. 30, 1876).**VILES WILLIAM.** Pub. to MARY THORP, Dec. 11, 1803.

VINAL OTIS 1.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, on new street, 1802. Of Nathaniel Austin, lots on High st., 1804-5. To John Pratt, on High st., 1805. To S. and S. Bradstreet, mort. on new street, 1808. To S. Bradstreet, mort. on High st., 1809. Of Thomas Finney, on Back st., 1810. Of William Austin, on Main st., 1813.

GEORGE-W. 2. Housewright; m. **NANCY DEADMAN**, July 31, 1803, who m. (2) Eliab Parker. *Issue*.—i. William-D. ii. Nancy.

ESTATE.—With J. Sweetser [15] buys of T. C. Hayward, on Union st., 1803. Of W. Bolton, on new street, 1804. To W. Belcher, on new street, 1804. Of J. S., $\frac{1}{2}$ lot on new street, 1805. To Eben Dyer, mort. above, 1805 (entered). To J. S., $\frac{1}{2}$ on Union st., 1805. To N. Hooper, mort. on new street, 1806.

ADMIN. to William Dadmun of South Reading, 1817.

DAVID 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Cheever, on Union st., 1810. Of John Smith [87] Jenks lot, 1811.

ROBERT 4. Mar. **LYDIA STONE** [19].

RACHEL 5. Mar. James Niles [5] 1806.

CHRISTIANA 6. Nurse to Susanna Wallis, 1809.

See Kent 5, Stetson 1.

VINCENT ANNE. Mar. William Woodside, 1726. See Carter 3.

VINE WILLIAM. Impressed for Indian war, 1675; one of the 6 absentees; m. **ELIZABETH ARRINGTON**, 15 (8) 1674, who was adm. church June 10, 1677, and d. Nov. 1717; æ. 40 in 1695; d. a. 1708. *Issue*.—i. **ELIZABETH**, b. 5 (8) 1675; bapt. 10 (4) 1677. ii. William, 16 (12) 1677-8; d. of sm. pox, 1677-8. iii. Samuel, June 5 (19) 1681; d. 11 mo., 1682. iv. William, b. 11, bapt. 15 (5) 1683; left N. E. before his father died, and never was heard from. v. Mary, 9 (6) 1685; at Malden, 1728; m. Thomas Dyer. vi. Sarah, bapt. 1 (12) 1690-1.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Salter, house on Trumbull lane, 1676. Of T. March, house near above, 1678. To Daniel Smith [32] strip, 1696. To Timothy Phillips, house, 1703. With S. Taylor to T. P., power of attorney, 1703.

ADMIN. on William Vine granted Thomas Dyer, Nov. 20, 1721, he having died 13 years past, widow died 4 years past.

INVENTORY: House and garden £35.

ELIZABETH (dau.), of Boston, deed to T. Dyer, 1721.

VINTON JOHN 1. Son of John of Woburn; lived in Stoneham &c.; weaver; m. (1) **ABIGAIL RICHARDSON** [14] March 9, 1702-3, who d. June 21, 1720, æ. 36 yrs. 5 mo. 6 ds., g. s. at Woburn; (2) **ABIGAIL CONVERSE** [6] Nov. 29, 1720; (3) **HANNAH BALDWIN** [8] pub. April 6, 1752; d. in Dudley, 1760, æ. a. 82. *Issue*.—11 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Merrow, lots, 1695. With W. Richardson of John Tufts, 27 acres, 1700-1701. Exchange with B.'s lot for 5 acres Bare hill, 1703. To John Gould Jr., 11 acres, 1703. Of Joseph Lynde, wood-lots, 1706. Of Samuel Richardson Jr., 14 acres, 1708. Of same, 3 lots, 1708. With W. R. of Shepherd, 6 acres, 1709. With W. R. to Joseph Green, woods, 1710. Of Thomas Gould, lots, 1710. Of same, 10 acres, 1711. Of P. Hay, 2 acres woods, 1711-12. With W. R. of John Edes heirs, wood-lot, 1712. Of P. Hay, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1714. Of William Richardson, 14 acres, 1715. Of Isaac How, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 5 acres, 1716. To Joseph Underwood, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, 1717. With J. U. of I. Howe Jr., 10 acres, 1719. Of John Howe, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1719. Of David Gould, 7 acres, 6 acres, 1720-1; $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1723; 11 acres, 2 acres, 1723. Of P. Hay, 10 acres, 1723. With William R. exchange with P. Tufts, 1724. See Richardson 14.

THOMAS 2. Son of John 1; b. a. 1717; Stoneham; m. **HANNAH GREEN** [39] March 31, 1742, who d. April 1, 1804, æ. 79; d. March 22, 1763, æ. 46. *Issue*.—7 chn. i. Thomas, b. Sept. 17, 1742. v. Ezra, Jan. 3, 1754.

BENONI 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; b. June 12, 1720; Malden; m. **MARY GREEN** [39] April 29, 1742, who m. (2) Ezra Green, April 29, 1762, (3) Samuel Wyman, 1777, (4) Joseph Lynde, 1792 (who d. July 4, 1798, æ. 82),

and d. Dec. 21, 1806, æ. 85, g. s. in Malden; d. Oct. 10, 1760, æ. 40. *Issue*.—
i. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1742–3. ii. Martha, Oct. 5, 1746. iii. John. iv. Benoni.

ABIATHER 4. Bro. of John 1; b. May 10, 1700; removed to Leicester.
ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726–7.

JOHN 5. Son of John, son of Benoni 3; m. (1) **REBECCA CARTRITE**, Oct. 28, 1797 (pub. in Boston, Sept. 18, “DeCarteret”) who d. Oct. 15, 1807, æ. 31, g. s. at Copps hill; d. March 28, 1850, æ. 76, at Melrose. *Issue*.—6 chn.

ESTATE.—Hired house of J. L. Sullivan, 1798. Buys of S. Carteret, house and mort. back, 1806. To J. Grew, mort., 1807. To S. C., sale, 1807.

EZRA 6. Son of Ezra the son of Thomas; b. March 17, 1786; cooper; m. (1) **HANNAH RIDGWAY** of Salem, April 9, 1807, who d. Sept. 1818; (2) **MARY T. BRIGGS**, Jan. 23, 1820, who was b. March 13, 1801, and d. Sept. 8, 1832; (3) **SOPHIA CHAPMAN**, Feb. 5, 1833; removed to West-Townsend &c.; d. July 13, 1866, at Acworth, N. H. *Issue*.—i. Mary-Richardson, b. Nov 5, 1807. ii. Ezra, Oct. 23, 1809; d. Aug. 10, 1810. iii. Hannah, Aug. 3, 1811; d. æ. 12. All above at Boston. iv. Frances-Loring, Nov. 12, 1813. v. Daniel-Hay, June 21, 1815 (all above per family records). vi., vii. Twins, Aug. 23, 1820. viii. William-E., Nov. 22, 1821. ix. George-Washington-Lafayette, Dec. 25, 1823. x. Harriet-Rebecca, June 29, 1824 (family June 22, 1826). xi. Charles-Henry, Oct. 9, 1827. xii. John-C., Nov. 17, 1831. xiii. Sophia, June 25, 1834.

See Richardson 15.

See *The Vinton Memorial*.

VISCOUNT PHILIP (Capt.) **MAR. DORCAS BARRETT** [3] July 21, 1715, who rec'd Thanksgiving money, £3, Nov 19, 1757, No. 33, and d. May 30, 1769, æ. 75, g. s. Copps hill; removed to Boston; d. Sept. 22, 1751, æ. 62. *Issue*.—i. Philip, b. Sept. 1, 1716. ii. James. iii. Mary, Jan. 21, 1721–2; m. W. Randall. iv. John, bapt. at New-North, Jan. 19, 1723–4. v. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 11, 1726. vi. John, Feb. 25, 1732–3.

ESTATE.—WILL, Sept. 12 (pro. Oct. 8) 1751, devised to wife and chn. James and Mary.

VITTERY EDWARD. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Thomas Stone, house, 1729.

VODEN. See Kemble.

VOSE DAVID 1. **MAR. SALLY D. GOODWIN** [24] April 9, 1799. *Issue*.—
i. Joanna-Everton, b. Jan. 25, 1800.

ROBERT 2. Camb.

ESTATE.—With R. Makepeace, buys of S. Shed, 1801.

PETER-THATCHER 3. Augusta; m. **ANN AUSTIN**.

ESTATE.—With B. Whitwell sells S. Swan, lot on Main st. and Back st., bd. on Joseph Hurd, oce. by Ethridge, 1804.

ANN (wife) buys of John Austin [23] pasture at Wapping, 1806.

JAMES-W. 4. Boston; m. **MILLA DRAPER** [5] Oct. 3, 1813.

ELIJAH JR. 5. Son of Elijah; Chas.; Dorchester; Boston; b. Jan. 1, 1790; m. **REBECCA GORHAM BARTLETT** [6], pub. July 21, 1816, who was the first person adm. to Second (Unitarian) Church here, April 6, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1856. *Issue*.—i. Henry (Hon.), b. May 21, 1817; bapt. May 25, 1817 (the first baptism by Rev. Mr. Prentiss); judge of the Superior Court of Mass. 1859–1869; d. Jan. 17, 1869. ii. Rebecca-Gorham, 1819. iii. Francis, 1821. iv. Ruth-Tufts, 1826. v. Mary-Bartlett, 1830.

RUTH-TUFTS 6. Sister of Elijah 5; b. 1784; m. Eben Breed [11].

REBECCA 7. Dau. of David and Sarah of Milton; m. Jacob Forster [1].

VRYLING. See Alford.

VURNEL. See Blagrove.

W

WADE JONATHAN 1. Bro. of Thomas Wade of co. Northampton, Eng.; arrived in ship "Lion," Sept. 16, 1632; inhabitant Oct. 1632; adm. church, with wife, May 25, 1633; m. SUSANNA, who came over with him, and d. Nov. 29, 1678; removed to Ipswich subsequent to 1636; buried Nov. 8, 1684. *Issue*.—i. JONATHAN. ii. NATHANIEL. iii. Mary, bapt. 2 (8) 1633; m. William Symonds. iv. Elizabeth, adm. church Nov. 21, 1708; m. Elihu Wardle [1]. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Had grant 8 acres at neck, near R. Mousal, 1635-6. Sells Rev. Thomas Allen, treasurer of church, 10 acres at Long hill, 1639. Of John Avery *et al.*, 400 acres, 1656. Of Elizabeth Jackson, house near Charles river, 1672.

WILL, made in London, June 17, 1657, pro. here July 8, 1686, devised to wife and chn.; to Jonathan, the eldest, lands in Denver, co. Norfolk, Eng.

JONATHAN (Major) 2. Son of Jonathan 1; Medford; adm. church here, March 29, 1668; m. (1) DEBORAH DUDLEY [6] who was adm. church 5 (12) 1664-5, and d. Nov. 1, 1683, in 40th yr.; (2) ELIZABETH DUNSTER [1] who was adm. church 18 (9) 1688, and m. (2) Col. Nathaniel Thomas [3]; d. Nov. 24, 1689, in 53d yr. (tablet at M.). *Issue*.—i. Deborah, bapt. 24 (1) 1666-7; m. Jonathan Dunster. ii. Prudence, bapt. 6 (4) 1669; m. Thomas Swan [9]. iii. Katharine, bapt. 27 (6) 1671. iv. Katharine, bapt. 22 (4) 1673; m. Eleazer Wyer [16]. v. Susanna, bapt. 10 (4) 1677; m. Stephen Willis [5]. vi. Dorothy, bapt. 10 (5) 1681. vii. DUDLEY, b. Oct. 18, bapt. 21 (8) 1683. viii. ELIZABETH, of Marshfield; d. Aug. 19, 1721, æ. 34. ix. Dorothy, bapt. 4 (1) 1688-9; m. Abraham Skinner [6].

ESTATE.—"Jonathan Jr." buys of Edward Johnson, land near ferry, 1665.

INVENTORY: House-lot and warehouse £60.

DIVISION: $\frac{1}{2}$ to Deborah; $\frac{1}{4}$ each to Susanna and Katharine.

THE HEIRS sell to Abraham Hill, 1698.

ELIZABETH (dau.) sells lot to Thomas Gery, 1707.

HER WILL, Aug. 4, 1721, devised to nephews.

DUDLEY 3. Son of Jonathan 2; mariner; m. MARY, who own. cov't May 22, 1715, and d. Nov. 9, 1716. *Issue*.—Dudley, b. July 5 (bapt. 10) 1715.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. March 20, 1729, to B. Willis. DIVISION of estate among sisters.

NATHANIEL (Major) 4. Son of Jonathan 1; Medford; m. MERCY BRADSTREET, Oct. 31, 1672, who d. Oct. 5, 1715, in 68th yr.; d. Nov. 28, 1707. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. July 13 (bapt. 20) 1673. ii., iii. Simon and Susanna, b. 3, bapt. 9 (2) 1676. iv. Mercy, 1678. v. JONATHAN, March 5, 1681. vi. SAMUEL, Dec. 31, 1683. vii. Anne. viii. Dorothy, 1687; m. Jonathan Willis [4]. ix. Solomon, living a. 1725.

ESTATE.—Agrees with town about landing-place, 1695. To son Jonathan, land in Medford, 1702. ADMIN. to son Samuel, Nov. 3, 1714.

JONATHAN 5. Son of Nathaniel 4; Medford; m. MARY *Issue*.—i. Mercy, b. April 8, 1704; m. Elisha Hopkins prior to 1724. ii. Nathan, Feb. 22, 1706; both at M. iii. Jonathan, in 15th yr. 1729. iv. NATHANIEL, Jan. 27, 1708-9.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, estate in Medford, 1702.

NATHANIEL 6. Son of Jonathan 5.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744, 1745, 1746.

ADMIN. to widow REBECCA, Dec. 26, 1748; John Bradshaw, innholder of Medford, and Daniel Eames of Wilmington, sureties.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 7. Son of Nathaniel 4; Medford; m. LYDIA NEWHALL [10] Oct. 17, 1706; d. Dec. 9, 1738. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. April 21, 1715. ii. Mercy, pub. to Benjamin Call [26]; m. H. Keyes [2]. iii. SIMON, March 8, 1725. iv. Betty, May 18, 1729; m. Samuel Sprague, 1749-50. And others at Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1738. Buys of Samuel Whittemore, 6-acre wood-lot, No. 173, granted widow Larkin; 2½ acres of H. Fosket, laid to widow Stubbs; 1713. Of Peter Hay, lots, 1713. Of W. Richardson, lots, 1714. Of P. Hay, lot, 1716. To John Whitmore Jr., lots of W. R., 1716-17. Of Samuel Fosdick, wood-lot, 1717-18.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 8, 1733-9.

INVENTORY: House and wharf £1000; 1½ acres plow-land £60; 5 acres woods £30; interest in bank adj. Eben Cutter £5; total £1236.

LYDIA (widow) sells Benjamin Parker, house, 1740.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Samuel 7; potter; m. MARTHA NEWHALL, Dec. 2, 1741. *Issue* at Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1742. Buys of John and Henry Phillips, 7½ acres, 1726. Of A. Cleveland, marsh, 1734. Of Josiah Waters, lot—w, road 50 ft.; s, A. Cleveland 91; e, A. C. 35; n, road 1 pole wide, laid out by A. C.; 1735.

SIMON (Lieut.) 9. Bro. of Samuel 8; Malden; m. ELIZABETH BLODGETT [2*] 1747 (Probate papers), who d. a. 1749.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. March 4, 1758, to Samuel Sprague, called by his (Simon's) mother Lydia, her son-in-law.

EBENEZER Jr. 10.

JOHN 11.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1722-3, having d. of sm. pox.

JOHN 12. Medford; leather-dresser.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Green [51] 1803. With W. Green's heirs to Josiah Harris, 1813. Of Enoch Hunt, on Pleasant st., 1817, 1819.

JOHN 13. Boat-builder; m. (1) MARY, who d. in Boston, 1820; (2) MARY-W. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Aug. 5, 1813. ii. Joseph, Oct. 25, 1814. iii. William, Aug. 24, 1818. iv. Thomas-F., Dec. 24, 1819. v. Reuben-S., April 23, 1822; merchant. vi. Robert-T., April 22, 1824; d. 1826. vii. Mary, Sept. 17, 1826. All in Boston. viii. Robert-T., Sept. 28, 1828.

EDWARD Jr. 14. Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Hitchings, ½ house, 1811.

WADLAND CRISPIN 1. Mariner; ship-carpenter; m. AGNES, who was æ. 61 in 1671. and d. 10 (7) 1683; d. April 20, 1668. *Issue*.—i. CRISPIN. ii. George, witness to mother's deed to Gery, 1676. iii. Amos, wrote letter to mother Agnes, on files a. 1682. iv. Agnes, m. (1) William Gillingham.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Drinker, house, 1665.

WILL, April 13, pro. 16 (4) 1668, devised ½ to wife, ½ to chn. INVENTORY: House £45.

WIDOW AGNES on title list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Sells to S. Gery, house, 1676.

HER ADMIN. to Joseph Bachelder, 18 (10) 1683. INVENTORY: £12.

CRISPIN 2. Son of Crispin 1; ship-carpenter; adm. inhabitant Feb. 5, 1665; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) Daniel Smith [32].

ESTATE.—WILL, Aug. 6 (pro. Dec. 19) 1671, devised all to wife; 5 witnesses, William, Nathaniel and Robert Hilton, Amos Wadlen, George Bennott.

INVENTORY: House £70; total £122.

WADLOE. See Paynter.

WADSWORTH Mar. SUSANNA ROBBINS [4] a. 1750.

WAFFE JOHN 1. Mar. KATHARINE, who was adm. church 1 (5) 1645, and m. (2) Abraham Bell [2]. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 22 (7) 1645; servant to J. Trumbull; æ. 20 in 1666. ii. THOMAS, Nov. 29, 1646. iii. Elizabeth, æ. 29 in 1680; m. Andrew Robinson [2].

ESTATE.—Buys of Martha Coitmore, house on Main st., 1644.

THOMAS 2. Son of John 1; sea-captain; æ. 38 in 1684; in sloop "Swan," 1680; capt. of the "Swan" on voyage to Spanish wrecks, 1683; capt. of bark "Pelican," to Jamaica, July 14, 1688; allowed to sell drink, 1700; capt. of

brigantine "Hannah and Mary," July 29, 1702; m. ALICE, who lived in the Blaney house (see Andrews) 1722, and d. May 12, 1723, æ. 74, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, m. (1) Nathaniel Brigden [15]. ii. Anne, m. Caleb Call [20]. iii. Joanna, b. 12 (1) 1684-5; m. (1) Nicholas Johnson [25]. iv. Margaret, bapt. at Old South, June 20, 1686.

ESTATE.—With widow Bell sells John Phillips, house, 1686.

Sometimes WHAFE, WHARF &c.

WAGER CHARLES. Joiner; m. SARAH EDES [1] Oct. 30, 1713; removed to Boston.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with John Edes heirs, 1717-18.

WAINE. See Ralph Mousall 1.

WAINWRIGHT 1. "Mr." Inhabitant 1637.

ESTATE.—Bo't house and ground of Robert Molton; Peter Garland had liberty to buy of him, 1637.

JOHN 2. Ipswich.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Usher, 1707.

FRANCIS 3. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Usher, 1710. Asgt. to J. Foye, 1716.

HENRY 4. Boston.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Thomas Jackson, 1807 &c.

MARY 5. Dau. of Francis; m. Chambers Russell [6].

WAITE JOHN (Capt.) 1. Son of Samuel Waite of Wethersfield, co. Essex, Eng., by wife Mary Ward, sister of Rev. John the father of Rev. Nathaniel Ward; adm. church 15 (11) 1646-7; æ. 50 in 1667; lived in Malden; m. (1) MARY HILLS [1] who d. Nov. 25, 1674; (2) SARAH PARKER, Aug. 4, 1675, who d. Jan. 13, 1707-8, æ. 81; d. Sept. 26, 1693, æ. 75, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. John. ii. JOSEPH. iii. SAMUEL, Oct. 11, 1650. iv. Mary, 1652; d. æ. 15. v. Hannah, 1656; m. (1) William Bucknam. vi. Mehitabel, 1658; m. Deliverance Parkman. vii. Thomas, 1660. viii. Rebecca, Nov. 22, 1662; m. Jonathan Tufts [18]. ix. Sarah, m. Nathaniel Stone of Sudbury. x. NATHANIEL, 1667.

See John Ward Dean's *Memoir of Nathaniel Ward*, pp. 124-129.

ESTATE.—Had grant of 8 acres at Mystic, next Thomas Lines's farm, 3 (11) 1647-8. Buys of John Ball, 2½ acres pasture, 1668.

JOSEPH 2. Son of John 1; Malden; m. (1) HANNAH OAKES, Aug. 7, 1672; (2) MERCY TUFTS [1] Oct. 24, 1688, who m. (2) Lemuel Jenkins [2]. *Issue*.—i. Joseph. ii. Thomas. iii. Peter, 1690; of Medford. iv. JONATHAN, 1692.

ESTATE.—Buys of Mary Whittemore, adx. of Daniel, 24 acres near Spot pond brook, 1686. Of same, 24 acres (prob. same) formerly of Thomas W., her husband's father—N W, G. Felt; S E, G. Knower; S W, James Barret, and on Barlow; 1691, rec. 1693.

JONATHAN 3. Son of Joseph 2; Lynn; m. (1) ELIZABETH PRATT, Nov. 20, 1712; (2) ABIGAIL WAIT [4] Sept. 26, 1716.

ESTATE.—Joins deeds with Lynde heirs, 1724-5, 1734.

WILLIAM 4. Son of Samuel; m. ABIGAIL LYNDE [9] who m. (2) Jonathan Waite [3] above.

SAMUEL 5. Son of John 1; Malden; m. MEHETABEL BUCKNAM; d. Sept. 20, 1720, æ. 70, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL. ii. Mehetabel, m. John (or Andrew) Starkie. iii. Tabitha, m. William Pain [9]. iv. Jabez, b. March 2, 1695-6. v. Sarah, m. Jonathan Tufts [19]. vi. Mary, m. John Hutchinson. Others at Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys of P. Tufts's exrs., 39 acres &c., 1700-1. Of Esther Carter [3] woods, 1703. Will, April 23, 1719, pro. 10 (8) 1720, devised to wife, ½; to Jabez, Ran's lot in Chas., and Carter's lot &c.

SAMUEL 6. Son of Samuel 5; Malden; m. ANNA LYNDE [17]; d. Jan. 14, 1740, in 60th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 14, 1709. ii. WILLIAM, May 5, 1712. iii. Phebe, 1720; m. Joseph Barrett [16]. 6 others at Malden.

SAMUEL 7. Son of Samuel 6; Malden &c.; m. (1) ELIZABETH PRATT [5] March 16, 1730–1, who d. July 16, 1746 [1745] in 32d yr.; (2) REBECCA SWEETSER [17] March 20, 1745–6, who d. Dec. 27, 1750, æ. 36 yrs. 4 mo. 17 ds., g. s. here; (3) ELIZABETH SPRAGUE [9] July 18, 1751, who d. at Newburyport, July 17, 1799, æ. 76; d. Jan. 5, 1783, æ. 73. *Issue*.—i. SAMUEL, b. March 15, 1731–2. ii. NATHAN. Dec. 18, 1733. iii. DAVID, July 3, 1736. iv. Elizabeth, July 6, 1738; m. Robert Ball [2]. v. EBENEZER. vi. Mary, m. (1) Benjamin Pierce [30], (2) Joseph Penniman. vii. Richard, Dec. 6, 1746; m. Hannah Prescott [3] at Westford, May 11 or July 2, 1769. viii. Rebecca. April 5, 1749; m. Thomas Frothingham [37]. All above b. at M. ix. Sarah, May 1 (3) 1749; m. Benjamin Wood [18]. x. JOHN, Aug. 5 (11) 1754. xi. Nathaniel, April 4 (4) 1756; of Boston; d. Jan. 18, 1796, æ. 39, at M.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 125. Buys of the heirs of James Austin [31] house, 1748. To Thomas Austin [33] garden, 1748. Of Thomas Rand [22] on hill, 1748. Of S. Calef's exr.; of Grace Parker; of E. Cheever; $\frac{1}{2}$ each of 7 acres; 1749. Of E. Osborn, house, 1750. To I. Foster, mort. of T. R. and Calef, 1752. Of R. Angier, 3 lots, 1752. Of Thomas Powers, 8 acres, 1752. To Margaret Mallet, house, 1752. Of T. Jenner, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1753. To R. Ball, mort. same, 1753. To E. Osborn, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1755. To Joseph Frothingham [18] lease land (sold D. Wait and lease transferred), 1759. With S. Swan of B. Pierce [30] mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1760. Of James Russell [7] 3 acres, 1760. Of R. Kettell [20] mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1763. Of Jonathan Chapman, $\frac{1}{2}$ Phipps lot, 1764. Of Benjamin Brown, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1766. To D. Cheever, 4 acres, 1769. To William Baker, mort. 2 lots, 1770. Claimed for loss in 1775.

WILL, Nov. 8, 1782, pro. June 4, 1783, devised to wife; to son John, the 3 lots in Chas., and Calf island in harbor, and Green island at Hull; to Sarah, the outer Brewster island [which was sold for £50 in 1794]; legacies to three daus., and to Robert, son of gr.-dau. Joanna Duval.

INVENTORY: House-lot and garden £70; 8 acres brick-kiln pasture; 12 acres dam pasture; total £1633.

SUITS vs. the exrs. by Hannah Breed [8] 1786; Ruth Austin heirs, 1786; Thomas Frothingham, 1788.

EXRS. sell Eben Wait, 7 acres, 1790. ELIZABETH (wife) buys of J. Best, house, 1759.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 8. Son of Samuel 7; Malden; tanner; m. (1) MARY GOODWIN [17] Feb. 21, 1754, who d. Sept. 8, 1778, æ. 44, g. s. at M.; (2) REBECCA HARRIS [38], who d. Feb. 2, 1801, æ. 61, g. s. at M.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Edes, the Peter Edes estate, 1816. Of Mary Stanton's adx. on High st., 1818.

NATHAN 9. Bro. of Samuel 8; Marblehead &c.; m. MARY SPRAGUE [9] March 15, 1756; came to town from Marblehead (per notice 1765).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765–1773; in valuation 1771, No. 95.

DAVID 10. Bro. of Nathan 9; Roxbury; m. REBECCA WOOD [16] Dec. 21, 1758, who own. cov't Sept. 16, 1759; d. at Roxbury, July 26, 1791. *Issue*.—i. David, b. July 5 (bapt. Sept. 16) 1759; d. Nov. 3, 1764, æ. 5 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. ii. Samuel, Nov. 27 (30) 1760. iii. REBECCA, bapt. March 6, 1763; m. Ebenezer Pierpont [4]. iv. David, bapt. Nov., d. 17th, æ. 10 ds., 1764, g. s. v. Ruth, bapt. Dec. 8, 1765; m. Thomas Reed of Bowdoinham. vi. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 30, 1766; m. Thomas Tileston. vii. Mary, bapt. Jan. 15, 1769; d. single. viii. David, bapt. Jan. 14, 1770; leather-dresser, of Concord, N. H.; had wife Mabel J. ix. Sarah, April 9 (21) 1771 or 1772; m. Webster of Salisbury. x. Susanna, bapt. Sept. 6, 1772; m. Goodrich of Lancaster. xi. Lydia, bapt. Sept. 12, 1773; m. Lane of Lancaster. xii. Benjamin (per will); m. Clarissa Fales.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756–1773 (exc. 1766). Buys of Samuel Wait, land, a. 1759. Of Joseph Frothingham, asgt. of lease, a. 1759. With Joseph Hopkins of S. Jenner, mort. house, 1771. Of Thomas Austin [17] house, 1772. David Wait, baker, claimed for loss, 1775. Of C. Cole, mort. lot near bridge, 1802. Of Joseph Adams, on Winter hill, 1806. To James Otis, same, and mort. back, 1806. To C. Cole, lot and $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1807.

WILL, July 26 (pro. Aug. 16) 1791, left widow who was living 1798 (Norfolk records).
 HEIRS, including Joseph and Hannah Lynde of Malden, sell Samuel Wait (bro.) of Roxbury, Pierce mansion, Wyer lot bo't 1768, Austin lot 1772, Goodwin lot 1773; 1816.
 REBECCA (dau.) deeds to Joseph Adams [20] 1806. See Sisson.

EBENEZER 11. Bro. of David 10; Paxton; m. SUSANNA FROTHINGHAM [43] Feb. 11, 1771. *Issue*.—i. CHARLES. ii. David, b. Dec. 15, 1787; brick-maker and mason; Chas.; Boston; Paxton; m. Clarissa L.; had 7 chn.; d. Dec. 13, 1859, at P.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss, 1775. Sells to bro. John, all right in father's estate, 1786. Of exr. S. Wait, 7 acres—560 ft. on street &c.; 1790. To Joseph Lee, mort., 1795. To Nathan Tufts, lot, 1797. To Daniel Tufts, lot on river, 1797. To John Little, on river, 1800. To John Wait, 3½ acres—s, road to Morton pt. 250 ft.; w, S. Wait dec.; n, Mystic river 235; e, T. Brooks, late D. Cheever; exc. house-lot sold J. Skimmer. 7 acres; exc. sold J. Little and Daniel and Nathan Tufts; 1802. Of Union Bank, lot on hill, 1818.

JOHN 12. Bro. of Ebenezer 11; m. JANE *Issue*. (per census 1789) —i. John. ii. Samuel. iii. Washington. iv. Polly-West. v. Eliza. A child d. Aug. 14, 1788.

ESTATE.—Buys of bro. Ebenezer, all right in father's estate, 1786. To T. Hopkins, same, 1786. Of Joseph Dowse's admr., marsh, 1785. To D. Stearns, same—n &c., on E. Breed; 1795. Of Ebenezer, lot, 1802. Of J. Gridley, mort., 1803. To Nathan Tufts, lot, 1804. With S. Cutter of W. Bolton, on new street, 1805. To E. W. Gage, on Washington st., 1805. Of J. Gridley and to E. Gay, mort. on Washington st., 1807. To John McLean, mort. on lot Washington st., 1809. To J. Forster, asgt. Gridley mort. on Union st., 1809. To Sukey Parker, mort. house and lots, 1809. To W. Sullivan, mort. 7 acres, 1810. To E. Gay, mort. Washington st., 1811. To Beza Tucker, 2 houses, 1811. To I. Warren, on Washington st., 1811. N. Tufts vs. him, 1811. Fitch Tufts vs. him and to him, 1811, 1812. Asgt. to Rockwood *et al.*, trustees, 1812. To N. T., by trustees, 1812, 1814. Of Anna Jones, 4 acres Winter hill, 1814.

ADMIN. to David Wait, March 6, 1822.

INVENTORY: Life estate in house and 1 acre near M. Torrey \$250; 4 acres \$530; 100 acres and old mill in Paxton \$1300.

WILLIAM 13. Son of Samuel 6; Marblehead; m. DEBORAH BUCKNAM [5] Dec. 28, 1738. *Issue*.—AARON.

AARON 13*. Son of William 13; Salem; m. ELIZABETH CALL [18] March 10, 1760.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. P. Call, 1795. Of P. A. Call, 1816. To W. Austin, 1816.

NATHANIEL 14. Son of John 1; Malden; m. ELIZABETH LYNDE [9]; d. a. 1714.

ESTATE.—Widow deeds with Lynde heirs to Piercc, 1724 &c.

BENJAMIN 15. Son of John, the son of John 1; b. Oct. 27, 1689; m. MARY FENTON [2] Feb. 25, 1719–20, in Boston.

BENJAMIN 16. Mar. SALLY WARREN of Paxton, pub. Feb. 18, 1810. *Issue*. —i. Ebenezer. ii. Tryphena. iii. Madison. iv. Harriet.

ESTATE.—With R. Miller buys of E. Clough, on new street, 1805. Of Robert Miller, 2 lots, 1808. With R. M. to T. Furber, mort. same, 1808. Of R. M., Clough lot, 1810. To B. Adams, 2 lots, 1811.

ADMIN. to widow Sally, Feb. 12, 1817.

INVENTORY: House on Middle st. \$2800; house Alford st. \$1500.

ISAAC 17. Mar. REBECCA CUTTER [18] March 24, 1805, who d. (widow) Feb. 21, 1871, æ. 85 yrs. 7 mo. 23 ds.

ESTATE.—Deed with Samuel Cutter of W. Bolton, 1804; to Odiorne, 1808.

ISRAEL 18. Son of Thomas of Malden; b. May 29, 1785; carpenter; m. MARTHA TRASK [1] March 15, 1809, who d. March 29, 1848, æ. 61; d. a. 1837. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1810; d. 1811. ii. Francis-T., May 30, 1812. iii. Martha, June 20, 1814. iv. Mary, May 1, 1818. v. George, Aug. 16, 1821. vi. Harriet, March 8, 1824. vii. Elizabeth, June 5, 1826; d. 1827. viii. Isaac, Nov. 3, 1829.

RICHARD 19. Boston; tailor; m. (1) ELIZABETH; (2) REBECCA HEPBURN; d. 1680. *Issue*.—i. Joseph. ii. Isaac. iii. RETURN, b. July 8,

1639. iv. Hannah. v. Nathaniel. vi. Mary. vii. Samuel. viii. Elizabeth, 1650. All by 1st wife. ix. John, Nov. 1, 1653. x. RICHARD, 1658. xi. JOHN, Feb. 9, 1660. xii. Abigail, m. (1) Thomas Jones [7], (2) Thomas Adkins.

RICHARD 20. Son of Richard 19; mariner; m. LYDIA HALE [4] Dec. 9, 1686, who own. cov't 13 (11) 1688, was adm. church May 16, 1699, and d. Jan. 21, 1700, æ. 31, Feb. 24, 1700-1 (record). *Issue.*—Lydia, b. March 27 (bapt. 31) 1689; m. Eleazer Phillips Jr. [13].

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1697-8. S. Ballatt *vs.* him, levy on house &c., 1697-8.

LYDIA (wife) mort. to S. Ballatt, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1697. Her trustees, Samuel Phipps and Isaac Fowle, have deed of S. B. $\frac{1}{2}$ house &c., 1698.

RETURN 21. Bro. of Richard 20; m. MARTHA MARCH [5]; witnessed deed S. Sally, 1666; d. Sept. 1702, æ. 63.

JOHN 22. Bro. of Return 21; joiner; m. RUTH EDMANDS [2] April 28, 1687, who d. Dec. 2, 1721, in 53d yr., g. s., 28th, of sm. pox (record); d. Jan. 29, 1704-5, æ. 43, g. s. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Feb. 3 (bapt. 8) 1690-1. ii. Richard, Feb. 27, bapt. 5 (1) 1692-3; of Medford. iii. John, Sept. 3 (8) 1695; shipwright; d. Dec. 18, 1721, in 27th yr., g. s. (sm. pox). iv. Ruth, Feb. 22 (26) 1698-9; d. March 11, 1698-9. v. WILLIAM, June 29, 1700.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. July 17, 1705, to widow. INVENTORY, July 3, 1705; land £15; total £114. WIDOW RUTH put on tax list, Jan. 4, 1719-20. With L. Ballatt sells P. Hay, 20 acres, 1710. Of E. Martyn, 2 lots, 1718.

HER ADMIN. to son Richard, April 23, 1722.

INVENTORY: Land at w end of house, warehouse and barn, £45; land at e end of house on way to Trainingfield £7; $\frac{1}{4}$ acre n side of house, bd. on Fowle, £20.

WILLIAM 23. Son of John 22; Medford; cooper; m. MENEETABEL STAR-
KIE. pub. July 17, 1730, who d. a. 1774.

ESTATE.—WILL, Feb. 9, 1746, pro. July 16, 1750, devised to wife.

ADMIN. on estate granted to wife, July 27, 1761.

ADMIN. on W. W. again granted to E. Hall Jr.

NATHANIEL 24. Died at Malden, of black-jaundice, Jan. 18, 1796, æ. 39.

CHARLES 25. Son of Ebenezer 11; brick-maker and mason; Chas.; Camb.; m. ELEANOR IRELAND [23] Jan. 1, 1817. *Issue.*—i. Eleanor-Maria. ii. Charles-Henry. iii. William-Alonzo. iv. Sarah-Shepherd-Ireland.

RUTH 26. Ipswich; m. Samuel Adams [11] 1718.

See Bennett 13*, Green 18, Hill 15, Hoyle, Jones 7, Lowd, Lynde 11, Sprague 27, Thayer 6.

WAKEFIELD. See Jackson 2.

WAKUM. See Melendy.

WALCOT SAMUEL. Mar. MERCY FOSDICK [7] May 27, 1725, who own. cov't May 28, 1727. *Issue.*—i. Samuel, bapt. May 28, 1727; of Shoreham, Vt.; heirs were Alvin and Philemon-W., 1804. ii. Mercy, bapt. Sept. 1, 1728. iii. William, bapt. Aug. 16, 1730. iv. Hepzibah, bapt. April 11, 1736. v. Hepzibah, bapt. March 26, 1738; m. (1) Aaron Townsend [6], (2) Munger. vi. Mary, bapt. Sept. 26, 1742. Mercy Gibson of Poinfret was gr.-dau. of Samuel and Mercy Walcot, 1804.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730, 1732, 1736, 1737.

MERCY, deed of Johnson heirs and to E. Johnson, 1773.

Alvin and P. W. "Walcott," above, deed to W. Stimson, 1804.

See Wolcott.

WALDO CORNELIUS (Dea.) 1. Ipswich and Chelmsford; m. HANNAH
COGSWELL [2] who d. Dec. 25, 1704, æ. 80, g. s. here; d. June 3, 1701.
Issue.—i. DANIEL. ii. JOHN.

DANIEL 2. Son of Cornelius 1; m. SUSANNA ADAMS [1] prior to 1668. *Issue.*—Jonathan. Besides others.

JOHN 3. Bro. of Daniel 2; Windham, Conn.; m. REBECCA ADAMS [1]. Rebecca Waldo d. here, 2 (5) 1677 [Farmer and Savage make the name *Robert*]. *Issue.*—i. John. ii. Edward, b. April 28, 1684.

ESTATE.—REBECCA (widow) deed to bro. Benjamin Adams, all right in father's estate; witness, Edward Waldo; John Waldo entered to sign; 1701.

SAMUEL (Capt.) 4. Son of Jonathan son of Cornelius 1; m. *Issue.*—Hannah, m. Thomas Fluker, 1750–1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1734.

DANIEL JR. 5.

ESTATE.—Mort. of George Makepeace, brick house, 1806.

ELIZABETH 6. Dau. of Cornelius; b. Oct. 14, 1716; m. Benjamin Austin [25].

LYDIA 7. Sister of Elizabeth 6; b. June 22, 1727; m. Timothy Austin [27].

See Edes 13, Forster.

WALDRON RICHARD JR. 1.

ESTATE.—Witnessed deed of Willoughby to Ward, 1672.

SARAH 2. Dau. of John. See Goodwin 7.

WALES. See Bathrick 1.

WALFORD THOMAS. A very early, and sole white occupant of this peninsula in 1628; removed to Portsmouth. A detailed account of him is given in the History of the Town, pp. 10, 14, 19, 23, 24. See also *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society* for June, 1878, pp. 194–206.

WALKER AUGUSTINE 1. Sea-captain; from near Berwick-on-Tweed, co. Northumberland, Eng.; adm. church 23 (7) 1640; m. (1) ANNA, who was adm. church 11 (2) 1641; (2) MARY; d. Jan. 1, 1653, at Bilboa, out of ship "Unity"—per deposition of M. Jones and others, 5 (5) 1653, in Mass. Archives, Book of Depositions, p. 17. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. 12 (7) bapt. 27, 1640. ii. Samuel, 1 (8) 1642. iii. Augustine, Dec. 14, 1646. iv. James, July 25, 1648.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 1 lot: House-plot at Sconce point—s e, harbor; n e, J. Garret; n w & s w, marsh.

SELLS S. Fosdick, lot at Wilson's point, 1652. To E. Carington, lot at Malden, 1652.

INVENTORY, 8 (6) 1654: House, 3 stories; $\frac{1}{2}$ warehouse; 2 cow commons; 2 acres (at Molton point) £150; 6 sheep at "Richmond Island"; total £221.

EXRS. sell Samuel Carter, 2 acres, 1656; house, warehouse &c., 1658.

MARY WALKER entered 1 common, 1656–7.

ROBERT 2. Mar. HANNAH *Issue.*—Hannah, bapt. 27 (7) 1640.

JOHN 3. Brick-layer; æ. 35 in 1675; m. (1) ANNA LEAGER (?) who d. Feb. 17, 1671–2, æ. 41, g. s.; (2) HANNAH MIRICK [1] Aug. 1, 1672, who was adm. church, "Anna," Oct. 3, 1675, and d. Dec. 5, 1714; d. Sept. 25, 1711. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. May 13, 1667; of Newington, N. H., 1716. ii. Richard, Jan. 4, 1668. iii. Samuel, Feb. 12, 1670. iv. Anna, March 15, d. 20, 1671. v. Mary, m. Edward Larkin [3] 1688. vi. Joseph, bapt. 17 (8) 1675; d. Nov. 24, 1688. vii. Anna, bapt. 16 (2) 1676; m. Moore [7]. viii. Benjamin, b. June 3, d. 7, 1678. ix. Lydia, bapt. 6 (4) 1680; m. Jury Barker. x. Benjamin, bapt. 7 (6) 1681. xi. Sarah, bapt. 25 (1) 1683; m. Lewist Jones [12]. xii. Hopestill, m. (?) John Sargent [8]. xiii. Rebecca, Dec. 5 (18) 1687. xiv. Joseph, bapt. 5 (5) 1691.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Kettle, lot on Malt lane, 1665.

WILL, March 31, 1704, pro. March 1, 1715–16, devised all real estate to wife; legacies to Lydia, Ann and other chn.; witnesses, Stephen Waters, Edward Edes, N. Dowse.

ADMIN. Jan. 2, 1715–16 (will not then found) to son John.

INVENTORY: Old house and 46 sq. ft. land; total £56.

EDWARD 4. Mar. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church Jan. 8, 1698. *Issue*.—i. Edward, b. May 25, 1690. ii. Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1691. iii. Mary, Aug. 4, 1694. iv. Joseph, Nov. 14, 1695. v. Benjamin, Jan. 9, 1697–8. Last two bapt. Feb. 12, 1698–9. vi. Daniel, June 17 (23) 1700.

JOHN 5. Son of John 3; “now out of the country;” pretended to be single; court case with Mary Phipps [2] 1690.

THOMAS 6. Mariner; m. MARY SMITH [41] subsequent to 1701.

ESTATE.—Buys of Bennetts, lot, 1694.

MARY, widow of Thomas W. of Boston, victualler, sells B. Pemberton, house &c., 1699.

ANDREW 7. Roxbury; m. MARY STREETER, Dec. 10, 1701.

JOHN 8. Newport. R. I.; tanner; gdn. of W. Dady’s chn., 1714–15.

JOHN 9. Mar. MARY WEBB [16] Feb. 3, 1742–3.

EZEKIEL 10. Bedford; m. AMITY WILSON [19] July 21, 1755.

JOHN (Gen.) 10*. Son of Joshua and gr.-son of Edward; b. Feb. 7, 1762; m. LUCY JOHNSON [75] Jan. 22 (per Woburn History), May 26 (per returns) 1784; d. June 8, 1814, æ. 53. *Issue*.—JAMES, b. Aug. 16, 1794, in W. Besides others.

JAMES (Rev.. D.D., LL.D.) 11. Son of John 10*; grad. H. C. 1814; ordained pastor Second Congl (Unitarian) Church here, April 15, 1818; an overseer of H. C. 1825–1836. 1864–1874; Fellow of the Corporation 1834–1853; Alford professor of moral philosophy, 1839; president of the University, 1853; m. CATHARINE BARLETT [6] Dec. 21, 1829, who d. June 13, 1868; d. Dec. 23, 1874. *No issue*.

See *Historical Sketches of Harvard Church*.

TIMOTHY (Hon.) 11*. Bro. of John 10*; merchant; State Senator; held a commission as Major in the Massachusetts State Militia; m. ABIGAIL JOHNSON [76] who d. Nov. 29, 1840, æ. 73; both dismissed from the First Church to the Second, of which they were covenant members 1817, and he a generous benefactor; d. Aug. 26, 1837. *Issue*.—i. Timothy, b. Jan. 6, 1788; m. Catharine, and had issue (i.) Catharine, b. July 3, 1813, (ii.) Charlotte, Jan. 3, 1815. (iii.) Timothy; d. Aug. 19, 1817, æ. 30. ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON, March 15, 1790. iii. Benjamin, Feb. 15, 1792. All at Medford. iv. Abigail, Jan. 3, 1794; m. Hon. Samuel T. Armstrong. v. Martha-Hall, Nov. 13, 1795; d. Sept. 9, 1796. vi. Charles, July 21, 1797; d. Sept. 15, 1798. vii. Catharine, April 8, 1799; m. Dr. Augustus Whiting, 1822. viii. George-Washington, Jan. 19, 1801; d. March 5, 1803. g. s. ix. Mary, Aug. 25, 1802; m. Dr. Simeon Whitney of Framingham, 1824. x. Martha-Washington, Feb. 19, 1804; m. Eleazer E. Bradshaw, Sept. 29, 1825. xi. Charles, April 28, 1806. xii. Eliza-Ann-Morse, June 30, 1807; m. Increase S. Wheeler of Framingham, Oct. 28, 1829. xiii. xiv. George and Luey-Johnson, Sept. 30, 1808. xv. Henry-Augustus, Nov. 22, 1809; grad. H. C. 1830; clergyman; d. Feb. 17, 1833. xvi. Joshua, June 10, d. 14, 1811.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Wood, 1 acre—begin. l. w. m., run. e, to Main st. by Thomas Frothingham; s, street; w, Jonas Eaton heirs to l. w. m.; 1792; mort. baek 1792, dis. 1796. Of Zechariah Shed, 4 acres Camb. road, 1799. Of Joseph Cordis, lots for highways, 1799. Of same, lots 13 and 14, 1799. Of Jonah Stetson, mort. on Cross st., 1800. Suit vs. I. Carleton, 1805. Of W. Maxwell, mort. Adams lot, 1803, 1805. To Jonathan Carleton, lot had of Isaac, 1806. Of Elizabeth Frothingham, house &c., 1807. Of Edward Walker, triangle—bd. on lane 26 ft. wide from Main st. by Walker’s house 15; n w, T. W. 134 to point on R. Frothingham; bd. n e, run. s e, E. W. 134; 1810. Of Otis Clapp, mort. on Main st., 1814. To C. Tufts [53] n part of 4 acres, 1815. Of J. Harrison’s adur., on Salem 1815. To Solomon Phipps Jr., one lot above, 1815. Of Union Bank, 16 acres, 1816. Brooks, on Main st. [at Elm tree] 1816. To T. Beckford, one lot of Harrison, 1816. Walker, building &c.—s w, Main st. 50; n w, Joshua Grover 100; n e, street; Johnson 100; 1816. Of Nicholas Brown [37] mort. ½ house, 1817. Of M. B., also 3 lots of J. Fox, 1818. Of Jotham Johnson, mort. lots, 1819.

Oct. 10) 1837.

90; personal \$115,000. See Edes 7, 8.

WILLIAM-JOHNSON (M.D.) 12. Son of Timothy 11*; physician; grad. H. C. 1810; m. ELIZA HURD [10], pub. April 4, 1816, who d. Sept. 17, 1870, in Paris, France; d. April 2, 1865, at Newport, R. I., leaving munificent bequests to colleges and other public institutions of learning. *Issue.*—i. Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1819; d. Feb. 13, 1825. ii. John-Brooks (M.D.), Sept. 19, 1821; grad. H. C. 1839; drowned Aug. or Sept. 1848. iii. Joseph-Hurd, Sept. 19, 1823; grad. H. C. 1843; m. Anna Maria Babbitt, Nov. 19, 1845. iv. Frances, Feb. 14, 1825; m. Alfred Ladd. v. Emily-Hurd, Dec. 26, 1827. vi. Catharine-Waldo, March 15, 1829; m. S. C. Shepperd; d. 1868. vii. A son, May 28, 1831. viii. Edward-Johnson. ix. Abby-Johnson.

ESTATE.—Begin. Main st. at G. W. Little, late Haynes, run. n w, 42; s w, Bartlett's fence and brick wall 66; n w, 6; s w, 16 and 3; s, Harvard hill 43; n e, L. 122; sold Otis Hoyt, 1846; now McDonald.

EDWARD-S. 13. Brick-maker; m. PERSIS PHIPPS [23] April 9, 1801, who d. June 30, 1852, æ. 72, granite shaft—"Edward S. Walker"; d. May 17, 1833, æ. 58. *Issue.*—i. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1801. ii. Edward, April 19, 1804. iii. Harriot, July 24, 1805. iv. William, March 14, 1807. v. Eliza, Nov. 14, 1810. vi. Mary-Ann, April 14, 1813. vii. Abigail, May 2, 1815. viii. Lydia, May 8, 1817; d. 1818. ix. Henry-B., Jan. 15, 1819. x. Joseph-F., Jan. 11, 1823.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jabez Frothingham, 3 lots, 1804. To Timothy Walker, triangle, 1810. To Benjamin Eaton, lots of J. F., 1811. Benjamin Adams Jr. vs. him, levy on 56-ft. lot, 1812. Of Ann Pierce [39] heirs (see Clark 28, 29) 1817.

EDWARD 13*. Pub. to HANNAH WALKER of Boston, Oct. 12, 1816.

MOSES-BILLINGS 14. Mar. OLIVE WINN of Burlington, pub. May 24, 1805. *Issue.*—i. John-Winn, b. Jan. 4, 1806. ii. Adaline, Dec. 7, 1807. iii. Olive, Sept. 1, 1810. iv. Billings, Feb. 4, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Fox, on Bunker Hill st. and mort. back, 1816. Of Timothy W., on Main st., 1817. To T. W., all as before, 1818. To F. Wyman [16] house &c. 50 ft. sq. —s, lane to Bunker Hill; 1818, dis. 1819.

SAMUEL 14*. Watertown; m. SUSANNA F. STIMPSON, May 13, 1810.

ELIZABETH 15. Sister of Benj. of Boston; m. J. Edwards [2] prior to 1676.

JUDITH 16. Mar. John Gould [6] 1715.

REBECCA 17. Mar. John Center [1] 1726.

ABIGAIL 18. Woburn; m. David Evans [3] 1729.

BRIDGET 19. Mar. William Hoppin [2] 1745.

ANN 20. Pub. to William McClellin, 1747.

See Fowle 12, James 3, Kidder 10, Thompson 2.

See Sewall's *History of Woburn*.

WALL WILLIAM. Laborer (Sessions court records) 1731.

WALLACE : WALLIS NICHOLAS 1. "Scotchman;" arrived in the "John and Sara," 1652; servant to Mr. Long, 1655; m. JANE LINDES [14] in 1655, by order of court, who was punished 1656, by order of court, and m. (2) Henry Merrow [1] 1660. Mr. Wallis was sued by Madam Francis Hopkins of Woburn, for frequenting her house where Jane was a servant. *Issue.*—John, drowned 1670, æ. 13.

ROBERT 2. Mariner; m. SUSANNA LAWRENCE [2] who own. cov't April 24, 1681. *Issue.*—i. Susanna, b. Feb. 23, bapt. 24 (2) 1681. ii. Mary, April 23 (29) 1683. iii. John, Nov. 5 (9) 1684.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Feb. 28, 1687-8. He was here from London, Feb. 19, 1689-90.

ROBERT 3. Mar. SUSANNA LEATHERS [1] who d. Feb. 2 (bur. 4) 1810, æ. 80.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 58.

SUSANNA buys of Joseph Leathers, lot, 1772. She claimed for loss of property, 1775. Of W. Leathers Jr., house &c., 1780. Of Benjamin Brown, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1782. Of S. Henley,

$\frac{3}{4}$ acre, 1786; mort. back, dis. 1792. To B. Raymond, lot, 1788. To Ruth Bird, room in house, 1795. To Prudence Bird [3] on High st., 1806. Of Ruth Bird, room &c., 1809. All near Trainingfield.

HER WILL, Dec. 2, 1809, pro. April 24, 1810, devised real estate to chn. of sister Ruth Bird dec., viz. Joseph, William L., Ruth Bird and Susanna W. Curtis, if the heirs of Ruth do not contest title; legacies to Prudence Curtis *et al.*; John Kettell, exr.

INVENTORY: Buildings and land, High st., \$4,350; lot of Ruth Bird \$1,300; pew No. 134 in Dr. Morse's church \$30; total \$5,788.

ESTATE rented to Daniel White and John Blanchard. Christiana Vinal, nurse of Joshua Reed, had bill of board. William Wiley had sexton's bill.

D. 4.

NANCY 5. Mar. Nathaniel Hooper [5] a. 1800.

See Leathers 1, 2, Vallere.

WALLEY WILLIAM 1. Adm. church 30 (9) 1642; m. RUTH LONG [1] who own. cov't Jan. 29, 1681-2. *Issue.*—i. WILLIAM, b. 1659. ii. John, March 12, d. May 25, 1665. iii. Ruth, March 30, 1666; m. William Everton. iv. Deborah, b. 10, d. 29 (12) 1667-8.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

WILLIAM JR. 2. Mar. SARAH MARSHALL [1] Feb. 18, 1685. *Issue.*—Sarah, b. April 28, d. Sept. 11, 1688.

Sometimes WALLIE.

WALLON. See Green 38.

WALTER. See Odin, Phillips 11.

WALTERS THOMAS 1. Sea-captain; Salem; Falmouth; m. HANNAH GRAY, who was adm. church 29 (3) 1692, and testified in 1732, æ. 75, that she had removed 50 years before from Salem with husband, Thomas W., to Falmouth, was driven away by Indians in 5 or 6 years, came to Chas., and then went to Boston. *Issue.*—WILLIAM, of Boston in 1732.

ESTATE.—Buys of Bennett heirs, house-lot, 1694. To Nathaniel Webber, house, 1704.

HER ADMIN. to William Walters, Oct. 31, 1734.

WILLIAM 2. Son of Thomas 1; apprentice with Thomas Rand, 1692-3; m. SARAH HERBERT, at Reading, Jan. 8, 1701-2, who own. cov't Aug. 30, 1702; d. Sept. 27, 1702. *Issue.*—Herbert, b. Sept. 21, 1702; m. Mary Harris [46] in Boston, Dec. 13, 1734.

. 3. A tinker; had court case with Bethiah Johnson, 1680.

WELTHEAN 4. Sister of William 2; m. Jeremiah Snow [2] 1701.

See Odin 3, Pierce 26, Russell 28, Waters 2.

WALTON. See Maverick.

WARD SAMUEL 1. Hingham; Chas.; cooper; m. (1), who d. at H., Nov. 28, 1638; (2) FRANCES, who d. June 11, 1690, æ. 83, g. s. at Copps hill; adm. church 9 (6) 1656; had servant Sarah Metcalf, 1674; d. Aug. 30, 1682 (per inventory) æ. 89, g. s. here. *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 18, 1638, at H. ii. Mary, m. Ambrose Gale or Gall. iii. Martha, m. Isaac Lobdell [1].

ESTATE.—Buys of Timothy Wheeler, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres near South meadow—bd. n, T. W.; n, Robert Hale; s & w, stinted pasture; 1657. Of Margaret Willoughby, $\frac{1}{4}$ acre land—w, highway to M. W.'s wharf; n, Market place; s, L. Hammond's house; e, widow Rouse's house and J. Bachelder's land; 1672, rec. 1685. To H. Phillips, lot on Square, 1673, rec. 1713. Grant 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1681. With T. Graves, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1681. Grant 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N E, T. Adams; s E, range; s W, J. Miller; w N, T. Lynde, Bunker heirs; 1686.

WILL, March 6, 1681-2, devised to wife, estate during life, house and land, commons and wood-lots, after to son Samuel; to daus., the house I built near Phillips; to Ambrose Gaal, lot at Hull; to the college, Bomkin island between Hingham and Hull, to be named Ward's island. CODICIL, July 8, 1682, directs that the rent of the island forever should go to the easement of the charges for diet.

INVENTORY: House and lands with 4 cow commons £300; 1st and 2d div. woods near Medford £9 and £8; 2½ years of Roger Hilliard's time (for 3 years given by will to wife) £10; house near Phillips £380; house that was John Lowden's, near mansion, £50; total £521. At Hull, £182.

EXRS. sell E. Phillips, house and land near meeting-house, Nov. 4, 1682.

SAMUEL (Major) 2. Son of Samuel 1; Marblehead; m. (1) ABIGAIL MAVERICK [7]; (2) SARAH HUBBARD [12]. *Issue*.—i. Samuel, m. Sarah Tuttle, dau. of Simon. ii. Abigail, m. Hines [1]. iii. Remember, m. William Wilson, 1679. iv. Mercy, m. Cane. v. Mary, m. (1) [Peter ?] Doliver. vi. Martha, m. John Tuttle, 1689. vii. Elizabeth, m. John Kettell [2].

ESTATE.—Made will when going to Canada on an expedition, Feb. 29, 1689-90, pro. at Ipswich, 1690 (Essex Probate).

ADMIN. on the unadmn. estate (the exr. being dec.) granted in Middlesex to two daus., Mary Walters and Martha Tuttle, widows, July 29, 1719.

HEIRS: M. Waters; M. Tuttle; John Curtis and wife Margaret; Joseph Doliber and wife Mary; Hannah Waters of Marblehead, spinster; William Groose and wife Rebecca; Mark Haskel and wife Martha; Nathaniel Warner and wife Mary; William Haskell (shipwright) and wife Abigail—chn. and gr.-chn., sell H. Phillips, Ward's farm, 8 acres, 1720. Same heirs (the Haskells being of Hull, Warner of Ipswich, Groos of Marblehead) except the 2 daus.—also a guaranty that Sarah and Abigail Ward, Remember, Susanna, William and Sarah Tuttle, are to have dividend when of age—sell James Miller, 2 lots, 1720. Same heirs, with Martha Tuttle and Mary Waters, Philip Tuxbury and wife Hannah [late Waters], sell Nathaniel Tufts, 15 acres; witnesses, Latimer Waters, John Stacy Jr., Rachel Haskell, Mary and Daniel Rogers, Benjamin Tuttle; 1720-1. Same heirs, with Job Harris and wife Remember, Nicholas Noyes (physician) of Andover and wife Sarah [late Tuttle], sell Jonathan Lawrence, 16 acres, 1726. HEIRS, Haskells, Warner, Harris and wives, with Susanna Tuttle, sell Nathaniel Tufts, on Winter hill, 1727.

WILLIAM (Dea.) 3. Marlboro'; in town 1677; d. at M., Aug. 10, 1687.

ROBERT 4. From Youghall, co. Munster, Ireland; belonged to frigate "Nonsuch" (per marriage record); adm. church Dec. 12, 1714; m. MARGARET PEACHEE [1] 22 (10) 1692, who was adm. church Nov. 20, 1709, and d. March 4, 1735-6, æ. a. 60, g. s.; d. Feb. 1730-1, æ. 70, g. s., 14th (record). *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, d. 23, 1693, g. s., 21st (record). ii. ROBERT, Sept. 23, bapt. 14 (8) 1694. iii. THOMAS, Feb. 12 (26) 1698-9. iv. Margaret, July 16 (18) 1703; m. John Harper [2]. v. Jonathan, Dec. 26 (29) 1706; d. April 27, 1709, æ. 2 yrs. 4 mo. 2 ds.

ESTATE.—Taxcd 1721, 1727, 1729, 1730. Buys of S. Phipps [4] house near Wapping, 1707.

ADMIN. to Margaret Ward, single, April 12, 1736.

INVENTORY: House and cooper-shop—N w, highway; s e, Charles river; s w, dock; n e, T. Symmes; £170. Account mentions 11 years service of son Thomas's negro man. ADX. sells house to Thomas Symmes, 1737.

ROBERT (Rev.) 5. Son of Robert 4; servant to Dr. Graves (per receipt to W. Jamison's exr. for medicines, June 17, 1714); adm. church Dec. 12, 1714; school-master 1720; settled at Wenham; m. (1) PRISCILLA, who d. July 24, 1744, in 38th yr.; (2) MARGARET, who was dism. to Chelmsford, Oct. 19, 1732, and d. Feb. 7, 1743, æ. 44 (church records).

THOMAS 6. Bro. of Robert 5; d. March, 1739 (!) æ. 41, g. s.

ESTATE.—Deed to T. Symmes, qt. el. house, 1737.

ADMIN. to Margaret Ward, single, Feb. 7, 1736-7.

INVENTORY: Negro "Wenham" £150; total £176.

NATHAN (Rev.) 7. Son of Joseph the gr.-son of Dea. William 3; b. April 11, 1721; Newton; Newburyport; m. (1) TAMSIN IRELAND [2] Sept. 25, 1746, who d. Aug. 16, 1777, æ. 55, at Plymouth, N. H.; (2) LYDIA CLOUGH of Salem, Jan. 1779, who d. April 16, 1823; d. at P., June 15, 1804, æ. 83 (Ward Genealogy).

LEMUEL 8. Mar. MARY BATE, at Weymouth, Aug. 29, 1754 (pub. here).

ARTEMAS (Hon.) 9. Son of Gen. Artemas of Shrewsbury; b. Jan. 9, 1762; grad. H. C. 1783; came to town, 1800; removed to Boston; executive councillor; member of Congress; chief justice Court of Common Pleas; Doctor of Laws, 1842; m. KATHARINE M. DEXTER [8] Dec. 14 or 18, 1788, at Weston, who d. March 11, 1818, æ. 57; d. Oct. 7, 1847, in Boston. *Issue*.—6 chn. One d. here Oct. 4, 1801.

ESTATE.—Buys of Eben Larkin, lot Main st., 1802. Of same, on Union st., 1803. To Ashur Adams, on Main and Union sts., 1810; mort. back, dis. 1811. Of C. Hayward, lots on turnpike, 1810. Of Giles Alexander, mort., 1813, dis. 1837.

JOHN Jr. 10. Currier.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Stevens Jr., on Medford road, 1817.

MARY 11. Formerly Bennett, widow of William Ward of Newton; Boston; m. John Call [28] 1811.

See Kettell 1.

WARDEN JOSEPH. And wife, from here at Boston, June 21, 1764.

WARDWELL ELIHU 1. Son of William of Boston; bapt. Dec. 5, 1641; lived at Hampton and Ipswich; m. ELIZABETH WADE [1] May 27, 1665; town paid him money, 1699. *Issue*.—JONATHAN, b. July 26, 1672. Besides others.

JONATHAN 2. Son of Elihu 1; "bapt. in church at Ipswich, own. cov't 20 (7) 1696," here; m. KATHARINE CHICKERING [2] Dec. 12, 1695. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Nov. 10, 1696. ii. Jonathan, Aug. 27, 1698; bapt. 28th, at Second Church in Boston. Besides three others bapt. in Boston.

Sometimes WARDLE.

WARE JAMES. Came from London, a passenger.

See Bird 6.

ESTATE.—1 trunk of goods. ADMIN. to H. Phillips, Feb. 26, 1710.

WARLAND. See Morse 2.

WARNER JOHN 1. Allowed to cut wood, 1672 (Selectmen's records, p. 146); m. SARAH *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1682.

NATHANIEL 2. Ipswich; m. MARY; heirs of S. Ward, 1720.

DANIEL 3. Boston; m. GRACE WATERS [14] 1775.

ESTATE.—Deed with W. heirs, 1793.

REUBEN 4. Amherst; m. OLIVE PAYNE [34] Nov. 18, 1787, at Amherst.

WARREN JOSHUA 1. The town treasurer rec'd interest money of him, 1725-6, 1729.

AMOS 2. Son of Elisha and wife Sarah, dau. of Nehemiah Abbot of Weston; b. Oct. 22, 1748; cordwainer; lived in West-Camb.; m. ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE [42]; the family of 5 persons came from Weston, Oct. 1785, and were in census 1789. *Issue*.—i. Amos, pub. to Susan Frost, Oct. 31, 1802. ii. Elizabeth, b. June 22 (bapt. 29) 1777, at West-Camb.; m. Col. Thomas Russell [24**]. iii. Isaac.

ESTATE.—Leases to Isaac Cutter [49] 3 acres as of heirs John C. of Medford, 1815.

ISAAC (Dca.) 3. Bro. of Amos 2; b. July 30, 1758; m. (1) MARY SWAN [8] July 8, 1781; (2) ELIZABETH WARREN [5] Sept. 10, 1783, who d. June 19, 1809, g. s. near obelisk; (3) ABIGAIL LAMSON [14] July 1, 1810, who d. May 19, 1858, g. s.; d. March 19, 1834 (obelisk of granite in fenced lot, old cemetery). *Issue*.—i. ISAAC, b. Aug. 9, 1787. ii. Amos, d. Sept. 13, 1814, æ. 27, g. s. in fenced lot. iii. Henry, d. July 11, 1815, æ. 4, g. s. iv. A child, d. early. v. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, Oct. 1, 1813.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. M. Rogers, on Bow st., 1802. Of O. Holden, on Main st., 1802. Of Joseph Shepherd, on Austin st., 1806. Of and to C. Drew, on Union st., 1810. Of James Warren, 1810. Of James Harrison, lots, 1811. Of John Wait, on Washington st., 1811. To Wait's trustees, above, 1812. Of and to E. Hunt, lot 74 ft. &c., 1812, 1814. Of J. H. Barker, lots Bow st., 1815. Of J. Harrison's admr., on Salem and Gorham sts., 1815. Of James Warren, mort. Washington st., 1816, dis. 1820. To R. W. Jewett, as of Holden, 1816. Of J. Forster, mort. Union st., 1816. Of Josiah Barker, mort. shipyard, 1818. Of C. Center, mort. lot on Main st. [lately Washington Hall] 1818. To R. Devens, wharves at Bow st., 1819.

LEFT mansion on Bow st.; Ingersoll house, near above, occ. by James Warren; Center estate; Trask estate; house on High and Gorham sts. Gave largely to missions &c. Named in his will, the Warren Academy for youth—the sons of mechanics located at Woburn.

ISAAC 4. Son of Isaac 3; grad. H. C. 1805; physician; Westminster; m. MARY DODD, formerly Parker, of Princeton; d. 1815. *Issue*.—Isaac-Henry, b. 1815.

GEORGE-WASHINGTON (Hon.) 4*. Bro. of Isaac 4; grad. H. C. 1830; State Senator; first mayor of the city; judge of the Municipal Court; former president Bunker Hill Monument Association; m. (1) LUCY R. NEWELL, who d. Sept. 4, 1840, æ. 27; (2) GEORGIANNA THOMPSON [23] June 1, 1841. *Issue*.—i. Lucius-Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1838. ii. Abby-Fiske, bapt. May 22, 1844; d. April 8, 1850, æ. 6 yrs. iii. Ellen-Talcott, b. Aug. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 17, 1853. iv. Joseph-Warren, June 5, 1851. v. Henry-Lee-Jaques, Aug. 31, 1853. vi. Louise-Prentiss (name changed to Helen) Jan. 31, 1857.

ISAAC (Dea.) 5. Son of Dea. John of Weston; Medford; tanner; b. Jan. 1, 1716–17; m. (1) RUTH HALL [16] who d. Oct. 14, 1749, in 30th yr., g. s.; (2) ELIZABETH REEVES, dau. of Samuel, Oct. 3, 1754, who d. March 31, 1759, in 23d yr., g. s.; (3) LYDIA BURRILL, dau. of Ebenezer, who d. Nov. 16, 1767, æ. 46 or 48; d. Nov. 18, 1795, æ. 80, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Isaac, b. Dec. 13, 1745; m. Abigail Brooks, 1772, who had Isaac of Framingham in 1796. iv. Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1757; m. Dea. Isaac Warren [3] 1783.

JOHN 6.

ESTATE.—Mort. of A. Newell [27] house &c., 1790. To John Harris, asgt., 1793. Of Isaac Rand's exr., asgt. Dowse mort., 1791. To J. H., asgt., 1793. Possession of both taken 1791.

JAMES 7. Cordwainer; m. ANN GREGORY [3] of Weston, pub. Aug. 23, 1801, m. Oct. 15th, at W.; d. July 17, 1840, æ. 64. *Issue*.—i. Emily, b. May 23, 1802. ii. Mary, Oct. 5, 1803. iii. Eliza-Ann, March 19, 1806. iv. James-Gregory, Aug. 29, 1808; m. Elizabeth J. Porter; d. 1838. v. Catharine, Nov. 27, 1816; d. 1817. vi. Harriet, June 10, 1820.

ESTATE.—Buys of McNeil, No. 5 Washington st., 1804; mort. back. To F. Adams, strip 4 by 70, 1805. To D. Stetson, mort., 1805. Of E. Clough, mort. new street, 1805. Of E. C., asgt., 1806. To Isaac Warren, mort. Walker st., 1810, 1816. See C. Adams 51.

JOSEPH 8. From Littleton; pub. to CHARLOTTE MOFFITT, June 4, 1815.

BEZALEEL 9. Pub. to NANCY WRIGHT, Dec. 25, 1814.

JOHN-COLLINS (M.D.) 10. Boston; grad. H. C. 1797; the prime mover in affairs of Bunker Hill Monument Association; m. (1) SUSAN POWELL MASON, dau. of Hon. Jonathan, Nov. 17, 1803, who d. June 3, 1841; d. May 4, 1856.

ESTATE.—Buys a. 2½ acres; sells to B. H. Monument Association, 1824.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, xix. : 1–12.

LYDIA 11. Dau. of Samuel and Lydia; b. Aug. 19, 1714, at Watertown; m. John Mullet [1].

LYDIA 12. From Watertown; parents poor; taken into Joseph Lynde's family, 1767.

MARY 13. Mar. James Turner [25] 1816.

See Brown 61, Johnson 64, Pierce 33, Sever, Wait 16, Wyer 11.

WASGATT CORNELIUS. Mar. RHODA *Issue*.—i. Sarah-Haynes, b. March 27, 1813. ii. Eliza, July 1, 1814. iii. Mary-C., Dec. 31, 1815.

WASHBURN WILLIAM 1. Pub. to RACHEL BARRETT [32] Dec. 13, 1805.
ELIAS 2. Pub. to LYDIA ALLEN of Malden, May 18, 1817.

WASON MOSES. Brick-maker.

ESTATE.—Buys of Thomas Brooks, on Brooks st., 1800. To J. Simonds, strip, 1800. To Solomon Hovey, mort., 1809. To J. Skinner, mort., 1810. To Skinner & Hurd, sale, 1812.

See Murray.

WATERMAN THOMAS (Rev.). Pastor of First Baptist Church a. 1800; m. ELIZABETH McNIEL [1] pub. Feb. 27, 1803.

WATERS LAWRENCE 1. Watertown; Lancaster; Chas.; carpenter; came to town from L. March 20. 1675-6. with wife and son Samuel with his wife and two chn. to house of Stephen Waters, who became responsible for them; m. ANN LINTON; who d. Feb. 6, 1680; was blind in 1676; d. Dec. 9, 1687. æ. near 85. *Issue*.—i. Lawrence, b. Feb. 14, 1634-5; Boston. ii. Sarah, Dec. 7, 1636; m. John Sheath or Sheafe [6]. iii. Mary, Jan. 27, 1637-8; m. Samuel Davis [2]. iv. Rebecca, 1639; d. 1640. v. Daniel, Feb. 6, 1641-2. vi. STEPHEN, Jan. 24, 1642-3. All at Watertown. vii. JOSEPH. viii. JACOB, 29 (2) 1647. ix. Rachel. b. 1. d. 31 (1) 1649. x. SAMUEL, 14 (11) 1651-2. xi. Joanna, 26 (1) 1653. xii. Joan, 21 (2) 1654. xiii. Ephraim, 27 (11) 1655-6; d. 17 (4) 1659. xiv. Adam, d. here, Sept. 15, 1670. Last 8 prob. b. at Lancaster.

STEPHEN (Lieut.) 2. Son of Lawrence 1; carpenter and cooper; m. SARAH CARTER [7] 12 (4) 1674, who was adm. church June 26, 1681, and d. July 5, 1724; d. Jan. 15. 1719-20, in 77th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Stephen, b. March 19, 1675; m. Hannah named in will. ii. Samuel, Sept. 25, 1677. iii. JOHN, Jan. 2, 1679. All bapt. 3 (5) 1681. iv. Jonathan, Dec. 23, 1681; bapt. 29 (11) 1681-2. v. “. Walters.” bapt. 19 (9) 1682. vi. David, April 10 (13) 1684. vii. NATHANIEL, Aug. 11 (14) 1687. viii. Joseph, July 17 (21), d. Aug. 6, 1689. ix. BENJAMIN, b. 12, bapt. 14 (6) 1692. x. Sarah, June 11 (16), d. 28, 1695.

ESTATE.—Buys of R. Russell, 25 rods land, 1673. Of G. Fifield, 15 acres, 1680; woods, 1685. Of Thomas Adams, woods, 1684-5. Of Christopher Barrett [10] 1 acre &c., 1694. Of Samuel Carter's widow, shop, 1698. To P. Upham, 12 acres, 1699. Of John Taylor, mort., 1700. Of Jacob Shepherd, wharf, 1702. To E. Knight, 5 acres had of Adams, 1710. Bond of John Waters, 1710-11. To J. Farwell, woods, 1716. With Nathaniel and Benjamin W., to J. Roberts, 1719.

WILL, July 30, 1715, pro. April 18, 1720, devised to wife, the exx., house; to Nathaniel, the house Mrs. A. Hathorne lives in; to Benjamin, house and land; to dau.-in-law Hannah Waters; to 2 chn. of son John.

INVENTORY: (1) 2 acres—N, Mystic river; E, Abraham Hill; S, way to Molton point; W, Joseph Hopkins. (2) Hathorne house—E, street; N, S. Cary; S, D. Lawrence; E & S, shop of Nathaniel W. and D. L. (3) Wharf and buildings. (4) 14½ acres, 1st div. woods—W, S. Brooks; N, Rev. Mr. Porter; E, D. Russell; S, Theophilus Ivory. This set to John's heirs with 2 acres.

HIS AUTOGRAPH is in Knowles papers, 1704.

WIDOW SARAH'S WILL, March 25, 1720-1, pro. Sept. 18, 1724, devised to Nathaniel and Benjamin, and to chn. of John dec.

JOHN 3. Son of Stephen 2; mariner; carpenter of ship “Dolphin,” Capt. Aaron Beal, from Marblehead to Bilboa, 1704; m. SARAH SOLEY [1] Jan. 17, 1705-6, who was adm. church Feb. 16, 1706-7, and m. (2) John Roberts [2]. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. April 20, 1707. ii. Sarah, May 21 (22) 1709; m. Pelatiah Webber [8]. iii. JOHN, Jan. 12 (14) 1710-11.

ESTATE.—Bond to Stephen Waters's father, for £40; witnesses, John Johnson and Mary Drowne; 1710-11. To Joseph Austin, qt. cl. mother Soley's estate, 1718-19.

JOHN 4. Son of John 3; adm. church Oct. 31, 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732, 1738. With sister Sarah, deed of John Roberts, n $\frac{1}{2}$ house—s, Market place 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft.; n, B. Hurd 45; n & w, Joseph Phillips 150; s & e, Eben and Joseph Austin 150; 1718-19. To C. Chambers, 1732.

WILL, Dec. 29, 1737, pro. June 12, 1738, devised to gr.-mother Soley, estate during life; after, to mother Sarah Roberts; after, to sister Sarah Webber; to Hepzibah Frothingham, a legacy.

INVENTORY: 2 acres orchard £240; total £289.

EXR. (Samuel Frothingham) sells C. Chambers, 2 acres, 1740.

NATHANIEL 5. Son of Stephen 2; mariner or shipwright; m. (1) **ELIZABETH BENNETT** [4] Nov. 1, 1713, who own. cov't July 21, 1717; (2) **REBECCA JOHNSON** [31] March 7, 1736-7. *Issue.*—i. Rebecca, bapt. Sept. 1, 1717; d. of sm. pox, Dec. 22, 1721. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 24, 1719-20; d. Dec. 22, 1721, of sm. pox. iii. Nathaniel, bapt. March 31, 1723. iv. James-Bennett, bapt. Sept. 5, 1725.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1744 (exc. 1739); abated 1729, 1735. With Benjamin Waters, buys of Andrew Bennett, house, 1715. To W. Wyer, mort. end of house and shop—N E, street; s w, S. Waters; s e, D. Lawrence; 1720, dis. 1723. To Daniel Lawrence Jr., mort. part house and shop, 1723. N. W. of J. Hopkins, house at Wapping, 1725. To N. Cary, mort. above, 1725. With Benjamin to J. H., house in Square, 1725. To Thomas Taylor, house at Wapping, 1731. To B. Hood, at Wapping, 1736.

BENJAMIN 6. Bro. of Nathaniel 5; shipwright; m. **ABIGAIL STONE** [1] Oct. 18, 1717, who own. cov't Dec. 28, 1718; d. Sept. 7, 1733. "Widow Waters" received Thanksgiving money Nov. 19, 1757, No. 20, £4. *Issue.*—i. Abigail, b. March 14 (bapt. 15) 1718-19; m. Parker Edey [1]. ii. **BENJAMIN**, Jan. 11 (15) 1720-1. iii. **STEPHEN**, bapt. Oct. 21, 1722. iv. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 6, 1725-6. v. Sarah, bapt. March 3, 1727-8. vi. Mary, Oct. (19) 1729.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1732. Deeds with Nathaniel to Bennett, Wyer, Lawrence, Hopkins, 1714-1725.

ADMN. to widow Abigail, Dec. 31, 1733.

INVENTORY: House (had of father)—E, highway and G. Knowles, late J. Miller; n, M. Mallet, late O. Atwood; £100; total £153.

BENJAMIN 7. Son of Benjamin 6; Salem; baker; m. **ESTHER GILBERT**; d. Oct. 11, 1784.

ESTATE.—With Abigail Edy, sells W. Leathers Jr., $\frac{1}{2}$ house-lot, 1759.

STEPHEN 8. Brother of Benjamin 7; m. **HANNAH FROTHINGHAM** [7] April 23, 1747, who d. 1750. *Issue.*—i. Stephen. ii. Hannah, gd'nship 1760 (Middlesex Probate).

JOSEPH 9. Son of Lawrence 1; from Lancaster, at J. Patefield's, May 1, 1676 (Selectmen's records); d. Oct. 19, 1720, at Groton (per inventory); left widow Hannah; Josiah Parker of Camb. surety.

JACOB 10. Bro. of Joseph 9; m. (1) **SARAH HUTSON** [7] who was adm. church Nov. 12, 1682, and d. June 20, 1709; with wife at Mousall's March 20, 1675-6 (Selectmen's records); (2) **ABIGAIL HUTSON** [8] Nov. 4, 1709, in Milton; d. Dec. 15, 1714, a. a. 66. *Issue.*—i. Jacob, b. May 5, 1676. ii. Sarah, d. Nov. 7, 1689. iii. **JACOB**, Jan. 23, 1680; bapt. Sept. 26, 1708. iv. Mary, Feb. 10 (11) 1682-3; m. Amos Storey [2]. v. **ADAM**, Jan. 6, 1685-6; bapt. 5 (10) 1686. vi. Thomas, March 10 (11) 1687-8; d. May 7, 1688. vii. Abigail, April 5 (7) 1689; m. Elias Stone [2]. viii. Ebenezer, Aug. 16 (23) 1691. ix. Daniel, Jan. 5 (7) 1693-4. x. Isaac, Jan. 24 (31) 1696-7.

ESTATE.—Granted to him a common, 1676. On tithe-list 1680-1. Buys of S. Lord, house and land, Bow st., 1680. Of S. L., land, Bow st., 1695.

WILL, Aug. 17, 1710, pro. Dec. 29, 1714, devised to wife; to son Adam; to Sarah, dau. of son Jacob dec. INVENTORY: House £78, total £115.

JACOB 11. Son of Jacob 10; seaman in Capt. Waffe's vessel 1702; m. **KATHARINE HANDS**, May 30, 1705, who m. (2) Jonathan Kettell [22]. *Issue.*—Sarah, bapt. April 11, 1708; gd'nship in 10th yr. to mother, Mrs. Kettel, March 12, 1715-16; m. Edmund Rand [24].

ADAM 12. Bro. of Jacob **11**; Boston; housewright; m. **RACHEL DRAPER** [3] Nov. 26, 1708. at B.; received Thanksgiving money Nov. 19, 1757, No. 1, £2: 10. *Issue.*—i. Rachel, bapt. at Second Church in Boston, May 17, 1713. ii. Jacob, bapt. here, Aug. 10, 1713. iii. Mary, Sept. 20 (25) 1715; m. Hugh Furz. iv. Jacob, bapt. Aug. 10, 1718. v. **JACOB**, Aug. 18 (23) 1719. vi. Sarah, March 23 (25) 1722; m. James Miller [5]. vii. John, Nov. 25 (27) 1726. viii.. ix. **ABRAHAM** and Isaac, March 14 (16) 1728-9. x. **DANIEL**, June 20 (20) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1748 (exc. 1744). Takes receipts of father's heirs, 1719 (Deeds, xix.: 448). Mort. to Joseph Wise, house late of father (set off by probate, May 20, 1717) not bd., 1738-9. To Josiah Langdon, same, 1741-2.

WILL, Feb. 1, 1751, pro. Nov. 16, 1761, devised to wife, all estate; after her decease to chn.

HEIRS, Abraham Waters, Corey, Furz, Miller, Goodwin, sell Daniel Waters, house (see Furz) 1766.

JACOB 13. Son of Adam **12**; m. **MARY SMITH** [111] Sept. 26, 1745, who m. (2) Thomas Austin [34] 1756. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. July 24 (bapt. 27) 1746; m. William Goodwin [19]. ii. Rachel, bapt. Feb. 29, 1748; m. Corey [2].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1745, 1746, 1748.

HEIRS join with heirs of Adam, 1766.

ABRAHAM 14. Brother of Jacob **13**; cooper; Malden, 1785; m. **GRACE WIDGER** [2] March 18, 1752, who own. cov't Aug. 26, 1753; (2) **MARY COLLINS** [7] May 17, 1762, who died in Medford, May 1, 1815, æ. 86, funeral from A. Blanchard's. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1752; bapt. Aug. 26, 1753; buried April 22, 1757. ii. Abraham, Aug. 3 (4) 1754. iii. Grace, Dec. 31, 1757; bapt. Jan. 1, 1758; m. Daniel Warner. iv. Abraham, bapt. June 22, 1760. v. Mary, March 20 (April 1) 1764; m. Andrew Blanchard [5]. vi. **ABRAHAM**, Nov. 20, 1767. vii. Martha, March 17, 1771; m. James C. Edmonds [14]. viii. Rachel-Draper, Oct. 10 (17) 1773; m. William Farris.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1773 (exc. 1761). Buys of John Homer, house, 1766. Joins deed with heirs, 1766. Claimed for loss, 1775.

ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 7, 1789.

INVENTORY: Small house &c., 33 by 123 feet, £60; total £110.

WIDOW MARY, share of estate, lot—s, Wapping st.; e, Stanton 75; n, other part; w, 32; n, 9; line through partition to W. st. 38. Scells to Daniel Waters, $\frac{2}{3}$ of house, 1791.

ABRAHAM 15. Son of Abraham **14**; m. **SUSANNA SIMONDS**, at Boston, Dec. 27, 1795, who d. at Shirley, May, 1839, æ. 64. *Issue.*—i. Abraham, b. July 4, 1796. ii. John, Jan. 24, 1798; d. Oct. 24, 1799. iii. Sukey-Gray, Jan. 22, 1800. iv. Eliza, Oct. 1, 1801. v. Harriot, May 2, 1803; d. 1803. vi. Harriot, June 6, 1804. vii. Morgan, April 5, 1806. viii. Sarah-Gray, April 17, 1809.

ESTATE.—Buys, by attorney Mary Waters, of Daniel W., $\frac{2}{3}$ of house—s, Wapping st. 15; w, E. Wycr dec. 119; n, E. W. 29; e, John Stanton 54; s, Mary Waters's dower 12; e, same 32; s, same 9; line along partition to 1st bound 33; 1792. Of Sarah Waters, D. Warner and wife, A. Blanchard, James Edmonds and wife, and Rachel D. Waters, 5-6 of father's estate (see A. B.) after decease of mother Mary, who has $\frac{1}{4}$ for life; 1793.

DANIEL (Capt.) 16. Son of Adam **12**; Boston, ward iii., 1786; Malden; m. (1) **AGNES SMITH** [112] July, 1759; (2) **MARY MORTIMER**; (3) **SARAH SIGOURNEY** [1] July 29, 1802; d. March 26, 1816, æ. 86, g. s. *Issue.*—Ann, b. Feb. 20 (bapt. 24) 1760; m. Nathaniel Bridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of Adam Waters's heirs, on Bow st., 1766. At Medford claimed for loss of 1775. Of Abraham Waters's adx., $\frac{2}{3}$ house Wapping st., 1791. To Abraham Waters, $\frac{2}{3}$ house, 1792. With E. Homer, hires of I. Mallet Jr., on Main st., 1793. To Jonathan Call [16] on Bow st., 1795. To D. Barker, on Bow st. and mort. back, 1796. Hired of A. Mallet, 9 perches, 1798. Of C. Cole, mort., 1803. Of J. Carnes Jr., mort., 1804. To R. D. Farris, on Middlegate st., 1813.

SAMUEL 17. Son of Lawrence **1**; Woburn; m. **MARY HUTSON** [6] 21 (1) 1672. *Issue.*—12 chn. xi. **JOSIAH**, b. Sept. 19, 1694, at W.

JOSIAH 18. Son of Samuel **17**; Medford &c; m. MARY, who d. Oct. 8, 1734, æ. 36 yrs. 3 mo., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. in Woburn, July 30, 1719; d. Sept. 5, 1721.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1734, 1738. With T. Oakes buys of E. Brasier *et al.*, wood-lot, 1732. To S. Wade, lot, 1735.

WILLIAM 19. Hired Lovell's island of the town, 1720-1.

HANNAH 20. Born in Nantucket, Feb. 2, 1750; m. Ebenezer Rand [65] 1769.

See Harris 46, McNiel, Snow 2.

WATKINS JOHN 1. Capt. of sloop "Elizabeth," 1678; Antigua 1697; m. (1) MARY RUSSELL [14] July 22, 1691, who own. cov't 22 (3) 1692, and d. July 29, 1701; (2) ABIGAIL TOMSON [33*] Dec. 16, 1701, who was adm. church Sept. 6, 1702, was witness to Nathaniel Adams's will 1710, and m. (2) Joshua Scotto [1]; d. of sm. pox (date blank in record). *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. May 18 (bapt. 22) 1692; m. Isaiah Tay [1]. ii. John, Jan. 28 (28) 1693. iii. Thomas, March 10, 1695-6. iv. Joseph, Sept. 29 (29) 1700. v. Daniel, Nov. 12 (15) 1702.

ESTATE.—With Prudence Russell to E. Phillips, house, 1697. Jarvis Lock *vs.* him, levy on house, 1697. With F. Doel to William Rowse, house, 1699.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 2, 1702-3.

INVENTORY: House and land; right in wharf and warehouse £130; total £215.

MARY (wife) with Russells to S. Whittemore, 3½ acres, 1693.

ANDREW 2. Roxbury; m. MARY STREETER [4] Dec. 10, 1701.

DANIEL 3.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated Jan. 5, 1729-30.

ELIZA 4. Concord; m. Benjamin Gould [8] 1723-4.

WATSON JOHN 1. Camb.; m. REBECCA ERINGTON [3] who d. Nov. 11, 1690, æ. 65; d. May 20, 1711, æ. 92. *Issue* at Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Exchange with N. Withe, for lot in Camb., 27 acres—E, B. Bowers; w, John Fisenen; s, Camb. common; n, Chas. common. Also ¼ Wilson farm, 17 acres, not bd., 1660. Of Jane Fisenen, 4½ acres, 1672-3. Of R. Lowden, ¾ acre, 1693.

ABRAHAM 2. Son of John **1**; Camb.; b. June 26, 1661; m. MARY BUTTERFIELD, prior to 1689, who m. (2) Samuel Whitmore [4] of Lexington; d. March 23, 1705-6, æ. 44. *Issue* at Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Mousal Jr. and Joseph Whittemore, 7 acres, 1696. Of J. Mousal Sr., 12 acres, 1696. Of same, 20 acres, 1699. Of J. M. Jr., 2 acres, 1698.

ADMIN. to widow, 1706.

INVENTORY: 25¼ acres—N & W, Samuel Cook, extending at W to oak tree.

ABRAHAM 3. Son of Abraham **2**; bapt. Feb. 21, 1697; Salem &c.; joiner; m. (1) MARY; (2) MARY BUTTERFIELD, Jan. 4, 1750. She was widow of John Butterfield, and formerly widow of Abraham Hill Jr., son of Abraham [16] who m. her as Mary Grant; she d. a. March, 1789 (see History Camb., pp. 505, 582, 679).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1730-1737, 1741-1748 (exc. 1742) 1761-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 91. Sells Isaac W., ½ of 36 acres, bounds from corner of S. Cook to A. and J. W., then to A. W. by stake and stones, 1746.

WILL, March 3, 1771, pro. Dec. 16, 1775, devised to sons Abraham and Daniel, all estate in Camb. and Chas., except house.

ABRAHAM 4. Son of Abraham **3**; b. March 21, 1728-9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 478, 479, *non-resident* No. 2.

ADMIN. on Abraham "Esq." to son Abraham, 1781; left widow Lucy.

HEIRS: Dr. Abraham Watson of Littleton, Dr. William Gamage and wife Lucy of Camb., Nathaniel P., Mary, Ruth and Lydia Waters, sell Thomas Russell of Boston, 27½ acres in Chas.—E, road from Menotomy to Camb.; W, Abraham Waters heirs, S. Cook heirs; N, Walter Dixon; S, James and Walter Russell; 1786.

NATHANIEL-PRENTICE (Col.) 4*. Son of Abraham 4; b. Oct. 21, 1764; m. **LYDIA FILLEBROWN**, Feb. 9, 1797, at Camb.; d. here, April 1 (buried 3) 1822. æ. 58 (St. Anthony's fire). *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 17, 1797; many years Master of House of Correction; d. at Charleston, S. C., March 8, 1848. v. Charles-Lewis, Dec. 5, 1814. Others at Camb.

ISAAC 5. Elder son of Abraham 2; Camb.; b. March 3, 1689-90; m. (1) **ANNA**, who d. Aug. 19, 1718, æ. 26; (2) **ABIEL ANGIER** [2] Aug. 27, 1725; d. Feb. 27, 1741, æ. 52, g. s. at Camb.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1737 (exc. 1734). Buys of K. Barnard, 3 acres, 1710 (may be Isaac son of John).

ISAAC 6. Son of Isaac 5; b. Feb. 28, 1713-14; Camb.; glazier; *m. (1) **ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE** [40] April 3, 1740; (2) **REBECCA TUFTS**, May 20, 1761, who d. Oct. 19, 1796. æ. 72; d. May 17, 1772, æ. 59. *Issue*.—8 chn. ii. Margaret, May 9, 1745; m. Nathan Watson [11]. iv. **ISAAC**, bapt. Oct. 30, 1748. vii. William, bapt. June 1, 1755. viii. John, bapt. Aug. 8, 1762.

ESTATE.—*ADMIN.* to son John. *INVENTORY*: 50 acres, part Camb., part Chas.

ISAAC 6*. Son of Isaac 6; Medford; saddler; m. **RUTH LOCKE**, Sept. 26, 1771. *ESTATE*.—Sells Jonathan Teel, 9½ acres, 1787. With Nathan W. and wife, John W. of Amherst and wife Elizabeth, sells to William W. of Camb., 6½ acres—s w, brook next N. Watson; n w, Walter Russell; n e, James and W. R.; e, Medford road over Powderhouse hill; s w & s e, J. Teel; 1794. W. W. sells Jonathan Teel, 1796.

JACOB 7. Son of John 1; Camb.; b. Dec. 20, 1671; m. **MARY HEALY** [1] Nov. 12, 1702, who d. Sept. 16, 1728, æ. a. 61 g. s.; d. March 29, 1724, in 53d yr. *No issue*.

ESTATE.—Estate taxed 1727. *WILL*, March 27 (pro. May 29) 1724, devised to wife. *WIDOW MARY'S WILL*, 1725-6, devised to nephew Jacob Watson, blacksmith, of Lexington, a house; to Abraham Watson and his bro. Jacob, a pasture in Chas.; to niece Mary, wife of Jonathan Bradshaw of Medford; to David and Henry Rice, and Ann, wife of William Cutter. *INVENTORY*: 16 acres in Chas.

JACOB 8. Son of Abraham 2; Camb.; bapt. May 7, 1704; m. **LYDIA MONRO** [17], who d. Sept. 10 or 22, 1790, æ. 85. *Issue*.—i. **JACOB**, b. Feb. 22, 1727-8. ii. John. v. **NATHAN**, May 30, 1735. vii. Lucy, May 15, 1741; m. James Monro. viii. **WILLIAM**, bapt. Sept. 30, 1744. ix. Rebecca.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1737, 1741-1756. Buys of Thomas Robbins, 7 acres, 1737-8.

ADMIN. to son Jacob, Jan. 9, 1758.

INVENTORY: 13 acres pasture in Chas.—n w, Chas. road; e, Jonathan Cooper; s e & s w, Abraham Waters; £86. 6½ acres 25 rods—s w, Chas. road; s e, Thomas Prentice; n, Thomas Goddard; £31. Brook pasture, 15 acres 18 rods, part Camb., part Chas.—n e, Chas. road; s e, Isaac W.; s w, Camb. road; n w, Abraham W.; £64. 1½ acres orchard in Camb.—n e, Chas. linc. near Abraham W.

LYDIA (widow) taxed 1762-1770; in valuation 1771, No. 483, *non resident*.

JACOB 9. Son of Jacob 8; Camb.; blacksmith; d. Oct. 5, 1801.

WILLIAM 10. Bro. of Jacob 9; removed to New-Salem and Tewksbury.

ESTATE.—Buys with S. Bradshaw of Samuel Phipps's [12] adx., 15 acres, 1732.

NATHAN 11. Bro. of William 10; Camb.; m. **MARGARET WATSON** [6] Aug. 19, 1772, who d. Aug. 15, 1825, æ. 80; d. Jan. 31, 1804. *Issue*.—Margaret, m. James Monro Jr., 1804. See *Book of the Lockes*.

ESTATE.—His adx. sells S. Hall [32] 6½ acres, 1816.

ALEXANDER 12. Mar. **LYDIA LARKIN** [4] Sept. 6, 1753. Widow Watson in poor circumstances 1772, and of Marlboro' 1785. *Issue*.—i. Edward, b. Feb. 10 (bapt. 13) 1757; bur. June 13, 1758. ii. Lydia, Nov. 29 (Dec. 3) 1758. iii. Alexander, bapt. Nov. 9, 1760. iv. Mary, Aug. 8 (14) 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1762, 1770.

JONATHAN 13. Medford; m. **ABIGAIL** *Issue*.—Ruth, in 15th yr. 1759; m. Hall.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Bradshaw, woods, 1742. *ADMIN.* to widow, 1759.

JOHN 14. Amherst.

ESTATE.—Sells Walter Russell, 5 acres &c., 1795.

DANIEL 15. Son of Abraham 3; b. Feb. 14, 1731-2; Camb.; carrier; m. ANNA TAINTER, dau. of Capt. John of Watertown, Nov. 24, 1757, who d. Jan. 11, 1823, æ. 89; d. April 26, 1805.
ESTATE.—Sells B. Piper, 3¼ acres, 1784.

ELIZABETH 16. Mar. Thomas Lovell [1] 1667.

REBECCA 17. Dau. of John 1; bapt. early at Camb.; m. Jonathan Rice [12] Nov. 1, 1677.

REBECCA 18. Mar. Samuel Rand [29] 1759.

SALLY-MARIA-PACHECO 19.

ESTATE.—Mort. of P. Nichols, 1807.

See Avery, Russell 10.

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

WATTS THOMAS 1. From Lynn and Marblehead; seaman; wife and 3 chn. in England, 1662 (files); m. ELIZABETH HAYDEN [5], who d. April 7, 1699; ordered to leave town and repair to "Linn," April 7, 1663 (Selectmen's records, p. 57). *Issue*.—Margaret, b. Sept. 15, 1664; m. Thomas Adams [9].

BENJAMIN 2. Came to town 1700-1 (Sessions court records); seaman in Capt. Waffe's vessel 1702; m. SARAH RAND [3] April 12, 1701, who was in Boston with 2 chn. Dec. 8, 1707. *Issue*.—i. Barnut, b. Oct. 9, 1700. ii. Sarah, March 1, 1700. (town records, p. 139, among entries in 1705).

ESTATE.—Gave power of attorney to wife, 1701.

JOHN 3. Georgetown; m. ELIZABETH, who m. (2) John Penhalow [2]. *Issue*.—Elizabeth, m. Caleb Richardson [30] a. 1734.

ESTATE.—Buys of J. Webb, ¼ and 1-16 of water-mills, 1711. Of same, 1-16 and 1-32 of mills, 1713. Heirs sell mill-lot to N. Hall [9] 1735.

SAMUEL 4. Boston; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. March 16, 1730, æ. 32, g. s. at North-Chelsea; (2) HANNAH HOUGH [2] pub. Oct. 19, 1731.

EDWARD 5.

ESTATE.—Edward taxed 1756. Buys of Rev. John Clark [15] heirs, lots, 1718.

JOSEPH 6. Boston; mariner; m. MARY HOGANS [2] June 17, 1766, who was notified at Boston Oct. 8, 1766.

ESTATE.—Made power of attorney and will, all in favor of wife, June 14, 1769, pro. Dec. 1, 1778; witness, John Barbarick, soldier &c.

AMEY 7. Widow of Edward of Chelsea; m. Thomas Graves [4] 1728.

RACHEL 8. Mar. Isaac Mallet [11].

ELIZABETH 9. Worthington; b. Dec. 24, 1788; m. Chester Adams [51].

See Smith 91.

WAY AARON 1. Rumney-Marsh; m. MARY MAVERICK [1], who own. cov't May 23, 1675. *Issue*.—i. Aaron, bapt. 23 (3) 1675. ii. Mary, 27 (3) 1677. iii. Elizabeth, 4 (5) 1680. iv. Rebecca, 2 (8) 1681. v. Thomas, 31 (3) 1685. All bapt. here.

ESTATE.—WILL, Aug. 25, 1695, devised to wife and chn. Aaron, Moses, William, Susanna and Mary (Suffolk Probate).

RICHARD 2. Mar. HANNAH PERKINS [1] Dec. 4, 1694, who own. cov't 3 (3) 1696. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. March 8, 1695-6; bapt. 3 (3) 1696; m. W. Emmons.

ANDREW 3. Perhaps same who was adm. Second Church, Boston, May 5, 1728; m. ELIZABETH MARBLE, Dec. 21, 1715.

. 4. "Mrs." Received war aid, 1775.

See Abbott, Wherry.

WAYTE. See Waite.

WEAVER. See Cheever 4.

WEBB THOMAS 1. Mar. **MARY FOSDICK** [1]. *Issue*.—i. Sarai, b. July 10, bapt. 17, d. Aug. 8, 1666. ii. Thomas, March 13 (15) 1668.

SAMUEL 2. Braintree; m. **MARY ADAMS** [1] at Chelmsford, Dec. 16, 1686.

BENJAMIN 3.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1697-8.

ELISHA 4. Son of Joseph of Boston; b. Feb. 13, 1676; shoemaker; m. **LYDIA SCOTTO** [6] Nov. 18, 1697, at B., who m. (2) Thomas Davis [22]; d. Jan. 12, 1710, here. [*Lydia Webb, a young woman, d. 1724, here.*]

ESTATE.—Deed of and to Thomas Creese, house, 1710.

ADMIN. to widow and John Marshall, Feb. 16, 1710-11. Left house in Union st., Boston, occ. by Wigglesworth Sweetser.

JOSEPH 5. Son of Elisha 4; Boston; wig-maker; m. **ABIGAIL TORREY**, pub. Sept. 11, 1721, dau. of Samuel and Abigail, who was b. April 18, 1702.

ESTATE.—Asgt. of Thomas Creese, mort., 1722. With Lydia Davis [22] to R. Call, house, 1735.

JOHN 6. Braintree; Boston; m. **MARY**

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Phipps, 1-16 corn mills; of W. Jamison, 2-16; of N. Heaton, 1-16; of Timothy Phillips, 1-8; 1709. Of John Phillips, 1-8, 1711. To John Watts, mill lots, 1711, 1713. To son Samuel Webb, 3-8 and 2-32 mills, 1716-17.

SAMUEL 7. Son of John 6; miller; adm. church Sept. 19, 1714; m. **ABIGAIL AUSTIN** [14], who was adm. church July 7, 1717, and d. Jan. 4, 1747, æ. 53; d. Oct. 10, 1739. *æt. sua* 50. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. May 2 (bapt. 3) 1719; m. (1) John Goodwin [10]. ii. Bethia, Dec. 24 (25) 1720; m. (1) Samuel Hill [11]. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. 9 (11) 1722; adm. church Oct. 19, 1740; m. Joseph Phipps [13]. iv. Frances, d. Sept. 20, 1725, æ. 4 ds., g. s. v. Frances, Oct. 7 (9) 1726; d. (of sm. pox) July 12, 1730, æ. 3 yrs. 9 mo. 5 ds., g. s. vi. Hannah, May 28 (31) 1730; m. Elias Stone [3]. vii. Frances, Nov. 10 (11) 1733; adm. church Jan. 29, 1758; m. John Lamson [9]. viii. Mary, July 17 (22) 1737-8; d. Oct. 12, 1738, æ. 8 mo. 26 ds.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737. Buys of N. Cary, house near mills, 1713. Of father John, mills, 1716-17. To Bill Com., mort. 3-8 mill lands—s, highway to mills; w, mill-pond; n, road to J. Blaney; e, J. B.; 1716-17. Of W. and S. Dady, 1-16 mills, 1718. Of T. Tufts [4] 1-16 mills, 1726. To E. Hartshorn, 1-32 of mill wood-lot, 1727. Of widow Mary Wood [9] 11-12 of 1 acre—e, road 3 rods; s e, same 4½; s, way to mill 19; s w, 15½; n, John Edmands; 1729. Of E. Stone heirs and E. S. (Jr.) mill lots, 1732. Of James Kettell, 2 acres by mill-pond, 1733.

ADMIN. to widow, Oct. 29, 1739.

INVENTORY, Dec. 25, 1739: House of Cary £450; negro man £80.

ADX. sells S. Belknap, lots, 1744.

ABIGAIL (widow) taxed 1741. Mort. of R. Call, 1741. To Thomas Jenner, 2 acres, 1741. With Elizabeth Johnson to Joseph Austin [15] 4 acres, 1742. Of J. A. and E. J., e end of house, 1742. With J. A. to E. J., w end, 1742. Of J. A. and E. J., qt. cl. house, 1742.

HER ADMIN. to Joseph Phipps, Jan. 18, 1747.

INVENTORY: East half of house, late of Joseph Austin, n side lane from Market-place to Joiner st. 49, rear 26, £600; ½ pew £60; total £993.

THOMAS 8. Cloth-worker; m. **RUTH**; at Woburn from here, Aug. 9, 1727, with wife and three chn.; family put out by town, July, 1734, after decease of father; widow Webb's funeral, 1734 (town records). *Issue*.—i. **THOMAS**. ii. Martha, put to C. Brooks for 8 yrs. 2 mo. iii. Nathaniel, to C. B. for 5 yrs. iv. Mary, to W. Symmes at Woburn, for 4 yrs. 6 mo.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1724.

THOMAS 9. Son of Thomas 8; put to Jonathan Wyman at Woburn, for 17 yrs. 4 mo. from 1734; an idiot; had been put to H. Duister at Camb. prior to 1738; m. **MARTHA DUCH**.

PETER 10. Mariner; m. **ELIZABETH DAVIS** [35] Aug. 24, 1745.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1746, 1748; abated Jan. 1, 1749-50.

JEREMIAH 11. Boston.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. W. Barber, levy ½ house, 1772. To F. Free, 1773. See Osborn.

NATHAN 12. Son of Stephen, of Timothy, of Benjamin, of Christopher, of Christopher of Braintree; b. April 7, 1767, at Windham, Conn.; removed early to Boston where he was a preceptor of youth and later a merchant; many years one of the Selectmen of Boston and one of its representatives in the General Court; removed to Chas. in 1827; m. SARAH LEACH [7] July 16, 1794, at Boston, who d. here Nov. 11, 1857; d. Feb. 25, 1853, here. *Issue* (all born in Boston).—i. Nathan, b. Nov. 17, 1796; d. Oct. 9, 1797. ii. Sarah, March 15, 1798; m. Hawkes Lincoln [6] 1821. iii. Lydia, April 2, 1801; m. Charles Forster (son of Jacob Sr.); d. here Sept. 2, 1827. iv. Mary-Hewitt, Nov. 13, 1802; d. here, single, Nov. 27, 1864. v. Louisa, June 27, 1804; m. Jacob Forster Jr. vi. Caroline-Matilda, April 13, 1812; m. Edwin F. Adams [47].

ELIZABETH 13. Mar. Thomas Green [41] 1667.

MARY 14. Mar. Jonathan Pierce [9] 1712.

HANNAH 15. Mar. Thomas Brasier [2] 1713.

MARY 16. Mar. John Walker [9] 1742-3.

ELIZABETH 17. Mar. John Gurley, 1751.

LUCY 18. Mar. George Swyer, 1755.

..... **19.** "Mrs." Sister to Mrs. Barrell; d. Aug. 15, 1796, æ. 39, fever.

See Adams 51.

See Vinton's *Giles Memorial*.

WEBBER John 1. Capt. of ship "Royal Defence," for Barbados, Dec. 6, 1664.

THOMAS 2. Came with family from Falmouth (Willis's History); m. MARY PARKER [43*], whose age was 53 in 1692, and who was adm. church 28 (2) 1695; d. prior to 1692.

JAMES 3. Mariner; boatman; removed to Medford; m. PATIENCE....., who was bapt. April 23, 1699; d. March 19, 1729, in 64th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. JAMES, b. Feb. 8, 1696-7. ii. JOSEPH, Sept. 1, 1698; both bapt. Aug. 6, 1699. iii. Benjamin, Feb. 6 (18) 1699-1700; brickmaker; m. Susanna Whitmore, Feb. 6, 1727; d. July 27, 1732, in 34th yr., g. s. at M. iv. Jonathan, Jan. 17 (18) 1701-2; cordwainer; m. Mary Whitmore, 1725, who m. (2) Joseph White of Lexington, 1735; d. Oct. 16, 1730, at M. v. NATHAN, June 20, 1705. vi. Elizabeth, Sept. 26 (Oct. 5) 1707. vii. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 2, 1709. viii. Josiah, Dec. 29 (Jan. 4) 1712-13; Medford; brickmaker; taxed 1734.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow.

JAMES JR. (son) tax abated 1720-1.

JOSEPH (son) taxed 1721; abated 1724; taxed 1734, of Medford, cooper. ADMIN. to Josiah W., 1739.

NATHAN 4. Son of James 3; tailor; m. ELIZABETH SHEAF [4] Nov. 30, 1727, who was adm. church, Aug. 4, 1728; d. Oct. 1, 1739 (!) in 35th yr., g. s. at Medford. *Issue*.—i. Nathan, b. Aug. 11 (bapt. 18) 1728. ii. Nathan, July 2 (5) 1730. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. 2 (26) 1732.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1739. ADMIN. Jan. 22, 1733-9, to E. Sheaf.

NATHANIEL 5. From Boston; sawyer; own. cov't 13 (4) 1697; m. ELIZABETH....., who was adm. church Nov. 21, 1714, and d. March 11, 1731-2, in 60th yr., g. s. Copps hill. *Issue*.—i. Nathaniel, b. June 26 (bapt. 27) 1697. ii. Mary, bapt. March 26, 1698-9. iii. Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1699. iv. John, Nov. 12 (16) 1701; d. Nov. 12, 1702. v. JOHN, July 1 (11) 1703. vi. PELATIAH, Feb. 15 (17) 1705. vii. Mary, July 2 (4) 1708; m. Nathaniel Holmes [3]. viii. Katharine, April 7 (8) 1711.

ESTATE.—Tax abated May 6, 1728. Buys of Thomas Walter, house and land 9 poles—s, highway; e, Mr. Bradstreet; n & w, N. Graves dec.; 1704. To M. Newman, above, 1714. With Daniel Ingersoll of J. Pomroy *et al.*, $\frac{2}{3}$ Ballard's shipyard—n, S. Fosdick 70; s, Battery land 33; on Charles river 82; w, S. Dowse and highway 60; 1726-7.

JOHN 6. Son of Nathaniel 5; potter; adm. church March 22, 1723-4; m. **RUTH HALL** [18] July 8, 1725; d. June 7, 1734, by hurt rec'd from cannon at Fort William. *Issue.*—i. **JOHN**. b. April, bapt. May 1, 1726. ii. Elizabeth, Feb. 25 (25) 1727-8; d. March 26, 1734. iii. Nathaniel, July 4 (5) 1730. iv. Ruth, March 2 (5) 1731-2; d. March, 1731-2. v. Stephen, Oct. 24 (27) 1734; record (erroneous) has 1735.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1733. With Thomas Symmes, buys of Thomas Frothingham's xxx., house and wharf, 1726. To E. Ruggles, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1731-2.

ADMIN. to widow, June 10, 1734.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ house, work-house and kiln-house, £235.

ADPX. sells Thomas Symmes, $\frac{1}{2}$ house and negro "Cesar," 1735.

JOHN 7. Son of John 6; adm. church with wife May 22, 1748; m. (1) **ABIGAIL HOPPIN** [2] June 23, 1747; (2) **JOANNA BODGE** [8] April 7, 1757, who m. (2) William Manning [1]; d. May 21 (bur. 24) 1759 (Calley).

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742, 1748, 1756.

ADMIN., June 25, 1759, to widow Joanna.

INVENTORY: 1-8 of land on Copp's hill, Boston, belonging to 3 heirs, £15; total £229.

PELATIAH 8. Son of Nathaniel 5; shipwright; m. **SARAH WATERS** [3] Oct. 26, 1727, who was adm. church Jan. 28, 1727-8. *Issue.*—Sarah, bapt. Jan. 26, 1728; d. (sm. pox) Nov. 12, 1730.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729, 1730. Mort. to C. Chambers, lots, 1730.

WILLIAM 9. Mar. **ISABEL CUTTER** [39] March 7, 1734.

SETH 10. Sea-captain; Boston; sailed from here; m. (1); (2) who d. May, 1819; (3) **MARY BOURNE** of Middleboro', 1820, who d. Oct. 26, 1828; d. at Liverpool, Oct. 1821, æ. 66, leaving 3 chn., Mary, Henry and George, and estate \$70,000. *Issue* (by first wife).—Sally, d. 1797, single.

[William, bro. of Capt. Webber, died at Woburn, Aug. 1832, æ. 34 (!). Elizabeth, sister, died Nov. 20, 1831, æ. 68. Items furnished by Mrs. Stowell, Jan. 8, 1878.]

See Hodgman, McNeil, Symmes 9.

WEBCOWIT. Husband of Squa-sachem.

ESTATE.—Joins deeds, 1639 &c.

WEBLY GEORGE. Mar. **ANN CARPENTER** [3] July 16, 1667.

WEBSTER STEPHEN 1. Haverhill; m. (2) **MARY COOK** [7] Oct. 23, 1700.

WILLIAM 2. Boston; shopkeeper.

ESTATE.—Mort. of T. Swan, 1715-16.

. **3.** Salisbury; m. **SARAH WAIT** [10] a. 1800; d. prior to 1806.

See *Monro* 15.

WEDGE 1. Cooper of ship "Ambros," 1668.

ISAAC 2. Mar. **HANNAH HAMLET**. Dec. 11, 1699.

WEDGEWOOD AARON 1. Mar. **ESTHER BURDITT**, July 8, 1792.

. **2.** Mr. W.'s wife, d. at Malden, of sm. pox, natural way (she removed to M. to avoid taking it) Oct. 16, 1792, æ. 28.

WEEKS. See *Wicks*.

WEIR JOHN 1. Boston; m. **MERCY OSBORN** [8] Oct. 22, 1755, who, with 2 chn., John and James, from Boston, was notified 1763.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758, 1762.

MARGARET 2. Widow; from Boston 1756.

WELCH THOMAS (Sergt.) 1. Adm. church 12 (2) 1650; m. ELIZABETH UPHAM [1] who was adm. church 9 (6) 1656, and d. Jan. 12, 1705-6, æ. 74 (record), Jan. 1705, æ. a. 76, g. s.; d. April 10, 1701, æ. 79. *Issue*.—i. John, b. 16 (9) 1651. ii. Deborah, m. Jonathan Caine, 1674. iii. THOMAS, July 7, 1655. iv. John, July 8, 1657. v. John, 26 (9) 1658; d. 23 (1) 1659. vi. Jonathan, bapt. 9 (8) 1659. vii. Jonathan, bapt. 8 (4) 1662; d. April 22, 1663. viii. Dorcas, Sept. 8, 1663; m. (1) Anthony Gretian, (2) William Egelston. ix. Nathaniel, Sept. 9 (10) 1665; grad. H. C. 1687; d. at Enfield, July 10, 1689. x. Jonathan, Sept. 15 (16) 1666. xi. ELKANAH, Jan. 5 (19) 1667-8. xii. JONATHAN, Dec. 23 (25) 1670. xiii. Ebenezer, April 9 (14) 1672; had seat in meeting-house (liberty to build) 1691 (Selectmen's rec. p. 90).

ESTATE.—Buys of William Mead, the Sybley estate, 1654. Of Timothy Wheeler, 2 acres, 1663. Allowed a common, 1672 (Selectmen's records, p. 146). Of Thomas Mousal, lots, 1680. Granted $6\frac{1}{4}$ commons, 1681; 6 acres between Mr. Russell's land, 1681. Granted Sergt. T. W., 21 acres—N W, 2-pole way and Joseph Lynde; N E, John Fosket, Josiah Wood; S E, S. Lord; S W, highway; "munde there is within these bounds of Welch one quarter of A acre left for a common Quarry;" 1685. Granted $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres 7 poles E side road to Menotomy, 1685. To P. Hay, 15 acres, 1689-90. Of R. Lowden, 3 acres, 1691. Of J. Mousal Jr., $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres marsh, 1698. Of S. Kettle heirs, 7 acres, 1700.

WILL, Feb. 15, 1700, pro. May 26, 1701, devised to son Thomas, land near house; to Elkanah, house and a. 5 acres, 4 acres marsh in two parts; to Jonathan, a. 15 acres where house stands; to Dorcas Egelston, land by bridge; to gr.-child Hannah Welch, land in Camb. See Martin 12.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; stone-cutter; m. HANNAH MOUSAL [5] Jan. 21, 1679, who was adm. church, widow, Oct. 3, 1703, and m. (2) Joseph Lamson [1]; d. April 10, 1701, æ. 79, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. Dec. 8, d. 31, 1680. ii. HANNAH, May 20, 1683; adm. church Dec. 22, 1706; m. John Logan [1]. iii. Mary, Nov. 11 (21), d. 23, 1686. iv. Mary, April 15 (22) 1688; m. (1) Jeremiah Snow [2], (2) William Davis [24], (3) Joshua Scottow [1]. v. SARAH, March 12 (13) 1691-2; m. Joseph Whittemore [26]. vi. THOMAS, Jan. 12 (19) 1695-6.

ESTATE.—Granted 1 common, 1681. Granted $9\frac{1}{4}$ acres in two parcels, the Camb. road betwixt them, 1681. Drew lot No. 43, common, 2 and a fraction acres, 1681. Granted $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres 20 poles, including No. 43—N E & E S, R. Lowden; S W, other div.; W N, J. Cutler Jr., 1685. Deed of John Mousal, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1695-6. With wife, deed of R. Mousal, 1695-6. Had first lot in stinted pasture, adj. Sergt. John Cutler, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres to a common, lots 40 poles wide.

WILL, March 24, 1699-1700, devised to wife, all during life; at her decease, to chn.; wife and R. Mousal, exrs.

INVENTORY: House and $\frac{2}{3}$ acre; 3 acres salt meadow; 11 acres upland; woods; $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres land; total £400.

DIVISION: to HANNAH (dau.), $\frac{1}{2}$ pasture, 3 acres 70 poles, 11 p. broad; 3 acres 13 poles pasture. To MARY, $\frac{1}{3}$ pasture next E. Phillips; 17 poles next road, being 4 acres 74 p.; $\frac{1}{3}$ of upper pasture, 3 acres 13 poles, 13 poles front. To SARAH, $\frac{1}{2}$ house; $\frac{1}{3}$ of barn, 5 ft. broad; $\frac{1}{3}$ of marsh (1 acre) bd. on Joseph Whittemore; $\frac{1}{2}$ of $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods. To THOMAS, $\frac{1}{3}$ of lot, 28 poles front, 39 rear; $\frac{1}{3}$ house; $\frac{1}{3}$ of 1 acre marsh, 6 poles front; $\frac{1}{2}$ of wood-lot.

HANNAH (dau.) sells to sister Sarah's gdn., Hannah Mousal, lot—s, road; W, father Thomas; N, Mr. Brattle; E, John Mousal; 1705, rec. 1728.

SARAH (dau.) deed above, 1705. Of Joseph Lamson (gdn.), share of 10 acres, 1713. To H. Phillips [10] 2 lots, a. one acre each, 1715.

THOMAS 3. Son of Thomas 2; joiner; adm. church Dec. 9, 1716; m. ELIZABETH HURD [2] who d. a. 1771. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. April 13, 1718; m. (1) Eben. Clough [5]. ii. Hannah, July 15 (17) 1720; m. Joseph Hiller [1]. iii. THOMAS, Feb. 2 (bapt. 4th at New-North, Boston) 1721-2. iv. Jacob, Dec. 22 (27) 1724; taxed 1748; d. Aug. 30, 1749, in 25th yr., g. s. v. MARY, Dec. 3 (4) 1726. vi. John, Aug. 23 (25) 1728; d. June 21, 1729. vii. JOHN, May 24 (24) 1730. viii. Mercy, April 15 (16) 1732; m. Jonathan Hall [13]. ix. Abigail, Jan. 23 (27) 1733-4; m. Samuel Hinkley [2]. x. Sarah, Aug. 16 (17) 1735; d. in Boston, March 1, 1813, æ. 78. xi. Nathaniel, Nov. 3 (4) 1739. xii. Anna, Feb. 9 (15) 1740; m. Caleb Hitchcock [1]. xiii. Rebecca, April 21 (25) 1742; m. Silas Stone [17].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1748. Buys of sister Sarah, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres above Medford bridge—N, R. Lowden and John Dudley; E, Joseph Frost; S, William Stilson; W, N. Frothingham; 1720-1. Of A. Newell [7] house, 1723-4. To E. Shed, pasture, 1726-7. To Samuel Bradshaw, 10 acres woods, 1727. Of P. Edes, mort., 1728. Of R. Foster Jr., wharf, 1728. Of Jacob Hurd, house, 1728. To John Stevens, house, 1730. Of Theophilus Ivory, lot Joiner st., 1731. Of Hannah Logun, mort., 1731. Of same, on Medford road, 1735. Of J. Roberts, house, 1740. Of John Logun, lots, 1740-1. Of Hannah Logun's admr., $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1742. To E. Shed, 1 acre, 1742. Of Jacob Hurd, asgt., 1750. To E. Shed, 1 acre, 1754.

WILL, March 3, 1742, pro. Sept. 22, 1755, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{3}$ for life; $\frac{2}{3}$ to children, exc. Elizabeth Clough, who had £60; son Thomas, exr.

INVENTORY: Old house where he lived £86; house Wheeler lives in £53. House-plot—S W, Market place 29; N W, heirs J. Lemmon; N E, E. Cheever, E. Sheaf; S, Mary Welch 52; £100. Land at Winter hill £13; upland by Shed's; salt marsh; $\frac{1}{4}$ pew, front gallery.

EXRS. sell E. Shed, 2 acres, 1756.

DOWER divided: Heirs, Hiller, Hinckley and Stone, sell sisters Sarah and Anna Welch, $\frac{3}{4}$ house, 1772. To D. Wood Jr., 1780.

SARAH (dau.) buys $\frac{3}{4}$ house, 1772. To John Welch, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1803. To E. Shed, right in $\frac{2}{3}$ of $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1803.

ANNA (dau.) buys as before, 1772. With John and Thomas to B. and D. Wood, 1774. Claimed for loss, 1775.

MARY (dau.) *non compos* proceedings Feb. 8, 1771, and Feb. 26, 1757; boarded with bro. Brown and sister Stone. Mr. Wood rented her land at Winter hill; sold to Tufts (per Probate). See Thomas Welch 5.

THOMAS 4. Son of Thomas 3; adm. church May 3, 1741; m. MARY MOUSELL [8] July 19, 1750, who d. in Boston, Feb. 25, 1804, in 83d yr.; d. Aug. 23, 1770, æ. 49, g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, bapt. May 24, 1752. ii. John. iii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 24, 1757; *non compos*; d. Dec. 14, 1825, æ. 65, g. s.; admin. to S. Payson, Jan. 10, 1826. The above 3 were heirs of gr.-mo.'s dower, 1771.

ESTATE.—Taxed, Thomas Jr., 1744-1748, 1756-1766 (exc. 1762). Deed of Daniel Richardson, lot, 1749. To and of S. Swan, lots, 1751. Of T. Williams's adx., a. 1 acre, 1754. To E. Shed, near 1 acre, 1760. Of Hannah Mousal [8] rights in father's estate, 1764, 1765. Of E. Cheever, qt. cl., 1765. To E. Shed, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1765. Of Samuel Miller, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1768.

MARY (widow) with son Thomas, claimed for loss, 1775—house and bakehouse within neck; house without neck, £901. With son Thomas sells Joseph Cordis, wharf &c. Joiner st., 1785.

HEIRS of John and Mary Welch, viz. John Welsh of Welshfield, Samuel Butler and wife Mary, Jacob W., Eliza W., of Paineville—all in Ohio; Henry G. Bowen and wife Ann, Jane Kilby W., of Northampton; Samuel Payson and wife Grace, Sarah W., Caroline E. Hancock (single) [chn. of John Welch 6]; sell O. W. Preston, lot—N E, Joiner st. 65; S E, Austin lane 52; S W, John Pratt 47; N W, Thomas Miller 52; 1827.

THOMAS (Dr.) 5. Son of Thomas 4; Boston; grad. H. C. 1772; m. ABIGAIL KENT [3] Dec. 11, 1777, at B.; d. Feb. 20, 1831, æ. 79. *Issue*.—i. Thomas, grad. H. C. 1798; counsellor. ii. A son, physician.

ESTATE.—With John and Anna Welch, sells to Benjamin and D. Wood Jr., 11 acres—S E, tange; N W & S W, P. Tufts Jr.; N E, road over Winter hill; except shares set to Mary Welch, chn. of Mercy Hall, Elizabeth Brown, co-heirs with us; 1774. Buys of Mary Welch's gdn. (John Welch) as follows, 1785: To John Welch, lot—4 rods 4 links front on Medford road; on P. Tufts at lower end 4 rods 5 links. Lot—S W, on the Square 18 ft.; N W, grantor; N E, L. Foye heirs, late E. Bred 38; S, John Carter, widow Bispham, E. Austin heirs; 1785. With mother Mary to Cordis, 1785. Of John Hay, $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1792. To Society for Propagating Gospel, mort. above, 1793. To Thomas Russell, house on Square, 1795. To William Smith, $15\frac{1}{2}$ acres and dower, 1798. To W. S., qt. cl. mother's right in above, which is what he had of father, except bo't of Hay; 1804.

JOHN 6. Son of Thomas 3; Boston; jeweller; m. MARY PARKER [9] pub. June 20, 1754; d. Oct. 1812, æ. 82. *Issue*.—9 chn., bapt. at New-North Church, Boston.

ESTATE.—Sells Josiah Harris, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1758. With Thomas Welch *et al.* to Wood, 1774. Of Thomas Welch, lots, 1785. To John Harris, lot on Square, 1791. To Samuel Welch, right in 5 acres, 1792. To Joseph Tufts, 10 acres—bd. on Medford road 4 rods 4 links, as set to Mary Welch; 1795. Of C. Hitchcock and wife, $\frac{1}{2}$ house—S, Austin lane &c., 1795, rec. 1804. Of Sarah Welch, other $\frac{1}{2}$, 1803.

WILL, 1808, pro. 1812, devised to son Jacob, daus. Mary, Sarah, and to Grace Payson, Daniel Butler, husband of Anna dec.; to sister Sarah; to gr.-chn. Jane K. Welch, Caroline E. Hancock.

Jacob (son) sells sister Mary, $\frac{1}{4}$ house Joiner st., 1807.

ELKANAH 7. Son of Thomas 1; m. TRIAL, who d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 3, 1721. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1702. ii. Ebenezer, May 6, 1704. iii. Huldah, March 16, 1709–10; m. Adam Beath. iv. JOSEPH, Dec. 31, 1711. v. Nathaniel, March 27, 1714; d. Sept. 13, 1718, æ. 4 yrs. 6 mo., g. s. vi. Mary, Oct. 26, 1715; m. John Dinsdel [1]. vii. Sarah, m. Merrow. viii. Trial, m. H. Shadrotch, 1747. ix. ELIZABETH. x. Dorcas, July 9, 1721; m. John Delane, 1741–2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1748 (exc. 1738, 1739). Deed in trust of bro. Jonathan, house on Camb. road in trust for 2 chn., Jonathan and Katharine, at board with Elkanah, 1709, released 1710. To Spencer Phipps, 2 acres, 1710. To D. Russell [4] 4½ acres, 1744. To dau. Elizabeth, house and 5 acres—E, 3-pole lane; S, road; W, James Pierce; N, private way next Samuel Rand; 2 deeds; 1743, 1754.

WILL, Jan. 21 (sworn April 28) 1755, devised to sons Paul and Thomas; to heirs of Joseph, and to 5 daus.

ELIZABETH (dau.—named first in will) deed of father, house &c., 1743, 1754.

HER WILL, Jan. 20 (pro. Feb. 14) 1770, devised to sister Dorcas, and to Samuel Hynde, born in my house and now in 11th yr. of age, son of Dorcas, £20; Samuel Bowman, exr.

THOMAS 8. Son of Elkanah 7; m. HANNAH, who was bapt. with dau. Feb. 10, 1751; d. Feb. 14, 1743, in 43d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. THOMAS. ii. ELKANAH. iii. JOHN. iv. JOSEPH. v. Persis, m. Abraham Ross. vi. Hannah, m. Isaac Fillebrown [5]. vii. PRUDENCE. viii. Huldah, bapt. Feb. 10, 1751; m. Timothy Bryant.

ESTATE.—WIDOW WELCH taxed 1756, 1758, 1773.

PRUDENCE (dau.) deed to Samuel Welch, 1793.

THOMAS 9. Son of Thomas 8; in E. Marrow's Co., æ. 33, 1758; m. (1) ABIGAIL OAKES [6] April 2, 1747, at Medford, who d. March 25, 1749, in 28th yr., g. s.; (2) ABIGAIL, who d. in M., Sept. 7, 1759.

ELKANAH 10. Bro. of Thomas 9; cordwainer; soldier in Brigden's Co., 1757; m. MERCY SKILTON [8] Jan. 18, 1753, at Burlington, who was dismissed thence to Chas. Church, Oct. 7, 1804; in census 1789 with wife and 3 chn., Ruth, Ezra and Eunice, from Woburn, July 10, 1771, in John Hay's house without neck; d. Dec. 20, 1797, æ. 72, funeral from Back st. *Issue*.—i. Mercy, b. Aug. 27, 1754; m. Aaron Sweetser [32]. ii. JONAS, June 4, 1756. iii. Ruth, Sept. 17, 1758, at Woburn; m. Isaac Tibbett, 1781. iv. SAMUEL, April 10, 1760, at Woburn. v. EZRA, May 10, 1762, at Woburn. vi. Eunice, Aug. 4, 1767, at W.; m. John Choate.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 377. Sells Samuel Welch, right in 5 acres, 1791. Buys of Ezra, lot—S, Back st. 31; W, John White 153; E, T. Russell; N, R. Boylston 38; 1797.

JONAS 11. Son of Elkanah 10; Boston; miller; m. (1) DOLLY; (2) MARY, who was buried in B., Jan. 16, 1821, æ. 72; d. Dec. 20, 1846, æ. 92, g. s. here.

ESTATE.—Deed with Samuel W. and J. Choate to Ezra W., right in lot on Back st., 1798.

SAMUEL 12. Bro. of Jonas 11; Boston; miller; m. ELEANOR IRELAND [10] at Medford, March 11, 1788; d. at Cambridgeport, Aug. 1829, æ. 71.

ESTATE.—Deed of Elkanah W. *et al.*, rights in 5 acres; of A. Ross, Prudence W., H. Fillebrown, John W., same, 1791, 1793. Of and to Samuel Shed, lots, 1790, 1793. To J. and J. Harris, 13 acres, 1793. With Jonas W., 1798. Of R. Roney, asgt. Choate mort., 1802.

EZRA 13. Bro. of Samuel 12; miller &c.; m. RACHEL MALLET [10] Dec. 24, 1789, who d. June 1, 1850, æ. 82; d. Jan. 4, 1839, æ. 76, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ann-Gardner, pub. to Solon Stetson [3]. ii. William, baker; m. Sarah Pierce, pub. Dec. 26, 1817; had issue (i.) William, d. Aug. 29, 1819, æ. 10 mo., (ii.) Rachel, d. Oct. 7, 1819, æ. 16 mo., (iii.) William, b. April 15, 1820, (iv.) Charles-Werner, Aug. 8, 1822; d. Feb. 21, 1841, æ. 19½, g. s.; d. March 7, 1823, æ. 30, g. s. iii. GEORGE-WASHINGTON. iv. Stephen, d. Oct. 3, 1803, æ. 9 yrs., g. s.

ESTATE.—Sells S. Welch, rights, 1791. Suit *vs.* Choate, levy on Main st. lot, 1792. Of C. Swan, on Back st., 1794. To Elkanah W., on Back st., 1797. Of Jonas and Samuel W. and Choate, rights on Back st., 1798. To William Parker, mort. above, 1798. To Russell heirs, above, 1798. Hired of I. Mallet, 22 and 2 acres, 1798. Of Moses Hall, on Town hill, 1801. To B. Haskell, right in above, 1803. To P. Edes, 1-5 above, 1805. Rachel Welch of Edes, same, 1805. Of Benjamin Frothingham, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1805. To B. F., same, 1806. Of B. F., 1807. Of J. Choate, rights, 1798, 1807. To B. Goodwin, rights in Mallet estate, 1810. To Joseph Thompson, mort. 4-5 Town-hill estate, 1819 [this now the residence of Hon. Moses A. Dow].

GEORGE-WASHINGTON 14. Son of Ezra 13; dry-goods dealer &c., Main st.; pub. to MARY WRIGHT, July 11, 1819; left widow and sons, George and Joseph. ESTATE.—Trott & Co., suit, levy on his share Town-hill estate, 1820.

JOHN 15. Son of Thomas 8; Bolton; husbandman; m. RUTH
ESTATE.—Sells Samuel Welch, rights, 1792.

JOSEPH 16. Son of Elkanah 7; m. ANN NOBLE [4] in Boston, Nov. 22, 1733; bapt.. adult. at New-North, 1734, and had chn. bapt. at same place.

JOSEPH 17. Son of Thomas 8; gd'nship, in 16th yr., to mother Hannah, 1746.

EBENEZER 18. Boston; cordwainer; m. ABIGAIL BENJAMIN [3].

ESTATE.—Mort. to J. Austin [16] 1754; and sell to their bro. John B., $\frac{1}{4}$ father's house, 1755.

JONATHAN 19. Son of Thomas 1; soldier; m. (1) KATHARINE WYER [1] who d. Feb. 4, 1708-9; (2) JANE MONEY, Aug. 18, 1709. *Issue.*—i. Grace, b. July 5, 1697. ii. Deborah, Aug. 18, 1699. iii. Nathaniel, March 8, 1700-1. iv. Elizabeth, March 15, 1703-4; bapt. March 15, 1723-4; pub. to John Cary [24] 1727. v. Dorcas, Nov. 13, 1704; rec'd State aid, Oct. 1, 1785, æ. 73, infirm. vi. Jonathan, Feb. 10, 1705-6. vii. Katharine, Feb. 4, 1708-9; bapt. March 15, 1723-4; m. Thomas Rudge [1].

ESTATE.—Deed of trust to E. Welch [7] 1710. To C. Hunnewell, house and 15 acres, 1710-11.

WILLIAM 20. With family in town, 1729.

HEZEKIAH 21. Boston 1757; ship-builder 1780; m. (1) ELIZA WOOD [13] Dec. 29, 1757, who own. cov't Oct. 15, 1758, and d. May, 1774; (2) LYDIA TEEL [2]. pub. Oct. 13, 1774; d. May 22, 1800, æ. 80. *Issue.*—Hezekiah, b. Oct. 30, bapt. Nov. 5, 1758.

BENJAMIN 22. Mar. MARY *Issue.*—i. Joseph-B., b. June 20, 1817. ii. Mary, Nov. 26, 1818; d. 1819. iii. Mary-Elizabeth, March 11, 1820.

JOHN-NOYES 22*. Son of Francis and Susannah (Rankin) W. of Boston; b. Dec. 10, 1780, in B.; m. LYDIA HAMMATT RAND [45] May 9, 1804, who d. Nov. 18, 1825; d. July 10 or 11, 1855. *Issue.*—i. JOHN-PORTER, b. Nov. 13, 1808. ii. Gardner-Rand, m. Sarah Bound Frothingham [13]. Besides others.

JOHN-PORTER 22**. Son of John-Noyes 22*; m. (1) RUTH STETSON [2] May 1, 1834, who d. April 3, 1837; (2) EMELINE GRACE SKINNER [13] Oct. 7, 1846, who d. Aug. 17, 1860; d. July 3, 1860. *Issue.*—i. Ruth-Stetson, b. Aug. 2, 1835; m. Francis Thompson [21] 1855. ii. Charles-Paine (U. S. N.) Aug. 20, 1847. iii. William-Edward, Nov. 11, 1848.

SUSANNA 23. Dau. of John and Elizabeth of Boston; b. April 29, 1696; m. Edward Edes [4] 1714.

MARTHA 24. Pub. to John Bathrick [4] 1727.

MARY 25. Kittery; single woman; d. Aug. 5, 1733.

ABIGAIL 26. Boston; m. Daniel Peckar [2] 1754.

PHEBE 27. Mar. H. Chaddock, 1760.

SUSANNA 28. In valuation, for house, 1798.

ELIZABETH 29. Pub. to Ezekiel Averell, 1798.

See Holton 4, Payson 2, Rand 5, Trow.

WELD BENJAMIN 1. Roxbury; druggist; m. HANNAH

ESTATE.—Buys of John Wait's trustees, on Medford river, 1814. Of N. Tufts, factory, 1814. To S. Kidder, above, 1814.

ELIZABETH 2. Dau. of Thomas and Esther of Roxbury; m. Samuel H. Bradstreet [7] 1811.

WELDEN ROBERT (Capt.). Died of consumption, Feb. 16, 1630-1, buried in Boston Feb. 18th; ELIZABETH, widow of Capt. W., original church member 1630, No. 91, marked "gone to Watertown."

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

WELDMAN Occupied No. 15 Cordis st., 1809.

WELLAND. See Peck.

WELLINGTON THADDEUS 1. From Watertown; m. RUHAMAH BROWN. ESTATE.—Deed of Winzer Jones, 1785. With W. J. to Thomas Russell, 1787.

JOSIAH 2. Brick-layer; came to town June 13, 1786, with wife Mary and five chn. from East-Sudbury, and servant Noah Hunt from Hingham, all of whom were in census 1789. See Bond's Watertown, pp. 630, 631. *Issue*.—i. Polly, m. John Goodwin [27] 1792. ii. Susanna. iii. Aaron-Smith. iv. Josiah, pub. to Hannah Flint of Carlisle, Feb. 27, 1803. v. Micah. [Mr. W.'s child d. April 4, 1788. A dau. d. of worm fever, Nov. 11, 1795, æ. 5.]

ESTATE.—Buys of Margaret Ballard, lot near Long wharf, 1794. Of Timothy Newell, 1795. Of John Goodwin, house, 1812. To Polly Goodwin, above, 1819.

JEDUTHAN 3. ESTATE.—Deed with S. Whittemore to P. Russell, 1785.

MEHETABEL 4. Watertown; m. William Sherman [3] 1715.

SUSANNA 5. Dau. of Thomas of Camb.; m. Abraham Hill [19] 1758. [Her sister Rebecca m. Oliver Wyman of Leominster, and sister Elizabeth m. Richard Clark of Watertown.]

See Adams 17, 24*, Hill 18, Phipps 5.

WELLMAN JOHN 1. Lynn; m. UNION ABORN [1] Feb. 23, 1730-1, at L.

THOMAS 2. Mar. HANNAH BOWLES, Nov. 15, 1796; d. 1819, leaving 4 chn. ESTATE.—Buys of E. Putnam, on Pleasant st., 1812. To B. Nickerson, same, 1818, and mort. back.

See Gurney.

WELLS; WELLES DANIEL 1. Mariner.

ESTATE.—Suit vs. R. Ball, 1746.

THOMAS 2. Boston; m. ELIZABETH *Issue*.—Hannah. They all came from B., Nov. 12, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

GEORGE 3. ESTATE.—With H. Gelston vs. J. L. Whiting, 1816.

GIDEON-P. 4. Mar. SUSANNA *Issue*.—i. Clarinda, b. Aug. 27, 1812. ii. Wellington, July 14, 1816, at Amherst, N. H. iii. Susanna, Sept. 14, 1818. iv. Samuel, Aug. 2, 1820. v. Henry-Jackson, Nov. 16, 1823.

ELIZABETH 5. Came from England a. 1669; had child by James Tufts [7] a. 1669; m. Thomas Bathrick [1] 1673.

ISABEL 6. Mar. John Mallesie, 1670.

See Lane 6.

WELLSTEAD WILLIAM 1. Mar. MEHITABLE CARY [1] Nov. 24, 1665, who was adm. church April 23, 1671, and d. May 28, 1712, æ. 72, g. s. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 27, 1666; bapt. 30 (2) 1671. ii. Mehetabel, Sept. 21,

1668; d. July 20, 1670. iii. James, Feb. 28, 1669; bapt. 30 (2) 1671. iv. Mehetabel, March 28 (31) 1672; m. Richard Austin [3]. v. Eleanor, March 2 (8) 1674; d. at Saybrook, May 20, 1684. vi. John, Feb. 9 (11) 1676. vii. Samuel, May 20, 1683. at S.; d. Aug. 13, 1684, æ. 15 mo., g. s.

ESTATE.—On tithel list 1677-8; off 1680-1. Buys of George Mudge, Cole's orchard, 1672. Sells John Baker, orchard, 1677.

WILLIAM 2. Son of William 1; m. (1) KATHARINE LONG [5] May 24, 1694; (2) ELIZABETH DEERING. *Issue.*—i. William (Rev.) grad. H. C. 1716. ii. Katharine. m. John Knight of Boston. iii. Martha.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow and son William, Aug. 18, 1729 (Suffolk Probate).

WENTWORTH EBENEZER 1. Son of Samuel; Portsmouth; b. April 9, 1677; mariner; m. REBECCA JEFFRIES [2] Aug. 9, 1711, who d. July 2, 1721; d. Sept. 14, 1717. *Issue.*—i. Samuel. ii. David. iii. Ebenezer.

ESTATE.—Three sons join in deed of Usher heirs, 1740.

PHILIP 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of M. Gill [7] on Main st., 1803. Of Mrs. G., dower, 1804. To A. Touro, above and mort. back, 1807.

WERNEY THOMAS. Mar. ANN BROWN [67] Dec. 23, 1667.

WEST BENJAMIN 1. Roxbury; pub. to HANNAH CAREY [9] Nov. 10, 1781. ESTATE.—Mort. of L. Ingles, lot rear Middlegate st., 1806. To N. Jewett, asgt., 1819.

JOHN 2. Boston; m. RACHEL COLE [17] Oct. 2, 1796.

BENJAMIN 3. Mar. ELIZA ANN JARVIS [8], who m. (2) Isaac Blanchard [26]. See Parks, Smith 94*.

WESTON JOHN 1. Reading; m. MARY BRYANT [1] at R., 1684. *Issue.*—i. Timothy, b. Feb. 16, 1701-2. ii. Jonathan, April 5, 1705. Others at R. ESTATE.—Buys of John Smith, 12½ acres, 1684. Of Elcanor Carey, 9½ acres, 1684. Hires of the town, 91½ acres, 1704-5. Of town, house and barn, 1705-6. Of town, hired farm, 1720-1.

THOMAS 2. "Western." With wife, at Boston from here 10 days, March 31, 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxcd 1758.

WETHERBEE ISAAC 1. "Weatherby." Brick-layer; m. HANNAH CUTTER [56] March 30, 1796.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, on Main st. and mort. back, 1796. Hires with D. Barker of S. Jackson, 1798. Of A. W. Duty, lot near burial ground, 1798. To Goodwin and Meriam, above, 1798. To O. Holden, on Main st., 1801.

ISAAC 2. Son of Judah and Catharine; b. July 17, 1797, at Stow; m. SOPHIA GREENE, Sept. 1818, at Providence, who was b. Dec. 1, 1798, at Greenwich (dau. of Barnabas and Mary G.) *Issue.*—i. Isaac-Augustus, b. Dec. 6, 1819, at P. ii. Charles-Henry, July 18, 1821, at Stow. iii. Ann-Sophia, Feb. 12, 1826. here.

JEREMIAH 3. Pub. to MARY POPE of New-Braintree, Dec. 8, 1805.

See Howe, Rand 32.

WETHERELL WILLIAM 1. From Maidstone, co. Kent, Eng., 1635; school-master. See History, pp. 65, 85.

SARIA 2. Mar. Stephen Fosdick [1].

WHAFFE. See Waffe.

WHALLEY JOHN. Engaged to marry Mary Robinson's sister-in-law; pub. in Boston Nov. 10, 1676; was sued for publishing without authority, 1676.

WHARTON RICHARD 1. Boston; m. BETHIA TING [1].

RICHARD JR. 2. Boston; m. MARTHA WINTHROP, dau. of John [2].
ESTATE.—Sells Thomas Shepherd, 1-16 of mills, 1670.

THOMAS 3. Mar. DOROTHY LAWRENCE [16] 1737.

WHEAT JOSEPH 1. Son of Joseph of Hollis, N. H.; cooper; town-crier &c.; m. (1) POLLY; (2) SARAH MURPHY, pub. July 26, 1818. *Issue.*—i. Sally, b. Oct. 30, 1797. ii. Polly, May 17, 1799; d. 1800. iii. Lucy, Jan. 1801; d. 1802. iv. Sophrona, Dec. 1802; d. 1803. v. Joseph, Jan. 10, 1805; drowned at sea Sept. 3, 1813. vi. Betsy, Dec. 25, 1806. vii. John, Feb. 11, 1809. All born out of town. viii. Jesse, May 20, 1810; d. 1830. ix. Rebeckah, May 12, 1816.

REBECCA 2. Sister of Joseph 1; m. Stephen Wiley [4] 1817.

MARY 3. Sister of Rebecca 2; both adm. Second (Unitarian) Church here, Oct. 4, 1817.

WHEATLEY HENRY 1. Boston; m. HANNAH WOOD [7].

ESTATE.—Deed to Samuel Wood, all right in estate S. Wood, 1727.

JOHN 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Tufts, 1751. Of E. Wycr, house, 1753. With Jonathan Tufts to B. Parker, 1753. Of E. Clifford, house, 1758. To D. Wycr, as of E. W., 1763. To and of D. Monro, house, 1769.

WHEELER ISAAC 1. Inhabitant 1639; adm. church 30 (9) 1642; m. FRANCES, who was adm. church 1 (5) 1645, and m. (2) Richard Cook [3], (3) Thomas Green [19]. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1641; m. William Green [21] 1659. ii. Sarah, March 16, 1643; m. John Green [20]. Probably others.

ESTATE.—Widow made deed, 1655.

THOMAS 2. Perhaps son of Isaac 1; m. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLIN [15] May 5, 1673. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, b. March 1, 1674-5. ii. Mary, July 1, 1676; m. Samuel Green [34]. iii. ISAAC, Sept. 4, 1678.

ESTATE.—Sells John Sargent, 1 acre, 1672.

WILL, proved 17 (10) 1678, devised to wife and three chn.

INVENTORY, 10 (10) 1678: House and 8 acres; 12 acres marsh; all prob. in Malden; Joseph Wheeler, æ. 68, John Chamberlin, æ. 24, witnesses sworn.

ISAAC 3. Son of Thomas 2; cordwainer; m. BETHIA PAINE [7] at Camb. April 3, 1700, who d. May 6, 1747, in 83d yr., g. s. at Malden. *Issue.*—i. ISAAC, b. April 21, 1705. ii. Thomas, Oct. or Nov. (2 entries) 25, 1706; of Malden.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Green and wife, rights, 1700. Of Paine heirs, 1709-10. Of Martha Call [5] 3 acres, 1713. Of Paine heirs, 9 acres, 1717. Of Hannah Kettle, 7 acres, 1719. Of Eben Sargent, 1 acre, 1723. Of Joseph Lamson's exrs., lot had of town, 1724. Of and to Eben Pratt, exchange, 1725.

WILL, June 5, 1750, pro. Feb. 10, 1755, devised to 2 sons.

ISAAC 4. Son of Isaac 3; Malden; m. MEHITABEL SWEETSER [3] April 17, 1729, who was living, widow, 1787; d. Dec. 5, 1760, in 56th yr., g. s. at M.

ISAAC 5. Son of Isaac 4; b. Jan. 17, 1731-2; Malden; m. MARY STONE [10] widow, April 18, 1754, at M.

ESTATE.—Sells S. Henley, house, 1757.

ISAAC 6. Shipwright; from Malden 1789 (per census); pub. to SARAH DODGE of Amherst, N. H., June 5, 1803.

ESTATE.—With Benjamin Turner [19] buys of N. Tufts, 1802. Of N. Tufts, lot near Trainingfield, and mort. back, 1808. Of and to M. Hay, 1810.

TIMOTHY (Capt.) 7. Concord; d. July 10, 1687, æ. a. 86, without male issue.

ESTATE.—Sells S. Ward, 3½ acres, 1657. Of E. Haylett, house, 1657. To T. Welch, 2 acres near house of Welch, surrounded with common, 1663. Of R. Cutler's exx., wharf, 1668. To E. Carington, above, 1668-9. To Thomas Crosswell, house &c., 1672. Grant 8

commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 40, 2 or 12 acres common, 1681. To Charles Church, 12 acres, 1683. Grant 28 acres—s e, range; s w, Cary's; n w, Thomas Pierce, Jonathan P., John P., Peter Tufts; n e, W. Bullard; 1685.

JOHN 8. Concord; m. SARAH LARKIN [1] March 25, 1663.

DELIVERANCE 9. Son of Thomas (bro. of Timothy) of Concord, by wife Ruth Wood; lived at Stow, Groton, Concord; m. MARY DAVIS (dau. of Simon) May 28, 1691. *Issue*.—ii. Thomas, b. June 24 (bapt. 27) 1697, here; pub. to Elizabeth Gates, 1722; was of Harvard 1740.

HENRY 10. Adm. church Sept. 14, 1718; Falmouth; m. SARAH *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. Nov. 17, d. 22, 1717. ii. Ruth, bapt. Jan. 3, 1719–20.

ESTATE.—Buys of Daniel Lawrence [17] house and mort. back, 1717–18. Benjamin Wheeler, suit *vs.* him, 1738.

EDWARD 11. Mar. ELIZABETH HERRICK [3] both of Concord, May 17, 1721.

BENJAMIN 12. Blacksmith; adm. church July 17, 1726; m. SARAH STONE [1] Oct. 1, 1723, who was adm. church Dec. 6, 1724; buried Nov. 21, 1764. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Dec. 14 (bapt. 20) 1724. ii. Elizabeth, July 23 (24) 1726. iii. BENJAMIN, March 1 (2) 1728–9. iv. Elizabeth, Sept. 15 (19) 1731; m. Lewis Mallet [5]. v. Abigail, April (bapt. June 10) 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1733, 1736, 1737, 1741–1748, 1756–1761, 1763. Buys of John and Henry Phillips, house on Wapping row, 1728. To Joanna Phillips, mort., 1734–5. Of Thomas Stone, wharf, 1749. To R. Angier, house, 1750–1.

ADMN. to wife Sarah.

ADX. sells J. Stanton, old house, 1773.

SARAH WHEELER, at Worcester, claimed for loss, 1775.

BENJAMIN 13. Son of Benjamin 12; blacksmith; m. CHARITY PIKE [10] Oct. 10, 1749, who own. cov't June 10, 1750. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. July 1 (bapt. 15) 1750. ii. William, bapt. Dec. 22, 1751; apprenticed to William Grubb for 10 years from Jan. 1, 1763; had been living with his grandfather. iii. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 7, 1753; bound to J. Sherburne till Oct. 6, 1771. iv. Samuel, bapt. May 18, 1755. v. Mary, bapt. June 19, 1757. vi. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 14, 1759. vii. Sarah, "of Charity, *vidu*," bapt. March 22, 1761.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756, 1758.

STEPHEN 14. Concord; m. RUTH HILL [2].

ESTATE.—Decd with Hill heirs, 1739.

STEPHEN 14*. Pomfret; pub. to ELIZA S. HUNT, Aug. 14, 1814.

JOSIAH 15. With family, from Newport, 1736.

SIMON 16. Husbandman.

ESTATE.—Occupied house of John Harris, 1798. Bound as surety for *adx.* of Francis Sweetser [11] 1799.

WILLIAM 17. Mar. SARAH *Issue*.—i. William, b. June 4, 1805.

JOHN 18. Pub. to REBECCA DAVIS of Roxbury, Aug. 11, 1805.

JOHN 18*. Medford; pub. to NANCY HALL, April 21, 1816.

ELISHA 19. Sudbury; m. MARY ADAMS [25] 1779. *Issue*.—ELISHA.

ELISHA 19*. Son of Elisha 19; treasurer of Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church 1816–1821; d. single, of consumption, July 2, 1822, æ. 39.

ESTATE.—Buys of Z. B. Adams, on Main st., 1808. Of Jonathan Bailey, lot Washington st., 1809. To Lot Pool, above, 1809. Suit *vs.* John Phillips Jr., levy lot Back st., 1810. To George Bartlett, the above, 1810. Of William Wiley, mort., 1810. Of J. Magee, lots Austin and Richmond sts., 1813, 1814. Of W. Hay's wife, lot, 1813. Of Ashur Adams, on Main st., 1815. Of A. Benjamin, on Union st., 1815. Of J. Harrison's *adm.*, on Elm st., 1816. To Jewett and Abbot, above, 1818. To E. Phinney, on Gorham st., 1816. See Shepherd 19.

WILL, May 26, 1820, pro. Aug. 20, 1822, devised to Mary, wife of Alexander Bowers, house on Union st. occ. by A. B., bo't of A. Adams; lot rear of same, bo't of Magee; lot west of above, bo't of N. Adams. Residue to trustees, Thomas Kettell, David Lawrence of Littleton and Major Seth Johnson; trustees to pay monies to chn. of Mary Bowers; for education of Augustus A. Bowers at Harvard College; to Mary Johnson Bowers, dau. of

A. B.; to bros. Michael, Joseph and Charles A. Wheeler; to chn. of bro. Nathan Wheeler; to chn. of uncle Henry Willard, except the one named Hannah Adams; to George and other chn. of David Lawrence. See *N. E. H. G. Register*, i.:260.

JOSEPH 20. Mar. CATHARINE STEVENS, June 28, 1812.

SARAH 21. Widow; adm. church Oct. 8, 1699.

SARAH 22. Adm. church Nov. 12, 1752.

ESTHER 23. Mar. Jonathan Simson [7] 1731.

MARY 24. At Marlboro' from here, 1765.

MARY 25. Mar. Francis Sweetser [11] 1798.

ABIGAIL 26. Mar. John Tufts Jr. [41] 1806.

GLOCESTER WHEELER (slave ?) buried March 3, 1759 (Calley's diary).

See Hurd, Prout 3, Raymond, Smith 91*, Walker 11*, Wright 13.

WHEELOCK PHINEAS. Silver-plater; m. (1) MARGARET HENNESEY, April 8, 1804; (2) BETSY HENNESEY, pub. Nov. 24, 1809. *Issue*.—i. John-Watts, b. June 10, 1805. ii. William-Gray, Oct. 7, 1808.

ESTATE.—Buys of O. Holden, and mort. back, lot—s e, street 32; s w, O. H. 66; n w, O. H. 32; n e, E. Chase 64; 1804, dis. 1805.

WHEELWRIGHT NATHANIEL 1. Child in Hannah Widger's family.

JOSEPH 2. Chas.; Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of Aaron Teel, 2 acres, 1790. To Jonathan Teel, above, 1793.

KATHARINE 3. Dau. of Rev. John; bapt. in Eng. Nov. 4, 1631; m. Robert Nanny [1].

MARY 4. Mar. Rev. John Codman [6*].

WHEILDON. See Gleason.

WHERRY JEREMIAH. Mar. JANE WAY, 21 (2) 1685.

ESTATE.—His tax abated Feb. 10, 1684 (Selectmen's records).

WHINYARD THOMAS. Coachman; All-hallows-in-ye-wall, London; m. ANNA GOULD [2].

WHIPPLE JOHN 1. Mar. MARY STEVENS [24] July 21, 1663.

MATTHEW 2. Ipswich; m. MARY BARTHOLOMEW [4] who m. (2) J. Green [3].

JOSEPH 3.

ESTATE.—Buys of G. Griffith, Sheaf estate, 1747.

BENJAMIN (Capt.) 4. Rope-maker; m. CATHARINE, who d. Aug. 10, 1846, æ. 66. *Issue*.—i. Susan-Langford, Feb. 16, 1807. ii. Ann-Elizabeth, July 2, 1809. iii. Jane-Maria, June 7, 1812; m. William Henry Whiting [7]. iv. Benjamin-Franklin, Jan. 25, 1814. v. Gustavus-William, July 19, 1817. vi. Catharine-Coates, Oct. 4, 1821. vii. Charlotte, Jan. 7, 1824.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Larrabee, house on Brooks st., 1808. Of J. N. Howe, lots, 1811. To N. Thayer, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lots, 1817.

POLLY 5. Mar. (1) Isaac Harding [5]; (2) Nathaniel Frothingham [20].

NANCY 6. Mar. Joseph Stevens [19*] 1796.

WHIPPO JAMES. Barnstable; m. ABIGAIL GREENOUGH [1] Feb. 25, 1691-2. *Issue*.—Lawrence, b. June 16, 1694. See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

WHITCOMB JONATHAN 1. With wife and 2 chn. at J. Coggin's, March 20, 1675-6 (Selectmen's records); allowed common, 1676.

JOHN 2. At Thomas Adams's, allowed common, March 29, 1676.

WHITE ROBERT 1. Admin. to W. Stilson, Aug. 4, 1635.

RICHARD 2. Inhabitant 3 (11) 1636-7; rem. to Sudbury. [Printed *Wilde.*]

EDWARD 3.

ESTATE.—INVENTORY: House and ground £16; total £27; appraisers, G. Hepburne, S. Adams; Jan. 13, 1648.

THOMAS 4. Sudbury; Chas.; constable 1659; m. **SUSANNA**, who d. March 6, 1686-7, æ. 89; d. 6 (3) 1664 (per inventory). *Issue.*—i. **THOMAS**. ii. **JOHN**. iii. **Mary**, m. John Woodward [2]. iv. **Sarah**.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Swift of Sandwich, house in Sudbury, formerly of Thomas Wite, 1641 (Suffolk Deeds, vol. i.: 46). To John Knight of Watertown, same, 1642. With w. Susanna to H. Curtis, 25 acres in Sudbury; witness, Sarah White; 1654. Same to Peter Towne, $\frac{1}{2}$ rood in Camb. formerly of W. Dixon, and house formerly of Daniel Wines, 1660.

1st WILL, 22 (6) 1663 (no proof) T. W. of Chas. devised to wife Susanna, use of house bo't of W. Baker, where his widow lives; to John and Thomas, sons of son John of Sudbury, gifts; residue to son Thomas during life; in case of death of the exrs. (R. Champncy and John Bridge) the church of Camb. to have care of his estate; witnesses, Samuel Andrew, A. Belcher.

2d WILL.—Last will of Thomas White of Chas., May 9, 1664, pro. 21 (4) 1664, devised to wife Susanna, house and 2 acres joining her new house during life, after to gr.-chn.; also 8 acres in Camb.; also lease of house in Camb. where son Thomas lives. To dau. Sarah, a cloak. Witnesses, James Cary, Hannah Miller; wife renounced ex'rship.

INVENTORY, 7 (4) sworn 21 (4) 1664: House and 2 acres £20; lot in Camb. £15.

ADMIN. (after decease of widow) on Thomas W. to L. Dowse and B. Twichell, June 7, 1693.

INVENTORY: House and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of old Thomas White, by widow Frost, £15; 8 acres in Camb. £7.

INVENTORY, 1695: 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres land £20; 8 acres in Camb. £15. Divided among gr.-chn., 6 shares.

SUSANNA (widow) entered 2 commons, 1656-7. Buys of M. Norton, common, 1668. To Thomas White, lot, 1678. To Abraham Smith, common, 1679. Grant 4 commons, 1681. Grant 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N W. meadow: N E, J. Frost; S E, range; S W, way to Dickson; 1685.

HER WILL, March 25, 1681, pro. March 29, 1687, devised to chn. of son John; to cousins Jacob [II] Jewins of Dorchester, John Miller of Yarmouth, Mehetabel Crow and Mary (wife of John Whittemore); to Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Frost, Billericia; Lydia Fish, Sandwich; Faith Winslow; to chn. of Joseph Frost, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 eldest, half to 3 youngest; farm at Camb. where Thomas Baverick lives, and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre to be fenced into farm, and 1 cow common; William Brown, servant; Elizabeth Pierce æ. 28, Hannah Martin æ. 54, Thomas Fox æ. 78, Walter Hastings æ. 52, Thomas Danforth æ. 64, all testified of will at court.

THOMAS 5. Son of Thomas 4; Camb.; m. **SARAH**

ESTATE.—Buys of mother Susanna, 130 acres in Sudbury, 1678. With wife Sarah to F. More, and in Camb., 1679, æk. 1682.

JOHN 6. Bro. of Thomas 5; Sudbury; æ. 40 in 1668; m. **ELIZABETH GOBLE** [1] who m. (2) Thomas Carter [24] 1682. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Aug. 8, 1653. ii. Thomas, Sept. 9, 1655. iii. Elizabeth, 1658; m. Lodowick Dowse [23]. iv. Daniel, æ. 8 in 1676; brot up till 19 yrs. old by mother. v. Hannah, 1669 (per Barry). vi. Abigail, æ. 2 in 1676; m. Peter Thorp [1]. vii. Mary, m. Benjamin Twichell. viii. Hannah. Besides 3 others, who d. early. All else in will and deeds.

ESTATE.—INVENTORY, £97. ADMIN. ACCT. Oct. 3, 1676, at court 1700.

Widow rendered acct. 1700. See Dowse 23.

THOMAS 7. Adm. church March 22, 1668; m. **MARY FROTHINGHAM** [1] Nov. 17, 1663, who was adm. church April 3, 1670; d. Sept. 30, 1716, in 80th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. **THOMAS**, b. Oct. 15, 1664. ii. **WILLIAM**, Sept. 12, 1667. Both bapt. 29 (1) 1668. iii. **SAMUEL**, Oct. 24 (31) 1669. iv. **ELIZABETH**, Feb. 28 (bapt. 10-1) 1671; m. (1) Joseph Sweetser [16].

ESTATE.—Sells A. Stimpson, 2 poles land, 1673. With N. and S. Frothingham of Mary Hudson, woods, 1680-1. Grant 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 4, . . acres, with P., N. and S. Frothingham, Joseph, Sam'l, N. and Jonathan Kettell, G. Fowle, M. Hudson, 1681. Grant with John Call, 1685. T. W. with wife and 4 chn. to A. Stimpson, lots, 1694, 1712. To only dau. Elizabeth, 2 acres, 1694. With dau. Elizabeth to John Sprague, 6 acres, 1699. With 3 sons and dau. Pierson to John Asbury, 1708-9. With Thomas Jr., William and Samuel, to S. Frothingham, 30 poles land, 1711-12. To N. Frothingham, woods, 1713.

ADMIN. to sons Thomas and Samuel, Jan. 7, 1716-17. INVENTORY: 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, with old end of house, £240; 3 acres marsh £30; 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods £3; total £288.

DIVISION: Old house—w, street; n, A. Stimson; e, N. Frothingham; s, A. S. & S. Frothingham. 2 acres 64 poles. Pasture back 2 acres 62 poles—w, homestead and S. F.; n, N. F.; e, J. Asbury; s, Capt. Frothingham. 4½ acres woods. 2½ acres marsh. To THOMAS, 1 acre 2 poles homestead—w, street 128 ft.; n, A. S.; e, N. F. 146; s, William W. 212 poles pasture—w, S. F. 11 poles 9 ft.; n, William W.; e, J. A. 9 poles; s, Samuel White. Also the house and 2½ acres 38 poles Dirty marsh. To WILLIAM, 44 poles homestead—w, street 43; n, Thomas W.; e, N. F. 43; s, Elizabeth W. 52 poles pasture—w, S. F. 43; n, Elizabeth W.; e, J. Asbury 39; s, Thomas White. To SAMUEL, 104 poles homestead—w, street 81; n, Elizabeth W.; e, 20-ft. way to back pasture 24; s, A. S. and Capt. Frothingham. 27 poles back pasture—w, 20-ft. way 22 ft.; n, N. F.; e, J. A. 19; s, Elizabeth W. 27 poles pasture—w, Capt. Frothingham 28; n, Thomas W.; e, J. A. 23; s, Capt. Frothingham. HEIRS of ELIZABETH, 63 poles homestead—w, street 49; n, William White; e, 20-ft. way 49; s, Samuel W. 63 poles pasture—w, 20-ft. way; n, Samuel W.; e, J. A. 48. Way of 20 ft. laid out—begin. s side of William's homestead at e end of Elizabeth and Samuel's pasture, which is bd. n by N. F., being w end of Elizabeth's ends on n side of William's pasture.

ELIZABETH (dau.) deed of father, 1694. With father to Stimpson, 1694. To Sprague, 1699. To Stimpson, 1712.

THOMAS 8. Son of Thomas 7; own. cov't 6 (12) 1686-7; m. SARAH RAND [2] 4 (1) 1684-5, who was adm. church Feb. 15, 1707-8, and d. April 17, 1749, in 83d yr., g. s.; d. Aug. 14, 1730. *Issue.*—i. THOMAS, b. Dec. 18, 1685; bap. 6 (12) 1686. ii. Samuel, June 4 (8) 1690. iii. Sarah, bap. 5 (12) 1692-3; m. Jonathan Kendall [2]. iv. John, Aug. 22 (25) 1695. v. Hannah, Aug. 22 (bap. 28, at Camb.) 1698; m. Charles Hussing [1]. vi. Mary, Jan. 30 (bap. Feb. 1) 1701-2; m. William Manning [12]. vii. Rebecca, Dec. 1 (3) 1704; d. (of sm. pox) Jan. 17, 1721-2, æ. 17 yrs. 1 mo. 17 ds., g. s. viii. Abigail, June 2 (13), d. 25, 1708.

ESTATE.—Mort. to Abraham Hill, 4 acres, 1700. To P. Hayes, sale above, 1705. With father to Asbury, 1708-9. To S. Frothingham, 1711-12. With same *et al.* to Andrew Stimpson, lots, 1694, 1712. T. W. and wife with N. Frothingham and wife to John Lewis, house, 1713. Of William White, all right in estate of gr.-mother Frothingham, 1717. To William Smith [25] ½ acre—s e, way to Bunker hill; s w, W. S.; n w, N. Dowse; n e, John Rand; 1717, rec. 1723. To N. Frothingham Jr., strip 5 ft. &c., 1725.

ADMIN. on Thomas White to John White of Leicester, May 10, 1749.

INVENTORY, May 11, 1749: Homestead £520; back pasture £250; Dirty marsh £600.

HEIRS (three married daus.) receipt to bro. John for shares, 1749.

THOMAS 9. Son of Thomas 8; m. (1) ELIZABETH, who d. Aug. 2, 1708, in 23d yr., g. s.; (2) JOANNA REED [1] June 27, 1709, who m. (2) James Darling [2] 1712.

WILLIAM 10. Son of Thomas 7; Boston; m. MERCY, who d. a. 1728.

ESTATE.—Deed with father *et al.* to A. Stimpson, 1694; to Asbury, 1708-9. With same to S. Frothingham, 1711-12; to A. Stimpson, 1712. W. W. and wife to Thomas White, 1717.

SAMUEL 11. Bro. of William 10; Boston; shipwright; m. ANNE

ESTATE.—With father *et al.* sells Stimpson, Asbury, S. Frothingham, Stimpson, 1694-1712.

IGNATIUS 12. Mar. RUTH BURRAGE [1] 4 (4) 1683. *Issue.*—i. Ignatius, b. Feb. 9, 1683-4.

THOMAS 13. Weymouth; glazier.

ESTATE.—Buys of Abraham Blanchard, lots, 1703. To Jonathan Blanchard, lots, 1710. To Joseph Blanchard, 22 acres, 1712-13.

MARK 14. At Concord from here, Aug. 25, 1719; of Westford 1732; m. ELIZA MOUSELL [3] Nov. 13, 1712. *Issue.*—i. John, b. June 6 (bap. 13) 1714. ii. Mark, April 12 (15) 1716. iii. Elizabeth, bap. Dec. 1, 1717.

CHARLES 15. From Boston; mastmaker; m. SUSANNA MILLER [23] who own. cov't Oct. 31, 1714, and was adm. church April 29, 1744 [*a* "widow White" rec'd Thanksgiving money £2:10., No. 13]. *Issue.*—i. Susanna, b. Dec. 18 (bap. 19) 1714; m. William Fosdick [8]. ii. Mary, March 3 (Oct. 7) 1716; m. James Worsmiley. iii. Elizabeth, Nov. 25 (30) 1718. iv. CHARLES, Jan. 9 (13) 1722-3. v. Robert, April 21 (25) 1725. vi. Hannah, Feb. 3 (11) 1727-8; m. Ennes. vii. Sarah, Nov. 20 (22) 1730; m. John Widdefield. viii. Deborah, Aug. 19 (19) 1733.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, 1727-1733, 1736, 1737, 1741, 1744, 1745. Deed with Miller heirs to C. Call, 1732.

DIVISION: with Miller heirs, estate on Town hill, 1750.

HEIRS of widow Susanna sell to Goodwin (see Ennys) 1800.

CHARLES 16. Son of Charles 15; m. (1) KATHARINE STANLEY [3] June 5, 1744, who own. cov't March 13, 1744-5; (2) ABIGAIL, who was adm. church Sept. 16, 1753. *Issue*.—i. Robert-Knowles, bapt. March 31, 1745. ii. Charles, bapt. June 2, 1751. iii. Katharine, bapt. June 16, 1754.

ESTATE.—Charles White in valuation 1771, No. 88; tax abated 1772.

. 17. "Mr." Tanner; in town, notified 1721.

ROBERT 18. Mar. (1) MARY BABBIT [2] Oct. 21, 1731, who d. May 23, 1762; (2) MARY TIDMARSH. Dec. 2, 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1736, 1742, 1746, 1756-1773 (exe. 1761, 1766); abated for 1772, 1773.

SAMUEL 19. Boston; m. MARY NOWELL [5] Jan. 15, 1732; d. prior to 1742.

STEPHEN 20. Holliston; m. MARY CALEF [1] Jan. 5, 1738.

EDWARD 21. Adm. church Dec. 16, 1739; m. MEHETABEL PRIEST [7] June 30, 1741.

JOHN 22. Mar. (1) MARY HENLEY [1] Nov. 5, 1741, who own. cov't July 11, 1742, and was adm. church Sept. 12, 1756; (2) MARY BREED [8] April 25, 1765. *Issue*.—i. Ann, bapt. July 11, 1742. ii. Rebecca, bapt. Nov. 27, 1743. iii. Rebecca, bapt. April 21, 1745; m. Thomas Bridgen [13]. iv. Isaac, bapt. Aug. 16, 1747. v. Mary, bapt. Sept. 11, 1748. [Child of John died of small pox, inoculated, June, 1752.] vi. Ann, bapt. Feb. 24, 1751; m. Orne [1]. vii. Isaac, bapt. Dec. 30, 1753. viii. Mary, bapt. July 9, 1758; m. John Brown [51]. ix. JOHN, bapt. Sept. 14, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1748, 1756-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 22. Mort. to J. Bowdoin, $\frac{1}{2}$ Henley house, 1746-7. To T. Fluker, mort. same, 1747-8. Of Sarah Edmands [5] house &c., 1761. Claimed for loss, 1775. To Thomas Hooper, wharf, 1785. Of Edward Hay, mort. Main st., 1786. Of John Stone, mort. 11 acres, 1790. Of Eben Smith, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1790. Of John Hay, mort. lots, 1791. Of O. Holden, mort. estate on Back st., 1793.

HEIRS, John, Ann and Mary, to Thomas Russell, equity, 1795.

MARY (widow's) WILL, Aug. 14, 1804, lodged Jan. 2, 1815, disp. June 2, 1815, devised to Eben Breed *et al.*; to Mary, Luey and David Osgood, gr.-ehn.; to gt. gr.-child Mary, dau. of James Breed dec.

ADMIN. to E. Breed and D. Osgood, 1815.

INVENTORY: $\frac{1}{2}$ lot Bunker hill \$450; 1-6 of 2 lots Salem turnpike \$108; 1-6 lot—N, road to Navy Yard; E. G. Teel; s, Wapping st.; \$50.

JOHN 23. Son of John 22; Billerica.

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 97. Deed with father's heirs, 1795. To D. Smith, lot formerly S. Edmands, 1803. With A. Field of T. Brooks, 1805. To Whiting and Rice, 1807.

WILL, Jan. 11, 1808. pro. Dec. 12, 1812, devised to Mary Brown.

INVENTORY: Three-story house, Main st. \$3,750.

JOHN (Dea.) 23*. Mar. ESTHER KETTELL [8] Nov. 11, 1778. See Goodwin 18.

JOHN 24. Mar. ELIZABETH BECHAM [1] Feb. 11, 1753.

JOHN 24*. Mar. SARAH PRATT [31] Sept. 26, 1813.

JOHN JR. 25. Roxbury; m. BETSY SAUNDERSON [4] March 20, 1814.

ANDREW 25*. An infant, warned according to regulation, 1758.

JONAS 26.

JOSEPH 27. Boston; m. KATHARINE ANDREWS [2], who d. Nov. 12, 1761, g. s. at King's Chapel.

ESTATE.—Widow sells to William Teel, house and wharf, 1756.

JOSEPH 28. Mar. ROBERCHAU; family not traced; was soldier of the Revolution; kept shop on Main st., and printed a sketch of his own life.

OBADIAH 29. From Acton, May, 1788; cooper; m. ELIZA HOPPING [8] Jan. 10, 1792. *Issue*.—i. A dau., d. Jan. 10, 1796, æ. 4. ii. Obadiah, b. Sept. 12, 1795. iii. A child, d. Nov. 25, 1801.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791. With O. Holden buys of E. Rand, and mort. back, 1793. To O. H., $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1794. Of O. H., lot on Main st., and mort. back, 1794. To N. Trask, above, 1796.

JAMES 29*. From Boston, Oct. 13, 1788, in family of John Stimpson.

ABRAHAM 30. Newton; townsman of W. Turlington, and his admr. 1749.

LUTHER 30*. Son of Jonathan and Rebecca; b. in Lancaster, Aug. 27, 1779; m. MARY LEMAN, July 21, 1801; d. Aug. 10, 1807. *Issue.*—i. Luther, b. July 10, 1802. ii. Rebecca, Jan. 14, 1806, in Boston.

DANIEL 31. Son of Daniel and Mary (Brewer) W. of Newton; b. May 30, 1773; m. LUCY JONES, dau. of Josiah of Ashby, April 18, 1802; d. here March 3, 1828 (*Book of the Lockes*). *Issue.*—i. Mary-Brewer, b. June 9, 1803, at Milton; engaged in missions to the poor. ii. Daniel, Dec. 6, 1804; apothecary; partner with Dr. Samuel Kidder; m. Roxanna Jones, Oct. 6, 1829, dau. of Samuel, son of Peter of Medford, and had issue, among others, Daniel-F., who m. Mary Louisa Lawrence [28], and d. April 10, 1864, æ. 28. iii. Amos-W., Aug. 12, 1806. iv. Susanna-Bennet, July 1, 1809. Last three at Cambridgeport. v. Catharine, March 12, 1812; of Charlestown.

ESTATE.—Hired of Susanna Wallis, 1809.

JOSEPH-HAYNES 31*. Marblehead.

ESTATE.—Deed of O. Holden, lots, 1810; lots, 1812. James Bowers *vs.* him, levy on lots, 1815. Mary Williams *vs.* Dr. J. H. W. of Haverhill, levy on 6 lots, Salem hill, 1818.

JOSEPH 32. Mar. MARY BARRINGTON [3] Oct. 7, 1813.

PHINEAS 32.* Boston; m. SUSAN TYLER [6] May 14, 1809.

HENRY 33. Boston; m. SALLY

ESTATE.—Deed with Grays to Martha Edmands *et al.*, rights in Capen house, 1819.

MARY 34. Own. cov't July 5, 1741.

ELIZABETH 35. Dau. of Mary 34; bapt. July 5, 1741.

ELIZABETH 36. Mar. Thomas Rutridge, 1742.

ELIZABETH 37. Servant-maid, came June 10, 1772, from Boston to family of S. Swan; bought her time of John Druill.

See Blackman, Nowell 5, Rogers 9, Thorning.

WHITEHAND GEORGE [George W., æ. 24, was in ship "Temperance," from England, 1620]. Adm. church 7 (6) 1633; m. ALICE *Issue.*—i. Lois (dau.) bapt. 31 (6) 1633. ii. Anna, bapt. 13 (10) 1636.

ESTATE.—Had hay-lot No. 4, 1635. Had 10-acre lot No. 9 at Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 6 lots: (1) House and 2 acres Highfield—E & S, highways; N, H. Bullock; W, J. Tomson. (2) 2 cow commons. (3) 5 acres woods—E, South river; else (4) 2 acres—S E, towards head of South creek; N W, woods; N E, A. Pratt; S W, R. Leach. (5) 10 acres woods—N, common; S W, G. Bunker; N W, R. Leach; S W, W. Baker. (6) 30 acres Waterfield, not bd.

SELLS R. Stower, house &c., 1646.

WHITEHEAD SAMUEL 1. Boston; m. MARY BROWN [11] Oct. 9, 1711, who own. cov't Jan. 4, 1712–13; adm. church April 4, 1714. *Issue.*—Mary, b. Jan. 22 (bapt. 25) 1712–13; d. Dec. 28, 1713.

WILLIAM 2. With wife and family here, 1727.

WHITE NATHANIEL. Pub. to ELIZA GILL [8] of Boston, May 2, 1716.

WHITING SAMUEL (Rev.) 1. Billerica; m. DORCAS CHESTER [1] Nov. 12, 1656. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. at B. Oct. 6, 1660; adm. church here June 29, 1683; m. Rev. Thomas Clark [17]. xi. Benjamin, bapt. 26 (7) 1675.

WILLIAM 2. Grand-son of Richard Martin, 1681.

JAMES 3. Mar. ELIZABETH BARLOW [1]; d. 1708. *Issue*.—i. David. ii. James. iii. Thomas. iv. Mary, in her 18th yr. 1725.

ESTATE.—Heirs, three sons, sell Thomas Pratt, lot, 1718-20.

JEREMIAH 4. Currier.

ESTATE.—Mort. of R. Miller, 1786. To J. Partridge, qt. cl. same, 1789.

MOODEY (Capt.) 5. Carpenter; m. (1) POLLY, who d. May 25, 1804, æ. 33, g. s.; (2) POLLY SAWYER [8] Jan. 3, 1805; (3) SALLY BARRETT [33] March 3, 1807. *Issue*.—i. Harriet, b. Oct. 17, 1794, in Bedford; d. of asthma. March 18, 1796. ii. Moses, Aug. 10, 1799. iii. Moody, Feb. 1, 1808.

ESTATE.—Buys of Nathaniel Austin, 2 lots Bow st., and mort. back, 1796. To C. Whiting, mort. corner Bow st., 1799, dis. 1802. Of McNiell, on Washington st., and mort. back, 1801. To C. Whiting, mort. 2 lots, Bow st., 1802; lot of McNiell, 1806; on Bow st., 1806. Of Jacob Robbins, house, 1806. To E. Penniman, mort. ½ house, n. d., 1806. To Skinner & Hurd, house, 1807. With D. Rice of A. Field *et al.*, on new street, 1807. To Gilbert and Dean, ½ above, 1807. Of E. Penniman, flats, 1809. To Ashur Adams, mort. above, 1809. Of D. Rice, share, 1813. To E. Penniman, above, 1813. Of E. P., same, 1813. To Ralph Richardson, same, 1813. See Christy.

CALEB 6.

ESTATE.—Morts. of Moodey Whiting, 1799, 1806.

ELDAD 7. Carpenter; teamster; b. April 9, 1774; m. ABIGAIL JAKES [1] May 24, 1795. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. Jan. 11, 1799; m. A. P. Penniman [3]. ii. Elizabeth-Ann, May 3, 1802. iii. Eldad, Feb. 26, 1804. iv. Sabra-Jakes, Jan. 15, 1806; m. Gilman Stanley. v. Margaret, Oct. 12, 1807; m. Ebenezer Collamore of New York, Oct. 1835. vi. Martha, Sept. 27, 1809. vii. Catharine, Sept. 30, 1811. viii. William-Henry, Aug. 12, 1813; merchant, New-Orleans; m. Jane M. Whipple [4]. ix. Ambrose-Stanley, Sept. 23, 1815; clerk. x. Oliver-Jaquith, Aug. 26, 1817; merchant. xi. George, July 15, 1821. xii. Mary-Jaquith, Feb. 24, 1823. All the sons went abroad.

ESTATE.—With Thomas Conn buys of N. Austin, on Bow st., 1796. Of T. Conn, share of above, 1805. This estate—next to corner of old Arrow st.—was occupied by him and family 60 years or more.

KIMBALL 7. Mar. DESIRE GURDEN, Jan. 1, 1806.

JONATHAN-L. 8. Looking-glass manufacturer; m. ANN BARKER [5] Nov. 15, 1807. *Issue*.—Henry-B., prior to 1814.

ESTATE.—His wife has mort. of mother, 1808.

Buys of Elizabeth Barker and dau., on Salem turnpike, 1814. Of Barker heirs, 1816. To Miles Jones, mort. 1816. Wells and Gelston es. him, levy on Salem turnpike lot, 1816. To William Austin, mort. 1816; ref. John Woodbury. [Charles Emerson bo't his estate—begin. at N E corner, run. w, heirs T. Russell 39; s, Joseph Sweetser 79; E, heirs B. Barker 45; N, D. Stetson 90.]

GARDNER 9. Mar. SUSANNAH, who d. in 1842, æ. 66; d. June 11, 1829, æ. 48. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth-Gardner, b. Feb. 1, 1807, at Quincy. ii. Gardner-Cook, Feb. 11, 1809. iii. Emeline, Dec. 24, 1810. iv. Susannah-Russell, May 27, 1813. v. William-Corey, June 11, 1815.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Pierce, 1817. *Versus* Joseph Reed, levy on part house, 1820.

AUGUSTUS (M.D.) 10. From Haverhill; son of Samuel; b. March 2, 1795, at Billerica; grad. H. C. 1816; m. CATHARINE WALKER [11*] May 30, 1822, who d. June 6, 1864, æ. 65; d. May 4, 1867, æ. 72. *Issue*.—i. George-Augustus, b. March 20, 1823; m. Lucy J. Austin [12]. ii. James [-Henry], Nov. 25, 1824; d. April, 1856. iii. William, Sept. 13, 1826; of Billerica. iv. John-Samuel (M.D.), Oct. 6, 1828; grad. H. C. 1850; m. Lucy L. Barker [9]. v. Catharine-Augusta, June 26, 1831; m. David G. Lang of Lowell, April 27, 1854, and has issue. vi. Henry, Oct. 10, 1834; d. 1839. vii. Ellen-Lonisa, Dec. 25, 1836; m. Francis B. Austin [12*]. viii. Elizabeth-Wheeler, Jan. 24, 1839; d. 1840. ix. Francis-Henry, April 2, 1842; d. 1842.

CALVIN 11. "Whitin." Mar. LUCRETIA PAYNE of Malden, pub. Feb. 20, 1814. *Issue*.—i. George-W., b. Jan. 13, 1816. ii. Abraham-T., Feb. 13, 1818. iii. Elizabeth-A., April 8, 1820. iv. Maria, Feb. 22, 1823. v. Albert, March 23, 1829. vi. Elen-L., May 26, 1831.

WHITMAN JOHN 1. "Weightman" &c. Adm. church 31 (5) 1641; m. **SUSANNA**, who was adm. church 30 (9) 1642; lived some time in Boston; d. here 24 (7) 1684, æ. 80.

ESTATE.—Granted him 2 acres at Sandy bank, 1647-8. On tithe list, 1677-8; off 1680-1. John Whiteman buys of Isaac Cole, house, 1639-40 (Suffolk Records). To Thomas Rand, wood-lots, 1672.

WILL, signed "Wightman," Oct. 12, 1681, pro. 21 (8) 1684.

JOSEPH 2. "Witeman." Died 27 (8) 1658.

JOHN 3. Stow; m. (1) **DORCAS CHITTY**; (2) **MARGARET DAMON**.

DANIEL 4. Pub. to **ELIZA TOWNSEND** [19] Oct. 25, 1746.

THOMAS 5. Mar. **ELIZA PHILLIPS** [43] April 7, 1748. *Issue*.—i. A dau. b. Feb. 17, 1750. ii. A son, drowned Oct. 14 (bur. 30) 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1748.

SAMUEL 6. Mar. **GRACE CHEEVER** [4]. *Issue*.—i. Ezekiel-Cheever, who retained the name of Cheever as surname; was a book-seller, and published his autobiography.

ESTATE.—S. W. of Ashby, deed with Cheevers, 1783.

SARAH 7.

ELIZABETH 8. Sister of John 1; m. (1) Edmund Edenden.

ELIZABETH 9. Mar. Christopher Ranks [1] 1751.

SALL 10. Mar. Robert Sloane [1] 1758.

ABIGAIL 11. "Miss" d. April, 1803, æ. 72, funeral 8th from Mr. Phillips's near the bridge.

SARAH 12. Widow; Bridgewater.

ESTATE.—Deed with heirs to S. Lamson, 1809. With same to T. Eliot, 1812.

WHITMARSH SAMUEL 1. Weymouth.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Abraham Blanchard, 1701. To A. B., release, 1702.

EZRA 2. Mar. **SUSANNA STIMPSON** [4], who own. cov't May 9, 1773. *Issue*.—William, bapt. May 9, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1770, 1773. Widow lived in Boston, ward viii., 1780.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. **MARY**; d. March 18, 1806. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Nov. 12, 1801, at Boston. ii. Mary-Ann, Nov. 29, 1803, at B. iii. Benjamin-Hastings, March 10, 1806.

WHITMORE FRANCIS 1. Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Larkin, 6 acres, 1667-8. To S. Bussell, same, 1673-4. To S. Buck, house, 1677.

JOHN 2. Son of Francis 1; Medford; housewright.

ESTATE.—Buys of Joseph Phipps, 16 acres, 1695-6. To J. Vinton *et al.*, above, 1710. Of Jonathan Hall, 1718.

JOHN 3. Son of John 2; Medford.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Wade, woods, 1716-17, rec. 1723. Of Lydia Pierce, lot, 1722. To Joseph Green, above, 1723.

SAMUEL 4. Son of Francis 1; m. (1) **REBECCA GARDNER**, March 31, 1686, who d. June 5, 1709; (2) **MARY WATSON** [2], who d. Nov. 14, 1730; d. May 22, 1724.

FRANCIS 5. Son of Samuel 4; came to town March, 1740.

ANNA 6. Dau. of Francis, son of John 2; b. April 4, 1706; m. Joseph Winship [2].

SARAH 7. Sister of Anna 6; b. May 4, 1701; m. Nathaniel Francis [4] 1723.

See Cutter 3, Hall 10, Skinner 7, Tufts 11, Varney, Webber 3, Whittemore.

WHITNEY JOSEPH 1. "Widney." Mar. MARY BUCKMASTER, Nov. 20, 1664.

JOSEPH 2. "Whitnee." Mar. REBECCA BURGE [1] both of Chelmsford, May 26, 1706.

JONAS 3. Harvard; m. (2) MARGARET STRATTON [4] a. 1707.

ABRAHAM 4. ESTATE.—Buys of Zechariah Davis's [4] adx., house, 1749.

ELI 5. Mar. SALLY *Issue*.—i. Eliza-Martin, b. Dec. 2, 1808, at Harvard. ii. William-Locke, June 25, 1811, at Albany. iii. Sarah-Ann, Aug. 1, 1814.

SAMUEL 6. Boston; pub. to FRANCES GOODENOW, Nov. 8, 1808.

EBENEZER 7. Mar. MEHETABEL NUTTING [8] Nov. 15, 1810.

SUSANNAH 8. "Wittney." Mar. Robert Foskitt [3] 1715.

ELIZABETH 9. Dau. of John and Mary of Framingham; b. Jan. 29, 1690-1; m. Jonathan Willard [7].

ABIGAIL 10. Dau. of Benjamin of Boston; b. May 13, 1731; m. S. Austin [29].

See Conn, Fillebrown 15, Frothingham 27, Skinner 7, Tufts 57.

WHITON BLOSSOM. From a Hingham family; carpenter; m. SARAH; d. April 20, 1842, æ. 61. *Issue*.—i. James-M. ii. Walter-M. iii. Albert-G. Besides others.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Kettell, on High st., 1802. [This locality was bid off at auction to M. B. Sewall, for \$3 per foot, 3177 ft., Oct. 25, 1867, now N E corner Monument avenue.] To Phineas Smith [64] strips, 1809, 1814. Of A. Kettell, lot adj. former, 1819.

WHITTECOR NATHANIEL 1. Concord; m. HANNAH CARLEY of Camb.. Dec. 20, 1705.

SAMUEL 2. "Whittaker." In gaol here, 1729.

WHITTEMORE.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|
| AMOS, 47. | JEREMIAH, 16. | JOSIAH, 21, 35, 42, 51. |
| BAINELL, 3*. | JOEL, 32. | NATHAN, 44. |
| BENJAMIN, 15, 37, 37. | JOHN, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, | NATHANIEL, 7, 8. |
| DANIEL, 4, 5, 6. | 33, 34. | PELATIAH, 9, 36, 36, 36. |
| DAVID, 15. | JONATHAN, 5, 52. | PHILIP-CARTERET, 50. |
| EZEKIEL, 46*. | JOSEPH, 20, 21, 22, 23, | RICHARD, 19. |
| JABEZ, 30, 31. | 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 52*. | SAMUEL, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43. |
| JACOB, 45. | JOSHUA, 10. | THOMAS, 1, 2, 3, 24, 46, 46. |
| JAMES, 17, 18. | | WILLIAM, 46, 48, 49. |

THOMAS 1. Son of Thomas and Mary Whittemore of Hitchin, co. of Hertford, England; m. (1) SARAH DEARDES, April 14, 1623, who was buried Nov. 17, 1628; (2) HANNAH, who was æ. 50 in 1662, and m. (2) Benjamin Butterfield [1]. *Issue*.—i. Mary, bapt. May 12, 1624. ii. THOMAS, bapt. Oct. 6, 1626. iii. DANIEL, bapt. July 31, 1633. iv. John, bapt. April 27, bur. 29, 1635. v. NATHANIEL, bapt. May 1, 1636. vi. JOHN, bapt. Feb. 11, 1638-9; all at Hitchin. vii. Elizabeth. viii. BENJAMIN. ix. THOMAS. x. SAMUEL. xi. Pelatiah, d. 1678; admin. to bro. John, 28 (12) 1678-9; inventory £25; appraisers, Henry Green, Sampson Cole. xii. Abraham, in army 1675; d. Jan. 14, 1690-1, æ. 35.

ESTATE.—Buys of Rev. John Cotton, meadow for two cows' grass, 1645. Of town, 2 acres, 1660-1.

WILL, Feb. 8, 1660-1, pro. June 25, 1661, devised to wife, $\frac{1}{3}$; to Thomas, eldest son in England, small legacy—he had gifts there; to Daniel, house; to Nathaniel, 30 acres Sagamore hill and $\frac{1}{2}$ marsh; to dau. Elizabeth, sons Benjamin, Thomas, Samuel, Pelatiah and Abraham, 10 shillings each.

INVENTORY of T. W., "who dec'd May 25, 1661": House and 70 acres £220; total £286.

THOMAS 2. Son of Thomas 1; lived in England; named in father's will.

THOMAS 3. Bro. of Thomas 2; Woburn; m. ELIZABETH PIERCE [2] Nov. 9, 1666, who m. (2) Hopestill Foster [10], (3) Nathaniel Pierce [24]; d. 1670.

BAINELL 3*. "The 9th of the xth month 1661, Bainell Whittamore being with the Selectmen is willing to accept of allowance in the common" (town records, ii.: 129, 142).

DANIEL 4. Bro. of Thomas 3; Malden; m. MARY MELLINS [1], March 7, 1662; d. May 11, 1683. *Issue.*—i. DANIEL, b. April 27, 1663. ii. JOHN, Feb. 12, 1664–5; Malden; d. 1730. iii. Thomas, March 5, 1667. iv. Mary, Feb. 15, 1668–9. v. NATHANIEL, Feb. 7, 1670–1. See Pelatiah 9, James 17.

TESTAMENTARY DOCUMENT, May 11, 1683, sworn April 7, 1685.

MARY (widow) the adx., sells to Joseph Waite, 1686, 1691.

DANIEL 5. Son of Daniel 4; Chas.; Malden; m. LYDIA BASSET, who d. April 6, 1755, æ. 84. *Issue.*—i. DANIEL, b. Feb. 28, 1689–90; of Chelsea. ii. Lydia, Jan. 24, 1691–2; m. Nathan Richardson, 1740. iii. Joseph, March 13, 1693–4. iv. Mary, March 26, 169.; m. (1) Joseph Fenton [2]. v. Richard, March 14, 1697–8; of Killingly. vi. Elizabeth, June 22, 17..; m. Joshua Whittamore [10]. vii. Jonathan, April 11, 17..; m. Sarah Woodcock, April 10, 1735, at Needham. viii. Hannah, May 28, 1706; m. Michael Woodcock, April 10, 1735, at N. ix. William, Jan. 1709–10. x. Sarah, March 10, 1714–15; m. Ichabod Clarke of Stoughton, 1741, at M.

ESTATE.—Buys with James [17] and William Rand of Edmund Rand [6] 10 acres, 1719. To John Whittamore, 31 poles land—N & E, John W.; s, highway; 1722, rec. 1730.

WILL, Feb. 8, 1742–3, pro. Oct. 4, 1756, devised to Daniel, Jonathan, Richard, William, Sarah Clarke, Mary Waite, Hannah Woodcock, Lydia Richardson and Eliz. Whittamore.

DANIEL 6. Son of Daniel 5; Malden; m. (1) MARY TURELL, 1715; (2) MARY CHAMBERLIN, 1718–19. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1720. ii., iii. Hannah and Lydia, twins, May 13, 1724, here; Hannah m. Joseph Sargent [3]; Lydia m. Moses Collins [5]. Others at Malden.

NATHANIEL 7. Son of Thomas 1; Malden; m. MARY KNOWER, who m. (2) John Marable [2]. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. April 26, 1668; m. Samuel Robinson Jr. [3]. ii. Nathaniel, Sept. 26, 1670; d. prior to 1690.

WILL, Oct. 22 (pro. Dec. 19) 1671.

HIS SOLE HEIR, Sarah Robinson, sold lands in Malden &c., 1690 and 1695.

NATHANIEL 8. Son of Daniel 4; Boston; m. ELIZABETH RHODES, pub. at Lynn, Nov. 4, 1695. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1696.

PELATIAH 9. Supposed to be brother of Nathaniel 8; Malden &c.; m. ELIZABETH EUSTIS, Oct. 25, 1709; d. Oct. 21, 1724, in 45th yr., g. s. here. *Issue.*—i. JOSHUA, b. July 31 (bapt. Aug. 3) 1712. ii. Pelatiah, b. (date blank in record); bapt. June 12, 1715. Births and baptisms here. [There was a Pelatiah at Canton, Mass., perhaps the son of this family.]

JOSHUA 10. Son of Pelatiah 9; m. ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE [5] April 25, 1734.

JOHN 11. Son of Thomas 1; wheelwright; m. (1) MARY UPHAM [1] who was adm. church March 12, 1670–1, and d. June 27, 1677; (2) MARY MILLER [21] 8 (9) 1677; d. at Camb. Dec. 8, 1694. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. a. 1662; bapt. April 16, 1671. ii. Thomas, Sept. 1, 1664. iii. JOSEPH, Jan. 29, 1667. iv. Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1669; of Concord. All bapt. 16 (2) 1671. v. Nathaniel, March 9 (bapt. April 13) 1673. vi. Joel, d. April 27, 1676. vii. Joel, June 15, bapt. 8 (5) 1677; admin. on Joel of Portsmouth to bro. Pelatiah, Jan. 9, 1711. viii. Mary, Oct. 24, 1678. ix. PELATIAH, May 7 (bapt. 27—4 mo.) 1680. x. Amos, July 25 (bapt. 2—8 mo.) 1681. xi. Elizabeth, Sept. 26 (bapt. 11—9 mo.) 1683; m. Joseph Blanchard [4]. xii. Daniel, Dec. 28,

1685; d. March 27, 1686. xiii. Rebecca, March 3, 1686-7; bapt. 17 (2) 1687; adm. church May 31, 1713; aided by town, 1755, the money paid to Jabez W.; rec'd Thanksgiving money Nov. 19, 1757, £3, No. 14, not called widow on the list. xiv. Hannah, Feb. 10, 1688-9; bapt. 31 (1) 1689. xv. Daniel. bapt. at Watertown, May 17, 1691.

ESTATE.—Buys of Paul Wilson, house, 1665. To N. Hutchinson, house, 1666. Of T. Jones, 1 acre, 1678. To J. Marable, 10 acres, 1678. Granted 1 common, 1681. Drew lot No. 1, 1½ acres, 1681. To John Hall, 28 acres, 1683. Granted 3¾ acres—s, highway; n e, John Smith; n w, N. Hutchinson; 1685. To James Turner, 1¼ acres, 1686. To son John, right in house formerly of Chalkley; also 1½ acres Newfield against my house—n e, field highway; n w, P. Fowle and Edward Wilson; s w, N. Frothingham; n, Samuel Kettle. The house—e, highway; n, H. Streeter; w, Josiah Wood; 1689-90, rec. 1732. Bought at Camb. of Boardman, Sparhawk, Stevenson, 1670-3.

ADMIN. to sons Joseph and John. INVENTORY: House and 3 acres £80; 2½ acres other side of way £15; near 4 acres 2d div. Chas. commons £8; total £333.

JOHN 12. Son of John 11; turner; own. cov't 19 (4) 1687; m. (1) ELIZABETH ANABEL. May 26, 1684, who d. Oct. 27, 1686; (2) SARAH HALL [39], who m. (2) Joseph Frost [2]; d. at Camb. April 16, 1702. *Issue*.—i. JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1684-5; bapt. 19 (4) 1687, æ. 2 yrs. ii. Jonathan, March 15, 1689-90; bapt. 23 (1), d. July 7, 1690. iii. RICHARD, March 20 (27) 1691-2. iv. JOSEPH, Feb. 13 (18) 1693-4. v. Sarah, March 25 (April 2) 1695. vi. Experience, April 12 (19) 1696; d. June 25, 1697. vii. Thomas, April 4 (4), d. June 26, 1697. viii. Experience, May 20, d. Oct. 9, 1698. ix. Jonathan, May 22 (28), d. July 23, 1699. x. Abigail, Aug. 15 (18) 1700; m. Stephen Blanchard [6]. xi. ANNA, July 24 (27) 1701; m. John Smith [51]. xii. JOSIAH, Aug. 28 (Oct. 4) 1702.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, 1689-90.

ADMIN. to widow June 8, 1702. INVENTORY: House £20; pasture £7; total £153.

ANNA (dau.) deed with Josiah, 1723-4.

JOHN 13. Son of John 12; Boston; mariner; m. ELIZABETH LLOYD [1] Nov. 8, 1711, who d. Aug. 13, 1746, æ. 57, g. s. Copps hill; d. April 21, 1748, æ. 63, g. s. Copps hill. *Issue*.—JOHN.

ESTATE.—With Richard W. *et al.* to J. Frost, rights, 1716. To Josiah Wood, ¼ house (the other ¾ belong to J. Frost)—n e, street; s e & s w, J. Wood; n w, J. F.; 1739.

JOHN 14. Son of John 13; Boston; m. LYDIA CLOUGH [11] at B., June 3, 1742, who d. Jan. 15, 1750, æ. 31 yrs., g. s. Copps hill.

JOHN 15. Son of Daniel 4; Malden; m. RUTH BASSET. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Sept. 12, 1694; of Leicester. ii. JEREMIAH. iii. Benjamin, m. Sarah Kendall, 1723. iv. Patience, m. Timothy Lamson. v. David, April 6, 1706, here; m. Alice Kendall. vi. Deborah, March 1, 1707-8. vii. Pelatiah, Oct. 30, 1710; of Dunstable.

JEREMIAH 16. Son of John 15; m. PATIENCE REED [33] March 15, 1722, at Woburn.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1723, "gone to Rumney marsh."

JAMES 17. Supposed to be son of Daniel 4; Malden; weaver; m. (1) HANNAH PAUL [3] May, 1703; (2) MARY GROVER. *Issue*.—JAMES.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1719. Deed with Daniel [5] of Rands, 1719.

JAMES 18. Son of James 17; weaver; Malden; m. MARY SHERMAN [15] 1744. *Issue*.—i. James. ii. Joel, in 19th yr. 1775. iii. Mary, m. Thomas Barnes. iv. Sarah. v. Jemima, b. Feb. 19, 1749-50; came to family of W. Hunnewell Jr., Jan. 1, 1768. vi. Esther.

RICHARD 19. Son of John 12; m. MARY PHIPPS [11] June 2, 1715, who was adm. church, widow, Feb. 25, 1727-8. *Issue*.—i. JOSEPH, b. March 9 (bapt. 11) 1715-16. ii. JOHN, bapt. Sept. 1717. iii. Richard, bapt. Sept. 13, 1719. iv. Mary, April 7 (12) 1724; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [8].

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1724; taxed 1729-1734. With John W. to Joseph Frost, 1716. To J. Frost, power, 1721.

JOSEPH 20. Son of John 11; sea-captain &c.; adm. church 10 (11) 1691-2; m. (1) **JOANNA MOUSAL** [2] Mar. 30, 1687-8, who d. Oct. 28, 1691; (2) **SUSANNA FROST** [1] a. 1693, who was adm. church 6 (9) 1697. Capt. J. W., in a sloop from Virginia, was spoken 6 leagues from Barbados by brigantine "Sarah," Sunday, May 9, 1725. *Issue*.—i. **JOSEPH**, b. Feb. 22, 1688-9. ii. Joanna, Oct. 27 (Nov. 1) 1691; m. (1) Edward Miller [25]. iii. **JABEZ**, Jan. 30 (3-12 mo.) 1694-5. iv. Susanna, April 11 (4?) 1697; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [7]. v. Huldah, bapt. June 11, 1699; adm. church Dec. 25, 1726; m. Eben Kent [3]. vi. Abiel, Aug. 6 (10) 1701; m. Richard Sprague [25].

ESTATE.—Tax abated Aug. 1722; taxed 1727-1745 (ex. 1739). Sells Charles Morton, wife's rights to 3 acres, 1688. Of Thomas Jones, lot, 1695. Of Daniel White *et al.*, 2 acres, 1696. Of John Kent, 6 acres, 1698. To William Rand, 6 acres, 1699. To R. Wyer, 1½ acres—N E, highway; S E, common; S W, L. Dowse; N W, Thomas Whittemore; near house of J. Mousal Sr. and Jr.; 1700. To John Mousal Jr., 2½ and ½ acres, 1700. Of M. Athy *et al.*, 10 acres, 1701. Of John Cutler, 6 acres, 1706. Of Joseph Frost heirs, 1 acre, 1708. To A. Ireland, 5½ acres, 1708. Exchanges with John Pierce, 1709. J. W. and eh. Joseph and Joanna to Joseph Harris, 2½ acres upland, 2½ acres marsh—N, field highway; S, road to Medford; E, F. Shepherd; W, J. H.; 1710. With A. Cleveland, of and to N. Howard, 1712, 1717. To Bill Com., mort. house and 1½ acres—S, way to Medford 114; W, W.'s other house 50; N & E, Mystic river; N W, Joseph Lamson, William Brown; from Brown's land to way by Fowle's tan-yard to river; E, on house granted son Joseph. Land adj. son Joseph, 50 ft. on way to Menotomy—N & W, J. W. Sr.'s house, J. W. Jr.'s land; N & E, river 50; E, town marsh; square shape; 1716-17, dis. 1731. Of Jonathan Crouch, 2 lots, 1718. To John Richardson [25] lot on Mystic river, 1719. To S. Hancock, house, 1724-5. Of W. Brown's exr., house, 1725. Of Samuel W. Jr., 2 acres—N W, Camb. road and J. W.; N E, J. W. and causey; E, creek next C. Call; S, N. Cary; 1726. To son Jabez, house—lot—N W, road 60 ft.; N E, Joseph W. Jr.; S W, J. W. 27; N W, J. W.; S E, marsh 82; 1730. To son Jabez, house—S W, Medford road; N W, John Townsend, N. Lamson, way to Penny ferry; N E, Medford river; S E, Jabez; mort. 1743, rec. 1746. To E. Shed, 1 acre, 1744. To Jabez, land—N W, Camb. road; N E, Medford road; S W, E. Shed; S E, C. Call; 1745. To Jabez, full decd of house, 1745-6.

ADMIN. to son Jabez, Aug. 8, 1746. *INVENTORY*: £217 personal.

JOSEPH 21. Son of Joseph 20; joiner; own. cov't Oct. 18, 1713; m. (1) **MEHETABEL RAYMOND**, Feb. 21, 1712-13, in Danvers, who was adm. church April 14, 1728, and d. April 4, 1731, in 39th yr., g. s.; (2) **ABIGAIL PHIPPS** [12] Aug. 17, 1732, at Woburn, who d. April 5, 1734 (per Probate); d. Feb. 20, 1740, in 52d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. **JOSEPH**, b. Oct. 10 (bapt. 18) 1713. ii. Thomas, Jan. 30 (30) 1714-15. iii. Joanna, bapt. Sept. 29, 1715. iv. Josiah, bapt. Sept. 8, 1717. v. Mehetabel, bapt. Feb. 1, 1718-19; m. Shippie Townsend [11]. vi. Josiah, March 20 (26) 1720-1; m. Mary Hatch, May 26, 1743, at Plymouth. vii. Joanna, Sept. 15 (29) 1723; m. (1) Samuel Bodge [8]. viii. Amos, Aug. 20 (Sept. 2) 1733; gd'nship 1750, R. Sprague and W. Willis on bond.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1737. Deed with father, 1710. Joins deed with his wife, the adx. of S. Phipps, to Thomas Harris *et al.*, 1732.

ADMIN. to son Joseph, May 7, 1741.

INVENTORY: Shop—bd. S W, on road; £100. Personal £101.

ADM. sells ½ estate to N. Lamson, the other ½ to Jabez W., 1742.

JOSEPH 22. Son of Joseph 21; joiner; retailer &c.; m. **ABIGAIL**, who d. Oct. 9, 1773, in 51st yr., g. s.; d. April 16, 1762, in 48th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. Aug. 31 (bapt. Sept. 5) 1736; m. William Austin [21]. ii. A child, b. and d. March 27, 1738. iii. A child, b. and d. Feb. 29, 1739. iv. **THOMAS**, July 8 (13) 1740. v. **JOSEPH**, Nov. 29 (Dec. 5) 1742. vi. Abigail, Nov. (18) 1744; m. John Goodwin [14]. vii. Mehetabel, April 26 (27) 1746; m. William Thomas [8]. viii. Josiah, Aug. 6 (9) 1747. ix. Josiah, bapt. Jan. 15, 1748-9.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736-7. He was designated "tertius." Joseph W., waterman, buys house of B. Hood, 1756.

WILL, April 7 (pro. May 17) 1762, devised all to wife and 5 chn. *INVENTORY*, £363 O. T. **ABIGAIL** (widow) taxed 1763, 1764, 1765; in valuation 1771, No. 20, not paying. Mort. to T. Wright, house, 1766. The 5 chn. join in release of this.

HER ADMIN. to son Joseph, Nov. 16, 1773, and March 1, 1774.

INVENTORY: House £50; total £57.

JOSEPH 23. Son of Joseph 22; Boston, Purchase st.; cooper; m. ALICE KETTELL [14] Oct. 23, 1764, who d. April 19, 1799, æ. 56, g. s. here; d. Nov. 27, 1790, æ. 47 yrs. 11 mo., g. s. here. *Issue.*—i. Alice, b. July 21, 1765. ii. Sarah, b. March 11 (bapt. 15) 1767. iii. Mary-Kettell, Feb. 8 (12) 1769. iv. Joseph, Aug. 28 (Sept. 2) 1770. v. Abigail, April 23 (26) 1772. All here.

ESTATE.—Taxed, "Joseph 2d," 1764, 1765, 1766; in valuation 1771, No. 136.

At Reading, Joseph W. claimed for loss, 1775.

THE widow's admr. sells T. Brooks, 3 acres, 1803.

THOMAS 24. Bro. of Joseph 23; chaisemaker; m. ELIZABETH RAND [61] April 8, 1762, who rec'd war aid at Lunenburg, 1780, and d. here, May, 1815, æ. 74. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. Jan. 16 (bapt. 16) 1763. ii. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 14, 1764. iii. JOSEPH, bapt. Sept. 14, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1766; in valuation 1771, No. 122; abated for 1772.

JOSEPH 25. Son of Thomas 24; Boston; m. COMFORT QUINER [2] April 11, 1794, who m. (2) James Mills [7]; d. Jan. 13, 1814, æ. 47, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Eliza, d. young. ii. Eliza, b. Feb. 12, 1796; m. Barnabas Edmonds [22]. iii. Joseph. iv. Thomas (Rev., LL.D.) Jan. 1, 1800: Universalist preacher of note. v. Sally-Rand. vi. Benjamin-Bruce. vii. Abigail-Riggs, m. (2d wife) Rev. Lucius R. Paige, D.D. viii. John-McC. Besides one other.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 8, 1814. INVENTORY, \$284.

JOSEPH 26. Son of John 12; m. SARAH WELCH [2] May 8, 1721; d. prior to 1730.

ESTATE.—Deeded with bros. to J. Frost, 1716.

WIDOW'S ADMIN. to Thomas Welch, March 11, 1733-4.

INVENTORY, £85; Josiah Whittemore a creditor.

JOSEPH 27. Son of Richard 19; mariner; m. MILDRED DAVIS [4] June 7, 1736 (King's Chapel records). "Widow Whittemore" rec'd Thanksgiving money, No. 29, £2: 10. Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue.*—i. Mildred, bapt. April 16, 1738; adm. church Jan. 29, 1758; m. Nathaniel Frothingham [31]. ii. Mary, bapt. April 5, 1741. iii. JOSEPH, bapt. Feb. 27, 1742-3; gd'nship in 15th yr. to 3 Frothinghams (on bond) 1758.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741-1744. He was designated "tertius," 1741.

1st ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 6, 1745-6.

2d ADMIN. to R. Sutton, Dec. 3, 1751; bondsmen, Joseph Phillips, James Kettle.

JOSEPH (Col.) 28. Son of Joseph 27; Newburyport; m. RACHEL; enlisted in army, æ. 17, 1760; served in Revolutionary war; d. June 25, 1821, æ. 79. *Issue* at Newburyport.

JOSEPH 29. Mar. SARAH (?) *Issue.*—Joseph, b. "of Joseph and Sarah," Sept. 11, 1735. [Lieut. Joseph, of 12th reg't, æ. 44, wounded in thigh, 1780.]

JABEZ 30. Son of Joseph 20; removed to Plymouth; inn-keeper; m. (1) MARY MOUSAL [6] who own. cov't March 20, 1719-20; (2) MERCY COLLIS, Sept. 25, 1753, who was adm. church May 21, 1758, and d. Aug. 21, 1772, in 62d yr., g. s. (killed by being thrown from chaise—per Green's almanac—the accident occurring at corner of Middlegate st. and Rope lane); d. March 12, 1773, in 79th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. JABEZ. ii. JOEL. iii. Susanna, b. Oct. 9, 1721; d. Sept. 23, 1737, æ. 15 yrs. 11 mo. 14 ds. iv. SUSANNA. v. Mary, m. Wright. vi. Anna, inn-keeper, where her bro. Joel kept (per petition Sept. 8, 1774); she kept inn in 1789; m. Samuel Swan [12].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770 (exc. 1761); in valuation 1771, No. 447. Deeds of father, 1730, 1743, 1745-6. Buys of Joseph Whittemore's admr., $\frac{1}{2}$ estate, 1742. With the Mousals to James Hay, 1744. Of D. Eveleth, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1758. Of S. Larkin, 2 acres, 1762. To D. Wood, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres—s w, Medford road; else by D. W.; 1768.

WILL, March 6 (pro. 16) 1773, devised $\frac{1}{3}$ each to Joel, Anna and Susanna, they to pay 3 chn. of son Jabez dec., and to dau. Mary Wright; legacy to Mercy Fosdick, dau. of wife.

INVENTORY: House £270; pastures £90.

JOEL WHITTEMORE, for his estate, claimed for loss, 1775.

DIVISION in 1787: (1) $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres—w, highway; n, James Fosdick dec.; w, Joseph Lamson, John Hancock; n, town and heirs John Lamson; e, flats; s, Joseph Lamson. (2) $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres—e & n, road; w, heirs John Lamson; s, John Fenton dec. (3) 2 acres—n, range; s, passage; w, Zechariah Brigden dec. To JOEL'S HEIRS, 2 acres above. Lot—w, road; s, heirs John Lamson; e, J. Fenton dec.; n, Jabez; 27 ft. wide. To HEIRS of SUSANNA, lot—s, Joel W.; n & w, road; e, J. F. Lot—n, flats; s, road; w, house-lot; e, Joseph Lamson; 45 ft. wide. To ANNA, remainder of home lot—n, flats; w, John L. dec., town, James Fosdick dec.; s, road, J. Hancock, James Fosdick dec., Joseph L.

SUSANNA'S (dau.—inn-keeper in Chas.) WILL, May 23, 1775, pro. Nov. 3, 1786, devised to only sister Anna W.; to chn. of bro. Jabez and sister Mary dec.

JABEZ **31**. Son of Jabez **30**; m.; d. before his father. *Issue*.—3 chn.

JOEL **32**. Bro. of Jabez **31**; inn-holder.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. Aug. 24, 1774, to N. Frothingham.

INVENTORY: 2 acres—e, range 8 rods; w, range; s, Brigden 40; n, John Lamson heirs 40 rods. Lot—w, heirs John Lamson; s, J. Fenton dec. 27 rods; e, heirs Susanna; n, road.

DIVISION: To Mary Wright, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre. To Anna, part of an acre; also lot, bd. on road 6 ft. &c. To Susanna, lot, 21 ft. on road &c. To Jabez's heirs, $\frac{3}{4}$ acre.

JOHN **33**. Son of Richard **19**; leather-dresser; bro't up by S. Phipps; m. ELIZABETH HURD [5] Oct. 30, 1739. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. July 27, 1740; see Usher [3]. ii. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 27, 1741; gd'nship 1756.

JOHN **34**. Son of John **33**; enlisted in army 1760, æ. 19; m. ABIGAIL BODGE [7] Oct. 17, 1771; d. April 12, 1790 (Devens).

JOSIAH **35**. Son of John **12**; carter; Wilmington 1775; m. KATHARINE FOWLE, March 4, 1729, at Woburn, who own. cov't Dec. 26, 1731, was adm. church Oct. 29, 1732, became a town charge 1787, and d. Dec. 25, 1790, æ. 80 (Church records and Devens). *Issue*.—i. Katharine, b. Jan. 28 (bapt. 30) 1731-2; adm. church Jan. 1, 1758; m. (1) George Bartlett [4]. ii. Sarah, May 8 (11) 1735; m. Abraham Bartlett [8]. iii. Esther, May 24 (24) 1741; m. James Bartlett [9].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1766 (exc. 1762); in valuation 1771, No. 15. At Wilmington, he claimed for loss, 1775. Deed with sister Ann to Joseph Frost, right in father's house, 1723-4. Of Samuel Adams, $\frac{1}{2}$ house on Joiner st., 1733. Of J. Robbins, mort., 1740. Of J. Sweetser, on Joiner st., 1748.

WILL, July 28, 1779, disproved June 4, 1783, devised to wife (the exx.) use of estate; daus. Esther and Katharine and gr.-dau. Sarah Bartlett named; Timothy Walker, admr.

INVENTORY: House-lot and cellar £60; total £105.

ADMR. sells I. Mallet, lot—on Joiner st. 62; n w, Phillips lane 82 &c.; 1784.

PELATIAH **36**. Son of John **11**; mariner; Kittery; m. MARGERY PEPPERELL, Nov. 14, 1706, who m. (2) Judge Elihu Gunnison, Sept. 3, 1730; [Simeon Fernald and Mrs. Margery Gunnison pub. Sept. 26, 1763—Elihu Gunnison Jr. and Mary Rawlings m. in Boston, Dec. 6, 1705, not defined in Rawlings Genealogy]; Pelatiah, with wife and 3 chn., came 6 mo. ago from Kittery, notified at Boston, June 23, 1715; lost at Isles of Shoals. *Issue*.—i. Pelatiah, b. Jan. 20, 1707-8; m. Joanna, who m. (2) Lecome; and had Pelatiah, who m. Elizabeth Walker, 1749-50. ii. William, March 10, 1709-10. iii. Mary, Nov. 2, 1712; m. Edmund March of Amesbury, Jan. 15, 1729-30. iv. Margery, d. in Boston, July 8, 1715. v. Joel, Dec. 15, 1716.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. on widow Margery Gunnison to William Whittemore, Aug. 14, 1769.

BENJAMIN **37**. Son of Thomas **1**; Malden; m. ELIZABETH BUCKNAM [1] who d. July 18, 1726, in 83d yr., g. s. at M.; d. July 16, 1726, in 87th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. and d. 1668. ii. Elizabeth, April, 1669; m. Jacob Winstead. iii. Benjamin, Nov. 2, 1670; d. æ. 6. iv. Hannah, d. Jan. 15, 1693-4, g. s. Copps hill. v. Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Cenecut, Dec. 17, 1702; d. Oct. 6, 1703, æ. 23.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Mousal, 1678. Sells Henry Green, 16 acres, 1682.

WILL, Dec. 22, 1725, pro. Aug. 19, 1726, devised to gr.-son Benjamin Falkner; gr.-daus. Eliza Pilet and Hannah Johnson of Boston; Mary Linnex and Hannah Durant.

SAMUEL 38. Bro. of Benjamin 37; wheelwright; m. HANNAH, who was bapt., æ. 30, 5 (4) 1687. and d. May, 1728, æ. a. 76, g. s. at Camb.; d. Sept. 15, 1726. æ. a. 79. g. s. at Camb. See Quay. *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, b. at Dover, Dec. 24, 1672. ii. Hannah, Dec. 16, 1676; bapt., æ. a. 10, 5 (4) 1687. iii. Elizabeth, June 15, 1679; m. James Clark [13]. iv. Sarah, Jan. 16, 1681; m. David Lawrence [3]. v. Mary, Sept. 9, 1684; m. William Smith. All bapt. 5 (4) 1687. vi. Abigail, Jan. 31 (8—2 mo.) 1687—8; d. prior to 1726. vii. Susanna, Oct. 17, 1690; bapt., “sick,” 10 (10) 1693; d. June 15, 1694. viii. Thomas, Sept. 23 (bapt. 5—9 mo.) 1693; d. Jan. 28, 1693—4. ix. SAMUEL, July 27, 1696; bapt. 9 (3) 1697.

ESTATE.—Tax of S. W. abated 1726—7—“dec.” Buys of Isaac Hill, house, 1684. Mort. of Isaac Johnson, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1693. Of Thomas Marable, $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Mystic river, in 3 pieces: $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Blind Island, bo’t of widow Smith—w, widow S., now occ. by James Turner; s, range; e, Jonathan Bunker heirs. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres bo’t of Joseph Frost—w, widow White, occ. by Peter Tufts; w & e, river to Menotomy and land. $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres bo’t of B. Davis, on Walnut-tree hill—s, range; n, the Phipps’s; e, Abraham Fowle; w, John Fosdick; 1693. Of N. Davis and Russell heirs, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Mystic river, 1693. Of B. Sweetser, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres Menotomy road, 1693. Of T. Graves, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1694. Of Thomas Jones heirs, 7 acres, 1695. Of Anna Shepherd, xxx. of Thomas, 7 acres, 1696. Of R. Mousal, 14 acres, 1697. Of John Fowle, 3 lots, 1697. Of John Pierce, 8 acres, 1699. Of Edward Larkin, $9\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1699—1700. Of Theophilus Ivory, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres near Danforth, 1701. Of Eleazer Phillips, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres near above, 1701. Of H. Fosket, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1701—2. To D. Lawrence and wife, house &c., 1702. Of P. Tufts, 4 lots, 1702. To Jonathan Tufts, $9\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1703. To John Fowle, 2 lots, 1703. To John Emerson, mort., 1704. To Abraham Hill, mort. lots, 1705. To William Smith, far. 1707. To and of S. Willis, house and lots, 1708, 1710. To J. Emerson [1] above, 1710. To S. Wade, 6 acres had of E. Larkin, between W. Edmonds and I. Fillebrown. $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, laid to Stubbs, bo’t of Fosket—e, John Tufts; s, E. Stone; w, widow Fosket; n, S. Hutchinson; 1713. Of W. Lawrence, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1717.

WILL. Feb. 10, 1725—6, pro. Jan. 20, 1726—7, devised to wife, use of $\frac{1}{2}$ estate; to son Samuel, $\frac{1}{2}$ and the other at decease of wife; to daus. Sarah Lawrence and Mary Smith; to gr.-dau. Abigail, dau. of Abigail dec.; to gr.-dau. Hannah Parker [wife of Eleazer 31] cited; to wife’s cousin Mary Rix of Boston [Benjamin Ricks and Mary Langwill m. in Boston., Feb. 23, 1715—16].

INVENTORY: 9 acres land £100; total £161.

SAMUEL 39. Eldest son of Samuel 38; Camb.; m. LYDIA SCOTT [2] who was bapt. and own. cov’t. æ. a. 20 yrs., 7 (11) 1693—4, and m. (2) Benjamin Richardson [21]; d. Jan. 31, 1693—4 (record here). *Issue.*—SAMUEL, b. Jan. 23, 1692—3; bapt. 7 (11) 1693—4.

SAMUEL 40. Son of Samuel 39; gd’nsHIP in 15th yr. to gr.-father Robert Scott, April 15, 1707; lived in Camb.; m. MARGARET HICKS, Oct. 13, 1715. *Issue.*—i. Samuel, grad. H. C. 1751; of Gloucester; d. July 15, 1806. ii. Lydia, m. Caleb Prentice [26] 1744. iii. Elizabeth, m. Isaac Watson [6]. Others at Camb.

ESTATE.—Samuel W. (perhaps not this) taxed for Watson’s estate, 1727.

SAMUEL 41. Youngest son of Samuel 38; Camb.; captain of Royal Dragoons; of the Patriot army 1775; m. (1) ELIZABETH SPRING; (2) ESTHER PRENTICE; d. Feb. 2, 1793, æ. 98. *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 19, 1721—2. ii. Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1724; m. William Cutler [18]. iii. Sarah, March 12, 1725—6. All at Chas. iv. THOMAS, Oct. 29, 1729. v. Susanna, March 22, 1730—1. vi. WILLIAM, Oct. 22 (29) 1732. vii. Hannah, April 20, 1737; m. Thomas Cutter [31]. Last three, and others, at Camb.

See Cutter Genealogy, p. 231.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741—1770; in valuation 1771, No. 458. Deed with Joseph Russell of N. Patten, 1727. Deed qt. el. to Wm. Smith, 1727—8. To J. R., house and 14 acres—E & N E, Daniel Russell; s, highway; w, rangeway; n, N. Cutter. 12 acres—N, Capt. Smith; e, Mr. Russell; s, N. Cutter; w, above rangeway; 1729—30.

SAMUEL 42. “3d.” Son of Samuel 41; Camb.; m. LOVE STONE [27] June 11, 1747, who d. Feb. 14, 1792, æ. 71; d. March 5, 1800, æ. 78. *Issue.*—i. SAMUEL, b. May 6, 1748. ii. Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1753; m. Amos Warren [2]. iii. NATHAN, Nov. 18, 1757. iv. JONATHAN, Nov. 9, 1762. v. JOSIAH, Dec. 4, 1764; m. Olive Winslip of Lexington, and had, among others, Sophia, b. Nov. 22, 1790, who m. Ezekiel Cutter [21].

ESTATE.—Deed with Wellington to P. Russell [35] 1785.

SAMUEL JR. 43. Son of Samuel 42; Camb.; m. (1) ELIZABETH WILSON. ESTATE.—Sells to Thomas Russell, lot, 1795.

NATHAN 44. Bro. of Samuel 43; m. MEHETABEL CARTER [13] Feb. 7, 1781, who d. Feb. 3, 1832; came with wife and 3 chn., Polly, Harriot and Charity, from Camb., May 27, 1786, and were in census 1789; d. Feb. 27, 1825. *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1781; d. Jan. 28, 1783. ii. Harriet, Oct. 28, 1783; m. Samuel Jaques Jr. [2]. iii. Charity. iv. Mary. v. Charles, Nov. 21, 1788; d. July 7, 1807, æ. 19, g. s. vi. Eliza, Sept. 16, 1791; m. John Harris [10]. vii. Sarah, Dec. 15, 1793; m. Henry Jaques [3].

ESTATE.—Buys of Carnes heirs, on Wapping st., 1787. To James Call, triangle, 1788. Of A. Child, lot on the Square, 1795. To G. Gardner, house, 1795. Of John Carter, right in father's estate, 1813. To Hannah C., above, 1814. To Amos W., mort. lot on Square, 1813; dis. vol. 238.

ADMIN. to John Harris, April 12, 1825. INVENTORY, personal £57.

JACOB 45. Son of Samuel of Lexington.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763.

THOMAS 46. Son of Samuel 41; Camb.; m. ANNA CUTTER [31] Feb. 1, 1753. *Issue.*—i. Anna, b. Aug. 14, 1754; m. Thomas Russell [24*]. ii. Thomas, Oct. 1, 1756; m. Susanna Cutter [17]. iii. AMOS, b. April 19 (bapt. 22) 1759. iv. William, Jan. 29, 1761; m. (1) Elizabeth Cutter [43]; (2) Rebecca Tufts [83], and had issue, Thomas-J., b. 1797, d. Jan. 1872, the family genealogist. v. Susanna, Aug. 5, 1763; m. Francis Cutter [22]. Besides 7 others.

ESTATE.—Deed to son Thomas, 1½ acres—s e, B. Teel; else on Little river; 1794.

THOMAS JR. (son) and wife Sukey, mort. to B. Teel, 1794, dis. 1796.

SUSANNA, widow of Thomas Jr., partition with Cutters, 1818.

EZEKIEL 46*. Son of Thomas, son of Thomas 46; b. March 3, 1788; m. ELIZA BOWMAN CUTTER [24] Nov. 25, 1813; d. April, 1859, in London, C. W.

AMOS 47. Son of Thomas 46; the great inventor of machinery; m. HELEN WESTON, June 18, 1781, who was b. in Concord, July 16, 1763, and d. Oct. 15, 1829; d. March 27, 1828, at West-Camb. *Issue.*—i. Amos, b. April 16, 1782; m. Rebecca Russell [29] April 22, 1804, at Camb.; d. Aug. 6, 1827, at West-Camb. Besides others. See Cutter Genealogy, pp. 231, 338-344.

ESTATE.—With William Whittmore Jr. of W. W. 15 acres—w, heirs William Adams; n, heirs Daniel Reed *et al.*; 1802. Same to John Adams, above, 1804. Of Nathan W., mort., 1813. *Versus* N. Robbins, levy, 1816. To James Russell, above, 1816.

WILLIAM 48. Son of Samuel 41; grad. H. C. 1755; Camb.; m. ABIGAIL CARTERET [1] Oct. 12, 1758, who d. Aug. 27, 1807 or 1809, æ. 70; d. March 17, 1818, æ. 86, at West-Camb. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth-Carteret. ii. Elizabeth-Carteret, b. Oct. 6, 1764; m. Moses Robbins [14]. iii. PHILIP-CARTERET, Sept. 1, 1766. iv. William, 1769. v. WILLIAM, June 30, 1772. vi. Abigail.

ESTATE.—Buys of James Winthrop, 9 acres—s w, road through Chas. fields; s e, E. W.; n & n e, Capt. P. Carteret; n w, way to bank and Mystic river, 1770. To the town, strip to widen road, 1801. Of Jonathan Cutter [15] 15 acres, 1801. To Amos and William W. Jr., 15 acres, 1802.

ADMIN. to P. Tufts Jr.

WILLIAM 49. Son of William 48; Camb.; m. (1) ANNE CUTTER [17] Feb. 2, 1796. *Issue.*—9 chn. See Cutter Genealogy, pp. 164-165.

ESTATE.—Decds with Amos W., 1802, 1804. Of John Kettell, pew, 1815. Of Seth Wyman heir, asgt., 1843.

PHILIP-CARTERET 50. Bro. of William 49.

ESTATE.—Joins, as heir of Carteret, in partition, 1817.

JOSIAH 51, } Sons of Samuel 42; Cambridge.
JONATHAN 52, }

ESTATE.—Sell to town, land to widen road, 1801. JOSIAH *vs.* N. Robbins, levy on a. 1 acre—n w, by T. Russell's levy 46 rods; n e, J. Cutter 3 rods; s e, James Russell 46 r.; s w, road 3 rods; 1817.

JOSEPH 52*. Pub. to EUNICE BATES, Sept. 6, 1812.

HANNAH 53. Mar. James Nichols [9] 1686.

MARY 54. Salem: m. Isaac Aborn [2] 1723.

MARY 55. Mar. Jonathan C. Prentice [16] 1812.

HELEN 56. Dau. of Amos Jr.; m. Joseph Tufts [45] 1827.

See Cutter 25, Mitchell 5, Sprague 38, Tufts 44, Whitmore, Winn.

See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

WHITTIER JAMES. Pub. to NANCY HOLT of Boston, May 31, 1812.

WHITRANCE WILLIAM. Witnessed Roper's deed 1659; servant to widow Long, 1667.

WHITWELL BENJAMIN. Augusta.

See Austin 23.

ESTATE.—Deed with Vose to S. Swan, 1804.

WICKER WILLIAM.

ESTATE.—Tax abated July 3, 1721.

WICKHAM ABR(AH)AM. From Barbados; adm. inhabitant for $\frac{3}{4}$ of a year 6 (3) 1651. See Scott. See Wikcom.

WICKS THOMAS 1. "Weekes." Inhabitant 1636; removed to Salem 1639; m. ALICE who was adm. church 12 (12) 1636-7. *Issue*.—At Salem.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638: Lot in Waterfield, bd. s w, Seth Sweetser. Probably he had other lots, but their enumeration is lost. See Book of Possessions, pp. 8, 43.

. 2. Succanaset [Falmouth]; m. MARY LYNDE [1].

WIDDEFIELD John. Boston; m. SARAH WHITE [15] Oct. 25, 1764, who own. cov't June 8, 1766; who. æ. 39, with first 3 chn., rec'd war aid at Reading, 1775. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, bapt. June 22, 1766. ii. John, bapt. Oct. 25, 1767. iii. Hugh, bapt. April 9, 1768. iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 12, 1770. v. Elizabeth, bapt. April 12, 1772. vi. Hannah, bapt. Oct. 24, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 89.

WIDOW SARAH with sister Hannah Ennis, joined deed to Goodwin, 1800.

WIDGER HANNAH 1. And dau. Hannah, with child N. Wheelwright, from Boston 1745 (Sessions Court records).

GRACE 2. Mar. Abraham Waters [14] 1752.

WIGGIN WILLIAM 1. Coffin for William "Wigan's" dau. ordered by Samuel Ballatt and charged to his estate, 1708.

ZEBULON 2. Mar. ANNE CHAPMAN [3] Sept. 26, 1771, who own. cov't Aug. 9, 1772. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, bapt. Aug. 9, 1772. ii. Aun, bapt. Nov. 15, 1772. iii. Jonathan, bapt. Feb. 13, 1774. iv. Richard, born prior to 1789; from Moultonboro', in family of Mrs. Chapman (per census, 1789).

ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 109. Tax abated for 1772; taxed 1773.

WIGGLESWORTH EDWARD 1. Here in 1638; removed same year to New-Haven; d. Oct. 1, 1653, at N. H. *Issue*.—i. MICHAEL, b. in England, Oct. 18, 1631. ii. Abigail, bapt. Dec. 13 (?) 1640; m. (1) Benjamin Sweetser [2], (2) Rev. Ellis Callender.

MICHAEL (Rev.) 2. Son of Edward 1; Malden; m. (1) MARY RAYNER; (2) MARTHA MUDGE, subsequent to 1659; (3) SYBIL AVERY [3] subsequent to 1694. *Issue*.—i. Mercy, b. Feb. 1655-6; m. (1) Samuel Brackenbury, (2) Rev. Samuel Belcher. vi. Dorothy, Feb. 22, 1686-7; m. James Upham [6]. vii. SAMUEL, Feb. 4, 1688-9.

SAMUEL (Rev. and M.D.) Ipswich &c.

ESTATE.—Sells John Hutchinson, house and 6 acres, 1709-10.

See Dean's *Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth*, edition of 1871.

WIGHTMAN. See Whitman.

WIGNAL JOHN. Inhabitant 1629; the fourth of the four who built in the Main with Norton, 1629.

WIKCOM ELIZABETH. Died at house of J. Penney, April 28, 1714.

WILCOX WILLIAM. Mar. SARAH PHILLIPS [42], pub. Oct. 29, 1743, who d. July 31, 1754, æ. 37, g. s.

WILDE. See Ball, Turner 20.

WILDER THOMAS 1. Inhabitant prior to 1638; adm. church 30 (1) 1640; removed to Lancaster 1659; æ. a. 40 in 1659 (files); m. ANNA, who was adm. church 7 (3) 1650; d. Oct. 23, 1667 (files). *Issue.*—i. Mary, b. June 30 (bapt. 3—5 mo.) 1642. ii. Thomas, Sept. 4, 1644. iii. JOHN. iv. Elizabeth. v. Nathaniel, Nov. 3, 1655. Others at Lancaster.

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS, 1638, 1 lot: 5 acres Mystic field, bo't of B. Hubbard—s, highway towards South river; n, woods; e, Edward Jones; w, H. Lawrence.

WITH R. Lowden buys of J. Hubbard, house, 1643. To G. James, 2 lots, 1647. With R. Lowden sells H. Dunster, 6 acres, 1654.

WILL, 22 (11) 1666, pro. March 4, 1667—8.

INVENTORY, 28 (9) 1667, sworn at Boston, March 4, 1667.

JOHN 2. Son of Thomas 1; Lancaster; m. HANNAH; fled hither from the Indians. *Issue.*—i. Thomas, b. March 2, 1676, at L.; bapt. here 30 (2) 1676, "son of John of Lancaster, yet not in full communion there." ii. Hannah, bapt. 31 (8) 1680; m. Josiah Willard [5]. iii. Ebenezer, bapt. 13 (2) 1684. Others at L., viz. daus. Deborah Houghton and Rebecca Whitcomb.

LEWIS 3. Pub. in Boston to RELIEF RICHARDSON, Aug. 25, 1805.

MARGARET 4. Dau. of Levi; b. Sept. 16, 1783; m. Isaac Blanchard [26].

See Abbott, Hurd 13.

WILDMAN HENRY. Late of Connecticut, fined at court, 1730.

WILEY JOHN 1. In ship "Blossom," æ. 25 yrs., 1678—9.

WILLIAM 2. From Arrowsick; m. *Issue.*—Isabel, "Whiley," b. (date blank on records); bapt. Jan. 27, 1744—5.

ESTATE.—Taxcd, "Wyley," 1745.

WILLIAM 3. Son of Ebenezer; b. in Reading, 1758; carpenter; sexton; m. HANNAH SMITH, who d. Oct. 5, 1844, æ. 87; W. W. and wife, with 5 chn., came from Reading—May 3, 1786; d. May 21, 1827, æ. 70, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Sarah. ii. William, d. Jan. 22, 1805, æ. 22, g. s. iii. Thomas. iv. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1786; d. Oct. 16, 1800, æ. 15, g. s. v. STEPHEN, Jan. 14, 1789. vi. John, March 11, 1791; d. Oct. 10, 1801, æ. 8, g. s. with Elizabeth. vii. Hannah, Sept. 24, 1792; m. Peter B. Wiley [6]. viii. John, April 13, 1794. ix. Sarah, Dec. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1821, æ. 22, g. s. x. Mary-S., Dec. 21, 1798; d. April 21, 1815, æ. 16, g. s. xi. Abraham, March 18, 1801.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Harris, near Battery, 1785. To J. H., above, 1794. Of N. Austin, lot (rear Arrow and Bow sts.) and mort. back, 1794. To John Harris, qt. cl. lot Main st., 1799. To D. Wood, grazing right on burying ground (same that Wood sold Duty in 1796) 1801. Of A. McNiel, on Washington and Bow sts., 1804. To M. Tewksbury, mort. above, 1806. To R. Devens, mort. lot had of Austin, 1806. To John Wiley, as of McNiel and of Austin, 1807. Of S. Benard, on Rope lane, 1810. To E. Wheeler, mort. 1810. To Katharine Jones, above, 1811. *Versus* McNiel, levy on lot Union st., 1811. To A. Field, above, 1813. Mort. back above, 1813. To A. Benjamin, qt. cl. above, 1815.

WILL, June 9, 1824, pro. June 9, 1827, devised to wife, use of estate for life; to dau. Hannah, \$100; residue to 4 chn. Thomas, Stephen, Hannah, Abraham.

INVENTORY: House on Washington, corner of Bow st., \$3300; pew No. 78 in Mr. Fay's church \$25; total \$5015.

STEPHEN 4. Son of William 3; chaise-trimmer; stable-keeper; m. (1) REBECCA WHEAT [2] July 1, 1817 (Second Church records) who d. Oct. 7, 1827, æ. 34. g. s., 17th (record): (2) ALICE SPRAGUE of Leicester, pub. here Aug. 10, 1828. *Issue*.—i. Rebecca, b. April 6, 1818; d. July 17, 1821, æ. 3, g. s. ii. Mary-Smith, Jan. 14, 1820; d. Sept. 25, 1821. iii. Sarah-W., March 23, 1821; d. Oct. 24, 1822, æ. 19 mo., g. s. iv. Sarah-W., Oct. 27, 1822. v. Stephen, Feb. 22, 1824; coach-driver. vi. Rebecca-C., Dec. 20, 1825. vii. William-S., Oct. 11, 1829; stabler. viii. John. ix. George-Otis, July 8, 1833; stabler. x. Alice-Sprague, Dec. 27, 1837.

ESTATE.—Buys of A. Brooks, lot near Navy Yard, 1818. To Thomas Wiley of Boston, clerk, mort. lot—begin. n e corner Salem turnpike and Navy Yard, run. s, yard 198 r.; w, Sullivan 73; s, same 47; w, town way 46; x, R. Foster heirs 140; n e, turnpike 161; entered for possession 1842; dis. 1844 to Elmira, widow of Micaiah Locke.

JOHN 5. Bro. of William 3; b. in 1760; Sunderland.

ESTATE.—Buys of William Wiley, lots as of Austin and McNiel, 1807.

PETER-BROWN (Capt.) 6. Son of James the son of Ebenezer; b. in Reading 1784; m. (3) HANNAH WILEY [3] April 5, 1832; lived a long time in Arrow st. and at corner of Bow and Washington sts.; d. in Reading.

EDMUND 7.

ESTATE.—With wife Ann to Joseph Adams [19] lot out of neck, 1762, rec. 1795.

SUSANNAH 8. Dau. of John; Reading; m. John Damon [1] 1678.

ELIZABETH 9. Sister of William 3; m. Thomas Edmands [18] 1778.

WILKINS THOMAS 1. Tailor; was bondsman for M. Boyd, 1758; m. *Issue*.—i. A child, d. Dec. 6, 1755. ii. A child, bur. Aug. 26, 1762.

MARY 2. Mar. James Molton [7] 1734.

WILKINSON JOHN 1. Son of Prudence 4; Malden; d. Dec. 12, 1675.

ESTATE.—Sells N. Rand, cow common, 1674. Ref. R. Dexter, 1650.

JOHN 2. In tow, notified 1701.

ROSIMUS 2*. Died by "shipwreck" between Nevis and other Summer islands, Aug. 22, 1669.

ESTATE.—Admin. to Henry Coggin of Boston.

INVENTORY: Debt in hands of Thomas Larkin £15.

ROBERT 3. Mar. ELIZABETH DOWSE [18] Oct. 10, 1765, who own. cov't Nov. 30, 1766. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 4, 1767. ii. Mary, bapt. April 9, 1769. iii. Hannah, bapt. May 12, 1771. iv. Robert, bapt. "of *vidua* Elizabeth," Nov. 8, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1764-1770; abated for 1771, "dead." Deed with heirs to B. Dowse, 1765.

PRUDENCE 4. Widow; inhabitant 1630; removed early to Malden. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. ii. A daughter, m. Bucknam, and had son John. iii. (probably) Elizabeth, m. George Felt [1]. See Bucknam 1.

ESTATE.—Had hay-lot No. 9, 1635; 4 acres planting ground, 1635-6; 10-acre lot Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 9 lots: (1) House s of Mill hill—bd. s, Charles river; e & w, common; n, S. Carter. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—s w, street; n e, J. Pemberton; n e & s w, S. Sweetser. (3) 1 acre South meade. (4) 1 cow common. (5) 1 acre—s w, South river; n w, woods; n e, M. Bastow; s w, Samuel Richardson. (6) 5 acres woods—s, highway next meadow; n, landway; e, R. Hale; w, R. Kettle, T. Minor. (7) 5 acres woods—n e, J. Sibley; s w, R. Cole; s e, J. Woolrich; n w, J. Hubbard. (8) 15 acres Waterfield—n w, K. Coitmore; s e, N. Terice; s w, J. Woolrich; n e, J. Hubbard. (9) 2 acres Linefield—n, Mystic pond; s, bridgeway; e, E. Carrington; w, Richard Sprague.

WILL, 11 (9) pro. July 26, 1655, devised to son and grandchild.

SUSANNAH 5. Mar. Samuel Hayward [3] 1670.

ABIGAIL 6. Mar. Abraham Cousins [1] 1709.

WILLARD SIMON (Capt.) **1**. Concord &c.; æ. 65 in 1673; d. April 24, 1676, here, buried from Groton 27th.

DANIEL 2. Son of Simon **1**; b. Dec. 29, 1658; Chas.; Sudbury; Boston; m. **HANNAH CUTLER** [2] 6 (10) 1683, who d. Feb. 22, 1690-1, æ. 30 yrs. 2 mo.; d. Aug. 23, 1708, at Boston. *Issue*.—Anna, b. Nov. 9, d. 24, 1684.

ESTATE.—**HANNAH** (wife's) rights were sold by Cutler heirs, 1692.

BENJAMIN 3. Bro. of Daniel **2**; described as of Chas. by deed of lot in Lancaster, 1690.

JOHN 4. Son of Henry, son of Simon **1**; b. Sept. 3, 1682; Harvard; m. **ANNE HETT** [3], who ã. Sept. 25, 1753.

ESTATE.—Joined deed with Hett heirs.

JOSIAH (Capt.) **5**. Bro. of John **4**; b. at Lancaster, 1693; Lunenburg; m. **HANNAH WILDER** [2] a. 1715.

STEPHEN 6. Came to town a. Oct. 23, 1716.

JONATHAN 7. Son of Jonathan of Sudbury; b. June 27, 1693, at Roxbury; worsted-comber; m. (1) **ELIZABETH WHITNEY** [9] who d. at Worcester in 1728, æ. 38; (2) **MARY COOK** [9] Jan. 23, 1728-9; removed hence to Worcester, 1730; 1st wife and child, from here at Concord, 1725; removed to Sutton, prior to 1731. *Issue*.—iii. Daniel, b. a. 1718 (*Willard Memoir*), Dec. 20, 1723 (town records). vi. Josiah, Oct. 16, 1722. Others born out of town.

ISAAC 8. Son of James of Lancaster; b. 1719; Harvard; Chas. &c.; m. **HANNAH FARNSWORTH** [6] March 31, 1748, who d. Jan. 2, 1816; family at T. Goddard's, 1760; d. May 22, 1808, æ. 89. *Issue*.—i. Hannah. ii. Sarah. iii. Jeremiah.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761. Sells David Hoar, 1 acre, 1761.

PAUL 9. Son of William; Lancaster; m. (1) **MARTHA HASKELL**.

PAUL 10. Son of Paul **9**; b. Aug. 4, 1795, at Lancaster; grad. H. C. 1817; counsellor-at-law; m. **HARRIET WHITING** of Lancaster, Oct. 10, 1821; d. March 18, 1856. *Issue*.—i. Algernon-Sidney, b. Nov. 12, 1822; naval clerk. ii. Paul, Sept. 26, 1824; grad. H. C. 1845; counsellor; Roxbury; d. Aug. 15, 1868. iii. Timothy-Whiting, Jan. 6, 1827; clerk at City Hall, Boston. iv. Ellen-Maria, April 15, 1829; m. Arthur W. Austin [12]. v. Mary-Elizabeth, July 10, 1831; m. James E. Greenleaf, 1853, and has issue here.

..... **11**. Keene, N. H.; m. **REBECCA STIMPSON** [4].

ESTATE.—**REBECCA** (widow) joins with Stimpson heirs in deed, 1818.

MARY 12. Dau. of Simon **1**; b. in Eng.; m. Joshua Edmands [2].

SARAH 13. Sister of Mary **12**; b. June 27, 1642; m. Nathaniel Howard [1].

ELIZABETH 14. Dau. of Jacob of Salem; b. Nov. 4, 1714; m. Samuel Goodwin [30] 1738-9.

MARY 15. Mar. Alexander Shepherd [14] 1741.

See Adams 25, 26.

See *Willard Memoir*, and *N. E. H. G. Register*, xxiv.: 84-87.

WILLCOT MARY. Widow.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss of 1775.

WILLETT JOHN 1. Camb.; m. **ABIGAIL COLLINS** [1] who m. (2) Lawrence Hammond [1].

WILLIAM 2. Mar. **MARY FROTHINGHAM** [2] Dec. 25, 1704.

THOMAS 3. Boston; cordwainer; m. **MARY EDES** [1] April 9, 1708.

ESTATE.—Deeds with Edes heirs, 1712, 1717-18.

JOANNA 4. Newbury; m. Jonathan Edes [1] 1712.

WILLEY ISAAC 1. From Boston; m. JOANNA; removed to New-London, 1645. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. June 19, 1644.

JOHN 2. "Willie." Fined "for putting more cattle upon y^e common than his due," 10 (11) 1641 (town records, ii. : 55).

ABIGAIL 3. Dau. of Hannah (Goodman Brasier's dau., of Lancaster) bapt. here, 30 (8) 1687.

See Dike.

WILLIAMS HUGH 1. Boston; hatter; m. SARAH COITMORE. The remarks of Dr. Savage in his *Gen. Dict. of N. E.* on H. W., "single man," apply to him. *Issue*.—i. Hugh, servant to N. Nichols; d. here, June 13, 1687. ii. Mary, m. Zechariah Hale [5].

ESTATE.—Sells John Burridge, 2 acres, 1662.

JOHN 2. Master of ship "Richard and Michael" of Chas. for Barbados.

WILLIAM 3. Mar. SARAH HURD [14] Jan. 21, 1685.

WILLIAM 4. Marlboro'; m. ELIZABETH LARKIN [8] prior to 1692.

STEPHEN 5. Woburn; m. BETHIA CARTER [8] 1697.

ESTATE.—Hires farm of town, 1704-5.

THOMAS 6. Groton; m. MARY HOLDEN, who was sick at T. Wheeler's, Oct. 13, 1674 (Selectmen's records) and d. at Woburn, being of Groton; d. Aug. 4, 1705 (Probate papers). *Issue*.—i. Thomas, b. at G. 1666-7. ii. JOHN, 1668; was on gdn. bond of James, son of Justinian Holden. iii. Mary, m. Beard. iv. Hannah, 1674; m. A. Wilson [14] of Camb. v. Stephen. *HER ADMIN.* to 2d son John of Chas., Aug. 10, 1722, the eldest son having deceased; Jason Williams, surety on bond; John Williams Jr., witness.

INVENTORY, Oct. 19, 1722, £75.

JOHN 7. Son of Thomas 6; Groton; m. MARGARET GOODING or GOODWIN [37] April 17, 1718, at Boston. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. Others at Groton.

[A widow staying at John Williams Jr.'s, warned out, 1722--Sessions.]

ESTATE.—Tax abated June 26, 1724.

JOHN 8. Son of John 7; m. ELIZABETH CUTTER [50] at Groton, May 5, 1741. *Issue* at Groton.

THOMAS 9. From Boston to Reading; weaver; m. HANNAH DUNTON [3]. *Issue*.—i. Sarah, b. 1690, at B. ii. SAMUEL. iii. JOHN. iv. Stephen, tax abated 1722-3; rated with his father Thomas. v. Damaris, d. at Andover, April 16, 17 . . vi. Elizabeth, m. James

ESTATE.—Buys of Hannah Fosket, 2½ acres, 1700. To son Samuel, house and 6 acres in Chas. [Stoncham]—N, Dea. B. Fitch; E, Richard Upham, H. Green; s & w, H. G.; 1712-13, rec. 1715. *ADMIN.* to son John, 1715.

JASON 9*. Mar. MARY SHEPHERD [22] at Milton, Feb. 6, 1717-18.

SAMUEL 10. Son of Thomas 9; m. SUSANNA, Dec. 19, 1719, at Medford; living near Reading, he petitioned for relief of his mother Hannah, who was supplied by town, 1721-2. *Issue*.—Susanna, b. Dec. 4, 1729; m. Samuel Nevers Jr.

ESTATE.—Deed of father, a house &c., 1712-13.

JOHN 11. Bro. of Samuel 10; Lynn; cordwainer.

ESTATE.—Buys of Benjamin Bancroft, house &c., 1728. Sells to son Thomas, house and 1 acre near Penny ferry, and tan-yard, 1733.

THOMAS 12. Son of John 11; tanner; m. ABIGAIL SPARHAWK [7] pub. March 24, 1732-3. *Issue*.—i. John, bapt. Aug. 5, 1744. ii. Thomas, April 19 (21) 1748. iii. Rebecca, "of Thomas and Rebecca," May 22 (28) 1749; bapt. "of Thomas and"; pub. to Timothy Chamberlin [4]. iv. Thomas, bapt. April 28, 1751.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729-1748 (exc. 1739). Buys of Hugh Hall [25] ½ house, 1734. Of father, house &c., 1733. Of H. Mousal [8] lot on Medford road, 1745. Of town, wharf lot, 1749.

WILL, Feb. 14, 1748-9, devised all to wife.

ADMIN. granted widow Abigail, May 21, 1753; John Williams of Lynn and John Hancock, on bond as sureties; 2 chn. left, one 4 yrs. and the other 2 yrs. old—Rebecca and Thomas.

ADX. sells Thomas Welch Jr., 1 acre wanting 17 poles—s w, road to Medford 2 poles; n w, J. Mousal; n e, Joseph Kent heirs and highway; s e, T. W.; 1754.

WIDOW taxed 1756, 1758; claimed for loss of 1775.

JOHN 13. Mar. ELIZABETH EDEY, who own. cov't Oct. 18, 1767; "died and left no effects." *Issue*.—Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11 (bapt. 15) 1767.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1770.

BENJAMIN 14. Boston; shipwright; m. ELIZABETH JOHNSON [16] Nov. 3, 1709.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Johnson heirs, 1739.

BENJAMIN JR. 15. Boston; pub. to MARY PADDISON, Oct. 5, 1737.

SENDALL 16. Boston; wine-cooper; m. ELIZABETH SMART, Feb. 14, 1739-40. ESTATE.—Joins deed with Foster heirs, 1742.

JOHN 17. From Kingston, R. I.; came to town, 1753 (court records).

DAVID 18. At Boston, from here, Nov. 15, 1768.

JAMES 19. ESTATE.—Tax for 1768 abated 1770.

AARON 20. ESTATE.—In valuation 1771, No. 484, *non resident*.

SAMUEL 21. (?) LL.D. of Cambridge.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Mason on Bow st., 1786. To S. Henley, same, 1788.

LEVI 22. In census 1789; deeded land in Tyngsboro,' 1798.

GERSHOM [Jr.] 22*. Medford; m. LUCY INGOLS [10] April 22, 1792.

ISAAC 23. Mariner; m. SUSANNA HOOPER [3] Jan. 10, 1796, who m. (2) John A. Haven. *Issue*.—i. Isaac. ii. Susanna. iii. Thomas.

ESTATE.—Taxed at John Harris's, 1791. Buys of William Smith [84], house Bow st., 1795. Hired of John Harris, prior to 1798. Of R. Boylston, on Bow st., 1800. Of Thos. Harris, 2 lots Bow st., 1800. To T. Harris, 1 lot Bow st.; another had of R. B.; 1800.

ADMIN. to widow, Jan. 5, 1804.

INVENTORY: House and land \$2,500; had been let Thomas Harris Jr. and S. Kidder.

CHILDREN (by gdn.) sold M. Bridge, the house, 1811.

JOHN 23*. Marblehead &c.; m. NANCY DOWSE [6] June 2, 1805.

NATHANIEL-L. 24. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of R. Frothingham, 1816.

S. 25. Coffin provided by town 30 (6) 1678.

SARAH 26. Dau. of Capt. Stephen of Roxbury; m. (1) Robert Sharpe Jr., (2) Thomas Nowell [4], (3) Solomon Phipps [3] 1694-5.

MARGERY 27. Witness to deed of E. Smith [39] 1683.

SARAH 28. Mar. Benjamin Martin [4] prior to 1714-15.

MARTHA 29. Mar. Isaac Kidder [7] 1729-30.

REBECCA 30. Dau. of Jonathan; m. Thaddeus Mason [4] 1736-7.

MARY 31. Mar. Samuel Austin [29].

ELIZABETH 32. Mar. William Hendor [2] 1750-1.

MARY 33. Died Nov. 18 (bur. 19) 1756 (Calley).

MARY 34. From Medford, 1763.

CHARLOTTE 35. Dau. of Capt. Isaac and Elizabeth of Roxbury; b. May 23, 1781; m. William Austin [12].

POLLY 36. From Brookline, Oct. 1789; in census 1789.

. 37. "Mrs." From Boston, Jan. 1790; in census 1789.

MARY 38.

ESTATE.—Suit *vs.* J. H. White, levy on lots, 1818. Of O. Holden, qt. cl. above, 1818.

See Beckford, Bruce, Chadwick, Clapp, Durell, Frothingham 24, Leatherby 3, Palfrey, Robbins 4, Shippie 1, Tufts 44, 52.

WILLIAMSON TIMOTHY. Mar. CHRISTIAN COFFIN [2] June 3, 1715.

WILLIERS ROBERT. ESTATE.—Tax abated 1772.

WILLIS THOMAS 1. Billerica; Medford; m. GRACE TAY [2] who d. Jan. 23, 1716; d. Aug. 14, 1725, in 85th yr., g. s. at M. *Issue*.—i. Grace, m. Stephen Hall Jr. [18]. ii. Thomas, b. 15 (6) 1666. iii. Stephen, b. 25 (9) 1669. iv. JOHN, b. April 3, 1671, at Billerica. v. Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1673; m. Stephen Hall [10]. vi. Jane, April 9, 1677; m. Percival Hall [6]. vii. Stephen, Nov. 16, 1679; m. Martha Boardman, 1708, and had issue Martha, who m. Thomas Parker [27], and others (Morse's Willis Genealogy). viii. Mary, March 1, 1682; m. Thomas Gardner, 1704. ix. WILLIAM, July 7, 1685; d. Aug. 27, 1754, *sans prole* *iv*.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Guppie, house &c., 1673. To and of S. Blanchard, lots, 1675. Granted to Mr. Willis, 7 acres—w n, highway; n e, P. Carter; e s & s w, Ensign Call; 1685. Of B. Davis, 5 acres, 1685. To A. Mitchell, above, 1687. Of Thomas Shepherd, woods, 1701, 1703. Of Esther Carter, woods, 1703.

WILLIAM (son) sells S. and S. Bradshaw, lot, 1735.

JOHN 2. Son of Thomas 1; Medford; m. ESTHER GARDNER, dau. of Andrew of Muddy-River and sister of Thomas before named. *Issue*.—i. John, b. and d. 1694. ii. ANDREW, Sept. 30, 1695. iii. Esther, Feb. 16, 1703; m. Nathan Hayward [9]. iv. Thomas, 1705.

ANDREW 3. Son of John 2; m. ESTHER CHAMPNEY [7]; d. of sm. pox Aug. 9, 1721, æ. a. 30, funeral by town and widow relieved.

1ST ADMIN. Nov. 3, 1721, to widow, who d. prior to Jan. 12, 1721-2.

2D ADMIN. to E. Sargent. INVENTORY: House in Medford &c., £262.

STEPHEN 4. Bro. of Thomas 1; Medford; m. HANNAH ELLIOT, who d. March 21, 1733, æ. 80; d. July 29, 1718, æ. 77. *Issue*.—i. Hannah, 1672-3. ii. STEPHEN, Feb. 14, 1674-5. iii. Abigail, 1677. iv. Thomas, 1679; weaver; d. 1731; admin. to widow Susanna and John W.; left 11½ acres bd. n, Chas. line. v. JOHN, Aug. 6, 1681. vi. Jonathan, 1683-4; m. (1) Dorothy Wade [4]. vii. BENJAMIN, Oct. 30, 1686. viii. Hannah, 1688. ix. A son, 1689. x. Mary, 1690; m. Benjamin Parker [21]. xi. Rebecca.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, xx.: 6-7.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Whittemore [38] 37½ acres, viz.: House and 13 acres—n, John Kent; e, A. Cleveland, late T. Danforth and range; s, Menotomy road; w, range. 14 acres—w, W. Smith, late of S. W.; e, A. Cleveland; s, Kent; n, range. 7 acres bo't of Jones heirs—n, Fosket; e, Jonathan Tufts, Phillips, Phipps; s, Church lot; w, range. 3½ acres bo't of Marable—n, A. Fowle dec.; e, A. C.; s, Fosdick; w, range; 1708. To S. W., same, 1710.

BENJAMIN (son) sells James Richardson [24] lot, 1719.

STEPHEN 5. Son of Stephen 4; Medford; m. SUSANNA WADE [2] who was adm. church, from Roxbury, 1720, notified in town a. Jan. 23, 1739, and d. March 12, 1742; d. March 15, 1717-18, æ. 43 yrs. 1 mo.

ESTATE.—STEPHEN, his son, buys of C. Rand [23] 11 acres, 1742.

JOHN 6. Bro. of Stephen 5; Medford; (1) m. MARY TUFTS [28] May 30, 1710, who d. Feb. 12, 1716, æ. 27 yrs. 10 mo.; (2) REBECCA TUFTS [18] April 17, 1717, who d. Aug. 21, 1747, æ. 54, g. s. at M. *Issue*.—Mary, d. Feb. 3, 1719, æ. 5, at M.

ESTATE.—Taxed, as of Medford, 1729-1748 (exc. 1738, 1739).

WILLIAM 7. Joiner; inhabitant 19 (6) 1663 (Selectmen's records). See Austin 17.

EDWARD 8. Boston; m. RUTH SYMMES [1] June 15, 1668; d. Dec. 11, 1698, leaving widow.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with Symmes heirs, 1691.

MICHAEL 9. Son of Michael of Boston; rec'd inhabitant Aug. 18, 1679 (Selectmen's records, p. 15); m. ELIZABETH LOWDEN [1]. *Issue* (born at Boston, 1680 *et seq.*).—vii. Michael, July 4, 1694, who had issue, Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1717, who, by wife Ann Gammel of Medford, had—

BENJAMIN 10. Great gr.-son of Michael 9; b. Jan. 10, 1743, in Boston; cooper &c.; m. MARY BALL [1*] Oct. 3, 1765, who own. cov't Jan. 31, 1768, and d. July 25, 1835, at Haverhill, æ. over 90; d. at H., Nov. 11, 1811. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. March 5 (bapt. 6) 1768; m. Mary McKinstry, Jan. 9, 1791, and had issue, among others, (ii.) William (Hon.) b. Aug. 31, 1794, of Portland. ii. Mary, Dec. 13, 1774; both here. Others at Haverhill. v. Robert-Ball, March 13, 1784.

BENJAMIN 11. Boston.

ESTATE.—Mort. of E. T. Holmes, lot on turnpike, 1811, dis. 1850.

JOSEPH 12. Mar. MARY GOODWIN [4] Sept. 25, 1730.

CHARLES JR. 13. Boston; auctioneer.

ESTATE.—Buys of C. Letow on Union st. 40 ft., 1810. Of N. P. Hewes, on same, 10 ft., 1810. To Catharine Bradish, lot, 1811. Wife ELIZA joins; name signed and aek., though it differs from Willis Genealogy.

ELIZABETH 14. Servant to Increase Nowell; d. 16 (10) 1635.

SARAH 15. Boston; m. Peter Barber [4] 1687.

SARAH 16. Mar. Robert Hall [31*] 1812.

See Hall 35, Moore, Sargent 15.

See Moore's Willis Genealogy.

WILLMARTH ESTHER. Bristol; pub. to William Dyer [3] 1708-9.

WILLOUGHBY WILLIAM 1. Portsmouth, co. Southampton, Eng.; m. ELIZABETH, who d. Sept. 15, 1662. Her will, made at London, May, pro. 23 (12). 1662, devised to 6 chn. of son Francis, of whom Sarah was an only dau.; to sister Jane Hammond of Virginia, whose son was Lawrence II.; to sister Anna Griffin of P.; to John Greene of Chas., servant of her husband and after of son Francis.

FRANCIS (Hon.) 2. Son of William 1; inhabitant 22 (6) 1638; adm. church 8 (10) 1639; became Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts; was of St. Olans, Hart st., in London, according to date of a bond (per files of 1660); m. (1) MARY who was adm. church 8 (10) 1639; (2) MARGARET (in England), who was adm. church 13 (8) 1667, and m. (2) Lawrence Hammond [1]; d. April 4, 1671. *Issue*.—i. JONATHAN, b. in Eng. ii. Sarah, bapt. 13 (4) 1641. iii. Hannah, b. 17 (3), d. 4 (7) 1643. iv. NEHEMIAH, 18 (4) 1644. v. William, d. Sept. 9, 1677, of sm. pox (Hammond's diary); will, Sept. 1, 1677, pro. Dec. 7, 1694, devised to bros. Nehemiah and Francis. vi. Jimimah (rendered *Jerinnah* in print) 29 (5) 1647. vii. Francis, d. June 15, 1677, of sm. pox. viii. Nathaniel, d. Feb. 6, 1662. ix. Susanna, Aug. 19 (21) 1664; m. Nathaniel Lynde [12].

ESTATE.—POSSESSIONS 1638, 7 lots: (1) House, s of Mill lane—bd. n, Crooked lane; s, Charles river; e, a lane; w, Thomas Brigden, Abraham Pratt. (2) 2 acres Eastfield—n, Mystic river; e, marsh; w, T. Lynde. (3) 4 acres—n, Mystic river; w, G. Hutchinson; e, S. Richardson; s, swamp. (4) 1 cow common, bo't of P. Garland. (5) 4 acres—E, Whitehand's island; s & w, creek; n, Capt. Sedgwick. (6) 5 acres woods—s e, highway toward South river; n e, landway; one side R. Long. (7) 20 acres Waterfield—n w, Thomas Call, R. Haukins; s e, Thomas Molton; s w, James Pemberton; n e, R. Rand.

Buys of Sarah Ewer, house, 1639. Of the town, dockage &c., 1641-2. Of the town, lot next Woorie, 1645. Of the town, lot near hill, 1646. To W. Bucknam, 20 acres, 1649. To E. Larkin, lot near ferry, 1649-50. Of G. James, commons, 1659-60. To G. J., by attorney, same commons, 1662. Of S. Adams, 4 acres, 1664. To R. Cutler, warehouse, 1664-5. To T. Hett, 60 poles, 1666. Of John Green's exr., house &c., 1667. Of S. Sedgwick, house &c., 1667. [Of John Cotton, bond of land at Concord, 1669.]

WILL, June 4, 1670, pro. April 10, 1671, devised to son Jonathan and chn.; to sons Nehemiah and William; son Francis, the eldest, by (present) wife; to dau. Susanna, and to child of wife yet unborn, one-sixth; dau. Campfield has had her portion; to cousin L. Hammond; cousin March, a house; to man Richard Walden; to widows Hayden, Elice [Else] and Wilson, 20 shillings each; to the military company, £20.

INVENTORY: House; tenement adj. land formerly of Scott; ship-yard and tenement; 5½ cow commons: 2 acres land; warehouse; wharf; tenement and brewery; 1450 acres between Woburn and Andover; 1000 acres not laid out.

HIS ESTATE granted 5½ commons, 1681.

MARGARET (widow and exx.) sells John Knight, house, 1671. To L. Dowse, salt-house, 1671. To Samuel Ward, 1¼ acres, 1672. To R. Russell, for £70, 1000 acres granted F. W., Oct. 12, 1669. 1674.

EXX., favor of S. W. vs. S. Gilbert, levy on house, 1685. Ref. Gilbert 7.

JONATHAN 3. Son of Francis 2; m. GRISZEL *Issue*.—Mary, b. May 8, 1664 (town and county records).

NEHEMIAH 4. Bro. of Jonathan 3; Salem; m. ABIGAIL BARTHOLOMEW [5] Jan. 2, 1671–2, who was adm. church Feb. 9, 1672. *Issue*.—i. FRANCIS, b. Sept. 28, 1672; bapt. 16 (12) 1672–3. ii. Elizabeth, June 22 (28) 1674. Others at Salem.

ESTATE.—Buys of Sarah Gilbert, house formerly of father, 1685–6. To Thomas Clark, same, 1685–6. To Samuel Sewall, rights in 1150 acres near Woburn, 1695–6.

FRANCIS 5. Son of Nehemiah 4; Salem; m. BETHIA GEDNEY, April 26, 1705, at S.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Blanchard, wood-lot, 1716.

THOMAS 6. Master of ship "Fortune," which was sold to John Allen, 1650. The ship had made a Guinea voyage in 1648–9 (files). His age was 31 in 1654.

JONAS 7. Woburn; Plymouth, N. H.; m. HEPHZIBAH GARDNER [13], pub. here April 16, 1815.

ESTATE.—Sells H. Gardner [14] 25 acres, 1815.

SARAH 8. Salem; m. Samuel Cutler [8] 1706.

WILMOT RALPH 1. "Wilmote." Set free by his master, on petition to General Court, Oct. 7, 1640; had liberty to burn charcoal on common, near Cambridge line. 24 (8) 1640.

MARY 2. Testified at court, a. 50, 1676.

HANNAH 3. Dau. of Nicholas of Boston; b. Feb. 10, 1660; m. N. Adams [31].

MARY 4. ESTATE.—Deed with Devonshire heirs to William B. Sullivan, 1805.

See Alger.

WILSON JOHN (Rev.) 1. Son of Rev. William of Windsor, co. Berks, Eng.; b. 1588; educated at Eton school; grad. Christ Coll., Camb., 1605–6; preached at Sudbury, Eng.; arrived with Winthrop, 1630; pastor of the First Church in Boston, gathered here 1630; m. ELIZABETH MANSFIELD [6] who d. prior to 1661; d. Aug. 7, 1667, at B. *Issue*.—i. John (Rev.) b. in Eng., Sept. 1621; grad. H. C. 1642; minister at Medfield. ii. Mary, bapt. Sept. 1633; m. Rev. Samuel Danforth.

See Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

ESTATE.—WILL, May 31 (pro. Aug. 21) 1667, devised to son Rev. John and his chn. Sarah, Elizabeth, John and Susanna; to dau. Mary Danforth and chn.; to John, son of bro. Edmund, under 21 yrs. of age; to cousin Edward Rawson; to bro. Mansfield; to cousin Sarah Higginson; to friend Gawdy James and wife.

EDWARD (Serg't) 2. Adm. church July 29, 1660; m. (1) MARY HALE [1] who was adm. church Feb. 23, 1662, and d. April 13, 1696, in 56th yr., g. s.; (2) REBECCA LORD [9] Nov. 5, 1696; d. Dec. 31, 1706, in 73d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. WILLIAM, bapt. 5 (6) 1660. ii. Mary, bapt. 20 (5) 1662; m. Samuel Marion. iii. JOHN, Nov. 2 (6) 1664. iv. Joanna, April 20 (21) 1667; m.

Michael Bridgen [6]. v. Katharine, Nov. 7 (14) 1669; m. Richard Barnard. vi. Edward, April 15 (23) 1671. vii. Samuel, b. March 2, d. 15, 1672-3. viii. Elizabeth, Jan. 27 (bapt. Feb. 1) 1673-4; d. 24 (7) 1675. ix. Samuel, June 18 (25) 1676. x. Elizabeth, Aug. 28 (Sept. 2) 1677; m. Nathaniel Clark [18]. xi. Samuel, March 6 (16), d. Aug. 8, 1680. xii. Hale, Aug. 6 (7), d. Dec. 15, 1681. xiii. Robert, May 25 (29) 1683.

ESTATE.—Drew lot No. 10, 7½ acres common, 1681. Granted triangle, 3½ acres—s w, Notamies road; w n, Camb. road; n e & e s, farm; 1685. Grant 7 acres—n, J. Mousal; s, R. Lowden; e, Camb. road; 1685. Sells to Andrew Phillips, 10 and 2 acres, 1703. To Jonathan Gove, 7 acres, 1706.

WILL, Dec. 9, 1697, pro. Jan. 23, 1706, devised all to wife during life, and after her dec., to 2 sons and 4 daus. CODICIL names gr.-son John, son of John dec.

INVENTORY: House-plot, which was wife's before marriage, £8; house £90; wood-lot 30 shillings.

REBECCA (widow and exx.) gives general qt. cl. to heirs of E. W., viz.: William W., Samuel Marion, Katharine Barnard, M. Bridgen and Elizabeth Wilson, 1707-8. Joins deed with Cleasby to the Rands, 1717-18.

HEIRS, viz.: William W., John W., S. Marion, K. Barnet, John Wilson, Elizabeth Wilson and Joanna Bridgen, to William Richardson, wood-lot, 1714. Same heirs to J. Lemmon, lot on Baek lane, 1714. HEIRS, viz.: S. Marion; N. Clark and wife; Katharine Barnard, Joanna Bridgen, widows; sell Eleazer Phillips, ½ acre, 1714.

WILLIAM 3. Son of Edward 2; chair-maker; Boston; own. cov't May 14, 1682; m. (1) REMEMBER WARD [2] May 1, 1679, who d. Jan. 6, 1684; (2) MARY PEARSE [47] 1 (8) 1685. *Issue*.—i. John, b. Sept. 29, 1681; bapt. 14 (3) 1682. ii. Samuel, Aug. 17 (19) 1683; d. June 26, 1686. iii. Mary, Nov. 4, 1690, in Boston; m. (1) John Diamond, (2) Samuel Cunnabel. William Wilson's gr.-child Sarah m. John Mouran.

ESTATE.—Buys of Robert Hale, 1 acre, 1708. To Benjamin Lawrence, house, 1712. Of B. L., mort. above, 1712. To J. Lemmon, 1 acre &c., 1714; 1 acre and more, 1730.

ADMIN. to S. Cunnabel, Nov. 8, 1732.

JOHN 4. Bro. of William 3; Boston; turner; m. (1) ABIGAIL; (2) SARAH *Issue*.—John, b. Nov. 20, d. Dec. 20, 1691.

ESTATE.—Buys (if no other John) of James Cary's widow, lot, 1682. Of John Smith [33] lot, 1682. Sells, with wife Sarah, to Isaac Fowle, ¾ acre, 1704.

RICHARD 5. Cambridge; Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of W. Ayre, house and lots, 1646. To G. Hodgson, same, 1647. Of John Green, lots; to F. Frissell, same; 1649.

BENJAMIN 6. Mar. ANNA, prob. same who was adm. church 29 (2) 1660, and m. (2) George Cannoway, 1671; d. at sea; inventory, Jan. 9, 1666, a. £35. *Issue*.—i. Anna, b. July 1, 1655; m. Jacob Hurd [1]. ii. Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1657. iii. Benjamin, 4 (4) 1659. iv. NATHANIEL. v. Benjamin, April 15, bapt. 1 (3), d. June 20, 1664. vi. JEREMIAH, Oct. (22) 1665.

NATHANIEL 7. Son of Benjamin 6; joiner; fisherman; m. THANKFUL BEAMONT, 27 (7) 1683, who d. Sept. 1, 1732 (record), or Aug. 31, 1733, æ. 70, g. s.; d. Dec. 10, 1733, æ. 72, g. s. *Issue*.—i. Benjamin, b. Jan. 22, d. 23, 1684. ii. Thankful, Dec. 20 (24) 1693; adm. church April 28, 1717; m. John Chamberlin [2]. iii. Sarah, Sept. 7, bapt. 8, d. Oct. 9, 1695. iv. Rebecca, Nov. 16 (22) 1696; d. March 16, 1696-7. v. Sarah, Feb. 25, 1697-8; bapt. 13 (9) 1698; m. (1) William Eaton [10]. vi. Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1699-1700. vii. Rebecca, May 1, d. July 3, 1701. viii. Benjamin, July 14 (19), d. Sept. 6, 1702. ix. Joseph, Jan. 13 (16) 1703-4; d. April 22, 1724, in 21st yr., g. s. x. Benjamin, bapt. Sept. 30, 1705. xi. Anna, m. (1) Christopher Put.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 123, 1727-1732. Sells W. Richardson, woods, 1702. Of John Benjamin, mort. house, 1714. Of Luke Perkins, house, 1715. To Thomas Pratt, woods, 1729. To J. Codman, strip of land, 1730.

HEIRS, Grover, Chamberlin and Porter, sell to R. Luist, house, 1736.

JEREMIAH 8. Bro. of Nathaniel 7; m. HANNAH, a member of the church at Lancaster. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. May 19 (bapt. 24) 1696 [a Sarah was adm. church here Jan. 10, 1713-14].

PAUL 9. Courtred Priscilla Upham, 1658; æ. 25 in 1659; m. **MARY**, who was adm. church April 10, 1687, and d. April 26, 1716, æ. 66, g. s.; d. June 1, 1714. in 82d yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Mary, b. March 20, 1671. ii. William, March 24, 1673; d. (of sm. pox) Oct. 4, 1690. iii. Henry, Oct. 21, 1677; lived in Roxbury. iv. Mary, Aug. 8, 1680. v. Ursula, 13 (7) 1683; m. Thomas Graves [6]. vi. John, March 10, 1685–6. Last 5 bapt. at Old-South, July 4, 1686. vii. Faith, March 17 (17) 1688–9. viii. Susanna, bapt. 29 (11) 1692–3; d. Jan. 20, 1693–4. ix. William, March 9 (12) 1695.

ESTATE.—To Jacob Green, mort. house, 1663. To John Whittemore, sale above, 1665. Of N. Stow, house, 1679. Of S. and N. Hutchinson, 5 acres, 1696. Of A. Patterson, house, 1706–7. To E. Sheaf, above, 1710. *WILL*, July 29, 1710, pro. June 30, 1714, devised all to wife, and after her to “children.” *INVENTORY*: House £43; total £58.

JOHN 10. Servant of John Smith of Boston, brick-layer, æ. 16, 1675.

GEORGE 11. Of ketch “Mary and Elizabeth,” witness at court, æ. 13, 1679.

SAMUEL 12. Cabin boy in ketch “Mary and Elizabeth,” Capt. N. Graves, æ. 17, 1679 (files).

SAMUEL 13. Own. cov’t 6 (1) 1687; m. **SARAH BAGSTER** [BAXTER 1] 10 (7) 1685, who d. April 29, 1689. æ. a. 24, g. s. *Issue*.—Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1686; bapt. 6 (1) 1686–7; m. Henry Davis [21].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1688.

ANDREW 14. Son of Robert of Camb.; m. **HANNAH WILLIAMS** [6].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1756 (exc. 1734, 1739); abated 1736–7.

JOHN 15. Malden; m. **ELIZABETH HAYWARD** [5].

WILLIAM (Capt.) **16.** Concord; m. (1) **SARAH BLOOD**, who d. 1717, æ. 56; (2) **HANNAH PIERCE** [27] prior to Nov. 9, 1719 (per deed), who d. Nov. 12, 1746, in 75th yr., g. s. here; d. 1745, æ. 76. leaving chn.: William; Samuel, who had wife Elizabeth; Hannah, who m. Ephraim Brown; Priscilla, who m. Jonathan Meeds; and Sarah Smith.

HER WILL, Oct. 18 (lodged Nov. 27) 1746, devised to sons Jonathan and Jerathmeel Pierce; to dau. Abigail Sheafe, and gr.-dau. Mary Crosswell.

JOSEPH 17. “Willson.” Malden; m. **RACHEL**

ESTATE.—Sells W. Faulkner, wood-lot, 1747. Mort. to James Smith [59] in Malden and 2 pieces marsh at Wormwood point, 12 acres; 2 pieces, 10 acres formerly of Michael Smith, bd. N, above lot; 6 acres near above, bd. E, by river; 1747.

ABIATHER 18. Stoughton; m. **SARAH DWIGHT**, March 7, 1750.

EBENEZER 19. Bedford; m. **AMITY RICHARDSON** [58] who m. (2) Ezekiel Walker [10] 1755.

ANDREW 20. Mar. **JOANNA WINSHIP** [2] at Camb., July 5, 1757, who, with 2 chn., was at Carteret’s, 1759.

ESTATE.—**JOANNA** (wife) sells bro. P. Winship, share of lot, 1766.

EDWARD 21. *ESTATE*.—Taxed 1761–1770; in valuation 1771, No. 461, *non resident*.

JOSEPH 22. Housewright; m. (1) **MARY AMES** of Andover, pub. Feb. 24, 1805; (2) **LUCY BOYNTON**, pub. Sept. 16, 1814; d. Sept. 25, 1834. *Issue*.—i. Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1806. ii. Eliza, June 20, 1808. iii. Nathan, March 17, 1811; d. 1811. iv. George, April 18, 1813. v. John-Boynton, July 17, 1817; housewright. vi. Charles, Feb. 14, 1819; housewright; dec. vii. Mary-Ames, Dec. 13, 1820. viii. Isaac, Sept. 27, 1823. ix. Caroline-Elizabeth, July 25, 1825.

ESTATE.—Buys of D. Stetson, on Mechanic row, 1803. To D. S., mort. above, 1803. To H. Carr, above, 1805. Of and to H. Carr, Carleton lots, 1805. Of N. Tufts, $\frac{1}{2}$ mill and lot, 1805. Of John Tapley, on Putnam lane and mort. baek, 1810. To Rebecca Davidson, passage, 1810. Of R. D., lot, 1813. Of Joseph Simonds, strip on Mechanic row, 1818. Of James Call, house near dock, 1818.

JEREMY 23. Bro. of Joseph 22; carpenter; m. **NANCY PORTER** [18] Feb. 26, 1811. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1812; d. 1826. ii. Mary-Ann, April 14, 1814. iii. George-Biscoe, Nov. 19, 1815. iv. Martha, Dec. 19, 1817. v. Sarah, Nov. 13, 1819.

ESTATE.—Buys of S. Jaques, on Washington st., 1817.

ARNOLD 23*. Framingham; m. **CLARISSA HILL**, Nov. 17, 1812.

- 24. Widow; had 20s. by F. Willoughby's will, 1670.
 HANNAH 25. Servant to Samuel Kettell, æ. 19, 1680.
 SARAH 26. Dau. of Robert of Camb.; b. Oct. 6, 1668; m. T. Cresson, a. 1700.
 SARAH 27. Boston; single woman.
 ESTATE.—Sells James Miller *et al.*, wood-lot, 1729; witness, William Wilson.
 MARTHA 28. Mar. John Mallet [8] 1746.
 HULDAH 29. Mar. Joseph Pain [12] 1765.

See Green 34, Kettell 30, Sisson, Turner 13, Whittemore 43.
 See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

WINCH SILAS 1. Framingham; m. ELIZABETH JONES.
 ESTATE.—Deed to James Clark as of son John, 1817.

JOHN 2. Son of Silas 1; Malden; m. HEPZIBAH GOULD [30] June 14, 1812.
 ESTATE.—They buy of Mallet's heirs, on Main st., 1812; ref. Willard Clark.

See Pierce 39.

WINCHESTER JOHN 1. Brookline; m. SARAH GARDNER [3].
 ESTATE.—Joins deed with Phipps heirs, 1712 &c.

EDMUND 2, } Boston; merchants. ESTATE.—Mort. and sale of J. Harrison, 1811.
 AMASA 3. }

See Phipps 23.

WINCHESTER HOME FOR AGED WOMEN. See Phipps 23.

WINDET JACOB 1. Mar. JOANNA GOODWIN [4] April 13, 1732, who was adm. church Feb. 18, 1732-3, and rec'd legacy, £1, of S. Cary's exrs., 1740.
Issue.—i. Mary, bapt. April 22, 1733. ii. Joanna, bapt. April 27, 1735. iii. Ann, bapt. Oct. 1, 1738.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-3, 1736-7.

MARY 2. Her testimony, æ. 65, Burrough's case, 1728 (Midx. Deeds, 27: 400).

WINDOVER WILLIAM. Boston; saddler; m. ELIZABETH BENJAMIN [2] pub. Nov. 5, 1726, at Boston, who was pub. to Jonathan Dowse [18] 1754.
Issue.—William, b. Oct. 11, 1727.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744. Deed qt. cl. to James Remick, house Bow st., 1739. To James Hay, mort. house Cow lane, 1739. To Edward Winslow, house—E, Cow lane; S, Rope lane; N, A. Waters; W, J. Remick; 1740. J. Hay *vs.* W. W., levy on house and recovered at law, 1741.

WINES FAINTNOT 1. Flax-dresser; inhabitant 1635; adm. church 4 (9) 1643; m. BRIDGET, who was adm. church 1 (5) 1645; d. Feb. 25, 1664.
 ESTATE.—To have house-lot on the hill, 1635.

POSSESSIONS, 1638, 6 lots: (1) House south of Mill hill—N & E, highway; S, T. Bridgen; E, John Culliek. (2) 1 cow common. (3) 4 acres Linefield—S W, Camb. line; N E, common; N W, N. Davis. (4) $\frac{1}{2}$ acre Mystic marsh E of South spring, betwixt John Haule and James Greene. (5) 5 acres woods—S, Mr. Nowell's farm; W, S. Fosdick; E, Joseph Hills. (6) 10 acres West Rockfield.

ENTERED 1 common, 1656-7.

WILL, Sept. 1, 1663, pro. June 20, 1665, devised legacies to 5 chn. of Nicholas Hodsdon by his cousin Esther Wines; 3 chn. of cousin Elizabeth Harsnett, now Pope, viz. John Bacon, Ephraim Pope, Elizabeth Pope; to cousin Peter Churchman's 2 chn.; to bro. Daniel; to wife, house &c., cow-common, upland next R. Stowers in Mystic field.

INVENTORY: House and shop £45; small piece of ground and $\frac{1}{2}$ another £1: 5.; 1 cow common £5; total £93.

BRIDGET (the exx.) mort. to John Bacon, house, 1675. To Timothy Cutler, common, 1674.

DANIEL 2. Bro. of Faintnot 1; Camb.; had house there (see Thomas White) and d. here, Nov. 20, 1671.

FATHERGO 3. ESTATE.—Witness B. Bunker deed, 1661.

WING. See L. Hammond, 1692.

WINGATE HARRISON. Carpenter; m. SARAH *Issue.*—i. Caroline, b. June 17, 1815, in North-Sharon. ii. Harrison, April 18, 1817, in Belgrade. iii. Sarah, May 23, 1819. iv. George, Sept. 14, 1820. v. Maria-A., Aug. 11, 1823. vi. Morgianna-A., Aug. 22, 1825. vii. Frederick-A., Nov. 17, 1827. viii. Edward-F., June 23, 1830.

See Skinner 13.

WINKLEY. See John Stevens 7.

WINN EBENEZER-BRIDGE 1. From Burlington; his father d. a. April, 1817; m. ELIZABETH who d. (widow) May 31, 1823. *Issue.*—i. Bridge. ii. Elizabeth. iii. Timothy. iv. Walter. All bapt. at Second Church here, June 1, 1817.

SILAS 2. Pub. to DORCAS LAWRENCE of Burlington, July 19, 1807.

SEWELL 3. Pub. to LYDIA WHITTEMORE, Nov. 19, 1808.

SARAH 4. Dau. of Increase of Woburn; b. Dec. 23, 1672; m. Peter Fowle [8].

MARY 5. Dau. of Increase and Mary of W.; b. July 3, 1711; m. Caleb Brooks [4].

PAMELIA 6. Burlington; m. Gideon Foster [24] 1814.

See Corbet, Thompson 3. Totman, Walker 14, Wyman 6.

WINNING. See Murray.

WINSHIP JOSEPH 1. Son of Edward of Cambridge; b. June 21, 1661; had two wives; d. Sept. 18, 1725. *Issue.*—ii. Sarah, b. a. 1691; m. Nathaniel Cutter [51] 1712. vi. JOSEPH, Feb. 28, 1700–1. vii. Margery, b. at Camb., Aug. 8, 1703; m. (1) John Elder.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1724. His estate taxed 1727. Received a legacy from his mother Elizabeth, widow of Edward Winship, 6 acres in Chas. fields.

JOSEPH 2. Son of Joseph 1; m. ANNA WHITMORE [6] who d. Feb. 2, 1806, a. 99; d. July 24, 1761, a. 60. Mrs. W., from Camb. 1786, in census 1789. *Issue.*—i. Sarah, b. April 25, 1725, at Camb.; m. (1) Henry Spring [2]. ii. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1727; Norwich; mariner; his son Joseph of N., housewright, sold to B. Cutter, right in gr.-father's estate, 1792. iii. Anna. iv. Mary, April 18, 1730; m. E. Wyeth Jr. [2]. v. Aaron. vi. Joanna, Sept. 30, 1733; m. Andrew Wilson [20]. vii. PHILEMON, Oct. 12, 1735. viii. Kezia, b. here May 29, 1744. ix. Elizabeth, m. William Teel [3].

ESTATE.—J. W., *et al.* to settle estate of father, sell G. Cutter [30] lots, 1736, 1738 &c. To John Cutter [5] 15 acres, 1749. To Joseph Jr., 3¼ acres—s e, Medford road; s w, driftway; n w, Simon Holden; n e, S. H. and J. W.; 1754.

ADMIN. to widow; Joseph Winship, mariner, of Norwich, surety.

INVENTORY: House and 26 acres, viz.: House and 11¼ acres—n, Medford river and pond; w, Simon Holden; s w, J. W.; s & s e, road; £76. 14¾ acres—n & n w, road; s w & s e, George Cutter; e, Medford river; £80. DIVISION: to widow, 10¾ acres and part baru—s, road; n, Medford river and pond; w, S. H. and stakes.

ANN (widow) in valuation 1771, No. 51, not to pay.

HEIRS of Joseph of Norwich sell B. Cutter, 27 acres, 1785.

TIMOTHY 3. Mar. MARGARET MIRICK [9] Aug. 5, 1731.

EPHRAIM 4. ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744.

WILLIAM JR. 5. Cambridge; m. (1) MARY JONSON [72] July 15, 1748, who d. June 18, 1749; (2) ABIGAIL BOWMAN [1] Dec. 30, 1755, who d. June 22, 1809; d. Feb. 4, 1811.

ESTATE.—Sells G. Frost, lot, 1784.

WILLIAM 5*. Prob. son of William Jr. 5; m. SALLY HARRISON, at Medford, Oct. 11, 1784.

JAMES 6. With family here from Lexington, 1762; at Cambridge 1765.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1762, 1763, 1764.

- EBENEZER 7. Cambridge. ESTATE.—Deed of and to Daniel Russell, 1765.
- PHILEMON 8. Son of Joseph 2; mariner; m MARY
ESTATE.—Taxed 1763, 1764, 1765. Buys of sister Joanna Wilson [20], 1-11; and next day mort. 2-11 of 27 acres (let to Francis Lock) to Richard Devens, Feb. 1766.
- HENRY 9. Mar. MARY CHADWICK [9] of Chas., in Medford, May 20, 1784. *Issue*.—A son, d. of sm. pox (natural way) Oct. 11, 1792, æ. 3.
ESTATE.—Hired house of Catharine [Henley] 1798.
- AMOS 10. From Lex. with wife and chn. Polly, Charlotte and John, 1786.
- JONATHAN 11. In John Tufts's family with Ann W., from Lex., April, 1787.
- THOMAS 12. ESTATE.—Hired 1 acre of G. Lane; also 191 acres land; 1798.
- JOHN 13. Mar. MARY FLOYD [12] Oct. 13, 1811.
- JOHN 13*. Pub. to MARY BROWN, Oct. 20, 1816.
-
- ABIGAIL 14. Sister of Joseph 1; b. Feb. 13, 1656; m. W. Russell [17] 1682-3.
- MARY 15. Mar. Benjamin Sweet, 1734-5.
- ELIZABETH 16. Dau. of John of Camb.; b. March 24, 1720-1; m. Jason Russell [24] 1739-40.
- ANNE 17. Mar. Thomas Laraby [1] 1745.
- RUTH 18. Sister of Elizabeth 16; bapt. Oct. 24, 1731; m. Eben Shed Jr. [2] 1760.
- ELIZABETH 19. Mar. Zechariah Symmes [15] 1761.
- SUSANNA 20. Mar. Jonathan Brooks [14] 1762.
- ANNA (?) 21. Dau. of James; in town 1762.
- PRUDENCE 22. Dau. of Jason of Camb.; bapt. Sept. 11, 1726; m. (1) Michael Geohagan [1] 1744.
. 23. One-handed child; taken into family of James Bodge, 1774.
- ANNA 24. From Lexington 1786; in John Tufts's family 1789.
- ESTHER 25. From Cambridge, April, 1789; in census that year.
- MARY 26. Mar. Absalom Rand [71] 1806.

See Boutell, Farnsworth, Prentice 13, Unthank.
See Paige's *History of Cambridge*.

-
- WINSLAD** JACOB. Malden; m. ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE [37] May 26, 1690.
ESTATE.—Sells T. Mitchell, 2½ acres, 1701. Jacob "Winstow" of Malden, tax abated Feb. 24, 1726-7.
-

- WINSLOW** ISAAC 1. Son of John of Plymouth; b. 1644; lived lastly in Jamaica; m. MARY NOWELL [1] Aug. 14, 1666, who m. (2) John Long [5]. *Issue*.—i. Parnell, b. Nov. 14, 1667; bapt. 1 (1) 1668; m. Richard Foster [3]. ii. Isaac, July 22 (24) 1670; d. Aug. 24, 1670, æ. 1, g. s.
ESTATE.—WILL, Aug. 26 ["twentie sixt," transcribed 25] (pro. 29) 1670, dated and proved at Port Royal, Jamaica; witnesses, John Turell, Thomas Banfeld, sworn separate 29th and 30th, before Thomas Modyford; rec. by Samuel Warren, dep. sec.; devised to wife, house and land; to dau. Parnell, land adj. house; to child unborn when he left here (July 12) my part of the ketch.
INVENTORY: House £200; ground at lower end of garden £25; 1-8 of ketch "Pelican" £40; total £383.
WIDOW MARY has deed of Parnell and Samuel Nowell, a house, 1674.
- JOSHUA 2; Boston; m. ELIZABETH
ESTATE.—Joins deed with Alford *et al.*, 1727.
- EDWARD (REV.) 3. Son of Joshua 2; Stratford; legatee of Alford, 1760.
- EDWARD 4. ESTATE.—Deed of W. Windover, 1740.
. 5. ESTATE.—Winslow *et al. vs.* Horn and Ball, 1820.
- ARNOLD 6. Mar. CLARISSA *Issue*.—Helen-Augusta, b. Aug. 25, 1812.
- HANNAH 7. Boston; m. John Austin [22] 1754.

See Thomas.

WINSOR; WINDSOR JOHN 1. Boston; m. MARY NEIBOURS, Sept. 21. 1665, who m. (2) Daniel Matthews [5]; d. in B. 1667.

THOMAS 2. Boston; shipwright; m. HANNAH JOHNSON [16].
ESTATE.—Deed with Johnson heirs, 1739.

HANNAH 3. Boston; m. Jona. Cary [5] (see *N. E. H. G. Register*, xv.: 321).

See Barker 9.

See Winsor's *History of Duxbury*.

WINTER JOHN. From Cambridge; in town 1765.

WINTHROP JOHN (Hon.) 1. Governor of the Colony; son of Adam Winthrop of Groton, co. Suffolk, Eng.; b. Jan. 12. 1587-8; arrived with settlers in the "Arbella," 1630; m. (1) MARY FORTH, April 16. 1605, who was buried June 26. 1615; (2) THOMASINE CLOPTON, Dec. 6. 1615, who d. Dec. 8. 1616; (3) MARGARET TYNDAL, April 29. 1618, who d. June 14. 1647; (4) MARTHA COYTMORE [2] Dec. 4. 1647, who m. (3) John Coggan [1] 1652; d. March 26. 1649. *Issue*.—i. JOHN. b. Feb. 12 (bapt. 16) 1605-6. ii. Henry, bapt. Jan. 20. 1607-8. iii. Forth, Dec. 30. 1609. iv. Mary, a. 1612. v. Ann, bapt. Aug. 8. 1614. vi. Ann, bapt. June 26. 1615. vii. A child, bapt. Dec. 2. 1616. viii. Stephen, March 24 (31) 1619. ix. Adam, April 7 (9) 1620. x. Deane, bapt. March 23. 1622-3. xi. Nathaniel, Feb. 20. 1624-5. xii. Samuel, Aug. 26. 1627. xiii. Ann, April 29. 1630. xiv. William, Aug. 14 (26) 1632. xv. Sarah, bapt. June 29. 1634. xvi. Joshua, Dec. 12 (17) 1648.

ESTATE.—General Court grants him: Ten-hills farm, 600 acres, 1631; with M. Cradock, the weare at Menotomy, 1633-4; 1,200 acres on Concord river, 1638; 60 acres adj. above, 1639. To son John and his son Fitz-John, the Concord grants and neck against Oyster bank, part of Ten-hills; witnesses, John Endicott, Thomas Fowle; 1643. Mort. to W. Tyng and 9 others, Ten-hills farm &c., 1643.

Widow had deed from J. W. Jr., 1647.

JOHN (Hon.) 2. Son of John 1; governor of Connecticut; m. (1) MARTHA FONES of London, Feb. 8. 1630-1, who d. in 1634; (2) ELIZABETH READE, dau. of Col. Edmund (not *Edward*, as in print) of Wickford, co. Essex, Eng., who d. Nov. 24. 1672; d. s. p. April 5. 1676. *Issue* at Boston and New-London.

ESTATE.—Deed from father, 1643. To widow Martha, $\frac{1}{3}$ of rents of land adj. Ten-hills farm, 1647. Sells by son Wait Still, attorney, and with others, to B. Bowers, 4 acres, 1670. To John Hale, 7 acres, 1671. To N. Hutchinson, 4 acres, 1675.

EXRS. (sons Fitz-John and Wait Still) with the chn. and heirs of J. W., viz.: Elizabeth Newman [widow of Rev. Antipas]; Edward Palmes, in right of his wife Lucy; John Corwin and wife Margaret; Martha and Ann Winthrop; sell to E. Lidgett, for £3300, Ten-hills farm, and orchard in neck against oyster banks, being a. 600 acres, except 4 acres sold B. Bowers—bd. s e, by land sold Hutchinson, and a broad creek running from H.'s land to river below orchard; s & s e, Mystic river; s w & w, commons from H. to foot of Mystic bridge; also 2 divisions other side of Mystic river; 1677.

ADAM (Hon.) 3. Son of Adam the son of John 1; Boston; b. Oct. 15 (bapt. 31) 1647; grad. H. C. 1668; m. MARY LUTTRELL, dau. of Col. L. of Bristol, Eng., who m. (2) Joseph Lynde [4]; d. Aug. 3. 1700. *Issue*.—Born in England, and in Boston, N. E.

ESTATE.—Mort. of John Melvin, house, 1698-9.

JAMES 4. ESTATE.—Sells William Whittemore [48] 9 acres, 1770.

JAMES 5.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Joseph Sargent, 1808. To Otis and Thaxter, asgt., 1808.

See Palmes. Temple 4, Wharton 2.

See *Life and Letters of John Winthrop*, and Savage's *Gen. Dict. of N. E.*

WISE JOSEPH. Boston; m. MERCY See Jones 2, Pearson 2.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Adam Waters, house, 1738-9.

WISER BENJAMIN. Boston; brick-layer.

ESTATE.—Deed with D. Scott of Carr, 1805.

There was, in years gone, a Benjamin Wisser, an Indian, at Natick, say a. 1760.

WISSENDUNK Mar. SARAH SEDGWICK [2]—per Peter Bulkley's accounts of 1693.

WISWALL ENOCH 1. Dorchester.

ESTATE.—Deed of E. Bolton, shop &c., 1667.

PELEG 2. "Wissell." Son of Ichabod of Duxbury; b. Feb. 5, 1683-4; grad. H. C. 1701; school-master here 1704; d. Sept. 2, 1767, æ. 84.

DANIEL 3. Mar. LYDIA TUFTS [24] Nov. 1, 1790; with wife and 2 chn. came to town 1773. *Issue*.—i. Sarah. ii. Mary. iii. Joseph-Tufts, bapt. Dec. 12, 1773.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

EBENEZER 4. Troy, N. Y.

ESTATE.—Buys of Willard Clark, the Mallet lots, 1808, 1815.

MARTHA 5. Dau. of John of Dorchester; b. Feb. 23 (bapt. March 14) 1651-2; m. John Cutler [3].

WITHERAGE "Mr." To have house-plot on marsh, on condition he come in town himself to dwell, 18 (7) 1646.

WITHERELL. See Wetherell.

WITHINGTON PHILIP 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741.

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1741, 1744, 1745. Deed of gr.-father William Russell [17] 3 acres, 1735. Of John Deland, mort. 1½ acres, 1744.

See Ireland 13, Trow.

WOART JOHN 1.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; claimed for loss of 1775.

WILLIAM 2.

ESTATE.—Buys of Seth Sweetser [13] ferry ways, 1795. To S. Sargent [16*] above, 1796.

WOLCOTT MARY 1. Dau. of Henry of Windsor; b. Dec. 8, 1651; m. James Russell [2] 1679.

HANNAH 2. Sister of Mary 1; b. March 8, 1654; d. here, "Mrs.," 4 (7) 1683.

WINFRED 3. Bequeathed estate to the Spragues, 1693.

See Walcot.

WOOD EDWARD 1. Inhabitant; adm. church 30 (1) 1640; m. (1) RUTH MOUSAL, who was adm. church 24 (3) 1640, and d. 29 (6) 1642; d. 27 (9) 1642. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, m. W. Sheaf [1]. ii. Tabitha, bapt. 30 (3) 1641; d. Aug. 29, 1642.

ESTATE.—INVENTORY, 4 (10) 1642: House and garden £20; 2 acres planting ground (Suffolk records).

EDWARD 2. Mar. ELIZABETH, who was adm. church 10 (7) 1644. [There was an Edward of Boston, mariner, who had wife Elizabeth, 1659.]

OBADIAH 3.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Carter, 5 acres, 1646.

THOMAS 4. ESTATE.—Had grant near the mill of Founell, to be 3 poles wide, 1654.

MARK 5. From West-Chester, N. Y.; servant to J. Founell, 1663-4; chimney-sweep 1669-70 (Selectmen's records); grave-digger, instead of Miller, 1669-70; m. ELIZABETH HANCOCK [1] Feb. 2, 1664-5, whose age was 25 in 1669, who was apprenticed to R. Stowers 8 years before marriage, and whose sister Miller is mentioned in files. *Issue*.—John, b. Nov. 30, 1665; removed to Portsmouth.

JOSIAH 6. Aged 32 in 1667; m. **LYDIA BACON** [8] Oct. 28, 1657, who was adm. church 29 (4) 1662, and d. Nov. 25, 1712, æ. 74; d. Sept. 24, 1691, æ. 62. *Issue.*—i. Josiah. b. 10 (8) 1658; bapt. 6 (5) 1662; of Woburn. ii. Lydia, 23 (9), d. 20 (10) 1659. iii. Lydia, bapt. 6 (5) 1662; d. Sept. 17, 1681, æ. 19, g. s. iv. **SAMUEL**, Nov. 12 (12) 1671. v. **JOSEPH**, bapt. 27 (10) 1674. vi. Ruth, bapt. 4 (4) 1676.

ESTATE.—Buys of Elizabeth Chalkley, 2 lots, 1675, 1676. Of William Foster, $\frac{3}{4}$ cow common, 1676-7. Of A. Ludkin, 1 common, 1676-7. Of S. Carter, $\frac{1}{4}$ common, 1677. Of Solomon Phipps's widow, house, 1678. Granted 4 commons, 1681. Drew lot No. 24, 6 acres common, 1681. Of Thomas Brattle, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1682.

WILL, May 19 (pro. Dec. 29) 1691, devised £10 to Josiah, who has had portion, in case he disturb not Samuel and Joseph in the common bo't of Thomas Allen; residue to Samuel and Joseph.

INVENTORY, 8 (10) 1691: 10 acres 1st div. commons £60; 6 cow commons £30; lot of Chalkley £30; house and 1 acre £30; 20 acres woods on rocks £10; total £378.

2d *INVENTORY*, March 17, 1711-12: Old house and 1 acre £91 (to Joseph); $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres of Chalkley £32 (to chn. of Samuel); $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Brattle's close on Camb. road (s w half to Joseph) £22; 6 acres orchard (w half to Joseph) £49; 21 acres pasture (n e to Joseph) £52; 8 acres woods (w to Joseph) £5; other parts to chn. of Samuel.

SAMUEL 7. Son of Josiah 6; shoe-maker; m. **HANNAH BUCK** [3] who own. cov't July 14, 1706, and m. (2) Henry Wheatley [1]; d. Oct. 14, 1711, æ. 40, g. s. "Goodwife Wood, dau. of Goodwife Buke, at T. Baverick's a. 2 months," 1680 (Selectmen's records). *Issue.*—i. **SAMUEL**, b. Sept. 17 (bapt. 22) 1706. ii. **Hannah**, Feb. 28 (March 5) 1709-10; m. Jenkyn Edwards. iii. **Abiel** (son) June 25 (29) 1712; d. April 14, 1713, æ. 9 mo. 14 ds., g. s.

ESTATE.—Buys of H. Streeter, 1704. With Joseph W. of Samuel Phipps, 1-10 of father Solomon's estate, 1706.

ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 19, 1711; Edward and Joseph Winship, sureties.

INVENTORY: £66 personal.

GD'SHIP of chn. to mother, 1711-12.

SAMUEL 8. Son of Samuel 7; Boston; cordwainer; m. **ELIZABETH**

ESTATE.—Deeds of H. Wheatley and Jenkyn Edwards, rights in father's estate, 1727-8. To Josiah Wood, 2-acre lot, 1727-8. To Nathaniel Tufts, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1727-8. To John Wyer, $\frac{1}{2}$ of $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres Brattle's close, 1st div., 1728. To E. Shed, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1728. To Walter Edmonds, mort. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 8 acres, 1728. To same, 8 acres, 1729.

JOSEPH 9. Son of Josiah 6; own. cov't Feb. 4, 1699-1700; m. **MARY BLANEY** [1] April 19, 1699, who was adm. church Sept. 30, 1733, and d. April 2, 1743, æ. 64; d. Feb. 28, 1725, in 51st yr. g. s.—1724. æ. a. 50 (record). *Issue.*—i. **JOSEPH**, b. March 16 (bapt. 17) 1699-1700. ii. **Mary**, Feb. 19 (22) 1701-2; m. Nathaniel Souther [4]. iii. **JOSIAH**, March (19) 1703-4. iv. **JOHN**, March 29 (31) 1706. v. **THOMAS**, March 11 (14) 1707-8. vi. **DAVID**, Oct. 30 (Nov. 5) 1710. vii. **Lydia**, May 21 (24) 1713; m. William Teel Jr. [2]. viii. **JONATHAN**, May 16 (22) 1715. ix. **Blaney**, May 23 (26) 1717; taxed 1741-2. x. **Samuel**, Jan. 6 (10) 1719-20; d. Dec. 8, 1721. xi. **Sarah**, Feb. 13 (17) 1722-3; m. **Thomas Manning** [15].

ESTATE.—Buys of John Call, $5\frac{1}{2}$ acres woods, 1701. Of the town, wood-lots, 1703-4. To Joseph Frost [2] lot near Burying hill, 1712-13. To R. Miller, house &c., 1712-13. To Nathaniel and E. Dowse, John Rand and R. Mousal, the Richbell &c. woods, 1716. Of John Frothingham, qt. cl. Blaney lot, 1719. To William Rand [26] 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1723-4.

WILL, Jan. 1, 1722-3, pro. April 23, 1725, devised to wife, estate in Rutland; to chn. **Mary**, **Joseph**, **John**, **Thomas**, **David**, **Blaney**, **Lydia** and child unborn.

MARY (widow) taxed 1727. With son Joseph sells D. Russell, 1 acre, 1723. To D. R., 2 lots marsh, 1725. To E. Shed, marsh, 1726. To John Wood, lot 16 by 50—s w, road; else by M. W.; liberty of way; 1727. To N. Souther, lot—w, highway 30; s, M. W. 92; e, M. W. 30; n, Mr. Miller 92; 1727. To S. Hutchinson Jr., $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1728. To S. Webb, lot near mill, 1729. To Thomas Wood, lot 28 by 92—s w, highway 28; s e, M. W. and son John; n w, N. Souther; n e, M. W.; 1729. To John Wood, lot—s w, highway 12; s e, M. W. 92; n w, Thomas Wood; n e, M. W.; 1731. To David Wood, lot—s w, highway 29; s e, N. Sartel 92; n e, M. W. 92; n w, M. W.; 1731-2. To same, lot—n e, rangeway 28; s e, D. W. had of Sartel 208; s w, D. W. had of mother 28; n w, cartway 16 and of M. Wood 192; 1733. To C. Brooks, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, 1737-8. To D. W., orchard—n e, rangeway 60; s e, D. W.; s w, D. W. 46; n w, M. W.; with passage 9 ft.; 1738. To Thomas Wood, the green—n e, road; s e, road to mills; n w, S. Webb (had of me); 1741-2.

HEIRS sell David Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 8 acres—w, D. Russell; e, John Willis; s, Elizabeth Thomas dec.; n, Rev. A. Porter dec.; the other $\frac{1}{2}$ is of D. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 acres orchard—s e, D. R.; w, B. Teel; s, Elizabeth Thomas; the other $\frac{1}{2}$ is of John Edmands; 1744, rec. 1747.

JOSEPH 10. Son of Joseph 9; Rutland; killed by Indians Aug. 3, 1724.

ESTATE.—Tax abated Aug. 4, 1724. Deed with mother Mary to D. Russell, 1723.

1ST ADMIN. to father, Sept. 7, 1724. INVENTORY, £264.

2D ADMIN. to widow Mary Wood (mother) March 10, 1726. INVENTORY at Rutland.

JOSIAH 11. Bro. of Joseph 10; leather-dresser; m. BRIDGET CHANDLER [8] June 3, 1731, at Andover, who was adm. church March 19, 1732, and d. Dec. 24, 1754, in 43d yr., g. s.; d. March 25, 1753, in 50th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. JOSIAH, b. June 13 (bapt. 18) 1732. ii. Joseph, Oct. 26 (Nov. 2) 1735; d. June 13, 1736, æ. 7 mo. 17 ds., g. s. iii. Bridget, Feb. 22 (25) 1738–9; m. George Burrough.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1756 (exe. 1738). Buys of Samuel Wood, 2 acres—n e, highway, Joseph Frost (in possession of Thomas Harris and Caleb Rand) and J. W.; s e, John Rand; w, Joseph Lynde; n w, R. Miller; 1727–8. To James Kettle, mort. above, 1727–8. Of John Whittenore [13] $\frac{1}{4}$ house, 1739. Of Joseph Frost, $\frac{3}{4}$ house, 1739–40.

ADMIN. (1) to widow, May 7, 1753. (2) to Josiah, Feb. 3, 1755. (3) to Thomas, Oct. 24, 1757.

INVENTORY: House, garden, pasture, barn, workshop, £2100; 1753. Rated £1200, 1757.

DIVISION: To JOSIAH, n end house, 80 ft. deep—run. s, by Bridget 57; w, Jonathan Rand, John Rayner; n, Lynde; n e, R. Miller; s, Main st. 135; with shop and barn. To BRIDGET, s end house, 80 ft.—run. s, Josiah 57; on Rand 90; n, Main st. 94.

JOSIAH 12. Son of Josiah 11; m. SUSANNAH GIDDINGS, pub. July 22, 1754, at Ipswich; d. Sept. 11 (buried 13) 1757, in 26th yr.

ESTATE.—Mort. to Isaac Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house &c., 1757, dis. 1760.

ADMIN. to Thomas Wood, Oct. 24, 1757.

JOHN 13. Son of Joseph 9; glazier; removed to Newburyport; m. ELIZABETH BRADISH [1], pub. Feb. 5, 1731–2. *Issue*.—i. John, b. March 22 (bapt. 25) 1733. ii. Elizabeth, May 1 (2) 1736; m. Hezekiah Welch [21]. iii. Mary, July (30) 1738; d. April 12, 1739, æ. 8 mo., 14 ds. iv. Joseph, Feb. (17) 1739–40. v. Joseph, May 8 (9) 1742. vi. Blaney, Jan. (29) 1743–4. vii. Isaac, bapt. May 25 or June 1, 1746. viii. Isaac, April 17, 1748. ix. Mary, bapt. March 18, 1750. x. Mary, bapt. March 18, 1753.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1758 (exe. 1738, 1739). Buys of mother, lots, 1727, 1731. Of Thomas Wood, lot 14 by 92—s w, highway; s e, John W. (see Mary W.); 1735. To David W., lot, 42 by 92—s w, highway; s e, D. W.; n w, N. Souther; n e, M. W.; 1736. Of S. Ivory, house, 1740. To E. Bradish, same, 1757.

WIDOW sells John Goodwin, her right in above lot, 1786.

THOMAS 14. Bro. of John 13; joiner; adm. church Dec. 23, 1764; removed to Rutland; m. (1) ABIGAIL RAND [49] July 26, 1733, who d. June 18, 1734, in 22d yr., g. s. (in child-bed, per record); (2) REBECCA OSBURN [8] Jan. 24, 1737–8, who own. cov't Sept. 24, 1738, was adm. church Nov. 16, 1740, and d. at Lunenburg, March, 1801, æ. 83. *Issue*.—i. Abigail, b. June 15 (bapt. 16) 1734. ii. Abigail, bapt. Oct. 8, 1738. iii. Rebecca, Oct. 21 (21) 1739; m. Nathaniel Gould. iv. THOMAS, March 22 (29) 1740. v. Joseph, May 7 (8) 1743; taxed 1763. vi. Abigail, May 5 (5) 1745; m. Abijah Northey. vii. James, March (8) 1746–7; d. April 9, 1748, g. s. viii. ix. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 7 (7) 1747–8. x. James, April 27 (29) 1750; d. Feb. 22, 1759, g. s., buried 24th.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729–1773 (exc. 1738); in valuation 1771, No. 221. Buys of mother, Mary Wood, 1729. Of Thomas Wood, lot, 1735. To N. Souther, lot, 1735. Of J. Burbeen, house, 1735. Of mother Mary, lot, 1741–2. Of W. Edmands [10] 4 acres, 1742–3. Of E. Brasier [8] house, 1755. Of Jonathan Brown [31] tan-house, 1759. To W. Barber, same, 1762. Of Jenner and Mason, 1761. Claimed for loss, 1775. Of Thomas Frothingham [37] on Main st., 1779. To T. F., the same, 1779; and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1790. To Solomon Phipps, lot near Burying hill, 1782. To Timothy Walker, 1 acre, 1792.

THOMAS 15. Son of Thomas 14; d. Jan. 23, 1814, æ. 71.

DAVID 16. Son of Joseph 9; baker; adm. church Sept. 1, 1734; m. RUTH HOPKINS [2] May 3, 1733, who d. Oct. 1792, æ. 81; d. July 17, 1797, æ. 87, cancer. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. March 14 (bapt. 17) 1733-4; d. Sept. 25, 1753, æ. 19 yrs. 6 mo. ii. Susanna, Jan. 26 (Feb. 1) 1735-6; d. Nov. 14, 1741, æ. 5 yrs. 9 mo. 20 ds. iii. Rebecca, May 25 (28) 1738; m. David Wait [10]. iv. Mary, Jan. 22 (27) 1739-40; m. (1) Thomas Edes [11]. v. DAVID, March 21 (bible), bapt. 21, 1742. vi. BENJAMIN, Nov. 23 (25) 1744. vii. Susanna, May 22 (24) 1747; m. Hopedill Foster [18]. viii. Sarah, Feb. 9 (11) 1749-50; m. John Stevens [15]. ix. Samuel, March 31 (April 5) 1752; d. Nov. 29, 1764, æ. 13 (30th per Calley), buried Dec. 1st. x. William, March 27 (31) 1754; d. prior to 1797.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1732-1773 (exc. 1738); in valuation 1771, No. 248. D. W. "of Camb." buys of mother Mary Wood, lot, 1731-2. D. W. buys of same, 1733. Of N. Sartel, orchard, 1734. Of John Wood, lot, 1736. Of Mary Wood, lot, 1738. Of Thomas and Joseph Crosswell, parts of 5 acres Camb. road, 1738. With J. Miller Jr. of Thomas Crosswell, 5 acres, 1738. With Miller, division, 1739. With Miller to T. Jenner, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre, 1739. Of heirs Mary Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ of lots, 1744. Of John Edmonds [7] $\frac{1}{2}$ of 2 acres, 1744. Of S. Sheldon, 7 acres, 1747. Of S. Hutchinson, 3 acres, 1749. Of Rebecca Hopkins [2] 1 acre, 1751. Of S. Prentice [4] part of Sartle estate, 1753. Of Joseph Phipps, 5 acres, 1754. Mort. of H. Bacorn, house, 1754. Of S. Bullen [Balloin] 5 acres, 1759. Of S. Hutchinson [6] lots, 1760. Of T. Jenner, 14 acres, 1761. Of S. Hutchinson, mort., 1762. Of James Roberts, house on Green lane, 1763. Of S. Kent, 2 lots, 1766. Of A. Powers, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1768. Of W. Barber, 8 acres, 1768. With Benjamin W. of Thomas Welch [5] 11 acres, 1774. Claimed for loss of 1775; of Malden when applying. Of Katharine and W. Wyer, 6 acres—N W, 3-pole lane; S E, Lemmon and Phipps; N E, Prentice; N W, D. W.; 1779. To E. Breed, 4 acres, 1781. Of Jonathan Ireland, house and 2 acres, 1781. Of D. W. Jr., $8\frac{1}{2}$ acres—N W, 3-pole lane; S W, W. Tufts; N & S E, D. W., Z. Shed; 1781. Of D. W. Jr., a. 11 acres—N E, road over Winter hill; S E, range; N W & S W, P. Tufts Jr.; 1781. To D. W. Jr., on Main st., 1781. To Joseph Adams, 18 acres—N, Winter-hill road; W, range; S, S. Kent; E, W. and P. Tufts; 1781, rec. 1794. Of Joseph Kettell, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres Medford road, 1784. Of S. Hutchinson's exr., 10 acres, 1785. Of Jonathan Rand [12] heirs, 3 acres marsh, 1786. Of W. Hunnewell, 4 acres, 1786. Of James Swan, Barber's wharf, 1787. Of W. Wyer's exr., 4 acres, 1790. Of Benjamin Wood's adm., house &c., 1792. Of I. Mallet, 5 acres, 1793. To J. Barrell, 2 acres, 1793. To Joseph Adams, 6 acres on Winter hill, 1795. To Timothy Tufts, lots, 1796. To Elizabeth Temple *et al.*, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres. This last sale confirmed by heirs.

WILL, Nov. 23, 1770, pro. Sept. 6, 1797, devised to wife Ruth, the whole estate during life, she to have care of son William; residue to chn. David, Benjamin, William, Rebecca, Mary, Susanna, Sarah, each 1-7; the four daus., the only heirs, petition court that the exr. be discharged of his bond; discharge accepted by court, 1797.

HEIRS sell John Stanton, house on Main st., 1797. To Mary Stanton, land on Main st., 1797. To Elizabeth Temple, and Russell heirs, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1798.

TOMB, David Wood, 1762.

DAVID (Col.) 17. Son of David 16; baker; m. MARGARET SPRAGUE [12] Aug. 22, 1765, who d. at Andover, May 22, 1807, æ. 63; d. Dec. 28, 1808, æ. 66 yrs. 9 mo., at A. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. July 5 (bapt. 6) 1766; m. Nathaniel Gorham [4]. ii. Margaret, April 4 (11) 1768; m. Ward C. Dean [6]; d. Nov. 29, 1843, æ. 75 yrs. 8 mo., at Exeter, N. H. iii. David, Jan. 7, 1770; d. Dec. 1793, in East-Indies. iv. Sarah, Sept. 7, 1771; m. Rev. Mical Stone [25] Sept. 1, 1801. v. William, June 13, 1773; d. at Lunenburg, May 13, 1776, æ. 3. vi. Samuel, Oct. 26, 1774; d. Feb. 1796, at St. Eustatius. vii. William, March 31, 1777; Boston; New York; Philadelphia; merchant; an original member of the Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Society; d. at Canandaigua. viii. Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1779; d. Sept. 26, 1797. ix. TIMOTHY-NEWHALL, April 13, 1781. x. Isaac, July 6, 1782; lost at sea a. 1801. xi. Nathaniel, Nov. 24, 1785; d. Sept. 21, 1786.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1763-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 249. Buys of D. Wyer, $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres—S E, D. Wait, Isaac Smith; S W, range &c.; 1765. Of Mary Harris [36] qt. el., 1765. Of J. Jenner [6] $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1767. Of Isaac Smith, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1767. Of Benjamin Rand, on Main st., 1768. Of S. Shed, $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1773. To J. Cordis, 2 lots, Main st., 1780. Of Thomas Welch heirs, qt. el. lot sold B. and D. Wood, 1780. Of father, 2 lots, 1781. Of father, lot—S W, Main st. 70 to stake in pasture; run. N W, to another stake; S E, to Green's lane; then to first bound; 1781, rec. 1785. Of Thomas Austin's [34] widow (Stedman) and

dau., 2 acres, 1783. To E. Newell [13] 3 acres, 1783. Of Thomas Rand, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1785. To John Hollowell, on Main st., 1785. Of Isaac Foster's exx., 2 acres, 1787. To C. Swan, 4 acres, 1792. Of Mary Lynde [7] 52 acres, 1792. Of Thomas Miller [12] 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1792. Of R. Miller [20] on Main st., 1792. Of Sarah Wood [18] asgt. mort., 1792. To S. Sprague [13] house, 1792. Of James Miller [16] 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1793. Of Nehemiah Rand, on Main st., 1793. Of Jabez Frothingham 4 acres, 1793. To Joseph Hurd, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1796. Of J. Choate, house, 1796. Of A. W. Duty, house, 1796. To J. C., on new street, as of Duty, 1796. To A. W. D., lot Main st., 1796. To D. Goodwin, on Main st., 1796. To Joseph Adams, 5 acres, 1798. Of J. Choate, mort., 1798. To D. Goodwin Jr., as of Choate, 1798. To N. Gorham, on Main st., 1797. To Jos. Hurd, on Main st., 1799. By attorney, of Grant and Griffith, 1800. To Joseph Reed, on Main st., 1800. Of and to O. Holden, 1801. Of W. Wiley, grazing-lot, 1801. To N. Austin [10] the E. Dowse lot, 1802. To Joseph Reed [23*] on Main st., 1803. Of M. Holmes Jr., mort., 1804. To N. F. Cunningham, on Main st., 1806. Of N. F. C., mort., 1806. To N. Austin Jr., lot near above, 1806. Claimed for loss of 1775.

TIMOTHY-NEWHALL 17*. Son of David 17; Chas.; New York; Camb.; m. JULIA UPHAM STONE [25] April 29, 1818; d. May 5, 1845, æ. 64, at Camb. See Upham 16. *Issue*.—i. David-Gorham, b. Sept. 21, 1822, of Camb. ii. Mary-Upham, July 19, 1825; m. William Otis Johnson, M.D. (H. C. 1845) of Lynn, Jan. 24, 1850. Besides others who died in infancy.

BENJAMIN 18. Bro. of David 17; baker; m. SARAH WAIT [7], pub. May 1, 1773; d. March, 1790, æ. 45.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1766-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 330. Buys of S. Sweetser, near Burying ground, 1769. With D. Wood of Welch, 11 acres, 1774. Claimed for loss, 1775, of Ipswich when making claim. Of Thomas Rand, mort., 1785.

ADMIN. to D. Wood Jr., Oct. 7, 1790; heirs, Sally Wood, David Wood.

ADMN. sells C. Swan, 2 acres, 1792. To D. Wood [16] house not descr., 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Winter hill, Welch lot; 1792.

BENJAMIN 18*. Student at law; d. of yellow fever, Sept. 26, 1798, æ. 20.

JONATHAN 19. Son of Joseph 9; barber; m. MARY BATEMAN [3] March 19, 1740-1, who was adm. church Jan. 10, 1741-2. *Issue*.—Jonathan, b. Jan. 28, 1741-2; d. May 30 (bur. June 1) 1762.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741, 1742. Deed to "purchasers of his father's property" qt. cl., he not having been mentioned in will, 1737. With father's heirs to bro. David, 1744.

ADMIN. to widow Mary, Nov. 4, 1751; Richard King of Littleton, surety.

2ND ADMIN. to Thomas Wood, April 9, 1753.

JONATHAN-COLBURN 20. Mar. ABIGAIL

ESTATE.—Hired of John Harris, 1798. *ADMIN.* to widow, Feb. 11, 1802; sureties, John Holden, Joseph Ingalls of Tyngsboro'. *INVENTORY*, \$141.

SAMUEL 21. Concord; m. ABIGAIL FOSDICK [10] at Concord, Nov. 11, 1790.

JOHN 22. Servant of John Austin; enlisted 1760.

JOSEPH 23. And wife, lately from Canada, but last from Boston, where they had been one week, taken into family of Joseph Lynde a. Oct. 21, 1767.

WILLIAM 24. Born June 10, 1775, at Concord; m. NANCY MIRICK [18] Oct. 16, 1800, who was born in C., May 3, 1780; d. Aug. 24, 1840, æ. 65. *Issue*.—i. William, b. Sept. 23, 1801; morocco-dresser. ii. Daniel-Parker, Feb. 17, 1803. iii. Ann, Oct. 15, 1804; d. 1814. iv. Mary-Heald, May 2, 1806. v. Edward-M., April 23, 1808. vi. Martha-M., Jan. 20, 1810; d. 1812. vii. Caroline-W., May 24, 1811. viii. Alexander, Nov. 30, 1812; grocer; Boston. ix. George, Oct. 17, 1816. x. Maria, Aug. 17, 1824. xi. Rebecca-W., July 25, 1826. xii. Charles-H., March 12, 1828.

WILLIAM 24*. Mar. MARY PILLSBURY, June 25, 1815.

JONE 25. Widow; kept in charge by John Gould, 1640; adm. church 31 (5) 1641. *Issue*.—MARY.

MARY 26. Dau. of Jone 25; bapt. 7 (5) 1641.

MARY 27. Mar. Samuel King [5] 1770.

SARAH 28. Mar. Thomas Thompson [25*] 1792.

See Cutter 28, Francis 10, Goble 4, Mousal 1, Newell 39, Oldham, Pierce 44, Schultz, Upham 3, Wheatley 1, Wheeler 9.

WOODS ELIZABETH. Newburyport.

See Tufts 22.

ESTATE.—Claimed for loss, 1775.

WOODBIDGE. See Foster 2, Russell 3.**WOODBURY NICHOLAS 1.** Beverly; m. ANNA PALGRAVE, who d. June 10, 1701, in B., æ. 75.

SAMUEL 2. Son of Thomas; Chas.; joiner.

ESTATE.—Sold R. Hale, land in Beverly, 1727.

JOHN 3. Latterly spelled "Woodberry"; Boston; mason.

ESTATE.—Buys at auction, lot on turnpike, late of J. L. Whiting, 1817.

See Duty, Phillips 11.

WOODCOCK. See Whittemore 5.**WOODEN** Judith. "Aged a. 22, Narraganset Indian, servant to the widow of Mr. Zechary Long deceased, bapt. 22 (7) 1689;" d., "Woodall," Aug. 15, 1693.**WOODEY RICHARD.** Age 21, 1696; worked on ship "Ann and Sarah," Capt. T. Gardner.**WOODGATE JAMES.** Mar. PRUDENCEESTATE.—The wife buys $\frac{1}{2}$ house of N. Lobdill, 1690. The same, then being of Branscombe, co. Devon, Eng., sells above, by attorney Richard Sprague, to Mary Caswell, 1698.**WOODHALE MARY.** Aged 92 in 1782; received State aid (State Archives, vol. 141).**WOODHEAD WILLIAM.** Chelmsford.

ESTATE.—E. Doubleday and wife Mary sold share in William Woodhead's land, 1703-4 (Deeds, xiii.: 740).

WOODHOUSE SARAH. Bapt. adult, Feb. 15, 1740; m. Thomas Rand [4].**WOODIE.** See Robinson 4, Woodey.**WOODMAN.** See Townsend 14.**WOODMANSEY JOHN 1.** Boston.

ESTATE.—Sells G. Broughton, wharf, 1670.

ANN 2. Dau. of Robert of Boston; m. John Cutler [2] a. 1650.

WOODSIDE WILLIAM. Brunswick; m. ANN VINCENT, March 25, 1725-6.**WOODWARD EZEKIEL 1.** Boston; witnessed Pemberton's deed, 1648.JOHN 2. Son of Richard of Watertown; Watertown; Sudbury; Chas. &c.; æ. 13, 1639; m. (1) MARY WHITE [4] who d. July 8, 1654; (2) ABIGAIL STUBBS; d. Feb. 17, 1695-6. *Issue.*—Rose, b. 18 (bapt. 21) 6 mo., "of our sister Abigail," 1659; m. Richard Norcross. Others at W. and Sudbury.

ESTATE.—Sells John Fosket, 5 acres, 1677-8.

JOHN 3. Reading; m. (1) SARAH BANCROFT, July 7, 1686, at R.; (2) MARGARET LEMAN [2] Jan. 29, 1699-1700. *Issue.*—Mary, b. 1694; m. John Teal [14].

ESTATE.—Buys of Nathaniel Hutchinson, 2 acres marsh, 1708-9.

THOMAS 4. Boston; Roxbury; m. MARY GOOSE, March 7, 1660. *Issue* at Boston.

DANIEL 5. Son of George the son of Richard of Watertown; b. Sept. 2, 1653; Watertown; Medford; Woburn; Chas.; m. ELIZABETH DANA [7]. *Issue*.—i. Jonathan, b. May 5, 1698. ii. Joseph, March 5, 1700–1.

SAMUEL 6. Mar. LOIS HOOPER, Feb. 22, 1786, at Cambridge.

ESTATE.—In valuation with M. Manning, 1789. Buys of Lois Bradshaw, on Main st., 1792. To J. Graham, lot, 1796. To Z. B. Adams, mort. 1799. To A. Chase, mort., 1799. To O. Clapp, sale, 1799. Of O. Clapp, lot, 1799. See Peasley.

DAVID (Capt.) 7. Merchant; m. CYNTHIA STODDARD [5] Aug. 28, 1806.

ESTATE.—Buys of T. Edes, on Wapping st., 1803. *Suit vs. Thomas Harris*, levy on Bow-st. lot, 1811. Of Skinner & Hurd, a Harris lot, 1811.

ADMIN. to E. Breed Jr., Dec. 25, 1813.

INVENTORY: Mansion bo't of Edes \$4,500; part of brick house, Bow st., had of Harris by exnl., \$3,000; adventures at Madras and Canton; total \$8,300.

ADMN. scills Isaac Hull, on Wapping st., 1816.

CYNTHIA (widow) buys of Mary Harris [8] on Bow st., 1815. To I. Hull, qt. cl., 1816.

See Frost 3.

See Bond's Watertown.

WOODWELL BENJAMIN. Sailor; m. ALICE JOHNSON [17] Nov. 1, 1715, who was bapt. March 30, 1718; d. Jan. 17, 1721–2. Widow Woodwell rec'd Thanksgiving money, 1757, No. 32. *Issue*.—i. Alice, bapt. June 8, 1718; m. Samuel Griffin [5]. ii. Gideon, bapt. Oct. 9, 1720. iii. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 30, 1722, "dau. of widow Alice and her Decest Husband;" adm. church Nov. 14, 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721; abated Feb. 20, 1722–3, he having d. of sm. pox. "WIDOW ELIZA" in valuation 1771, No. 42.

WOOLASTON. See Allen 3.

WOOLDRIDGE JOHN. See Barrett 1.

WOOLLEY. See French.

WOOLRYCH JOHN. Indian trader; inhabitant 1630; with wife SARAH, adm. church 15 (1) 1633. His widow m. (2) William Ayre [1].

ESTATE.—His lot was to join Sibley's, 1635. Had 2 hay-lots, No. 10, 1635; had 10-acre lot, No. 32, at Mystic side (1637).

POSSESSIONS 1638, 5 lots: (1) House and 6 acres south of Strawberry hill—N E, common; s w, highway; E, J. Sibley. (2) 2 acres South meade—N, creeke; E, R. Hale; W, T. Pierce; S, Camb. line; sold W. Baker. (3) 2½ cow commons, sold G. Hodgson with house. (4) 5 acres, sold John Greene—S W, R. Cole, J. Harvard; N E, J. G.; N W, P. Wilkinson; S W, John Lewis. (5) 35 acres Waterfield—N W, J. Sibley, T. Coitmore; S E, R. Shorthus; N E, P. W.; S W, J. L.

WOOREY RALPH. From London (files); leather-dresser; inhabitant 1640, name entered *Curry*; spelled also *Whorey*, *Wherry*; adm. church 4 (9) 1643; m. MARGARET *Issue*.—i. John, b. 13 (4) 1641. ii. Abel, 13 (9) 1641(!). iii. Hannah, 8 (1) 1643.

ESTATE.—Sells Jacob Green, house near ferry, 1649. To J. Penticost, 3½ acres, 1651.

WORCESTER REBECCA. Died Dec. 24, 1801 (consump.). See Frost 20.

WORDER. See Summers.

WORMSTEAD MICHAEL. Marblehead; m. ELIZABETH GOODWIN [8] Aug. 28, 1750, at M., published here.

WORROW DANIEL. ESTATE.—Taxed 1737, 1742.

WORSMILEY JAMES. Mar. MARY WHITE [15] Nov. 24, 1742.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1742, 1744, "Wamsley," by which name he was published Oct. 23, 1742.

WORTH ANN. Girl from St. Johns, in town 1762; pub. to Joseph Burditt. March 18. 1775.

WORTHEN LEWIS 1. Mar. (1) CAROLINE ANTOINETTE NUTTING, pub. Aug. 5. 1815; (2) ACHSAH HILL, Aug. 1, 1819, who d. April 28, 1874, æ. 74 yrs. 9 mo.. g. s.; d. Nov. 31 [30] 1832, æ. 44.

CHARLES-JEROME 2. Son of Lewis 1; teamster; d. Feb. 16, 1851, æ. 31 yrs. 2 mo., of a wound received while handling goods at wharf, leaving family.

WORTHILAKE GEORGE. Boston.

ESTATE.—Buys of town, Lovell's island, 1696.

WORTHINGTON ANDREW. Master of ship "Cesar," built here, which was lost on voyage to London, a. 1741 (Suffolk files).

WOTT ANN. Servant to John Usher, 1725.

WOVEL ISAAC. Mariner; at Littleton, from here, 1763.

WRIGHT JOHN 1. Aged 57 in 1658; m. PRISCILLA, who d. April 10. 1687. *Issue.*—John, b. 27 (7) 1646. Others at Woburn.

JOSEPH 2. Woburn; m. ELIZABETH BATEMAN [6] July 7, 1692, at W.

ESTATE.—Joseph Jr. buys of Eliz. Martin, 14 acres, 1699. Of E. Phillips heirs, woods, 1704.

JAMES 3. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—James, b. Oct. 23, 1703.

TIMOTHY 4. Son of Joseph the son of John; b. at Woburn, April 3, 1679; carpenter; m. HANNAH BROOKS [24] May 25, 1702, at W.; d. Feb. 10, 1727—8 (record). 1728, in 49th yr.. g. s. at Stoneham. *Issue.*—i. TIMOTHY, soldier in Bridgen's Co., 1757. ii. Rachel, in 20th yr. 1728.

ESTATE.—Tax abated 1726. Buys of Samuel Smith [47] 7½ acres, 1703. With John Holden, buys of E. Stone, 1712. Of E. Bateman, 1 acre, 1712. Of John Gould, 2½ acres, 1714. Of J. Underwood, ¼ acre, 1715. Of N. Lawrence, mort. 2 acres, 1715—16.

ADMIN. March 18, 1728, to son Timothy.

INVENTORY: House, 34 acres 108 poles, bd. s, Chas. land; 9 acres Stone's lot; total £502.

WIDOW ANNA shared house and 4 acres.

TIMOTHY 5. Son of Timothy 4; Stoneham.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Abigail Whittemore [22] house, 1766.

WILL, July 29, 1782, pro. Sept. 6, 1787, devised to wife Mary; to sons TIMOTHY and John; daus. Anna [wife of John Bucknam], Mary [wife of Mat (?) Newhall] and Rebecca Hay.

TIMOTHY 6. Son of Timothy 5.

ESTATE.—Sells Joseph Perkins, 1½ acres marsh, 1776. Of town, 24 acres, 1788; mort. back, 1788.

JAMES 7. Mar. ELIZABETH *Issue.*—James, b. Oct. 23, 1703.

WALTER 8. Andover; m. EXPERIENCE HILLER [1] May 23, 1704, at A.

JEREMIAH 9. Boston; m. ELIZABETH LOBDELL [2], pub. Aug. 5, 1710, at B.

ESTATE.—Sells to Abraham Hill, house, 1710.

ROBERT 10. Mar. ALICE DOWSE [8] Oct. 31, 1720, who own. cov't Aug. 25, 1723, and had case at court, 1733; at James Turner's, 1734. *Issue.*—i. John, b. Sept. 16 (bapt. 22) 1723. ii. Mary, Oct. 21 (bapt. 25) 1724; m. Matthew Hugin. iii. Robert, March 21 (26) 1726—7; taxed 1748. iv. William, Nov. 4 (10) 1728.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727; abated Nov. 17, 1729.

ABJAH 11. Hatter; adm. church Dec. 14, 1740; m. MARY TREVIT [3] May 24, 1739; d. in Pepperell.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1736, 1737, 1741—1746; abated 1770—a pauper. Dced qt. cl. to James Call, ½ house, 1772. To William Teel Jr., on Wapping st., 1772.

WILL *non cupative*, 1780, devised all to wife Lydia; had only bro. Benjamin; witness, Noah Wright.

THOMAS 12. Woburn.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1756-1770. Asgt. to James Call, 1792.

JOHN 13. Salem; m. ELIZABETH WHEELER, Oct. 27, 1774, at Hampton Falls.

BENJAMIN 14. From Woburn, June, 1785; in census 1789.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1791.

JAMES 14*. Pub. to SALLY BROOKS, Nov. 1, 1801.

PHILEMON 15. ESTATE.—Sells Josiah Lock, 14 acres, 1801.

STEPHEN 15*. Mar. EMILY MORRILL, July 26, 1809.

DANIEL 16, } ESTATE.—Heirs of Jabez Whittemore to Elliot *et al.*, 1812.
JABEZ 17. }

JOHN JR. 18. Cordwainer; m. (1) MARY; (?2) SALLY PRESCOTT, pub. Aug. 8, 1803. *Issue.*—i. Harriet, b. March 4, 1807. ii. Charlotte, Aug. 11, 1809. iii. Martha-Hay, Sept. 8, 1811. iv. Eveline-Dean, Oct. 14, 1813.

ESTATE.—Deed of W. Turner, on Main st., 1816. To D. Devens, mort. above, 1816. To L. Kendall, mort. same, 1816. Of and to Benjamin Eaton, lot 20 ft. Main st., 1817. Isaac Mead *vs.* him, levy on first lot, 1817. Guy Carleton *et al.*, who bo't, sell to Wright, and mort. back, 1818.

WARREN 18*. Mar. NANCY *Issue.*—i. Harriet, b. July 19, 1815; d. 1817. ii. Mary-Ann, July 13, 1818. iii. Harriet, Dec. 19, 1820.

CHANDLER 19.

ESTATE.—Buys of Jonathan Harrington, on Winter hill, 1816.

PRISCILLA 20. Woburn; m. Samuel Damon [3] 1707.

LYDIA 21. Concord; m. Josiah Hayhood [8] 1715.

ABIGAIL 22. Heir—see No. 16.

ABI 23. Mar. Samuel Ballard [7] 1810.

ELIZABETH 24. Mar. Timothy Baker [22] 1811.

PETER WRIGHT pub. to CATHARINE SKILLINGS (both colored) April 21, 1811.

See Hogans, Sprague 42, Thompson 25, Warren 9, Whittemore 30, Wyman 9.

WRIGLEY JOSEPH. Dyer.

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to James Harrison, July 10, 1795; Hugh Thompson, on bond.

INVENTORY: Dye-house £200; total £278.

WYBERT. See Vibert.

WYER EDWARD 1. From Scotland; tailor; m. ELIZABETH JOHNSON [3] 5 (10) 1658, who was adm. church March 21, 1668-9, and m. (2) William Monro [1]; d. May 3, 1693, an "aged Scotchman" (record), æ. 71, g. s. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. 10 (9) 1659; m. Benjamin Mirick [2]. ii. EDWARD. iii. ROBERT, Feb. 10, 1663-4. iv. Hannah, bapt. (with 3 preceding) 23 (5) 1665; m. Nathan Dunklin. v. Katharine, Dec. 5 (9) 1666; m. Jonathan Welch [19]. vi. Nathaniel, June 14 (21) 1668. vii. Ruhamah, Dec. 24 (25) 1670; m. John Hill [23]. viii. ELEAZER, Dec. 12 (15) 1672. ix. ZECHARIAH, March 16 (26) 1676. x. Sarah, March 5, 1678; bapt. 4 (5) 1680; m. John Fillebrown [9]. xi. WILLIAM, Oct. 3 (3) 1680.

ESTATE.—WILL, Dec. 7, 1692, pro. July 11, 1693, devised all to wife—after her to chn.; witnesses, Samuel Adams, Richard Stratton, Robert Scotte—his mark.

INVENTORY: House £80; 4 acres £22; total £150.

ELIZABETH (widow) deed to son Robert, 4 acres, 1693.

EDWARD 2. Son of Edward 1; m. ABIGAIL LAWRENCE [2] Sept. 1, 1684, in Camb., who m. (2) Nicholas Lawrence [23].

ESTATE.—ADMIN. to widow Abigail (now) Lawrence, Nov. 25, 1700.

ROBERT 3. Bro. of Edward 2; tailor; inn-holder; m. (1) **ELIZABETH FOWLE** [2] 26 (4) 1688, who d. Jan. (20) 1689, æ. 22, g. s.; (2) **RUTH JOHN-SON** [4] who own. cov't 19 (1) 1694, had been bapt. at Groton, was adm. church March 16, 1706, and d. Dec. 26, 1742, in 74th yr., g. s.; d. Nov. 14, 1709, in 46th yr., g. s. *Issue*.—i. Ruth, b. and d. April 7, 1693. ii. **EDWARD**, June 22 (24) 1694. iii. **ROBERT**, Feb. 28 (March 1) 1695–6. iv. Ruth, Jan. 8, d. Jan. . . 1697–8. v. Ruth, Jan. 10 (15) 1698–9; m. John Stimpson [3]. vi. **NATHANIEL**, Dec. 14 (22) 1700. vii. **TIMOTHY**, Dec. 27, 1702; bapt. Jan. 3, 1702–3. viii. **JOHN**, April 25 (29) 1705. ix. **WILLIAM**, July 2 (6) 1707. x. **ELEAZER**, Sept. 6 (10) 1709.

ESTATE.—Deed from mother, 4 acres at Camb. line, left by her father, William Johnson, and by husband—n, highway; e, Thomas Danforth; s, the Coopers; w, B. Bowers; 1693, rec. 1696. To Thomas Carter, on Main st., 1693. Of John Johnson, on Main st., 1693. Of father's heirs, house, 1697. Of Joseph Whittemore [20] 1½ acres, 1700. Of John Johnson, 14 acres woods, 1705. To Isaac Johnson, right in 7 acres, 1705. With A. Hill of John Cutler, lot on Camb. road, 1708. To S. Eames, land in Reading, 1708.

ADMIN. to widow, Nov. 28, 1709.

INVENTORY, Feb. 6, 1709–10: House £200; 3¼ acres at neck £35; 18½ acres out of neck £32; 2½ acres marsh, Highfield, £22; 4 acres Newton line £30; 6 acres pasture, out, £36; 8¼ acres, out, £49; 7 acres woods at rocks £4.

2d INVENTORY and DIVISION, Aug. 24, 1725: Whole amount £871; the house—w ½ to **TIMOTHY**, e ½ to **NATHANIEL**; 3½ acres out of neck, to **ROBERT**; 6 acres at Newton, to **ROBERT**; 6½ acres on Camb. line (formerly of Edward Wilson) 2 acres each to **WILLIAM**, **ELEAZER** and **NATHANIEL**; ½ acre Highfield, to **WILLIAM** and **ELEAZER**; 3 acres Dirty marsh (had of W. Rand and J. Kent) to **WILLIAM** and **ELEAZER**; 1½ acres of Whittemore, to **JOHN**; 7 acres at Mystic side, to **WILLIAM** and **ELEAZER**; 2 acres of Solomon Phipps, to **NATHANIEL**; 4 acres (had of S. P.) to **J. STIMPSON**; 8½ acres pasture at neck. **WILLIAM** and **ELEAZER** lot—s, highway; n, creek; w, W. Rand; e, Joseph Kent. Lot of **WILLIAM**—w, road to Camb.; s, Mill pond; n e, E. Shed; s w, Joseph Lynde; 1725.

HEIRS have qt. cl. from John Stevens, 1730.

RUTH (widow) taxed 1727–1737, 1742. Deed of John Teal, house, 1724–5. To N. Hutchinson, same, 1725. Of Thomas Hendor, mort. house, 1736. To W. Wyer, pew, 1742.

HER ADMIN. to sons, Jan. 10, 1742–3.

INVENTORY: East end of house; 6 acres 3–pole lane; 3 acres out neck; "Neptune," æ. 23.

DIVISION: To **ROBERT**, 6 acres—w, 3–pole lanc; n, S. Hutchinson, Joseph Frost; e, Joseph Phipps dec., N. Frothingham dec.; s, T. Jenner. To **TIMOTHY**, e ½ house, 22 ft. front. To **WILLIAM**, 3¼ acres—n e, E. Shed; s w, Joseph Lynde; n, Camb. road; s, Mill pond.

ROBERT 4. Son of Robert 3; Sherburne; Nantucket; carpenter; m. **KATHARINE SWAIN** [4] 1720, who d. 1783, æ. 89; d. June 1, 1761, at N.

ESTATE.—Joins deed, with father's heirs, of John Stevens, 1730.

WIDOW KATHARINE and William Wyer, by attorney Robert Wyer, all of Nantucket, sell to David Wood, 6 acres, 1779. William Wyer and wife Sarah, Zechariah Wyer and wife Sarah, and Robert Wyer, all of Nantucket, sell Jonathan Harris, 5 acres 19 poles on Camb. road, 1807.

EDWARD 5. Bro. of Robert 4; m. **ABIGAIL JENNER** [5] Sept. 22, 1719, who was adm. church May 1, 1720, and m. (2) John Stevens [13] 1722.

NATHANIEL 6. Bro. of Edward 5; mariner; m. **ELIZABETH BOYLSTON** [3] April 26, 1724; both own. cov't, *post lapsus confessione*, May 22, 1726. Widow of Nathaniel Wyer rec'd Thanksgiving money, £2: 5, No. 40, Nov. 19, 1757. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1724; bapt. May 22, 1726; m. Smith; was a widow in 1764. ii. Nathaniel, Aug. 31 (bapt. Sept. 4) 1726; gd'nship to J. Phillips, 1741–2. iii. Edward, Sept. 18 (22) 1728; d. Feb. 8, 1728–9. iv. Ruth, Feb. 5 (8) 1729–30; m. John Trumbull [11]. v. Mary, April 21 (23) 1732; m. Jonas Eaton Jr. [5]. vi. **EDWARD**, March 1 (3) 1733–4; gd'nship 1743 and 1755. vii. Ann, March 11 (14) 1735–6; m. John Cornell [1]. viii. Richard, bapt. Dec. 11, 1737; of Westford and Dunstable; housewright.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727–1737; abated for 1738. Joins deed with heirs, 1730.

HIS HEIRS sell E. Shed, rights, 1760.

WIDOW'S HEIRS sell to N. Adams [39] ½ house, 1769.

EDWARD 7. Son of Nathaniel 6; potter; m. ABIGAIL REED [3] Nov. 30, 1758, at Woburn, who was æ. 58 in 1785, when aided by town. Abigail Wyer d. at a. h. in Chas., March 7, 1824—supposed to be the widow; age is called 75; she was æ. 74 in 1813. *Issue.*—i. EDWARD. ii. Daniel, named in Mrs. Mary Reed's will.

ESTATE.—Deed qt. cl. to William Wyer, 2 acres in cow commons; also right in garden formerly of gr.-father Robert, by father Nathaniel, n. d.; 1756.

EDWARD 8. Son of Edward 7; cordwainer &c.; enlisted 1781, æ. 18, and was in privateer "Protector," Capt. J. F. Williams, one year before—David Wyer also on the roll; m. LUCY EATON [21] (dau. of Jonathan of Woburn, cordwainer) March 20, 1788, who d. prior to 1806. *Issue.*—i. Lydia, m. William Young. ii. George. iii. Benjamin.

ESTATE.—Warrant to appraise issued Jan. 3, 1800—estate, \$36.16, being only wages and pension.

TIMOTHY 9. Son of Robert 3; Sherburne; Nantucket; leather-dresser; mariner; had family at Nantucket.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1726; abated 1727, "rated at Nantucket." Joins deed with heirs, 1730. To bro. William, part of house, 1748.

JOHN 10. Bro. of Timothy 9; saddler; adm. church March 31, 1754; m. SARAH BREED [2] Nov. 27, 1732, who was adm. church Oct. 24, 1733, and d. Oct. 14, 1755, in 42d yr., g. s.; d. in Billerica, Aug. 7, 1787, in 85th yr. *Issue.*—i. JOHN, b. and bapt. Dec. 5, 1736. ii. Martha, July 11 (15) 1739; d. Jan. 1804, æ. 65, at Billerica. iii. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1741; bapt. Jan. 10, 1741-2; d. June 29, 1752, of sm. pox. iv. Edward, Feb. 1 (5) 1743-4; d. June 25, 1752, of sm. pox, æ. 8 yrs. 4 mo., g. s. v. Charles, Oct. 21 (26) 1746; d. July 14, 1752, æ. 4 yrs. 9 mo. 14 ds., g. s. vi. Rebecca, Dec. 14 (18) 1748; d. Jan. 1822, at Billerica. vii. Nathaniel, Aug. (8) 1751; d. July 9, 1752, of sm. pox.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727-1773 (exc. 1738, 1739); in valuation 1771, 163. Buys of Samuel Wood, $\frac{1}{2}$ Brattle's close; to James Fluker, same, 1728. Joins deed with heirs, 1730. To J. Alford and Ting, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres mort., 1740. Of Charles Breed, power, 1743. To Isaac Mallet, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1753. He was exr. of F. Linch. Of Martha Breed [2] 3 acres, 1761. Of and to R. Phillips, 1765. To John Larkin [7] 3 acres, 1767. To daus. Martha and Rebecca, $\frac{1}{2}$ of house, 82 ft. front 36 rear, 1784. With M. and R. to T. Robbins, lot on the Square, 1784.

JOHN 11. Son of John 10; chair-maker; m. *Issue.*—William, bapt. Nov. 13, 1768, who removed to Portland, and m. Nancy Warren.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1758-1765.

WILLIAM 12. Son of Edward 1; sea-captain; m. ELEANOR JENNER [3] Oct. 26, 1701, who was adm. church Aug. 24, 1707, and d. Dec. 1747, æ. 72 (tablet); d. Feb. 1749, æ. 69 (tablet). *Issue.*—i. William, b. March 26, 1702, in Boston; d. Feb. 1709-10, æ. 7 yrs. 10 mo., g. s. ii. THOMAS, Oct. 14, 1704. iii. EDWARD, July 8, 1706. All bapt. here, Aug. 24, 1707. iv. William, July 11 (16) 1710; d. (of sm. pox) Dec. 17, 1721, æ. 11 yrs. 5 mo. 6 ds., g. s. v. DAVID, Feb. 24 (24) 1711-12. vi. Eleanor, July 14 (18) 1714; m. I. Foster [5].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1721, No. 18, 1727-1733, 1736, 1737, 1741-1748 (exc. 1742). Deed with father's heirs to Robert, 1697. Of N. Coffin, house, 1717. Of N. and B. Waters, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, mort. 1720, dis. by wife Eleanor, he being gone to sea, 1723. Of J. Lemmon, on Back lane, 1724. With E. Cheever of Thomas Jenner, $\frac{3}{8}$ lot on Hale st., 1726. With Jenner of Cheever, $\frac{1}{2}$ above, 1728-9. To R. Foster, 6 acres at Mill pond, 1732. Of S. Long, exr., 11 acres and dam, 1732. To P. Calef, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres, 1732. To I. Parker, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 7 acres and dam, 1732. Of Elizabeth Burr, $\frac{1}{2}$ house, 1732. Of John Rand [43] 1 acre, 1734. Of Samuel Phipps [7] on Main st., 1735. Of Nathaniel Dowse [10] heirs, 1 acre, 1736. To son David, buildings &c. late of S. Phipps, 1738-9. Division with T. Jenner, 1739. To T. Jenner, on Bow st., 1739. Of W. Abrahams *et al.*, heirs of A. Hill, $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1741.

WILL, Jan. 15, 1747; last codicil, Dec. 22, 1748; pro. Feb. 28, 1748-9; devised to EDWARD, the mansion and lot at Morton point, 3 negro men and 1 woman (man "Quash" taken away and given to Edward by codicil). To DAVID, house and shop, bo't of Cookery; land had of John Rand and heirs N. Dowse. To gr.-son WILLIAM, son of Thomas, £1500 and land late of Rouse. To ELEANOR FOSTER, £3500. To ELIZABETH, dau. of Edward, £2000 and negro girl "Dinah." To gr.-son WILLIAM FOSTER, boy "Pompey." To gr.-son THOMAS, boy "Ephraim." To kinswoman CATHARINE WELCH, £200 and boy "Cuffy." To sons EDWARD and DAVID, the distillery. Witnesses, Richard Devens and two others.

WILLIAM 13. Son of Robert 3; sail-maker; adm. church Jan. 14, 1770; m. ANNE NEWELL [19] Oct. 27, 1731, who d. Oct. 14 (buried 17) 1774, in 72d yr., g. s.; d. May 20, 1786, in 80th yr., g. s. *Issue.*—i. Ann, b. Aug. 3 (bapt. 6) 1732; adm. church April 1, 1753; m. John Bradish [4]. ii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 11, 1734; d. July 2, 1752, sm. pox. iii. WILLIAM, Feb. 26 (29) 1735-6. iv. Joseph, Jan. 16 (22) 1737-8; d. Sept. 3, 1741. v. Margaret, bapt. Dec. 9, 1739; d. June 30, 1787. vi. JOSEPH, Nov. 6 (7) 1742. vii. Ruth, Oct. 31 (Nov. 6) 1743; m. Jonathan Cogswell [1]. viii. Timothy, bapt. March 9, 1745-6. ix. David, May 15 (17) 1747. x. Mary, Dec. 6 (17) 1749; d. Aug. 4, 1752, æ. 2 yrs. 8 mo. 1 day, g. s. xi. ELEAZER, Jan. 2 (5) 1752. xii. Nathaniel, June 2 (2) 1754.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1773 (exc. 1737, 1739); in valuation 1771, No. 23. Deed of mother, pew, 1742. Of bro. Timothy, $\frac{1}{2}$ house occ. by John Phillips—N E, Medford road; s w, river; s e, heirs Nathaniel W.; n w, land below mill-pond; 1748. Of E. Shed, lot, 1755. Of Timothy Phillips heirs, house, 1756. Of Edward Wyer, 2 acres &c., 1756. To E. Shed, lots, 1762. With Robert [19] to W. Stearns, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, 1775. Claimed for loss of the CAPE-BRETON TAVERN, in 1775. To Timothy Newell, as of Phillips, 1783. To E. and B. Mitchell, the site of Cape-Breton tavern, 1785.

ADMIN. to son William Nov. 3, 1786. INVENTORY: 4 acres pasture £80; total £154.

EXR. sells David Wood, 4 acres—N W, Camb. road; N E, C. Lamson; s e, mill-pond; s w, Joseph Lynde; 1790.

WILLIAM 14. Son of William 13; Newburyport; mariner; m. (1) MARY GREENOUGH [4] Dec. 27, 1760, at N.; (2) SARAH NEVENS, Oct. 4, 1781, at N. ESTATE.—Deed from gr.-mother Ann Hall [18] $\frac{1}{2}$ pew, 1758.

JOSEPH 15. Bro. of William 14; m. SARAH *Issue.*—i. Joseph-Newell. ii. William. iii. John, bapt. July 15, 1770. iv. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 13, 1772.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1764-1773; in valuation 1771, No. 137.

ELEAZER 16. Son of Edward 1; Medford; m. KATHARINE WADE [2], who, being a person *non compos mentis*, was placed under gd'nsHIP of Joseph Shed and B. Willis in 1730. *Issue.*—i. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1696; bapt. here, adult, June 13, 1714; m. (1) Edward Edes [5] 1720-1, (2) William Reed [13] 1724. ii. Susanna, May 8, 1699; bapt. with Elizabeth; m. Joseph Shed [8]. iii. Eliot, 1701. iv. Prudence, 1703. v. Katharine, 1706.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with father's heirs, 1697.

ELEAZER 17. Son of Robert 3; joiner; m. ABIGAIL SHEPHERD, pub. Sept. 16, 1732, who was adm. church Jan. 15, 1738, and m. (2) John Logun [3]. *Issue.*—i. Mary, bapt. Feb. 20, 1736-7; m. Nathaniel Rand [58]. ii. ROBERT, March 6 (27) 1737.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1730-1737; abated for 1738. Joins deed with father's heirs, 1730.

ADMIN. to widow, Feb. 22, 1747.

INVENTORY: 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres Highfield marsh &c.—N, creek; s, field highway; e, J. Kent; w, William Rand; £75. 1-5 of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 35 poles pasture £127. Total £302.

ELEAZER 18. Son of William 13; goldsmith; m. LYDIA AUSTIN [38], who d. July 29, 1821, æ. 71; d. March 5, 1800. *Issue.*—i. Ann, d. in Medford, Aug. 19, 1778, æ. 2, g. s. ii. Lydia, bapt. at M., March 22, 1778; m. Timothy Keith [1]. iii. Nancy, m. Benjamin Brown [40]. iv. Mary, bapt. July 29, 1781, at Second Church, Boston; m. Thomas Hooper [6]. v. Eleazer, lived in Portland 40 years; d. Feb. 29, 1848, æ. 62. vi. Margaret, Nov. 30, 1787; m. Jonathan Locke [12].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773.

THE FIVE CHILDREN buy of Z. B. Adams, lot on new street, 1805.

ROBERT 19. Son of Eleazer 17; sailmaker; Boston; m. SARAH

ESTATE.—Taxed 1761, 1762. Deed with William [13] to W. Stearns, 1775.

THOMAS 20. Son of William 12; m. KATHARINE DOWSE [12] Nov. 12, 1724, who was adm. church Dec. 31, 1727, and m. (2) Isaac Johnson [21] 1747. *Issue.*—i. Willam, b. April 21 (bapt. 21) 1728. ii. Katharine, Sept. 14 (19) 1731.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1727, 1729 1732; abated Jan. 6, 1733-4.

EDWARD (Capt.) **21**. Bro. of Thomas **20**; distiller; m. ELIZABETH, who d. of sm. pox, June 28, 1730. *Issue*.—i. Elizabeth, b. June 23, bapt. 28, "of Edward and Elizabeth (dec.)," 1730; pub. to Arthur Savage [10]. ii. Edward, gd'nship in 16th yr. to Isaac Foster, Oct. 28, 1766.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1729, 1730, 1736, 1741-1748 (exc. 1742) 1756, 1761. Deed of David Wyer, 1749. To Isaac Foster, mort. wharf and land, 1755. To same, a pew, 1755. To same, rights, 1755. To S. Greenleaf, mort. house and 4 acres, 1755.

WIDOW WYER (supposed to be his 2d wife) in valuation 1771, No. 5, not paying.

DAVID **22**. Bro. of Edward **21**: sea-captain; m. REBECCA RUSSELL [4] Feb. 2, 1738-9, who was adm. church April 21, 1751; removed to Falmouth [Portland]. *Issue*.—i. DAVID, b. July 23 (bapt. 26) 1741. ii. Russell, May 12 (15) 1743. iii. THOMAS, June 15 (17) 1744. iv. Daniel (Capt.), bapt. Feb. 23, 1745-6; d. Nov. 19, 1805, æ. 57. v. William, bapt. March 27, 1747. vi. Rebecca, bapt. Jan. 17, 1749-50. vii. Eleanor, bapt. April 26, 1752; d. at Portland, April 7, 1794, æ. 42. viii. Abigail, bapt. Jan. 20, 1754. ix. Charles-Chambers, bapt. July 30, 1755.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1733, 1736, 1737, 1741-1773; in valuation, 1771, No. 116; abated, not being able to pay, 1773. Buys of father, the Phipps lot, 1738-9. To J. Bowdoin, above, with three stills, 1745-6. To Edward W., rights in distillery, 1752. To Owen Harris, mort. 2½ acres, 1752. With James Gardner of Mary Phipps [7] ½ acre on Main st., 1752. Of J. G., on Main st., 1752. To J. Bowdoin, mort., 1755. To Chambers Russell, mort. 3 lots, 1755. To I. Foster, rights, 1755. To Jonathan Tyng, lot, 1755. To James Russell, house on Main st., near Square, 1755. With Chambers and James Russell to Dr. I. Rand, on Main st., 1761. Jonas Cutler and S. Greenleaf vs. him, levy on lot way to Molton pt., 1764. To C. Devonshire, the Wheatly lot, exc. above exn., 1765. To D. Wood Jr., 2½ acres, 1765. To N. Gorham, ½ pew, 1769.

DAVID **23**. Son of David **22**; grad. H. C. 1758; sail-maker; m. ANNA BROOKS [7], who own. cov't Sept. 5, 1773; removed to Portland; d. at Stroud-water, Portland, Feb. 29, 1776, æ. 35. *Issue*.—i. David, bapt. Oct. 24, 1773, who had issue David, Jerusha, John-D. ii. Nancy, m. Gideon Lambert [5]. iii. Abigail, m. Milton Hall of Boston. iv. Sarah, m. Isaac Rowe. v. Mary, *non compos*; d. at a. h, Sept. 20, 1837, æ. 52. vi. Timothy, out of State in 1833. vii. Jerusha.

ESTATE.—ANNA (widow) deed of Thomas Brooks, house, 1815.

HER ADMIN. Feb. 19, 1833. INVENTORY: 2 story house on Arrow st. \$875.

THOMAS **24**. Bro. of David **23**; m. SARAH FRANCIS [9] March 8, 1766, in Medford.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1765, 1766.

ZACHARIAH **25**. Son of Edward **1**; m. MERAH JONES, June 7, 1698, at Concord. *Issue*.—Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1705, in Boston.

ESTATE.—Deed with father's heirs, 1697.

. **26**. "Dr. Wyer" d. at Menotomy, Sept. 16, 1788.

MARGARET **27**. With two sons and dau. Mary, from here, at Boston, Oct. 24, 1764.

ANN **28**. From here, at Boston, March 8, 1768.

SARAH-THORNTON **29**. Mar. Joseph Newell [38] 1789.

See Sherman 7, Weir.

WYETH NICHOLAS **1**. Camb.

ESTATE.—Deed to John Watson, 27 acres &c, for land in Camb., 1660.

EBENEZER Jr. **2**. Camb.; m. MARY WINSHIP [2] Nov. 5, 1751, here.

JONAS **3**. Cambridge. ESTATE.—Mort. of John Ireland, 1809.

MARY **4**. Dau. of Ebenezer of Camb.; bapt. Sept. 30, 1739; m. M. Tapley [2].

ELIZABETH **5**. Dau. of Noah of Camb.; b. March 4, 1765; m. Andrew Newell [24] 1785.

See Prentice 13, Temple 7.

WYLLYS. See Adams 50, Russell 3, Willis.

WYMAN FRANCIS 1. Tanner; arrived at Charlestown prior to 1642; settled at Woburn, where he had family, and d. Nov. 28, 1699, æ. a. 82 g. s., 30th (record).

ESTATE.—With bro. John buys of Joseph Rocke, the attorney of J. Coggin, the admr. of Thomas Coitmore, 500 acres, the grant of the General Court, being where is now Billerica or Burlington; witness, John Goodwin; 1665.

JOHN (Lieut.) 2. Bro. of Francis 1; tanner; Woburn; d. May 9, 1684, in W., leaving issue.

ESTATE.—Joined in above purchase, 1665. To E. Row, 2 cow commons, 1677. To John Greenland, 1½ acres, 1679.

DAVID 3. Son of John 2; b. April 7, 1654; Woburn; m. **ISABEL FARMER** [4] 8 (12) 1674, who m. (2) James Blood Jr., (3) William Green [21]; d. of sm. pox 1678; probate March 22, 1679. *Issue*.—i. David, b. and d. 1676. ii. Isabel, July 5, 1677; m. John Green [27] 1700.

ESTATE.—**ISABEL** (dau.) buys of P. Atwood, 4½ acres, 1698.

JONATHAN 4. Son of John 2; b. July 13, 1661; Woburn; m. (1) **ABIGAIL FOWLE** [12] July 29, 1689, who d. Jan. 3, 1689-90; (2) **HANNAH FOWLE** [7] July 31, 1690; d. Dec. 15, 1736.

ESTATE.—With Jacob [5] buys of S. Richardson [13], 1707. Jonathan to Thomas Mousal, 2½ acres, 1728.

JACOB 5. Bro. of Jonathan 4; Woburn; d. March 31, 1742, leaving family. ESTATE.—Joined in above deed, 1707.

JAMES 5*. Son of David son of Jacob 5; b. Sept. 9, 1728; m. (2) **JUDITH RICHARDSON**. Nov. 25, 1781 (widow of Jacob R. and dau. of Jonathan Lawrence 11), who m. (3) Jonathan Smith, 1790.

THOMAS 6. Son of Francis 1; b. April 1, 1671; Woburn; m. **MARY RICHARDSON**, May 5, 1696, who was dau. of Nathaniel R., m. (2) Josiah Winn, Aug. 17, 1733, and d. Nov. 18, 1774; d. Sept. 4, 1731. *Issue*.—xi. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1718; m. Caleb Blodgett [2*] 1744.

ESTATE.—Buys of John Cutler, woods, 1700. Of B. Sweetser, lot, 1700. Of Peter Tufts's exrs., lot, 1700. To James Richardson, house &c., 1710.

SAMUEL (Dea.) 7. Son of Samuel the son of Jacob 5; b. April 4, 1717; Woburn; m. (1) **ABIGAIL HARTWELL** [1] Dec. 30, 1742; d. June 14, 1787.

DAVID JR. 8. Bro. of James 5*; b. Aug. 17, 1717; Woburn; m. **MARY SYMMES** [17] Jan. 26, 1743-4, who m. (2) Thomas Monroe [3*], pub. Jan. 18, 1752; d. 1751.

SETH 9. Son of Seth, the son of Seth son of John 2; b. Nov. 5, 1715; Chas.; m. **RUTH WRIGHT**, June 4, 1744, at W., who m. (2) Samuel Shepherd [18] 1752. *Issue*.—i. **SETH**, b. March 27, 1745; bapt. May 5, 1745, at West-Camb. ii. Ruth, posthumous, 1749; m. Dr. William Hill [27*].

ESTATE.—Taxed 1744-1748. Buys of Daniel Reed Jr., house and 80 acres, 1742.

ADMIN. to widow Ruth, Dec. 11, 1749.

INVENTORY: House and 74¾ acres—N, Seth Reed; s w, John Cutter, Nathaniel Francis; s, Samuel Cutter heirs; e, s e & n, Mystic ponds; ½ to widow.

SETH 10. Son of Seth 9; Haverhill; Goffstown, N. H.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1773; in valuation 1771, No. 23. Deeds of William Hill, 1770, 1771. Of Dixon heirs, 1780.

HEZEKIAH 11. Bro. of Seth 9; b. Aug. 5, 1720; Woburn; m. **SARAH REED** [3], pub. Feb. 20, 1745; d. 1779. *Issue*.—9 chn. at Woburn.

SETH 12. Son of Hezekiah 11; b. Feb. 17, 1750; m. **RUTH BELKNAP**, a. 1774. S. W. and wife, with chn. Patty, Joseph, Sally (who m. Amos Child 7), Ruth and Betsy, from Woburn, were in census 1789; buried April 11, 1825, æ. 75. *Issue*.—8 chn.

ESTATE.—Deed to and of J. Hartwell, 1770. To J. H., 1 acre &c., 1783. Mort. of J. H., 2 lots, 1786. Of Samuel Cutter's admr., 29 acres, 1793. Of E. Cutter, 1793, 1794. Of C. Swan, 1795. Of H. Gardner, 1795, 1797. Of J. Cutler *et al.*, 22 acres, 1798. Of P. Russell, 24 acres, 1800. Of J. Teel, mort., 1800. Of James Russell, 1801.

HEIR assigns to W. Whittemore, the Cutter mort. of 1794 (on margin) 1843.

JOSEPH-BELKNAP 13. Son of Seth **12**; Chas.; West-Camb.; m. **LUCY WYMAN**, dau. of Ezra, April 28, 1801; d. June 15, 1816. *Issue.*—8 chn.

ESTATE.—Buys of Samuel Tufts, 21 acres &c., 1812. To S. F., mort., 1813.

INCREASE (Sergt.) 14. Son of Increase, of Nathaniel, of Francis **1**; b. June 4, 1732; from Billerica; had family.

ESTATE.—Taxed 1784, 1786, 1788, 1789, 1791, 1794, 1795.

PAUL 14*. Bro. of James **5***; b. June 21, 1735; Woburn; m. (2) **MARY OSBORN [7]** prior to 1793; d. March 9, 1803.

NEHEMIAH 15. Son of Nehemiah of Woburn; bapt. Feb. 21, 1762; butcher; m. **SUSANNAH STEARNS [20]** who d. April 17, 1847, in 85th yr.; d. Jan. 1, 1820. *Issue.*—i. Nehemiah (Col.) b. Feb. 17, 1786; m. Susan F. Cutter [18] Dec. 3, 1812; migrated west, ii. Edward-Stearns, Oct. 5, 1787 (both at Bedford); d. in New York, Jan. 6, 1809. iii. FRANCIS, April 27, 1790. iv. Susanna, March 24, 1792; m. Benjamin Adams [53]. v. Lucy-S., March 15, 1794; m. R. W. Rowland of St. Johns, 1820; d. March 24, 1843, g. s. vi. Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1796 (last four at Medford); m. Archibald Babcock. vii. Nancy, May 7, 1798; m. Hon. Charles Thompson [20]. viii. William, b. and d. 1800. ix. William, March 10, 1801; clerk at Navy Yard &c.; president of Phenix Bank here; m. Mary Lapham of Medford, June 6, 1833; had issue (i.) Sidney, (ii.) Rodney, (iii.) Gerald, grad. H. C. 1869, (iv.) Howard; d. Aug. 7, 1877. x. George-W., Jan. 10, 1804; d. May 5, 1846. xi. Isaac-S., July 31, 1806; d. at Matanzas, April 30, 1825.

ESTATE.—With John Lee, buys of I. Mallet, $\frac{1}{2}$ acre upland, 1796. To and of John Lee, same, 1799. Of I. Mallet's exrs., lot 100 ft., 1800. Of M. Bridgen, mort., 1800. To B. Bowland, mort. 2 Mallet lots, 1802. Of B. Hurd Jr. [7] lot, 1803. To A. Geddes, lot, and mort. back, 1806. Of Thomas Boylston's admr., 2 lots, 1806. Of M. Bridgen, mort., 1809. To Nancy Brown, mort. Boylston lot, 1811. To Mary Adams [77] asgt., 1811. To A. Geddes, lot, 1811. Of Mallet heirs, confirmation of 2 lots, 1812. Of P. C. Brooks, 4 acres, 1814. Of S. Swan, share in $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, 1816.

FRANCIS 16. Son of Nehemiah **15**; clerk in Navy Yard &c.; had a custom-house protection to go abroad December 10, 1807, æ. 18; m. **SUSAN JACKSON**, pub. Jan. 18, 1818, who d. July 3, 1843, æ. 44. *Issue.*—i. Francis, b. Feb. 7, 1819; m. Emily Mason, who d. Jan. 17, 1855, æ. 37 yrs. 10 mo.; had issue (i.) Francis-Mason, b. Feb. 12, 1853, and (ii.) Louis-Jackson, Jan. 5, 1855. ii. Henry-Nehemiah, Nov. 22, 1821; grad. Amherst Coll., 1845, and at Harvard law-school, 1847.

ESTATE.—Mort. of M. B. Walker, house Bunker hill, 1818. Of John D. Edmands, asgt. mort., 1819. Of D. Leman, qt. cl., Barker lot and Putnam lot, 1818, dis. 1819.

BENJAMIN 16*. Son of James of Lexington; b. March 20, 1774; m. **LUCY GARDNER [12]** Feb. 28, 1818; d. s. p. February, 1849.

WILLIAM 17. Son of James of Medford; b. Dec. 7, 1760; Boston; leather-dresser; d. in Baltimore, in March, 1829, leaving issue.

ESTATE.—Mort. of Jonathan Rand [17] on Main st., 1808; 1811.

WILLIAM (Capt.) 18. Son of Nathan of Topsham, Me.; b. Oct. 28, 1767; had protection Aug. 1797, æ. 30; master of schooner "Harriet" for Carraccas, 1809; m. **BETSY LOMBARD**, Aug. 17, 1796, at Boston. *Issue.*—i. William, b. Jan. 18, 1798, in Boston. ii. Barzillai-L. ("Barilla Lombert") Feb. 26, 1799, here. iii. Hezekiah, 1802; d. Oct. 24, 1808, æ. 6 yrs. 5 mo., g. s. Copps hill. iv. John. v. Hezekiah. vi. Atkins. First and last three chn. named in will of uncle Hezekiah of Bath, 1816.

ESTATE.—Taxed at James Call's house, 1798, 1799. Mort. of D. Goodwin, lot on Joiner st., 1810.

ADMIN. to N. Adams, Jan. 5, 1813.

INVENTORY: House—s, Joiner st.; n, L. Meriam; e, Isaac Smith; w, Jona. Harris; \$1,500.

ADMR. sold estate to Samuel Tuttle, 1814.

WILLIAM 19. Son of William (of Walpole, N. H.), of Ezekiel, of John, of John, of John 2; b. March 15, 1785; m. ANNA PALMER, dau. of David, Dec. 1, 1815; iron-merchant; removed to Cambridge, and later to Fitchburg; d. Aug. 16, 1852. *Issue.*—5 chn.

ESTATE.—Taxed in Camb., 1822. With T. B. W. [20] buys of John Edmands 2d, house on Main st., 1816; mort. back, dis. 1820. To Henry Frink, above, 1818.

THOMAS-BELLOWS 20. Bro. of William 19; iron-merchant on Main st.; b. May 1, 1794; m. MARY FROTHINGHAM [10] Oct. 27, 1816, who d. June 9, 1875; d. June 24, 1867. *Issue.*—i. Thomas-Bellows, b. Dec. 11, 1817; compiler of this work. ii. Richard-Frothingham, March 5, 1819; has family and resides in Evanston, Cook Co., Illinois. iv. James-Kettell, Nov. 12, 1821; d. single. Aug. 12, 1854. vii. Mary-Frothingham, Dec. 15, 1832; m. Florimond A. Downing. Besides three others who d. in infancy.

ESTATE.—Joins deed with William Wyman [19] 1816 &c.

ABIGAIL 21. Dau. of Francis 1; m. Stephen Richardson [14] 1671.

PRUDENCE 21*. Widow of William son of Francis 1; m. Peter Tufts [2].

SARAH 22. Dau. of Seth son of John 2; b. Jan. 17, 1690; m. C. Blodgett [2].

RUTH 23. Dau. of Nathaniel son of Francis 1; b. April 17, 1697; m. Thomas Gould [12] 1721.

ELIZABETH 24. Sister of Ruth 23; b. Nov. 11, 1700; m. John Geary [5] 1723.

CATHARINE 24*. Dau. of Benjamin son of Francis 1; b. May 6, 1717; m. William Tufts [16].

PHEBE 25. Sister of Elizabeth 24; b. June 11, 1702; m. Thomas Geary [3].

MARTHA 25*. Dau. of Johnson of John 2; b. July 20, 1718; m. J. Hopkins [3].

BRIDGET 26. Dau. of Benjamin son of Thomas 6; b. Dec. 27, 1729; m. Isaac Ridgway [3] 1749.

MARY 27. Sister of James 5*; b. March 9, 1737; m. Walter Russell [2] 1758.

ELIZABETH 28. Sister of Mary 27; b. March 6, 1740; m. Philemon Russell [35] 1764. All above b. at Woburn.

SARAH 28*. Dau. of Benjamin, of Benjamin, of Francis 1; b. July 31, 1738; m. Nathaniel Cutter [58] 1758.

MARY 29. Mar. (1) Thomas Capen [4] 1761.

PATIENCE 30. Sister of Sarah 28*; b. April 13, 1744, at Woburn; m. John Gardner [12] 1769.

REBECCA 31. Dau. of Jesse of Woburn; bapt. July 4, 1756; m. S. Ireland [9].

RUTH 32. Dau. of Noah of Wilmington, b. Jan. 15, 1756; m. S. Jaques [1].

MARY 33. Boston. *ESTATE.*—Mort. of S. How, 1804.

ELIZABETH 34. Dau. of Ezra of Burlington, b. June 24, 1763; m. (1) Daniel Reed Jr. [4*] 1788.

PAMELIA 35. Dau. of Abel of Woburn, bro. of Nehemiah 15; b. Jan. 24, 1781; m. Deacon Matthew Skilton [4].

PRISCILLA 35*. Sister of Elizabeth 34; b. Feb. 21, 1766; m. Daniel Reed 3d [10*] 1789.

LUCY 36. Sister of Pamela 35; b. Sept. 21, 1791; m. David Fosdick [15].

SALLY 37. Sister of William 19; b. Jan. 23, 1792; m. R. Clark [28] 1816.

See Cutter 52, Hovey 7, Johnson 63, Phipps 19*, Richardson 17, 44*, Shattuck 4, Symmes 22*, Tidd 5, Tufts 10, 17, Wellington.

See *N. E. H. G. Register*, iii. 33-38.

Y

YARNEY. See Howard 8*.

YEATON WILLIAM 1. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. ELIZABETH SPRAGUE [10] Dec. 8, 1763.

BENJAMIN 2. Mar. SARAH *Issue.*—Sarah, m. William Billings, 1817.

See W. McNeil, Rand 17.

YEEND Henry. Mar. SARAH, who m. (2) L. Peterson [1] 1812. ESTATE.—ADMIN. to Nathan Davis, uncle of his wife, June 24, 1812; Amos and Jacob D. of Groton, sureties. Effects personal.

YELLING MARY. Mar. William Biggs, 1664-5.

YENDALL SAMUEL-WHITMAN. From Boston, æ. a. 2 yrs., had been with Thomas Fillebrown's family 7 mo. to Oct. 7, 1771.

YEOMANS EDWARD. Mar. SUSANNA; sold beer 1650; house where he lived was sold by I. Nowell to Pritchard in 1653.

YORK BARTHOLOMEW. Boston; m. MARY DIZER [2] Oct. 1, 1780, at B.

YOUNGE JOHN 1. Currier; d. at R. Taylor's, Sept. 16, 1672.

HENRY 2. Mar. ELIZABETH, who was of the Church of Concord. *Issue.*—Mary, bapt. here 22 (1) 1696.

GIDEON-W. 3. Mar. NANCY BLANCHARD, Jan. 5, 1817.

Z

ZOUBERBUHLER SEBASTIAN. Captain at Cape Breton; m. ELIZABETH, who, with family, from Boston, was at P. Cades's, Aug. 24, 1745, and notified according to custom. *Issue.*—Sebastian, bapt., "of Sebastian and Elizabeth of Chas.," at Christ Church, Boston, Jan. 15, 1745.

SCHEDULE OF THE ANCIENT COLORED INHABITANTS

ON RECORD PRIOR TO 1800.

[Communicated by Mr. Wyman to the Charlestown Chronicle of Jan. 1, 1870.]

MALES.

- ADAM, belonged to E. Cheever; d. a. 1740.
 BACCHUS, serv. of Capt. Douse; m. BILHAH, Dec. 9, 1771.
 BACCHUS BISCOM, d. March 21, 1785.
 BANDON, serv. of R. Temple; d. of sm. pox, Oct. 14, 1792, æ. a. 80.
 BLACKWELL, serv. of S. Dowse; d. 1746, æ. 70.
 BOSTON, m. CIMBO, May 4, 1741—both servants of Thomas Lynde.
 BOSTON, æ. 80, aided by State 1780 (Mass. Archives, cxli.: 379).
 BOSTON, d. at Stoneham, March 6, 1790.
 CAMBRIDGE, servant of Benjamin Bunker; d. March 1, 1712-13.
 CANONGO, sold by N. Trerice to E. Johnson, 1693.
 CATO, given, by John Miller's will, to Sarah Russell, 1767. [1770.
 CATO, N. Frothingham's negro, in jail, Dec. CATO, in Edward Sheaf's admin. acc't, 1771.
 CATO SEERES, m. MARY MINGO, Oct. 28, 1700.
 CESAR, serv. of E. Austin; d. Dec. 29, 1721.
 CESAR and wife ANN had—
 CESAR and POMPEY, bapt. May 3, 1724.
 CESAR, servant of John Marshall, 1730.
 CESAR, bo't, æ. 22, by T. Symmes, a. 1740 (?).
 CESAR, servant of Mr. Trumbull; on his own account, bapt. March 22, 1741.
 CESAR, serv. of Thomas Call; also on his own account, bapt. March 22, 1741.
 CESAR, in Boston 7 months, warned March 31, 1755.
 CESAR, serv. of Eben Brooks of Medford; m. ZIPPORAH, June 23, 1757.
 CHARLES DUNGEON, m. (1) MAUDLIN WARD, Feb. 26, 1708; (2) PHILLIS, Sept. 16, 1728.
 CHARLESTOWN, serv. of R. Luist; bapt. Dec. 24, 1749. The same (?) warned at Boston, March 31, 1755. The same (?) serv. of T. Flucker, pub. in Boston to VIOLET, serv. of S. Whitwell, Dec. 10, 1761.
 CROMWELL, free; m. GRACE, Oct. 6, 1748.
 CUFFEE m. JENNY, Nov. 14, 1734—both servants to Capt. William Wyer.
 DEVONSHIRE, d. Dec. 7, 1721.
 EPHRAIM, left by W. Wyer, 1748.
 FORTUNE, æ. 22, in B. Gerrish's inventory, July 31, 1750; in H. Gowen's estate, 1762.
 GEOFFREY, brother of J. Anthony; with C. Chambers, 1744.
 GLOUCESTER, servant of J. Marshall, 1730.
 HERFORD, servant boy of Daniel Russell; d. of sm. pox, 1721.
 ISHMAEL, son of Lincoln and Zilpah; b. 1731; bapt. Jan. 30, 1731-2.
 ISRAEL, from Malden; warned 1757.
 JACK (OR JOHN) and wife CLARIS, servants of Capt. C. Chambers; m. Jan. 21, 1696-7; bought freedom June 13, 1706 (Inferior Court files).
 JACK, m. JANE, Aug. 21, 1729.
 JACK, servant of Mrs. Grace Parker; m. FLORA, Dec. 16, 1742.
 JACK, of Boston; m. PHEBE of Chas., Dec. 27, 1757—both free.
 JACK, serv. of Sarah Lewis of Chas.; pub. in Boston to LYDIA OBESON, Dec. 19, 1759.
 JACK, servant of R. Temple.
 JACK PORTER, taxed 1727-1736, 1738 &c.
 JAMES, belonged to Mary Lee, 1693.
 JOHN (OR JONATHAN) ANTHONY, m. CATHARINE GEORGE, April 5, 1748, in Medford; his will, Mar. 16, 1744; appraisal, Feb. 11, 1747 (of Woburn) named bro. Geoffrey.
 JUBA, servant of S. Dowse, 1766.
 JUMBO, servant of R. Temple.
 JUNIPER (and ROBIN) warned at Haverhill, April 1, 1714.
 JUPITER, boy of Sam'l Cary, 1741 (invent'y).
 KERRY, servant of R. Temple.
 LESTER BLACK, m. JANE PHILLIPS, July 12, 1757—both free.
 LIMERICK, servant of R. Temple.
 LINCOLN, servant of Capt. Chambers; m. ZILPHA, Nov. 24, 1725.
 LONDON, serv. of William Smith; m. NANNY, Feb. 8, 1727.
 MALLOW, servant of R. Temple.
 MARK, servant of J. Codman; warned at Boston, Feb. 28, 1755; "since hanged," Sept. 1755, for poisoning his master.
 MINGO, serv. of Daniel Smith; m. MOLLY, Dec. 10, 1686; freedom given him by D.S., May 8, 1694 (Midx. Deeds, x.: 291).
 NEPTUNE, servant of A. Newell, 1740.
 NEPTUNE JENNERS, buried 1758.
 PETER, servant of Capt. Foy; d. Oct. 1713.
 PETER, son of Lincoln and Zilpah; bapt. Aug. 20, 1727.
 PETER, son of same; bapt. Aug. 18, 1728.
 PETER, d. March 10, 1801, æ. 54.
 PIPPWE (?) son of Primus. [1724.
 POMPEY, son of Cesar and Ann; bapt. May 3, 1748.
 POMPEY, left by W. Wyer, 1748.
 POMPEY, serv. of John Codman; m. DINAH, Jan. 8, 1770.
 POMP, servant of Thomas Edes Sr. a. 1770.
 POMP MILLER, d. April 27, 1760 (Calley).
 PRIMUS, left by Jacob Green, 1703 (invent'y).
 PRIMUS, serv. of Jonathan Dowse, Esq.; d. Dec. 16, 1721.
 PRINCE, servant of Richard Sutton; m. BELINDA, Dec. 6, 1749.
 PRINCE GREEN, and family from Medford, at I. Mead's, warned 1753.
 QUACO, servant of D. Russell, 1765.
 QUASH, sold by D. Wyer to J. Tyng, a. 1755 (Midx. Deeds, liv.: 98).
 REUBEN, with Jonathan Tufts, 1748.
 ROBERT COMINOS, m. JEMIMA MOSS, Sept. 26, 1706.
 ROBIN, warned at Haverhill, 1714.
 ROBIN, from Boston at Daniel Green's, warned 1722-3.
 SAMPSON, bapt. Sept. 20, 1702.
 SAMSON JEFFRIES, m. PROOZE, Nov. 30, 1704.
 SCIPIO, a mulatto; taxed 1756.

SMITH, æ. a. 30, sold by Robert Ball to John Miller, July 14, 1752 (Deeds, xlix.: 518).
 WILLIAM SMITH, soap-boiler; lived rear of Cow lane and Bow st.; owned his house; d. June 23, 1800.
 TARTAR, servant of S. Cary, 1741.
 TOM, d. Aug. 28, 1677 (Hammond's journal).
 TONEY, servant of J. Marshall, 1730.
 TONEY, freed by Eliza Carteret, June 30, 1772 (Midx. Deeds, lxxv.: 187).
 WENHAM, in Samuel Cary's estate, 1741; serv. of Richard Cary, was in jail, 1770.
, Hayman's man; d. Aug. 29, 1678.
, of Daniel Gould's estate, æ. 20 yrs., valued at £35, in 1697.
, warned out of town in 1712.
, at Capt. Jonathan Dowse's; d. May 24, 1713.
, servant of Col. Joseph Lynde; d. Aug. 1713.
, servant of Stephen Hall; d. of sm. pox, Nov. 15, 1721.
, boy in estate of Sam'l Phipps, 1736.
, male infant, mulatto, found Sept. 2, 1756; put to Joseph Farr of Acton.
, serv. of Mr. Lynde; bur. May 16, 1764.
, serv. of same; buried June 8, 1765.
, buried Nov. 19, 1764 (Calley).
, serv. of Benj. Wood; d. Dec. 1789.
, man; d. at a. h., April 6, 1796.
, son of Peter; d. of canker, Sept. 18, 1796, æ. 2.

FEMALES.

ANN, belonged to Mary Lee, 1693.
 ANN, wife of Cesar; bapt. Nov. 24, 1723.
 ANN, d. about 1750.
 ANNA, serv. of widow Rebecca Lynde; murdered her child, Dec. 14, 1673; sentenced at Boston, 1674.
 AODA, one of Phillis's four chn.; bapt. June 30, 1751.
 BELINDA, serv. of John Austin; m. Prince, Dec. 6, 1749.
 BILHAH, dau. of Lincoln and Zilpah; bapt. Sept. 18, 1726.
 BILHAH, a free negro; chargeable for tax, 1771; m. Bacchus.
 BILLAH, woman; d. May 11, 1790, at Boston.
 CATE, servant of Roger Spencer, 1654.
 CATHARINE GEORGE, of Medford; m. John (or Jonathan) Anthony
 CIMBO, wife of Boston.
 CLARIS, wife of Jack.
 CÆLIA, girl of Capt. Alford; bapt. on her own account, March 29, 1741.
 DINA, serv. of Mrs. Foster; d. Oct. 13, 1789.
 DINAH, dau. of Phillis; bapt. June 30, 1751.
 DINAH, girl; d. 1760; Nathaniel Rand was paid for funeral.
 DINAH, serv. of Mrs. Abigail Stevens; wife of Pompey.
 DINAH, d. Nov. 27, 1790.
 DUCHESS, servant of R. Temple.
 FLORA, serv. of Joseph Gowen; wife of Jack.
 FRANCES, with R. Montgomery, æ. 18, 1676.
 GRACE, serv. to W. Wyer; wife of Cromwell.
 JANE, servant of Richard Boylston; bapt., adult, Dec. 25, 1726.
 JANE, wife of Jack.

JANE, servant of Mrs. Kent, 1762.
 JANE, woman from Chelsea; warned 1766.
 JANE PHILLIPS, wife of Lester Black.
 JENNY, servant to W. Wyer; wife of Cuffy.
 JENNY, dau. of Phebe.
 JEMIMA MOSS, wife of Robert Comings.
 JOANNA, bapt., adult, Jan. 17, 1713-14.
 JULIA, d. conjunction, Sept. 6, 1801, æ. 50.
 LIEU, dau. of Phillis; bapt. June 30, 1751.
 LUCY, maid of John Soley; bapt. June 4, 1727.
 LYDIA OBESON, free, wife of Jack.
 MARCA, servant of Jacob Green, 1703.
 MARCA, servant of Elizabeth Smith relict of Daniel; d. August, 1717.
 MARCAH, servant of Samuel Cary, 1741.
 MARY, from Natick; warned 1766.
 MARY MINGO, wife of Cato Seeres.
 MAUDLIN WARD, wife of Charles Dungeon; both servants of Capt. Rows.
 MOLL, given by E. Sheaf to his cousin Nathaniel, 1771.
 MOLLY, serv. of Mrs. S. Soley; wife of Mingo.
 NANNE, servant of Jonathan Tufts, 1748.
 NANNY, servant of Mrs. Relief Gill; wife of London.
 NELLE, servant of E. Phillips, 1709.
 PEGGE, wife of Samson Jeffries.
 PHEBE, serv. of J. Codman; transported to West-Indies, 1755, for poisoning master.
 PHEBE, serv. of widow Joanna Phillips, 1756.
 PHEBE, wife of Jack of Boston, 1757; same warned at Boston, June 1, 1758.
 PHILLIDA, servant of S. Dowse, 1746.
 PHILLIS, second wife of Charles Dungeon.
 PHILLIS, handmaid of James Russell; bapt. May 24, 1741.
 PHILLIS, "a servt. of y^e Hon'ble John Alford, Esqr., after hav'g entered into cov't with God," bapt. June 30, 1751.
 PHILLEDS, dau. of above; bapt. same day.
 PHILLIS, æ. 25 yrs., sold by Robert Ball to John Miller, July 14, 1752.
 PHILLIS, serv. of J. Codman; burned at the stake, Sept. 1755, for poisoning master.
 PHILLIS, serv. of Mary, wife of Dan'l Waters.
 ROSE, serv. of Joseph Brown; d. Sept. 9, 1677.
 ROSE, in estate of R. Angier 1753; aided by State 1784; d. Jan. 26, 1789.
 SARAH, from Natick; warned 1766.
 SELAH, in est. of I. Perkins, goldsmith, 1737.
 VENUS, in H. Gowen's estate, 1762.
 ZILPAH, serv. of Mr. Russell; bapt. Nov. 24, 1723; wife of Lincoln.
 ZIPPORAH, servant to Nathaniel Green* of Chas.; wife of Cesar.
, girl of D. Anderson, 1677.
, female; belonged to Mary Lee, 1693.
, woman of E. Cheever; d. of sm. pox, Sept. 7, 1730.
, woman in S. Phipps's estate, 1736.
, child kept by J. Beard, 1740.
, child with A. Mullen's family, 1757.
, child belonging to estate of Hammond Gowen, 1762.
, woman at the neck; d. Nov. 23, 1788.
, child; d. Jan. 1, 1789.

NOTE.—There were other negroes in town, whose names will be found under the articles devoted to the families whose surnames they assumed.—ED.

* The record of marriage calls her servant of Nathaniel Brown.—H. H. E.

THE Schedule of the Ancient Colored Inhabitants of Charlestown, borne on the following pages, is reprinted at the expense of the editor of Mr. Thomas B. Wyman's *Charlestown Genealogies and Estates*, and by him presented to the subscribers to that work.

It is known to have been the author's intention to revise and complete this enumeration by incorporating with it such matter as had come to his knowledge since Jan. 1, 1870, the greater part of which will be found scattered through the pages of the work this schedule was designed to supplement; but his sudden death precluded the consummation of his purpose.

The list contains some items of antiquarian interest, and some recorded facts not elsewhere to be found in print; and this circumstance, together with a knowledge of the author's intention to find for it a place in his *magnum opus*, has impelled the editor to offer the accompanying leaf for the acceptance of such of Mr. Wyman's subscribers as care to preserve it. Its proper place being between pages 1060 and 1061, the leaf has been numbered 1060^a, 1060^b. By detaching it from the leaf on which this note is printed, the single leaf containing the matter referred to can readily be pasted or laid into the volume, at the place where the author intended this matter should appear.

THE TRAINING FIELD.

[The text of this monograph is reprinted from the *Charlestown Chronicle* of June 15, 1872, for which it was written by Mr. Wyman. The plan is made from a drawing by the author, found among his papers after his decease.]



THE first mention of this locality is found in the old municipal records of the town [vol. ii. folio 41] under date of 1648, where an order is recorded to build fences about the fields. A fence was to extend along by John Scott's location to the west end of the training-place, etc. This order is alluded to in the History of the town, on page 94.

The first recorded measurement of town highways, etc., bearing date Feb. 20, 1670-1, states that the width of the way

"From Back street into the Training field, by John Scot's, is 20 foot.

"From [Thomas] Shepie into the Training field [at the easterly corner] the way is Eleven foot."

The second measurement bears date March 1, 1713-14, and thus describes the

"TRAINING FIELD: The east corner of the training field: from the corner of Deericks [Deverix] and Eades land to the batten parc trees is 23 foot.

"The upper side, being the North east side, of the training field is 355 foot: the South east side, by Mrs. Heyman's land, is 372 foot.

"The Southwest side, by Edmandses land, is 224 foot $\frac{1}{2}$.

"The Northwest side, by Fowle's and Lawrances land, is 284 foot.

"The upper end of the Lane going into the training field between [Daniel] Edmandses corner and Lawrances land, is 21 foot.

"From Waite's garden to Edmandses land 18 foot.

"At the lower end, entering on Back Street, 36 foot $\frac{1}{2}$, and runs on a bevell to the corner of Waite's garden fence where it is 20 foot.

"At the upper end of Green's lane, the way leading into the training field [by Joseph Myrick and others, is] 16 foot $\frac{1}{2}$."

The third measurement, made in 1767, gives these distances:—

“TRAINING FIELD: From Mirick’s garden fence Southerly to Capt. Hall’s *N E* corner of his land, improved by Peter Edes, is 355 feet. From Dizar’s to said corner, 23 feet. From Dizar’s fence to Boyleston’s East Corner, 172 feet. From Mr. Wait’s land to Capt. Hendley’s, 224 feet and an half. From Boyleston’s up to Hendley’s fence by the House *s w* corner is 224 feet.

“TRAINING FIELD LANE. From Peter Eades’ barn [across] to Trumbal’s fence is 21 feet. From the middle of said lane to the Entrance of the Training Field is 21 feet.”

From the fourth measurement, that of 1802, the following is taken:

“TRAINING FIELD. From Raymond’s, running Easterly to the South corner of the Alms-House fence, is 356 feet 6 inches. From the South corner of the Alms-House fence [across] to Mr. Gould’s fence is 26 feet 6 inches. From the South corner of the Alms-House fence to Mr. Richard Boylstone’s land, on a westerly line, is 378 feet 4 inches. From the East Corner of Mr. Richard Boylstone’s land, on a northerly line, to Henley’s land is 232 feet. From the entrance of the trainingfield at Henley’s land, in an Easterly direction, to Mrs. Wallace’s, or the first mentioned bounds, is 286 feet.”

“TRAINING FIELD LANE: From Major William Calder’s barn over to the dye-house is 21 feet.”

The process of a delineation of the ancient estates bordering on the Training-field will now be made interesting and valuable. Entering the lane at the junction of Back street (or, as we should now say, at the corner of Winthrop and Warren streets), and passing, on the *left*, along the line of Walter Edmands’ grant, which extended about 200 feet from the corner, the order of the surrounding estates will be as follows:

I. JOHN SCOTT, who came to town and joined the church in 1642, and was chosen constable in 1658, lived at the *w n w* corner of the field abutting partly on the lane. He occupied it till his demise, without issue, January 25, 1681-2, aged 75. He devised by will: (1) House, barn and part of pasture from Joshua Edmandses, up by highway into Trainingfield, to William Wilson. This was sold by Wilson to Benjamin Lawrence, in 1712, described as bounding—*s e*, by Trainingfield and way to it; *s w*, by Ruth Waite (who was daughter of Joshua and granddaughter of Walter Edmands); *n w*, by Samuel Trumbull; *n e*, by Isaac Fowle; being 100 [square] rods. This was sold to Henry Fowle in 1716. The heirs of Fowle sold in 1743 to Ezekiel Cheever. Cheever sold in 1763 to Samuel Henley. The heirs of Henley have, since 1795, through the Soley family, improved this and the other part, and subdivided and sold house-lots. (2) House plot, four poles wide, front on Trainingfield, extending through by his father’s land to Trumbull’s fence, there four poles wide, devised to John Wilson. This was sold by Wilson to Isaac Fowle in 1704, described as $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre—bounding *s e* or *s*, by highway in Trainingfield; *n w* or *n*, by J. Trumbull; *n e*, by Joseph Mirick, and town lands or way into fields, as after described; *s w*, by William Wilson, later described as bounded on E. Cheever. The heirs of Fowle sold, in 1756, to Samuel Henley, who, joining the two lots, bequeathed the estate by his will of 1789, which was not proved till 1795.

II. JACOB COLE, son of Isaac Cole (who came from Sandwich, county of Kent, England, in the ship “Hercules,” in 1635), was born in 1641, married in 1669 to Sarai Train, was a felt-maker, and lived on the lot forming the corner where now [1872] stands the brick mansion erected by Alderman Newell. He served in Mosley’s company in the great Narraganset contest, Dec. 19, 1675. He returned to town, was on the tything list, March 20, 1677-8, and off of the list in 1680-81. He or his son Jacob, who was bapt. 18 (12) 1676, died during the prevalence of the small pox in 1677-8. An inventory of his estate was taken Sept. 5, 1698; and the estate was again administered upon in 1712—probably after demise of the widow. This estate was a grant from the town and remained with his descendants as an inheritance over a hundred years. Sarah, his daughter, born 1671, baptized in 1676, married Joseph Mirick; and they occupied the estate during life. Their heirs, in 1728, conveyed their own shares to Susanna, the fourth daughter (born 1699), then the widow of Walter Brett, who in 1729 married William Leathers and occupied the place. Their daughter Susanna, who was born in 1730, and married Robert Wallace, was the next owner until she sold, in 1788, to Bartholomew Raymond. The bounds were then described—*n e*, by lane to Bunker hill; *s e*, by Trainingfield; *n w* and *s w*, by S. Henley [heretofore by Isaac Fowle]; the line runs *w*, 85 and *n*, 77 feet. C. F. Newell bought of Raymond heirs in 1867, the *n e* and *s e* bounds, being a curve line of 117 feet.

III. GEORGE BUNKER owned the next lot in rotation, being over the way and against the *n e* corner of the field. He sold, prior to 1638, to Benjamin Hubbard, it being called one acre of arable land in the Eastfield. Hubbard sold the same to John March in 1644. George Hepburn bought this of March in 1655; bounds then first given—*s*, by Training-

place; *n*, by J. March; *e*, by Robert Hale; *w*, by Solomon Phipps. Hepburn sold to Aaron Ludkin in 1661. Isaac Fowle bought it of Deacon Ludkin in 1669, the lot then being described as—*s w*, on Trainingfield 45 feet; *s e*, by Eastfield 5 poles; *n e*, by Ludkin 60 feet; *n w*, by highway to Eastfield, next John Scott, 5 poles 15 feet.

Deacon Aaron Ludkin also sold to Isaac Fowle in 1682 (and the deed was put on record the same day in 1684 as the preceding) a back lot of $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre, bounded—*w n*, by highway to Eastfield and highway to John Smith's pasture; *n e*, by Smith's pasture; *s e*, by John Hale; *s*, by S. Bickner, John Goodwin and Isaac Fowle. The heirs of Fowle sold this $\frac{3}{4}$ acre to Samuel Henley, in 1756. Henley sold to Mrs. Susanna Wallace in 1786. The executors of Mrs. Wallace sold it—comprised with the following lot—to Beekford in 1811.

IV. JOHN GOODWIN sold to Samuel Hill, lot of land bounded on Trainingfield, 66 feet 2 inches, extending back 77 feet to Isaac Fowle, between Isaac Robinson and Isaac Fowle; on rear 83 feet, 1694. Hill sells a small strip of this to Isaac Fowle in 1708. Richard Boylston was the owner prior to 1753, when it was apportioned to his daughter Anna, wife of Benjamin Brown. Mrs. Wallace bought it of Brown, May 21, 1782, for £30, called one-half acre, bounded—*s w*, by Trainingfield; *s e*, by Jacob Burditt and S. Henley; *n e* and *n w*, by S. Henley; *w*, by Mrs. Wallace. After the enjoyment of life rights given by Mrs. Wallace had ceased, the executors sold, in 1811, to Thomas Beekford an estate measuring 125 feet, on the Trainingfield, and otherwise on Bunker-hill lane, Thomas Boylston, Susan W. Curtis, Richard Devens, and on Sullivan. Wallace court is now [1872] part of the same premises; and Rev. J. B. Miles's late mansion at corner of Winthrop square, occupies a part of the front of said estate.

V. SAMUEL BICKNAL of Boston, bricklayer (son of William of Charlestown, a lime-burner, by wife Martha Metcalf), sold to Isaac Robinson, a mariner, his house and land, bounded—*s*, by Trainingfield close 77 feet; *n*, by Isaac Fowle, 64 feet; *e*, by John Edes 87 feet; *w*, by John Goodwin, 76 feet, 1694. John Langley, a seaman of the brigantine "Mary," Capt. Mould, bought it in 1697. The estate, after his demise, was conveyed to John Frothingham in 1701. Joseph Atwood of Newbury bought it in 1741. Henry Gulliver, mariner, bought in 1747, the bounds being then, as in previous deed, *n e* on heirs of Benjamin Pierce and heirs of Isaac Fowle, 84 feet. Jacob Burditt was the subsequent owner who, in 1772, conveyed to Richard Devens, to whose heirs it reverted in 1807.

VI. JOHN EDES, son of John Edes the emigrant, had of his father's heirs, in 1717-18, the next estate, house and land, bounded—*s w*, by Trainingfield 138 feet; *n w*, by William Pinson, formerly Frothingham's, 78 feet; *e n*, by Benjamin Pierce's heirs 138 feet; *s*, widow Deverix 72 feet; and by this description conveyed it to his son John Edes in 1719. [Previous to this, in 1687, a portion had been mortgaged to widow Mary Russell, described as house bounded—*w*, by Trainingfield 32 feet; *n*, Samuel Bicknal 80 feet; *e*, John Hale 40; *s*, John Edes 80 feet. Again mortgaged to Peter Tufts in 1688. It was recovered and conveyed by widow Mary Edes to Edward Edes in 1707, and then traces cease to identify the merging of this into the original tract.] Peter Edes inherited from his brother John the estate as first described, except as being in 1721, bounded—*w*, on Burditt; *n e* and *s e*, on Francis Dizer. Peter Edes died in 1787 and left it to his son Stephen Edes, of whom the town of Charlestown bought it in 1790—the *s e* side then abutting on Thomas Russell. The map of the town in 1818 exhibits the lines of this tract of territory and the dimensions of the structure—the alms-house—erected thereon and improved by the town. Since then it has been sold, and the site, as well as the preceding lot, is now occupied by brick houses.

VII. JOHN DAMON and wife Hannah sold to John Deverix, house and land at east corner of Trainingfield, bounded—*s*, by Trainingfield and highway 55 feet; *e*, by pasture of John Hale 84 feet; *n*, by same 15 feet; *w*, by John Edes 72 feet (Middlesex Deeds, xiv: 116-117, instrument No. 124, dated Sept. 24, 1706). John Deverix was a mariner, and was drowned April 27, 1707. His wife was Sarah Shepherd (daughter of Francis), who died April 17, 1732, aged about 61. Their only child, Mary, died in 1721, aged 15. Widow's will, proved 1732, mentions, among others, her sister Mary Frost, wife of Miller Frost of Stratford, Conn. No transfer of this estate appears till Charles Burroughs of Stratford, and wife Mary, make sale of it to Francis Dizer, in 1741. Francis Dizer left the estate to his heirs in 1770. This lot became apparently merged with the pasture lot adjoining; and in 1785, David Munroe, the executor of Lovis Foye, and guardian of Louis (or Lovis) Munroe, to whom the estate had fallen, sold a lot corresponding partly to the above description, to James Gould, wheelwright, of Abington. It has probably changed hands since that day, and can be traced in deeds and settlements. The bulk of Dizer's pasture property subsequently was bought by Nathan Adams.

VIII. RICHARD BOYLSTON, who came to town from Brookline and pursued the humble vocation of a shoemaker, owned a great portion of the circuit of the Trainingfield. He married Mary Smith, who was of a wealthy family; and died April 25, 1752, aged 82. He left to the second daughter's child, Martha Binney, a piece of land called "the Slip," bounded—*n w*, on the Trainingfield 293 feet; *n e*, by way to Shippie's lane 76 feet; *s e*,

by W. Leathers and John Miller 330 feet; s w, by John Phillips 27 feet. Stephen Hall, father and only heir of Mrs. Martha Binney, the daughter of Ann (Boylston) Hall, sold to Isaiah Edes the same tract of mowing land, as it then was, December 11, 1771. Dr. Aaron Putnam probably became the chief purchaser and improver of this territory.

It is not easy to determine the exact original transfer of this tract, but it is supposed to be identical with a conveyance recorded in Middlesex Deeds, ii: 60, by which John Coggan, the representative of the Coytmor inheritance, sold Samuel Adams two acres, bounded—n, by Trainingfield; s, by street; e, by lane; w, S. Adams, where Coitmore's house was burnt, 1657. Middlesex Deeds, viii.: 516, exhibits sale from John to Nathan Hayman, in 1683-4, of a house, ropeyard, etc., bounded—n, by Trainingfield and D. Edmands; e, by highway and James Elson; s w, J. Elson, Mrs. E. Graves, S. Hayman, and highway; w, Thomas Hett and S. Heyman. These estates may be supposed to constitute this tract.

IX. RICHARD RUSSELL sold Daniel Edmands, April 14, 1672, one acre of land, bounded—e, by Trainingfield; n or n w, by lane to Trainingfield; s or s e, by William Clough and S. Adams; w, by street. This comprehends all the territory from the corner of Back street and up to and facing the Trainingfield. Daniel Edmands, a felt-maker, the son of Walter, died Aug. 22, 1688, aged near 60. The estate was inherited and divided by mutual agreement, in 1693, between his two sons, Jonathan taking the upper half, and Ralph Edmands the lower. No more is reported of Ralph Edmands, and the whole estate appears to have been merged, after the death of Jonathan in 1732, into the possession of Jonathan Edmands, his only son and heir. Richard Boylston, before mentioned, bought of Jonathan Edmands, March 10, 1739, land, bounded—n e, by Trainingfield 202 feet; s e, by Samuel Hayman [of John Phillips, 1753] 129 feet; n w, by Trainingfield lane 128 feet; s w, by Thomas Austin 79 feet, and Jonathan Edmands [P. Edes, 1753] 80 feet. This generous estate was left by Mr. Boylston in 1752 to his only surviving son, Richard Boylston Jr., whose daughter, Ann Jones, received it as her share; and her heirs sold, in 1818, to David Stetson a portion, bounding 114 feet on the Trainingfield, and to David Smith, the remainder, bounding 128 feet on Trainingfield, and 80 feet on Trainingfield street, &c.; all destined to be subjected to the modern improvements incident to the times. Thus far is all that is known concerning the abutments on the Trainingfield proper. It may suffice to add that Jonathan Edmands sold to Peter Edes in 1743, land, bounded—n w, by lane to the Trainingfield 153 feet; s e, by J. E. 152 feet; s, by Back street 28½ feet; n e, by R. Boylston 40. Ownership followed by William Calder, Reuben Cooms, David Smith, &c., at what is now the easterly corner of Winthrop and Warren streets. The opposite corner has a fuller chronology, and is far more historic. A distillery was appurtenant there over a hundred years, a soap-factory half a century, and at another period a dye-house; and the owners were Walter Edmands, 1650-1667; Joshua Edmands, 1667-1683; Elizabeth (Edmands) Martin, 1683-1718; Ruth (Edmands) Waite, 1718-1726; Dr. Peter Calef, 1726-1746; Joseph Calef, 1746-1750; James Trumbull, 1750-1783; J. and J. H. Brown, who bought of Trumbull heirs; F. and E. Hyde, 1807-1834; Samuel Kidder & Co., and Dr. White, the latest.

The Book of Middlesex Deeds, x.: 267, exhibits deed of Joseph Dowse to J. Richards of Boston, mortgage of one and one-half acres of stunted common, bounded—e s e, by land laid out for a training-place, 6 poles broad; s w, by Solomon Phipps, 40 poles long; n w, 6 poles, and n e, 40 poles, by Lawrence Dowse; 1693-4.

Nothing further illustrates this historic locality and it is left for future investigation.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

ADDITIONS, CORRECTIONS AND INTER-FAMILY REFERENCES.

- ABBOTT. See Baker 23*, Cutter 30, Makepeace 1.
- ADAMS. In index, for Benjamin "33" read 53.
Joseph 19, m. (2) Hannah Hall [41].
William 24, see Cutter 11.
John 48, see Cutter 24.
Sarah-Davis 53 m. Edward F. Cutter [20].
See Bridge 6, Cutler 15, Cutting 1, Gardner 6, Howard 1, Smith 26, Tufts 59, Wheeler 19.
- ALDEN. See Thompson 22.
- ALFORD. See Crawford 1.
- ALLEN. See Knight 8, Steel 1, Tufts 54, Washburn 2.
- AMORY. See Codman 6, Newell 20, Stanton 1.
- ANDERSON. See Swinstead 2.
- ANDREWS. See Barber 6.
- ANGIER. See Prentice 23.
- APPLETON. See Prentice 23.
- ARMITAGE. See Rand 7.
- ARMOUR. See Bradish 7.
- ARNOLD. See Hyde 2.
- ATWOOD. See Hodgdon.
- AUDEBERT. See Frothingham 31.
- AUSTIN. See Vose 3.
- AVERY. See Minor 1, Roberts 1.
- AYER. See Stone 24.
- BABBET. See Walker 12.
- BACON. See Richardson 19.
- BADGER. See Underwood 4.
- BADLAM. See Trow 2.
- BAGSTER. See Barnwell.
- BAIN. See Sweetser 10.
- BAKER. See Lawrence 28.
- BALL. See Oyer.
- BALLARD. See Hudson 9.
- BALLATT. See Johnson 16.
- BALSTON. See Fosdick 25.
- BANCROFT. See Bicknal 1.
- BANGS. See Bradstreet 8, Leach 5.
- BARKER. Ruxby-M. 5, m. I. H. Robbins.
Catharine 15, m. (2) Benjamin *Peltenger*.
See Dowse 19, Rice 10*.
- BARNARD. See Breed 2.
- BARNES. See Edes 2.
- BARRETT. See Coffin 2, Kendall 1, Knox 3, Mousall 2, Parker 47, Runey 7, Sweetser 30.
- BARTLETT. Josiah (Hon.) 4, was born Aug. 11 (bapt. 12) 1759.
See Edes 12, Tufts 52.
- BASSET. See Whittemore 5, 15.
- BATHRICK. See Joyner.
- BAXTER. See Barnwell, Brate.
- BAYLEY. See Bailey.
- BEECHER. See Edes 9.
- BEERS. Joseph 2, m. L. Frothingham [48].
- BELCHER. See Branch, Cleveland 5, Russell 18, Stearns 9.
- BELKNAP. See Fosdick 17, Wyman 12.
- BELLOWS. Hepzibah 4, m. *Edward Larkin*[4].
- BENNETT. See Phipps 27.
- BERRY. See Townsend 14.
- BICKNER. See Bicknal.
- BIGELOW. See Prentice 24.
- BILLINGS. See Robbins 16*.
- BINNEY. Jonathan 1. In estate, wife Martha had of her *grand-father*, R. Boylston, certain property.
- BISHOP. See Muirhead.
- BLAKE. See Nichols 17**, Paynter.
- BLANCHARD. See Cutter 34, Kidder 5*, Thomas Barnes 1.
- BLANEY. See Phillips 35.
- BLASDELL. See Rugg 4.
- BLISS. See Kidder 6.
- BLODGETT. Susanna 6, m. N. Martin [10].
See Tenney 4, Thompson 1.
- BLOOD. See Green 21, Wilson 16, Wyman 3.
- BOARDMAN. See Palfrey 1.
- BOLTON. See Holton 4.
- BOND. See Bill Commissioners.
- BOSTON. See Holton 4.
- BOUND. See Francis 6, Frothingham 13.
- BOUTELL. See Boutwell.
- BOWDOIN. See Temple 4.
- BOWERS. See Stevens 29, Symmes 13.
- BOWLES. See Wellman 2.
- BOWMAN. See Foster 24, Hill 18*.
- BOYDE. See Hardy 6.
- BOYDEN. See Edmonds 15.
- BOYLSTON. See Lane 3.
- BOYNTON. See Ray 5.
- BRADISH. See Kettell 31.
- BRADSHAW. See Hall 5, Kidder 5*, Rose 6, Tufts 51, Walker 11*.
- BRADSTREET. See Pierce 26, Tufts 29.

- BREWER. See Goble 6.
 BRIDGE. See Kettell 29, Russell 18, Smith 91.
 BRIGGS. See Devens 5, Savage 7.
 BRIGHAM. See Gregory 2.
 BROOKS. See Cutter 55, Hay 8.
 BROWN. Hannah (Mead) 40, d. Aug. 29, 1877.
 Mehitable 69, m. *John Kettell* [29] 1718.
 See Cutter 14, 47, Faber, Ferrill, Kidder 5*,
 Kettell 10, Thompson 19, Upham 11.
 BRYAN. Elizabeth, m. (3) Oliver Frost.
 BRYANT. See Lafleur, Leman 3.
 BUCKINGHAM. See Foster 2.
 BUCKNAM. See Green 31, 32, 37, Spear 1,
 Tufts 36, Viall 1.
 BUEL. See Burns 2.
 BULLARD. See Collier 3.
 BUNKER. See Richardson 4, Stimpson 3.
 BURDITT. See Sweetser 25.
 BURROUGHS. See Ruck 3, 4.
 BUTTERFIELD. See Watson 2, 3.
 BUTTRESS. See Healy 1.
 BUTTRICK. See Colburn 2.
 BYLEY. See Hale 2.
 CAINE. See Ward 2.
 CALDWELL. See Elliott 8.
 CALL. Sarah 31 was dau. of James 15, but
 not sister to Jonathan 29; see Gregory 2.
 CALLENDER. *Benjamin* 2, see Jenkins 12.
 CARHEET or KARHEET. See Mitchell 9.
 CARLETON. See Ireland 11.
 CARR. See Parker 38.
 CARRY. See Woorey.
 CARTER. Eunice 36 was sister to Joseph 22*.
 See Cutter 19, Fowle 12, Griffin 8.
 CARTERET. See Davenport 2.
 CASS. See Edmands 22.
 CATER. Mary 1, m. Edward *Sheafe* [4] 1704.
 CAVENDY. See Frothingham 13.
 CENTER. See Johnson 63.
 CETCHERALL. For "Ketcherwell," read
 Ketchering.
 CHAMBERLIN. See Whittemore 6.
 CHANDLER. See Lawrence 28.
 CHAPIN. See Harris 9.
 CHAPMAN. See Edes 13.
 CHESTER. See Russell 1.
 CHICKERING. See Stevens 9.
 CHILD. See Francis 7, Thayer 5.
 CHIPMAN. See Flint 5.
 CHITTY. See Whitman 3.
 CHOATE. See Herrick 2.
 CLARK. See Edes 9, Fletcher 7, Frost 1,
 Hale 2, 3, Luist 1, Thompson 23.
 CLEAVELAND. See Richardson 9.
 CLERK. See Sprague 35.
 CLESTON. See Halley.
 COBB. See Fosdick 21, Harding 4.
 COCHRAN. See Stearns 8.
 CODMAN. John 6*, was son of John 6.
 COFFIN. See Stone 8, Tufts 2.
 COFFRAN. Mrs. C. by 1st husband
 Newell had issue, Mary, who
 m. Benjamin Thompson [20*].
 COGGIN. See Kidder 6, Symmes 20.
 COGSWELL. See Hunt 12*.
 COITMORE. See Williams 1.
 COLES. See Sweetser 33.
 COLLIS. See Fosdick 10.
 CONVERSE. See Pierce 24, Read 3, Symmes 17.
 COOK. Thomas 11. S. Fowle went away
 about *nine* years since.
 See Dickson 5, Goodwin 29, Kidder 2*,
 Rand 27, Teal 12.
 COOPER. See Francis 2, Hastings 2.
 COPPIN. See Parker 7.
 CORDIS. Harrison Ellery informs that it was
 Joseph Cordis Jr. (b. 1782)
 who m. Susannah Otis.
 CORN. See Parker 54.
 COTTON. See Tufts 2.
 COYTMORE. See Coitmore.
 CRADOCK. See Shurt.
 CRAWFORD. See Edes 12.
 CROCKE. See Dickson 5.
 CROCKER. See Devens 6, Tufts 59.
 CUMMINGS. See Taylor 11, Flint 4.
 CUNNINGHAM. See W. and R. McNeil.
 CURRIER. See Harris 22, Hay 12.
 CURTIS. See Freeman 3.
 CURWEN. See Hathorne 1.
 CUTTER. Mary 14, m. B. Richardson [23**].
 See Edmands 22.
 CUTTS. See Stokes 2.
 DADLEY. See Otis 1.
 DAMON. See Forster, Whitman 3.
 DANA. See Hurd 12.
 DAVIS. For "Mary 37" read *Elizabeth* 37.
 See Hall 16, Kidder 6, Wheeler 18.
 DAVISON. See Dudley 4.
 DEANE. See Goble 1, Poor 1.
 DELAND. See Frothingham 32.
 DELANE. See Hindes 5.
 DELANO. See Frothingham 14.
 DENHAM. See Paynter.
 DEXTER. See Rose 5, Frothingham 40.
 DICKSON. See Russell 25, 26.
 DIGHTON. See Hackburne.
 DISPA. See Pratt 14.
 DODGE. See Kidder 4.
 DOOLITTLE. See Nutt, Rand 19.
 DOUGLAS. See Hett 2.
 DOWNING. See Holley, Wyman 20.
 DOWSE. Mary 15, pub. to S. *Nicholson*, 1780.
 Elizabeth 24, m. (2) Thomas Hall [5*].
 DRAPER. See Jones 24.
 DRULL. See White 37.
 DUDLEY. See Goble 3.
 DUNHAM. See Mead 4.
 DURANT. Sarah 8, m. John Teel [15] 1744.
 See Whittemore 37.
 DUTTON. See Sanders 1.
 DWIGHT. See Phillips 11.
 DYER. See Kettell 13, Praro.
 EAMES. See Sprague 36, Symmes 19.
 EASTMAN. See Frothingham 9.
 EATON. See Porter 5, Thompson 17.
 EDES. See Gray 4, Lemmon 3, Smith 25,
 Walker 3.
 EDEY. See Williams 13.
 ELLIOTT. See McNeil II.
 ELLIS. See Paynter.
 EMERSON. See Whiting 8.
 EMERY. See Prentice 11.

- ETSTACE. See Whittemore 9.
 EVANS. See Green 38, Kent 4, Richardson 18.
- FALES. See Rand 19.
 FARNSWORTH. See Hunnewell 12.
 FASCITT. See Hutchinson 5.
 FAY. See Kidder 6.
 FELCH. See Green 16.
 FENOLLY. Sometimes Fenelly. See Thayer 7.
 FERGUSON. See Edmands 22.
 FESSENDEN. Elizabeth 6 is called dau. of
Thomas, in History of Lexington.
 See Locke 3, Hurd 7.
 FILLEBROWN. See Hiller 2, Reed 23**.
 FISCHE. See Harrington 8.
 FLAGG. See Green 29.
 FLETCHER. See Goble 4, Reed 16.
 FLOYD. Rachel 9, was dau. of John 1.
 See Sprague 27, Upham 9.
 FOSDICK. Abigail 10, m. Samuel Wood [21].
 See Newhall 1.
 FOSTER. Richard 3. "Saltintootha" is
 thought to mean *Salt Tortugas*.
 Sarah 30, m. *Benjamin* Moore [2].
 See Hurd 13, Trow 2.
 FOWLE. Abraham 14, m. H. Harris [26].
 FOXWELL. See Paynter.
 FRANCIS. See Tufts 16.
 FRANKLIN. See Lyndon.
 FRENCH. See Penney 7, Rouse 7, Sampson 1.
 FULLER. See Lawrence 28, Richardson 20.
- GAGE. See Green 41.
 GARDNER. See Kettell 16, Thompson 2,
 Whitmore 4.
 GARLAND. See Phillips 20.
 GIBSON. See Prentice 1.
 GILBERT. See Pomroy 1.
 GILL. See Rand 71.
 GILMAN. See Hale 3.
 GIMSON. See Guard.
 GODDARD. See Piper 1.
 GOFFE. See Montfort.
 GOLDSMITH. See Underwood 4.
 GOODNOW. See Whitney 6.
 GOODRICH. See Waite 10.
 GOODWIN. John 6, m. Elizabeth Nichols [27].
 Nathaniel 12, m. (2) Sarah Sweetser [9].
 GORHAM. Nathaniel (Capt.) 2. C. P.
 Greenough informs that N. G.
 was son of Stephen of Barn-
 stable who m. Elizabeth Gard-
 ner of Nantucket, was born
 May 3, 1709, and d. Dec. 24,
 1761, and, consequently, not
 son of Nathaniel and Dorcas.
- GOVE. See Prentice 18.
 GRAY. See Walters 1.
 GREEN. See Healy 1, Phipps 19*, Thomp-
 son 21*, Vinton 3, Wetherbee 2.
 GREENLEAF. See Kettell 32, Kidder 5,
 Thompson 5*, Willard 10.
 GREGORY. Harriet 2, d. Sept. 24, 1819, æ.
 10, typhus fever (church rec.).
 GRIGGS. See Jones 1.
 GRISWOLD. See Viall 2.
 GROVER. See Whittemore 17.
- HALL. Osborn-B. 29 m. Charlotte P. Pike [7].
 HAMLET. See Wedge 2.
 HANCOCK. See Hill 13.
 HARRINGTON. See Tufts 60.
 HARRIS. Mary 46, m. Herbert *Walters* [2].
 See Matthews 3, Patch 1, Prentice 27.
 HAVEN. See Williams 23.
 HAWES. See Treadwell 2.
 HAY. Peter Jr. 6, m. Lydia Lynde [10].
 Katherine 8, was born, Feb. 22, 1776.
 Elizabeth-Fennelly 12, was born *January*
 22, 1810.
 HAYLEY. See Prentice 23.
 HAYWARD. See Kettell 27.
 HEALY. See Stone 5*.
 HENRY. See Kidder 5*.
 HENSHAW. See Stoddard 5.
 HERBERT. See Walters 1.
 HERICE. See Patch 1.
 HILL. See Prentice 21, Russell 29, Watson 3,
 Wilson 23*.
 HILLS. Joseph 1. In third line, after Rose,
 strike out "DUNSTER, a sister of
 President Dunster of H. C."
 HINCKLEY. See Lord 5.
 HOLDEN. See Solis, Williams 6.
 HOLMES. Nathaniel 4, m. Jane Osborne [24].
 Elisha-Turner 8, d. Sept. 5, 1860. He was
 the first to carry the "Stars and Stripes"
 into the Black Sea (*Giles Memorial*).
 Elizabeth, w. of E.T.H., d. May 27, 1855.
 See Mallet 7, Rand 27, Salter 9.
 HOMANS. See Mead 14, Newell 32.
 HOOPER. See Johnson 60.
 HOPKINS. See Souther 5.
 HOWE. Mary 17, m. Ebenezer *Larkin* [20].
 See Lewis 16.
 HUBBARD. See Russell 22.
 HUMPHREY. See Parker 52.
 HUNT. See Miller 30.
 HUNTING. See Mold 1.
 HURD. See Richardson 40*, Long 2.
 HUTCHINSON. See Tufts 69.
 HYDE. See Stickney 2.
- INDIANS. 12, woman at Richard
 Miller's, d. of sm. pox, Nov. 7, 1721.
 INGALLS. See Larkin 24.
 IRELAND. See Miller 7.
- JACKSON. See Lowell 2.
 JAGUES. See Thompson 23.
 JARVIS. See Parker 13.
 JEFFREYS. See Phipps 10.
 JENKINS. See Rand 56, 64.
 JENNISON. See Mason 4.
 JOHNSON. John 4, m. (3) K. Maverick [4].
 See Nowell 1, Palmer 8, Rand 46, Robbins
 2, Thompson 2, Walters 3, Whittemore 37.
 JOHNSTON. See Newell 24.
 JONIS. See Paynter, Wyer 25.
- KARHET. See Mitchell 9.
 KENDALL. See Whittemore 15.
 KENRICK. See Teal 1.
 KENT. Elizabeth 16, m. Seth Tucker [10].
 See Lawrence 28, Pierce 13.

KETTELL. See Phipps 19*.
 KEYES. See Osgood 2.
 KIDDER. Francis 2*, m. Mary Prentice [10].
 John-B. 5*, m. Mary Sargent of Exeter.
 KIMBALL. See Phipps 19*.
 KING. See Paynter.
 KNIGHT. See McNeil 1.
 KNOWER. See Whittemore 7.
 LADD. See Walker 12.
 LAMSON. See Pratt 23, Tufts 58, Whittemore 15.
 LANE. See Osborn 9, Symmes 12.
 LANGDON. See Symmes 6.
 LANGWILL. See Whittemore 38.
 LAPHAM. See Stetson 2, Wyman 15.
 LARKIN. Ebenezer 20, m. Mary Howe [17].
 See Robinson 10.
 LAWRENCE. See Montjoy 1, Wright 4.
 LEAVITT. See Mitchell 11.
 LEE. See Rose 2.
 LEEDS. See Rand 7.
 LEMAN. See Pool 3.
 LINNEK. See Whittemore 37.
 LITHGOW. See Payson 3.
 LOCKE. Benjamin 6, m. Mary Pierce [51].
 Mary 16 was sister of Jonathan 9, and was
 b. April 16, 1775 (*Book of the Lockes*).
 See Russell 22, Watson 6*.
 LONG. Zechariah 10 m. (3) Sarah Moore [2].
 LONGLEY. See Tarball 2.
 LORD. See Newman 4.
 LORING. See Tidmarsh.
 LOW. See Fleteher 7.
 LOWDEN. See Paine 21.
 LUDKIN. See Fowle 18.
 LYNDE. See Nichols 21.
 MCKINSTRY. See Willis 10
 MALLESON. See Tuck 2.
 MARBLE. See Way 3.
 MARCH. Nicholas 5, had issue: v. *Martha*,
 who m. Return Wait [21].
 MASON. See Warren 10.
 MELLENS. See Millins.
 MILLER. Eunice 10, m. (2) Eben. Shed [2].
 MIRABLE. See Marable.
 MIRICK. See Rosemorgie, Smith 78.
 MITCHELL. Mabel 18, m. (1) T. Shippie [2].
 MORRILL. See Smith 33.
 MORSE. See Tufts 8.
 MOUSALL. See Upham 2, Whittemore 20.
 MUDGE. See Sweetser 29, Wigglesworth 2.
 NEVINSON. See Paynter.
 NEWELL. Eliphalet 13, d. July 13, 1813, æ.
 78, g. s. His widow Susanna d. at South
 Reading, Dec. 19, 1827, æ. 74, g. s. here.
 Joseph 38, m. Sarah Thornton Wyer [29].
 See Coffran addenda, Parnall, Thomp-
 son 20*, Warren 4*.
 NEWHALL. See Wade 8.
 OAKES. See Tufts 1, Waite 2.
 OLNEY. Christopher-*Atwell* of Providence;
 see Trumbull 8.

PAGE. See Whittemore 25.
 PAINE. See Whiting 11.
 PALMER. See Green 12, Wyman 19.
 PARKER. See Reed 4*, Souther 1, Trow 2,
 Underwood 2, Vinal 2.
 PARKMAN. See Prince 5.
 PATTEN. See Russell 25.
 PENNIMAN. See Waite 7.
 PIERCE. Samuel 17, *bro.* of Stephen 16.
 See Symmes 14, Thompson 23.
 PILET. See Whittemore 37.
 POPE. See Wetherbee 3.
 PRATT. See Sargent 11, Thompson 5*.
 PRENTICE. Thomas 11, m. (3) *Mary* Butman.
 See Swan 10, Whittemore 41.
 PRIEST. See Treadway 3.
 QUINCY. See Smith 26.
 RANDALL. See Viscount.
 RANKIN. See Welch 22*.
 RAYNER. See Wigglesworth 2.
 REED. See Tufts 2.
 REYNARD. See Raynard.
 RHODES. See Whittemore 8.
 RICHARDS. See Temple 6.
 RICHARDSON. See Symmes 13, Tufts 17,
 Wyman 6.
 ROW. See Sweetser 4.
 ROWS. See Rouse.
 ROYAL. See Tyler 3.
 RUSSELL. Walter 27, was Town Clerk 1778.
 James Jr. 29 (b. 1788), grad. H. C. 1811;
 lawyer &c.; m. Harriet Tufts [44] May
 24, 1821, who d. April 2, 1866; d. s. p.
 Dec. 9, 1863.
 SAMPSON. See Turner 23.
 SAROENT. See addenda to Kidder.
 SAVAGE. See Taylor 18.
 SCOTLOW. See Blackman 1.
 SHEPHERD. See Wyer 17, Walker 12.
 SHERMAN. See Tufts 4, 78.
 SKILTON. Matthew (Dea.) 4, m. (1) Pamela
 Wyman [35].
 SMITH. In index, for Daniel "33" read 32.
 See Whittemore 38.
 SPRAGUE. See Edmonds 18*, Wade 7.
 SPRING. See Trask 1.
 STANLEY. See Whiting 7.
 STEVENS. See Wheeler 20.
 STONEHOUSE. See Underwood 4.
 SWAN. See Teel 12.
 SWEETSER. See Turlington 1.
 THOMPSON. Georgianna 23 m. George Wash-
 ington Warren [4*].
 TUFTS. Peter 39. His son informs that
 he died May 17, 1825, æ. 50
 years 5 mo. 7 days.
 TYNDAL. See Winthrop.
 WALKER. See Whittemore 36.
 WILSON. See Blanchard 1.
 WOOREY. See Bell 1.

SCHEDULE OF CONVEYANCES.

CHARLESTOWN ARCHIVES, VOL. 34—BOOK OF POSSESSIONS.

[Recently printed as the Third Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston.]

RECORDED 1638-1802.

| | <i>Record page.</i> | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1638 —Crow to Averie | 104 | 1648-9 —Barnard to Jaquith | 127 |
| Higginson to Averie | 104 | Gould John to Hale | 174 |
| Nash to Pentecost | 105 | 1649 —Wilson to Grissell | 117 |
| Palmer to Coitmore | 106 | Hill to Gould | 118 |
| 1639 —Ewer to Willoughby | 107 | James to Layhorn | 118 |
| Brown to Cullick | 108 | Hall to Ludington | 118 |
| Bunker to Palmer | 110 | Felch to James | 121 |
| Ruck to Palmer | 110 | Symmes to Burrage | 123 |
| Mellows to Palmer | 110 | Willoughby to Bucknam | 124 |
| Wade to the Church | 112 | Stilson to Arrington | 124 |
| 1642 —Davis to Fessenden | 109 | Cole R. to Cole | 124, 125 |
| 1644 —Hubbard to March | 114 | Gould to Edmands | 125 |
| Coitmore to Waffe | 164 | Cole to Lowden | 125 |
| 1645 —Hubbard to John Green | 117 | The Town to Lowden | 126 |
| Power to James | 119 | Woorey to Greene | 127 |
| 1646 —Cole to T. Allen | 111 | Sprague to Drinker | 128 |
| Coitmore to Scott | 112 | Ludington to Joseph Carter | 130 |
| Ayre to Wilson | 113 | 1649-50 —Roper to James | 126 |
| Ayre to R. Hall | 113 | Carter Joseph to Jacob Greene | 127 |
| Whitehand to Stower | 115 | Sally M. to Jacob Greene | 127 |
| Wood O. to Carter | 117 | Trumble to Joseph Carter | 128 |
| Roberts to Kileup | 119 | Carter Thomas to John | 128 |
| Hawkins to James | 126 | Willoughby to Larkin | 129 |
| Lawrence to Shapley | 153 | Dowse and Sally | 130 |
| 1646-7 —Palmer to March | 114 | Hepburn to Dowse | 130 |
| 1647 —Carter to Greene | 111 | Rand to Dowse | 131 |
| Palmer to March | 114 | Sally to Rand | 131 |
| Hodges and Richardson | 115 | Hale and Converse | 175 |
| Sturges to Hodges | 115 | 1650 —Goble to Baker | 128 |
| Sibley to Greene | 115 | Phipps S. and Joseph Carter | 129 |
| Wilson to Hodgson | 120 | Rand to Joseph Carter | 129 |
| Larkin to Gove | 123, 192 | Hepburn to Rand | 130 |
| Wilder to James | 126 | Long Robert to Dexter | 131 |
| 1647-8 —Brigden to S. Richardson | 116 | Chiekering to Meads | 132 |
| Greene to Drinker | 128 | Evans to Palgrave | 132 |
| 1648 —Carter Thomas to John | 111 | Long Michael to John Smith | 133 |
| Bunker to Pratt | 116 | Greene James to Tufts | 133 |
| Smith Grace to John Pierce | 116 | Tufts to Sawyer | 133 |
| Roberts to Layhorn | 120 | Sedgwick to Rouse | 133 |
| Felch to Barrett | 121 | The Town to March | 134 |
| Pemberton to Hale | 121, 173 | Greenland and Molton | 139 |
| Symmes to Arrington | 123 | Martin to Greenland | 140 |
| 1648-9 —Hurst to Temple | 122 | 1650-1 —Baker to Lynde | 134 |
| Kettell to Temple | 122 | Dowse to Lynde | 134 |
| Bridges to Temple | 122 | Sedgwick to Lynde | 135 |
| Allen T. to R. Lowden | 122 | Lynde to March | 135 |
| | | Palgrave to Shepherd | 137 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| 1651 —Mellows to Lowden | 135 | 1655-6 —Town to Shapley | 153 |
| Richardson S. to Brooks | 136 | 1656 —Knight to Cloice | 154 |
| Allen Thomas to Johnson; to Pal- | 136, | Roper to James | 154 |
| grave; to Dade | | Palmer to Frothingham | 156 |
| Trerice to Dade | 137 | Garrett to Beadle | 155 |
| Harbard to Carter | 138 | 1657 —Andrews to Knight | 156 |
| Brown to Shapley | 138 | Barnard to James | 156 |
| Woorey to Pentecost | 138 | Lynde to March | 157 |
| Cook to Spencer | 139 | Lynde and March | 157 |
| Allen Thomas to Hale | 174 | Arrington to King; to John Smith; | |
| 1652 —Walker to Fosdick | 139 | to Drinker | 158, 159 |
| Martin to Breedon | 140 | Wheeler to Ward | 159 |
| Walker to Carrington | 140 | Carrington and Lane | 161 |
| Greene to Carrington | 141 | Cook to Lane | 161, 162 |
| Harris to Greenland | 141 | Douse to Else | 162 |
| Dicks to W. Allen | 151 | 1658 —Davison to Adams | 171 |
| Brown to Hale | 173 | 1659 —Hilton to Price | 165 |
| 1652-3 —Nowell to Prichard | 151 | 1659-60 —Cutler to Hett | 166 |
| 1653 —Goble to Baker | 141 | James to Willoughby | 170 |
| Harrison to Goodwin | 142 | 1660 —Hale to Foster | 168 |
| Smith to Littlefield | 142 | 1660-1 —Johnson to Founell | 169 |
| Merriam to Barrett | 143 | 1662 —Willoughby to James | 172 |
| Barrett James to Tufts | 144 | Russell to Hale | 177 |
| Kileup to Harbor | 160 | Nash to Mansfield | 177 |
| 1654 —Temple to Brasier | 145 | Williams to Burrage | 188 |
| Mead to Welch | 145 | 1664 —Smith Michael to Joan | 184 |
| Temple to Adams | 146 | 1665 —Cutler to Davis | 178 |
| Molton to Dexter | 146 | 1665-6 —Hepburne to Rand | 180 |
| Gibbs to Dowse <i>et al.</i> | 146, 147 | March to Rand | 182 |
| Hayden to Knight | 147 | 1666-7 —Cole to Burrage | 186 |
| Hodges and Rand | 150 | 1671 —Stilson to Rand | 194 |
| Hadlock to Adams | 163 | 1672 —Mudge to Westead | 199 |
| Adams S. to John Smith | 163 | 1677 —Lathrop to Ballatt <i>et als.</i> | 201 |
| Martin to Hale | 176 | 1696 &c.—The Town to Worthilake; | |
| 1654-5 —Palmer to Dexter | 148 | to Bateman 1702; to Wesson | |
| 1655 —Hepburn and March | 148 | 1704-5; to Williams; to Baldwin | |
| Drinker to Rugg | 149 | 1704-5; to T. and D. Gould 1705; | |
| Richardson to Molton <i>et al.</i> | 149 | to Wesson 1705-6 | 203-220 |
| Molton <i>et al.</i> to Greenland | 150 | 1712-13 &c.—The Town to Under- | |
| Arrington to Scott | 151 | wood; to Brintnall; to Stowers; | |
| Pierce to Mousal | 152 | to Slafter; to Gowen | 222-227 |
| Mousal to Hilton | 152 | 1714 &c.—Edmands to the Town | 228, 229 |
| Barstow to Fosdick | 153 | 1717 —The Town to Boylston | 230 |

SUFFOLK DEEDS.

| Vol. I. RECORDED 1640-1653. | | | |
|--|------|---|-----|
| 1639-40 —Cole Isaac to Whitman | page | 1647 —Winthrop John to Martha | 45 |
| 1640-41 —Payne E. to Phillips | 17 | Campion C. to Davison | 81 |
| Hethersay to Garrett | 26 | Hall R. to T. Gardner | 95 |
| 1642 —Russell R. and A. Avery | 47 | Palmer A. to James Green | 100 |
| Avery Anne to Haddock | 48 | 1647-8 —Erington T. to G. Bunker | 89 |
| Payne E. to J. Hills | 55 | 1648 —Allen John to J. Cutting | 93 |
| 1643 —Winthrop J. to J. and Fitz-John | 45 | Hall R. to Brackencbury | 95 |
| Hubbard J. to Tomlins, power | 46 | Roberts W. to R. Layhorn. | 109 |
| Hubbard J. to R. Lowden and T. Wilder | 46 | 1648-9 —Lawrence N. to N. Shapley | 100 |
| Brown James to A. Hawkins | 46 | 1649 —Hall R. to R. Cooke (2) | 103 |
| 1643-4 —Quirk W. to V. Hill | 50 | Paine Joseph to N. Davison | 109 |
| Hill V. to T. Coitmore | 50 | James G. to R. Layhorn | 109 |
| 1644 —Johnes E. to R. Palgrave | 54 | Erington Thomas to S. Bennett | 110 |
| Trerice N. to J. Foote | 59 | Jenner Thomas to E. Bates <i>et al.</i> | 111 |
| 1645 —Parris J. to E. Gibbons | 10 | 1650 —Paris John to J. Allen | 119 |
| Cotton J. to Whittemore | 61 | Kileup to Cook and Hoar | 131 |
| 1646 —Hill Abraham to J. Gwinn | 69 | 1650-51 —Wilson John to T. Blanchard | 223 |
| Lawrence John <i>et al.</i> to Shapley | 101 | 1651 —Woory R. to T. Bell | 138 |
| Burton E. to R. Hall | 102 | Burt Edward <i>et al.</i> to W. Park | 238 |
| | | 1652 —Allen John to H. Usher | 253 |

MIDDLESEX DEEDS.

Vol. I. RECORDED 1651-1656.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1639—Squa-sachem to The Town | page 175 |
| 1639-40—Squa-sachem to Gibbons | 174 |
| 1649—Greene John to Knight | 24 |
| Hall R. to Ludington | 113 |
| Poole to Hodges | 117 |
| 1650—Carter S. to T. Richardson | 18 |
| Pierce Thomas to T. Richardson | 18 |
| Brackenbury to Brooks | 25 |
| Stilson to Founell | 157 |
| Lowden to Founell | 159 |
| Long R. to Dexter | 182 |
| Mellows to Lowden | 185 |
| 1651—Hills to Abraham Smith | 160 |
| 1652—Bradstreet and Burt | 168 |
| 1653—Spencer to Newgate | 64 |
| Palmer to John Allen | 82 |
| Blaesitronc to Scill | 87 |
| Kemble to Nichols | 89 |
| 1654—Rand to Brooks | 90 |
| Coggin to Brackenbury | 134 |
| Johnson E. to Burt | 142 |
| Johnson W. to Sargent | 170 |
| 1654, 1654-5—Inhabitants of town to Dunster—viz.: R. Long, M. Long, G. Bunker, James Brown, Thomas Allen, John Allen, Joshua Tedd, Shepherdson, Ralph Sprague, Norton, Hills, Lowden, Wilder, Stowers, Douse, J. Gould, Fosdick, Founell, Baehelder for Cook | 104-106 |
| 1654-5—Palmer J. to Dexter | 181 |
| 1655—Broughton to Burt | 143 |
| Palmer to and of Bullard | 152 |
| Kemble to Pentecost | 155 |
| Gibbons to Lake | 173 |
| 1656—Brackenbury to and of Baehelder | 188 |
| Clough to Hills | 202 |
| 1656-7—Nowell to Broughton | 203 |

Vol. II. RECORDED 1656-7 to 1663.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| 1642—M. Avery's will | 89 |
| 1644—Powell to Russell | 167 |
| 1649—Cole to Lowden | 189 |
| Cole Robert to Arrald | 190 |
| Hall R. to Cole | 235 |
| Hall R. to James Barrett | 256 |
| Cole to James Barratt | 256 |
| 1649-50—Roper to James Phillips to Sally | 75 151 |
| 1650—Greenland to Molton | 37 |
| Martin to Greenland | 38 |
| Sedgwick to Lynde | 66 |
| 1651—Allen T. to Dady | 112 |
| Trevise to Dady | 113 |
| Russell to Brigden | 117 |
| 1652—The Town to Nowell | 120 |
| 1653—Trevise to Kemble | 61 |
| 1653-4—Marable to Stowers | 8 |
| 1654—White T. to Curtis | 76 |
| Codman to Wafe | 133 |

135

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1655—Long R. to A. Hill | 29 |
| Cole to Lowden | 34 |
| Brooks to Greenland <i>et al.</i> | 36 |
| Molton <i>et al.</i> to Greenland | 38 |
| 1656—Hills to A. Smith | 15 |
| Arrington to James Greene | 41 |
| Garret to Collins | 53 |
| Coggan to Brattle <i>et al.</i> | 55 |
| The Town to Lynde | 66 |
| Avery heirs to Wade | 92 |
| Palmer to Frothingham | 120 |
| Walker A. to S. Carter | 128 |
| Garrett to Beadle | 158 |
| Collins to R. Russell | 325 |
| 1656-7—Brown James to Shippy | 124 |
| 1657—Adams S. to Collins | 54 |
| Coggan to S. Adams | 60 |
| Kemble to Nichols | 63 |
| Booth to R. Browne | 84 |
| Blanchard N. to Samuel | 96 |
| Allen T. to Dady | 104 |
| Cole of Cole and to Lowden | 171 |
| Arrington to King | 214 |
| 1657-8—James to Bickner | 74 |
| 1659—Broughton to Collins | 80 |
| Hilton to Prise | 85 |
| Brown James to Checkly | 86 |
| 1659-60—Allen Thomas to Shepherd | 111 |
| Cutler J. to Hett | 167 |
| 1660—Sweeter S. to Benjamin | 113 |
| White T. to P. Towne | 122 |
| Brackenbury to Foster | 125 |
| Hale, division | 126 |
| Mousal T. to Russell | 150 |
| Cloise to Fifield | 162 |
| Morris to Cole | 172 |
| Cutler John to Hepburne | 212 |
| 1660-1—Johnson E. to Founell | 165 |
| Clough to Hett | 169 |
| Hills to Clough | 190 |
| 1661—Drinker to Beadle | 156 |
| Goodwin W. to Baxter | 157, 189 |
| Bunker George to John | 181 |
| Hepburne to Ludkin | 210 |
| Nichols to Roy | 260 |
| 1661-2—Hills, claim | reverse 8 |
| Davison, claim | " 9 |
| Mousal Thomas to Glover | 196 |
| Converse and Mousal, testimony | 197 |
| 1662—Norton, claim | " 8 |
| Lusher to Phillips | 262 |
| Shepherdson to J. Kettell | 263 |
| 1662-3—M. Cradoek's will (1640) | 302-325 |
| 1663—Mousal to Glover | 376 |

Vol. III. RECORDED 1663-1670.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| 1642—Powell to Hills | 79 |
| Payne Edward to Joseph | 97 |
| Mellows to Hills | 143 |
| 1649—Payne J. to Davison | 98 |
| Draper to Ford | 362 |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|---|------|
| 1650—Gould John to James Green | 74 | 1668—Ball John to John Waite | 281 |
| 1652—Tid John to W. Johanson | 18 | Phillips John to Stowers | 304 |
| Sprague Richard to John | 207 | Sedgwick W. to Willoughby | 331 |
| 1653—Kilcup to Herbert | 339 | Stowers J. to Lynde | 370 |
| 1657—Palgrave to Wheeler | 12 | Stowers J. to Hutchinson | 450 |
| 1660-1—Withe [Wycth] to Watson | 42 | 1668-9—Sprague Ralph to Richard | 341 |
| Douse to Else | 75 | 1669—Cutler John to Lord | 343 |
| Tanner ex. to Plumble | 77 | Jacob Richard estate, trust | 357 |
| 1661—Russell to Patfield | 1 | Smith Thomas to Richards | 377 |
| Russell to Burrage | 310 | Norton Mary to R. Foster | 390 |
| 1661-2—Mirick to Lynde | 30 | Kettell S. to Blowers | 430 |
| 1662—Nash and Hale to Lynde | 27 | | |
| Knight to Poor | 99 | | |
| Smith N. to Fifield | 101 | | |
| Cole J. to Dady | 107 | | |
| Burgiss to Pierce | 119 | | |
| Lowden to Cutter | 148 | | |
| Goodwin W., test. | 203 | | |
| Jacob R. and wife, agreement | 260 | | |
| 1662-3—Cole J. to W. Johanson | 393 | | |
| Kemble, test. | 463 | | |
| 1663—Nowell, ex., to Tufts | 85 | | |
| Wilson P. to Jacob Green | 91 | | |
| Adams S. to Bennett | 99 | | |
| Cutler Mary and J. Wait, test. | 203-204 | | |
| 1663-4—Squier to Hill | 67 | | |
| Tufts to S. Hawood | 276 | | |
| Kemble to Trierice | 462 | | |
| 1664—B. Bowers exn. vs. him | 68 | | |
| Nowell ex. to Haines <i>et al.</i> | 69 | | |
| Cole Isaac Jr. to G. Fowle | 113 | | |
| Lynde to Hutchinson | 283 | | |
| Adams S. to Willoughby | 311 | | |
| 1664-5—Willoughby to Cutler | 453 | | |
| 1665—Cotmore to Wymans | 149 | | |
| Allen W. to Boulton | 166 | | |
| Boulton to Tyng | 167 | | |
| Smith John vs. J. Cole | 174 | | |
| Kettell S. to J. Walker | 216 | | |
| Hutchinson to S. K. | 301 | | |
| Drinker to Wadlen | 303 | | |
| Drinker to Edminster | 306 | | |
| Cole J. to W. Johnson | 396 | | |
| 1665-6—Hepburne to Ludkin | 153 | | |
| Hepburne to T. Rand | 157 | | |
| March to T. Rand | 158 | | |
| March to J. Cuider | 251 | | |
| Bunker J. to J. Cutler | 254 | | |
| 1666—Sally to Lowden | 160 | | |
| Tyng to Boulton, release | 168 | | |
| Smith John vs. Blanchard | 174 | | |
| Hicks to Russell | 211 | | |
| Cole J. to Burrage | 238 | | |
| Willoughby to Hett | 246 | | |
| Griffin to Lord | 265 | | |
| Shepherdson to Lord | 266 | | |
| Whitemore to Hutchinson | 267 | | |
| Cole J. to W. Johnson | 394 | | |
| 1666-7—Brigden to S. Pierce | 185 | | |
| 1667—Green John ex. to Willoughby | 212 | | |
| Boulton to Wiswall | 218 | | |
| Brackenbury to Anderson | 221 | | |
| Blackmore to Row | 222 | | |
| Nowell S. to J. Newell | 248 | | |
| Ludkin to Griffin | 250 | | |
| Griffin to Cutler | 253 | | |
| Ball John vs. G. Blanchard | 281 | | |
| Dexter to Mellens | 285 | | |
| Sedgwick S. to Willoughby | 332 | | |
| | | Vol. IV. RECORDED 1670-1673. | |
| | | 1656—Long Robert to T. Jones | 270 |
| | | 1657—Sedgwick R., adx., to Norton | 237 |
| | | 1659—Allen John to Bell | 11 |
| | | Lowden to W. Russell | 190 |
| | | Frothingham Ann to W. Russell | 195 |
| | | Russell R. to John Cutler | 270 |
| | | 1662—Long Zechariah to T. Jones | 269 |
| | | 1664—Upham John to Phineas | 132 |
| | | 1666—Ludkin to J. Jones | 13 |
| | | 1667—Lawrence to Phillips | 258 |
| | | Nowell P. to J. Kettell | 276 |
| | | Adkinson to N. Frothingham | 319 |
| | | 1668—Greene Samuel to William | 49 |
| | | Stowers to S. Hayward | 74 |
| | | Draper to Wadlen | 199 |
| | | 1669—Bates William to John Pierce | 24 |
| | | Palmer A. ex. to S. Sprague | 247 |
| | | | |
| | | 1670—Smith John to $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{J. Russell} \\ \text{J. Chickering} \\ \text{J. Cutler} \end{array} \right\}$ | 6-10 |
| | | Agreement above | 10 |
| | | Edwards <i>et al.</i> to Morley | 15 |
| | | Lynde to Jenner | 16 |
| | | Chickering to Knill | 17 |
| | | Allen Thomas to Shepherd | 32 |
| | | Wharion to Shepherd | 33 |
| | | Russell to Betts | 36 |
| | | Hale to Nichols <i>et al.</i> | 42 |
| | | Salter to John Smith | 65 |
| | | Ballat to R. Sprague | 109 |
| | | Cole to Mudge | 114 |
| | | Woodmansey to Broughton | 202 |
| | | Bachelor to Deane | 331 |
| | | 1670-1—Bowers to Sharp | 97 |
| | | Dudley to Silson | 188 |
| | | Frothingham A. to Thompson | 203 |
| | | 1672—Brown James to Jacob Greene | 128 |
| | | Johnson W. to Knight | 191 |
| | | Winthrop to Hale | 213 |
| | | Bachelor to Hutchinson | 229 |
| | | Pentecost to Hinksman | 234 |
| | | Carington to D. Smith | 249 |
| | | Knight to Fifield | 313 |
| | | Willoughby to Knight | 321 |
| | | 1671-2—Silson to Russell | 225 |
| | | Stilson to Danforth | 226 |
| | | Knight John to John Jr. | 311 |
| | | 1672—Russell to D. Edmands | 246 |
| | | Frothingham N. to Spencer | 279 |
| | | Spencer to Betts | 280 |
| | | Davison N. ex. to Daniel | 286 |
| | | Sprague Richard to Ballatt | 292 |
| | | Wheeler Thomas to J. Sargent | 332 |
| | | 1673—Fessenden to Watson | 306 |
| | | White T. to Stevenson | 314 |

| Vol. V. RECORDED 1672-3 to 1676-7. | | Vol. VI. RECORDED 1676-7 to 1678-9. | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1650—Sedgwick to Dowse | 209, 213 | 1653—Hills to Cutter | 387 |
| 1650-1—R. Mousal to G. Fowle | 14 | 1659—Roper to Gould | 68 |
| 1654—R. Nichols to R. Hale | 104 | 1665—Clough to Everton | 175 |
| Gibbs to Dowse | 212 | Johnson E. to Wade | 261 |
| 1657—Blanchard Nathaniel to Samuel | 354 | Wilson P. to J. Whittemore | 391 |
| 1658—Walker's exrs. to Trumbull | 226 | 1667—Trumbull to Ballatt | 117 |
| 1666-7—Cole to Burrage | 6 | 1668—Carter Joseph to Simson | 322 |
| 1667-8—Larkin to Whitmore | 35 | 1669-70—Lawrence J. to Russell | 309 |
| 1669—Graves to Hayman | 7 | 1670—Griffin to Scott | 228 |
| Hett to Hayman | 16 | 1671-2—Carter S. to T. Rand | 417 |
| Shapleys to Blackmore | 223 | Carter Thomas to Samuel | 419 |
| Allen W. to Balcom | 344 | 1672—Booth to Ballatt | 115 |
| 1670—Stilson M. to Dowse | 208 | Hill Z. adx. to Stilson | 135 |
| Spencer to John Smith | 342 | Jackson to Wade | 259 |
| Lynde to Balcom | 347 | Lynde R. to W. and Z. Johnson | 401 |
| 1671—Hayman to Elson | 10 | 1673—Allen W. to B. Sweetser | 1 |
| Adkinson to the Church | 33 | Goodwin C. to C. Jr. | 15 |
| Willoughby to Dowse | 210 | Johnson W. to Z. | 31 |
| 1671-2—Sprague to The Church | 15 | Lawrence J. adx. to R. Russell | 312 |
| 1672—Frothingham to Thompson | 1 | Lynde Samuel to Joseph | 457 |
| Sprague Richard to Ballard | 25 | 1673-4. Atwood to J. Sprague | 447 |
| Russell to Dudley | 247 | 1674—Dowse to Lord | 19 |
| 1673—Burrage to Fosdick | 7 | Nowell P. to Dowse and Lord | 21 |
| Frothingham to Stevenson | 28 | Johnson William to Isaac | 32 |
| Whitmore to Russell | 56 | Drinker to Ballatt | 122 |
| Fessenden to Cook | 73 | Nowell P. to R. Kettle | 135 |
| Goodwin C. to W. Brown | 95 | Danforth to Joseph Russell | 155 |
| Guppie to Willis | 207 | Patefield to Soley | 429 |
| Russell to Dudley | 249 | Drinker to N. Howard | 439 |
| Russell to Gould | 289 | Davison Joanna to Sarah Lynde | 459 |
| 1673-4—Pentecost to Larkin | 122 | 1675—Winthrop to Hutchinson | 6 |
| 1674—Cole to Lowden | 62 | Long J. to E. Row | 105 |
| Smith John's exrs. to Lowden | 63 | Clark P. to John Parker | 132 |
| Russell to Waters | 85 | Gould Thomas heirs to Samuel | 137 |
| Templar to Stewart | 129, 198 | Peachie to L. Hammond | 215 |
| Guppie vs. G. Blanchard | 146 | Davison D. to J. Lynde | 459 |
| Bradstreet to Brattle | 192 | 1675-6—Chalkley to Wood | 40 |
| Bieknal to Frothingham | 199 | 1676—Hutchinson and Fosdick | 2 |
| Guppie to Sprague | 201, 204 | Fowle George to Peter | 8 |
| Graves to Dowse | 214 | Smith Matthew to Peter Fowle | 11 |
| Pentecost to Henschman | 249 | Goodwin C. to C. Jr. | 16 |
| Cutler John Jr. to Spencer | 259 | 1676—Lowden to Sweetser | 25 |
| Potter to Fosdick | 291 | Goodwin C. to Z. Fowle | 34 |
| 1674-5—Guppie and with | | Allen T. to W. Dady | 64 |
| Shepherd | 163-164 | Founell to W. Dady | 65 |
| Dowse with Lord | 213 | Gould S. to Gooding | 71 |
| Lowden vs. Coles | 266 | Salter to Vine | 87 |
| Dexter Richard to John | 279 | Hett to Everton | 96 |
| 1675—Willis to and of S. Blanchard | 231 | Barstow ex. to Welch | 163 |
| Goble heirs to Crosswell | 258 | Hudson with Founell | 195 |
| Nowell to Hilton | 240 | Russell James to Daniel | 212 |
| More to Henschman | 271 | Says to Row | 424 |
| Spencer to Newgate | 276 | Lynde Rebecca to Joseph | 457 |
| Foster to John Phillips | 293 | 1677—Phipps Samuel to Fosket | 51 |
| Cutter to J. Phillips | 295 | Symmes Sarah ex. to J. Phillips | 52 |
| Greene Jacob to J. Russell | 306 | Cole J. to Lowden | 55 |
| Wines ex. to J. Bacon | 308 | Edmunds Joshua to Trustees | 57 |
| Drinker to Leman | 311 | Bunker Jonathan to John Adams | 62 |
| 1675-6—Chalkley to Wood | 330 | Gooding to J. Bunker | 66 |
| 1676—Carter Samuel to Samuel Jr. | 314 | Welsted to J. Baker | 75 |
| Drinker to Ryaal | 324 | Lathrop to Ballatt <i>et al.</i> | 78 |
| Scott to Sweetser | 345 | Winthrops to Lidgett | 90 |
| Dade to Sweetser | 351 | Ludkin to Marshall | 99 |
| 1676-7—Bunker Jonathan <i>et al.</i> | 338 | Allen T. to Row | 107 |
| Tufts to Larkin | 339 | Palmer ex. to Row | 109 |
| Davison to Hurd | 340 | Larkin J. to Row | 112 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---|----------|
| 1677—Stilson to Ballatt | 113 | 1677-8—Stilson to Solomon Phipps | 45 |
| Gooding J. to S. Pierce | 139 | Wyman J. to E. Row | 220 |
| Carter S. to J. Wood | 145 | Rand N. of and to N. Hutchinson | 328, 365 |
| Harbert ex. with Millers | 147 | 1678—Cutler N. to John and Timothy | 5 |
| Mousal T. to Samuel Phipps | 151 | Burrage John to William | 15 |
| Bunker J. to H. Davis | 160 | Jones Thomas to Bradshaw | 27 |
| Hett to Hurry | 281 | Dexter to children (2 deeds) | 35-44 |
| 1677-8—Woodward to Fosket | 39 | Lynde J. to Capen | 62 |
| Bunker J. to J. Lowden | 161 | Templar to Chamberlin <i>et al.</i> | 81 |
| Dexter to Muzzy | 193 | Bunker Jonathan widow to J. Jones | 106 |
| Dexter to Pratt <i>et al.</i> | 207 | Johnson William widow to Isaae | 178 |
| Scott to J. Fosdiek | 231 | Mousal T. to B. Whittemore | 308 |
| Potter to Blant | 255 | 1678-9—Codman to J. Cutler Jr. | 61 |
| Osborn to Shepherd | 264 | Crouch to Leach | 70 |
| Johnson W. widow to Bucknam | 289 | Efield admr. to Codman | 74 |
| Dexter Richard to R. D. | 370 | Mousal T. to J. Russell | 94 |
| 1678—Osborn to Jones | 264 | Johnson E. to T. Jenner | 168 |
| Brattle to Fosket | 285 | 1679—Cole J. to J. Russell | 98 |
| Crouch to Fosket | 287 | Dady to Bucknam | 117 |
| Jones T. to J. Whittemore | 291 | Merrick to Lynde | 124 |
| Blackman to Greenland | 317 | White Susan to Abraham Smith | 147 |
| Blackman to John Starky | 320 | Barrett James widow to Cutler <i>et al.</i> | 156 |
| Smith Matthew to N. Davis | 346 | Bachelor J. to Z. Johnson | 160 |
| Goodwin C. to Fosket | 363 | Row to Jenner | 165 |
| Frost Joseph to John Knight | 373 | Wyman J. to Greenland | 173 |
| Marsh to Vine | 381 | Long Hannah <i>et al.</i> test. Greenland | 174 |
| Mousal T. to Leech | 389 | Johanson W. to F. Buck | 177 |
| Smith John to Mary | 393 | Harrison to Lowden | 180 |
| Nowell to Z. Johnson | 396 | Lynde to children | 183 |
| Johnson to S. Kettle | 399 | Mitchell M. to Ellis | 184 |
| Long M. to J. Lynde | 416 | Cole J. to P. Nash | 194 |
| Efield to Betts | 455 | Smith John <i>et al.</i> to J. Cutler Jr. | 202 |
| Griffin to Fosket | 462 | Barrett James, division | 240 |
| | | Smith John to T. Shepherd | 245 |
| | | Nichols to Hale | 295 |
| | | Streeter to Russell | 460 |
| | | 1679-89—Dady to George | 215 |
| | | Sutton to N. Goodwin <i>et al.</i> | 301 |
| | | Lowden to H. Davis | 382 |
| | | 1680—Shippie to R. Cutter | 223 |
| | | Nichols to Tuck | 236 |
| | | Jones T. adx. to F. Shepherd | 264 |
| | | Brigden to E. Row | 303 |
| | | Lowden to T. Pierce | 320 |
| | | Knight to Codman | 321 |
| | | Allen Thomas to Anna Shepherd | 323 |
| | | Foster to J. Lynde | 332 |
| | | Shapley J. to P. Russell's admr. | 342 |
| | | Adams T. to P. Russell's adx. | 346 |
| | | Mousal J. to S. Reed | 361 |
| | | Allen T. to J. Benjamin | 379 |
| | | Trumbull and T. Adams | 446 |
| | | 1680-1—Sweetser Sarah to Benjamin | 373 |
| | | Lowden to H. Davis | 382 |
| | | 1681—Nowell S. to J. Long | 340 |
| | | Dady to T. Lord | 386 |
| | | Stilson to M. Soley | 407 |
| | | Foster to M. Soley | 409 |
| | | 1707—Sprague S. to Samuel Sweetser | 462 |
| | | Johnson Z. to John | 462 |

| | | | |
|---|-----|--|--|
| Vol. VII. RECORDED 1678-9 to 1681-2. | | | |
| Fly-leaf 1715-16. | | | |
| 1657—Arrington to John Smith | 121 | | |
| 1660-1—Russell R. to Temple | 354 | | |
| 1662—Drinker to John Smith | 120 | | |
| 1663—Holden R. to children | 297 | | |
| 1664—Adams S. to N. Rand | 401 | | |
| 1668—Cole to John Smith | 150 | | |
| Norton adx. to Susan White | 209 | | |
| 1668-9—March to J. Smith | 121 | | |
| 1670—March to Jonathan Kettle | 162 | | |
| 1671-2—Carter Samuel to Thomas | 8 | | |
| 1672-3—Nowell P. to Carington | 25 | | |
| 1673-4—Lynde and Davison to J. Jones | 104 | | |
| 1674—Lowden and T. Pierce with S. Smith | 151 | | |
| Nash ex. to Jonathan Kettle | 162 | | |
| Atwood to J. Bucknam | 176 | | |
| Carington to H. Phillips | 201 | | |
| Willoughby to R. Russell | 391 | | |
| 1674-5—Cole to J. Jones | 106 | | |
| Wines to T. Cutler | 132 | | |
| Wilkinson to N. Rand | 327 | | |
| 1675—Davison, division | 57 | | |
| Hett to Blaney and Jones | 134 | | |
| Brown James to Trumble | 421 | | |
| 1675-6—Lord to J. Fowle (2 deeds) | 52 | | |
| 1676-7—Ludkin to Dowse | 203 | | |
| 1677—Symmes exrs. to T. Lord <i>et al.</i> | 50 | | |
| Palmer to J. Jones | 100 | | |
| Ludkin to J. Jones | 110 | | |
| Brackenbury to Greenland | 169 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|--|--|
| Vol. VIII. RECORDED 1681-1684. | | | |
| 1648—Green James to R. Leech | 92 | | |
| Leech to Bachelor | 92 | | |
| 1649—Mousal to Leech | 91 | | |
| 1661—Lynde T. to N. Rand | 33 | | |

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1668—March to Chickering | 140 |
| James to Chickering | 140 |
| 1669—Streeter to R. Russell | 123 |
| 1670-1—Winthrop heirs to Temple | 357 |
| 1671—Stilson to T. Rand | 19 |
| Kemble to Prout | 325 |
| 1672—Whitman to T. Rand | 16 |
| Lynde <i>et al.</i> to Tuck <i>et al.</i> | 204 |
| Wheeler T. to Crosswell | 281 |
| 1673—Long R. heirs to John L. | 265 |
| 1674—Carter T. to T. Rand | 17 |
| Bunker M. to P. Tufts | 241 |
| Guppie to Marble | 268 |
| 1675—Phillips H. to M. Soley | 49 |
| 1675-6—Dowse to T. Rand | 18 |
| 1676—Mousall J. to N. Rand | 31 |
| 1676-7—Foster to Josiah Wood | 373 |
| Ludkin to Josiah Wood | 374 |
| 1677—Russell R. to P. Tufts | 35 |
| Davison to S. Blanchard | 45 |
| Ford to Joan Newman | 169 |
| Lowden and Pierce to J. Dexter | 524 |
| 1678—Whittemore John to Marable | 266 |
| Duaster Jonathan to G. Cutter | 345 |
| Phipps Solomon wid. to Josiah Wood | 372 |
| 1678-9—Kennicut to John Smith | 83 |
| 1679—Chadwell to P. Tufts | 41 |
| Streeter to Russell widow | 158 |
| Stow to Wason | 270 |
| Phipps Samuel to Welch | 294 |
| 1680—Tufts Peter to Peter Jr. | 36 |
| Rouse S. to P. Tufts | 39 |
| Soley to Samuel Phipps | 50 |
| Shapley to P. Russell adx. | 125 |
| Mousall T. to Welch | 292 |
| Bridgen to Jenner | 314 |
| Priest John to H. Miller | 340 |
| Moore J. to John Hall | 448 |
| 1681—Sweetser B. to P. Tufts Jr. | 38 |
| Call J. to Hutchinson | 78 |
| Allen heirs to H. Balcom <i>et al.</i> | 135 |
| Greene Jacob to John | 178 |
| Stilson to Zechariah Long | 248 |
| Hill Jacob to H. Green | 311 |
| Hett heirs to Everton | 398 |
| Pratt P. heirs to S. and S. Phipps | 499 |
| 1682—Shippie to Mudge | 42 |
| Lynde Thomas to Mary | 74, 75 |
| Smith Michael <i>et al.</i> test. | 90 |
| Scoley J. to J. Cutler Jr. | 112 |
| Frost Joseph to P. Town | 165 |
| Sweetser Sarah to Benjamin | 210 |
| Hammond to Belcher | 233 |
| Stewart to Tufts | 240 |
| Dady M. to Tufts | 243 |
| Cary James widow to J. Wilson | 247 |
| Stilson to Z. Long | 249 |
| Ward S. exrs. to E. Phillips | 251 |
| Sprague R. to James Russell | 253 |
| Smith John to J. Wilson | 255 |
| Hammond to Tufts | 276 |
| Foster Mabel to Russell widow | 288 |
| Whittemore B. to H. Green | 309 |
| Griffin to H. Green | 312 |
| Symmes Sarah ex. to T. Lord | 334 |
| Shepherd T. ex. to T. Lord | 335 |
| Lord Samuel to Thomas | 337 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Nowells to J. Cutler Jr. | 362 |
| Brattle to Josiah Wood | 374 |
| Hammond to Soley | 383 |
| Davison to Phillips and Phipps | 501 |
| Muzzy to Barlow | 534 |
| 1682-3—Larkin to Hutehinson | 285 |
| Gould Thomas widow to J. Russell | 299 |
| 1683—Foster to Hayman | 339 |
| Hammond to Gilbert | 365 |
| Bridgen to Hammond | 376 |
| Goose to Cross | 378 |
| Morton to Chamberlin | 379 |
| Soley | 384 |
| Jamison | 389 |
| Sheaf | 391 |
| Hammond L. to { J. Hall | 450 |
| { Z. Long | 481 |
| { A. Belcher | 483 |
| Leach to Fosket | 428 |
| Edmunds J. to John Hall | 450 |
| Bulkley <i>et al.</i> to Belcher | 484 |
| Green Jacob to J. Phillips | 502 |
| 1684—Hayman John to Nathan | 516 |
| Griffin Matthew to M. Griffin | 545 |

Vol. IX. RECORDED 1684 to 1685-6.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1649-50—Gould J. to Solomon Phipps | 251 |
| 1661—Burrage to Russell | 16 |
| 1663—Cutler R. ex. to Wheeler | 314 |
| Starr heirs to J. Russell | 522 |
| Woolcot to J. R. | 545 |
| 1668-9—Wheeler T. to Carington | 310 |
| 1669—Ludkin to I. Fowle | 93 |
| 1672—Chalkley to Solomon Phipps | 62 |
| Willoughby to Ward | 370 |
| 1672-3—Draper to Jonathan Cary | 163 |
| Statson W. to J. Russell | 540 |
| 1675—Nowells to Ifilton | 55 |
| Bridgen to Solomon Phipps | 494 |
| 1676—Russell widow to James Russell | 1 |
| Russell Richard to Thomas | 14 |
| 1678—Osborn to Marable | 8 |
| 1678-9—Orton to Mirick | 395 |
| 1679—Davison to N. Cary | 188 |
| 1680—Ludkin to Dowse | 262 |
| 1680-1—Atwood P. to P. Jr. | 530 |
| 1681—Hayman to Solomon Phipps | 29 |
| Shippie to Solomon Phipps | 99 |
| Johnson Joseph to Isaac | 496 |
| 1681-2—Muzzy to Sargent | 10 |
| Lynde Thomas wid. to Solomon Phipps | 31 |
| Pratt to Simpson | 245 |
| Bickners to P. Fowle | 324 |
| Smith M. and Grover to Melvin | 502 |
| 1682—Ludkin to I. Fowle | 95 |
| Moulton to Floyd, power | 124 |
| Henchman to N. Cary | 186 |
| Jones J. to E. Row | 339 |
| 1682-3—Moulton to Lamson | 122 |
| Shepherd Anna to Thomas | 535 |
| 1683—Dacey to J. and S. Kettell | 76 |
| Whittemore John to J. Hall | 208 |
| Wheeler T. to Church of Charlestown | 472 |
| Davis Barnabas to Hopewell | 479 |
| Long M. to Daniel Smith | 481 |
| Smith Edmund to J. Russell | 538 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--|-------------|
| 1683-4—Allen John heirs to S. Dowse | 264 | 1682—Mousal J. to J. Lynde | 39 |
| 1684—Hammond to N. Cary | 37 | Chadwell to Solomon Phipps | reverse 45 |
| Green John to Jacob | 39 | 1682-3—Floyd and Robinsons to Jacob Green Jr. | 11-13 |
| Bussell vs. Joshua Edmunds | 50 | 1683—Russells to James Russell | 1-3 |
| Rous vs. Edmunds | 51 | Goodwin Christopher to Timothy | 26 |
| Howard vs. Edmunds | 52 | Rand N. to Z. Johnson | 389 |
| Edmunds J. attachment on | 52 | 1684—Hutehins to Jacob Green, reverse | 9 |
| Green Jacob to Hutchins | 54 | Griffin to S. Cutler | 28 |
| Hilton to Nowell | 75 | Trumbull to Hodgman | 47 |
| Nowell to S. Dowse | 75 | Jenner to Solomon Phipps | 75 |
| Hammond to Jamison | 97 | Barlow to John Sprague | reverse 104 |
| Green Jacob to Jacob | 118 | Upham P. to John Sprague | " 105 |
| Hammond to Sheaf | 132 | 1684-5—Mirick and M. Adams, test. | 32 |
| Ward to E. Phillips | 136 | Adams Thomas to S. Waters | 79 |
| Hilton to Dowse | 151 | Phipps Solomon to Lobdell | 348 |
| Carter Thomas to I. Johnson | 154 | 1685—Homes to Gilbert | reverse 3 |
| Austin R. and E. to J. Cutler Jr. | 155 | Shapley widow to Blunt | " 10 |
| Bachelor to J. Cutler Jr. | 156 | Chamberlin heirs agreement | " 11 |
| Cary James widow to Jonathan | 162 | Rolfe to W. Cutter | " 23 |
| Johnson I. to P. Tufts | 181 | Johnson I. to N. Stone | " 30 |
| Goodwin C. to P. Tufts | 184 | Lynde Rebeeca to Dixon | " 62 |
| Edmunds D. and Dady | 194 | Pifield to S. Waters | 77 |
| Green Jacob to Phipps and Phillips | 237 | Adams Thomas to E. Phillips | " 93 |
| Cross to John and Isaac Carter | 247 | Fowle P. to John Sprague | " 107 |
| Green Mary to Cross <i>et al.</i> | 250 | Stower R. to H. Green | 165 |
| Adams Thomas to J. Nicolls | 268 | Davis B. to Willis | 382 |
| Hill Isaae to S. Whittemore | 271 | 1685-6—Pentecost to Newell | 4 |
| Carington heirs to Nathaniel Adams | 305 | Gilbert to Willoughby | " 4 |
| Rouse to Joshua Edmunds widow | 341 | Willoughby to T. Clarke | " 6 |
| Barlow Edmund to Thomas | 454 | Mousal J. to S. Reed | " 25 |
| 1684-5—Brigden M. to J. Lynde | 191 | The Town to J. Lynde | " 38 |
| Long Mary vs. Willoughby | 193 | 1686—Hett T. to Ruth Edmands | 2 |
| Fosket to Solomon Phipps | 222 | Bell and Waffe to J. Phillips | 5 |
| Fosket to T. Danforth | 233 | Row and Beal, discharge | 18 |
| Smith John to Weston | 385 | Russell R. ex. to R. Taylor | 27 |
| Cary James ex. to Weston | 388 | Lynde Rebecca to Joseph | 32 |
| Russell James to Mary | 498 | Smith Michael to A. Phillips | 74 |
| 1685—Fosket to P. Fowle | 330 | Whittemore Daniel widow to Joseph Wait | " 90 |
| Nicholls R. to Z. Johnson | 333 | Rous exr. to E. Phillips | 99 |
| Long Mary to J. Cutler | 421 | Smith John <i>et al.</i> to Ryall | 123 |
| Trumbull John to James and Samuel | 433 | Green Jacob to Bartholomew | 226 |
| Dady William ex. to P. Tufts | 435 | Graves T. to N. Richardson | 524 |
| Stilson W. to Jonathan Tufts | 437 | 1686-7—Russell Mary to M. and P. | 38 |
| Willoughby vs. Gilbert | 445 | Blanchard N. heirs to Guppy | 76 |
| Davis Barnabas to Nathaniel | 478 | 1687—Mousals to C. Morton | 59 |
| Burrage to Lord | 527 | Burrage to Jonathan Cary | 70 |
| Gary to The Town | 529 | Edes to Mary Russell | 80 |
| Nowell to Bateman | 536 | Colliers to Joseph Lynde | 82 |
| | | Reed S. to Morton | 84 |
| | | Dady W. ex. to P. Tufts | 342 |
| | | Willis to Mitchell | 382 |
| | | Smith Matthew to P. Smith | 498 |
| | | 1687-8—Smith John to Josiah | 85 |
| | | Smith Josiah to Stower | 86 |
| | | Sprague R. to John | 87 |
| | | Stone Nicholas to I. Johnson | 362 |
| | | 1688—Newgate to E. Phillips | 100 |
| | | Frthingham S. ad. to S. Kettle | 102 |
| | | Whittemore Joseph to Morton | 111 |
| | | Cutter E. to J. Clarke <i>et al.</i> | 114 |
| | | Bunker Jonathan to J. Cutler | 120 |
| | | Mousal J. | |
| | | Chamberlin } to Hay | 125, 126 |
| | | Shepherd T. ex. } | |
| | | Edes to Tufts | 139 |
| | | Woodbridge to Hayman | 428 |

Vol. X. RECORDED 1685-6 to 1696.

| | |
|---|------------|
| 1662-3—Pratt Phineas to John Smith | 136 |
| 1665—Palgrave to Converse | 3 |
| Shepherdson to Chiekering | 459 |
| 1667-8—Long Z. to Perkins | 255 |
| 1669—Cole John to T. Smith | 129 |
| 1670—Stilson to T. Russell | 246 |
| 1671—Indians to The Town | 425 |
| 1674—Nowells to Winslow | reverse 63 |
| 1675—Burrage to R. Russell | 29 |
| Mousal John and Thomas, division | 51 |
| Hilton M., receipt, | 75 |
| 1677-8—William Johnson heirs to J. Bueknam | 289 |
| 1679—Graves to I. Richardson | reverse 53 |
| 1680-1—Fifield admr. to S. Waters | 78 |
| 1681-2—Roy to Samuel Phipps | reverse 76 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| 1688-9—Goodwin C. to sons | 161 | 1694—Mellens Thos. to S. Townsend | 313 |
| Stilson to Belcher | 279 | Gibbons to Tuek | 322 |
| 1689—Lowden to Stevenson | 135 | Melvin to J. Row | 323 |
| Carter S. dis. gd'nship | 188 | Johnson Isaac to J. Lemon | 326 |
| Smith John to Jonathan Tufts | 252 | White T. to A. Stevenson <i>et al.</i> | 327 |
| Smith John <i>vs.</i> Parrack | 302 | Brigden M. to J. Bradshaw | 334 |
| 1689-90—Welch to Hay | 126 | Goodwin John to S. Hill | 345 |
| 1690—Green John ex. to Jacob | 127 | Bennett heirs to T. Walter | 347 |
| Cutler John to W. Rogers | 133 | Mirick heirs to Codman | 349 |
| Stilson to E. Stone | 133 | Lobdell to S. Adams | 355 |
| 1691—Lowden to H. Green | 164 | Chickering to J. Cutler | 356 |
| Whittemore D. widow to Wait | 229 | Baehelder heirs to J. Soley | 357 |
| Perkins to Hay | 256 | Carter Caleb wid. to Samuel's widow | 360 |
| Foster to T. Phillips | 320 | White Thomas to Elizabeth | 368 |
| Dady heirs to Tufts | 365 | Pratt Ann to S. Townsen | 377 |
| Long J. ex. to P. Foster | 455 | Bickner to Robinson | 439 |
| 1691-2—Cutler J. Jr. to E. Phillips | 136 | 1694-5—Graves to S. Whittemore | 309 |
| Bacon to E. Johnson Jr. | 182 | Stowers S. to E. Dolberry | 361 |
| Smith Pelatiah to P. Atwood | 499 | Mellens to S. Townsend | 378 |
| Cutter Ephraim to William | 505 | Jenners to J. Lynde | 413 |
| 1692—Larkin heirs to T. Rand | 140 | Tufts P. to D. Cutler | 414 |
| Kettell heirs, Sudbury lot | 244 | Bickner to J. Lynde | 461 |
| Fillebrown to T. Lord | 291 | 1695—Mousell John to John | 393 |
| Cutler heirs [3] to Elizabeth Cutler | 485 | Chickering to Samuel Phipps | 394 |
| Fowle G. heirs to J. Johnson | 528 | Russell Thomas to Prudence | 400 |
| 1692-3—Newell J. to T. Rand | 142 | Newell John to P. Tufts | 410 |
| Edmonds D. heirs to The Town | 142 | Jones Thomas heirs to Joseph | |
| Burrage heirs to J. Russell | 178 | Whittemore | 413 |
| 1693—Allen John heirs to J. Phillips | 150 | Nathaniel Wade and The Town | 416 |
| Frost Hannah to P. Tufts | 152 | Carter Samuel widow to S. Codman | 420 |
| Cutler J. and T. to H. Green | 163 | Jones Thomas heirs to S. Whittemore | 421 |
| Burrage heirs to S. Green and Dixon | 175 | Watkins <i>et al.</i> to T. Russell | 429 |
| Russell T. to N. Dowse | 185 | Russell Prudence to J. Watkins | 430 |
| Lowden to Stimpson | 206 | Robinson S. to J. Sargent | 432 |
| Cutler J. Jr. to E. Phillips | 209 | Merrow to Vinton | 440 |
| Carter C. to E. Phillips | 211 | Lynde J. to N. Lawrence | 457 |
| Johnson I. to S. Whittemore | 215 | Lord S. <i>et al.</i> to J. Waters | 460 |
| Trelice N. to E. Johnson | 217 | 1695-6—Atwood P. to O. | 415 |
| Russell J. to R. Knowles | 221 | Lord S. to W. Rand | 450 |
| Johnson Z. to William | 234 | Rand William to John | 451 |
| Marable to S. Whittemore | 236 | Rand W., J. and Samuel to John | |
| Knight to Jonathan Tufts | 241 | Sprague | 451 |
| Kettell heirs [4] | 245 | Willoughby to Sewall | 454 |
| Shepherd T. to Hay | 257 | Mousall J. to T. Welch Jr. | 458 |
| Waters S. to Hay | 258 | Mousall R. to T. Welch Jr. | 473 |
| Russell T. heirs and N. Davis to | | R. Nichols ex. to J. Lynde | 475 |
| S. Whittemore | 310 | Cutler Joseph to Elizabeth exrs. | 481 |
| Foster R. and J. to T. Phillips | 322 | Richardson Samuel to Samuel Jr. | 515 |
| Johnson Z. to N. Rand | 390 | Lowden James to E. Phillips | 515 |
| Paine Elizabeth to William | 447 | Cutler John to E. Phillips | 516 |
| 1693-4—Edmonds Jonathan and Ralph, | | 1696—Bickner to J. Lynde | 475 |
| division | 246 | Phipps Solomon to John Call | 483 |
| Davis James to Samuel Green | 250 | Prout T. to S. Townsend Jr. | 500 |
| Johnson Isaac to Jonathan Tufts | 251 | Founcil to Hough | 503 |
| Shepherd Anna to J. and J. Hall | 261 | Shepherd Thomas widow to | |
| Dowse Joseph to Richards | 267 | S. Whittemore | 504 |
| Sweetser B. to S. Whittemore | 311 | Whittemore Jos. <i>et al.</i> to A. Watson | 504 |
| Johnson Z. to J. Lemon | 325 | Nash heirs to The Town | 508 |
| Carter Thomas Jr. to Sprague and | | Russell James to S. Scwall | 509 |
| Phillips | 426 | Trumbull to N. Cary | 511 |
| Thomas Skinner's will (rec. 1696) | 534 | Hudson exr. to N. Cary | 512 |
| 1694—Lowden J. to Burben | 285 | Salter II. to I. Johnson | 520 |
| Lynde J. to P. Tufts | 292 | Allen John ex. to T. Phillips | 529 |
| Crosswell to P. Tufts | 293 | Mousall J. to I. Watson | 530 |
| Belcher A. to J. Cutler Jr. | 305 | Morton to J. Mousal | 532 |
| Phipps Joseph to P. Tufts | 312 | | |

Vol. XI. RECORDED 1690-1 to 1693.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1649—Johnson Edward to K. Baker | 158 |
| 1650—Bridgen T. to J. Jenkins | 165 |
| 1652—Brown James to R. Hale | 43 |
| 1676—Wadland to Gery | 117 |
| 1680—Lord S. to J. Waters | 150 |
| 1683—Carington to E. Pain | 22 |
| 1685—John Greenland's will | 25 |
| Mousal John to Joanna | 72 |
| Phillips Henry to Timothy | 182 |
| 1685-6—Atwood to Austin | 52 |
| 1687—Cutler J. Jr. to Samuel Phipps | 2 |
| Johnson Zechariah to Ruth Edmands | 10 |
| Cutler J. to J. Hurd | 168 |
| 1687-8—Bachelor to J. Hurd | 169 |
| 1688—Ward Samuel Jr. to S. Green | 76 |
| 1689—Pordage to N. Cary | 89 |
| Mousal Thomas to Ralph | 136 |
| Edes to Ballatt | 137 |
| 1689-90—Carter S. to Samuel Phipps | 4 |
| Allen John ex. to S. Holden | 17 |
| Holden Samuel to Sarah Allen | 18 |
| Carter Samuel to Caleb | 19 |
| Long Zechariah ex. to S. Stoddard | 37 |
| Long M. to Lobdell | 147 |
| Lidgett to Foxeroft | 165 |
| 1690—Z. Johnson to Hayman | 13, 14 |
| Emms vs. Griffin | 21 |
| Lowden Richard to Richard | 51 |
| Crouch Joseph to David | 155 |
| Clough to R. Mousal | 162 |
| 1690-1—Pain E. to Dolberry | 24 |
| Carter S. to S. Waters | 27 |
| Carter S. to Melvin | 47 |
| 1691—Fosket to Knight | 42 |
| Austin to Atwood | 52 <i>et seq.</i> |
| Smith Mary <i>et al.</i> to J. Richards | 56 |
| Smith John <i>et al.</i> heirs of Abraham to Mary | 65 |
| Frost Joseph to Hayman | 65 |
| Symmes heirs to Morton | 67 |
| Belcher to J. Soley | 74 |
| Rand Thomas to John | 134 |
| 1691-2—Bickner to Hayman | 20 |
| Pain S. | } Depositions |
| Pratt J. | |
| Mellins W. | |
| Long John ex. to S. Green | 88 |
| Nichols E. to Dickson | 94 |
| Mousal J. | } to C. Morton |
| Dowse S. | |
| Allen T. | |
| Tufts Peter to Jonathan | 163 |
| Collins to Stoughton | 173 |
| 1692—Johnson Z. to Hayman | 107 |
| Hett heirs to Everton | 132 |
| Lowden R. to John | 138 |
| Everton to N. Adams | 141 |
| Lowden J. to M. George | 143 |
| Kettle Joseph to S. Green | 154 |
| 1692-3—Sweetser Benjamin to Seth | 97 |
| Adams N. to Hayman | 101 |
| Dunster to W. Cutler | 170 |

Vol. XII. RECORDED 1696-1701.
Fly-leaf 1715-16.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1652—Walker to Fosdick | 607 |
| 1660—March to Kettle | 731 |
| 1670-1—Piercc S. to A. Hill | 288 |
| 1674-5—Kettle and J. Cutler test. | 408 |
| 1676-7—Green Jacob to Pain | 438 |
| 1677—Lidgett Elizabeth to Charles | 545 |
| 1678—Chamberlin T. to Crouch | 3 |
| 1679—Clough to S. Blanchard | 617 |
| 1680-1—Betts to S. Blanchard | 618 |
| 1682—Shippie to Pratt | 47 |
| 1684—Pain to P. Sprague | 395 |
| 1684-5—Tufts to Grover | 470 |
| 1685-6—Mousal John to John | 381 |
| Saffin to Lidgett | 546 |
| 1687—Gould John to Daniel | 51 |
| Nowell to Chickering heirs | 586 |
| 1688—Bunker to G. Cutter | 273 |
| Shapley to Blunt | 498 |
| 1689—Gould John to Thomas | 132 |
| 1690—Reed S. to J. Mousal Jr. | 384 |
| 1690-1—Row J. to J. Bucknam | 14 |
| Lobdell to Woodgate | 559 |
| 1691—Richardson E. to J. Lowden | 9 |
| Long Z. to W. Phillips | 57 |
| Lowden to Welch | 294 |
| 1692—Morton to Sprague | 726 |
| 1692-3—Swett to Somers | 582 |
| 1693—Wyer Elizabeth to Robert | 2 |
| Brooker to Athie | 11 |
| Lowden to Jamison | 164 |
| Row to Jamison | 165 |
| Bacon to Emerson | 418 |
| Knowles to Graves | 489 |
| 1694—Cutler J. to Mitchell | 4 |
| Adams Thomas to Samuel | 127 |
| Lowden to Matthew Smith | 365 |
| Fox to S. Green | 447 |
| 1694-5—Mellens John to Elizabeth | 15 |
| Hayden to Somers | 582 |
| 1695—The Town to J. Cutler | 16 |
| Cutler to Town of Malden | 329 |
| Russell J. to Danforth | 372, 671 |
| 1695-6—Baxter <i>et al.</i> to Hay | 344 |
| Phipps Joseph to John Whitmore | 344 |
| Russell T. to D. Smith | 376 |
| 1696—Fowle Abraham to Isaac | 1 |
| Melvin to Tufts | 25 |
| Cutler J. Jr. to E. Phillips | 43 |
| Vine to D. Smith | 55 |
| Cary Jonathan to Tufts | 78 |
| Carter Mary to Jamison | 166 |
| Leman to N. Lawrence | 465 |
| Lord Elizabeth to Thomas | 663 |
| 1696-7—Smith John [20] to T. Brattle | 17 |
| Hutchinson widow to P. Wilson | 120 |
| 1697—Stevens T. to J. Row | 40 |
| Goodwin T. to Tufts | 41 |
| Stevens T. to E. Phillips | 42 |
| Wait L. to Ballatt | 49 |
| Call J. to J. Kettle | 50 |
| Call John to Thomas | 55 |
| Mousal R. to S. Whittemore | 74 |
| Johnson Edward widow to Edward | 83 |
| Langley John to Mary | 84 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1697—Robinson to Langley | 86 | 1699—Reed S. to J. Mousal Jr. | 386 |
| Watkins and Russell to E. Phillips | 89 | Cleveland to Counce | 393 |
| Hewes to D. Smith | 92 | Pierce Samuel [5] heirs (Counce) dis. | 394 |
| Wyer Edward heirs to Robert | 93 | Martin Richard widow to Wright | 398 |
| Morton to Thomas | 106 | Pain John to A. Hill | 401 |
| Adams S. to Randall | 115 | Marshall to Chambers | 402 |
| Loek Jarvis <i>vs.</i> J. Watkins | 119 | Mousall J. to S. Reed | 403 |
| Hayman Nathan to Samuel | 126 | Symmes Zechariah to Zechariah Jr. | 407 |
| Chickering M. to Kent | 152 | Waters to Upham | 410 |
| Russell J. to Hay | 159 | Pierce John | } to Jona. Fosdick 411, 417 |
| Phipps Joseph to Samuel | 171 | Pratt Deborah | |
| Mitchell to Jeffreys | 190 | Call John exrs. to C. Call | 432 |
| Green Jacob to John Smith | 195 | Sprague John to S. Sweetser | 444 |
| Fowle John to S. Whittemore | 217 | Emerson to J. Sprague | 453 |
| Russell T. to D. Smith | 224 | White T. <i>et al.</i> to J. Sprague | 454 |
| Foster W. to E. Phillips | 226 | Larkin heirs to J. Ballatt | 461 |
| Allen John ex. to Samuel Phipps | 233 | Danforth to M. Phipps | 534 |
| Long Z. to J. Emerson | 374 | Whittemore Joseph to W. Rand | 587 |
| Shippie to Jonathan Tufts | 482 | Cutler J. to H. Cookery | 656 |
| 1697-8—Ballatt to Waite | 200 | Johnson Katherine <i>vs.</i> Edward | 753 |
| Pratt J. to B. Lawrence | 264 | 1699-1700—Symmes to H. Green | 409 |
| 1698—Kent to Joseph Whittemore | 154 | Osborn to Hay | 419 |
| Wade heirs to A. Hill | 155 | Harris D. widow to Joseph and Elson | 433 |
| Mitchell ad. to P. Hay | 172 | Watkins | } to W. Rouse |
| Frothingham J. to P. Tufts | 177 | Doel | |
| Paine John to William | 188 | Sprague Jonathan to John Tufts | 452 |
| Chickering to E. Foster | 205 | Long Z. to Jonathan Tufts | 460 |
| Long Zechariah to W. Sheaf | 215 | Phipps Joseph to Solomon | 467 |
| Kettle N. to J. Phillips | 221 | Call John heirs to A. Hill | 467 |
| Ballatt to Waite | 222 | Lynde Nathaniel to T. Cutler widow | 510 |
| Carter Samuel wid. to S. Waters | 231 | Bunker B. to W. Rand | 588 |
| Woodgate to Caswell | 235 | Walker Thomas widow to Pemberton | 594 |
| Blackmore ad. to Pemberton | 236 | 1700—Cary N. to and of J. Russell | 476-480 |
| Blaney to Tufts | 244 | Dole to D. Smith | 488 |
| Mousall J. to Weleh | 256 | Whittemore Joseph to R. Wyer | 493 |
| Emerson to A. Hill | 400 | Candige to Mold | 502 |
| Blanchard S. to John | 616 | Luis to Lynde | 504 |
| 1698-9—Boylston to John Green | 270 | Mousal to Emerson | 505 |
| Sweetser B. to A. Stevenson | 271 | Star to D. Smith | 512 |
| Hutchinson to A. Stevenson | 272 | Whittemore Joseph to Mousal | 514 |
| Howard N. <i>et al.</i> to S. Francis | 279 | Greenland to { J. Dexter } | } 537 |
| Johnson W. to Boylston | 282 | Anderson to { S. Sprague } | |
| Lynde to Capen | 285 | Anderson to W. Smith | 539 |
| Lothrop heirs agreement | 292 | Bowers to Gove | 540 |
| Green Jacob to W. Pain | 293 | Johnson Edward widow to The Town | 543 |
| Pain W. to Jonathan Tufts | 296 | Russell James to J. Lynde | 560 |
| Fowle P. to Usher | 303 | Russell James to Abigail Soley | 561 |
| Tailor Richard to John | 304 | Blanchard Abraham to S. Green <i>et al.</i> | 562 |
| Melvill [Melvin] to Winthrop | 312 | Chickering to Somers | 570 |
| Long Z. to J. Kettle | 320 | Somers to Hayman | 573 |
| Atwood to Upham | 325 | Crosswell Thomas to Caleb | 574 |
| Atwood to Isabel Wyman | 380 | Blanchard George to Abraham | 582 |
| Johnson E. to R. Pain | 421 | Somers to E. Phillips | 584 |
| Mead to G. Cutter | 443 | Shepard T. <i>et al.</i> to A. Blanchard | 591 |
| Hill A. to John Sprague | 455 | Crosswell to Upham | 596 |
| Brooker to Hancock | 487 | Blanchard Abraham to Joshua | 596 |
| 1699—Brackenburg to Chickering | 314 | Fowle Zechariah to Peter | 597 |
| Chickering to Jonathan Dowse | 316 | Blanchard A. to J. Russell | 601 |
| Chickering to S. Brackenburg | 317 | Nichols ex. to Byfield | 608 |
| Long M. to E. Phillips | 336 | Byfield N. to Potash Co. | 609 |
| Brattle W. to E. Phillips | 345 | Smith William to N. Byfield | 610 |
| Holden S. to and of Shattuck | 347, 375 | Tuek heirs to E. Phillips | 620 |
| Cutler J. Jr. to Mountfort | 349 | Kettell S. heirs to Weleh | 622 |
| Dadey heirs to E. Bateman | 355 | Hill A. to Patterson | 623 |
| Gooding J. to N. Howard | 360 | Mold to Bentley | 711 |
| Lawrence B. to N. Cary | 362 | White T. to A. Hill | 722 |
| Chickering to J. Dowse | 378 | Taylor John to Waters | 751 |
| Johnson Isaac to Millard | 382 | | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1700-1—Tufts ex. to J. Putnam | 627 |
| Adams N. to Shute | 636 |
| Dady to { Jamison { Samuel Phipps } | 641 |
| Lynde Mary to Jonathan Tufts | 644 |
| Tufts ex. to S. Wait | 645 |
| Russell Joseph to T. Upham | 662 |
| Blanchard A. to A. Hill | 679 |
| 1761—Russell J. to Foxcroft <i>et al.</i> | 673 |
| Russell J. to John Tufts | 674 |
| Cutler Timothy wid. to N. Lawrence | 695 |
| Cutler J. to Crosswell | 696 |
| Hiltons to Elizabeth Cutler | 698 |
| Graves Nathaniel estate | 705 |
| Blanchard Joshua to M. Phipps | 717 |
| Lowden to A. Hill | 723 |
| Tufts Jonathan to A. Phillips | 727 |
| 1714—Swan T. to H. Phillips | 754 |

Vol. XIII. RECORDED 1701 to 1705-6.
Margin 1718.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1650—Drinker to Tidd | 444 |
| 1663—Wheeler T. to Welch | 17 |
| 1673—Nowell P. to R. Sprague | 6 |
| 1686—Carter J. to Graves | 56 |
| Whittemore John to Turner | 627 |
| 1687—Clough to A. Phillips | 636 |
| 1687-8—Sprague John to Richard | 90 |
| 1689-90—Parruck to Ryall | 756 |
| 1691—Belecher to Goff | 287 |
| Allen T. to P. Tufts | 417 |
| 1692—Lord to Fillebrown | 19 |
| 1693—Russell J. to T. Carter | 8 |
| Wyer R. to T. Carter | 9 |
| Drinker to Hay | 242 |
| Carter Caleb to Waters | 266 |
| Johnson J. to R. Wyer | 750 |
| 1694—Pecker to Hay | 244 |
| Barrett C. to Waters | 264 |
| Green Jacob to Jacob | 351 |
| Blunt Samuel to William | 542 |
| 1695—Bullard heirs to Kent | 423 |
| Hill S. to John Nash | 473 |
| Russell P. heirs to Bent | 577 |
| 1695-6—Mousal R. to John | 389 |
| 1696-7—Carter Samuel wid. to Waters | 265 |
| Kettle J. to J. Cooper | 705 |
| 1697—Foskett to I. Fowle | 138 |
| Cutler J. to J. Call | 401 |
| 1698—Howard N. to N. Jr. | 128 |
| Mousal J. to A. Watson | 393 |
| 1698-9—Adams S. to Stratton | 441 |
| 1699—Pierce John to S. Whittemore | 382 |
| Mousal J. to A. Watson | 394 |
| Green Bartholomew to John | 487 |
| Green John to Graee Ireland | 487 |
| Jenner D. to J. Cutler | 599 |
| Russell J. to D. Jenner | 609 |
| 1699-1700—Larkin to S. Whittemore | 404 |
| Lidgett to S. Whittemore | 406 |
| Atwood to S. Bucknam | 414 |
| Phipps J. to A. Phillips | 635 |
| 1700—Fosket H. to T. Williams | 18 |
| Brooker to Mills | 27 |
| Green S. to I. Wheeler | 75 |
| Blanchard A. to T. Shepherd | 110 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| 1700—Goodwin C. heirs to Salisbury | 131 |
| Soley John wid. to Sam'l Phipps | 137, 657 |
| Stone E. <i>et al.</i> to Hay | 247 |
| Rand W. to Hay | 248 |
| Pierce Jona. <i>et al.</i> to S. Whittemore | 383 |
| 1700-1—Soley M. heirs to Jos. Austin | 15 |
| Shepherd T. to Jonathan Tufts | 34 |
| Blanchard A. to T. Shepherd | 111 |
| Tufts P. ex. to Peter | 140 |
| Tufts J. to W. Richardson <i>et al.</i> | 373 |
| Tufts Jonathan, John and Peter to Grover | 779 |
| 1701—Norton heirs to S. Soley | 13 |
| Blanchard A. to I. Hill | 24 |
| Mitchell to Jeffries | 29 |
| Tufts John to Jonathan | 35 |
| Adams Nathaniel to Chambers | 37 |
| Athy <i>et al.</i> to Joseph Whittemore | 49 |
| Swan to Woodbridge | 66 |
| Byfield to Belecher | 118 |
| Tufts P. ex. to Peter | 141 |
| Brattle to Sheafe | 180 |
| Blanchard A. to and of Whitmarsh | 183, 267 |
| Hale to Hay | 246 |
| Graves S. to Boardman | 313 |
| Watts Benjamin to Sarah | 399 |
| Mellvill to Kidder | 399, 552 |
| Ivory to S. Whittemore | 407 |
| Phillips E. to S. Whittemore | 408 |
| Waldo to B. Adams | 443 |
| Emerson, dis. (1701, 1702) | 717 |
| 1701-2—Howard N. Jr. to D. Wheeler | 128 |
| Foskett H. to S. Whittemore | 158 |
| Shepherd T. to T. Willis | 176 |
| Call J. to Joseph Wood | 181 |
| Phipps Joseph to Joseph Austin | 184 |
| Shepherdson to Baxter | 291 |
| 1702—Patterson to A. Hill | 225 |
| Leman to H. Phillips | 243 |
| Jones John widow to Joseph Phipps | 257 |
| Phipps Joseph to { Asbury { Heaton | 258 529 |
| Chiekering to Somers | 261 |
| Patterson to Sheafe | 262 |
| Ballatt and Gilbert to M. Ballatt | 267 |
| Phipps Samuel to Joseph Austin | 268 |
| Hurry heirs to J. Lynde | 292 |
| King admr. to N. Lawrence | 298 |
| Fosdick J. to S. Green | 304 |
| Whittemore S. to D. Lawrence | 350 |
| Gardner to Connett | 355 |
| Cromwell heirs to Bulkley | 360 |
| Newell J. to N. Dowse | 377 |
| Tufts P. to S. Whittemore | 410 |
| Shepherd J. to S. Waters | 465 |
| Whitmarsh to A. Blanchard | 467 |
| Streeters to D. Flint | 549 |
| Frothingham Thomas and Benjamin to Nathaniel | 595 |
| Wilson N. } to W. Richardson | 823-5 |
| Phipps Joseph } | |
| 1702-3—Symmes T. heirs to Crosswell | 219 |
| Somars to Kendall | 355 |
| Rand J. to Bucknam | 365 |
| Smith D. vs. M. Hewes | 378 |
| Wade Nathaniel to John | 446 |
| Blanchard A. to Jonathan Tufts | 590 |

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| 1703—Tufts John to T. Lord | 379 |
| Reed S. to and of J. Mousal | 391 |
| Mousal J. to A. Watson | 394 |
| Wilson E. <i>et al.</i> to R. Wyer | 395 |
| Baxter to and of Price | 396 |
| Call J. ex. to Caleb Call | 402 |
| Wait S. to S. Green | 403 |
| Whittemore S. to Jonathan Tufts | 416 |
| Carter Thomas wife to S. Waite | 428 |
| Kidder S. to H. Phillips | 430 |
| Lowden to Fosket | 444 |
| Wade J. to R. Cheever | 447 |
| Cary J. to H. Phillips | 448 |
| Mousal J. to Hannah Welch | 453 |
| Carter Thomas <i>et al.</i> to Willis | 463 |
| Shepherd T. to Willis | 470 |
| Blanchard A. to T. White | 472 |
| Russell J. to John Smith | 479 |
| Lynde J. to Nichols | 481 |
| Taylor J. to Everton | 485 |
| Shepherd T. to P. Tufts | 494 |
| The Town to P. Hay | 502 |
| Fosdick Jonathan to J. Green | 507 |
| Hodgman to Underwood | 525 |
| Mitchell Thomas to John | 540 |
| Newell John to W. Smith | 560 |
| Whittemore S. to John Fowle | 617 |
| Frothingham S. to Hutchinson | 643 |
| Vine to T. Phillips | 669 |
| Long J. ex. to R. Foster | 821 |
| 1703-4—Lawrence Benjamin to George | 506 |
| Rand N.'s sons to Greenland | 508 |
| The Town to Thomas Gery | 526 |
| Tufts P. to H. Green | 530 |
| Goodwin C. to D. Smith | 558 |
| Somars <i>vs.</i> Chickering | 561 |
| Mousal R. to P. Richardson | 672 |
| Hutchinson <i>et al.</i> to John Richardson | 673 |
| Doubleday to Stratton | 740 |
| 1704—Phipps Joseph to Elizabeth | 557 |
| Phipps Elizabeth to William and Jonathan Green | 558 |
| Symmes T. heirs to H. Welch | 571 |
| Edes E. to N. Frothingham | 594 |
| Cutler John to { J. Dowse | 579 |
| { H. Phillips | 602 |
| { John Foy | 606 |
| Phillips H. to W. Rouse | 600 |
| Leman N. to T. Barber | 612 |
| Phipps Joseph to B. Richardson | 613 |
| Bowers J. to S. Parker | 621 |
| Frothingham W. to A. Stimson | 631 |
| Hutchinson N. to Samuel | 642 |
| Marion S. to W. Rand | 650 |
| Walters Thomas to N. Webber | 656 |
| Richardson P. | } to The Town 673, 674 |
| Richardson John | |
| Streeters to J. Wood | 698 |
| Cutler J. of and to Sprague heirs | 588, 749 |
| Mousal J. to R. Wyer | 813 |
| 1704-5—Hancock to Kent | 662 |
| Crosswell to E. Phillips | 668 |
| Davison D. to Bromfield <i>et al.</i> | 675 |
| Hill A. <i>vs.</i> Patterson | 681 |
| Phillips T. to P. Hay | 691 |
| Basset to D. Gould | 692 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1705—Davison to J. Lynde | 697 |
| White heirs to Cooper | 699 |
| Ballatt to E. Phillips | 708 |
| Jeffries to Mitchell | 721 |
| Johnson J. to R. Wyer | 727 |
| Wyer R. to I. Johnson | 728 |
| Pemberton to Lynde | 752 |
| Smith James to Chambers | 756 |
| Cary Jonathan to K. Parker | 774 |
| Shepherd T. to J. Tufts | 774 |
| Whittemore S. to A. Hill | 775 |
| Harris Joseph and Elson to Menzies | 792 |
| Cutler J. to Emerson | 807 |
| White T. to Hay | 814 |
| Dudley T. to B. Lawrence | 819 |

Vol. XIV. RECORDED 1705-6 to 1709.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| 1649—Wines to S. Richardson | 597 |
| 1674-5—Johnson E. to Betts | 197 |
| 1678—Bunker M. to Lowden | 198 |
| 1690—Lowden to R. Shepherd | 147 |
| 1691—Holden to Bateman | 146 |
| 1692—Larkin heirs to J. Newell | 89 |
| Everton to Bronsden | 412 |
| 1692-3—Goodwin C. to P. Fowle | 513 |
| 1693—Smith J. <i>et al.</i> to Turner | 232 |
| Phipps J. to Crosswell | 349 |
| 1694-5—George heirs to J. Call | 281 |
| 1695-6—Mousal John to Ralph | 710 |
| 1696—Dady Abigail to J. Call <i>et al.</i> | 282 |
| White T. heirs to Joseph Whittemore | 476 |
| 1697—Bowers to Lowden | 65 |
| Cutler J. to J. Fowle | 134 |
| 1699—Phipps T. to P. Tufts | 170 |
| 1699-1700—Bunker B. to J. Pierce | 481 |
| 1700—Frothingham Jos. to Benjamin | 354 |
| Goodwin J. to Cooke | 451 |
| Cutler J. | } to T. Wyman |
| Sweetser B. | |
| Tufts Jonathan <i>et al.</i> | |
| 1701—Phillips John widow to Graves | 72 |
| Rand S. to Ivory | 228 |
| Blanchard J. to Crosby | 230 |
| 1702—Carter Thomas to Esther | 515 |
| Dady to E. Austin | 665 |
| 1703—Vine <i>et al.</i> to T. Phillips | 18 |
| Davison to Ivory | 229 |
| Bateman with Vinton | 502 |
| 1703-4—Pierce J. to Counce | 98 |
| 1704—Lynde J. to E. Phillips | 21 |
| Long M. to Cookery | 88 |
| Cutler John to John Pierce | 259 |
| Howard N. to Lowden | 336 |
| Reed S. to J. Phipps | 347 |
| Trumbull S. to Crosswell | 352 |
| Gould John to Thomas | 737 |
| 1704-5—Phillips heirs to J. Wright Jr. | 38 |
| 1705—Whittemore S. to G. Ireland | 18 |
| Mitchell to J. Clark | 25 |
| Fowle Peter to Ebenezer | 52 |
| Chamberlin heirs to Counce | 99 |
| Phillips E. to Hastings | 152 |
| Cutler J. to J. Dowse | 168 |
| Hill A. to Berbean | 203 |
| Doel P. to John Smith | 213 |
| Phipps Solomon to Crosswell | 350 |
| Fowle John to Jonathan Gove | 548 |

| | | | |
|---|----------|---|-----|
| 1705-6 —Z. Long est. to R. Long | 1 | 1707 —Cutter S. to Treadway | 339 |
| Lynde to Everton | 14 | Pierce Jonathan and John to W. Richardson | 345 |
| Rand John to Jonathan Green | 17 | Kent John to John Jr. | 351 |
| Kettle N. to C. Call | 20 | Phipps Samuel to R. Ward | 384 |
| Phillips H. heirs to E. Phillips | 22 | Treadway to Summers | 385 |
| Willard to T. Phillips | 24 | Davison D. to Lynde | 394 |
| Whittemore T. to J. Harris | 29 | Turner to N. Howard | 408 |
| Hall John to Foye | 34 | Richardson W. to J. and D. Green | 430 |
| Blunt to Hunnewell | 531 | Smith John heirs to Ford | 446 |
| Hay P. to Millard | 651 | Cutler J. <i>et al.</i> to Goffe | 455 |
| 1706 —Cutler J. to Joseph Whittemore | 33 | Parruck heirs to Sherman | 561 |
| Savage to E. Phillips | 59 | Wade Elizabeth Jr. to Gery | 682 |
| Boylston to Ford | 69 | 1707-8 —Counce to Kent | 421 |
| Smith D. to D. Lawrence | 73 | Phillips John to Henry | 439 |
| Newell J. to I. Mirick | 75 | Rand Deborah admr. to J. Dowse | 440 |
| Phipps Samuel to S. Wood | 84 | Emerson to Bates | 441 |
| Kettell heirs to Emerson | 100 | Jamison to Boylston | 443 |
| Dowse N. to E. Phillips | 103 | Goffe E. to T. Frothingham | 458 |
| Hill A. <i>vs.</i> A. Blanchard | 104 | Wilson E. <i>ex.</i> to heirs | 466 |
| Graves T. to H. Phillips | 107 | Lord Elizabeth to and of W. Rand | 531 |
| Rowland to Gray | 107 | Belcher <i>vs.</i> J. Cutler | 540 |
| Kettell Joseph heirs to Snow | 111 | Phillips T. to Chambers | 541 |
| Damon to Deverix | 116 | 1708 —Lynde <i>et al.</i> to Littlefield | 471 |
| Call C. to Jonathan Dowse | 117 | Frost J. heirs to Joseph Whittemore | 477 |
| Mirick I. to Jonathan Dowse | 120 | Pierce Jonathan to A. Ireland | 482 |
| Mould to Bennett | 132 | Whittemore Joseph to A. Ireland | 483 |
| Bridgen Elias to Elizabeth Jenner | 141 | Somers to Ting | 523 |
| Lowden to S. Frothingham | 153 | Frothingham S. to Stimson | 526 |
| Shepherd R. to N. Hutchinson | 154 | Sweetser B. to S. Frothingham Jr. | 527 |
| Paris S. to John Smith and R. Wyer | 157 | Carter Thomas <i>et al.</i> to Lynde | 534 |
| Asbury <i>et al.</i> to Treadway | 164 | Emerson to J. Cutler | 564 |
| Pierce T. heirs to J. Pierce | 258 | Cutler to { A. Hill (2) } { R. Wyer } 565, 569-573 | |
| Simpson John heirs to P. Cutter | 261 | Kettle W. } to Mico | 573 |
| Austin Jos. to and of B. Hurd | 270, 283 | Lord } Whittemore S. to S. Willis | 574 |
| Cutler J. to Lowden | 337 | Bullard to N. Richardson Jr. | 579 |
| Snow to { W. Kettle } { Lord } 346 | | Snow to J. Lamson | 586 |
| Rand S. to J. Dowse | 465 | Rand E. to Heaton | 604 |
| Phillips to Cleveland | 479 | Smith Daniel widow to N. Page | 612 |
| Lynde to Vinton | 504 | Smith Joseph to Cleveland | 612 |
| Bridgen to Hay | 737 | Hale to { Ivory } { W. Wilson } 629 | |
| 1706-7 —Bunker to J. Dowse | 181 | 1708-9 —Frothingham heirs to Nathl | 672 |
| Cutler J. to Lynde | 188 | Luist to Lynde | 679 |
| Berbeane to Patterson | 204 | Hill A. to { N. Cary } { J. Pratt } 686 | |
| Patterson to P. Wilson | 204 | { T. Gould } 713 | |
| Jenner D. to Lynde | 231 | Kent Joseph to John | 696 |
| Chambers to N. Adams | 239 | Gould D. to J. Brown | 712 |
| Adams to T. Lord | 240 | Gould T. to and of Hay | 740 |
| Barlow heirs to J. Pratt | 273 | 1709 —Phipps Joseph to P. Hay | 722 |
| Bunker to Lowden | 336 | Pierce John to Joseph Whittemore | 724 |
| Cutler J. to N. Holmes | 377 | Phipps Samuel } Jamison W. } to John Webb 731-736 | |
| Smith Joseph to Boylston | 610 | Heaton N. } | |
| Foxcroft to Dudley <i>et al.</i> | 698 | 1709-10 —Smith Eliz. to W. Rous | 709 |
| 1707 —Somers to J. Dowse | 247 | | |
| Norton to J. Russell | 257 | | |
| Simson heirs to Cutter (1706-7) | 261 | | |
| Clough to W. Richardson | 276 | | |
| Usher to Wainwright | 277 | | |
| Goodrich to Blagrove | 285 | | |
| Counce to J. Pierce | 287 | | |
| Lynde J. to E. Johnson | 288 | | |
| Edes Mary to Edward | 313 | | |
| Smith John to N. Adams | 316 | | |
| Pierce John to Jonathan | 317 | | |
| Pierce Jonathan to Joseph Kent | 318 | | |
| Blagrove to Chambers | 320 | | |
| Lowden to Asbury | 338 | | |

Vol. XV. RECORDED 1709 to 1711-12.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1687 —Adams Walter to Mitchell | 286 |
| 1692 —Ludkin to Powell | 189 |
| 1693 —Burditt to Mitchell | 286 |
| 1693-4 —Greenland to Mitchell | 284 |
| Carter Thomas to Trustees | 338 |
| 1695-6 —Russell J. <i>vs.</i> Ford | 303 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| 1697—Ballat to S. Austin | 59 |
| 1699—The Town to Elias Brigden | 603 |
| 1701—Rand John to P. Sprague | 365 |
| 1705—Cutler R. to R. Mousal | 38 |
| Trumbull John to Samuel | 66 |
| 1706—Trumbull S. to Usher | 384 |
| 1707—Belknap to Underwood | 1 |
| Belcher to Foy | 2 |
| Tufts John to R. Shepherd | 7 |
| Davis M. to Cleveland | 257 |
| 1707-8—Whittemore S. to Cleveland | 61 |
| 1708—Logan J. } to Cleveland | 59, 60 |
| Snow J. } | |
| Hale to { E. Austin } | 119 |
| { B. Pierce } | |
| Crosswell T. widow to Spencer Phips | 163 |
| Snow J. to wife Mary | 332 |
| Lamson J. to Snow | 332 |
| Lord to { W. Rand } | 445 |
| { Kent } | |
| Moore to J. Pratt | 504 |
| 1708-9—White heirs to Asbury | 15 |
| Hutchinson to Crouch | 21 |
| Jamison to Brooks | 113 |
| Gary Thomas to Benjamin | 320 |
| 1709—Ford to Rous | 8 |
| Phillips T. to Cleveland | 10 |
| Carter John to Elizabeth Smith | 17 |
| Rand Ebeuezer to S. Bucknam | 18 |
| Phillips H. to Coffin | 29 |
| Chambers to and of Damon | 65, 69 |
| Welch Jonathan to Elkanah | 68 |
| Gardner C. to R. Wyer | 76 |
| Thomas to Eudicott | 83 |
| Fowle J. to A. Bunker | 95 |
| Fowle John to Mary | 98 |
| Baleoms to Eleazer Johnson | 110 |
| Ford to Hay | 116 |
| Mousal R. to N. Pierce | 116 |
| Cutler T. to N. Holmes | 124 |
| Holmes Sarah to Dudley | 125 |
| Carter Thomas <i>et al.</i> to A. Phillips | 128 |
| Cary Jonathan to Page | 131 |
| Rawlings to Hartwell | 135 |
| Call John heirs to { John } | 139 |
| { Caleb } | 140 |
| Fowle P. to A. Ireland | 157 |
| Pierce Jonathan to Speneer Phips | 164 |
| Jamison William to Jonathan Tufts | 170 |
| Harris Joseph to Cleveland | 256 |
| Call John heirs to F. Frothingham | 282 |
| Russell J. admr. to Ford | 307 |
| Bentley to Blaney | 367 |
| 1709-10—Holmes S. to Elliot | 125 |
| Graves to J. Richardson | 133 |
| Belcher to Burley | 136 |
| Richardson N. to Belcher | 138 |
| Fosdick John to Jona. and Stephen | 147 |
| Kent to Asbury | 158 |
| Bromfield <i>et al.</i> to Borland | 161 |
| Frothingham B. to James Kettle | 172 |
| Crosswells to Asbury | 223 |
| Gould John to Daniel | 290 |
| Gould Thomas heirs to Daniel | 290 |
| 1710—Green John to D. Lawrence | 199 |
| Prount to Dunster | 201 |
| Blunt to Rouse | 205 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1710—Wilson P. to Sheafe | 206 |
| Gould T. to J. Taylor | 214 |
| Usher to Wainwright | 220 |
| Asbury to N. Cutter | 222 |
| Needums to Asbury | 224 |
| Taylor John <i>et al.</i> to Foye | 232 |
| Gardner C. to B. Sweetser | 247 |
| Richardson } to Joseph Green | 264 |
| Vinton } | |
| Leman Nathaniel <i>vs.</i> Mary | 278 |
| Phipps Samuel to Coffin | 278 |
| Lynde J. to W. Rouse | 289 |
| Welch Elkanah } | |
| Pierce John } to Spencer Phips | 297 |
| Pierce Jonathan } | |
| Collins agents to Michael Gill | 304 |
| Wright Jeremiah to A. Hill | 314 |
| Ford to W. Rouse | 315 |
| Richardson James to Bateman | 319 |
| Fowle John to S. Whittemore | 321 |
| Whittemore S. to Jonathan Tufts | 323 |
| Pricc to D. Lawrence | 323 |
| Waters to E. Knight | 329 |
| Randall to B. Phillips | 333 |
| Gardner C. to W. Smith | 341 |
| Ryall to Ford | 342 |
| Dowse Jonathan to I. Mirick | 344 |
| Mirick to Benjamin Pierce | 345 |
| Johnson Isaac to Eleazer | 353 |
| Willis to S. Whittemore | 355 |
| Whittemore to Emerson | 356 |
| Borland <i>vs.</i> T. Fosdick | 394 |
| Creese to Webb | 418 |
| Mico to N. Cary | 428 |
| Miller James to Richard | 595 |
| 1710-11—Welch Jona. to Hunnewell | 396 |
| Lynde to C. Carter widow | 399 |
| Carter Caleb to and of John | 415 |
| Davis Nathaniel to Zechariah | 433 |
| Mousal J. to Lynde | 435 |
| Holmes to Maylem | 450 |
| Harris Joseph to Hutchinson <i>et al.</i> | 505 |
| 1711—Jenner R. to Hay | 427 |
| Turner to S. Hutchinson | 470 |
| Adams Ann to I. Fowle | 472 |
| Davison to J. Hurd | 477 |
| Lawrence B. to and of J. Pratt | 501 |
| Rand Edm. and Robert to William | 530 |
| Phillips H. to J. Capen | 546 |
| Carter Caleb to John | 552 |
| Gould Thomas to T. Miller | 568 |
| Long Mary to Samuel | 583 |
| Smith Henry to { B. Pierce } | 594 |
| { S. Hall } | |

Vol. XVI. RECORDED 1711-12 to 1714.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1673-4—Ward to H. Phillips | 319 |
| 1680-1—Hudson to T. White <i>et al.</i> | 205 |
| 1692—Mellens Thomas to John and William | 162 |
| 1694—Ridland to S. Davis Jr. | 288 |
| 1697—Chickering to Hastings | 58 |
| Lord Elizabeth <i>et al.</i> to John Rand | 227 |
| 1700—Phipps Joscph to Geary | 475 |
| 1701—March to Hastings | 57 |
| 1703-4—The Town to Joseph Wood | 470 |

| | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1704-5—Prentice J. to Boylston | 564 | 1712-13—Hall S. to and of B. Pieree | 187 | |
| 1705—Phillips T. to Boylston | 565 | Hutchinson N. to Penney | 235 | |
| 1707—Whittemore S. to W. Smith | 3 | Smith E. to J. Fowle | 241 | |
| Simson heirs to Trumbull | 92 | Hill A. | } to P. Hay 266 | |
| 1707-8—Lord ^e Elizabeth to Rand | 228 | Frothingham N. | | |
| 1708-9—Hutchinson to Woodward | 151 | Wood Joseph to | } Joseph Frost 270 } R. Miller 615 | |
| 1709—Hayman to John Tufts | 100 | Row R. | | } to J. Webb 396 |
| Phillips T. and J. to J. Webb | 188, 189 | Hayman | | |
| Hayman to J. Webb | 396 | 1713—Cooke ad. to Blaney | 263 | |
| Brown J. to Daniel Gould | 552 | Phillips J. to Lynde | 291 | |
| 1709-10—Wigglesworth to Hutchinson | 52 | Phillips M. to Savage | 295 | |
| Lord Elizabeth to John Rand | 227 | Fowle J. | } to W. Smith 317 | |
| 1710—Webb E. to Creese | 76 | Mousal R. | | |
| Blaney heirs to Joseph Phillips | 251 | Blaney to Samuel Phipps | 347 | |
| Lord Thomas to son Thomas | 384 | Price ex. to Asbury | 357 | |
| Hay to T. Gery | 536 | White T. to N. Frothingham | 360 | |
| Asbury | } to Crosswell 543 | Penney to J. Hutehinson | 360 | |
| Call T. | | Lord ex. to D. Russell | 381 | |
| Barnard Katharine to I. Watson | 622 | Wood H. to R. Miller | 397 | |
| 1710-11—Ballatt | } to Hay 215 | Frothingham N. <i>et al.</i> to Lewis | 409 | |
| Wait widow | | Webb J. to Watts | 417 | |
| Green Elizabeth <i>et al.</i> to Codmans | 421 | Phillips E. to W. Smith | 418 | |
| Foxeroft Francis to Martha | 459 | Society for Prop. Gospel to M. Gill | 419 | |
| Rand John to S. Brooks | 528 | Phillips H. to Griffin | 421 | |
| Tyler Joanna to Crosswell | 540 | Cary N. to S. Webb | 432 | |
| 1711—Lyburn to D. Reed | 38 | Gooding to D. Russell | 432 | |
| Gould T. to Vinton | 113 | Edminster to The Town | 433 | |
| Rand William to Asbury | 240 | Pieree Jonathan to Samuel | 437 | |
| Tufts T. to | } Kent } 326 | Rand Ebenezer to Joseph | 441 | |
| Miller James to W. Rand <i>et al.</i> | | 327 | Long M. to Jonathan Tufts | 469 |
| Webb J. to Watts | 410 | Hay P. | } to E. Brooks 473, 474 | |
| Austin Joseph to Eben | 436 | Symmes W. | | |
| 1711-12—Pierce B. to Logan | 4 | Shepherd T. to J. Blanchard | 488 | |
| Whittemore Joseph to D. Russell | 12 | Rand William to J. Kent | 497 | |
| Fowle J. heirs to A. Ireland | 17 | Cleveland E. to S. Brooks | 529 | |
| Long S. to Breed | 59 | 1713-14—Pierce S. to Brattle | 442 | |
| Phipps J. to G. Ireland | 158 | Kettle N. to D. Russell | 447 | |
| White T. heirs to S. Frothingham | 205 | Hill H. and A. to Jonathan Dowse | 457 | |
| Rand William to John | 238 | Symmes D. | } to H. Phillips 476, 477 | |
| 1712—Underwood to S. Parker | 40 | Jamison W. | | |
| Salisbury to M. Frost | 41 | Payne B. to H. Johnson | 506 | |
| Stone E. to | } R. Beleher } 54 | Wilson heirs to E. Phillips | 513 | |
| Stone E. heirs to Hay | | 60 | Tufts J. to T. Miller | 549 |
| Edes J. heirs to Vinton | 65 | Hurd J. to Logan | 585 | |
| White T. to A. Stimson | 82 | Frost M. to J. Lamson | 610 | |
| Phillips A. to T. Cutler Jr. | 84 | 1714—Johnson Mary to William | 506 | |
| Row Ruth Jr. to | } A. Belcher } 98 | Rand William to J. Dowse | 538 | |
| Frothingham S. to H. Phillips | | 106 | Rand R. <i>et al.</i> to J. Frizell | 548 |
| Davison to Asbury | 107 | Phillips H. to T. Swan | 566 | |
| Underwood to B. and N. Green | 115 | Barron M. to W. Smith | 586 | |
| Wilson W. to B. Lawrence | 117 | Jamison heirs to W. Sheaf | 586 | |
| Thomas | } to Frizell 125 | Wilson W. to Lemmon | 588 | |
| Indicutt | | Hall S. to J. Richardson | 597 | |
| Cutler R. to J. Hopkins | 128 | Tuck Mary to N. Cary | 605 | |
| Phipps Solomon heirs to | } J. Rand } 135 } T. Call } } R. Miller } | Wilson E. heirs to W. Richardson | 621 | |
| Carter John to N. Frothingham | | 231 | Phillips A. to P. Hay | 623 |
| Fowle John heirs to John | | 243 | Maylem to Frizel | 625 |
| Low S. to Hartwell | 286 | Simpson B. to P. Cutler | 629 | |
| Howard N. to Cleveland <i>et al.</i> | 348 | Simpson J. to J. Rand Jr. | 634 | |
| Hale to John Tufts | 496 | Wilson E. heirs to Lemmon | 635 | |
| | | Lewis J. | } to J. Rand 649 | |
| | | Davis R. | | |
| | | Kettle W. and J. Damon | 649 | |
| | | 1714-15—Lord to Jonathan Kettle | 458 | |

Vol. XVII. RECORDED 1714-1716.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1691—Shapley B. to Blunt | 484 |
| 1695—Graves to S. Whittemore | 633 |
| 1696-7—Marble to Soley | 577 |
| 1700—Stowers S. } to Beard | 624 |
| Lathrop heirs | |
| 1701—Phillips E. to B. Pierce | 401 |
| 1702—Fosdick John to Thomas | 270 |
| 1703—Pain R. to E. Austin | 404 |
| 1704—Blanchard J. to Beard | 625 |
| 1705—Fosdick John to Thomas | 270 |
| 1706—Lowden to John Cutler | 594 |
| 1706-7—Lowden James and B. Bunker | 593 |
| 1708—Vinton John to S. Richardson | 525 |
| 1709—Rice G. to J. and J. Balcom | 34 |
| 1709-10—Gould Daniel to Jeremiah | 511 |
| 1710—Frothingham S. heirs to Samuel | 205 |
| Crosswell C. to W. Richardson | 310 |
| White Thomas to J. Blanchard | 591 |
| 1711—Geary Thomas to D. Green | 512 |
| 1711-12—Lowden John to Mary | 5 |
| 1712—Holden J. and T. Wright | 433 |
| Phillips A. to S. Gould | 477 |
| Andrews } to J. Bathrick | 615 |
| Bowman | |
| Foskets to Beard | 624 |
| 1712-13—Williams Thomas to Samuel | 318 |
| Gould S. to Jeremiah | 512 |
| White to J. Blanchard | 610 |
| 1713—Bateman to Underwood | 60 |
| Mousal John to Dorothy | 387 |
| Rand John Jr. } to T. Harris Jr. | 527 |
| Call T. Jr. | |
| 1713-14—Cutler J. to E. Goffe | 6 |
| Snow to R. Mousal | 269 |
| Adams A. } to J. Child | 386 |
| Fowle I. | |
| Gould S. to { R. Beleher } | 511 |
| { J. Gould } | |
| 1714—Damon John to Susanna | 3 |
| Rand W. to J. Benjamin | 5 |
| Benjamin J. to N. Wilson | 13 |
| Shermans <i>et al.</i> to R. Cutler | 39 |
| Jamison W. widow to W. Sheaf | 44 |
| Phillips B. to D. Lawrence | 45 |
| Lawrence D. to Grace Edes | 48 |
| Underwood to David Gould | 105 |
| Bill Commissioners { Underwood | 106 |
| morts. of { Cleveland | 109 |
| { D. Gould | 116 |
| { R. Mousal | 124 |
| Dadey Abigail to Atwood | 111 |
| Jeffries to Chambers | 161 |
| Johnson E. to B. Lawrence | 181 |
| Webber to Newman | 191 |
| Lawrence D. to Wheeler | 216 |
| Parker B. to I. Pierce | 253 |
| Pierce J. to Chambers | 263 |
| Mousal R. to Lynde | 270 |
| Hay P. to J. Taylor | 272 |
| Bennett to N. and B. Waters | 329 |
| Savage to J. Newell | 337 |
| Sheafe to J. Lewis | 342 |
| Dowse E. to P. Hay | 434 |
| Dunton } to A. Phillips | 455 |
| Hay | |

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1714—McQuery to M. Lemmon | 516 |
| Lothrop heirs to Bodge | 571 |
| Damon M. to E. Clap | 590 |
| Clapp to Bromfield | 590 |
| 1714-15—Logan to Bill Commissioners | 163 |
| Rouse W. to Campbell | 185 |
| Pierce M. to Jonathan | 245 |
| Fowle P. to J. Blanchard | 314 |
| Whittemore S. <i>et al.</i> to J. Tufts <i>et al.</i> | 322 |
| Smith Thomas to William | 397 |
| Dady heirs and O. Atwood | 612 |
| Hayden to Dessoune | 636 |
| 1715—Dowse S. to Stowers Sprague | 325 |
| Rand E. to J. Lewis | 346 |
| Hilton to Graves | 368 |
| Benjamin to Bennett | 397 |
| Davis James to H. Phillips | 398 |
| Johnson E. to R. Pain | 400 |
| Cookery to Long | 403 |
| Welch S. to H. Phillips | 405 |
| Frost M. to James Fowle | 433 |
| Bidwell <i>et al.</i> to R. Foster | 452 |
| Rand John Jr. and Thos. Call Jr. | 469, 508 |
| Rand W. to P. Cutler | 489 |
| Ryall to H. Davis | 524 |
| Phillips B. to T. Harris Jr. | 527 |
| Brigden E. to John May | 562 |
| Everton to E. Brooks | 564 |
| Perkins ad. to N. Wilson | 565 |
| Phipps Samuel to H. Phillips | 571 |
| Cutler R. to J. Blanchard | 572 |
| Richardson W. to Isaae How | 577 |
| Blanchard J. to J. Foy | 580 |
| Call Thomas to James Hay | 584 |
| Foster R. and J. to J. Dowse | 594 |
| Call N. to Frizel | 636 |
| Bathrick to B. Goddard | 648 |
| Symmes to E. Brooks | 649 |
| 1715-16—Blanchard J. to J. Jr. | 610 |
| Hutehinson Nathaniel to Samuel | 637 |
| Swan T. to W. Webster | 650 |
| 1716—Rand John Jr. to T. Call Jr. | 629 |

Vol. XVIII.

RECORDED 1715-16 to 1717-18.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1690—Alger John to Elizabeth | 493 |
| 1691-2—Sweetser Benjamin to B. Jr. | 72 |
| 1696—Kettle Joseph } to Kidder | 153, 254 |
| Frothingham heirs | |
| 1702—Whittemore S. to N. Howard | 313 |
| 1703—Mousal John to Ralph | 359 |
| 1704—Gray J. to Abigail | 437 |
| Fillebrown J. to W. Cutter | 516 |
| 1705—Miller Isaac to Abraham | 530 |
| 1706—Soley heirs to Chambers | 1 |
| Fillebrown to W. Cutter | 602 |
| Dunster to J. Russell | 517 |
| 1707—Hay P. <i>et al.</i> to J. and J. Barrett | 106 |
| 1708—Smith Daniel widow to J. Fowle | 313 |
| 1712—Lawrence B. to W. Wilson | 47 |
| Fowle John to R. Mousal | 359 |
| Lemmon M. to V. Carter | 386 |
| 1713—Whittemore S. } to S. Wade | 12 |
| Hay Peter | |
| 1713-14—Clark Mary } to Chitty | 122 |
| Green B. heirs | |

| | |
|--|---|
| 1714—Richardson W. to S. Wade | 13 |
| Gould S. to Joseph Green | 208 |
| Hilton to M. Long | 345 |
| Mousal R. } to Cleveland | 368 |
| Usher | |
| 1715—Gould John to Daniel | 46 |
| Harris E. <i>vs.</i> J. Borland | 53 |
| Hutchinson N. to T. Copp | 75 |
| Sherman J. to D. Lawrence | 107 |
| Phillips J. to J. Lemmon | 121 |
| Kettell Esther and Mary to Benjamin | 215 |
| Smith W. to V. Carter | 386 |
| How I. to W. Richardson | 485 |
| Herbert heirs to J. Miller | 486 |
| 1715-16—Symmes W. to S. Hall | 66 |
| Hayman M. to M. and M. Tufts | 419 |
| Fowle Peter to James | 541 |
| Hayden to Sheaf | 606 |
| 1716—Wood Jos. to { N. & E. Dowse } { John Rand } { Mousal } | 17 |
| Willoughby to Blanchard | 45 |
| Call T. Jr. to Z. Davis | 53 |
| Hutchinson to Penney | 73 |
| Lawrence B. to H. Fowle | 94 |
| Lawrence D. to J. Green | 113 |
| Green J. to Hutton | 114 |
| Swan T. to S. Cary | 114 |
| Waters S. to Farwell | 115 |
| Wainwright to Foy | 163 |
| Rand John to Boylston | 173 |
| Brigden E. to Hough | 178 |
| Lemmon Mary to Joseph | 180 |
| Gooding J. to R. Russell | 202 |
| How Isaac to { Isaac Jr. } { Abraham and Isaac } | 204 |
| Lawrence B. to Hoppin | 293 |
| Grovers to W. Pain | 233 |
| Hutton to D. Lawrence | 322 |
| Foster Richard and John | 354 |
| Mousal R. } to Cleveland | 364 |
| Usher | |
| Hay P. to S. Wade | 369 |
| Frothingham Samuel to Benjamin | 483 |
| 1716-17—Cleveland to Spencer Phips | 553 |
| Hiltons to Price | 200 |
| Davis N. and Z. to S. Newell | 201 |
| Heaton and R. Miller | 222 |
| Long M. to W. Richardson | 226 |
| Webb John to Samuel | 259 |
| | 276 |
| Bill Commissioners | { H. Davis } { J. Lamson } { S. Gove } { S. Ford } |
| morts. of | 411 |
| | 460 |
| | 465 |
| Dowse Nath'l and Benj. to Jonathan | 373 |
| 1717—Hiltons to Graves | 316 |
| Mousal J. to J. Phillips | 316 |
| Fowle J. to B. Stimpson | 324 |
| Cleveland <i>et al.</i> to N. Howard | 337 |
| Savage to Hartwell | 361 |
| Phillips John to Henry | 364 |
| Chitty to H. Phillips | 374 |
| Green B. to D. Chitty | 375 |
| Shepherdson to J. Call heirs | 380 |
| White William to Thomas | 387 |
| Simpson to Asbury | 404 |
| Hutchinson N. to Penney | 492 |
| Lemmon to J. Phillips | 503 |
| Stimpson Andrew to John | 507 |
| Coffin N. to W. Wyer | 523 |
| | 541 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1717—Swan T. to S. Cary | 553 |
| Hunting S. to B. Frothingham | 554 |
| Boylston to J. Sherman | 585 |
| 1717-18—Lawrence D. to H. Wheeler | 586 |
| Graves to J. Albree | 590 |

Vol. XIX. RECORDED 1717-1719.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| 1700—Larkin E. <i>et al.</i> to Brigden | 443 |
| 1701—Winslad to Mitchell | 447 |
| 1703—Wilson E. to A. Phillips | 316 |
| 1707—Carter Thos. <i>et al.</i> to Lemmon | 120 |
| 1709—Pierce John to W. Smith | 325 |
| 1709-10—Paine heirs to I. Wheeler | 112 |
| 1712—Carter V. to M. Lemmon | 117 |
| 1714—Dexter J. to N. Green | 81 |
| 1715—Phillips A. to W. Bryant | 210 |
| Carter V. } to W. Smith | 324 |
| Phillips H. } | |
| 1716—Dexter R. to N. Green | 81 |
| J. Lowden | 4 |
| S. Blunt | 20 |
| Jos. Whittemore | 24 |
| Jacob Hurd heirs | 35 |
| J. Logan | 74 |
| W. Rouse | 79 |
| 1716-17—Bill | S. Badger 153 |
| Commissioners | W. Symmes 164 |
| morts. of | Thomas Call 177 |
| | S. Kidder 216 |
| | B. Hurd 228 |
| | B. Frothingham 242 |
| | N. Hayward 250 |
| | J. Dowse 262 |
| | S. Webb 267 |
| | H. Bodge 285 |
| | B. Phillips 289 |
| Kettell B. to Joseph Dyer | 353 |
| 1717—Davis Zechariah to Lynde | 68 |
| Blanchard J. to N. Green | 81 |
| Frizell to { S. Hutchinson } { A. Ireland } | 93 |
| Mousal J. to J. Bowdoin | 94 |
| Pain M. and A. to J. Blanchard | 102 |
| Gould David to E. Phillips | 111 |
| Crouch to Joseph Whittemore | 230 |
| Heaton to J. Lawrence | 354 |
| 1717-18—Graves to J. Richardson | 437 |
| Soley M. heirs to Blachford | 128 |
| 1718—Fitch to Isaac Gould | 183 |
| Phillips J. to Lemmon | 197 |
| Dasset to Bunker <i>et al.</i> | 219 |
| Fowle I. ex. to A. Lawrence | 297 |
| Crouch to Joseph Whittemore | 344 |
| Blachford to Roberts | 355 |
| 1718-19—[Frost J. to J. Gould | 355 |
| Soley M. heirs to Bill Commissioners | 359] |
| 1719—Thomas to Cleveland | 364 |
| Rand E. and W. to James and | 381 |
| D. Whittemore | 394 |
| Frothingham J. to J. Wood | 401 |
| Dady to S. Cary | 419 |
| Edes John to John Jr. | 422 |
| Lawrence D. to N. Cary | 435 |
| Waters heirs to Roberts | 441 |
| Blanchard S. to J. Pratt | 445 |
| Waters Jacob heirs, division | 448 |
| Kettle Hannah to I. Wheeler | 449 |
| Gould Isaac to David | 450 |

Vol. XX. RECORDED 1718-1722.
Fly leaf 1732.

| | |
|--|------|
| 1684—Cutler John to Timothy | 213 |
| 1691-2—Dowse Joseph to Samuel | 432 |
| 1696—Larkin E. to J. Russell | 524 |
| 1696-7—Kettle N. to J. Cooper | 578 |
| 1699—Kettle N. to P. Fowle | 210 |
| 1701—Barber Thomas to Thomas | 156 |
| 1704—Cleasby to Bridgen | 298 |
| 1707—Carter Caleb widow to sons | 611 |
| 1709—Reed S. wife to P. Fowle | 196 |
| 1713—Fowle G. to W. Meads | 332 |
| Call Martha to I. Wheeler | 411 |
| Welch S. to J. Lamson | 549 |
| 1714—Matson N. and Ruth Row | 314 |
| 1716—Goodwin Chr. to Timothy | 240 |
| 1716-17—Phillips J. to Lemmon | 83 |
| Johnson John to T. Taylor | 202 |
| 1717—Knight S. to S. Cary | 19 |
| Pierce Jonathan <i>et al.</i> to James Cutler | 28 |
| Vinton to Underwood | 46 |
| Rouse to Foy | 57 |
| Phillips E. to D. Gould | 125 |
| How Isaac } to W. Richardson 144, 147 | |
| Mousal J. } | |
| [Francis and Frost to Joseph Frost | 220] |
| Blanchard Joshua to S. Sargent | 256 |
| Lawrence W. to S. Whittemore | 294 |
| Blanchard J. to I. Wheeler | 410 |
| Lawrence Joseph to Benjamin | 475 |
| 1717-18—Lewis J. to J. and E. Larkin | 47 |
| Kirby A. to J. Newell | 69 |
| Cleasby H. to J. and W. Rand | 131 |
| White S. to S. and N. Frothingham | 169 |
| Fosdick S. to S. Wade | 207 |
| Hutchinson S. to J. Hartwell | 238 |
| 1718—Crouch J. to A. Cleveland | 37 |
| Green B. to E. Stone | 60 |
| Capen Hannah to J. | 67 |
| Pierce Hannah to J. | 81 |
| Phipps Samuel } <i>vs.</i> R. Cutler <i>et al.</i> | 86 |
| } to J. Lemmon | 100 |
| Wilson R. to J. and W. Rand | 132 |
| Hutton J. to J. Benning | 135 |
| Dady W. and S. to P. Tufts | 154 |
| Cutler Elizabeth, widow of Timothy, | |
| division | 167 |
| Dady to S. Webb | 170 |
| Odlin to Watts | 174 |
| Sherman <i>et al.</i> to Lowden | 176 |
| Mousell John to Hartwell | 178 |
| Hartwell J. to Penney | 192 |
| Phillips John 3d to { Jenner | 200 |
| } Boyston | 212 |
| March J. to S. Cary | 237 |
| Jenner Rebecca to Thomas | 359 |
| Green Nathaniel to Daniel | 370 |
| Martyn E. to R. Waite | 425 |
| Parker Thomas to Thomas Green | 532 |
| 1718-19—Carter V. to Lemmon | 12 |
| Upham to David Gould | 124 |
| Phillips John 3d to Jenner | 201 |
| Crouch to Gearfield | 211 |
| Mousal J. to Thomas Foot | 219 |
| Rand John Jr. to Jonathan | 261 |
| Roberts to J. and S. Waters | 273 |
| Trumbull John to Samuel | 286 |
| Gearfield to D. Russell | 297 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1718-19—Meads to Thomas | 332 |
| Green Joseph and Henry to Daniel | 371 |
| Mousal Ralph widow to B. Bunker | 562 |
| 1719—Carter H. to M. Gill | 280 |
| Whittemore Jos. to John Richardson | 283 |
| Carter Hannah to S. Trumbull | 287 |
| Newell John to Joseph Grant | 291 |
| Trumbull to Chambers | 318 |
| Cutler K. to J. Edmands | 326 |
| Lynde J. to S. Cook | 355 |
| Mitchell T. to E. Pratt | 476 |
| Fowle John to J. Rand | 490 |
| Davis W. to Logun | 513 |
| 1719-20—Edminster to Moorey | 423 |
| Phipps Samuel Jr. to D. Russell | 525 |
| Davis Randolph to Barnabas | 597 |
| 1720—Mousal Ralph wid. to J. Stimson | 438 |
| Hall S. to S. Cary | 474 |
| The Town to J. Killom | 479 |
| Cary J. } | |
| Green Bartholomew } to J. Stevens | 502 |
| A. Porter <i>et al.</i> with W. Richardson | 510 |
| Fowle J. } | |
| Call M. } to J. Frost | 517 |
| Hunnwell C. to D. Russell | 526 |
| Kettle N. } | |
| Mousell J. } to D. Russell | 527 |
| Matson N. } | |
| Row R. } | |
| Ward S. heirs to H. Phillips | 561 |
| Miller heirs to H. Phillips | 564 |
| 1720-1—Hutchinson S. to Jona. Tufts | 445 |
| Logan to Jacob Hurd | 513 |
| Harris Thomas to Turlington | 555 |
| Dady W. and S. to Atwood | 645 |
| Edmands heirs to B. Andros | 662 |
| 1721—Fosdick S. to D. Russell | 558 |
| Griffin to E. Cheever | 560 |
| Johnson E. to Bill Commissioners | 571 |
| Phillips John Jr. } | |
| Davis B. } to The Town | 597, 601 |
| Bill Commis- } { J. Fowle | |
| sioners } { B. Teal | |
| morts. of } { C. Hunnwell | |
| } { Elizabeth Recd } | 602-608 |
| Whittemore R. to J. Frost | 665 |
| Waters S. heirs to M. Bridgen | 687 |
| Dady S. to J. Sprague | 704 |
| 1721-2—Dady W. and S. to R. Foster | 620 |
| Turlington to Harris | 641 |
| 1722—Dady W. and S. to O. Atwood | 646 |
| Kettle Jonathan heirs to { Jonathan | 646 |
| } W. Grubb | 647 |
| Phillips Jonathan ex. to J. Lynde | 648 |
| Lynde J. to S. Phillips | 649 |
| Lowden to Stimson | 659 |
| 1732—Bill Com. to Samuel Johnson | 720 |

Vol. XXI. RECORDED 1719-1724.

[Foxcroft's deeds begin at p. 299.]

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1681—Fowle George to Peter | 469 |
| 1694—Symmes T. to Chambers | 13 |
| 1700—Tufts P. to Joseph Richardson | 73 |
| 1708—Hay Peter to James | 141 |
| Marable to P. Hay | 272 |
| 1709—Howard N. to W. Rand | 349 |
| 1710—Snow J. to J. Hurd | 256 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1711—Chambers to Ephraim Breed | 11 |
| 1714-15—Grover to E. Knight | 438 |
| 1715-16—Adams Jos. to J. Fillebrown | 398 |
| 1716—Smith Samuel to Damon | 86 |
| Mousal R. } to W. Rand | 327, 413 |
| Dowse heirs } | |
| 1717-18—Edes John heirs to John Taylor | 52 |
| Blanchard J. } to Wade | 163 |
| Baldwin to and of W. Pain | 309 |
| 1718—Elliot ex. <i>et al.</i> to Eph. Breed | 12 |
| Green William Jr. to Benjamin | 131 |
| 1719—Waters A. to E. Story | 17 |
| Phillips J. to N. Tufts | 18 |
| Rand Robert to William Dean | 33 |
| Dean to S. Blanchard | 51 |
| Edmonds John to B. Dowse | 64 |
| Taylor Thomas to J. Barnes | 93 |
| Pratt John to Isaae Green | 131 |
| Darling to John Fowle | 196 |
| Dady to J. and J. Rand Jr. | 204 |
| Roberts to Chambers | 260 |
| Kettle W. ex. to J. Phillips | 279 |
| Graves to John Edes | 343 |
| Upham to S. Blanchard | 351 |
| Edes J. to D. Lawrence | 502 |
| 1719-20—Mousal A. to T. Call | 77 |
| Fowle P. and J. to P. Hay | 80 |
| Cleveland to Jonathan Tufts | 104 |
| 1720—Ireland A. to John Rand 3d | 105 |
| Phillips T. to J. Edmunds | 162 |
| Stimson <i>vs.</i> T. and J. Taylor | 175 |
| Lord Joseph to Pitts | 199 |
| Fowle James to H. Phillips | 211 |
| The Town to Austin | 216 |
| Waters N. and B. to W. Wyer | 220 |
| Dady to T. Fosdick | 237 |
| Bill Commissioners <i>vs.</i> H. Bodge | 297 |
| Carter John to Caleb | 316 |
| Ward heirs to James Miller | 332 |
| Stanley to J. Lawrence | 503 |
| 1720-1—Deverix to John Teal | 280 |
| Ward heirs to N. Tufts | 304 |
| Whittemore S. to S. Jr. | 312 |
| Welch Sarah to Thomas | 313 |
| 1721—Merrifield to E. Phillips | 312 |
| Rouse W. ex. to W. Wyer <i>et al.</i> | 320 |
| Fowle P. ex. to Penny | 324 |
| Davis N. and John to Zechariah | 341 |
| Lynde Joseph to Joseph Jr. | 376 |
| Fowle Peter to James | 389 |
| Bill Commissioners } Goodwin C. | 439 |
| morts. of } Lowden | 440 |
| } Penney | 442 |
| } Bridgen | 446 |
| Bridgen heirs to M. Bridgen | 441 |
| Dady A. and W. to J. Sprague | 446 |
| Larkins to C. Call | 475 |
| Vine to T. Dyer | 482 |
| Dady to Waldo | 491 |
| Fowle Peter to Ebenezer | 495 |
| 1721-2—Hunt heirs to I. Parker | 422 |
| Fowle John to Elizabeth Reed | 467 |
| Turner James to W. Rand | 477 |
| Gilbert heirs to Ebenezer Breed | 493 |
| Kettle N. to Thomas Call | 504 |
| 1722-3—Cutler P. to J. Kettle Jr. | 529 |
| 1724—Davis Zechariah to J. Prescott | 544 |

Vol. XXII. RECORDED 1722-1724.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1701-2—Stowers to E. Sprague | 610 |
| 1704—Johnson John to S. Bull | 355 |
| 1710—Wyman to James Richardson | 315 |
| 1710-11—Waters John to Stephen | 130 |
| 1715—Fowle E. to Holton | 34 |
| Counce H. to D. Lawrence | 604 |
| 1718—Jones R. to R. Foster | 99 |
| Brigden Mary to R. Rand | 129 |
| Tufts T. to E. Bucknam | 675 |
| 1719—Davis H. heirs to John | 28 |
| 1719-20—Edes John to Graves | 443 |
| 1721—Mousal A. to J. Rand 3d | 93 |
| Howard N. widow to J. Kent | 95 |
| Cutler P. to Joseph Rand | 127 |
| Fowle John to Hancock | 292 |
| Teal J. to N. Frothingham | 595 |
| 1722—Creese to Weeb | 1 |
| Johnson E. to S. Cary | 6 |
| Davis N. to Hopkins | 13 |
| Hall S. to I. Parker | 23 |
| Davis John to R. Foster <i>et al.</i> | 29 |
| Lowden to J. Frost | 37 |
| Sweetser S. to Asbury | 41 |
| Lawrence B. to Hoppin | 49 |
| Phillips J. to T. Powers | 54 |
| Dowse S. to I. Parker | 72 |
| Lord J. to Lemmon | 103 |
| Hopkins to R. Foster | 116 |
| Stanley to J. Miller | 119 |
| Ballatt heirs to S. Dowse | 196 |
| Fowle James to Joseph Frost | 122 |
| Phillips W. to Lemmon | 126 |
| Phillips J. 3d to Jenner | 126 |
| Hough Mary to E. Bridgen | 129 |
| Carter E. to Hopkins | 137 |
| Bentley admr. to Hopkins | 275 |
| Chadwick to T. Sprague | 289 |
| 1722-3—Mousal J. to M. White | 177 |
| Sprague J. to R. Foster | 492 |
| 1723—Usher to S. Brown | 179 |
| Rouse W. ex. to Eben Breed | 232 |
| Johnson Mary to Hannah | 355 |
| Matson to Chambers | 373 |
| Sweetser Joseph to W. | 380 |
| Frothingham Nathaniel to Nathaniel | 393 |
| Sweetser to Frothingham | 415 |
| Rand Ann to John | 418 |
| Tuck Mary to C. Brooks | 446 |
| Foster R. to J. Sprague | 492 |
| Underwood to Arnold <i>et al.</i> | 532 |
| Holton to Cowdry | 577 |
| Hosmer to Lemmon | 664 |
| 1723-4—Rand W. to H. Phillips | 580 |
| Lord N. to A. Ireland | 597 |
| Kettle R. to N. Lord | 598 |
| Lord T. heirs to Ireland | 599 |
| Wood Joseph to W. Rand | 601 |
| Pieree J. to { N. Tufts } | 602 |
| { W. Rand } | |
| Lawrence D. to I. Parker | 605 |
| Turlington W. to J. Fowle | 633 |
| Logun to A. Newell | 652 |
| Newell to T. Welch | 654 |
| 1724—Fowle John to S. Turell | 565 |
| Rand J. to S. Phipps Jr. | 579 |
| Fowle J. to and of T. Harris | 630 |

Vol. XXIII. RECORDED 1722 to 1724-5.

| | | |
|----------|--|--------------------|
| 1692 | —Tuck E. <i>et al.</i> to E. Austin | 140 |
| 1693 | —Lowden to Watson | 289 |
| 1695 | —Benjamin A. to E. Austin | 140 <i>et seq.</i> |
| 1696 | —Call John to Cooper | 267 |
| 1699 | —Shepherd A. } to E. Austin | 140 |
| 1701 | —Lord T. } | |
| 1703 | —Smith S. <i>et al.</i> to T. Wright | 30 |
| 1703-4 | —Fosket to Mallet | 139 |
| 1705 | —Lowden } to E. Austin | 140 |
| | Soley Sarah } | |
| 1707-8 | —Frothingham W. to Lord | 88 |
| 1710 | —Gould T. to Vinton | 349 |
| 1711 | —Call T. to S. Richardson | 468 |
| 1711-12 | —Hay P. to J. Vinton | 349 |
| 1712 | —Bateman E. } | |
| 1713 | —Underwood J. <i>et al.</i> } to T. Wright | 14, 19, 30 |
| 1714 | —Gould John } | |
| | Hay P. } | |
| 1715 | —Richardson W. } to J. Vinton | 349 |
| 1715-16 | —Lawrence N. to Wright | 18 |
| | Alexander to Buckman | 61 |
| 1716— | } Hows to J. Vinton | 349 |
| 1718-19— | | |
| 1719 | —How Isaac to J. Underwood <i>et al.</i> | 349 |
| 1719-20 | —Hartwell to Kent | 238 |
| 1720-1 | —Gould D. to Vinton | 349 |
| 1721 | —Cutter R. to E. Austin | 140 |
| | Dady S. to Jona. and John Rand Jr. | 225 |
| | Tufts James to James Jr. | 297 |
| 1722 | —Dunster J. to T. Fillebrown | 23 |
| | Phillips B. admr. to Griffin | 48 |
| | Belcher to P. Hay | 80 |
| | Foster R. to John Sprague | 212 |
| | Holden S. to T. Johnson | 227 |
| | Smith E. to D. Gould | 356 |
| 1722-3 | —Whittemore S. to E. Clark | 34 |
| | Fowle S. to E. Burgess | 41 |
| | Fowle J. to Allam | 55 |
| | Heton to J. Rand | 62 |
| | Kettle J. to S. Cary | 75 |
| | Hutchinson S. to D. Reed | 104 |
| | Matson to Chambers | 115 |
| | Dadey to E. Austin | 140 |
| | Fowle P. ex. to John Fowle | 180 |
| | Fowle John to S. Cary | 214 |
| 1723 | —Baleoms to Griffin | 260 |
| | Hay P. } to Vinton | 349 |
| | Gould D. } | |
| 1723-4 | —Logun } to Bill Com. | 334, 433 |
| | Blanchard Samuel } | |
| 1724 | —Breed Ebenezer to Fosdick | 302 |
| | Crouch heirs, divisions | 307 |
| | Tufts James to James Jr. | 374 |
| | Stanley E. to { J. Miller | 392 |
| | { C. Galpin | 433 |
| | Fowle J. to S. Turell | 448 |
| | Cutler K. to R. Kettle | 451 |
| | Burly <i>et al.</i> to Arnold | 451 |
| | Bachelor E. to N. Frothingham Jr. | 452 |
| | Stimson J. } to J. Miller | 469 |
| | Cary Jonathan } | |
| | Mellen heirs to J. Hovey | 476 |
| 1724-5 | —Larkin E. Jr. <i>et al.</i> to E. Newell | 494 |
| | Whittemore Joseph to Hancock | 524 |

Vol. XXIV. RECORDED 1724-1726.

| | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|----------|
| 1688 | —Dowse J. } to S. Richardson | 320 |
| 1691 | —George J. } | |
| 1695 | —Fox D. to E. Bateman | 42 |
| 1702 | —Blunt S. } | |
| 1703 | —Vinton } | |
| 1711 | —Covel } | |
| 1714 | —Gould Jer. } | |
| 1716 | —Newell E. to E. Brooks | 226 |
| | Hartwell to J. Adams | 260 |
| | Bennet to D. Lawrence | 454 |
| 1717 | —Brintnall and Hovey | 241 |
| 1718— | } Whittings to T. Pratt (2) | 450 |
| 1719— | | |
| | Dowse Joseph heirs to E. Putnam | 476 |
| 1720 | —How Jacob to Underwood | 14 |
| | Symmes to J. Fillebrown | 317 |
| | Whiting to Pratt | 450 |
| | Putnam Ebenezer } | |
| 1720-21 | —Hilton R. } to E. Dowse | 477 |
| 1721 | —Sheaffe to Penny | 280 |
| | Hurd B. to S. Soley | 390 |
| 1722 | —Kettle heirs to James | 464 |
| | Blaney admr. to Bentley admr. | 487 |
| 1722-3 | —Sweetser Benjamin to Seth | 118 |
| 1723 | —Waters to D. Lawrence | 27 |
| 1723-4 | —Butcher to S. Dowse | 479 |
| 1724 | —Pierce Joseph to Chambers | 46 |
| | Richardson J. to C. Lamson | 67 |
| | Harris Joseph to Ebenezer Breed | 89 |
| | Campbell to Blany | 98 |
| | Cary N. to J. Goodwin | 178 |
| | Moual J. } | |
| | Stanniford } to J. Sprague | 246, 248 |
| | Bull to Bathriek | 257 |
| | Rand Edmund to William | 279 |
| | Cleveland A. to Jenner | 459 |
| 1724-5 | —Moual J. to J. Sprague | 249 |
| | Waters to Frizell | 274 |
| | Gray to Soley | 276 |
| | Trumbull S. to N. Hall | 313 |
| | Campbell to Blany | 322 |
| | Teal J. to Ruth Wyer | 337 |
| | Kettle R. to Treadway | 339 |
| | Hoppin W. to Badger | 356 |
| | Arnold Joseph to Thomas | 393 |
| | Miller T. to J. Souther | 633 |
| 1725 | —Stanley E. to Galpine | 415 |
| | Hutchinson N. to Penny | 453 |
| | Hopkins to N. Waters | 457 |
| | Cutter W. heirs to Richard | 483 |
| | Cutter R. and Samuel to { John | 492 |
| | { William | 493 |
| | Cutter R., J. and W. to Samuel | 494 |
| | Waters N. to N. Cary | 531 |
| | Rand John to Joseph | 604 |
| | Thompson Tobias to Powers | 612 |
| | Davis John to E. Rand | 614 |
| | Trumbull S. to Chambers | 617 |
| 1725-6 | —Trumbull S. to E. Cheever | 625 |

Vol. XXV. RECORDED 1724-5 to 1726-7.

| | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-----|
| 1712-13 | —The Town to E. Dowse | 252 |
| 1718 | —Green II. to Gary | 490 |
| 1721 | —Rand Robert to William | 673 |
| 1721-2 | —Sargent to E. Pratt | 501 |

| | |
|--|---------|
| 1723—Sprague William to Timothy | 110 |
| Rand J. Jr. to T. Call Jr. | 296 |
| Wood J. to D. Russell | 341 |
| 1723-4—Dowse E. to Bucknam <i>et al.</i> | 259 |
| Edmunds J. to D. Russell | 342 |
| 1724—Harris Elson to J. Miller | 102 |
| Goodwin J. to N. Cary | 113 |
| Richardson Jonathan to Jenner | 119 |
| Lawrence D. to T. Thompson | 202 |
| Newell E. to N. Lamson | 307 |
| Lamson N. to J. Mousal <i>et al.</i> | 308 |
| Crouch E. and W. to D. Russell | 347 |
| 1724-5—Lynde John and Mary heirs | 26 |
| Pierce Jonathan chn. to J. Pierce | 27 |
| Pierce J. to Nathaniel Tufts | 28 |
| Treadway to Logun | 270 |
| Lamson N. to J. Mousal | 309 |
| Rand J. to J. Hay | 318 |
| Lamson N. <i>et al.</i> to J. Sprague | 356 |
| 1725—Stower J. to T. Sprague | 109 |
| Trumbull S. to N. Cary | 114 |
| Phipps Mary to Samuel chn. | 143 |
| Wyer Ruth to N. Hutchinson | 143 |
| Codman J. to The Town | 147 |
| Phipps Solomon heirs to Crosswell | 157 |
| Waters N. and B. to Hopkins | 159 |
| Green Bartholemew heirs to Sawtell | 181 |
| Stimson B. heirs to J. Hancock | 190 |
| Wood Mary to D. Russell | 348 |
| Borland to J. Miller | 349 |
| Phipps Samuel heirs to { Solomon | 412 |
| { Samuel(2) | 413 |
| White Thomas to N. Frothingham Jr. | 451 |
| Ridgway | |
| Wheeler I. } to E. Pratt | 502-504 |
| Sargent Jonathan } | |
| 1725-6—Sprague S. Jr. to Bucknam | 259 |
| Bucknam E. to and of The Town | 259 |
| The Town to A. Cleveland <i>et al.</i> | 263 |
| Lawrence D. to D. Jr. | 294 |
| 1726—Russell W. to Rose | 330 |
| Cary S. to T. Welch | 383 |
| Phillips H. to Samuel Phipps | 389 |
| Lawrence D. to Rose | 396 |
| Usher to Goffe | 419 |
| Lowden to T. Call | 428 |
| Symmes W. to Chambers | 455 |
| Cutler P. to Bateman | 460 |
| Farnham to Boylston | 517 |
| 1726-7—Badger Stephen to S. Jr. | 586 |

Vol. XXVI. RECORDED 1726-1727.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1668—Norton Mary to Tyng | 258 |
| 1699—Couce to Pierce | 203 |
| 1701—Crosswell to Pierce | 202 |
| 1712-13—The Town to Jos. Richardson | 220 |
| 1721-2— } Vinton to D. Gould (2) | 328 |
| 1723— } | |
| Fowle E. to Penny | 410 |
| Whitmore to Joseph Green | 521 |
| Blanchard Jonathan to E. Oakes | 532 |
| 1724—Adams Samuel to Samuel | 58 |
| Vinton <i>et al.</i> with P. Tufts | 315 |
| Treadway to A. Blanchard | 445 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1725—Richardson Wm. to Joseph 3d | 221 |
| Foster R. and S. Emerson | 224 |
| 1725-6—Rand W. to H. Phillips | 330 |
| Rand J. to E. Bennett | 446 |
| 1726—Larkin E. Jr. to Center | 10 |
| Dowse S. to Pomroy <i>et al.</i> | 104 |
| Jenner to W. Wyer and Cheever | 193 |
| Wait R. and W. to Calef | 225 |
| Frothingham Mary to Symmes <i>et al.</i> | 250 |
| Wood Mary to E. Shed | 293 |
| Phipps Samuel to { H. Phillips | 331 |
| { J. Benjamin | 413 |
| { B. Lawrence | 433 |
| 1726-7—Pomroy <i>et al.</i> to Ingersoll <i>et al.</i> | 263 |
| 1727—Sprague J. to J. Benjamin | 403 |
| Benjamin J. to John Sprague | 414 |
| Richardson S. to Evans | 419 |
| Trumbull S. to W. Russell | 427 |
| Pain S. heirs to W. Pain | 440 |

Vol. XXVII. RECORDED 1727-1728.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1705—Welch Hannah to Sarah | 480 |
| 1725—Brazier Elizabeth to Benjamin | 511 |
| 1726—Tufts T. to S. Webb | 505 |
| 1726-7—Cary N. to Solomon Phipps | 441 |
| 1727—Pain W. to Lemmon | 14 |
| Lynde heirs to Joseph | 36 |
| Symmes Z. heirs to Dummer | 57 |
| Knowles to Jackson | 59 |
| Symmes W. to John B. Symmes | 100 |
| Lawrence D. to D. | 250 |
| Hopkins to D. Lawrence Jr. | 251 |
| Griffin to Fluker | 350 |
| Wood M. to John | 454 |
| Lord T. to N. Tufts | 515 |
| 1727-8—Copp to The Town | 71 |
| Wheatley } to S. Wood | 202, 203 |
| Edwards } | |
| Fowle J. Jr. ad. to T. Mousal | 239 |
| Hutchinson N. and S. to Samuel | 275 |
| Wood J. to James Kettle Jr. | 395 |
| Wood S. to { Josiah Wood | 395 |
| { N. Tufts | 515 |
| 1728—Lynde to Lemmon | 110 |
| Miller R. to H. Phillips | 150 |
| Bancroft to J. Williams | 209 |
| Hutchinson N. and S. to Samuel | 276 |
| Wood S. to John Wyer | 277 |
| Wyman J. to T. Mousal | 279 |
| Wyer John to Fluker | 304 |
| Austin S. heirs to Sarah | 316 |
| Austin Sarah to Grubb | 317 |
| Wood Samuel to E. Shed | 321 |
| Burroughs to T. Phillips | 400 |
| Ruck <i>et als.</i> , deposition | 401 |
| The Town to W. Rand | 426 |
| Welch T. to P. Edes | 427 |
| Phillips J. and H. to B. Wheeler | 429 |
| Wheeler to Phillips | 431 |
| Wood M. to S. Hutchinson | 447 |
| Fosdick S. to Town | 469 |
| Edes P. } to T. Welch | 473 |
| Foster R. } | 479 |
| Hurd Jacob to T. Welch | 481, 482 |
| Cutler J. to J. Newell | 483 |

Vol. XXVIII. RECORDED 1728-1729.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1701—Putnam J. to J. Tufts | 224 |
| 1720—Green B. to S. Paige | 480 |
| 1720-1—Foy John and M. Vaughn | 347 |
| 1724—Lowden to Logun | 165 |
| 1725—Jones R. et al. to E. Brooks | 342 |
| 1725-6—Smith John Jr. to J. Frost | 169 |
| 1726—Hay P. to Jonathan Lawrence | 207 |
| Tufts John to S. Paige | 481 |
| 1727—Frost J. to J. Miller | 273 |
| Wood M. to N. Souther | 399 |
| Tufts Thomas to Hartshorn | 473 |
| Blanchard S. to S. Paige | 482 |
| 1728—Hurd J. heirs to T. Austin | 16 |
| Fosdick S. to Sutton | 36 |
| Green Daniel to J. Frost | 171 |
| Sprague John to R. Foster | 226 |
| Tufts N. and P. to and of W. Rand | 259 |
| Rand W. to Tufts | 261 |
| Sprague J. et al. to E. Austin | 264 |
| Wood S. to W. Edmands | 268 |
| Pierce Jonathan widow to chn. | 365 |
| Hurd Benjamin to Jacob | 373 |
| Prescott to Hender | 458 |
| 1728-9—Cheever E. to Jenner et al. | 235 |
| Rand John to E. Brooks | 342 |
| Pierce chn. to Joseph and John | 366 |
| Belcher A. ex. to Foy | 374 |
| Lynde J. to James Pierce | 448 |
| 1729—Daniel J. } | } to S. Sweetser 212, 213 |
| Fosdick J. } | |
| Cary Mary } | } to J. Miller et al. 272 |
| Wilson S. to J. Miller et al. | |
| Austin John to Ebenezer Breed | 235 |
| Capen H. et al. to Clifford | 330 |
| Fluker to Hartshorn | 474 |
| Logun to Palmer et al. | 487 |
| Stone Thomas to Vittery | 490 |
| Wilson N. to T. Pratt | 533 |

Vol. XXIX. RECORDED 1729 to 1729-30.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1706—Wilson E. to Jonathan Gove | 233 |
| 1718-19—Hay Peter to Peter | 28 |
| 1719—Lawrence D. to Pownell | 79 |
| 1721—Dyer to D. Lawrence | 15 |
| 1721-2—Page S. to Jonathan Lawrence | 165 |
| 1722—Pierce Jona. heirs } | } to N. Tufts { 444 |
| Frost Joseph } | |
| 1722-3—Ford S. to P. Hay | 23 |
| 1723—Miller James to Jona. Lawrence | 166 |
| Russell W. to Jenner | 447 |
| 1723-4—Arnold to P. and J. Hay | 27 |
| 1725—Brown W. to Jos. Whittemore | 478 |
| 1726—Kettle Jona. heirs to D. Russell | 117 |
| Ward S. heirs to J. Lawrence | 167 |
| Whittemore S. to Joseph | 479 |
| 1726-7—Ford S. to P. Hay | 23 |
| Damon E. to John Hay | 25 |
| 1727—Lynde J. to Sarah's heirs | 100 |
| Phipps Samuel to D. Russell | 118 |
| Brigden heirs to Joseph Rand | 436 |
| 1727-8—Town to B. Blaney | 250 |
| 1728—Hay P. and John, division | 24 |
| The Town of Stoneham to Hays | 26 |
| Ford S. to Gray | 104 |
| Galpin to J. Call | 115 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1728—Lynde to D. Russell | 119 |
| Frothingham S. } | } to S. Phipps 154, 155 |
| Ireland Grace } | |
| Fosdick S. } | } to D. Russell 161, 162 |
| Pierce Jonathan } | |
| Reed Elizabeth to J. Mousal | 379 |
| Mirick heirs to Mirick | 484 |
| 1728-9—Smith John Jr. to J. Frost | 217 |
| Hutchinson S. to E. Shed | 244 |
| 1729—Wood M. to S. Webb | 125 |
| Brazier heirs to D. Russell | 163 |
| Russell D. to Boardman | 164 |
| Lawrence Jona. } | } to Jenner 168, 169, 172 |
| Crosswells } | |
| Sweetser S. } | } 240 |
| Lawrence Benjamin to John | |
| Call John widow to Jenner | 252 |
| Dowse Jonathan to Fluker | 253 |
| Lynde ad. to T. Stone | 363 |
| Phillips Jonathan ex. to Lemmon | 375 |
| Edes Elizabeth to T. Mousal | 378 |
| Dowse Eleazer widow to Jonathan | 504 |
| 1729-30—John Fowle ad. to T. Mousal | 380 |
| Sheaf N. to Blachford | 447 |
| Cutler James to Henley | 448 |

Vol. XXX. RECORDED 1729-1731.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| 1721—Tufts P. heirs, discharges | 36 |
| 1722—Whittemore Daniel to John | 463 |
| 1722-3—Hale R. heirs to J. Gould et al. | 47 |
| Mousal heirs to } | } J. How } 48 |
| Gould } | |
| 1723—Call T. to J. Kettle Jr. | 11 |
| 1727-8—Russell D. to P. Hay Jr. | 329 |
| 1729—Dowse Jonathan to P. Tufts | 19 |
| Wood Mary to Thomas | 123 |
| 1729-30—The Town to T. Holden | 239 |
| 1730—Logan to and of Fluker | 139 |
| Wilson N. to J. Codman | 294 |
| 1730-1—Sprague Jonathan to John | 353 |
| Sweetser S. to Graves | 408 |
| 1731—Newell John to Eliphalet | 459 |

Vol. XXXI. RECORDED 1730-1731.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1710—Johnson J. to H. Franklin | 400 |
| 1711—Franklin to M. Lemmon | 401 |
| 1727-8—Fulker to J. Phillips | 470 |
| 1729—Wood S. to W. Edmands | 154 |
| 1729-30—Dowse J. to Henley | 198 |
| Johnson Mary } | } to D. Newal Windsor T. } 261 |
| Gove Jonathan to B. Goddard | |
| 1730—Webber P. to Chambers | 131 |
| Row Ruth to Fluker | 132 |
| Wilson W. to Lemmon | 207 |
| Stevens John to Wyer heirs | 300 |
| Kettell heirs to Logun | 403 |
| Hay Peter to James and Peter | 458 |
| Mousal T. } | } to J. Stevens 537, 538 |
| Welch T. } | |
| 1730-1—Kettle R. to S. Hfall | 272 |
| Lemmon to E. Phillips | 418 |
| 1731—Mason S. ex. to E. Cheever | 494 |
| Dyer M. to Blachford | 518 |

| | | | |
|--|----------|--|-------------|
| Vol. XXXII. RECORDED 1731-1732. | | 1730-1 —The Town to T. Kidder | 56 |
| 1714 —Newell E. to and of M. Tuck | 328 | 1731 —Ivory } to T. Welch | 53, 54 |
| 1715-16 —Hett heirs (see Babbctt) | 322 | Logun } | |
| Hay P. to T. Eaton | 481 | 1731-2 —Hay Peter to James and Peter | 44 |
| 1721 —C. Goodwin to The Town | 250 | Newell E. admr. to Hutchinson | 59 |
| 1723-4 —Green Benjamin to Trumbull | 493 | Hurd B. to S. Cary | 92 |
| 1726-7 —Bateman to P. Cutler | 46 | Wood Mary to David | 496 |
| Richardson T. } to Jonathan Tufts | 332, 333 | 1732 —Dowse Samuel to Maximilian | 34 |
| 1727 —Tufts S. } | | Cutter Samuel to William | 82 |
| 1728 —Cutler P. to J. Lewis | 47 | Miller heirs to C. Call | 98 |
| 1730 —Whittemore Joseph to Jabez | 31 | Long S. ex. to W. Wyer | 127 |
| 1730-1 —Cutler Timothy to I. Parker | 1 | Wyer W. to Calef | 128 |
| 1731 —Waters N. to T. Taylor | 164 | Dowse Maximilian to Samuel | 145 |
| Goodwin C. to Doubleday | 251 | Cutter William to Samuel | 173 |
| Sweetser S. to J. Phillips | 416 | Ivory to J. Pierce | 196 |
| 1731-2 —Griffin to W. Shepherd | 218 | Wyer W. to I. Parker | 253 |
| Hay Peter to P. | 537 | Stimson J. to N. Tufts | 292 |
| 1732 —The Town to S. Henley | 326 | Phipps Sam'l ad. to W. Watson <i>et al.</i> | 310 |
| Phipps Samuel widow to Jenner | 500 | Lamson N. } | |
| | | Kent Joseph } to J. Sprague | 317, 318 |
| | | Reed William } | |
| | | Bathrick to T. Robbins | 402 |
| | | Frost J. to S. Hutchinson | 441 |
| | | 1732-3 —Frothingham N. ex. to Jenner | 248 |
| | | Griffin to S. Pierce | 321 |
| | | 1733 —Adams S. to J. Whittemore | 14 |
| | | Phipps Samuel to R. Rose | 102 |
| | | Cooper to T. Robbins | 403 |
| | | Phipps Samuel to R. Miller | 425 |
| | | Phillips heirs to J. Sprague | 471 |
| | | Richardson Job to J. Hall | 481 |
| | | Mallet Lewis to Andrew | 506 |
| | | Smith heirs to Henley | 514 |
| | | 1733-4 —Croswell to Forgison | 536 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Vol. XXXIII. RECORDED 1731 to 1732-3. | | Vol. XXXV. RECORDED 1733 to 1734-5. | |
| 1699-1700 —Whittemore John to John | 261 | 1696-7 —Pierce John } | |
| 1727 —Webb S. } | | 1704 —Wilson John } | |
| 1730 —Brazier E. } | 273, 274 | 1708 —Hill Samuel } | 410-415 |
| 1731 —Sweetser S. to S. Turell | 12 | 1710 —Fosket John } | |
| The Town to H. Pownell | 260 | 1713-14 —Geary to Poole | 324 |
| Wood Mary to John | 305 | Poole with Cowdry | 324 |
| Larkin Edward to S. | 373 | 1721 —Green D. } to S. Page | 199 |
| Austin J. Jr. to J. Benjamin | 508 | Davis Z. } | |
| 1731-2 —Webber to Ruggles | 161 | 1721-2 —Tufts Thomas to Jona. Green | 448 |
| 1732 —Row R. ad. to Fluker | 255 | 1725 —Tufts T. to S. Page | 199 |
| Doubleday E. to R. Foster | 266 | 1726-7 —Phipps Solomon to N. Cary | 177 |
| The Town to J. Bradish | 276 | 1727 —Welch T. to Bradshaw | 420 |
| Usher John wid. to Jeffries heirs | 287, 331 | Rand Joseph to W. Hoppin | 504 |
| Dunster, division | 296 | Blanchard S. } | |
| Stone E. heirs to S. Webb | 312 | 1729 —Hall N. } to S. Page | 199 |
| Lewis J. to E. Newell | 359 | 1730 —Pratt T. } | |
| 1732 —Tufts Jonathan to and of Joseph | 387 | Lawrence B. to T. Harris | 254 |
| Rose R. to Samuel Phipps | 399 | 1731 —Campbell } to S. Page | 199 |
| Branch to Belcher | 451 | 1732 —Asbury } | |
| Frost J. } | 458, 459 | Lamson N. } to J. Kent | 116 |
| Cutler Elizabeth } | | Sprague J. } | |
| Harris Amos to Joseph | 465 | Sprague J. to W. Reed | 116 |
| Fowle J. admr. to Maverick | 469 | Stone E. to S. Webb | 156 |
| Fluker J. to S. Hall Jr. | 472 | Phipps Sam'l ad. to M. Brigden <i>et al.</i> | 255 |
| Wyer W. to R. Foster | 490 | Phillips H. to W. Smith | 291 |
| | | Phipps Samuel admr. to S. Rand | 314 |
| | | Lynde heirs to E. Johnson | 581 |
| | | 1732-3 —Crosswell heirs to } E. Shed | 211 |
| | | | S. Rand 314 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Vol. XXXIV. RECORDED 1733-1734. | | | |
| 1711 —Frost Hannah to Asbury | 125 | | |
| 1712 —Frost J. heirs to T. Ivory | 52 | | |
| 1716 —Hale R. to R. Dexter | 508 | | |
| 1717 —Heaton } to W. Smith | 96 | | |
| White Thomas } | | | |
| 1721 —Parsons to Dexter | 510 | | |
| 1724 —Lemmon to Wyer | 126 | | |
| Tyng to Cleveland | 169 | | |
| 1725 —Rand John Jr. to C. Call | 97 | | |
| Foster R. to J. Sprague | 316 | | |
| 1729 —Nicholson ex. to Cleveland | 170 | | |
| 1730 —Harris J. to W. Sweetser | 145 | | |
| Usher admr. to Cleveland | 171 | | |
| Hutchinson S. to J. Sprague | 316 | | |
| Bentley to Callom | 440 | | |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1733—Capen J. to Luist <i>et al.</i> | 18 |
| Hutchinson S. to J. Cutter | 19 |
| Hall S. | |
| Sweetser W. } to A. Newell | 87 |
| Austin J. } | |
| Reed W. to Joseph Kent | 116 |
| Stratford to W. Rand | 137 |
| Henley to E. Austin | 173 |
| Call J. heirs to Diamond | 182 |
| Hartshorn to { N. Hall | 246 |
| { M. Bridgen | 258 |
| Crosswell heirs to T. Harris <i>et al.</i> | 256 |
| Cutter S. to Joseph Adams | 327 |
| Wood Mary to David | 403 |
| 1733-4—Fosdick ex. to E. Cutter | 20 |
| Bill Commissioners to S. Ford | 180 |
| Frost J. to Hoppin | 505 |
| 1734—Harris T. to J. Miller | 76 |
| Austin N. to Gooch | 84 |
| Powers to J. Miller | 180 |
| Diamond to J. Sprague | 182 |
| Austin N. to Ebenezer | 232 |
| Damon to H. Hall | 234 |
| Miller J. to Jenner | 275 |
| Crosswell heirs to Jenner | 276 |
| Waters J. } to Chambers | 277, 279 |
| Webber } | |
| Kent E. to and of D. Russell | 306 |
| Mouran to R. Foster | 308 |
| Edmunds J. to Henley | 346 |
| Tufts T. ex. to and of Emma | 356, 369 |
| Austin Nathaniel to Ebenezer | 373 |
| Sartell to D. Wood | 403 |
| Burr E. } to W. Wyer | 407 |
| Rand J. } | |
| Page S. to Jenner | 423 |
| Nowell Z. to T. Crosswell | 529 |
| 1734-5—Tufts Mary to John Goodwin | 642 |

Vol. XXXVI. RECORDED 1734-1736.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1693-4—Dowse N. to and with | |
| J. Edmands | 492, 603 |
| 1704—Upham to Baldwin | 257 |
| 1710—Hill Abraham to Caswell | 491 |
| 1713—Davis N. to John Tufts | 141 |
| Fosket M. to James Tufts | 567 |
| 1717-18—Buttrick M. to W. and S. | 472 |
| 1722—Greenleaf S. to J. Waters | 217 |
| 1723—Treadway to Bulfinch | 14 |
| Kettle James to T. Call Jr. | 279 |
| 1726—Larkin Edward to Edward | 458 |
| 1727—Ward S. heirs to N. Tufts | 142 |
| 1729-30—Mousal Joseph to C. Lamson | 177 |
| 1731—Sprague John to Henly | 243 |
| 1731-2—Tufts Jona. to Job Richardson | 476 |
| 1732—Oakes T. and J. Waters | 216 |
| 1732-3—Call Jonathan to Richard | 287 |
| 1733—Harris T. } to B. Lawrence | 108 |
| Bridgen } | |
| Monro to R. Miller | 170 |
| Smith Joseph to I. Foster | 270 |
| Ford S. to Jenner | 492 |
| Foye M. to John's chn. | 618 |
| 1733-4—Jones } to R. Call | 277 |
| Johnson R. } | |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 1734—Lynde heirs to James Pierce | 193 |
| Brown Jonathan to J. Stevens | 194 |
| Dowse B. } to J. Stevens | 195, 200 |
| Dowse D. heirs } | |
| Taylor to Soley | 245 |
| Cleveland to S. Wade | 282 |
| Hartwell | |
| Reed D. <i>et al.</i> } to N. Tufts | 399 |
| Larkin E. to E. Jr. | 458 |
| 1734-5—Stone E. to chn. | 101 |
| Caswell to Skinner | 120 |
| Rand W. to N. Tufts | 143 |
| Wheeler to J. Phillips | 232 |
| Harris Joseph ex. to Ebenezer Breed | 449 |
| Dowse Jonathan to D. Edes | 481 |
| 1735—Matson to Calef | 30 |
| Calef to S. Trumbull | 102 |
| Skinner to E. Goodwin | 120 |
| Sprague Jonathan, division | 135 |
| Edmunds J. heirs to Spring | 178 |
| Jeffers to and of R. Foster | 186, 251 |
| Roberts to Chambers | 215 |
| Phipps Samuel to Joseph Rand Jr. | 222 |
| Miller Thomas to James | 223 |
| Buttricks to Floyd | 236 |
| Floyd C. to Dinsdell | 236 |
| Sprague J. to Henley | 242 |
| Webb J. to R. Call | 279 |
| Waters Josiah to S. Wade | 282 |
| Hancock to Townsend | 284 |
| Taylor to D. Edes | 286 |
| Hurd B. to James Allen | 298 |
| Phipps Samuel to W. Wyer | 302 |
| Rose R. to and of J. Capen Jr. | 305 |
| Davis H. to J. Gowen | 346 |
| Gowen J. to I. Foster | 348 |
| Reed D. Jr. to S. Cutter | 416 |
| Russell W. to Withington | 419 |
| Cutter John to N. Tufts | 422 |
| Fowle John ad. to Alford | 427 |
| Forgison J. to Jenner | 493 |
| Maverick to Jenner | 496 |
| Burbeen to T. Wood | 517 |
| Miller James to Turlington | 591 |
| Webber J. ad. } to T. Symmes | 625, 627 |
| Ford S. } | |
| Davis Z. to { T. Symmes } | 628 |
| { E. Rand } | |
| 1735-6—Edwards S. to and of Storer | 436 |
| Crosswell T. to Gibson | 501 |
| Lewis E. vs. Treadway | 573 |
| Foye Benjamin to John, and division | 622 |
| 1736—Lamson C. to Alford | 637 |

Vol. XXXVII. RECORDED 1735 to 1736-7.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1707—Everton to James Austin | 355 |
| Wyman John <i>et al.</i> to S. Richardson | 393 |
| 1714-15—Hartshorn to and of Burr | 350 |
| 1727-8—Whittemore S. to W. Smith | 489 |
| 1729—Brattle W. to J. Frost | 735 |
| 1731-1735—Mousals Power attorney | 57 |
| 1734—Hall H. } to T. Williams | 217 |
| Penny J. } | |
| Tufts S. } to Thomas Austin | 356 |
| Austin E. } | |
| Carteret to A. Marrett | 705 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| 1734-5—Salter } to S. Adams | 26, 27 |
| Adams heirs } | |
| Blaehford to H. Pownell | 575 |
| 1735—Lowden J. 3d to Chambers | 90 |
| Tufts James to E. Cutter | 99 |
| Prentice J. } to S. Page | 116 |
| Smith J. } | |
| Cutter G. to T. Hall | 205 |
| Wood T. to N. Souther | 236 |
| Sweetsters to J. Miller Jr. | 256 |
| Ward S. to T. Symmes | 281 |
| Hurd B. to Samuel Adams | 391 |
| Adams S. admr. to J. Sweetser | 392 |
| Wood Thomas to John | 660 |
| 1736—Mousal heirs to W. Wyer | 57 |
| Hender T. to Ruth Wyer | 80 |
| Cleveland to J. Royal | 137 |
| Ivory T. to Ireland | 156 |
| Edmunds Jonathan to Spring | 195 |
| Wilson N. heirs to Luist | 405 |
| Hutehinson S. to S. Reed | 415 |
| Goodwin E. to Hopkins | 436 |
| Jones K. } to R. Call | 440 |
| Johnson R. } | |
| Lowden to { R. Call } | 440 |
| { B. Kettle } | |
| Sutton to Asbury | 483 |
| Royal J. ex. to Salter | 576 |
| Brightman A. to H. | 577 |
| Miller J. Jr. to J. Brown | 612 |
| Foster R. to Henly | 627 |
| Austin John to J. Bradish | 661 |
| Marrett A. to Carteret | 706 |
| 1736-7—Hood B. to Bowdoin | 589 |

Vol. XXXVIII.

RECORDED 1736-7 to 1737-8.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 1710—Greenland to Dexter | 442 |
| 1719-20—Call John heirs to Jonathan | 402 |
| 1723-4—Whittemore Josiah to Frost | 153 |
| 1727—Calley R. to Stimson | 407 |
| 1729—Rand John to Joseph | 284 |
| 1733—Phipps Solomon to Samuel | 401 |
| 1734—The Town to N. Appleton | 40 |
| Dowse S. to C. Brooks | 98 |
| 1735—Fowle John to Alford | 45 |
| Logun to Welch | 49 |
| Willis to Bradshaw | 85 |
| 1735-6—Foster R. to Jenner | 502 |
| 1736—Stimsons to N. Tufts | 44 |
| Kidder } | |
| Godfrey } to Welch | 54, 56 |
| Mousal's ehn. } | |
| Rand Joseph to W. Kettell | 121 |
| Foye to Royal | 228 |
| Wood John to David | 281 |
| Miller James to Jenner | 503 |
| 1736-7—Brown Jonathan to Alford | 45 |
| Harris T. to A. Bunker | 543 |
| Hartshorn to Shed | 633 |
| 1737—Ward R. ad. to Symmes | 70 |
| Carter N. to B. Teel | 81 |
| Bradshaws to Lemmon | 85 |
| Lowden to Priest | 414 |
| Davies G. to Jenner | 504 |
| Day to Lynde | 511 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| 1737—Call R. to J. Sprague | 529 |
| Lynde heirs to W. Rand | 545 |
| Phillips J. to R. Ball | 553 |
| 1737-8—Cleveland to N. Tufts | 544 |
| Jenner to Lynde | 656 |
| Wood Jonathan [19] to Sundries | 672 |
| Blaehford to Temple | 684 |

Vol. XXXIX. RECORDED 1738-1739.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| 1706-7—Rand Samuel to William | 475 |
| 1716—Whittemores to Joseph Frost | 110 |
| 1718-19—Dyer heirs to S. Sweetser | 5 |
| 1720—Fosdiek Thomas to John | 699 |
| 1720-1—Upham Phineas to William | 658 |
| 1722—Fosdiek Jonathan to John | 699 |
| 1723—Bucknam J. to Joses | 30 |
| 1727—Cutter Gershom to George | 572 |
| 1728—Cutter Nathaniel to Richard | 116 |
| Rand W. to Nathaniel Tufts | 599 |
| 1729—Mallett L. to Powers | 131 |
| 1731—Cleveland to Usher | 191 |
| 1733—Williams John to Thomas | 239 |
| Webb S. to N. Hall | 582 |
| 1734—Fosdiek Stephen ex. to John | 699 |
| 1734-5—Rand W. to James Pierce | 394 |
| Cleveland to D. Russell | 627 |
| 1735—Lowden James 2d to James 3d | 119 |
| Watts John heirs to N. Hall | 582 |
| 1736—Fowle J. ad. to Powers | 132 |
| Frothingham S. to Jenner | 486 |
| 1736-7—Pratt J. to J. Kettell | 348 |
| Bunker heirs to { Harris } | 736 |
| { Goodwin } | |
| 1737—Jackson to Townsend | 172 |
| Sprague J. to Call | 262 |
| Call John heirs to R. Call | 263 |
| Godding S. to J. Cutler | 445 |
| Sweetser B. to Jenner | 487 |
| Rouse William heirs to John | 536 |
| Ivory S. to and of Hopkins | 614 |
| 1737-8—Lynde to Jenner | 56 |
| Cleveland to Royal | 58 |
| Temple R. to Blaehford | 74 |
| Dennie to Beleithe | 136 |
| Robbins T. to J. Watson | 209 |
| Tufts Jonathan to James | 559 |
| Miller R. to Nathaniel Tufts | 596 |
| 1738—Fosdiek M. to J. Phillips | 87 |
| Phillips J. to S. Trumbull | 88 |
| Cleveland to Royal | 130 |
| Hastings to Kent | 165 |
| Ford to T. Symmes | 197 |
| Wood Mary to David | 221 |
| Hutehinson to Hartshorn | 226 |
| Crosswell Joseph to D. Wood | 242 |
| Crosswell A. to Thomas | 246 |
| Crosswell Thomas to { J. Miller } | 247 |
| { D. Wood } | 248 |
| Rand W. to Jonas Clark <i>et al.</i> | 283 |
| Griffin John to Mary | 298 |
| Griffin Mary to B. Kent | 299 |
| Kent B. to S. Harris <i>et al.</i> | 299 |
| Rose R. to Capen | 325 |
| Bill Commissioners to W. Symmes | 337 |
| Call J. to Joseph Austin | 345 |
| Cleveland to Royal | 361 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1738—Rand William to Joshua | 396 |
| Lewis J. ad. to Hunnewell | 407 |
| Fletcher to Jenner | 488 |
| Crosswell to D. Wood <i>et al.</i> | 502 |
| Call Jonathan and R. to S. Webb | 583 |
| 1738-9—Wyer William to David | 466 |
| Waters A. to J. Wise | 481 |
| Counce to J. and J. Picree | 723 |

Vol. XL. RECORDED 1739-1740.

| | |
|--|------------|
| 1720—Dodge J. to Larkins | 396 |
| 1727-8—Rous to { Miller } { Graves } | 39 |
| 1732—White M. } Pryar S. } to N. Lamson | 665 |
| 1735—Tufts B. to W. Fortner | 423 |
| Russell Joseph to J. Robbins | 673 |
| Foster R. to E. Cheever | 735 |
| 1736-7—Reed Ann to N. Lamson | 669 |
| 1737—Call R. to M. Bridgen <i>et al.</i> | 316 |
| Baker S. to Grubb | 480 |
| 1737-8—Jenner to Fortner | 424 |
| Call R. to B. Kettell | 674 |
| 1738—Trumbull S. to A. Mallet | 576 |
| 1739—Wood } Miller } to Jenner | 96 |
| Johnson Isaac heirs to Eleazer | 144 |
| Rous William and Joseph to John | 228 |
| Hill A. heirs to N. Hill <i>et al.</i> | 273 |
| Rous J. to Jenner | 288 |
| Johnson I. heirs to D. Newell | 301 |
| Ford Stephen to William | 348 |
| Penney to Jenner | 365 |
| Wyer W. and Jenner, division | 367 |
| Hill N. <i>et al.</i> to W. Abraham | 401 |
| Whittemore J. to Josiah Wood | 403 |
| Windover to { Rennie } { James Hay } | 428 |
| 1739-40—Edmands J. to Capen | 373 |
| Zenies to I. Foster | 426 |
| Edmands J. to E. Dowse heirs | 440 |
| Dowse heirs to T. Austin | 494 |
| Frost J. to Josiah Wood | 536 |
| Bradshaw to Bowdoin | 541 |
| Rand I. <i>et al.</i> to A. Hall | 708 |
| 1740—Reed William to Timothy | 524 |
| Priest Jonas } Hartshorn } to S. Hall | 530, 531 |
| Ivory S. to John Wood | 533 |
| Waters J. ex. to Chambers | 566 |
| Robbins J. to { S. Whittemore } { Joshua Whittemore } | 672 673 |
| Sawyer to E. Richardson | 683 |
| Abraham W. to J. Smith | 709 |
| Wade to James Allen | 734 |
| Ivory to E. Cheever | 736 |

Vol. XLI. RECORDED 1740 to 1741-2.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1713-14—Green Bartholomew heirs to S. Richardson | 25 |
| 1717—Lord Alice to Alice | 416 |
| 1719—Willis Joseph to Richardson | 77 |
| 1719-20—Bucknam S. } | |
| 1722—Upham N. } to Baldwin 61-63 | |
| Dexter R. } | |
| Lord Alice to Thomas | 417 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1723-4—Sargent E. } | |
| 1724—Lamson J. ex. } | |
| 1725—Pratt Eben } | |
| Damon to Nurse | 169 |
| 1726—Green Samuel to Baldwin | 63 |
| 1727—Bridgen M. <i>et al.</i> to Thomas | 657 |
| 1733—Kettle J. to S. Webb | 519 |
| 1739—Miller J. to D. Wood | 288 |
| Wyer W. to Jenner | 289 |
| 1739-40—Edmands J. to Boylston | 17 |
| Capen J. to Dolbear | 58 |
| 1740—Dennie to Temple | 53 |
| Windover to Winslow | 70 |
| Abraham W. <i>et al.</i> to A. Newel | 85 |
| Cheever E. to E. Hutchinson | 87 |
| Russell Joseph } Halsey } to Bill Com. | 151, 157 |
| Smith J. to A. Newell | 175 |
| Soley M. heirs to Roberts <i>et al.</i> | 188 |
| Roberts J. to T. Welch | 190 |
| Flueker to Bill Commissioners | 277 |
| Sartell to D. Wood | 289 |
| Capen J. to N. Tufts | 290 |
| Sheafe E. to J. Dowse | 299 |
| Dowse J. to S. Kent | 329 |
| Phillips John to R. Foster Jr. | 414 |
| Lord T. to R. Miller | 419 |
| Wade Lydia to B. Parker | 422 |
| Wyer J. to Tyng | 484 |
| Hartshorn to Hutchinson | 505 |
| Hay J. to E. Bennet | 533 |
| Call C. to Joseph Austin | 539 |
| Carter V. heirs to Trumbull | 574 |
| Bridgen Thomas to J. Ingols | 658 |
| Robbins J. to E. Dixon | 735 |
| 1740-1—Dowse J. to S. Hall | 333 |
| Foster Richard to R. Jr. | 415 |
| Hopkins Elizabeth to Joseph | 421 |
| Logan James and Joseph to T. Welch | 423 |
| 1741—Call R. to E. Cheever | 482 |
| Frothingham N. to J. Codman | 488 |
| Hutchinson S. to Priest | 506 |
| Chambers to J. Miller | 513 |
| Miller to Henley | 513 |
| Call R. to Abigail Webb | 520 |
| Sprague J. ex. to E. Kent | 538 |
| Taylor K. to { Lane } { Mirick } | 582 |
| Rand John to P. Edes | 609 |
| Hilton R. heirs to Furz | 708 |
| 1741-2—Hilton to Furz | 709 |

Vol. XLII. RECORDED 1740-1743.

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1701—Mirick B. <i>et al.</i> to J. Frothingham | 376 |
| 1714—Everton J. to E. Newell <i>et al.</i> | 311 |
| 1726-7—Welch T. to Shed | 130 |
| 1733—Capen to { Luist } { Fluker } | 309 |
| 1735-6—Skinner A. to J. Hall | 87 |
| 1737-8—Kidder } Mousal's ehn. } Godfrey } to C. Brooks 638-645 | |
| Dowse E. heirs } | |
| Wood Mary } | |
| 1738—Cleveland J. to Bradish | 534 |
| 1738-9—Reed Daniel to Daniel | 412 |

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| 1739-40—Dennie } Dowse J. } Call J. } Call Thomas } | } vs. Griffin 315, 543, 545 | | |
| 1740—Foye John } Tufts Jonathan } | | } to Bill Com. 125, 254 | |
| Shepherd W. to I. Johnson | | | 148 |
| Upham William to Eben | | 280 | |
| Jeffries heirs to Temple | 375 | | |
| Ingols to { Parker } { Brigden } | } | 470 | |
| Hilton heirs to W. Skinner | | 728 | |
| 1740-1—Logan } Welch } Crosswell T. } | } to Sutton | 285, 287 | |
| Andrews } Luist } | | } to Fluker | 309, 310 |
| Cooper E. to Andrews | | | 311 |
| 1741—Newell Elizabeth to Andrew | | 312 | |
| Bradshaw to Royal | | 319 | |
| Frothingham J. to Atwood | | 378 | |
| Badger to W. Prentice | | 449 | |
| Webb Abigail to Jenner | | 457 | |
| Newell J. to I. Rand <i>et al.</i> | | 458 | |
| Hill A. heirs to W. Wyer | | 614 | |
| Wyer Ruth to William | | 616 | |
| 1741-2—Hartshorn to Preseott | | 589 | |
| 1742—Rayner to I. Rand | | 664 | |
| Priest J. to T. Austin | | 711 | |

Vol. XLIII. RECORDED 1742-1744.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----|
| 1711-12—Frothingham N. to J. Fosdick | 63 | |
| 1726—Phillips J. and H. to S. Wade | 53 | |
| Bueknam J. to J. Pain | 560 | |
| 1730—Richardson J. to B. Teal | 103 | |
| 1732—Waters J. to Chambers | 330 | |
| 1733—Tufts J. to S. Brooks | 121 | |
| 1734—Burbeen Ruth to James | 460 | |
| 1735-6—Richardson J. to A. Skinner | 418 | |
| 1736—Sweetser S. to S. Tufts | 531 | |
| Anderson to Langdon | 637 | |
| 1736-7—Bradshaws to Burns | 54 | |
| 1737—Foye John to J. Hall | 602 | |
| 1737-8—Wade S. to R. Burns | 54 | |
| 1738—Porter A. to S. Brooks Jr. | 122 | |
| Bill Commissioners to B. Bodge | 332 | |
| Stone E. heirs to C. Ford | 527 | |
| 1738-9—Rand William to J. | 690 | |
| 1739—Hall J. to P. Carteret | 200 | |
| Porter A. to J. Thompson | 251 | |
| Pownell H. to J. Cary | 370 | |
| 1739-40—Ivory to Albree | 127 | |
| Dowse E. heirs to J. Edmunds | 414 | |
| 1740—Treadway J. to E. Burr | 276 | |
| 1741—Dennie J. to Turlington | 75 | |
| Griffin to Upham | 83 | |
| Cleveland } Kendall } | } to J. Newel | 517 |
| 1741-2—Waters to Langdon | | 26 |
| Blaehford } Deming <i>et al.</i> } | } to Gorham | 171 |
| Temple to H. Deming <i>et al.</i> | | 173 |
| 1742—Fosdick J. to S. Rand | 23 | |
| Call R. to Diamond | 25 | |
| Rand Richard to Jonathan | 27 | |
| Logun to T. Welch | 34 | |
| Burns to James Smith | 68 | |

| | | |
|---|----------|-----|
| 1742—Whittemore Jos. to Jabez <i>et al.</i> | 76 | |
| Rand Isaae to and of Rayner | 92 | |
| Foster J. heirs to Hussey | 105 | |
| Jenner to I. Rand | 140 | |
| Edwards to Boylston | 166 | |
| Ivory to Ireland | 167 | |
| Parker I. to Foye | 177 | |
| Dowse M. to Dana | 196 | |
| Dunster to Carteret | 201 | |
| Symmes T. to Graec Parker | 265 | |
| Lord T. to J. Bradish | 269 | |
| Trumbull S. to James Smith | 270 | |
| Rayner to I. Rand | 383 | |
| Bradshaw S. to J. Watson | 398 | |
| Mousal A. to J. Kent | 711 | |
| 1742-3—Lewis E. to E. Burr | 276 | |
| Burr E. to { Lepington } { Gorham } | } | 276 |
| Dowse S. ad. to Maximilian | | 280 |
| Dowse Max. to Abigail Stevens | 301 | |
| Tufts J. to Peter | 302 | |
| Lynde to S. Phillips | 329 | |
| Newell J. to G. Keyes | 566 | |
| 1743—Skinner A. admr. to Royal | 685 | |
| Tufts J. to James Smith | 420 | |
| Hartshorn to T. Austin | 464 | |
| Tufts Joseph to B. Gibson | 473 | |
| Cade to Goldthwait | 477 | |
| Breed C. to Wyer | 501 | |
| Rand E. to Isaae | 505 | |
| Sprague Samuel to John ex. | 592 | |
| Hutehinson S. to Samuel Jr. | 626 | |
| Busby ad. to Henly | 639 | |
| 1743-4—Royal vs. Borland | 720 | |
| Boylston R. to R. Jr. | 581 | |
| Hall John to A. and S. Jr. | 585 | |
| Jenner to I. Johnson | 603 | |
| 1744—Welch Eliza to D. Russell | 603 | |
| Johnson E. to and of Isaae Jr. | 638 | |
| The Town to J. Miller | 643, 673 | |
| Rand William to { E. Rand } { P. Edes } | } | 659 |
| Henry R. to Jonathan Edes | | 673 |
| Mallet M. to S. Rand | 695 | |
| | 721 | |
| | 723 | |

Vol. XLIV. RECORDED 1742-1746.

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----|
| 1712-13—Long S. to Chambers | 254 | |
| 1724—Ting to J. Tufts | 741 | |
| 1736—Austin John to A. Stevens | 169 | |
| 1737-8—Kettle B. to R. Call | 85 | |
| 1738—Cutter G. to T. Hall <i>et al.</i> | 514 | |
| 1740—Elliot to Sartell | 639 | |
| 1741—Call T. ex. to Chamberlin | 379 | |
| Stone Richard to T. and R. | 472 | |
| 1741-2—Frost J. to Langdon | 6 | |
| Wood Mary to Thomas | 663 | |
| 1742—Penny to Langdon | 7 | |
| Preseott to Bowdoin | 31 | |
| Hall S. to W. Ford | 59 | |
| Ball R. to J. Miller | 70 | |
| Welch } Sweetser } | } to Shed | 72 |
| Phillips S. to Lynde | | 165 |
| Lord Aliee to { Thomas Lord } { B. Kettle } | } | 220 |
| Hutehinson to Fluker | | 225 |
| Hurd Benjamin to Jacob | 264 | |
| | 321 | |

| | |
|--|------------|
| 1742-3—Call R. } Priest J. } to P. Edes | 85, 88 |
| Davis } to { Stimson } Fowle } to { P. Edes } | 91 |
| Bodge to Hasey | 93 |
| Cary S. ex. to B. Hurd Jr. | 117 |
| Prescott to Cade | 126 |
| Edmunds W. to Woods | 149 |
| Kent Joseph to Samuel | 330 |
| 1743—Sheaf S. to E. | 202 |
| Burr to Fluker | 212 |
| Lord Thomas to Alice | 223 |
| Hopkins B. to The Town | 235, 518 |
| Call R. to Boardman | 436 |
| 1743-4—Burr to J. Frothingham | 519 |
| 1744—Dowse } Call J. } to Chamberlin | 380 |
| Turlington } | |
| Fosdick J. to Benjamin | 382 |
| Sprague Thankful to John | 383 |
| Codman to Bowdoin | 416 |
| Whittemore J. to Shed | 435 |
| Rand Sarah heirs to Edmund | 443 |
| Bradish <i>et al.</i> to William Kettle | 538 |
| Badger Stephen to Stephen | 566 |
| 1744-5—Cade P. to { McDaniel } S. Cary } | 458 459 |
| 1745—Gill to S. Dowse | 664 |
| 1745-6—Cheevers to J. Cheever | 674 |
| Rand John to Thomas <i>et al.</i> | 675 |
| 1746—Hutchinson to Osborn | 715 |

Vol. XLV. RECORDED 1744-5 to 1747.

| | |
|---|------------|
| 1734—Lewis J. to D. Lawrence | 632 |
| 1736—Dickson W. to S. Reed | 64 |
| 1736-7—Dowse J. to J. Hall | 458 |
| 1738—Hall Jonathan to G. Cutter | 264 |
| 1740—Bennett E. } Lawrence B. ex. } to J. Hay | 72 |
| 1741—Kidder S. to S. Prentice | 57 |
| Burroughs C. to Dysert | 431 |
| 1743—Hutchinson S. to { S. Jr. } S. Sheldon } | 278 408 |
| Whittemore Joseph to Joseph | 450 |
| Edmunds Jonathan to P. Edes | 621 |
| Dowse heirs } to R. Miller | 658 |
| Davis heirs } | |
| 1744—Whittemore J. to James Hay | 22 |
| Hutchinson to N. Gorham | 23 |
| E. Stone heirs to S. Dowse | 27 |
| Tufts Jonathan to Jonathan Jr. | 36 |
| Mousal T. to E. Shed | 69 |
| Mousals to Jenner | 87 |
| Russell R. to E. Cutter | 109 |
| Asbury to J. Austin | 125 |
| Ivory to Bridgen | 271 |
| Trumbull to Hammock | 382 |
| Dowse heirs } to R. Miller | 658 |
| Davis heirs } | |
| 1744-5—Hill A. heirs to A. Snow | 140 |
| Prentice heirs to Caleb | 721 |
| 1745—Tufts Jonathan to Jonathan Jr. | 36 |
| Tufts Jonathan Jr. to J. Bowdoin | 103 |
| Hill Anna to A. Snow | 140 |
| Mousal Hannah to T. Williams | 216 |
| Grant Joseph and sisters, division | 224 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1745—Hopkins B. to The Town | 233 |
| Ingols J. to M. Bridgen <i>et al.</i> | 246 |
| Lane to Fluker | 255 |
| Whittemore Joseph to J. | 427 |
| 1745-6—Hendley to Graves | 291 |
| Wyer D. to J. Bowdoin | 329 |
| 1746—Hussey to Dysert | 429 |
| Breed E. to A. Oliver | 503 |
| Mousal H. to C. Lamson | 512 |
| Codman J. to Tudor | 527 |
| Tufts William to Peter | 540 |
| Deland to Withington | 557 |
| Brown N. to Dysert | 633 |
| Asbury to wife Abigail | 637 |
| Watson Abraham to Isaac | 736 |
| 1746-7—Powers T. to Isaac Rand | 726 |
| 1747—Lewis J. to B. Badger | 692 |
| Cutler W. to James Jr. | 720 |
| Tufts Jonathan Jr. to James Smith | 741 |

Vol. XLVI. RECORDED 1746-1748.

| | |
|--|------------|
| 1733—Tufts Jonathan to J. Turner | 156 |
| 1739—Miller James and D. Wood | 86 |
| 1740—Rand Isaac to David Sprague | 118 |
| 1743—Miller James to James Jr. | 87 |
| 1744—Halsey } Duppe } to Mardlen | 604 |
| 1745—Dickson W. to J. and Wm. Cutler 21 | |
| Mousal T. } to J. Hay | 311, 313 |
| Rand I. } | |
| 1746—Hasey to S. Bodge | 10 |
| Lane } to Miriek | 53 |
| Sheafe E. } | |
| Prentice Solomon to P. Edes | 105 |
| Sprague Nath'l and Elizabeth to John | 114 |
| Newal J. to J. Hay | 312 |
| Russell C. to N. Brown | 352 |
| 1746-7—White J. to Bowdoin | 85 |
| Burr to Leppington | 116 |
| Hurd Jacob to Jacob | 323 |
| 1747—Foster Richard widow to R. and Isaac | 216 |
| Wyer Katharine to I. Johnson | 217 |
| Rand S. to N. | 218 |
| Cutler J. Jr. to { P. Tufts } W. Cutler } | 285 286 |
| Breed J. to S. Bradstreet | 322 |
| Sheldon S. to S. Ireland | 361 |
| Griffith to Whipple | 503 |
| 1747-8—Rand Jonathan } Rand Edmund } to Isaac | 448 |
| White J. to Fluker | 552 |
| 1748—Tufts Jonathan to B. Parker | 486 |
| Jenner to Abraham | 493 |
| Edes Jonathan to T. Rand | 524 |
| Calef J. to P. Edes | 552 |
| Hurd B. to S. Goodwin | 643 |

Vol. XLVII. RECORDED 1747-1750.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1742—Austin J. chn. to J. Austin [15] | 146 |
| Austin J. } to E. Johnson | 146 |
| Webb Abigail } | |
| Austin J. } to Abigail Webb | 146, 539 |
| Johnson Eliz. } | |
| 1743—Stimpson J. to L. Calley | 617 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| 1744—Wood Mary heirs | } to D. Wood | 147 |
| Edmunds heirs | | |
| Frost J. to J. Howard | | 274 |
| 1744-5—Russell R. to S. Hall Jr. | | 326 |
| 1745-6—Lord A. to J. Capen | | 155 |
| 1746—Phipps E. to W. Abraham | | 24 |
| Carter John | } to I. Foster | 199 |
| 1746-7—Calf Joseph | | |
| Austin John to and of Timothy | | 1 |
| 1747—Ivory | } to W. Abraham | 24 |
| Hill N. | | |
| Hill Nathaniel | | |
| Tufts J. to J. Jr. | | 63 |
| Atwood to Gulliver | | 67 |
| Sweetsers M. to J. Frothingham | | 76 |
| Mallet Martha to Michael | | 79 |
| Mallet Michael to W. Foy | | 80 |
| Asbury to Gorham | | 94 |
| Barnard E. <i>et al.</i> to Rayner | | 120 |
| Sheldon to { S. Hutchinson | | 129 |
| { D. Wood | | 149 |
| Tufts Jonathan to { James Tufts | } | 235 |
| { Jabez Wait | | |
| Fluker to Dizer | | 304 |
| 1747-8—Townsend J. to Fosdick | | 164 |
| Call Jonathan to Thomas | | 266 |
| Wilson J. to J. Smith | | 274 |
| Turner J. to S. Hall | | 330 |
| 1748—Brown W. to Hussey | | 286 |
| Rand Thomas to J. Edes | | 331 |
| Edes J. to Cooper | | 339 |
| Rand Joshua to and of S. Rand | | 351 |
| Blunt to J. Fosdick | | 376 |
| 1749—Hoppin W. to P. Edes | | 468 |
| Cary Mary and Nathaniel to R. Cary | | 493 |
| 1749-50—Goodwin T. to S. Badger | | 563 |
| Prentice W. to T. Goodwin | | 564 |
| 1750—Trumbull Samuel to James | | 614 |
| Fowle B. to Borland | | 635 |

Vol. XLVIII. RECORDED 1748-1750.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-------|----------------|
| 1680—Shapley to Blunt | | 451 | |
| 1742-3—Jenner to Long | | 631 | |
| 1744—Henry to Gibson | | 318 | |
| 1745—Hill William to Abraham | | 93 | |
| 1746—Frothingham Nathaniel to N. | | 15 | |
| 1747—Gowen J. to chn. | | 75 | |
| Pownell to J. Breed | | 100 | |
| Wilson J. } to Faulkner | | 364 | |
| Jenner | | | |
| 1748—Gerrish B. to and of | | | |
| Ebenezer Breed | | 54 | |
| Sweetsers Joseph to Josiah Whittemore | | 87 | |
| Hill Abraham to A. Snow | | 100 | |
| Bill Commissioners to E. Cheever | | 129 | |
| Day <i>vs.</i> Gowen | | 144 | |
| Hopkins E. to I. Foster | | 197 | |
| Wyer Timothy to William | | 219 | |
| Sprague Mary to John | | 434 | |
| 1748-9—Ford S. to William | | 116 | |
| Lawrence D. to Henley | | 333 | |
| 1749—Davis Z. heirs to Whitney | | 130 | |
| Dowse N. to James Smith | | 163 | |
| Sweetsers S. to Fluker | | 231 | |
| White Thomas | } Fluker | } 256 | |
| heirs to | | | J. Frothingham |
| | | | Nathan Tufts |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1749—Phipps Joseph to James Miller | 303 |
| Wyer D. to Edward | 369 |
| Hutchinson S. to D. Wood | 402 |
| Russell R. to S. Cary | 470 |
| 1749-50—Tufts Jonathan to Jona. Jr. | 475 |
| 1750—Bateman ex. to Hunnewell | 513 |
| Boylston R. to R. Jr. | 524 |
| Powers to I. Foster | 537 |
| Phipps Joseph to J. Carter | 585 |
| Hurd J. to T. Welch | 586 |
| Lawrence D. to R. Devens | 641 |

Vol. XLIX. RECORDED 1749-1752.

| | | |
|---|-----------------|----|
| 1708—Richardson Stephen to F. | 14 | |
| 1735—Watts heirs to B. Stokes | 513 | |
| 1738-9—Foster Isaac to wife | 145 | |
| 1744—Lewis Eliz. heirs to Hunnewell | 95 | |
| Hill A. heirs to M. Bateman | 169 | |
| 1746—Mallet M. to Angier | 68 | |
| 1746-7—Austin heirs to C. Russell | 242 | |
| 1748—Grant Joseph to D. Lawrence | 161 | |
| Austin heirs to S. Wade | 352 | |
| Phipps J. } to S. Belknap | 438 | |
| Hill S. | | |
| 1748-9—Hopkins E. to Jenner | 18 | |
| Carter John to I. Foster | 76 | |
| 1749—Tufts J. to Peter | 5 | |
| Phipps Joseph to Jenner | 19 | |
| Hutchinson S. to Cade | 57 | |
| Cade P. | } to Peter Edes | 58 |
| Cary S. | | |
| McDaniel H. | | |
| Stone T. to B. Wheeler | 84 | |
| Tufts J. to Silsbee | 86 | |
| Graves heirs to and of Mason | 90 | |
| Lawrence D. to Daniel Jr. | 109 | |
| Tufts J. to F. Brown | 116 | |
| Phillips R. to Fluker | 130 | |
| Newell E. to Bateman | 170 | |
| Calef ex. } to S. Wait | 180, 352 | |
| Parker Grace | | |
| Richardson D. to T. Welch | 431 | |
| 1749-50—Phipps M. to Odin <i>et al.</i> | 113 | |
| Carter J. to I. Rand | 145 | |
| Turner } to J. Tufts | 184 | |
| Patten | | |
| The Town to T. Williams | 381 | |
| Mullet to S. Brooks | 451 | |
| 1750—Frothingham S. to I. Rand | 198 | |
| Lawrence D. to Ebenezer Breed | 211 | |
| Tufts John to C. Russell | 217 | |
| Fowle Z. to Fulker | 218 | |
| Edes J. to S. Cooper | 219 | |
| Calef to J. Trumbull | 224 | |
| Russell Abigail to C. | 247 | |
| Osborn Ephraim to S. Waite | 353 | |
| Miller James to Stephen | 356 | |
| Capen J. to J. Tufts | 379 | |
| Tufts John to C. Russell | 417 | |
| Goodwin A. to Belknap | 440 | |
| Lawrence D. to D. Jr. | 590 | |
| 1750-1—Call R. to J. Sprague | 233 | |
| 1751—Hutchinson S. to I. Foster | 386 | |
| Welch Thomas to and of S. Swan | 433 | |
| Salter to Henley | 525 | |
| Lawrence D. to Hannah Bemis | 590 | |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1752 —Hartwell to Francis | 364 |
| Waite S. } to I. Foster | 388, 390 |
| Lecky M. } | |
| Frothingham M. heirs to Stimson | 397 |
| Webb S. ex. to Belknap | 409 |
| Hutchinson S. to S. Cary | 436 |
| Ball R. to John Miller | 518 |
| Bemis Isaac <i>et al.</i> to W. Barber | 590 |
| Hood B. to Bowdoin | 623 |

Vol. L. RECORDED 1750-1753.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1737 —Stone E. heirs to S. Bradshaw[5] | 160 |
| 1740 —The Town to S. Hopkins | 38 |
| Godfrey to Trumbull | 657 |
| 1741-2 —Center Solomon to Samuel | 613 |
| 1742 —Reed D. to S. Wyman Jr. | 683 |
| 1743 —Hutchinson Samuel to Thomas | 641 |
| 1745 —Flucker to Lane | 54 |
| Badger to Mellins | 126 |
| 1747 —Pierce E. to E. Sheaf | 61 |
| Center Solomon and John to Abigail | 613 |
| 1748 —Wait S. to Thomas Austin | 307 |
| Rand T. to S. Wait | 518 |
| 1748-9 —Sheaf E. to J. Russell | 61 |
| 1749 —Lock F. Jr. to B. Teal | 84 |
| Teal to Traill | 121 |
| Winship J. to J. Cutter | 168 |
| Trow to E. Dowse | 203 |
| Page to Stephen Bradshaw | 311 |
| Cutler J. Jr. to Dunster | 520 |
| Cheever E. to S. Wait | 521 |
| Lynde to Bradshaw | 635 |
| 1749-50 —Winship J. to J. Cutter | 168 |
| 1750 —Wheeler to Angier | 4 |
| Hall S. heirs to S. Hall | 50 |
| Sheafe E. to J. Russell | 61 |
| Edes P. to C. Call | 65 |
| Day to Gowen | 131 |
| Bradshaw Simon to Stephen | 160 |
| Powers to I. Foster | 360 |
| 1750-1 —Hall S. to and of T. Symmes | 78 |
| 1751 —Breed Ebenezer to Deland | 52 |
| Russell J. to J. Smith | 112 |
| Badger B. to Mellins | 126 |
| Trumbull Samuel to T. | 153 |
| Trumbull T. to Bowdoin | 153 |
| Bradshaw S. to Burns | 160 |
| Bradshaw Simon to Stephen | 160 |
| Deland to F. Lock | 210 |
| Tufts J. to Wheatley | 328 |
| Newell E. to I. Rand | 365 |
| Edmunds Jonathan to I. Foster | 373 |
| 1752 —Cutler James Jr. to E. Dickson | 507 |
| Call C. to N. Dowse | 570 |
| Gardner J. to D. Wyer | 571 |
| Phillips J. to John Hlay | 572 |
| Phipps M. to D. Wyer | 573 |
| Gardner James to J. Rand | 576 |
| Hutchinson S. to I. Foster | 583 |
| Tufts Jonathan to { Peter Tufts | 608 |
| { B. Parker | |
| Tufts Joseph to E. Turell | 625 |
| 1753 —Burns to James Smith | 646 |

Vol. LI. RECORDED 1752-1755.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1722 —Austin } to Lynde | 120 |
| Trcricc } | |
| 1729 —Blanchard S. } to B. Tufts | 120, 121 |
| 1734 —Brasier B. } | |
| 1739 —Hutchinson S. to M. Carleton | 623 |
| 1740 —Brown Jonathan to Benjamin | 380 |
| 1742 —Rand } to B. Davis | 153 |
| Rayner } | |
| Rand C. to S. Willis | 403 |
| 1745 —Sheldon <i>et al.</i> to Carleton | 623 |
| 1748 —Jenner to James Long | 488 |
| 1750 —Chapman Ann to Jonathan | 323 |
| Grubb to Hodge | 351 |
| 1751 —Hopkins R. to D. Wood | 295 |
| 1752 —Call C. to W. Kettle | 17 |
| Kettle W. to Stimpson | 18 |
| Tufts Jonathan to Stephen Hall | 41 |
| Mullett to Jason Russell | 395 |
| Grant Joseph to Mary Cary | 522 |
| 1753 —Hartwell to Putnam | 209 |
| Lemmon heirs to Barber | 210 |
| Phillips J. to Lemmon | 245 |
| Rand Nathaniel } to Jos. Rand | 280, 281 |
| Bradish Isaac } | |
| Beedel <i>et al.</i> to R. Kettell | 282 |
| Edes Jonathan to Joseph Dowse | 305 |
| Trumbull Samuel to James | 308 |
| Wyer E. to Wheatley | 362 |
| Bodge John to I. Rand | 379 |
| Tufts Jonathan to Jonathan Hall | 399 |
| Sheaf Edward to Nathaniel | 405 |
| Prentice Solomon to D. Wood | 423 |
| Russell W. [25] <i>et al.</i> to Daniel | 449 |
| Dickson W. to W. Robbins | 561 |
| Dowse J. to Jonathan Edes | 636 |
| 1754 —Dickson W. to B. Tecl | 436 |
| Wait S. to R. Ball | 473 |
| Whitney A. to Jennison | 607 |
| Foster Isaac <i>vs.</i> Lecky | 638 |
| Jennison to Lec | 641 |

Vol. LII. RECORDED 1753-1755.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1712-13 —Hartwell to Butterfield | 193 |
| 1729-30 —Whittemore S. Jr. to Joseph Russell | 332 |
| 1742 —Rand I. to Silence Harris | 163 |
| 1745 —Hutchinson S. heirs to M. Carleton | 499 |
| 1746 —Brigden <i>et al.</i> to John Harris | 225 |
| Harris to S. Swan | 226 |
| 1748-9 —Jenner to J. Frothingham | 234 |
| 1751 —Rand E. to Esther Badger | 104 |
| Lord Hannah to J. Frothingham | 235 |
| 1752 —Wyer D. to O. Harris | 428 |
| The Town to Isaac Foster | 452 |
| Tufts Jonathan to Joseph | 473 |
| 1753 —Binney Martha to S. Hall | 21 |
| Gowen to Dyscort | 79 |
| Knight John to I. Foster | 105 |
| Edmunds heirs to Stokes and Temple | 114 |
| Martin J. to J. Bradish | 176 |
| Wheatley <i>et al.</i> to D. Parker | 223 |
| Cheever J. ex. to P. Tufts | 230 |
| Willis S. to S. Hall | 249 |

| | | | |
|--|-----|---|----------|
| 1753 —Hutchinson S. to B. Priest | 260 | 1755 —Rand Isaae to Timothy Austin | 300 |
| Jenner to S. Wait | 312 | Remick } to Bradish | 314, 316 |
| Tufts James to { William | 343 | Henshaw } | |
| { Simon | 346 | Austin Thomas <i>et al.</i> to Peter Edes | 351 |
| Cutter William to Jonathan | 371 | Bradish J. <i>et al.</i> to W. Kettle | 363 |
| Tufts Jonathan to John Jenks | 382 | Call R. to D. Cheever | 409 |
| Phipps Katharine gdn. to Chapman | 481 | Carleton M. to Leman | 461 |
| Chapman to Daniel Edes | 482 | Leman to Nevers <i>et al.</i> | 459 |
| Sprague Rebeeca to John | 608 | 1756 —Phipps Joseph to Stokes | 350 |
| 1754 —Teal to Traill | 313 | Swan S. of and to Stephen Hall | 387, 388 |
| Tufts Jonathan to B. Parker | 323 | Johnson Joseph to S. Wait | 411 |
| Long James } to I. Foster | 409 | Rand Thomas to John | 462 |
| Powers } | | Kettell to B. Hurd | 467, 468 |
| Miller Stephen to James | 419 | Wyer E. to W. Barber | 477 |
| Spring to Abraham | 442 | Bradish J. to A. Stevens | 495 |
| The Town to Boylston | 443 | Johnson Isaac ad. to D. Newell | 521 |
| Parker B. to J. Tufts | 474 | | |
| Adams Joseph to N. Sheaf | 488 | | |
| Burns to Morehead | 497 | | |
| Rand to Thwing | 523 | | |
| Weleh Ebenezer to Joseph Austin | 526 | | |
| 1755 —Teal Benjamin Jr. to Benjamin | 585 | | |
| Sprague John to Nathan <i>et al.</i> | 610 | | |
| Wyer E. and D. to I. Foster | 612 | | |

Vol. LIII. RECORDED 1754-1756.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1720 —Lawrencee B. to E. Brasier | 291 |
| 1736 —Asbury to Sutton | 260 |
| 1743 —Welch Elkanah to Elizabeth | 128 |
| Hutchinson to D. Balloin | 434 |
| 1745 —Bathriek to Holden | 344 |
| 1746 —Austin John to Boutineau <i>et al.</i> | 57 |
| Farmer P. to John Sprague | 60 |
| 1749 —Bowman Mary to Samuel | 30 |
| 1750 —Russell C. to Jonathan Sprague | 1 |
| 1752 —Angier to S. Wait | 434 |
| 1754 —Edes Jonathan to John Powell | 22 |
| Butterfield to Lock | 37 |
| Phipps Joseph to D. Wood | 56 |
| Welch Elkanah to Elizabeth | 128 |
| Winship Joseph to Joseph | 187 |
| 1755 —Cook S. to Stephen Hall | 66 |
| Welch Ebenezer to J. Benjamin | 67 |
| Wyer E. to { Isaac Foster | 72 |
| { S. Greenleaf | 113 |
| Nevell A. to Isaae Rand | 85 |
| Kettle M. and A. } to B. Hurd | 180, 183 |
| Capen Jonathan } | |
| Capen to J. Kettle Jr. | 215 |
| Phipps to Stokes | 217 |
| Kettle W. to I. Rand | 219 |
| Hartwell } to E. Bradish | 222 |
| Brooks C. } | |
| Miller Richard to Richard | 246 |
| Lecky to Eveleth | 251 |
| Sweetser S. to The Town | 266 |
| Bradish E. to Hartwell | 274 |
| Kettle J. to W. Manning | 276 |
| Bailey } to Conant | 282 |
| Phipps M. } | |
| Stanton of and to J. Miller | 290, 311 |
| Brasier E. to T. Wood | 291 |
| { Bowdoin | 296 |
| Wyer D. to { C. and J. Russell | 296 |
| { C. and J. Russell | 296 |
| Wyer E. to Isaae Foster | 298 |
| Bodge J. } to N. Brown | 299 |
| Ford D. } | |

Vol. LIV. RECORDED 1755-1757.

| | | |
|--|------------------|----------|
| 1715 —Green H. | } to Dan'l Green | |
| 1721 —Phillips E. | | |
| 1726 —Phillips John | } | 432-438 |
| 1728 —Lynde J. | | |
| 1736 —Waters N. to B. Hood | | 478 |
| 1742 —Graves Thomas to Daniel Green | | 439 |
| 1749 —The Town to { J. Fosdick | } | 80 |
| { E. Mallet | | 142 |
| Griffiths to N. Sheaf | | 203 |
| 1754 —Dunster to E. Diekson <i>et al.</i> | | 54 |
| Larkins to J. Fosdick | | 95 |
| Kettle James to Ireland | | 96 |
| Phipps to Peter Edes | | 218 |
| Hay James to Remiek | | 219 |
| Call Thomas to S. Bradish | | 220 |
| 1755 —Dickson E. to and of | | |
| James Cutler Jr. | | 55 |
| Cutler to Carteret | | 57 |
| Kent Stephen to Samuel | | 93 |
| Wyer D. to Tyng | | 98 |
| Loek S. to Ruth Jackson | | 113 |
| Shed E. to W. Wyer | | 116 |
| Foster I. to Lecky | | 119 |
| Weleh T. to Mallet | | 127 |
| Mallet E. to Joseph Gardner | | 163 |
| Kettell S. to Trivet | | 189 |
| Conant to Bailey | | 202 |
| Hodge to S. Kettell | | 204 |
| Kettell S. to Gowen | | 206 |
| Sprague John to S. Cary | | 207 |
| Austin Timothy } to Isaae Rand | } | 221, 229 |
| Hurd B. } | | |
| Bunker to King | | 338 |
| Johnson Thornton's gdn. to Pecker | | 412 |
| Fillebrown to G. Cutler <i>et al.</i> | | 481 |
| 1756 —Kettle J. to James Bradish | | 316 |
| Edmunds heirs to W. Abraham | | 345 |
| Symmes Thos. ex. } to S. Hall | } | 351, 369 |
| Harris John } | | |
| Bowman to P. Tufts <i>et al.</i> | | 374 |
| Parker D. to Codman | | 392 |
| Carter J. to I. Rand | | 400 |
| Fowle Z. to Henley | | 410 |
| Bradstreet ad. } to Mason | } | 411 |
| Goodwin E. } | | |
| Pecker to Joseph Johnson | | 413 |
| Kettell S. to R. Devens | | 418 |
| Hood B. to J. Whittemore | | 428 |
| Goodwin C. and T. Mason | | 437 |

| | | |
|-------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| 1756— | Ireland T. to R. Ball | 456 |
| | Lawrence D. to R. Devens | 473 |
| | Henshaw to J. Bradish | 476 |
| | White K. to W. Teel | 537 |
| | Phillips J. to { A. and A. Lynch | 538 |
| | | { K. Best 539 |
| | Edes Peter to Gowen | 640 |
| 1757— | Eveleth vs. Lecky | 534 |
| | Gorham N. to Thomas Wood | 554 |
| | Temples to Stokes ex. | 620 |
| | The Town to S. Henley | 633 |
| | Hender to E. Cheever | 646 |
| | Bacorn to D. Wood | 647 |
| | Carnes to Gowen | 648 |
| | Baldwin S. to John Hay | 651 |

Vol. LV. RECORDED 1757-1759.

| | | |
|----------|---|----------------|
| 1736— | } Winship J. <i>et al.</i> to G. Cutter | 234-236 |
| 1738— | | |
| 1738-9— | | |
| 1739— | Carleton John to Mary | 448 |
| | Ivory T. to T. Brasier | 502 |
| | Brasier to John Ivory | 503 |
| 1744— | Pierce Stephen to Sumner | 528 |
| 1749-50— | The Town to I. Mallet | 616 |
| 1752— | Powers to S. Wait | 507 |
| 1753— | Page Jeremiah to Samuel | 48 |
| | Wyer John to Mallet | 618 |
| 1754— | Stover to Sargent | 49 |
| | Frothingham Joseph to T. Prentice | 321 |
| 1755— | Reed T. } to Mallet | 619, 620 |
| 1756— | Bradish E. } | |
| 1757— | Trumbull T. ad. to M. T. | 2 |
| | Trumbull M. to Nathaniel Adams | 4 |
| | Edes Grace to Sarah Ford <i>et al.</i> | 34 |
| | Trumbull Samuel to James | 47 |
| | Cutler W. to Pigeon | 65 |
| | Lawrence D. } to Devens | 94, 130 |
| | Austin John } | |
| | Grant Joseph to James Hay | 144 |
| | Austin Joseph to Sanford | 146 |
| | Jenner T. to S. Larkin | 185 |
| | Kettell W. and John Rand | 239 |
| | Williams T. ad. to Mallet | 620 |
| 1758— | Welch John to Josiah Harris | 201 |
| | Eveleth to J. Whittemore | 327 |
| | Turlington to Osborn | 336 |
| | Phillips R. to Henley | 389 |
| | Edes Jonathan ad. to N. Hoppin | 427 |
| | Leman Ebenezer to Peter Edes | 454 |
| | Call Caleb [18] to Caleb | 455 |
| | Call Caleb [21] to Caleb | 457 |
| | Hartwell to { T. Robbins | 466 |
| | | { T. Adams 490 |
| | Pownal to Gowen | 471 |
| 1759— | Sumner Edward to Increase | 529 |

Vol. LVI. RECORDED 1757-1760.

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1742— | The Town Com. to { Gorham } | 479 |
| | | |
| 1751— | Tufts John to William | 25 |
| 1752— | Wait S. to { M. Mallet | 197 |
| | | { E. Osborn 487 |
| 1756— | Fillebrown to G. Cutter | 187, 195 |
| | Sheaf William to Nathaniel | 206 |
| | Wyer Edward to William | 390 |
| | Phillips T. heirs to W. Wyer | 391 |

| | | |
|-------|--|----------|
| 1757— | Phillips A. to and of | |
| | A. Newell heirs | 6 |
| | Newell heirs to S. Henley | 8 |
| | Wood Josiah to I. Rand | 38 |
| | Lawrence D. ad. to R. Devens <i>et al.</i> | 41 |
| | Austin Josiah to Boylston | 60 |
| | Gowen to and of N. Adams | 87, 90 |
| | Coffin E. to Thomas Austin | 157 |
| | Wyer D. to James Russell | 448 |
| | Phillips A. to J. Gardner | 489 |
| 1758— | Harris Josiah to I. Rand | 156 |
| | Newell E. ad. to W. Barber | 221 |
| | Mallet Margaret to M. Bowles | 222 |
| | Bowles M. to Joseph Larkin | 223 |
| | Davis H. heirs to W. Ford | 264 |
| | Gorham N. to John Miller | 346 |
| | Jenner to E. Cheever | 386 |
| | Hall Ann to W. Wyer | 393 |
| | Sprague John to J. Soley | 479 |
| 1759— | Sheaf E. Jr. to Bowdoin | 377 |
| | Dowse Joseph <i>et al.</i> to Danforth | 449 |
| | Parker John to J. Larkin Jr. | 486 |
| | Phillips A. to John Hay | 490 |
| | Gill Michael to Moses | 503 |
| | Thwing to Ahier [Ayer] | 511 |
| | Osborn to J. Frothingham | 512 |
| | Fosdick B. to S. Townsend | 544 |
| | Larkin Joseph to J. Seott <i>et al.</i> | 547 |
| | Stanley to A. Stevens | 578 |
| | Brown Benjamin to Jonathan Jr. | 579 |
| | Brown Jonathan to Thomas Wood | 581 |
| | Russell James to R. Phillips | 597 |
| | Phillips R. to Henley | 599 |
| | Sprague J. heirs to Samuel | 600 |
| | Turner J. } to I. Rand | 601, 602 |
| | Sprague S. } | |
| | Best James to S. Wait wife | 604 |
| 1760— | Sprague John to Samuel | 618 |

Vol. LVII. RECORDED 1757-1760.

| | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1733— | Gill Michael to E. Cheever | 52 |
| 1749— | Goddard Thomas to John | 330 |
| | Dowse E. heirs to R. Miller | 355 |
| 1749-50— | Goddard heirs to Thomas | |
| | and John | 328 |
| 1750— | Gorham to Savage | 34 |
| 1755— | Butterfield to Robbins | 27 |
| 1757— | Phillips A. to Fluker | 257 |
| | Russell Chambers to Irelands | 289 |
| | Dowse E. heirs to M. and R. Miller | 355 |
| 1758— | Clifford ad. to Wheatley | 457 |
| 1759— | Wheeler I. to Henley | 50 |
| | Rand I. to W. Thompson | 53 |
| | Larkin Joseph to John Harris | 75 |
| | Waters B. <i>et al.</i> to Leathers | 206 |
| | Johnson Katharine to W. Foster | 213 |
| | Lawrence D. ad. to Devens | 256 |
| | Russell R. to S. Larkin | 258 |
| | Tufts John to William | 397 |
| | Souther N. to Nathaniel and Samuel | 476 |
| 1760— | Larkin S. to S. Cary | 254 |
| | Pierce B. to { Wait } | 284 |
| | | |
| | Lee Joseph to and of Ireland | 290 |
| | Burroughs G. to E. Dowse | 326 |
| | Dowse E. to I. Rand | 327 |
| | Edes Daniel to S. Cary | 368 |
| | Frothingham { R. Austin | 368 |
| | Thomas to { Benj. Frothingham | 378 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 1760—Austin Thomas to I. Rand | 399 |
| Hutchinson S. to D. Wood | 420, 502 |
| Turner James to I. Rand | 474 |
| Austin Timothy to S. Hutchinson | 501 |
| Frothingham Samuel to John | 515 |

Vol. LVIII. RECORDED 1760-1762.

| | |
|---|--------|
| 1721—Green David to Isaae | 339 |
| 1727—Phillips H. to S. Whittemore | 602 |
| 1744—Wood Thomas to David | 548 |
| 1757—Wood John to E. Bradish | 139 |
| 1759—Bullin Samuel to D. Wood | 92 |
| Hopkins to Conant | 93 |
| 1760—Pierec Rebecca to Dizer | 22 |
| Baily } Phipps } to R. Boylston | 60, 61 |
| Jenner to Conant | 94 |
| Henley to D. Newell | 127 |
| Jenner to Snow | 170 |
| Lynde to Orr | 387 |
| Hoppin to Fluker | 431 |
| Foster to Henley | 460 |
| 1761—Frothingham B. to N. Tufts | 193 |
| Hussey heir to R. Foster | 277 |
| Phillips A. to James Hay | 314 |
| Powers John <i>et al.</i> to W. Thompson | 318 |
| Wyer D. <i>et al.</i> to I. Rand | 363 |
| Holland to Orr | 388 |
| Gill Mery to Moses | 393 |
| Edmunds S. to J. White | 409 |
| Austin Joseph ex. to M. Gill | 439 |
| Trumbull ad. to { J. Ivory } J. Trumbull } | 467 |
| Trumbull J. to S. Cary | 469 |
| Brown Stephen to J. Capen | 470 |
| Baorn H. to Roberts | 486 |
| Davis Barnabas to James | 488 |
| Ivory to Gowen | 497 |
| Osborn to Frothingham | 500 |
| Jenner to D. Wood | 549 |
| 1762—Rand Nehemiah to M. Gowen | 611 |

Vol. LIX. RECORDED 1761-1762.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1718-19—Hartwell to Kent | 430 |
| 1739—Sweetser S. <i>et al.</i> to Jenner | 396 |
| 1749—Davis B. and N. } to M. Brigden Dowse E. (2 deeds) } 350-352 Dowse Jonathan to Eleazer | 352 |
| 1753—Trumbull S. to James | 150 |
| 1754—Wyman Seth ad. to W. Adams | 472 |
| 1758—Carleton J. to Barber | 34 |
| Kettell S. to W. Manning | 227 |
| 1759—Cutter G. to W. Dickson | 79 |
| Ivory J. to Joseph Frothingham | 160 |
| Mallet I. to William Adams | 473 |
| Mellens W. heirs } Kettell Aliee } to B. Hurd | 611, 612 |
| 1760—Powers Abigail to Barber | 35 |
| Ellery Elias to Elizabeth | 204 |
| Rand heirs to B. and Nehemiah | 249 |
| 1761—Brown S. to Ellery | 2 |
| Osborn J. } Sutton R. } to Barber | 36, 38 |
| Cutter G. to W. Tufts 3d | 124 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1761—Tufts W. to S. Hall | 145 |
| Breed Martha <i>et al.</i> to J. Wyer | 160 |
| Miller R. to Joseph Frothingham | 162 |
| Gill Michael ex. } Gill J. heirs } to Moses | 204, 229 |
| Manning W. } Kettle S. } to E. Cheever | 232, 233 |
| Barber William to Osborn | 286 |
| Kettle B. ad. to Henley | 317 |
| Russell Chambers to Charles | 318 |
| Ellery E. to Moses Gill | 333 |
| Willard to D. Hoar | 431 |
| Frothingham B. to Kimball | 452 |
| Brazier James to I. Rand | 468 |
| Miller John to Stephen | 580 |
| Floyd R. to Joseph Sweetser | 618 |
| 1762—Tufts William to Nathan | 329 |
| Tufts N. to Stephen Hall | 340 |
| Morse John to William Tufts | 342 |
| Hutchinson S. to D. Wood | 397 |
| Lynch to H. Gowen | 494 |
| Dowse E. heirs to N. Phillips | 617 |
| Wood Thomas to W. Barber | 619 |

Vol. LX. RECORDED 1762-1763.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1755—Frothingham D. to W. Barber <i>et al.</i> | 407 |
| 1759—Cheever E. to Ezekiel Jr. | 428 |
| Wait S. <i>et al.</i> to Joseph Frothingham | 641 |
| 1760—Jenner to Mason | 88 |
| Russell to S. Wait | 473 |
| 1761—Rand I. } Rand E. ad. } to James Brasier | 255, 256 |
| Barber W. } | |
| Child M. <i>et al.</i> to J. Trumbull | 415 |
| Cheever E. to Ezekiel Jr. | 429 |
| 1762—Hurd B. to Boylston | 30 |
| Kettle R. to Caleb Call | 31 |
| Newell E. to John Ivory | 73 |
| Larkin Joseph to D. Cheever | 98 |
| Larkin Samuel to Jabez Whittemore | 217 |
| Jenner to P. Stearns | 224 |
| Kettle Jonathan to D. Wood | 238 |
| Russell C. } | |
| 1763—Mullet } to John White | 264, 378 |
| Gorham N. ad. to S. Swan | 320 |
| Wheatley to Wyer | 439 |
| Ballard to Pigeon | 440 |
| Gorham ad. to Solcy | 455 |
| Langdon to P. Tufts Jr. | 498 |
| Sweetser S. to Hancock | 528 |
| Hancock J. to Fluker | 536 |
| Turner J. to Bradish | 557 |
| Kent E. to I. Smith | 599 |
| Jennings to J. Harris | 627 |
| Boylston Mary to Richard | 642 |

Vol. LXI. RECORDED 1763-1765.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1754—Williams T. ad. to T. Welch | 206 |
| 1755—Lamson C. } 1760—Welch Thomas } to Shed | 253, 256 |
| Martyn Sarah's ehm. to S. Grant <i>et al.</i> | 421 |
| Kent heirs to Samuel Kent | 541 |
| 1761—Sweetser Mary to Seth | 111 |
| Gill Moses and J. to R. Sprague <i>et al.</i> | 495 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1762—Sherman to Odin | 23 |
| Cutter George to W. Robbins Jr. | 120 |
| 1763—Larkin Jos. to John and Samuel | 7 |
| Phillips A. to S. Miller | 8 |
| Crackbone to G. Frost | 44 |
| Bradish Jonathan to S. Sprague | 55 |
| Larkin Joseph to James Kettle | 67 |
| Hay James to John | 72 |
| Edes Daniel to Huldah | 129 |
| Edes Huldah to S. Cary | 130 |
| Sprague S. to A. Stevens | 151 |
| Barber to Stimpson | 265 |
| Phillips R. to Foye | 353 |
| Russell Joseph to Walter | 417 |
| Kent Samuel to sisters | 459 |
| Sprague R. } of Elizabeth Ellery | 496 |
| } to M. Gill | 497 |
| 1764—Cheever E. to S. Swan | 274 |
| Russell Walter to John Smith | 418 |
| Devens R. to Borland | 458 |
| Kettell Jonathan ex. to J. Scott | 465 |
| Scott J. to Shippie Townsend | 467 |
| Russell Chambers <i>et al.</i> to { Charles | 611 |
| } Thomas | 612 |
| 1765—Austin John } to T. Mason | 542 |
| Barber William } to T. Mason | 542 |
| Brown Stephen ad. to Harding | 609 |
| Harding T. to R. Ellery | 610 |
| Hall Stephen to N. Tufts | 623 |

Vol. LXII. RECORDED 1763-1765.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1743—Davis Bethiah to E. Cheever | 132 |
| 1744—Cutter G. to Neh. and Aaron | 25 |
| 1754—Braser T. to E. Shed | 366 |
| 1756—Hurd B. to A. Kettle | 400 |
| 1758—Wyer E. heirs to E. Shed | 366 |
| 1759—Cheever D. to Jonathan Bradish | 142 |
| 1760—Edes Grace heirs to B. Reed wife | 140 |
| Wyer N. heirs } to E. Shed | 367, 368 |
| Braser T. } to E. Shed | 367, 368 |
| 1762—Cutter Sam'l and John to Ammi | 21 |
| 1763—Kettle R. to E. Newell | 11 |
| Stimpson J. to I. Rand | 16 |
| Newell Thomas to J. Stimpson | 32 |
| Hutchinson T. to M. Alford | 47 |
| Larkin J. to W. Dean | 52 |
| Foye J. to S. Wait | 55 |
| Holland to John Phillips | 56 |
| Pierce B. to D. Wait | 58 |
| Roberts to D. Wood | 67 |
| Sweetser Joseph to I. Rand | 109 |
| Sprague S. to A. Stevens | 124 |
| Kettell R. to S. Wait | 125 |
| Cheever E. to Henley | 133 |
| Reed Elizabeth to Elizabeth | 141 |
| Cary S. to Jonathan Bradish | 143 |
| Cutter George to John | 168 |
| Sprague R. to E. Ellery | 451 |
| White Stephen to Peter Edes | 583 |
| Jennings to Harris | 627 |
| 1764—Temple R. to Vassall | 202 |
| Goodwin Timothy to E. Phillips heirs | 206 |
| Austin } to I. Rand | 211 |
| Hood } to I. Rand | 211 |
| Frost G. to Ebenezzer | 324 |
| Phillips R. to I. Prentice | 355 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 1764—Goodwin S. to A. Phillips | 372 |
| Russell Joseph to Bradbury | 381 |
| Kettle A. to Boylston | 400 |
| Hancock to Freeman | 405 |
| Jenner to Shed | 406 |
| Ellery to Moses Gill | 455 |
| Chapman to S. Wait | 544 |
| Mousal H. to T. Welch | 584 |
| 1765—Hoppin Thomas to William* | 428 |
| Ahier [Ayer] Mary to James Trumbull | 435 |
| Sprague S. to A. Stevens | 486 |
| Ivory J. to Freeman | 506 |
| Frothingham Benjamin to Benjamin | 581 |
| Townsend S. to Peter Edes | 583 |
| Mousal H. } to T. Welch | 585, 586 |
| Cheever E. } to T. Welch | 585, 586 |
| Welch T. to E. Shed | 587 |

Vol. LXIII. RECORDED 1764-1765.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1724—Pain S. to J. Bachelder | 247 |
| 1726-7—Symmes W. to W. Dixon | 541 |
| 1731—Richardson Josiah } to C. Brooks | |
| 1742—Rand Caleb } to C. Brooks | 126, 129 |
| 1754—Temple to McClintock | 309 |
| 1757—Phillips A. to Ball <i>et al.</i> | 110, 111 |
| 1759—Cooper Jonathan to Jonathan | 341 |
| 1761—Miller James heirs to Stephen | 113 |
| 1763—Kent S. to Jonathan Cooper | 342 |
| Greenleaf S. to { Conant | |
| } Harris | 537 |
| 1764—Gorham ad. to Devens | 1 |
| Adams Lydia to N. Sheaf | 46 |
| Miller James heirs to Stephen | 113 |
| 1765—Wyer D. to Devonshire | 9, 10 |
| Rand J. to Fillebrown | 21 |
| Miller Stephen to I. Rand | 33 |
| Boylston heirs to Richard | 40 |
| Dean W. to J. Homer | 44 |
| Rand John to W. Kettle | 45 |
| Shed S. to S. Miller | 47 |
| Cheever E. to S. Conant | 138 |
| Ballard to Pigeon | 147 |
| Russell Chambers <i>et al.</i> to S. Wait | 160 |
| Wait S. to J. Miller | 161 |
| Jennings to Harris | 263 |
| Ireland J. to D. Phipps | 267 |
| Grant Joseph ad. to E. Newell | 483 |
| Russell D. to and of E. Winship | 542 |
| Bradford Thomas <i>vs.</i> W. Dean | 549 |
| Phillips R. to and of J. Wyer | 634 |
| Ingerston to Mardlen | 635 |

Vol. LXIV. RECORDED 1765.

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| 1712—Call John | } to Daniel Gould | |
| Gould John | | |
| 1712-13—Gould S. | | |
| 1714—Gould S. | | |
| 1715—Gould Jeremiah | | |
| 1718—Gould John | } to Daniel Gould | |
| Eaton Thomas | | 139-145 |
| 1720—Cowdry S. | | |
| 1722—Eaton Thomas | | |
| 1722-3—Gould Isaae | | |
| 1724-5—Eaton J. | | |
| 1748-9—Dunster to Cook | | 396 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1756—Lamson C. to Joseph | 128 |
| 1759—Butterfield W. to S. Loeke | 336 |
| 1760—Lamson heirs } to I. Mallet | 126 |
| Rand Isaae | |
| Bradish Jonathan to W. Call | 338 |
| 1761—Jenner } to T. Wood | 401 |
| Mason | |
| 1762—Calder heirs to William | 323 |
| 1763—Tufts A. to N. Austin | 46 |
| 1764—Stevens B. to B. Hurd | 50 |
| 1765—Sweetser to C. Call | 24 |
| Munjoy to { J. Gould } { W. Pain } | 34 |
| Austin John trustees to Benjamin | 149 |
| Curwin <i>et al.</i> to Chambers Russell | 197 |
| Russell Chambers } to James | 199, 201 |
| Russell heirs | |
| Austin B. to T. Mason | 316 |
| Davis B. to S. Sweetser | 335 |
| Jenner J. to J. Bradish | 336 |
| Fenno J. to J. Capen | 344 |
| Lamson John to S. Miller | 501 |

Vol. LXV. RECORDED 1765.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| [F. Foxeroft's deeds end with this volume.] | |
| 1752—Diekson William to Walter | 250 |
| 1754—Welch T. } to E. Shed | |
| 1755—Kettle W. } Call | 325, 328, 332 |
| 1756—Welch T. ex. } | |
| 1759—Bullin N. to T. Ireland | 130 |
| 1762—Wyer W. to E. Shed | 327, 329 |
| Harrington M. to Zechariah Hill | 470 |
| 1763—Rand S. to T. Ireland | 110 |
| Mallet I. to W. Hunnewell | 197 |
| Cutter G. to J. Harrington | 230 |
| Lynde to S. Shed | 330 |
| 1765—Sprague S. to A. Stevens | 18 |
| Kettell R. to C. Call | 28 |
| Ranks C. to and of W. Hunnewell | 198, 199 |
| Tufts William to S. Shed | 331 |
| Wyer D. } to D. Wood Jr. | 418, 419 |
| Harris Owen | |

Vol. LXVI. RECORDED 1766-1767,
Fly leaf 1780.

| | |
|--|-----|
| [John Foxeroft Reg. begins this volume.] | |
| 1757—Hancocks to James Fosdick | 283 |
| 1760—Call W. to Alike Kettell | 101 |
| Hender E. to S. Brazer | 449 |
| 1761—Davis B. <i>et al.</i> to J. Turner | 488 |
| 1764—Dowse to C. Call | 4 |
| Greenleaf S. <i>et al.</i> vs. D. Wyer | 25 |
| Phillips Timothy to Richard | 99 |
| 1765—Miller R. [19] heirs to Richard | 34 |
| Rand Jonathan ad. to Thomas | 509 |
| 1766—Carter John to Nehemiah Rand | 19 |
| Miller R. to John Stone | 33 |
| Robbins W. Jr. to George Cutter | 66 |
| Brown N. to Artillery Company | 94 |
| Lynch Anna to N. Brown | 97 |
| Phillips R. to I. Rand | 100 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1766—Homer John to A. Waters | 118 |
| Tufts William to Aaron | 130 |
| Miller R. to Stearns | 157 |
| Edes Peter to S. Townsend | 158 |
| Ivory John to N. Austin | 184 |
| Kent S. to D. Wood | 185 |
| Pownell H. to The Town | 204 |
| Codman J. to G. Brown | 273 |
| Jenner Joanna to J. Miller | 318 |
| Bradish Jona. } to A. Stevens | 324, 325 |
| Sprague Sam'l } | |
| Fosdick S. to James | 348 |
| Devens R. to Borland | 408 |
| Foster R. to John Larkin 2d | 416 |
| Austin N. to S. Edwards ex. | 436 |
| Hender E. to A. Townsend | 450 |
| Phillips R. to I. Rand | 468 |
| Harris John to Penny <i>et al.</i> | 511 |
| Rayner Ann to Thomas | 553 |
| Rayner Thomas to James Hay | 553 |
| Henley S. to R. Cary | 616 |
| 1767—Wyer John to J. Larkin | 416 |
| Barber W. to John Rowe | 424 |
| Miller S. to I. Rand | 435 |
| Winship E. to Borland | 439 |
| Phillips R. to I. Rand | 469 |
| Turner J. to N. Phillips | 489 |
| Smith Isaae to D. Wood Jr. | 550 |
| Badger S. to D. Monro | 599 |
| Monro D. to B. Hurd | 599 |

Vol. LXVII. RECORDED 1767-1768.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1766—Frothingham B. to J. Trumbull | 42 |
| Waters A. heirs to Daniel | 112 |
| Brown Benjamin to S. Wait | 146 |
| Austin Joseph heirs to Joanna | 604 |
| 1767—Tufts W. } to W. Brattle | 29, 30 |
| Stone Elias } | |
| Ivory John to J. Burns | 44 |
| Russell Chambers ex. to Borland | 91 |
| Chapman J. <i>et al.</i> to and of D. Cheever | 102 |
| Carteret Elizabeth to W. Whittemore | 105 |
| Hancock John to John | 147 |
| The Town to Peter Edes | 161 |
| Sutton E. to W. Barber | 182 |
| Barber W. to R. Sutton ad. | 183 |
| Frost G. to Foxeroft | 335 |
| Jenner J. to D. Wood Jr. | 388 |
| 1768—Austin Josiah to Thomas | |
| Frothingham Jr. | 420 |
| Powers Abigail to D. Wood | 425 |
| Miller S. to T. Welch | 480 |
| Hoppin W. } to I. Rand | 481, 483 |
| Dowse Joseph } | |
| Shed Samuel to Borland | 490 |
| Ireland John to S. Shed | 501 |
| Priest John <i>et al.</i> to R. Temple | 504 |
| Lynde Joseph to Timothy Tufts | 528 |
| Temple R. to W. Paine | 561 |
| Cutler J. to D. Newell Jr | 581 |
| Austin Joanna to J. Larkin 2d | 605 |

Vol. LXVIII. RECORDED 1768-1769.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1757—Phillips A. and A. Binney | 199 |
| 1761—Jenner to Conant | 71 |
| 1763—Dowse Joseph to E. Goodwin | 591 |
| 1766—Cooper N. to E. Bradish | 2 |
| 1767—Jenner Joanna to S. Conant | 72 |
| Ireland Thomas to S. Shed | 248 |
| Trumbull James to D. Cheever | 251 |
| Hancock John to John | 256 |
| Cary N. <i>vs.</i> John Phillips | 609 |
| 1768—Hill Jonathan to E. Bradish | 2 |
| Breed Ephraim to R. Cary | 8 |
| Cooper J. ad. to Pigeon | 49 |
| Winship P. to R. Devens | 132 |
| Rand B. to D. Wood Jr. | 133 |
| Robbins heirs to B. Lock | 136 |
| Cooper N. to Jonathan Hill | 167 |
| Newell D. Jr. to J. Cutler | 192 |
| Barber W. | |
| Whittmore Jabez } to D. Wood | 311, 312 |
| Cheever E. Jr. to J. Stanton | 341 |
| Hill A. heirs to S. Conant | 372 |
| Hancock J. to S. Pierce | 403 |
| Fluker T. to and of S. Pierce | 404 |
| Rand Nehemiah <i>vs.</i> Samuel | 443 |
| Pierce Stephen to A. Stevens | 447 |
| Jarvis N. to N. Dexter | 483 |
| Sprague Jonathan ex. to W. Calder | 523 |
| 1769—Rand Joshua to P. Tufts Jr. | 446 |

Vol. LXIX. RECORDED 1768-1769.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1765—Frothingham Benjamin and Sarah | 55 |
| 1766—Kettell J. to E. Newell | 213 |
| 1767—Jenner J. to J. Miller | 66 |
| Best K. to N. Austin | 109 |
| 1768—Ivory J. to W. Frothingham | 56 |
| Frothingham D. ad. to J. Gardner | 185 |
| Gardner J. to B. C. Bunker | 186 |
| Conant S. to Goodwin | 208 |
| The Town to S. Choate | 531 |
| 1769—Cutler Jonas to Amory | 52 |
| Rayner to Austin | 109 |
| Wait S. to D. Cheever | 181 |
| Wyer E. heirs to N. Adams | 191 |
| Breed Mary <i>et al.</i> to Eben | 216 |
| Cary Abigail to W. Harris | 240 |
| Hoppin N. to Hancock <i>et al.</i> | 246 |
| Hoppin W. | |
| Rand N. } to Hancock | 247 |
| Austin Thomas to S. Swan | 255 |
| Sweetsor S. to B. Wood | 279 |
| Ivory J. to Henley | 388 |
| Bradish E. to Pigeon | 399 |
| Crossman J. to R. Temple | 415 |
| Furz <i>et al.</i> to D. Waters | 460 |

Vol. LXX. RECORDED 1769-1770.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1755—Rand Samuel to Samuel | 62 |
| 1766—Whittmore heirs to Abigail } Whittmore A. to T. Wright } Edes Daniel ad. to J. Harris | 139 140 180 |
| 1769—Wyer D. to N. Gorham | 2 |
| Rand W. to P. Tufts Jr. | 31 |
| Wheatley J. to and of D. Monro | 323 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1770—Rand Samuel to Borland | 63 |
| Wait S. to W. Baker | 81 |
| Mallet I. to M. Breed | 107 |
| Winthrop J. to W. Whittmore | 108 |
| Jenner T. ex. to S. Conant | 146 |
| Ireland Thomas } to Eustace | 160, 162 |
| Ireland Jonathan } | |
| Townsend D. heirs } to M. Peck | 251 |
| Townsend Samuel } | |
| Rand Barret to Isaac | 255 |
| Dowse E. to M. Brewster | 256 |
| Townsend A. <i>et al.</i> to R. Devens | 261 |
| Shepherd S. to W. Hill | 300 |
| Hill W. to S. Wyman | 301 |
| Wyman Seth to and of J. Hartwell | 302 |
| Tufts William } to E. Bradish | 343, 450 |
| Tufts Isaiah } | |
| Rand Joshua to P. Stearns | 431 |
| Barber William to W. Dennie | 522 |

Vol. LXXI. RECORDED 1770-1772.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1738—Johnson Anna to Jacob | 273 |
| 1762—Austin Ruth to N. Dowse | 77 |
| Dowse N. to R. Temple | 77 |
| 1764—Cheever T. to Isaac Rand | 202 |
| 1765—Hay James to John | 15 |
| Abier [Ayer] to J. Trumbull | 495 |
| 1767—Brooks Benjamin <i>et al.</i> to Joseph Frothingham | 384 |
| 1768—Reed Seth to Thomas | 46 |
| Alford heirs to Beacham | 217 |
| 1769—Austin Benjamin to John Jr. | 16 |
| Austin John Jr. to T. Mason | 392 |
| 1770—Newell D. to J. Harding | 47 |
| Goodwin John to Benjamin | 85 |
| Fosdick S. to The Town | 89 |
| Brown Jacob to J. Harding | 92 |
| Austin Thomas to S. Swan | 129 |
| Sereech S. to Isaiah Edes | 167 |
| Rand Joseph to Jos. Frothingham | 385 |
| 1771—Temple to Fenton | 78 |
| Cheever D. to A. Stevens | 226 |
| Welch S. to E. Shed | 227 |
| Russell P. to Mullet | 230 |
| Welch Rebecca to Joseph Miller | 422 |
| Rand B. to Fenton | 546 |

Vol. LXXII. RECORDED 1771-1772.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1766—Cutter George to Nehemiah | 199 |
| Rand Thomas to F. Lee | 426 |
| 1769—Russell Charles to W. Calder | 113 |
| The Town to Thomas Mardlen | 141 |
| 1770—Henley to Calder | 114 |
| Roby Joseph to Mardlen | 142 |
| Tufts N. ad. to P. Stearns | 159 |
| 1771—Jenner heirs to { S. Jenner ^{2, 5} , } Devens } 54 | |
| Rand Nehemiah to Barret | 54 |
| Jenner S. to E. Power | 56 |
| Trumbull R. to Ebenezer Breed | 63 |
| Thwing to Pigeon | 86 |
| Shed Samuel to D. Wood Jr. | 111 |
| Goodwin Edward to William | 173 |
| Devens R. to D. Goodwin | 174 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1771—Goodwin William to Mason | 175 |
| Gowen W. to { Harnden } { Negels } | 207 |
| Jenner S. to { Hopkins } { Wait } | 240 |
| Penny heirs to Thomas Wood | 246 |
| Harris John to Goodwins | 276 |
| Hill W. to S. Wyman | 287 |
| Henley S. } to S. Conant | 437, 438 |
| Harris J. } | |
| Edes Peter to W. Calder | 523 |
| 1772—Barber to Griffiths | 432 |
| Free F. } vs. Barber | 488, 490 |
| Webb J. } | |
| Dowse Joseph to N. Austin | 529 |
| Cary Jonathan to John | 537 |

Vol. LXXIII. RECORDED 1771-1772.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1763—Moody } to Codman | 428, 429 |
| Butler } | |
| 1769—Rand W. to Nehemiah | 310 |
| 1770—Badger to { Edmands } { Trow } | 378 |
| 1771—Cheever D. to Propert | 2 |
| Foster I. } to Power | 25-27 |
| Wyer E. } | |
| Power Edward to { I. Foster } { F. Dana } | 27 |
| Calder } to J. Beal | 47 |
| Rand } | |
| Beal <i>et al.</i> , to D. Ingraham | 48 |
| Hall S. to Isaiah Edes | 52 |
| Jenner heirs to A. Snow | 57 |
| The Town to Fenton | 348 |
| Gowen to Henley | 375 |
| Fluker heirs to Codman | 431 |
| 1772—Devens to and of T. Adams | 100 |
| Austin Thomas to D. Wait | 173 |
| Hurd B. } to M. Scotto | 175 |
| Runey J. } | |
| Pierce heirs to Hastings | 285 |
| Hoppin W. to T. Brooks | 345 |
| Bradish J. to Fenton | 347 |
| Cheever D. to Alford ex. | 450 |
| Austin James to S. Swan | 468 |

Vol. LXXIV. RECORDED 1772-1773.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1724-5—Richardson Benj. to Benjamin | 463 |
| 1754—Lemmon E. to M. Lynde | 17 |
| 1767—Sweetser S. to Kenney | 21 |
| Frothingham B. ad. to Neh. Rand | 377 |
| 1768—Rand N. to B. Frothingham | 378 |
| 1770—The Town to J. Fosdick | 589 |
| 1771—Codman J. to I. Rand | 48 |
| 1772—Sheafe E. ex. to C. Call | 3 |
| Call C. to Gorham | 4 |
| Gorham to Bowdoin | 4 |
| Henley to A. Newell | 9 |
| Burditt to Devens | 20 |
| Rand Joseph to Samuel | 37 |
| Lemmon Elizabeth to E. Goodwin | 40 |
| Goodwin D. to Josiah Harris Jr. | 42 |
| Wright A. to James Call | 49 |
| Sheaf E. ex. to T. Russell | 67 |
| Fenton to James Bradish Jr. | 71 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| 1773—Sweetser Joseph 3d to C. Call | 50 |
| Fenton to B. Goodwin <i>et al.</i> | 71 |
| Tufts I. to E. Bradish | 265 |
| Miller J. ex. to Borland | 329 |
| Fillebrown to Beacham | 422 |
| Rand Joshua ad. to P. Stearns | 447 |
| Call C. to S. Harris | 487 |
| Harris S. to B. Hurd | 488 |
| Thomas M. to I. Sumner | 497 |
| Rand W. ad. to B. Goddard | 560 |
| Johnson heirs to M. Walcott | } 587, 588 |
| Walcott M. to E. Johnson | |
| Goodwin T. ad. to J. Austin Jr. | 609 |
| Choate S. vs. James Pierce | 632 |

Vol. LXXV. RECORDED 1773.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1765—Newell A. heirs to N. Rand | 171 |
| 1771—Hay James to Peter | 137 |
| Cheever heirs } to A. Stevens | 79 |
| Wright A. to W. Teel | 92 |
| Johnson Jacob to Eleazer | 170 |
| Carteret E. to Toney | 187 |
| 1773—Webb J. to F. Free | 6 |
| Thwing Eben to { Thomas Thwing } { S. Pratt } | 62 97 |
| Wheeler B. ad. to J. Stanton | 87 |
| Rand Nehemiah ad. to Fenton | 102 |
| Dowse Joseph to Nathaniel | 103 |
| Sprague R. to W. Conant | 109 |
| Shed S. to D. Wood Jr. | 114 |
| Summer I. to Margaret Thomas | 128 |
| Sheaf N. ad. to R. Devens | 133 |
| Rand S. ex. to P. Stearns | 140 |
| Phillips R. to B. Hurd | 155 |
| Newell A. to N. Rand | 173 |
| Frothingham B. to J. Sewall | 178 |

Vol. LXXVI. RECORDED 1774-1775.

[J. Foxeroff's deeds in this book end April 22, 1776, at p. 621. Eben Bridge's deeds begin July 2, 1776, at p. 622.]

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1767—Dowse heirs to Benjamin Dowse | 133 |
| Clark M. to J. Stanton | 175 |
| Henley to R. Cary | 560 |
| 1771—Trumbull James to Jennings | 578 |
| 1772—Henley to Leathers | 167 |
| Goodwin to R. Cary | 534 |
| 1773—Symmes } to Isaiah Edes 14, 15, 508 | |
| Cawley E. } | |
| Johnson E. ex. } | |
| Austin John } | |
| Monro D. to E. Johnson | 209 |
| Rand N. Jr. to A. Brooks | 247 |
| 1774—Free F. to S. Swan | 68 |
| Rand W. ad. to Fillebrown | 100 |
| Trow to Leach | 108 |
| Fillebrown to S. Tufts | 142 |
| Power Elizabeth to Dana | 154 |
| Fenton to Rowe | 166 |
| Goodwin D. to M. Clark | 174 |
| Austin E. heirs to John Jr. | 179 |
| Boylston vs. W. Abraham | 183 |
| Ireland to Fluker | 294 |
| Swan S. to Kidders | 416 |
| Fluker to Pitts | 452 |
| Wyer R. and W. to W. Stearns | 512 |

Vol. LXXVII. RECORDED 1774-1777.

[J. Foxcroft's deeds in this book end Jan. 23, 1775. E. Bridge's deeds begin May 14, 1776, at p. 123.]

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1770—Shed E. to John Lamson | 12 |
| 1773—Harrington Jonathan to Cutters | 157 |
| Dowse N. to Alford ex. | 184 |
| 1776—Burditt to Devens | 34 |
| Lamson Nathaniel to Joseph | 107 |
| Welch T. <i>et al.</i> to B. and D. Wood | 119 |
| 1776—Cutler George to ehn. | 133 |
| Frothingham Jos. wid. to A. Newell | 159 |
| Harris Josiah Jr. to John Austin Jr. | 231 |
| Larkin Samuel to John | 301 |
| 1777—Miller James } to I. Rand 458, 459 | |
| Frothingham Thos. } | |

Vol. LXXVIII. RECORDED 1777.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| 1774—Pigeon to Amory | 4 |
| 1777—Miller James to Thomas | 82 |
| Dixons to Benjamin Teel | 124 |
| Jarvis to Samuel Tufts | 143 |
| Brigdens to Moses Gill | 143 |
| Deland John to P. Stearns | 220 |
| Rand Nathaniel to { I. Rand } | 290 |
| { C. Call } | |

Vol. LXXIX. RECORDED 1778.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 1775—Bradish Jonathan to Billings | 37 |
| 1778—Matson heirs to P. Tufts | 96 |
| Dixons to Isaac <i>et al.</i> | 217 |
| Dixon W. <i>et al.</i> to S. Cutter | 250 |
| Hill Zechariah } to W. Russell | 433 |
| Belknap J. } | |

Vol. LXXX. RECORDED 1778-1780.

| | |
|--|--------|
| 1778—Stimpson Jos. to T. Frothingham | 80 |
| 1770—Russell Joseph to Walter | 403 |
| 1777—Townsend A. to T. Thompson | 110 |
| Capen W. to W. Stimpson | 148 |
| Hunnewell W. to S. and D. Swan | 405 |
| 1778—Austin Josiah to John Harris | 311 |
| Russell P. and P. to Walter | 404 |
| 1779—Wood Thomas to and of T. Frothingham | 81, 93 |
| Thompson Timothy to D. Fosdick | 85 |
| Breed Ephraim to L. Foye | 204 |
| Stimpson W. to J. Brazier | 235 |
| Wyers to D. Wood | 252 |
| Foye L. to T. Robbins | 297 |
| Jones J. to L. Foye | 387 |
| Swan S. and D. to Walter Russell | 405 |
| Miller Job to E. Shed | 429 |
| 1780—Russell Thomas to A. Cutter | 453 |
| Gardner James ad. to D. Wood Jr. | 477 |
| Gardner Martha to J. Gardner ad. | 480 |
| Dixon Josiah heirs to Walter Russell | 521 |
| Newell A. to W. Stimpson | 535 |

Vol. LXXXI. RECORDED 1778-1789.

[E. Bridge's deeds in this book end March 15, 1781, at p. 147. T. Mason's deeds begin April 13, 1781, at p. 148]

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1789—Davis Bethia to T. Frothingham | 24 |
| 1757—Austin John } to Hopkins 411, 540 | |
| Larkin S. } | |
| 1759—Lynde J. to John Frothingham | 613 |
| 1761—Townsend S. to Leathers | 663 |
| 1780—Dixon heirs to S. Wyman | 93 |
| Welch T. heirs to D. Wood Jr. | 127 |
| Wood D. Jr. } to Cordis | 166, 167 |
| Rand Isaac } | |
| 1781—Larkin J. to Ebenezer Breed | 162 |
| Cordis J. to T. Thompson | 164 |
| Dowse N. to I. Rand | 171 |
| Goodwin Thomas to Benjamin | 175 |
| Dowse N. to Joseph Lynde | 180 |
| Cutters to S. Whittemore 3d | 198 |
| 1782—Brown B. to S. Wallis | 217 |
| Stimpson W. to Isaac Rand | 232 |
| Wood Thomas to Solomon Phipps | 236 |
| Rand C. to S. Tufts | 241 |
| Mallet I. to Seth Stone | 244 |
| Shed S. to S. Tufts | 248 |
| Russell P. to Whittemore <i>et al.</i> | 259 |
| 1783—Rand Nathaniel to Isaac | 262 |
| Rand Mary to Cordis | 298 |
| Lynde J. to J. Hurd | 313 |
| Pieree James to John Stone | 326 |
| Cheever D. to A. Newhall | 402 |
| 1784—Hunnewell W. to { W. Goodwin | 406 |
| { Isaac Rand | |
| Piper B. to John Welch | 429 |
| Austin John to J. Sprague | 461 |
| Wyer W. to Timothy Newell | 495 |
| Harris T. to Amory | 499 |
| 1785—Welch Thomas to John | 520 |
| Rand I. to Timothy Newell | 523 |
| 1786—Codman I. to J. Sprague | 598 |
| 1788—Dowse S. to Dexter | 690 |
| Brasier C. <i>et al.</i> to W. Newhall | 719 |
| Coles John to S. Dowse | 726 |
| 1789—Austin N. <i>et al.</i> to T. Russell | 766 |
| Henley to Putnam | 767 |
| Monro L. to Leathers | 774 |

Vol. LXXXII. RECORDED 1780-1782.

[E. Bridge's deeds in this book end Dec. 30, 1780, at p. 214-215. T. Mason's deeds begin April 3, 1781, at p. 215-216.]

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1769—Edes Daniel ad. to W. Capen | 382 |
| Harris William to Abigail Cary | 407 |
| Davis Sarah to John Rand | 499 |
| 1770—Chapman Jemima to W. Capen | 383 |
| 1772—Leathers J. to S. Wallis | 371 |
| 1779—Brasier J. to Ebenezer Breed | 166 |
| 1780—Temple to Tracy | 52 |
| Dixons to W. and P. Russell | 64 |
| Goodwin William to Benjamin | 166 |
| Leathers W. to S. Wallis | 372 |
| Cordis to Isaac Rand | 405 |
| 1781—Rand Caleb to Nehemiah | 155 |
| Wood D. to Ebenezer Breed | 385 |
| Frothingham Joseph to Cordis | 386 |
| Harris Thomas to { W. Thomas | 464 |
| { R. Cary | |
| 1782—Rand John to D. Goodwin | 508 |
| | 500 |

| Vol. LXXXIII. RECORDED 1781-1783. | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1771—Bradish Jonathan to W. Harris | 454 |
| 1778—Russell James to Thomas | 414 |
| 1780—Call B. to B. Goodwin | 417 |
| 1781—Hay James ex. to I. Rand | 2 |
| Brown N. to A. Newell | 33 |
| Austin N. to Cordis | 40 |
| Dowse Joseph to Nathaniel | 50 |
| Nieholson to Traey | 171 |
| Ireland Jonathan } to D. Wood | 188-190 |
| Wood D. Jr. | |
| Dowse S. to Cordis | 396 |
| Adams N. to T. Russell | 411 |
| Goodwin D. to T. Harris | 433, 434 |
| 1782—Phillips N. to S. Carter | 117 |
| Carter Samuel to W. Smith | 118 |
| Lynde Joseph to S. Shed | 264 |
| Ireland Thomas ad. to S. Shed | 265 |
| Ireland Thomas to J. Stone | 266 |
| Foster Jona. to T. Russell [24*] | 409, 410 |
| Larkin J. to T. Russell [10] | 412 |
| Kent E. ad. to J. Larkin | 444 |
| Rand Isaac to W. Stimson | 513 |
| Rand M. } to Cordis | 398 |
| Newell A. } to J. Harding | 403 |
| J. Lewis | 458 |
| Ivory John to A. Newell | 401 |
| Adams N. to J. Larkin | 446 |
| Rand Isaae to Josiah Harris | 449 |
| Harris Josiah to John | 450 |
| Rand N. to N. Austin | 451 |
| Stedman } to D. Wood Jr. | 452, 453 |
| Austin N. | |
| Rand William ad. to S. Tufts | 533 |

| Vol. LXXXIV. RECORDED 1782-1783. | |
|--|----------|
| 1767—Badger Stephen to Stephen Jr. | 630 |
| 1772—Russell Joseph to Philemon | 589 |
| 1775—Johnson K. to Joseph Dowse | 319 |
| 1777—Hay John to J. Manser | 519 |
| 1780—Goodwin B. <i>et al.</i> to J. Larkin | 273 |
| 1781—Kettell R. to W. Stimpson | 267 |
| 1782—Rand I. <i>vs.</i> Josiah Harris | 112 |
| Shed S. to Joseph Lynde | 193 |
| Newell A. to J. Cordis | 232, 498 |
| Newell A. heirs to Henley | 284 |
| Edes Peter to W. Calder | 321 |
| Hunnewell R. to D. Parker | 352 |
| Lynde J. to T. Robbins | 391 |
| Piper B. to { James Russell | 396 |
| { Jonathan Amory | 510 |
| Prentiss to B. Piper | 507 |
| Kent E. ad. to J. Cordis | 532 |
| Henley to T. Edmands | 540 |
| Brigden M. heirs to Elizabeth | 555 |
| Brigden Elizabeth to M. Gill | 556 |
| Rand Isaae to M. Austin | 557 |
| 1783—Hartwell to { S. Cutter Jr. | 515 |
| { S. Wyman | 619 |
| Rayner ad. to Ann | 518 |
| Stimpson W. to C. Swan | 610, 611 |
| Hurd Benjamin to Joseph | 638 |

| Vol. LXXXV. RECORDED 1783-1784. | |
|--|----------|
| 1770—Hunnewell R. <i>et al.</i> } to William | |
| Hunnewell Charles } | 277, 278 |
| 1778—Brooks T. 3d to Seth Stone | 310 |
| 1779—Stone S. to Mullett | 311 |
| 1780—Foster E. } to Jona. Ireland | |
| 1782—Ireland John } | 104, 144 |
| 1783—Foster heirs, division | 41 |
| Cordis J. to I. Rand | 69 |
| Powers B. to W. Porter | 96 |
| Soley John to B. Miriek | 184 |
| Osborn E. to D. Goodwin | 197 |
| Wyman Seth to J. Hartwell | 314 |
| Fillebrown T. to S. Tufts | 569 |
| 1784—Hunnewell William to Wm. 2d | 280 |

| Vol. LXXXVI. RECORDED 1783-1784. | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 1759—Larkin John 2d to Jas. Russell | 3 |
| 1782—Cutter A. to Jonathan Teel | 45 |
| Ireland T. ad. to T. Flagg | 48 |
| Bradish Jonathan to A. Newell | 74 |
| 1783—The Town to B. Tufts | 167 |
| Rand M. } to N. Hawkins | 276, 278 |
| Robbins T. } | |
| 1784—Stone Seth to P. Tufts Jr. | 396 |
| Dowse J. to A. Newell | 440 |
| Wyer John to daughters | 455 |
| Newell A. to S. Bruee | 511 |
| Abraham W. heirs to R. Boylston | 556 |
| Hunnewell R. to W. Goodwin | 576 |

| Vol. LXXXVII. RECORDED 1783-1784. | |
|--|----------|
| 1751—Hopkins S. to J. | 215 |
| 1759— } Jenner to Hopkins | 213, 214 |
| 1761— } | |
| 1779—Stanton to R. Trumbull | 252 |
| 1781—Traey to Nieholson | 205 |
| 1782—Mullet R. to J. Teel | 266 |
| 1783—Tufts Samuel to Timothy | 52 |
| Capen W. to Jonathan Harris | 180 |
| 1784—Tufts Amos to Samuel | 82 |
| Abbot Thomas to The Town | 108 |
| Parker D. to D. Goodwin | 221 |
| Teel Benjamin to Jonathan | 269 |
| Ireland John to G. Frost <i>et al.</i> | 347 |
| Power E. to T. Harris | 373 |
| Harris T. to F. Dana | 374 |
| Teel William to Benjamin Cutter | 487 |

| Vol. LXXXVIII. RECORDED 1784-1785. | |
|--|--------|
| [T. Mason's deeds end Dec. 3, 1784, at p. 134. W. Winthrop's deeds begin Dec. 4, 1784, at p. 135.] | |
| 1771—Hutehinson Samuel and Nathaniel to John | 22, 23 |
| 1774—Hender N. to A. Townsend | 442 |
| 1778—Hutehinson T. to J. | 22 |
| 1782—Flagg T. to Joseph Smith | 397 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1784—Wyer <i>et al.</i> to T. Robbins | 140 |
| Watson D. to B. Piper | 161 |
| Amory J. and J. } to T. Harris | 199, 200 |
| Newell D. ad. | |
| The Town to E. Breed | 271 |
| Stimpson J. heirs to William | 310 |
| Teel Benjamin to Jonathan | 338 |
| Ireland T. to Joseph Smith | 394 |
| Smith Joseph to Alice Ireland | 395 |
| Frothingham N. to Nathaniel Jr. | 487 |
| 1785—Newell A. to T. Harris | 202 |
| Tufts P. to I. Mallet | 316 |
| Stimpson W. to John Harris | 317 |
| Townsend A. to D. Fosdick | 442 |
| Rand S. to B. Bradish | 483 |
| Bradish B. to N. Frothingham Jr. | 488 |
| Massachusetts to Joseph Hurd | 505 |
| Welch Mary to J. Cordis | 511 |

Vol. LXXXIX. RECORDED 1785.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1781—Wood David to David Jr. | 106 |
| 1783—Coolidge heirs, division | 432 |
| 1784—Austin Thomas ad. to Joseph | 35 |
| The Town to R. Devens | 99 |
| 1785—Austin Joseph to T. Powers | 37 |
| Powers B. to N. Seaver | 47 |
| Ball R. ex. to S. Tufts | 104 |
| Rand T. to D. Wood Jr. | 105 |
| Miller James to Thomas | 111 |
| Bradish J. to B. Goodwin | 123 |
| Hartwell Joseph to B. Cutter | 181 |
| Powers B. to Galloway | 269 |

Vol. XC. RECORDED 1784-1788.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1784—Goodwin T. <i>vs.</i> John Foye | 65 |
| 1786—Hurd B. } <i>vs.</i> Neh. Rand | 262, 264 |
| Gorham N. } | |
| Porter Jonathan <i>vs.</i> Hartwell | 305 |
| Nutting Jane <i>vs.</i> W. Hunnewell | 323 |
| Rand B. <i>vs.</i> Hopkins | 342 |
| Frothingham T. } <i>vs.</i> S. Wait | 348, 359 |
| Austin Ruth } | |
| Breed Hannah <i>vs.</i> S. Wait ex. | 364 |
| 1788—Devens <i>vs.</i> S. Rand ex. | 520 |

Vol. XCI. RECORDED 1785.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1779—Leathers William to William Jr. | 106 |
| 1783—Rayner Ann to J. Turner | 224 |
| 1784—Hoppin N. to T. Newell | 44 |
| Winnip W. } to G. Frost | 143, 144 |
| Kidder N. } | |
| 1785—Bridge M. to and of M. Scotto | 1, 91 |
| Wait John to Eben | 5 |
| Tufts S. to { Shed } | 24 |
| | { Stone } |
| Shed S. to John Stone | 25 |
| Piper B. to Cordis | 83 |
| Davis Winifred to Zechariah | 102 |
| Brown N. to Makepeace | 191 |
| Rayner K. to J. Turner | 223 |
| Welch John gdn. to Thomas | 226 |
| Fosdick John to Hitchborn | 295 |
| White John to T. Hooper | 314 |
| Wallis S. to B. Raymond | 367 |
| Tracy N. to T. Russell | 408 |

Vol. XCII. RECORDED 1785-1786.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1771—Russell Joseph to Philemon | 389 |
| 1783—Harris W. ad. to L. Baldwin | 87 |
| 1784—Teel Aaron to P. Russell | 389 |
| 1785—Wood D. Jr. to Hallowell | 14 |
| Piper B. to John Bridge | 25 |
| Goodwin A. to R. Boylston | 45 |
| Brown Joseph to Henley | 47 |
| Hallowell to { Larkin } | 61 |
| | { Hurd } |
| Call C. ad. to J. Bartlett | 67 |
| Hurd B. to Calder | 108 |
| Calder W. to S. Swan | 315 |
| Whittemore S. <i>et al.</i> to P. Russell | 390 |
| Dowse Joseph ad. to Samuel | 473 |
| Thompson J. to W. Jones | 492 |
| 1786—Monro D. to J. Gould | 49 |
| Wait Eben to John | 414 |
| Wait John to T. Hopkins | 415 |
| Bradbury to P. Russell, division | 418 |
| Russell P. to Thomas | 419 |
| Rand N. to N. Frothingham | 433 |
| Rand Isaac to and of S. Dowse | 487 |

Vol. XCIII. RECORDED 1785-1786.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1759—Lemmon to Lynde | 379 |
| 1785—Rand Thomas to B. Wood | 53 |
| Harding Thomas to { Cordis } | 92, 93 |
| | { Devens } |
| | { T. Russell } |
| Wyer W. to Mitchells | 291 |
| Cordis to C. Swan | 463 |
| 1786—Hartwell J. to S. Wyman | 283 |
| Rallion to T. Tufts | 313 |
| Trumbull T. ad. to Henley | 471 |
| Brigden T. to Stimpsons | 490 |
| Harding J. to S. Bruce | 511 |

Vol. XCIV. RECORDED 1786.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1778—Newell heirs } to E. Newell | 324, 326 |
| 1783—Wood D. Jr. } | |
| 1784—Hawkins N. to S. Kent | 339 |
| 1785—Dowse B. ad. to Samuel | 38 |
| Frothingham J. to J. Lynde | 55 |
| Dowse J. ad. to { C. Swan } | 75 |
| | { Cordis } |
| Harding T. to B. Goodwin | 152 |
| Miller J. to Thomas | 164 |
| Jones W. to T. Wellington | 391 |
| 1786—Watson A. heirs to T. Russell | 24 |
| Hartwell J. to { W. Dixon Jr. } | 45 |
| | { C. Swan } |
| Stimpsons to Lambert | 82 |
| Mitchell E. to Hersey | 89 |
| Hay E. to John White | 108 |
| Powers T. to and of Eleanor Foster | 109 |
| Robbins Jonathan to Walter Dixon | 174 |
| Mason T. to S. Williams | 227 |
| Goodwin heirs to C. R. Bridge Co. | 245 |
| Kettell A. to John Larkin | 247 |
| Mullett R. to T. Russell | 299 |
| Newell Eliphalet to Elizabeth | 327 |
| Miller R. to J. Whiting | 346 |
| Piper B. to T. Goddard | 387 |
| Stimpson W. to A. Brown | 393 |
| Dowse S. to M. Clark | 424 |

Vol. XCV. RECORDED 1787.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1786—Bradshaw L. to Jos. Frothingham | 6 |
| Rand heirs to Devens | 69 |
| Sweetser H. P. to D. Goodwin | 281 |
| Cary Nath ^l | } to Richard Cary 282, 283 |
| Hay John | |
| Wallis to and of Henley | 309, 431 |
| Miriek Ann to R. Devens | 319 |
| Whiting J. to R. Miller | 369 |
| 1787—Whittemore S. to T. Russell | 21 |
| Dowse S. to M. Clark | 38 |
| Porter Jonathan to C. Swan | 207 |
| Beeham J. to Malden Bridge Corp'n | 243 |
| Cutler S. to R. McNeil | 324 |
| Bradish J. to H. P. Sweetser | 330 |
| Newell Timothy to I. Rand | 331 |
| Watson J. to J. Teel | 342 |
| Swan C. to E. Cheekley | 349 |
| Cook S. ex. to T. Russell | 424 |

Vol. XCVI. RECORDED 1787.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1769—Edmands to The First Church | 408 |
| 1770—Frothingham S. ex. to Thos. Jr. | 283 |
| Frothingham Thomas to John | 284 |
| 1785—Powers to Seaver | 150 |
| Rand Isaae to Jaek Austin | 379 |
| 1786—Lee W. R. <i>et al.</i> to J. Lynde | 53 |
| Russell James to Thomas | 231 |
| Gould J. to J. Bird | 314 |
| Clark M. to A. Newell | 320 |
| 1787—Jones W. } | } to Thomas Russell |
| Clark M. | |
| Nieholson S. } | } 11, 75, 90, 233, 351, 357 |
| Dowse S. | |
| Rand Isaae } | } 15 |
| Sweetser H. P. to M. Rand | |
| Bartlett J. to E. Wyr | 109 |
| Chapman R. to and of | } 115, 138, 140, 345 |
| R. Miller | |
| Hay John to Isaae Smith | 120 |
| Seaver N. to J. Hagar | 152 |
| Hopkins ex. to Devens | 160 |
| Cary R. and Devens | 161 |
| Leathers to S. Townsend | 197 |
| Goodwin D. <i>et al.</i> to T. J. Carnes | 208 |
| Carnes <i>et al.</i> to B. Turner | 209 |
| Bodge S. to C. Manning | 268 |
| Dowse S. to Joseph Hurd | 285 |
| Cordis J. to S. Bruce | 291 |
| Frothingham John to T. W. Pratt | 340 |
| Teel Aaron to Jonathan | 352 |
| Brasier J. to O. Holden | 364 |
| Holden O. to Isaae Rand | 365 |
| Foster I. ex. to D. Wood Jr. | 376 |
| Austin Jaek to John Brown | 380 |
| Cheekley to Cordis | 407 |
| Mason Thaddeus to John A. | 436 |
| Mason John A. to Newell | 437 |
| Trumbull R. to Ann Miriek | 447 |
| Swan James to D. Wood | 457 |

Vol. XCVII. RECORDED 1788.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| 1772—Mullett John to Robert | 296 |
| 1784—Sweetser S. to The Town | 364 |
| 1785—Foye J. gdn. to J. Barrell | 355 |
| 1787—Leppington heirs to J. Hurd | 35 |
| Kenney J. to The Town | 55 |
| The Town to O. Richardson <i>et al.</i> | 137 |
| Codman J. heirs to T. Hooper | 337 |
| Frothingham Joseph to Josiah Austin | 371 |
| 1788—Chaffey K. to B. Morandi <i>et al.</i> | 26 |
| Codman I. to John Sprague | 42 |
| Morandi B. <i>et al.</i> to Bonner | 47 |
| Wright T. to The Town | 56 |
| Tufts Daniel to Peter | 64 |
| Choate S. to { Ezra Weleh | 178 |
| { Nehemiah Rand | 260 |
| Brintnall } | } to J. Forster 270 |
| Call Bethia } | |
| Frost E. R. to P. Tufts Jr. | 271 |
| Goddard Thomas to B. Piper | 276 |
| The Town to H. P. Sweetser | 366 |
| Sweetser H. P. to Boylston | 367 |
| Mullett J. to T. Russell | 387 |
| Chapman Jemima to Jonathan | 409 |
| Mallet I. to T. Frothingham | 435 |
| Dixon W. to T. Rand | 447 |
| Tufts Peter to I. Rand | 453 |
| Austin J. to Samuel Eliot | 464 |
| Deland heirs to W. Stearns | 472 |
| Mallet Isaae to Hagar | 499 |

Vol. XCVIII. RECORDED 1788-1789.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1772—Dixon Edward to Edward Jr. | 129 |
| 1780—Jennings B. to W. Stimpson | 296 |
| 1782—Stimpson W. to Joseph Phipps | 297 |
| 1784—Kettell Jos. to { D. Wood | 65 |
| { Jos. Phipps Jr. | 298 |
| Ireland J. and T. to W. Dixon | 128 |
| Brazier C. <i>et al.</i> to W. Newell | 260 |
| Teel Jonathan to Benjamin | 514 |
| 1785—Hutehinson S. ex. to D. Wood | 66 |
| Frothingham Joseph to W. Newell | 262 |
| 1786—Hunnnewell W. } | } to D. Wood 67, 69 |
| Rand Jonathan heirs } | |
| Newell Thomas to S. Bruce | 332 |
| 1787—Carnes heirs to N. Whittemore | 417 |
| 1788—Osgood D. } | } to E. Breed 25, 26 |
| Wait S. ex. } | |
| Brigden Z.'s ad. to B. Burt | 60 |
| Kettell James to D. Wood | 66 |
| Stimpson W. to D. Austin | 152 |
| Williams Samuel to S. Henley | 156 |
| Prentiss N. to N. Frothingham | 159 |
| Dowse S. to S. Veren | 293 |
| Wood D. Jr. to T. Hooper | 324 |
| Hurd Joseph to S. Dowse | 326 |
| Dowse S. to A. Coles | 327 |
| Bruce S. to Eunice Hooper | 335 |
| Dowse S. to B. Chase | 349 |
| Burroughs } | } to J. Lewis 350, 351 |
| Fosdick M. } | |
| 1789—Reed E. ad. to C. Swan | 508 |
| Swan C. to A. Chubb | 509 |
| Russell J. to B. Teel | 516 |

Vol. XCIX. RECORDED 1788-1792.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1789—Stimpson Andrew vs. William | 37 |
| Devens R. vs. E. Burditt | 309 |
| Cordis J. vs. W. Stimpson | 482 |
| 1790—Baneroft James vs. A. Newell | 350 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1790—Stone John to John White | 471 |
| Smith Eben to J. White | 472 |
| Rayner Thomas to Anna | 477 |
| Rand Nehemiah to H. Rowe | 496 |
| Frothingham John ex. to | { J. Larkin 503 |
| | { Jos. Hurd 504 |

Vol. C. RECORDED 1789.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 1766—The Town to N. Austin | 440 |
| 1767—Austin Nathaniel to Mary, | 441 |
| 1785—Taintor J. } to S. Ireland | 300, 301 |
| 1787—Jennings B. } to S. Ireland | 300, 301 |
| Dixon E. to E. Jr. and Isaiah | 120 |
| Davis Winifred | |
| 1788—Brigden Elizabeth } to M. Gill | 142 |
| 1789—Ireland T. ad. to S. Welch | 55 |
| Dowse S. to A. Bradish | 134 |
| Pierce James to S. Shed | 264 |
| Goodwin D. to Churchill | 312 |
| Austin Mary to W. Smith | 442 |
| Rand Isaac to and of N. Holden | 453 |
| Swan Sarah to B. Cutter | 496 |
| Rand T. ad. to R. Devens | 504 |

Vol. CIII. RECORDED 1790.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 1772—Call Hannah to J. Burns | 116 |
| 1783—Cheever D. to R. Trumbull | 283 |
| 1786—Harris John to N. Newhall | 451 |
| 1788—Newhall N. to J. Roney | 500 |
| 1789—The Town to Ephraim Pierce | 167 |
| 1790—Hawkins N. to Burgess | 55 |
| Harris Thomas of and to | |
| W. Thomas heirs | 111-113 |
| Newell A. to John Warren | 128 |
| Dowse S. | |
| Russell James } to T. Russell | 196, 197 |
| McNiell R. to Cunningham | 257 |
| Teel A. to Wheelwright | 264 |
| Bradish J. to The Town | 308 |
| Snow I. to Moore | 450 |
| Henley to Putnam | 504 |

Vol. CI. RECORDED 1789-1790.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 1760—Fluker T. to W. Hoppin Jr. | 110 |
| 1787—Dizer John to The Town | 7 |
| 1788—Burt B. to J. and A. Lopans | 10 |
| 1789—Hastings to F. Dana | 39 |
| Calder } to Howard | 49 |
| Rand } | |
| Monro L. to James Russell | 59 |
| Dizer John, J. F. and Sarah to | |
| S. Dowse | 82, 149, 150 |
| Bradish A. to T. Russell | 151 |
| Dowse S. to { T. Russell } | |
| | { Larkin } |
| | { Hurd } |
| | 151, 275 |
| Johnson heirs to E. Bispham | 281 |
| Bispham E. to Cordis | 282 |
| Mullet R. to P. Russell | 296 |
| Hunnewell W. to W. Frothingham | 347 |
| Lynde Mary } to John Harris | |
| Dowse Joseph ad. } | 405, 406 |
| Monro L. to James Gould | 485 |
| 1790—Russell Philemon to Thomas | 418 |
| Nicholson S. to T. Russell | 428 |
| Churchill to D. Wood Jr. | 486 |
| Bird Joseph to J. Gould | 487 |

Vol. CIV. RECORDED 1791.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1769—Powers Abigail to Battery | 460 |
| 1788—Frothingham T. to A. Tufts | 126 |
| 1789—Ireland Jonathan to S. Welch | 77 |
| 1790—Edes Stephen to The Town | 19 |
| Shed S. to S. Welch | 78 |
| 1791—Baneroft J. to A. Newell | 11 |
| Newell A. to John Harris | 13 |
| Tufts Daniel to { Amos Tufts } | 128 |
| | { L. Meriam } |
| | 129 |
| Cary S. | |
| Russell J. et al. } to Larkin & Hurd | 152 |
| Stevens Abigail ad. to Neh. Rand | 172 |
| Frothingham William to Richard | 351 |
| Foster Isaac ex. to J. Cordis | 394 |

Vol. CII. RECORDED 1790.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1788—Kettell W. heirs to J. Larkin | 157 |
| Lopans to Burt | 411 |
| 1789—Stone John to Abigail Tufts | 151 |
| Larkin & Hurd to S. Dowse | 289 |
| 1790—Russell T. to Nicholson | 70 |
| Breed J. T. to S. Bradstreet | 170 |
| Cutter John to Stephen | 176 |
| Bispham E. to John Carter | 192 |
| Carter John to E. Bispham | 193 |
| Dowse S. to J. Cordis | 290 |
| Wood Thomas to T. Frothingham | 331 |
| Frothingham S. to The Church | 409 |

Vol. CV. RECORDED 1791-1793.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1784—Tufts P. & S. to Jos. Adams | 168, 169 |
| 1788—Stevens John to J. Howard | 112 |
| Newhall N. to J. Gibbs | 466 |
| 1789—Proport of and to R. G. Amory | 31, 33 |
| Monro L. to S. Dowse | 262-264 |
| Cheever D. } to A. Newell | 455, 456 |
| Proport D. } | |
| 1790—Dowse S. to C. Swan | 263-266 |
| Hersey L. to Mithell | 360 |
| 1791—Cheever D. to D. Goodwin et al. | 29 |
| Bruce to Condy | 70 |
| Hall M. to A. Putnam | 166 |
| Hay John to { W. Smith } | 182 |
| | { Samuel Dexter } |
| | { John White } |
| | 416 |
| | 417 |
| Frothingham S. to { The Church } | 194 |
| | { D. Wood Jr. } |
| | 213 |
| Chase to Cabot | 327 |
| Weleh E. et al. to Samuel Weleh | 407 |
| 1792—Lambert to D. Wood Jr. | 502 |

Vol. CVI. RECORDED 1791-1793.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| 1785—Hutelinson S. ex. to R. Hopkins | 172 |
| 1787—Bryan to Penney | 33 |
| 1790—Miller S. to T. Rand | 504 |
| 1791—Henley } to T. Russell | 4, 5 |
| Russell James } | |
| Kettell A. to D. and A. Tufts | 27 |
| Hopkins Ruth to Fullerton | 173 |
| Wood D. Jr. to The Town | 312 |
| Best K. to James Call | 375 |
| 1792—Miller R. to J. Chapman | 393 |
| Winship J. to B. Cutter | 427 |
| Hooper Eunice to Joshua | 501 |
| Powers T. to N. Gorham | 509 |
| Lopans to D. Wood Jr. | 512 |

Vol. CVII. RECORDED 1791-1792.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| 1761—Austin E. to D. Newell | 370 |
| 1789—Newell E. to { H. Myrick } { S. Taylor } | 268 |
| 1791—Waters Abraham ad. to Daniel | 26 |
| Swan D. ad. to C. Swan | 135 |
| Burns J. to J. Bartlett | 197 |
| Brazier John to T. Hooper | 276 |
| Bowdoin James ex. to J. Codman Jr. | 277 |
| Townsend Shippie to David | 531 |
| 1792—Waters Daniel to Abraham | 27 |
| Condy to Isaac Smith | 33 |
| Wood B. ad. to { C. Swan } { D. Wood } | 136 278, 280 |
| Henly S. to S. Wallis, dis. | 144 |
| Trumbull R. to P. C. Brooks | 195 |
| Ireland S. to James Sherman | 294 |
| Monro D. to John Harris | 320 |
| Fluker ad. to Runey | 348 |
| Gardner Henry to John | 354 |
| Prentice et al. to Cordis | 409 |
| Wood D. Jr. to C. Swan | 423 |
| Amory R. G. to D. Goodwin et al. | 427 |
| Cheevers to { Meriam } { Goodwin } | 427 |
| Forster Jacob to Choate | 463-464 |
| Harding J. to Cragie | 467 |
| Fullerton to Thompson | 472 |
| Frothingham S. to Jabez | 477 |
| Frothingham Jabez to The Church | 479 |
| Sprague John to C. Swan | 480 |

Vol. CVIII. RECORDED 1792.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| 1789—New(h)all Eliphalet to H. Myrick | 268 |
| Capen T. and J. to J. Brazier | 270 |
| 1791—Burns J. to J. Bartlett | 119 |
| Brazier J. to T. Hooper | 271 |
| Wyer W. ex. to D. Wood | 314 |
| Swan S. Jr. to C. Swan | 325 |
| 1792—Newell A. } Swan Samuel } to Caleb Swan | |
| Swan S. Jr. } | 189, 326, 327 |
| Miller Stephen ex. to J. Barrell | 234 |
| Lynde Mary to D. Wood Jr. | 235 |
| Capen W. to T. Hooper | 272 |
| Edes Benjamin to Thomas Brooks | 280 |
| Newell A. to J. Harris | 307, 308 |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| 1792—Miller R. } Miller T. } to D. Wood Jr. | |
| Wood Benj. wid. } | 315, 316, 371 |
| Walker T. to T. Wood Jr. | 333 |
| Stanton J. } to Thomas Edes | 457-459 |
| Edes Benjamin } | |

Vol. CIX. RECORDED 1792-1800.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| 1792—Welch E. vs. J. Choate | 16 |
| 1793—Gardner E. and S. vs. Henry | 88 |
| 1795—Swan and Putnam vs. S. Dowse | 120 |
| 1796—Edes Benjamin vs. Edward | 161 |
| 1797—Gorham } vs. Burton | 211 |
| Lodge } | |
| Child } | |
| Larkin } | |
| Dorr A. C. } vs. G. Gardner | 225, 232, 250 |
| Sivret J. } | |
| 1798—Noble vs. { Soley } { Stearns } | 253 |
| Adams N. vs. John Carter Jr. | 269 |
| Pringle vs. { Russell } { Soley } | 341 |
| 1799—Jones W. vs. { Rand } { Powers } | 356 |
| Blake George vs. J. Barrell | 385 |
| Larkin J. vs. D. Stearns | 393 |
| Thayer R. vs. Joseph Tufts | 452 |
| 1800—Frothingham E. vs. { Soley } { Stearns } | 490 |

Vol. CX. RECORDED 1792-1793.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| 1775—S. Edwards ex. to W. Smith | 166 |
| 1788—Vassall to I. Mallet | 390-392 |
| 1789—Cary S. and Richard to Ann Dowse | 164, 165 |
| Whiting Jeremiah to Partridge | 393 |
| 1790—Walt Samuel exrs. to Eben. | 287 |
| 1791—Smith Wm. ex. to N. Austin | 167 |
| Rand Isaac ex. to J. Warren | 404 |
| 1792—Hay John to T. Welch | 18 |
| Wood David Jr. to S. Sprague | 175 |
| Swan Caleb to E. Breed | 198 |
| Wright Thomas to James Call | 217 |
| Mallet I. to J. Hagar | 301 |
| Teal W. to D. and N. Tufts | 331 |
| Partridge } | |
| Miller heirs } to D. Wood Jr. | 394, 395, 397 |
| Tufts John } | |
| Frothingham T. to D. Wood | 395 |
| Harding T. heirs to S. Lord | 400 |
| 1793—Codman heirs to L. Shepherd | 243 |
| Scotto M. to J. Runey | 297 |
| Miller Wm. } to D. Wood Jr. | 398, 399 |
| Rand Neh. } | |
| Lord Samuel } to John Harris | 403, 405 |
| Warren J. } | |
| Newell A. to C. Swan | 493 |

Vol. CXI. RECORDED 1793-1799.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Mortgages to Union Bank. | |
| 1793—Dunklee John P. | 49 |
| 1794—Robbins Thomas | 109 |
| 1795—Forster Jacob | 116 |
| 1796—Whittemore N. | 128 |
| 1797—Austin N. | 120, 121 |
| Edmunds J. | 126 |

Vol. CXH. RECORDED 1793.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1762—Wiley E. to Joseph Adams | 243 |
| 1783—Austin N. | } to J. Thompson |
| 1784—Monro D. | |
| 1787—Soley heirs | |
| 1791—Ruggles J. to C. Swan | 91 |
| 1792—Edmunds J. and R. Runey | 12 |
| Wood Thomas to T. Walker | 32 |
| Calder J. to C. Swan | 92 |
| Swan C. to J. Edmunds | 93 |
| Fosdick D. to D. Parker | 122 |
| Barrell J. to J. Harris | 243 |
| Welch John to Samuel | 283 |
| Swan C. to J. Calder | 368 |
| Reed Daniel to Jonathan Cutter | 441 |
| 1793—Thompson J. to Dunklee | 155 |
| Wheelwright Joseph to Jonathan Teel | 187 |
| Austin Josiah to R. Calder | 193 |
| Gardner H. to J. Symmes | 238 |
| Fillebrown H. | } to S. Welch |
| Ross Abraham | |
| Welch Prudence | 284-287 |
| Eliot S. to J. Austin | 329 |
| Austin J. to John Harris | 330 |
| Capen James heirs to T. Hooper | 333 |
| Harris J. to { Kimball | 341 |
| { J. Forster | 423 |
| Calder J. to { C. Swan | 369 |
| { and of Dunklee | 370 |
| 1778—Sweetser heirs to Henry P. | 302 |
| Miller R. to W. W. Stevens | 387 |
| Wood D. Jr. to { W. Miller | 420 |
| { D. Parker | 421 |
| Dowse S. to E. Foster | 430 |

Vol. CXIII. RECORDED 1793.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1770—Foster Richard and Isaac div. | 304 |
| 1786—Harris ad. to B. Barker | 238 |
| 1788—Whittemore N. to James Call | 35 |
| Frothingham James Jr. to Jona. Call | 482 |
| Bradish James to J. Frothingham Jr. | 495 |
| 1789—Cox to Benjamin Frothingham | 127 |
| 1790—Butterfield John ad. to Dixons | 49 |
| Bradish James to J. Frothingham | 496 |
| 1792—Newell E. to D. Smith | 261 |
| Bodge H. to R. Switcher [Sweetser] | 272 |
| Parker S. to B. Frothingham | 323 |
| 1793—Foster E. to S. Dowse | 17 |
| Welch S. to S. Shed | 39 |
| Russell James } to The Town | 59, 60 |
| Rand Abraham } | |
| Hurd Joseph } to J. Larkin | 67, 69 |
| Cordis Joseph } | |
| Tufts D. and A. to C. Swan | 86 |
| Shed S. | } to D. Wood Jr. |
| Miller Jas. wid. | |
| Miller James | 129-131 |
| Welch T. to Society for Prop. Gospel | 137 |
| Tufts P. et al. to Joseph and John | 157, 159 |
| Holden O. to S. Payson | 195 |
| Cutter Samuel ad. to { S. Wyman | 214 |
| { Eben Cutter | 255 |
| Calder John } to B. Barker | 240, 241 |
| Swan C. } | |
| Rand Isaac to C. Loring | 243 |
| Smith Samuel to Daniel | 262 |
| Smith Daniel to J. Cordis | 263 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1793—Waters heirs to A. Waters | 270 |
| Swan C. to B. Turner | 273 |
| Morandi B. to D. Edmunds | 301 |
| Bunker B. to A. R. Tufts | 306 |
| Frothingham Nath'l } to Deborah | 438 |
| Devens R. } Frothingham | 439 |
| Gardner J. to Josiah Symmes | 453 |

Vol. CXIV. RECORDED 1793-1794.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1782—Trumbull R. to McCarty | 85 |
| 1789—Cutter Phebe to Isaac | 51 |
| 1793—Hay John to O. Holden | 25 |
| Holden O. to John White | 26 |
| Stimpson William to Andrew | 72 |
| Townsend D. to J. Bartlett | 78 |
| Wood D. Jr. to D. Parker | 97 |
| Trumbull R. to T. Brooks | 111 |
| Brooks T. to McCarty | 113 |
| White O. et al. to and of E. Rand | 366, 376 |
| 1794—Clough to Thomas Edes | 444 |

Vol. CXV. RECORDED 1793-1794.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1781—Wood D. to Joseph Adams | 262 |
| 1787— } The Town to S. Swan Jr. | 400, 402 |
| 1788— { | |
| 1789—Mardlen estate to E. Newell | 117 |
| 1791—Codman J. to Putnam | 120 |
| Dowse S. to A. Bradish | 363 |
| 1792—Newell E. | } to Putnam |
| 1793—Russell S. | |
| Conant S. | |
| Brooks P. C. to Trumbull | 205 |
| The Town to and of S. Simonds | 223, 260 |
| Hooper J. to D. Goodwin | 245 |
| Mallet I. to Joseph Adams | 264 |
| Dowse S. to C. Swan | 364 |
| Swan C. to D. Wood Jr. | 365 |
| Dowse Eleazer to Samuel | 379 |
| Mallet I. to D. Wood | 380 |
| Codmans to T. Russell | 391 |
| Loring C. to S. Dowse | 393 |
| Hunnell W. } to J. Harris | 394, 404 |
| Rand Nehemiah } | |
| Swan Caleb to Samuel | 401 |
| Robbins Jonathan to I. Cutter | 452 |
| Cutter Eben to S. Wyman | 491 |
| 1794—Thomas W. & M. to T. Brown | 57, 107 |
| Welch E. to S. Choate | 80 |
| Stevens John ad. to C. Swan | 222 |
| Dowse S. to { C. Swan | } 361, 364 |
| { Putnam | |
| { D. Stearns | |
| Eatons to B. Frothingham | 459 |
| Cutter E. to S. Wyman | 493 |

Vol. CXVI. RECORDED 1794-1795.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1781—Miller Stephen to John Stone | 373 |
| 1792—Tufts Abigail to N. T. Stone | 371 |
| Choate S. to John Stone | 376 |
| Swan C. to John Sprague | 519 |
| 1793—Bridg M. to N. Gorham | 73 |
| Russell Edward } to John Stone | 369, 375 |
| Tufts Samuel } | |
| Swan C. to Daniel Tufts | 500 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1794—Gorham N. to Thomas Robbins | 127 |
| Pratt T. W. to J. Sherman | 253 |
| Whittemore Thomas to Thomas Jr. | 286 |
| Brooks Thomas to J. Burton | 385 |
| Wiley William } to John Harris | 432, 433 |
| Putnam } | |
| Sweetser Phebe to R. Devens | 438 |
| Wiley W. to and of N. Austin | 479, 482 |
| Swan C. to Thomas Codman | 481 |
| Lynde Mary to A. McNeil | 467 |
| Swan C. to E. Welch | 498 |
| 1795—Wait Eben to J. Lee | 377 |
| The Town to R. Devens | 436 |
| Hay John to S. Dexter Jr. | 439 |
| Harrison A. to J. Cordis | 441 |
| Carriell D. to D. Smith | 499 |
| Russell James } to Walter Russell (2) | |
| Watson John } | 515, 518 |

Vol. CXVII. RECORDED 1794-1796.

[W. Winthrop's deeds end Oct. 14, 1794, at p. 274. Page 275 blank. S. Bartlett's deeds begin Oct. 15, 1794, at p. 276. W. Winthrop resigned Oct. 14, 1794.]

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1789—Kettell A. to J. Larkin | 122 |
| 1793—The Town to Thomas Russell | 491 |
| 1794—Manser Samuel to Eben | 3 |
| Manser Eben to J. Bartlett | 4 |
| Tufts John Jr. to S. Choate Jr. | 61 |
| Larkin John to Eben | 166 |
| Monro L. to Gridley | 173 |
| Smith W. to J. Holt | 185 |
| Calder J. to C. Swan | 201 |
| McNeil to M. Lynde | 228 |
| Lawrence S. to R. Devens | 233 |
| Gridley R. Jr. to T. Miller | 295 |
| Monro L. to P. Smith | 296 |
| Smith P. to N. Adams | 297 |
| Sweetser H. P. ad. to Seth | 299 |
| Nutting Jane to W. Hunnewell | 334 |
| Holden O. to { Peter Jones | 354 |
| { Cordis | 472 |
| Putnam A. to W. Teal | 355 |
| Goodwins to C. R. Bridge Co. | 386 |
| Whittemore Thomas Jr. to B. Teel | 390 |
| 1796—Henley to T. Russell | 475 |

Vol. CXVIII. RECORDED 1795.

| | |
|--|--------|
| 1782—Wyer D. to S. Brooks | 412 |
| 1783—Whitman <i>et al.</i> } to A. Kettell | 54, 56 |
| 1785—Newell Hannah } | |
| 1786—Newell heirs to J. Harding | 138 |
| 1788—Larkin J. to A. Kettell | 57 |
| 1789—Harris T. to A. Sampson | 463 |
| 1792—Johnson J. and E. to S. Dowse | 32 |
| Hender to D. Fosdick | 226 |
| Harris T. to Townsend | 372 |
| 1793—Harris John to Jonathan | 207 |
| Makepeace to N. Austin | 225 |
| Rand I. heirs to D. Fosdick | 227 |
| Hill Samuel <i>et al.</i> to S. Swan | 301 |
| Cutter Nehemiah Jr. to Ed. Russell | 323 |
| Thompson Jonathan to A. Child | 401 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1794—Manser E. to S. | 12 |
| Dowse S. to Cordis | 22 |
| Stearns D. to A. Bradish | 34 |
| Holden O. to O. White | 63 |
| Putnam to { D. Carter | 201 |
| { John Carter Jr. | 202 |
| Fosdick E. and D. to I. Rand <i>et al.</i> | 229 |
| Edmands D. to T. Brooks | 411 |
| Ballard M. to Wellington | 460 |
| 1795—Smith W. to I. Williams | 4 |
| Stimpson W. to Rappalyea | 8 |
| Ilay J. to Cordis | 15 |
| Harding I. to J. Brown | 17 |
| Newell Hannah } | |
| Newell Thomas ad. } to Harding | 18, 19 |
| Bradish A. } | |
| Dowse S. } to G. Bartlett | 35, 36 |
| Wallis S. to Ruth Bird | 67 |
| Fowle Jonathan to J. Bartlett | 81, 82 |
| Wait John to D. Stearns | 124 |
| Frost M. to John Stone | 143 |
| White O. (2) | 186 |
| Stevens W. W. ad. } to O. Holden | 188 |
| Brown Jacob } | 189 |
| Harding Isaac } | 192 |
| Harding J. to Isaac | 190 |
| Carter John Jr. to G. Calder | 204 |
| Harris T. to Daniel Austin | 205 |
| Frothingham W. to John Harris | 206 |
| Harris John to John Clark | 219 |
| Goodwin D. } | |
| Jones P. } to D. Fosdick | 230, 232 |
| Holden O. } | |
| Chubb Abigail to R. Devens | 268 |
| Fosdick D. to and of P. Jones | 271, 272 |
| Sweetser S. to Woart | 281 |
| Dunklec D. to Austin | 318 |
| Austin D. to B. Hammatt | 326 |
| Pecks to S. Townsend | 371 |
| Hager J. to Thomas Edes | 427 |
| Dexter to Cordis | 449 |
| Gardner E. and S. to Henry | 466 |
| Gardner H. } | |
| Swan Caleb } to Seth Wyman | 467, 468 |
| Smith D. } | |
| Hay John } to J. Choate | 493, 494 |
| Fosdick D. to D. Goodwin | 504 |

Vol. CXIX. RECORDED 1795-1796.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1793—Swan C. to D. Edmands Jr. | 295 |
| 1794—Sweetser S. to Boylston | 299 |
| Putnam to Bispham | 315 |
| 1795—Rand Thomas to D. Wood Jr. | 244 |
| Bates } | |
| Harris S. } to S. Moore | 265 |
| Waters D. to Jonathan Call | 296 |
| Mirick H. to C. Center | 297 |
| Putnam to { Lamson } | 297 |
| { Center } | |
| Codman heirs to Craigie | 303 |
| Wood D. Jr. } | |
| Stone Sarah } to Holden <i>et al.</i> | 360, 362 |
| Thompson Jonathan to Langdon | 492 |
| Smith D. to R. Devens | 537 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 1796—Swan Caleb to D. Wood Jr. | 245 |
| Bradish A. to W. H. Manning | 273 |
| Manning W. H. to { T. Russell | 275, 276 |
| { Langdon | 493 |
| Holden O. to { S. Dexter | 294 |
| { Joseph Clark | 319 |
| Wetherbee I. to and of O. Holden | 363, 546 |
| Harding Jesse to Isaac | 365 |
| Bradish A. to T. Russell | 494 |
| Dowse S. to T. Russell | 496 |
| Gill M. to Devens | 536 |

Vol. CXX. RECORDED 1795-1796.

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1782—The Town and M. Gill exchange | 223 |
| 1794—Cary S. to J. Runey | 356 |
| 1795—Bradish A. to T. Russell | 112 |
| Child A. to N. Whittemore | 200 |
| Mallet I. to T. Russell | 202 |
| Swan C. to James Edmands | 302 |
| Merriam <i>et al.</i> to J. Runey | 339 |
| Bartlett J. to McNeil | 396 |
| Welch John to Joseph Tufts | 397 |
| Larkin J. to J. Sprague | 429 |
| Swan } to A. Bradish | 433 |
| Putnam } | |
| Bradish A. to { Rand } | 434 |
| { Powers } | |
| Rand } to T. Russell (2) | 435 |
| Powers } | |
| Smith Daniel to C. Bird | 492 |
| 1796—Holden to D. Wood Jr. <i>et al.</i> | 300 |
| Wood D. Jr. to Joseph Tufts | 508 |
| Smith D. to J. Cordis | 548 |

Vol. CXXI. RECORDED 1796.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1785—Dowse Joseph ad. to John Wait | 430 |
| 1792—Edes Thomas to Stanton | 368 |
| 1794—Watsons to William Watson | 39 |
| Putnam to E. W. Gage | 167 |
| 1795—Flueker T. ad. } | |
| Welch Thomas } | |
| J. White heirs } to T. Russell | |
| Henley Catharine } 43, 46, 47, 49, 50 | |
| Wood David Jr. } | |
| Bodge N. to R. Sweetser | 173 |
| Summer I. to Joseph Brown | 428 |
| 1796—Tufts Joseph to John | 9 |
| Watson W. to J. Teel | 86 |
| Edes Benjamin to T. Brooks | 168 |
| Woart to S. S. Sargent | 174 |
| Holden to Duty | 208 |
| Duty to { Gorham | 209 |
| { Osgood | 292 |
| Swan C. to A. Richardson | 210 |
| Calder W. to Jabez Stevens | 238 |
| Cordis to S. Nutting | 250 |
| Hay John to Dexter | 339 |
| Edmands D. Jr. to and of Davidson | 354 |
| Dexter to Holden | 367 |
| Holden to Stanton | 370 |
| Richards G. to D. Stearns | 392 |
| Hutchinson S. to J. Haskell <i>et al.</i> | 453 |
| The Town to { Lamson } | 458 |
| { Center } | |
| Lamson } to John Harris | 459 |
| Center } | |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1796—Beeham <i>et al.</i> to C. Cole | 480 |
| Osgood T. to J. Ingersoll | 481 |
| Fosdick D. to and of O. Holden | 507, 510 |
| Holden to and of N. Trask | 508 |
| Wood D. Jr. to J. Choate | 527 |

Vol. CXXII. RECORDED 1796.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1793—Larkin J. to J. Hurd | 279 |
| Carnes T. J. to Fenney | 416 |
| 1794—Austin N. to J. Hurd | 280 |
| Putnam to James Turner | 408 |
| Swan C. to Dunklee | 412 |
| 1795—Baldwin to Cordis | 160 |
| Stone John heirs to Sarah | 248 |
| Swan Caleb to Duty | 250, 253 |
| Trask N. to A. Tufts | 254 |
| Wood D. to Joseph Adams | 300 |
| Smith Samuel to T. Beals | 307 |
| Burton to Cloues | 346 |
| Dixon Walter to T. Russell | 388 |
| Putnam <i>et al.</i> to G. Bartlett | 489 |
| 1796—Swan C. to D. Edmands | 1 |
| Stearns D. to G. Richards | 13 |
| Brooks Thomas to Isaac Cutter | 76 |
| Pratt Thomas W. to Sherman | 104 |
| McNeil to Cordis | 162 |
| Adams Joseph to J. Teel | 172 |
| Edes Isaiah to N. Trask | 184 |
| Cordis to Devens | 217 |
| Duty to and of Holden | 251, 255-258, 498 |
| Tufts A. to Duty | 259 |
| White O. to N. Trask | 261 |
| Wood D. Jr. to J. Hurd | 281 |
| Wood D. to Timothy Tufts | 324 |
| Holden to J. Larkin | 373 |
| Swan C. to T. Robbins | 430 |
| Frothingham N. heirs to J. Page | 461 |
| Hoppin T. to J. Howard | 482 |
| Holden to M. Anderson | 502 |

Vol. CXXIII. RECORDED 1796-1797.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1788—Wood D. to Barrell | 54 |
| Cutter Andrew to Nehemiah | 62 |
| 1793—Frothingham Jabez to D. Wood | 55 |
| Rand Jane <i>et al.</i> to M. Austin | 350 |
| Smith heirs to N. Austin | 351 |
| Edwards Sarah heirs, receipt | 355 |
| Swan Caleb to Samuel | 389 |
| 1794—Wood D. Jr. to Barrell | 57 |
| Harris John to W. Wiley | 508 |
| 1795—Edes Thomas to N. Austin | 359 |
| 1796—Jones P. to Holden | 1 |
| Holden to Stanton | 2 |
| Duty to { Holden | 3 |
| { D. Wood Jr. | 92 |
| Choate to D. Wood | 93 |
| Goodwin B. to M. Gill | 126 |
| Duty to Putnam | 151, 153 |
| Swan Samuel to Caleb | 202 |
| Burton <i>et al.</i> to Amory | 274 |
| 1797—Waters D. to D. Barker | 273 |
| Holden to Jacob Davis | 393 |
| Richards to Stanton | 398 |
| Welch Ezra to Elkanah | 413 |
| Harrison to Gallagher | 433 |
| Cordis to Daniel Smith | 454 |

Vol. CXXIV. RECORDED 1796-1797.

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| 1785—The Town to N. Dexter | 120 |
| Larkin heirs to Thomas | 184 |
| 1793—Mallet I. Jr. to { Waters } { Homer } | 90 |
| 1794—Cabot F. to B. Leathers | 337 |
| 1795—Smith Isaac to { N. Nichols } { Isaac Smith Jr. } | 14 |
| Russell Jas. and W. } Russell gdns. } Miller Thomas } | to J. Barrell 40,42,43 |
| Dickson Walter Jr. to T. Russell | 99 |
| Cordis to A. Harrison | 200 |
| 1793—Harris John to I. Rogers | 26 |
| Rogers I. to Joseph Gould | 27 |
| Barker D. to D. Waters | 89 |
| Dexter N. with T. Thompson | 112, 493 |
| Swan S. to C. Center | 135 |
| Russell James to Walter | 174 |
| Woodward S. to John Graham | 178 |
| Page John to N. Frothingham | 193 |
| Holden } Fosdick D. } | to Riehards 217, 218 |
| Cabot F. to Leathers | 339 |
| Leathers B. to A. Cutter | 341 |
| Turner B. to Davidson | 454 |
| Codman T. to James Edmands | 478 |
| Wood D. Jr. to D. Goodwin | 492 |

Vol. CXXV. RECORDED 1797.

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| 1786—Wood John wid. to J. Goodwin | 392 |
| 1787—Newhall N. to S. Cary | 99 |
| Dowse Edward to Nathaniel | 257 |
| 1791—Cordis J. to N. Adams | 123 |
| 1793—Cutter Samuel ad. to John Swan | 493 |
| 1795—Bradish A. to S. Bradstreet | 467 |
| 1796—Mallett I. to { Lee } { Wyman } | 33 |
| Putnam to Duty | 77 |
| Duty A. W. to D. Austin | 78 |
| Wood David Jr. to Duty | 207 |
| Barker B. to D. Stetson | 469 |
| Whiting E. <i>et al.</i> to N. Austin | 471 |
| 1797—Smith William to L. Davis <i>et al.</i> | 34 |
| Adams N. to R. Emes | 124 |
| Mallet heirs to W. Smith | 216 |
| Davis Jacob } Harris Jonathan } | to O. Holden 223-225 |
| Holden to Chapman | 226 |
| Emes R. to Daniel Parker | 252 |
| Holt J. to N. Adams | 253 |
| Langdon to G. Bartlett | 355 |
| Duty to { T. Kettell } { S. Bradstreet } | 365 |
| Bradish <i>et al.</i> to B. Turner | 393 |
| Bradish A. to Duty | 464 |
| Adams D. <i>et al.</i> to { Hawes } { Cox } | 489 |
| Kettell A. estate to { Soley } { Stearns } | 499 |

Vol. CXXVI. RECORDED 1797.

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| 1788—The Town to Timothy Wright | 293 |
| 1790—Moore S. to M. Bridge <i>et al.</i> | 128 |
| 1791—Kent M. } Austin Eben } | to Nathaniel Austin 226 |
| Miller John to James | 298 |
| 1794—Robbins to Bridge | 129 |
| 1795—Penney Jona. ad. to B. Barker | 96 |
| Minot T. to Jonathan Ireland | 124 |
| Dana F. to N. Austin | 228 |
| 1796—Russell Eliz. to K. Henley <i>et al.</i> | 17 |
| Barker D. to W. Harding | 28 |
| Call James } Putnam A. } | to B. Barker 97, 101, 102 |
| Sweetser Jos. } | |
| Russell D. to K. Henley | 103 |
| Mallett Isaac to Isaac Jr. | 181 |
| Austin N. to and of M. Whiting | 350, 354 |
| 1797—Duty to { Daniel Parker } { S. Dowse } | 65 |
| Manning | 509 |
| Goodwin B. to and of S. Manser | 66 |
| Manser to Jenks | 69 |
| Burton to S. Gorham | 154 |
| Rand Isaac <i>et al.</i> to N. Austin | 230 |
| Nutting John to Mary Bird | 283 |
| Henshaw to Edmunds | 287 |
| Austin Daniel to John Bailey Jr. | 337 |
| Dexter to Lowell | 423 |
| Miller W. to C. Center | 437 |
| Dowse to D. Fosdick | 464 |
| Chubb to Devens | 492 |

Vol. CXXVII. RECORDED 1797-1798.

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1787—Bradish B. to John Soley | 70 |
| 1792—Powers T. ad. to The Town | 111 |
| 1794—Cary S. to Sprague | 406 |
| 1795—Adams N. } Gardner John } | to C. Swan 434, 435 |
| 1796—Center C. to S. Norton | 61 |
| Duty to { Meriam } { Goodwin } | 63 |
| Piper ex. to Jonathan Teel | 303 |
| Center C. } Holden } | to C. Swan 440, 442 |
| 1797—Howard J. to B. Hammatt | 25 |
| Gardner H. to S. Wyman | 56 |
| Norton S. Jr. to Meriam <i>et al.</i> | 62 |
| Wood D. to N. Gorham | 92 |
| Calder W. to A. Edwards <i>et al.</i> | 103 |
| Burton } Bartlett J. } | to T. Brooks 117, 121 |
| Brooks to and of Gray | 119, 120 |
| Barrell to Joy | 224 |
| Edmands James to Henshaw | 226 |
| Parker D. <i>et al.</i> to N. Adams | 239 |
| Frothingham Jas. Jr. } Call Jonathan } | to W. Sweetser 243, 245 |
| Edwards A. <i>et al.</i> } The Town } | to W. Calder 271, 273 |
| Brazer J. to M. Bridge | 432 |
| Cordis to Russell heirs | 525 |

| | | |
|---|----------|---|
| Vol. CXXXI. RECORDED 1798-1799. | | 1799—Wyman N. to and of Lee 444, 446 |
| 1750—White Susanna heirs, division | 220 | Lee J. to John Loring 447 |
| 1793—Runey J. to { Goodwin } 124 | | Shed Zechariah to { T. Rand } 457 |
| | | { Merriam } |
| Merriam L. to Goodwin | 126 | |
| 1795—Putnam A. to D. Leman | 130 | |
| 1796—Swan C. to Gorham | 218 | |
| 1797—Wait E. to Daniel Tufts | 91 | |
| 1798—McNiel to { E. Gay } 33 | | |
| | | { S. Brown } 70 |
| Cordis to A. Bradshaw | 34 | |
| Cutter A. Jr. to Blaney | 38 | |
| Kettell A. to Joseph Tufts | 40 | |
| Stimpson heirs to Reynard | 41 | |
| Wood David Jr. to D. Goodwin Jr. | 128 | |
| Leman E. to D. Leman | 132 | |
| Conant S. to T. Harris | 204 | |
| Russell James to The Town | 205 | |
| Rand Susanna to J. Chapman | 237 | |
| Tufts Joseph } to A. Kettell 274, 276 | | |
| Swan Samuel } | | |
| Choate John to D. Wood Jr. | 354 | |
| Newell Susan to Reynard | 411 | |
| 1799—Stearns D. } to M. Cochran 238, 380 | | |
| Noble James } | | |
| Cochran } | | |
| Stearns D. <i>et al.</i> } | 278, 381 | |
| Tufts Nathan to Amos | 301, 302 | |
| Blake George to B. Joy | 378 | |
| Devens R. to and of Matthews | 457 | |
| Woodward S. to { Z. B. Adams } 471 | | |
| | | { A. Chase } 473 |
| Hay John to T. Thompson Jr. | 474 | |
| Simonds Joseph to Babb | 492 | |
| Frothingham B. to W. Smith | 514 | |
| Vol. CXXXII. RECORDED 1799. | | |
| 1786—Frothingham Joseph to | | |
| L. Bradshaw | 271 | |
| 1789—The Church to Jonathan Locke | 155 | |
| 1792—Bradshaw to Woodward | 272 | |
| 1797—Manser to Roulstone | 17 | |
| Call James to Gurney | 47 | |
| Wood D. ex. to Jonathan Locke | 156 | |
| 1798—Mallet I. ex. to { L. Cox } 18 | | |
| | | { N. Pierce } 321 |
| Sullivan J. L. to E. Breed | 63 | |
| 1799—Tufts Amos to Nathan 39, 374, 376 | | |
| Tufts Nathan to U. Cotting | 41 | |
| Shed Zechariah to T. Walker | 48 | |
| Hastings Jonathan to E. Breed | 62 | |
| Cook A. to Joseph Clark | 140 | |
| Swan C. to T. Brooks | 181 | |
| Brooks T. to J. Sprague | 258 | |
| Cutler Jonathan to W. Dixon Jr. | 259 | |
| Russell Daniel to John M. | 260 | |
| Woodward to and of Clapp | 273, 277 | |
| Gardner Henry and Miles to Samuel | 329 | |
| Kettell A. to D. Parker | 331 | |
| Hurd Joseph to and of { I. Carleton } 368 | | |
| | | { N. Tufts } 369 |
| Swan S. to Penny-Ferry Bridge Co. | 406 | |
| Frothingham B. to Proctor | 424 | |
| Whittemore N., deposition | 434 | |
| McNiel A. } to Sivret 434, 436, 437 | | |
| Brown S. } | | |
| Vol. CXXXIII. RECORDED 1799-1800. | | |
| 1795—Whittemore N. to G. Gardner | 8 | |
| 1797—Call T. ex. to Joseph Phipps | 65 | |
| Austin Ruth heirs to J. Sweetser | 108 | |
| Cordis & Langdon to I. Manning | 342 | |
| 1798—Gay Eben to J. Sivret | 7 | |
| Calder George widow to Jos. Sweetser | 112 | |
| Swan S. to John Stone | 150 | |
| Rand Nathaniel ad. to Thomas Rand | 157 | |
| Rand Thomas } to O. Holden 159, 337 | | |
| Hurd Joseph } | | |
| 1799—Brown Samuel to { Sivret, dis. } 7 | | |
| | | { McNiel } 128 |
| Frothingham N. heirs to Richard | 31 | |
| Austin Nathaniel to { J. Hagar } 67 | | |
| | | { John Daniels } 103 |
| Harrison A. to S. Parkman | 100 | |
| Putnam A. to R. Preston | 114 | |
| Rand Nehemiah heirs to Jona. Kettell | 146 | |
| Call Thomas ex. to N. Austin | 148 | |
| Brown Samuel } to A. Tufts 198, 200 | | |
| McNiel } | | |
| Carter John Jr. to S. Becham | 211 | |
| Pierce Stephen heirs to Jas. Harrison | 246 | |
| Thomas Thomas W. to John | 247 | |
| Russell J. M. to N. Adams | 287 | |
| Holden O. to T. Osgood | 295 | |
| Call Jonathan to H. Burditt | 311 | |
| Cordis & Langdon to Manning | 342 | |
| Cordis J. } to { S. Dexter Jr. } 375, 376 | | |
| Brown S. } | | { Z. B. Adams } 377 |
| 1800—Cowen D. to T. Rand | 444 | |
| Vol. CXXXIV. RECORDED 1799-1800. | | |
| 1786—Lynde Joseph to W. R. Lee | 505 | |
| 1795—Kettell W. to N. Gorham Jr. | 38 | |
| Penney ad. } to T. Harris 141, 142 | | |
| The Town } | | |
| 1796—Brooks T. to J. Sargent | 262 | |
| 1797—Payson } to D. Austin 143, 145 | | |
| Harris T. } | | |
| Colc C. to J. Freeman | 302 | |
| Emes R. to N. Adams | 304 | |
| 1798—Conant S. to D. Austin | 146 | |
| 1799—Brown S. } to { T. Walker } 1, 8 | | |
| | | { Hyde } 4, 5 |
| Cordis J. } | | { T. Bryant } 6 |
| | | { T. Thompson } 11, 12 |
| Trask to Holden | 20 | |
| Russell J. M. to Daniel | 31 | |
| Russell D. to S. G. Perkins | 32 | |
| Austin N. to N. Gorham | 39 | |
| Gorham N. to S. Codman | 42 | |
| Brooks Thomas to The Town | 70 | |
| Whiting Moody to Caleb | 73 | |
| Harris John to Reynard | 88 | |
| Lamson Joseph to Elizabeth | 115 | |
| Gorham S. to Giles Lodge | 117 | |
| Kidder I. to R. Calder | 125 | |
| Clough E. to N. Tufts | 134 | |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1799—Sivret J. to McNiel | 169 |
| Cordis J. to A. Bradshaw | 176 |
| Bradshaw A. to J. Forster | 178 |
| Wood David to Joseph Hurd | 199 |
| Swan C. to { B. Burt | 231, 233 |
| { S. Swan | 234, 235 |
| Jones P. to C. Tufts | 284 |
| Wood D. to J. Thoreau, | 297 |
| Adams N. to S. Brown | 320 |
| Russell Jonathan to P. R. | 343 |
| Russell P. R. to Jonathan Teel | 368 |
| Manning W. H. to O. Holden <i>et al.</i> | 481 |
| 1800—Cook A. to Leach | 452 |
| Lane G. to Lyman | 459 |
| Burt B. to C. Swan | 487 |
| Swan C. to J. Hurd | 489 |

Vol. CXXXV. RECORDED 1800.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| 1789—Dowse S. to J. F. Dizer | 212 |
| 1795—Larkin J. to Joseph Sprague | 441 |
| 1797—The Town to N. Austin | 306 |
| 1799—Swan C. to Putnam | 116 |
| Frothingham R. to Nathaniel ex. | 131 |
| Mitchell B. ad. to T. Keith | 144 |
| Brown S. } Cordis J. } to S. Codman | 159-161 |
| Morse J. } | |
| Cox. L. to Jonathan Ireland | 226 |
| Wiley W. to John Harris | 262 |
| Blaney J. to A. Cutter Jr. | 388 |
| Sprague J. to A. Bradish | 441 |
| Hurd Joseph to A. R. Tufts | 525 |
| 1800—Putnam to Thomas Brown | 15 |
| Jones Peter to J. Farnsworth | 38 |
| Wood David to Joseph Reed | 89 |
| Teel A. to and of L. Stanton | 183-185 |
| Brown } to { and of L. Lane | 191, 248 |
| Cordis } to { Z. B. Adams | 250 |
| Carter D. } to Farnsworth | 256, 258 |
| Smith I. } | |
| Brooks Thomas to G. Lodge | 265 |
| The Church } to J. Larkin | 273, 274, 276 |
| Soley S. } | |
| Russell Walter to W. Walter Jr. | 420 |
| Sprague Joseph to A. Bradish | 441 |
| Adams Z. B. to S. Brown | 448 |
| Turner B. to S. Curtis | 467 |
| Russell D. <i>et al.</i> to J. L. Sullivan | 474 |
| Downs F. <i>et al.</i> to W. Smith | 516 |
| Barker D. to J. Chapman | 534 |

Vol. CXXXVI. RECORDED 1800.

| | |
|--|--------|
| 1780—Masterman to T. Goodwin | 521 |
| 1792—Prentice <i>et al.</i> to Larkin & Hurd | 376 |
| 1793—Larkin to J. Harris | 378 |
| 1794—Cutter E. to John Adams | 347 |
| 1799—Sweetser Caleb to William | 21 |
| 1800—United States to M. Bridge | 42 |
| The Town to C. and S. Lamson | 50 |
| Sivret to Dunbar | 57 |
| Frothingham T. to and of Reynard | 58 |
| Dowse S. } to S. Center | 86, 87 |
| Bradish A. } | |
| Goodwin Sally <i>et al.</i> to J. Turner | 95 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1800—Cordis } to { J. Stetson | 115 |
| Brown } to { A. Kettell | 307 |
| Stetson J. to T. Walker | 209 |
| McNiel of and } to J. Edmands 2d | 237, 238 |
| Brown S. } | |
| Dexter S. Jr. to F. Hyde | 250 |
| Center C. to C. and C. Miller | 279 |
| Hovey C. to D. Edmands Jr. | 293 |
| Robinson B. to John Page | 324 |
| Edes Isaiah to Peter | 329 |
| Edes Peter to Z. B. Adams | 330 |
| Pringle to P. R. Russell <i>et al.</i> | 332, 404 |
| Devens to W. Calder | 394 |
| Russell J. M. to J. Peek | 435 |
| Dexter S. } to Alexander | 502, 503 |
| Morse J. } | |
| Russell P. R. to S. Wyman | 507 |

Vol. CXXXVII. RECORDED 1800.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| 1768—Frost E. <i>et al.</i> to Neh. Rand | 523 |
| 1785—Harris John to W. Wiley | 535 |
| 1791—Welch John } to J. Harris | 519, 520 |
| 1792—Fosdick D. } | |
| 1793—Epes J. <i>et al.</i> to Nehemiah Rand | 522 |
| Rand Nehemiah to John Harris | 525, 533 |
| Shed S. | |
| Welch S. } to J. and J. Harris | 526-531 |
| Frothingham Jabez } | |
| Newhall N. } | |
| 1795—Newell Timothy to J. Wellington | 447 |
| 1798—Swan John to John Adams | 218 |
| Austin Nathaniel and James Hill | 275 |
| 1799—Cary E. to C. C. Russell | 410 |
| The Church to John Harris | 534 |
| 1800—Jones P. to Jesse Brown | 10 |
| Smith W. to L. Inglee | 29 |
| Brooks Thomas to and of I. Jenkins | 34 |
| Austin D. to W. M. Rogers | 43 |
| Stimpson S. to A. Putnam | 60 |
| Edmands D. Jr. to C. Hovey | 85 |
| Austin N. to { Joseph Brown Jr. | 88 |
| { Benjamin Brown | 90 |
| Edmands J. 2d to S. Manser | 101 |
| Brown } to J. Skilton | 125, 126 |
| McNiel } | |
| Boylston R. to and of I. Williams | 152, 153 |
| Pierce S. <i>et al.</i> to James Harrison | 155 |
| Rand William to Jonathan | 169 |
| Cordis to { S. Phillips } | 206 |
| { Holden } | |
| Putnam A. } to U. S. Navy Department | 208-210 |
| Boylston R. } | |
| Calder W. } | |
| Grant } to E. Breed | 219 |
| Griffith } | |
| Lowell to Dexter | 237 |
| Holden to and of J. and A. Robbins | 271, 272 |
| Lane to A. Pierce | 319 |
| Foster I. heirs to Rudberg | 336 |
| Hay John to Z. B. Adams | 359 |
| Lamson to The Town | 360, 362 |
| Brooks Thomas to and of M. Wason | 394 |
| Brattle Thos. } to J. Cordis | 397, 400, 402 |
| Stone heirs } | |

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| 1800—Cordis J. } to { Phillips | 399 |
| Brown } to { Holden | 403 |
| Leach to Holden | 405 |
| Adams N. } | |
| Russell } to P. Tufts | 419, 432 |
| Teel } | |
| Swan C. to J. Edmands | 421 |
| Russell P. R. } | |
| Tufts Peter of and } to J. Teel | 430, 434, 439 |
| Gray Benjamin to R. Runey | 471 |
| Brown Thomas to Jacob Cutler | 498 |
| Harris Thomas to I. Williams | 500 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1801—Sampson A. to T. O. Larkin | 360 |
| Swan C. to Joseph Hurd | 390 |
| Richardson A. to F. Adams | 391 |
| The Town to J. Hagar | 392 |
| Sullivan John L. to and of Wm. | 443, 445 |
| Carleton Isaac to J. L. Sullivan | 446 |
| Joy B. to Abigail Gray | 500 |
| Oakes heirs to Rebecca | 509 |
| 1810—Penny Elizabeth to D. Stetson | 360 |

Vol. CXL. RECORDED 1801.

Vol. CXXXVIII. RECORDED 1801—1805.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1795—Russell Jas. (2) } to Thos. Russell | |
| Whittemore Sam'l Jr. } | 351, 352 |
| 1800—Moor S. heirs to B. Hurd Jr. | 27 |
| Manser S. to N. Bodge | 70 |
| Frothingham Benjamin to Benj. Jr. | 338 |
| Wetherbee to Holden | 417 |
| 1801—Harris John to Josiah | 25 |
| Hurd B. Jr. to M. Hall gdn. | 72 |
| McNiel } | |
| Brown } to W. Moor | 239 |
| Dunklee to D. Austin | 281 |
| Carver R. to M. Gill | 283 |
| Smith W. ad. to G. Alexander | 332 |
| Hawes W. to L. Cox | 362 |
| Cordis } | |
| Brown } to Z. B. Adams | 394 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 1803—Hatch Jabez, partition | 342 |
| Bird S. vs. L. Meriam | 413 |
| 1805—James E. } | |
| Sutton W. } | |
| Walker T. } | |
| Austin J. L. and B. } | |
| Skinner & Hurd } vs. I. Carleton | |
| Center R. } | 479—498 |
| Wood T. A. et al. } | |
| Howe S. } | |
| Larkin T. O. } | |
| Boylston P. } | |
| 1806—Adams Z. B. } vs. P. Jones | 519, 521 |

Vol. CXII. RECORDED 1800—1801.

Vol. CXXXIX. RECORDED 1800—1810.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1768—The Town to W. Green | 140 |
| 1782—Cheever D. to J. Alford ex. | 483 |
| 1795—Swan C. to J. Gardner | 2 |
| Stimpson W. to Rappalye | 175, 197 |
| 1798—Penny E. to Sampson | 359 |
| 1799—Barrell J. to B. Joy | 499 |
| 1800—Austin N. to and of D. Tufts | 41, 42 |
| Wait E. to John Little | 44 |
| Fosdick D. to and of Thomas Eliot | 46, 47, 102 |
| Brown S. to McNiel | 59 |
| McNiel to E. Goodwin | 61 |
| Brown } | |
| McNiel } to Mass. State Prison Com. | 72 |
| Lane G. to E. H. Derby | 107 |
| Frothingham Eben to Nathaniel | 196 |
| Teel J. to Seth Wyman | 221 |
| Cordis } | |
| Brown } to S. Thompson | 254, 255 |
| Codman S. to J. Morse | 267 |
| Wait E. to J. Skimmer | 343 |
| Burn J. to A. Tufts | 420 |
| Rappalye to Joseph Newell | 426 |
| Pringle to { J. Sullivan | 440 |
| { Isaac Carleton | 441 |
| White S. heirs to John Goodwin | 464 |
| Edmands D. Jr. to John 2d | 546 |
| 1801—Adams Z. B. to and of D. Lund | 150 |
| Lund D. to W. Thomas | 271 |
| Cutter Isaac to E. Hall et al. | 313 |

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| 1791—Wait S. wife to S. Niles | 260 |
| Bowdoin ex. to Harvard College | 288 |
| 1795—Gardner John to A. Putnam | 30 |
| 1800—Pringle to P. R. Russell | 23 |
| Holden to A. Putnam | 29 |
| Putnam A., petition | 31 |
| Henley C. } to U. S. Navy Department | |
| Larkin J. } | 50, 52 |
| Frothingham R. to and of Jabez | 485 |
| 1801—Holden to D. Wood | 10, 12 |
| Breed E. } | |
| Harris J. } to U. S. Navy Department | |
| Putnam } | 38, 41, 168 |
| Russell Chambers to I. Carleton | 62 |
| Russell J. M. and D. to J. L. Sullivan | 127 |
| Parks W. et al. } | |
| Davis Asa } | |
| The Town } to A. Putnam | |
| Swan S. Jr. } | 157, 160, 161, 168 |
| Putnam } | |
| Russell J. M. } | 190 |
| Gorham B. to P. C. Brooks | 245 |
| Alford John ad. (2) } | |
| Niles of and } | to N. Tufts |
| Chadwick } | 258, 263, 323 |
| The Town to S. Niles Jr. | 262 |
| Maxwell } | |
| Johnson J. } | 280, 282 |
| Bowdoin ex. to Harvard College | 289 |
| Carleton I. to C. C. Russell | 365 |
| Sprague S. to D. Fosdick | 379 |
| Adams Z. B. to F. Hyde | 383 |
| Sivret to T. O. Larkin | 452 |
| Cordis to M. Hall | 513 |

Vol. CXLII. RECORDED 1801.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| 1793—Goodwin D. Jr. to L. Meriam | 471 |
| 1800—Edes Thomas to Josiah Barker | 31 |
| Dexter S. to Z. B. Adams | 340 |
| Monro D. to A. Dizer | 361 |
| 1801—Moore W. | |
| Brown S. } to McNiell | |
| Whiting M. of and } 21, 85, 86, 101, 434 | |
| Sweetser C. | |
| Russell James to S. Wyman | 124 |
| Adams Z. B. to Maxwell | 223 |
| Frothingham Benj. to { Ingersoll | 243 |
| | { Benjamin Jr. 289 |
| Makepeace to Waldo | 276 |
| Frothingham B. Jr. to Proctor | 291, 292 |
| Brown } to G. Teal | 297 |
| McNiell } | |
| Adams Z. B. to Jonathan Carleton | 343 |
| Hay James widow ex. to J. Chapman | 346 |
| Adams } to J. Thompson | 407 |
| Carleton } | |
| Brigden M. } to N. Wyman | 417 |
| Mallet ex. } | |
| Brown } | |
| McNiell } to Roulestone | |
| Bartlett G. of and } 427, 433, 458 | |
| Alexander G. to Thomas Thompson | 445 |
| Gorham N. to W. Pratt | 494 |
| Kettell A. to K. Bailey | 502 |

Vol. CXLIII. RECORDED 1801-1802.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| 1776—Dexter N. to S. Swan Jr. | 510 |
| 1785—Winship Jos. heirs to B. Cutter | 23 |
| 1796—Demmon C. to A. Newell | 75 |
| 1798—Dickson W. to The Town | 81 |
| Holden John heirs to Sarah Smith | 249 |
| 1800—Brooks Thomas to T. Osgood | 379 |
| 1801—Carleton Jonathan to Amos | 1 |
| Sweetser W. to H. Hill | 19 |
| Roulestone Andrew to James | 27 |
| Pratt W. to B. Lee | 34 |
| Stearns } to Noble | 36 |
| Cochran } | |
| Goodwin T. ad. to M. Hadley | 77 |
| Adams N. to S. Codman | 84 |
| Gorham heirs to D. Goodwin | 90 |
| Adams Z. B. to { Josiah Harris | 172 |
| | { F. Hyde 257 |
| Makepeace to Coombs | 289 |
| Holden to { Robinson | 366 |
| | { Osgood 377 |
| Choate to Runey | 385 |
| Brown } to Larkin | 387 |
| Cordis } | |
| McNiell } to C. Sweetser | 464 |
| Brown } | |
| Cary S. } to I. Carleton 465, 466, 477 | |
| Newell II. } | |
| 1802—Dunklee to T. Kettell | 445 |
| Swan S. to D. Osgood | 511 |

Vol. CXLIV. RECORDED 1801-1802.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1796—Calder George Jr. to Jos. Adams | 457 |
| 1800—Codman Richard to John | 377 |
| Parker Daniel to Nathan Adams | 389 |
| 1801—Cox L. to E. Bartlett Jr. | 7 |
| Larkin T. O. to E. | 10 |
| Jackson W. to L. Ingles | 11 |
| Swan S. | |
| Pierce Nicholas | |
| Russell T. heirs | |
| Whittemore W. | |
| Whittemore Jona. | |
| Whittemore John | |
| Fox Johu to James Russell | 24 |
| Frothingham N. to J. Larkin | 28 |
| Gorham John } to P. C. Brooks 81, 444 | |
| D. Wood } | |
| Harris Josiah to Z. B. Adams | 110 |
| Hall Moses to Ezra Welch, wife & chn. | 156 |
| Gilmore to Gurney | 214 |
| Cutter Jonathan to W. Whittemore Jr. | 221 |
| Goodwin B. to T. Hooper | 368 |
| Carriell D. to Leathers | 376 |
| Makepeace to E. and S. Larkin | 412 |
| Lamson C., J. and S. to E. Larkin | 414 |
| Harris Josiah to John | 472 |
| 1802—Cox L. to E. Runney | 397 |
| Adams Joseph to S. Grover | 458 |

Vol. CXLV. RECORDED 1802.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1801—Edes to Knapp | 4 |
| Shed Samuel to { Vose | 9 |
| | { Makepeace } |
| Gardner Samuel and Joseph to | |
| Josiah Symmes | 41 |
| Carleton Isaac to { J. M. Barrett | 111 |
| | { S. Cary 160 |
| Russell Walter to James | 225 |
| Barrett J. M. to I. Carleton | 241 |
| Bailey K. to A. Kettle | 416 |
| Kettle A. to Anna Smith | 418 |
| 1802—Gorham N. to G. Bartlett | 36 |
| Carleton Isaac to Stockman | 71 |
| Russell Nathaniel to James | 108 |
| Center C. to S. Snelling | 185 |
| Little William to Jonathan Carleton | 193 |
| Center S. to Seth Johuson | 195 |
| Austin N. to John Robbins | 216 |
| Mallet I. to C. Cole | 440 |
| Carleton R. to J. Larkin | 460 |

Vol. CXLVI. RECORDED 1802.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1797—Nicholson S. to N. Frazier | 444 |
| 1800—Hovey C. to T. Eliot | 457 |
| 1801—Wiley W. to D. Wood | 180 |
| Harris Josiah to Jonathan Kettle | 279 |
| 1802—Whittemore W. to | |
| W. Jr. and Amos | 20 |
| Page John to T. Keith | 43 |
| Russell Thomas } to James 48, 50 | |
| Russell Chandler } | |
| Dizer J. F. to Jabez Hatch Jr. | 108 |
| Turner John to O. Holden | 145 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| 1802—Richardson Asa to F. Adams | 164 |
| Palmer Joshua to A. R. Tufts | 185 |
| Russell Walter to A. M. Walter | 213 |
| Johnson Joseph to S. Codman | 260 |
| Runcy R. to Burchsted | 280 |
| Fillebrown Thomas to The Town | 302 |
| Leman D. to A. Putnam | 359 |
| Sweetser C. to S. Bodge | 421 |
| Kettle A. to B. Whiton | 424 |
| Reed Joseph to O. Holden | 456 |
| Larkin J. to R. Carleton | 474 |
| Lane to Spare | 503 |
| Spare to Daniel Smith | 505 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1803—Hay William to S. Swan | 386 |
| Russell James to R. G. Amory | 456 |
| Wood David } to Joseph Reed | 484, 486 |
| Holden O. } | |
| Maxwell to T. Walker | 490 |
| Thompson Timothy of and to Samuel | 495, 497 |
| Choate to J. Bartlett | 499 |
| Center C. to C. Miller | 504 |
| Cox to Middlesex Canal | 520 |
| Larkin J. to James Noble | 531 |

Vol. CXLVII. RECORDED 1802.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1723—Hunting J. to B. Frothingham | 360 |
| 1788—The Town to John Harris | 122 |
| 1795—Harris J. to J. Palmer | 123 |
| Bunker R. } to A. R. Tufts | 470 |
| Lawrence H. } | |
| 1800—Russell J. M. to P. Tufts | 372 |
| Holden O. to E. Clough | 436 |
| 1801—Ballard J. to W. Jackson | 93 |
| Kettell Jonathan to Josiah Harris | 359 |
| The Town to John Harris | 480 |
| 1802—Tufts N. to B. Turner <i>et al.</i> | 42 |
| Turner and Wheeler to N. Tufts | 43 |
| Robbins John and Aaron to Bolton | 67 |
| Rand Thomas to John Brazer | 77 |
| Jackson W. to David Green | 95 |
| Cox L. to R. G. Amory | 110 |
| Rogers W. M. to I. Warren | 146 |
| Austin N. to and of J. Edmands 2d | 182 |
| Gardner S. to Middlesex Canal | 282 |
| Carleton I. to John Lowell | 305 |
| Tufts N. to U. Cotting (2) | 334 |
| Phillips J. } to Odin | 355 |
| Holden O. } | |
| Kettell Thomas } to Sarah Russell <i>et al.</i> | |
| Sullivan J. L. } | |
| Russell Daniel } | 362 |
| Russell J. M. to Peter Tufts | 373 |
| Larkin E. to A. Ward | 405 |

Vol. CXLIX. RECORDED 1802-1803.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1737-8—Call Richard to B. Kettell | 317 |
| 1799—Adams N. to John Carter Jr. | 331 |
| 1800—Harris John } to S. Norton 293, 295 | |
| Meriam L. <i>et al.</i> } | |
| 1801—Adams Z. B. to John Burditt | 21 |
| Wright P. to Josiah Lock | 330 |
| 1802—Sweetser W. to B. Eaton | 47 |
| Whiting Moody to C. | 59 |
| Call C. heirs to J. Bartlett | 73 |
| Freeman J. to W. Sever | 91 |
| Frothingham B. to P. C. Brooks | 114 |
| Clough E. to Lombard | 134 |
| Lane Levi to Isaac | 271 |
| Russell Joseph to James | 393 |
| 1803—Brown } of and to N. Sparhawk 178 | |
| McNiel } | |
| Cutter Washington to J. Robbins gdn. | 238 |
| Frothingham R. to E. Proctor | 249 |
| Temple G. to J. L. Sullivan | 251 |
| Spare John to L. Lane | 439 |
| Swan S. to T. Thompson | 441 |
| Hay William to T. Thompson Jr. | 443 |
| Holden O. to J. Reed | 458 |
| Sever W. } to S. and M. Russell | |
| Sullivan J. L. } | 495, 497 |
| Goodwin D. to John Pratt | 486 |

Vol. CXLVIII. RECORDED 1802-1803.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1794—Randall John to P. Russell | 84 |
| 1798—Brown S. to McNiel | 94 |
| 1802—Russells to J. L. Sullivan | 20 |
| Runcy R. to S. Welch | 49 |
| Russell Daniel to Sullivan | 150, 152 |
| Peck John } to S. and Mary Russell | |
| Russell J. M. } | 153, 154 |
| Parkman S. to Union Bank | 157 |
| Jones Peter to Cotton Tufts | 202 |
| Cordis } to T. Harris | 272 |
| Brown } | |
| Reed Joseph to and of O. Holden | 274, 483 |
| Call Jonathan to S. Carteret | 284 |
| Pierce N. to and of Joseph Carnes | 286 |
| Call Caleb heirs to J. Goodwin | 311 |
| Call C. to D. Wait | 344 |
| Bartlett G. to Abigail Holt | 441 |
| Holden O. to James Harrison | 532 |

Vol. CL. RECORDED 1803.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1758—Tufts John } to I. Mallet | |
| 1762—Tufts William } | 495-499 |
| 1763—Langdon Ephraim } | |
| 1798—Cutter Rebecca gdn. to D. Reed | 354 |
| 1800—Mallet I. ex. to B. Hurd Jr. | 154 |
| 1801—Russell J. M. to J. Peck | 5 |
| Sullivan J. L. to J. M. Russell | 176 |
| The Town to James Russell | 186 |
| Reed Daniel heirs to Daniel | 356 |
| 1802—Perkins S. G. to P. Nichols | 3 |
| Kettell A. to B. Gage | 143 |
| Holden O. to { Jonathan Carleton | 214 |
| { T. and E. Conn | 260 |
| 1803—Russell J. M. and D. to P. Nichols | 5 |
| Russell M. to Philemon R. | 16 |
| Frothingham to W. Bolton | 31 |
| Larkin T. O. to Salem Turnpike | 63 |
| Dickson Eunice } to W. Cook 78, 80, 82 | |
| Staunton Luther } | |
| Shed John } | |
| Kettle A. to { B. Gage } | 144, 217 |
| { E. Hunt } | |
| { C. Bradbury } | |

1803—Hurd B. Jr. to N. Wyman 190
 Lewis John estate to J. Edmands 248
 Edmands John 2d to Redding 250
 Peck John to P. Nichols (2) 253
 Rand Caleb to Royal Morse 259
 Ireland heirs to P. Hutchinson 300
 Reed Daniel heirs to Daniel 356
 Choate J. assignee to J. Choate 394
 Mc Niel } to Conn 395
 Brown }
 Mc Niel to J. Forster 399

Vol. CLI. RECORDED 1803-1804.

1767—Barker W. }
 1770—Miller R. }
 1779—Wybert }
 Mallet John } to I Mallet
 1783—Brigden heirs } 1-7, 10, 32
 1784—Whittemore Josiah }
 1786—Linnen J. et al. }
 1788—The Town }
 1800—Brooks Thomas } to J. Simonds
 Watson M. } 115, 116
 Gill Moses to J. and T. Harris 538
 1801—Sullivan J. L. to Henley 187
 Roulstone James to Andrew 281
 1803—Henshaw ad. to Stodder 14
 Mc Niel Archibald } to D. Goodwin
 Brown Samuel } 76, 82, 83
 Goodwin Edward }
 Robbins J. to Lucas 94
 Whittemore Aliee ad. to T. Brooks 96
 Welch Ezra to B. Haskel 103
 Adams Z. B. to John Page 112
 Frothingham Jabez } to Bolton 155, 490
 Kidder I. }
 Edmands Thos. } to Mc Niel 181, 205, 292
 Manser E. }
 Gridley James }
 Swan S. Jr. to P. C. Brooks 231
 Sweetser Caleb to S. Carteret 232
 Frothingham Joseph heirs to }
 O. Holden 260
 Higgins E. to D. Edmands Jr. 263
 Smith Samuel to John Harris 275
 Hayward T. C. to John Sweetser 278
 Brown S. to Barnabas Edmands 289
 Green D. to W. Jackson 301
 Jones Peter to N. Austin 306
 Cutler J. to J. Thomas 334
 Gurney to Grover 339
 Hooper J. to W. Harding 363
 Austin N. to Carteret 391
 Perry to R. Oakes 404
 Gilmore to Tapley 405
 Tapley to Perry 406
 Alexander to Lombard 440
 Mc Niel to Hayward 450
 Gill M. to P. Wentworth 457
 1804—Newell Joseph to D. Sears et al. 483

Vol. CLII. RECORDED 1803.

1801—Hurd J. to S. Swan Jr. 460
 1803—Green B. to B. Gage 4
 Russell S. gdn. et al. to Bradstreet 15
 Tufts P. to Jonathan Teel 47
 Page Jonathan to Joshua Green 49
 Carnes to Coltman 50
 Mc Niel to Thomas Edmands 2d 57
 Morse Royal to Susan and Catharine 94
 Cole C. to D. Waters 96
 Swan S. Jr. } to Middlesex Canal
 The State } 110, 111, 120
 Dudley B. }
 Pierce Nicholas to Carnes 116
 Cole C. } to Betsy Dudley 118, 119
 Wait D. }
 Cox L. with Middlesex Canal 122
 Barrett Joseph M. to A. Fletcher 316
 Holden O. to E. Clough 319
 Wade E. to N. Bodge 342
 Alexander G. to T. Thompson 343
 Clough to Alexander 345
 Edes Isaiah to Esther 349
 Teel Joseph ad. to J. Kettell 354
 Kettell James to L. Mills 355
 Foster Joseph } to P. R. Russell
 Russell D. and J. M. } 370, 371
 Jackson Wm. to N. F. Cunningham 379
 Austin N. to I. Carleton 417
 Gridley to J. Wait 428
 Ingersoll D. S. to James Edmands 432
 Bird C. to J. Stetson 434
 Sullivan J. L. to Barrell 443
 Edmands John 2d to } David Jr.
 } and of James 454
 Green John to John Wade 457
 Swan Samuel Jr. to R. Richardson 461
 Shed S. to J. Runcy 496
 Carleton J. to R. Beatley 531

Vol. CLIII. RECORDED 1803.

1799—Holden O. to N. Austin 278
 1800—Temple G. to K. and R. T. Henley 47
 1802—Holden O. to }
 } A. Cole 58
 } O. Vinal 59
 } D. Stetson 285
 } T. Osgood 286
 Grover Joshua to D. Stetson 283
 Carleton I. to J. Southwick 313
 1803—Bolton to Jabez Frothingham 18
 Brown S. to T. Edmands 2d 22
 Putnam A. to D. Stetson 23
 Hovey C. to I. Kendall 34
 Fluker ex. dis. mort. 46
 Gage B. to B. Green 116
 Mc Niel to and of Kendall 121, 213
 Oaks Rebecca to C. Perry 131
 Holden O. to N. Frothingham 142
 Brown S. to N. Bodge 204
 Brown } to R. Gridley 207
 Mc Niel }
 Adams Z. B. to O. Holden 221
 White John to David Smith 266

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1803—Johnson Jos. to N. Austin Jr. | 290 |
| Newell H. to J. Southwick | 311 |
| Larkin E. to A. Ward | 330 |
| Bodge N. to I. Kendall | 335 |
| Teel Jonathan to P. R. Russell | 339 |
| Sweetser W. to B. Eaton | 358 |
| Larkin E. to C. Drew | 344 |
| Carleton I. to M. Brown | 424 |
| Edmunds James to D. S. Ingersoll | 456 |
| Stetson D. to N. Hooper | 458 |
| Russell P. R. to S. Newhall | 487 |
| Clough E. to C. Lombard | 507 |

Vol. CLIV. RECORDED 1803-1804.

| | |
|--|------------|
| 1748—Kidder, division | 244 |
| 1795—Ireland Jonathan to { S. Shed G. Frost | 101 104 |
| 1801—Davis Asa to Elizabeth | 138 |
| Shed Eben to Thomas Rand | 470 |
| 1802—Carleton I. to N. Robinson | 271 |
| 1803—Putnam to Holmes | 16 |
| Stetson J. to Bird | 44, 79 |
| Newell Hannah to I. Carleton | 46 |
| Carleton I. to Coolidge | 47 |
| Coolidge J. to William | 49 |
| Cunningham N. F. to { Barber Bolles | 90 160 |
| Frost G. to S. Shed | 103 |
| Harris John to C. Miller | 156 |
| Russells and J. L. Sullivan | 166 |
| Adams Z. B. to S. Allen | 190 |
| Bradish Abigail to O. Holden | 220 |
| Wade E. to N. Bodge | 221 |
| Stetson J. } Phillips } to W. Gray Jr. | 225, 226 |
| Holden } Kidder } to J. C. Edmunds | 250 |
| Rhodes } Carr H. to Southwick | 260 |
| Brooks T. to and of Merritt | 273 |
| Holden to Cunningham | 301 |
| Gilmore to Nickerson | 302 |
| Makepeace of and to E. Shed | 318, 320 |
| Tufts N. to E. W. Gage | 363 |
| Bodge Nathaniel to Samuel | 366 |
| Stetson D. to { Wilson C. Pierce | 423 425 |
| Robbins Thomas to John Harris | 426 |
| Niles to Cordis | 502 |
| Carteret to W. Gray Jr. | 504 |
| Calder heirs to A. Town | 506 |
| 1804—Cutter A. Jr. to Skimmer | 352 |
| Frothingham T. to Bolton | 391 |
| Adams Z. B. to Robbins | 421 |
| Makepeace to and of S. Shed | 427, 431 |
| Tufts Cotton to Jonathan Carleton | 485 |
| Pierce S. ad. to G. Alexander | 522 |
| Warren J. to McNiel | 524 |

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Vol. CLV. RECORDED 1803-1804. | |
| 1772—Welch Thomas heirs to Sarah and Anna | 69 |
| 1795—Hitehoek C. to John Welch | 72 |
| 1803—Carleton Isaac to { S. Harley G. Teal | 18 305 |
| Harley S. to S. J. Tuck | 19 |
| Hopkins J. heirs to J. Chapman | 31 |
| Welch Sarah to John | 71 |
| Calder heirs } Harris Josiah } to Joseph Sweetser | 163, 164, 166 |
| Edwards A. et al. } | |
| Wood D. to D. Goodwin | 172 |
| Holden O. to { J. Phillips Jr. Jonathan Page | 185 293 |
| Union Bank to W. Gray Jr. | 197 |
| Tufts N. to Moses Brown | 270 |
| Page J. to J. Odin | 294 |
| Pieree Caleb } Wilson Joseph } to D. Stetson | 349, 350 |
| 1804—Skimmer to A. Cutter | 136 |
| Cunningham to Alexander | 139 |
| Thompson Sam'l to Dr. Abraham R. | 156 |
| Bolton W. to Thomas Frothingham | 176 |
| Hay R. to B. Gage | 208 |
| Munger H. et al. } | |
| Gibson Mercy } to W. Stimpson | 221-223 |
| Wolcotts } | |
| Lynde Anna to John Tufts | 236 |
| Carleton I. to T. Grover | 321 |
| Green James to { T. Thompson R. Calder | 339 341 |
| Hooper N. to D. Stetson | 349 |
| Holden O. to { W. Little S. Larkin T. Hooper | 380 472 474 |
| Little W. to T. Clark | 382, 384 |
| Clark T. to S. Eliot | 383 |
| Chubb T. to John Harris Jr. | 409 |
| Rand T. } Ireland Jona. } to R. Makepeace | 411, 451 |
| Trumbull W. to Galloway | 432 |
| Breed E. to Chelsea Bridge Corp'n | 433 |
| Whittemore A. and W. Jr. to John Adams | 440 |
| Gage B. to and of Moffit | 454 |
| Kettell A. to B. Gage | 457 |
| Gould Jos. of and to S. Carteret | 501, 502 |
| McNiel } to { James Warren Brown } to { R. Devens | 511 538, 539 |
| Warren James } Gridley James } to McNiel | 523, 525 |

Vol. CLVI. RECORDED 1803-1804.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| 1798—Ireland T. to W. Russell | 491 |
| 1803—Edes Thomas to D. Woodward | 23 |
| Robinson N. to W. Bolton | 59 |
| 1804—Robbins John to Jos. Phipps Jr. | 29 |
| Raymond Bart. to Bartholomew Jr. | 54 |
| McNiel } to { J. Morrill | 79 |
| Brown } to { J. Forster | 357 |
| Carleton Jonathan to Cotton Tufts | 107 |
| Kemble Thomas ad. to Joseph Newell | 133 |
| Newell J. to A. R. Thompson | 134 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1804—Bolles D. to James Harrison | 136 |
| Kettell A. to { and of Bolton | 185-189 |
| | { T. Brooks 193 |
| Bolton W. to { Appleton | 199 |
| | { Bowen 378 |
| Russell D. and J. M. to P. R. | 204 |
| Dunklee to Sargent | 281 |
| Alexander G. of and to Holden | 284 |
| Carteret to Alexander | 286 |
| Osborn Thomas to J. C. Stone | 297 |
| Bradish C. to E. Newell | 313 |
| Ireland S. to S. Blanchard | 347 |
| Tufts John to Anna Lynde | 369 |
| Lovering of and { | |
| Harlow | |
| Esty | |
| | } to Bolton 376, 380, 390 |
| Forster J. } to T. N. Wood | 398, 399 |
| Carleton J. } | |
| Holmes E. T. to M. | 454 |
| Merriam L. to E. Goodwin | 466 |
| Nichols P. to E. Breed | 470 |
| Brooks P. C. to Nichols | 475 |
| Brooks Thomas to { and of Maxwell | 478 |
| | { W. Emerson 481 |
| Choate to Alexander | 485 |

Vol. CLVII. RECORDED 1804.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1799—Pratt T. W. to Jabez Frothingham | 432 |
| 1802—Brazer John } to Thos. Rand | 28, 29 |
| Stetson D. | |
| Wyman N. to B. Bowlend | 522 |
| 1803—Kettell A. to C. Bradbury | 108 |
| Edmands John 2d to R. Boylston | 130 |
| Frazier N. ex. to Odin | 257 |
| Stetson D. to I. Larkin | 280 |
| 1804—Carter John Jr. to T. Robbins | 39 |
| Frothingham Benjamin to Bradbury | 64 |
| Holden to Bowen | 132 |
| Phipps Jos. to and of Thos. Edes | 213-216 |
| Hall Eben to J. Forster | 227 |
| Bolton to { E. Harris | 288 |
| | { Jabez Frothingham 434 |
| Codman to Greenough | 296 |
| Robbins T. to B. Turner | 347 |
| Town A. to W. Gray Jr. | 455 |
| Newell E. } | |
| Harris T. } | } to C. Bradish 467, 469 |
| Holmes M. to D. Wood | 482 |
| Parker D. ad. to J. Carnes Jr. | 504 |
| McNiel } | |
| Brown } | } to W. Wiley 508 |
| Barnard to Colburn | 524 |
| Carleton Isaac to T. Rand | 530 |
| Holmes M. to Elisha T. | 543 |

Vol. CLVIII. RECORDED 1804-1805.

| | |
|---|---------|
| 1789—Brazer J. to W. Goodwin | 410 |
| 1801—Harris Josiah to Jonathan Kettel | 102 |
| 1802—Wait Eben to John | 248 |
| 1803—Middlesex Canal with Beacham heirs | 96, 221 |
| Bodge N. to Isaac Kendall | 546 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1804—Phipps Joseph to S. Shed | 1 |
| Gridley R. to A. Gibson | 12 |
| Tufts Peter to Peter Jr. | 32 |
| Gage E. W. } | |
| Cole A. et al. } | } to N. Tufts 45, 47, 537 |
| Wait John | |
| Frothingham B. to B. Green | 65 |
| Brooks T. to L. Colburn | 73 |
| | { Joseph Phipps 74 |
| Austin N. to { Mead | 150 |
| | { O. Vinal 210 |
| Hall M. assignec } | |
| Hodge H. widow } | |
| Bettely A. } | |
| Beers Jesse } | |
| Barker S. } | |
| Chase E. } | |
| Wheelock P. } | |
| Hovey N. } | |
| Holden Neh. } | |
| Peak J. } | |
| Hooper T. } | |
| | } to O. Holden 87, 92, 174-180, 292, 295, 301, 303 |
| Jenks Susan to J. D. Dyer et al. | 106 |
| Teel Gershom to J. Southwick | 118 |
| Bolton to { Harlow } | |
| | { Esty } |
| Barrett J. M. to N. Robinson | 137 |
| Barret } | |
| Robinson } | } to Jonathan Teel Jr. 138 |
| Joy B. to D. Sears | 141 |
| Calder heirs to Coombs | 162 |
| Peak to Hudson | 283 |
| | { L. Johnson 293 |
| | { G. Foster 294 |
| Holden O. to { J. Peak | 297 |
| | { N. Hovey 372 |
| Hudson B. } | |
| Dyer } | } to J. Peak 300, 302 |
| Parker D. ad. to Carnes | 313 |
| Barber W. to Andrews et al. | 316 |
| Frothingham T. with J. and N. Brown | 352 |
| Smith William to S. Parkman | 352 |
| Kettell A. to E. Hunt | 354 |
| Goodwin W. to W. Wood | 411 |
| Trumbull R. to P. Nichols | 466 |
| Howe S. to Mary Wyman | 491 |
| Kendall Isaac to Joanna | 543 |
| 1805—Nichols P. to H. Gardner | 464 |
| Hovey C. to Sally Baker | 541 |

Vol. CLIX. RECORDED 1804.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1768— | { Hannah Larkin 527 |
| 1798— | { Larkin J. to { Joseph Tufts 240 |
| 1809—Choate John to Samuel | 189 |
| 1801—Frothingham B. to E. Proctor | 57 |
| | { Tufts Joseph to D. Smith 241 |
| 1802—Carleton Isaac to E. Barron | 360 |
| 1803—Southwick J. to H. Carr | 77 |
| Teel G. to J. Gridley | 270 |
| Russell P. R. to W. Dixon | 303 |
| 1804—Thompson Dr. Abraham R. to Samuel | 22 |
| The Town to J. Hagar | 23 |
| Grover Joshua to Collins | 39 |
| Coombs to Calder et al. | 55 |

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1804—Gill Moses wife to Wentworth | 73 |
| Carleton Isaac to { Carr | 76 |
| { Parkman | 398 |
| Sparhawk to Mc Niel | 78 |
| Johnson L. | } to O. Holden 86-89 |
| Hall Eben | |
| Holden R. S. | |
| Hovey John | |
| Holden O. to | { D. Barker 90 |
| | { G. Alexander 94 |
| | { James Harrison 185 |
| | { J. Peak <i>et al.</i> 194 |
| Mc Niel to | { John Hovey 201 |
| | { M. Hall's assignee 231 |
| | { F. Adams } 119, 281, 453 |
| Fosdick D. to | { Dyer Peak } |
| | { S. Howe } |
| Kettell A. to D. Smith | { Fuller } 229 |
| | { Porter } |
| Smith Daniel to Mary Brown | 243 |
| Turner B. <i>et al.</i> to Davidson | 244 |
| Davidson J. to N. Tufts | 255 |
| Carleton Jona. } to Amos Carleton | 256 |
| Adams Z. B. } | 300 |
| Mc Niel } to S. Howe | 311 |
| Brown } | |
| Thompson Joseph to T. Hooper | 318 |
| Newell Eliphalet to Joseph | 362 |
| Nutting Jonathan to John B. | 377 |
| Bradish A. ex. to T. Harris | 378 |
| Cunningham to Jonathan Teel Jr. | 382 |
| Alexander G. to S. Drowne | 463 |
| Bowen to John Gore <i>et al.</i> | 487 |
| Cutter Joseph to F. Pool | 499 |
| Russells to Henley | 518 |
| Mc Niel <i>et al.</i> to Benjamin Edmands | 522 |
| Hoppin Hannah to Nicholas | 528 |
| Welch Thomas to W. Smith | 530 |

Vol. CLX. RECORDED 1804-1805.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| 1793—The Town to E. Leathe Jr. | 442 |
| 1802—Russell Jos. and John to James | 118 |
| Harris J. and J. to T. Rand | 310 |
| 1803—Mallet M. to R. T. Paine | 100 |
| Speed James to James Russell | 117 |
| Russell Jos. & John to { Jas. Russell 118 | |
| { Jona. Harris 145 | |
| Brooks Thomas to J. Barker | 211 |
| Touro <i>vs.</i> Makepeace | 226 |
| 1804—Teel Jonathan to Benjamin | 2 |
| Manser to Dunklee | 18 |
| Bolton W. to | { E. Monro } 31 |
| | { S. Cutter } |
| | { I. Wait } 58 |
| | { Isaac Pratt } 71 |
| Frothingham Jabez to E. Walker | { Otis Clapp } 86 |
| | { } 41 |
| Dyer } to W. Cheever | 62 |
| Peak } | |
| Frothingham T. to I. Pratt | 72 |
| U. S. Navy Dept. to Salem Turnpike | 76 |
| Allen Samuel to Z. B. Adams | 165 |
| Mc Niel to J. Barker | 209 |
| Forster J. } to E. Hall | 334, 335 |
| Holden O. } | |

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1804—Gage B. } to A. Kettell | 404, 405 |
| Hunt E. } | |
| Devens } | |
| Smith John } | 520, 523 |
| 1805—Smith William to { Isaac Smith 49 | |
| { Union Bank 52 | |
| Gridley J. to John Wait | 56 |
| Warren James to F. Adams | 64 |
| Bridgen M. to Timothy | 69 |
| Larkin T. O. to N. F. Thayer | 74 |
| Carnes to | { Johnson } 82 |
| | { Moors } |
| Emerson W. to Thomas Kidder | 92 |
| Welch E. to Peter Edes | 99 |
| Paine R. T. | } to Jonathan Harris |
| Prentiss Rebecca | |
| Symmes | |
| Holden O. to | { P. C. Brooks 189, 190 |
| Call H. P. to A. Wait | { and of Flint 521 |
| | { } 206 |
| Barker J. to A. Butterfield | 212 |
| Newell Hannah to I. Carleton | 233 |
| Wilson Joseph to H. Carr | 234 |
| Davis L. to Fife Downes | 236 |
| Sweetser John to John Pain | 239 |
| Newell Joseph to | { Callender } 314 |
| | { Jenkins } |
| Austin N. to O. Vinal | 348 |
| Edes Peter to R. Welch | 440 |
| Clough to Nickerson | 450 |
| Teel Jonathan 2d to James Brown | 455 |
| Burehsted <i>et al.</i> to Lawrence | 476 |
| Hadley Moses Jr. to S. P. | 486 |
| Brooks T. to | { A. Field } 495 |
| | { J. White } |
| Allen S. to O. Clapp | 496 |
| Maxwell to T. Walker | 501 |

Vol. CLXI. RECORDED 1805.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| 1799—Rand N. to T. Russell ad. | 253 |
| 1801—Adams E. T. to B. Goodwin | 9 |
| Adams Z. B. to Jotham Johnson | 68 |
| 1803—Russell P. R. to James Speed | 10 |
| Adams Z. B. to J. Johnson | 69 |
| 1804—Bodge N. to L. Kendall | 7 |
| Bolton W. to J. Sweetser <i>et al.</i> | 28 |
| Sweetser } | to W. Belcher 29 |
| | Vinal } |
| Adams Z. B. to S. Allen | 86 |
| Barker Jonathan to Thomas Rand | 305 |
| Devens Richard to David | 404 |
| Austin N. to Vinal | 475 |
| Holden O. to L. Kendall | 489 |
| 1805—Frothingham B. Jr. to Salisbury | 151 |
| Vinal G. W. to J. Sweetser | 221 |
| Carr to Gurney | 279 |
| Clough to I. Warren | 283 |
| Richardson R. to N. Sparhawk | 299 |
| Kidder Thomas to Thomas Brooks | 303 |
| Sparhawk Nathan to Edward | 306 |
| Wait J. to E. W. Gage | 394 |
| Niles S. to T. Miller | 403 |
| Gridley to Jonathan Teel | 476 |
| Austin N. to James Robbins | 496 |
| Brooks T. to W. Sweetser | 500 |

Vol. CLXII. RECORDED 1805.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1787—Abraham Martha to M. and Elizabeth | 465 |
| 1787—Deland Judith } to B. Frothingham | |
| 1788—Deland John } 251, 252 | |
| 1791—Abraham Martha to Elizabeth | 464 |
| 1801—Smith Daniel to John | 260 |
| 1802—Harris J. and J. to { S. Kent } T. Rand } | 48 |
| 1803—Coombs P. to R. T. Paine | 118 |
| Conn T. and G. to A. Faulkner | 447 |
| 1804—Harris Thomas to Thos. Clark | 13 |
| Stearns W. to Middlesex Canal | 28 |
| Edwards S. heirs to N. Austin | 119 |
| Kendall Isaac to N. Bodge | 196 |
| Holden Oliver to Richard S. | 274 |
| 1805—Town Asa to M. Brown | 11 |
| Clark T. to Eliphalet Newell | 15 |
| Rand Thomas to Barnes | 32 |
| Carnes J. to { and of Hastings } J. Powers } 67, 282 | |
| Bolles | 291 |
| Frothingham Thomas to Bowen | 364 |
| Cutter Joseph to F. Pool | 90 |
| Robinson N. to Jonathan Teel | 92 |
| Teel Jonathan 2d to { R. Gridley } N. Robinson } | 156 |
| Jenkins I. to D. Stetson | 158 |
| Bodge Nathaniel to { Samuel Bodge } Peter Edes } | 159 |
| Kettell A. to { Daniel Smith } T. Brooks } | 185 |
| Thompson A. R. to C. Francis | 197 |
| Palmer W. to James Ford | 224 |
| Rudberg to John Edmands 2d | 259 |
| Austin D. to Joseph Cutter | 411 |
| Butterfield to Cabot | 263 |
| Lawrence S. to Burehsted <i>et al.</i> | 296 |
| Norton Solomon to E. Ford | 333 |
| Dizer to J. L. Sullivan | 363 |
| Putnam to M. Holmes | 367 |
| Runey Robert to John | 372 |
| Turner John to R. Runey | 389 |
| Brooks T. to D. Carter | 392 |
| Sparhawk Nathan to Hannah | 400 |
| Adams Mary to B. Goodwin | 401 |
| Smith D. to A. Filton | 402 |
| | 412 |
| | 435 |
| | 463 |
| | 473 |

Vol. CLXIII. RECORDED 1805-1806.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1799—Frothingham Jabez to T. W. Pratt | 122 |
| 1802—Kettell A. to Isaac Gage | 173 |
| 1803—Holden O. to J. Kidder Jr. | 320 |
| 1804—Goodwin W. to E. Breed | 31 |
| Parker D. ad. to Carnes | 127 |
| Richardson R. to Noreross | 209 |
| 1805—Vinal to John Pratt | 5 |
| Bolton to R. G. Amory | 40 |
| Kettell A. to { Bradbury } J. P. Thompson } 46 | |
| J. Kidder Jr. | 104 |
| Perry | 319 |
| Bolles to Belcher | 341 |
| | 74 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1805—Raynard to Osborn | 79 |
| Wood T. N. to Holden | 89 |
| Holden O. to { Keating } Osgood } 89 | |
| The Town | 90 |
| N. Robinson | 136 |
| Osgood } to Keating | 164 |
| Stetson D. } | 91, 92 |
| Osborn J. to Joseph Newell | 117 |
| Pratt T. W. to { James Sherman } S. Lord } | 123 |
| Barker Mary to I. Jenkins wife | 125 |
| Gridley R. to N. Robinson | 131 |
| Robinson to G. Alexander | 165 |
| Holden O. } to R. Sullivan | 166 |
| Carleton Jona. } | 236, 237 |
| Thompson J. P. to Danforth | 244 |
| Richardson R. to Dunlap | 252 |
| Howard Joseph to J. Bartlett | 270 |
| Brooks T. to Simonds | 283 |
| Stone J. C. to Makepeace | 285 |
| Barker Josiah to T. Brooks | 311 |
| Tufts John to J. C. Stone (2) | 335 |
| Stone J. C. { J. Tufts (2) } D. Stone } | 337 |
| Grover Joshua to S. Codman | 340 |
| Trumbull to E. Breed Jr. | 359 |
| 1806—Adams Z. B. to G. Alexander | 376 |
| Boylston Thomas ad. to N. Wyman | 426 |
| Carnes to John Harrison | 433 |
| Meeum to L. Stevens | 452 |
| Stevens L. to C. Cushing | 455 |
| Russell Walter to B. Teel | 457 |
| Robbins Jacob to J. C. Edmands | 460 |
| | 512 |

Vol. CLXIV. RECORDED 1805-1806.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 1783—Austin John with J. Harris | 225 |
| 1795—Sullivan R. to O. Holden | 219 |
| 1802—Frothingham Thos. to T. Rand | 203 |
| Wood D. to N. Austin | 445 |
| 1804—Joy to Sears | 75 |
| Bryant T. to Holden | 220 |
| Gilmore to Southwick | 320 |
| 1805—Vinal G. W. to E. Dyer | 19 |
| Cary Samuel to Jonathan | 27 |
| Soley John to F. Pool | 39 |
| Cary T. } to S. Cary | 46 |
| Russells } | |
| Sullivan R. to Jonathan Carleton | 73 |
| Carleton to Cotton Tufts | 74 |
| Janes to Peter Edes | 85 |
| Parkman to Union Bank | 117 |
| Coltman to Carnes | 123 |
| Breed E. to Sanderson | 131 |
| Pratt T. W. to W. Turner | 166 |
| Edmands T. to Dashwood | 172 |
| Rand Thomas to M. Brown | 181 |
| Goodwin D. to N. Bridge | 185 |
| Miller R. } to Holden | 190 |
| Wait } | |
| Adams F. to J. Robbins | 242 |
| Frothingham Jabez to Sylvester | 265 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1806—Adams Joseph to D. Wait | 192 |
| Lodge to J. Howe | 251 |
| Southwick John to N. Hayward | 253 |
| Freeman F. to { Gove } { Parker } | 274 |
| Rand Thomas to Barnes | 287 |
| Otis J. to and of D. Wait | 289, 312 |
| Kettell A. to Phebe Flint | 303 |
| Russell Walter to James | 363 |
| Hooper Thomas to A. Towne | 385 |
| Southwick J. to G. Teel | 390 |
| Bolton W. to Lovering | 433 |
| Towne Asa to { Dodge } { Hovey } | 453 |
| Brooks Thomas to J. N. Howe | 473 |
| Lawrence S. to Skinner & Hurd | 516 |

Vol. CLXV. RECORDED 1805-1806.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1804—Bolles to Meeum | 145 |
| Meeum to L. Stevens | 146 |
| Frothingham T. with Browns | 348 |
| Holden to { Miller } { Wait } | 378 |
| Frothingham R. to T. Rand | 381 |
| Goodwin B. to Dunklee | 410 |
| Tufts D. to A. Town | 439 |
| Howard Joseph to J. Page | 442 |
| 1805—Tufts N. to Joseph (2) | 1 |
| Gibbs J. to Joseph Newell | 18 |
| Wilson J. to Carr | 29 |
| Carr to and of Seott <i>et al.</i> | 31 |
| Holden Thompson of and } to J. Phillips (2) | 63, 65 |
| Austin D. to Jonathan Harris | 80 |
| Manning W. H. to J. L. Sullivan | 82 |
| Gage Isaae to Phineas Smith | 86 |
| Frothingham B. to E. Welch | 91 |
| Wait B. } to E. Clough Miller } | 92 |
| Teel Jonathan 2d to G. Alexander | 96 |
| Harris Thomas to Jonathan | 122-131 |
| Harris Jonathan to Thomas | 132-140 |
| Richardson R. to P. Loring | 147 |
| Carleton Isaae to Jonathan | 153 |
| Cutter Joseph to D. Austin | 193 |
| Bowen Dijah to J. C. Tower | 246 |
| Bodge N. to I. Kendall | 284 |
| Hagar to J. Johnson | 285 |
| Peak to Clough | 338 |
| Brown Joseph to Nicholas | 348 |
| Clough to { Miller } { Wait } | 380 |
| Dunklee to Joseph Sargent | 411 |
| Robbins Jacob to Edward Adams | 437 |
| Sanderson to J. C. Edmands | 441 |
| Ingersoll to Lombard | 481 |
| Higgins to Edmands | 483 |
| Kettell A. to T. Brooks | 488 |
| Warren James to D. Stetson | 528 |
| 1806—Edmands D. Jr. to and of D. S. Ingersol | 475, 479 |

Vol. CLXVI. RECORDED 1806.

| | |
|--|------------|
| 1781—Cox Judith } to Benj. Frothingham | |
| 1788—Cox Walter } | 300, 301 |
| 1793—Austin Mary to Margaret | 73 |
| 1804—Holden to John Smith | 305 |
| 1805—Robinson N. to { Timothy Smith } { Z. B. Adams } | 103 137 |
| Carnes to Underwood | 236 |
| Wilnot heirs <i>et al.</i> to W. B. Sullivan | 260 |
| 1806—Wyman N. to W. N. Boylston | 19 |
| Skinner & Hurd to Hawkins | 74 |
| Russell Walter to James | 76 |
| Meeum to L. Stevens | 145 |
| Dodge R. } to Southwick | 159, 160 |
| Teel G. } | |
| Johnson Joseph with I. Larkin | 168 |
| Vinal G. W. to { N. Hooper } { D. Smith } | 298 497 |
| Teel Jonathan to G. Alexander | 307 |
| Cutter Joseph to E. Nason | 319 |
| Cunningham to { D. Wood } { G. Alexander } | 337 418 |
| Thompson J. P. to P. Muffet [Moffitt] | 346 |
| Teel Jonathan 2d to { Gershom Teel } { P. Payson } | 410 411 |
| Brown G. and T. D. to John Adams | 455 |
| Carteret to and of John Vinton | 456 |
| Teel Sally to L. Mills | 473 |
| Whiting Moody to Caleb | 475 |
| Carnes Joseph to Nathaniel W. | 493 |

Vol. CLXVII. RECORDED 1806-1809.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1806—Hawkins <i>vs.</i> Keith | 70 |
| Merriam L. } <i>vs.</i> S. Bird | 128, 169 |
| Elwell J. } | |
| Harris, Russell <i>et al.</i> , plans | 242 |
| 1808—Barrell <i>vs.</i> B. Thomas | 284 |
| Wiley Edmund <i>et al.</i> , partition | 295 |
| Cary H. Gardner W. <i>et als.</i> } <i>vs.</i> A. Putnam | 342, 371 |
| Jaques } <i>vs.</i> A. Towne | 370 |
| Skilton } | |
| Holden <i>vs.</i> Thomas Rand | 506 |

Vol. CLXVIII. RECORDED 1806-1807.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| 1787—Cox Walter to B. Frothingham | 4 |
| 1805—Harris Thomas and Jonathan to Esther Clark | 2, 3 |
| Paine R. T. to Makepeace | 97 |
| Conn Thomas to E. Whiting | 190 |
| Adams Z. B. to Keith <i>et al.</i> | 206 |
| Cutter Isaae to { Robbins } { Prentiee } | 228 |
| 1806—Welch E. to B. Frothingham [33] | 5 |
| Frothingham B. [32] to J. Forster | 34 |
| Devens David to Samuel | 66 |
| Towne A. to T. Hooper | 71 |
| Wallis S. to { S. W. Curtis } { Prudencee Bird } | 129 130 |
| Lynde Anna to John Tufts, dis. | 137 |
| Holmes E. to E. Sargent | 168 |
| Dodge H. } to A. Town | 174 |
| Hovey } | |
| Rand Joseph <i>et al.</i> } Teel Jonathan } to G. Alexander | |
| Thoreau J. ex. } | 181, 262, 264, 341 |
| Bradish Isaae } | |

1806—Carleton Richard ad. to G. and J. Teel 182
 Shepherd J. to I. Warren 215
 Miller T. to D. and S. Devens 247
 Bodge N. to Jonathan Bailey 265
 Ingols L. to B. West 282
 Hill Isaac [19*] to James Russell 288
 Wood D. } to N. F. Cunningham
 Ethridge } 298, 299, 303
 Forster J. to and of Jonathan Teal 329
 Frothingham B. [33] to J. Lowell 349
 Wyman Nehemiah to and of Geddes 353
 Teel Benjamin to J. Tapley 378
 Holden R. S. } to O. Holden 382, 383
 Simonds }
 Howe S. to W. Quiner 387
 Holden O. to and of J. Hudson 402, 428
 Hay W. to J. Bartlett 441
 Powers J. *et al.* to { J. Phipps } 464
 { Mead }
 Putnam to Coates 468
 Carleton Jonathan to { E. Larkin 494
 { G. Teel 523
 Smith Isaac to Lemuel 508
 Cary Sam'l to John and Jonathan (2) 540
1807—Frost Walter to Samuel Tufts 500
 Chapman Jemima ad. to Shimmin 520

Vol. CLXIX. RECORDED 1806.

1783—Austin John to and of Timothy 468
1788—Mannings to Jas. Sweetser *et al.* 428
1803—Little John to William 8
1805—Austin Nathaniel to E. Mead 34
 Osgood to Boynton 230
 Simonds to Babb 257
 Barker J. to A. Waters 374
 Richardson R. to Hersey 467
1806—Gore } to Freeman 3
 Parker }
 Bolles to Harrison 16, 321
 Teel Jona. 2d of and }
 Bradish }
 Rand N. } to G. Alexander
 Green W. *et al.* } 32, 184–196
 Sweetser II. }
 Tufts A. *et al.* }
 Whiting M. to T. D. Brown 83
 Larkin John to Payson 106
 Tufts John to S. Shed 107
 Wiley W. to Tewksbury 113
 Gridley James to McNiel 122, 175
 Carleton R. ad. to Poor 157
 Kendall Isaac to N. Bodge 173
 McNiel to John Wait 177
 Niles to Maxwell 206
 Morse S. to R. Richardson 221
 Jones W. to and of Carnes 222, 291
 Skinner & Hurd to M. Holmes 232
 Holmes M. to Sisson 233
 Edmands J. C. to Spooner (2) 242
 Lamson C. to J. Hagar 262
 Carnes to Bolles 292
 Nichols to John Edwards 292
 Leman to D. Goodwin 319
 Miller W. and Thomas to Joseph 338
 Carleton Jonathan to Calder 364
 Barker D. to John Sprague 414
 Coolidge James to William 422

Vol. CLXX. RECORDED 1806.

1784—Deland J. to B. Frothingham 138
1800—Austin N. to Joseph Adams 9
1802—Holden O. to I. Warren 56
1803—Adams Z. B. } to T. Bryant 111, 112
1804—Holden O. }
 Holden N. to Nehemiah Jr. 425
1805—French J. } to Coombs 214, 215
 Thompson T. }
 Ingersol Daniel to Daniel S. 424
1806—Wait Rebecca to Joseph Adams 10
 Rnney John to R. Classon 55
 Wood D. to N. Anstin Jr. 98
 Holmes M. to Skinner & Hurd 104
 Bolton to John Lees 144
 Dayton to Bolton 146
 Moffitt to Danforth 160
 Robbins Jacob to M. Whiting 165
 Whiting Moody to { Caleb Whiting 166
 { Penniman 408, 417
 Rand Joseph }
 Patterson } to G. Alexander 193–197
 Pickering }
 Bradish }
 Day }
 Kettell }
 Maxwell to Sivret 200
 Tufts Joseph to O. Morse 213
 Sargent L. to Coombs 216
 Clough to I. Warren 237
 Moors to Carnes 271
 Brown S. to McNiel 279
 McNiel to M. Magee 280
 Edes Peter to Jonathan Bailey 282
 Gage B. to R. Hay 330
 Tufts S. to D. Mason 355
 Anstin D. to Dunklee 378
 Dunklee to Joseph Sargent 379
 Goodwin D. Jr. to S. Brown 395
 Norcross to Gilbert & Dean 419
 Gilbert & Dean to A. Quincy 419
 Holden N. Jr. } to O. Holden 426, 427
 Bowers John }
 Robbins Jonathan to Nathan 428
 Rice Thomas to N. Ruggles 440
 Brown Joseph to Oliver 441
 Tufts C. to J. Carleton 466
 Carleton J. to J. S. Hayden 467
 Pierce C. to J. and A. Cushing 470
 Frothingham B. to W. Little 477
 Smith John to W. S. Simonds 478
 Carnes to { Smith } 481
 { Powers }
 Peak J. to Holden 495
 Cutter Joseph to Odiorne 498
 Putnam to Morse 507, 509
 Austin Nathaniel to William 518
 Holden O. to Pollard 531

Vol. CLXXI. RECORDED 1806–1807.

1803—Edmands D. to Higgins 273
1804—Roulstone James ad. to John 417
1805—Edmands D. to Higgins 271
 Kettell A. to Daniel Tufts 398
1806—Dixon A. ad. to B. Teel 3
 Shepherd J. } to Belcher 73, 74
 Carnes J. Jr. }
 Huson *et al.* to A. Kettell 75

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------|
| 1806—Trumbull W. to Olney | 147 | |
| Olney to J. Brown <i>et al.</i> | 149 | |
| Smith D. to Pollard | 212 | |
| Vinton John to Carteret | 228 | |
| Carteret S. to James Harrison | 229 | |
| Walker Timothy | } to Jonathan Carleton 258, 260, 262, 330 | |
| Howe S. | | |
| Center C. | | |
| Larkin T. O. | | |
| Olney <i>et al.</i> to W. Trumbull | 259 | |
| Faulkner to James Harrison | 501 | |
| Sumner W. to A. Filton | 503 | |
| 1807—McNiell to { Thomas Conn | 210 | |
| { E. Turner | 476 | |
| Maxwell to { Skinner & Hurd | 318 | |
| { John Smith | 327 | |
| Tufts A. R. | } to C. Cole | 341, 343 |
| Wait D. | | |
| Whiting M. to Skinner & Hurd | 351 | |
| Trumbull W. to J. and J. H. Brown | 371 | |
| Roulstone to Appleton | 372 | |
| Cheever W. to John Smith | 385 | |
| Smith John to and of T. Finney | 386 | |
| Carleton Jonathan to B. Thomas | 390 | |
| Hersey to Page | 392 | |
| Ireland Thomas ad. to D. Tufts | 398 | |
| Vinton to Grew | 406 | |
| Frothingham Jabez wid. to T. Walker | 449 | |
| Alexander G. to Thomas Thompson | 455 | |
| Clapp Jerathmeel to L. Turner | 474 | |
| Filton to Nutting | 503 | |

Vol. CLXXII. RECORDED 1807-1808.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1801—Russell James to Walter | 216 |
| 1804—McNiell to J. Forster | 179 |
| 1805—Minot heirs to B. Joy | 318 |
| Lamson Elizabeth to Joseph | 413 |
| Perry B. to A. Kettell | 433 |
| 1806—McNiell Archibald to A. Jr. | 11 |
| McNiell A. Jr. to Dalton | 12 |
| Towne A. to Fletcher | 108 |
| Kettell A. to Huson <i>et al.</i> | 218 |
| Lamson Joseph to A. Putnam | 414 |
| 1807—Fletcher to Sewell | 108 |
| Belcher to J. and W. Hurd | 109 |
| Edmands Thomas to J. Clapp Jr. | 111 |
| Johnson Jotham to S. Harrison | 130 |
| McNiell to J. Forster | 180 |
| Olney to J. and J. H. Brown | 187 |
| Wiley William to John | 189 |
| Pulsifer David to Ebenezer | 210 |
| Gage Benjamin to Skinner & Hurd | 212 |
| Penney heirs to D. Stetson | 230 |
| Walter A. M. to John Odin | 235 |
| Bowen to Benson | 236 |
| Bowers to Odin | 239 |
| Hawkins to Keith ad. | 241 |
| Field } to Whiting <i>et al.</i> | 244 |
| White } | |
| Hovey to Penniman | 254 |
| Chadwick to N. Tufts | 262 |
| Clapp to L. Turner | 306 |
| Bolton to Monro | 315 |
| Touro to and of Wentworth | 317, 320 |
| Towne to Fletcher | 333 |

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| 1807—Holden to G. Foster | 397 |
| Fletcher to Dexter | 399 |
| Putnam to Morse | 415 |
| Spragues to E. F. Allen | 427 |
| Kettell A. to and of E. Hunt | 431-433 |
| Putnam E. to A. Kettell | 435 |
| Smith D. Jr. to E. Hunt | 435 |
| Putnam A. to Hayward | 437 |
| Barker Ann to John Brown | 441 |
| Reed Joseph to R. Thompson | 445 |
| Carleton I. to Butterfield | 457 |
| Nutting to Cofran | 469 |
| Phillips John Jr. to John | 486 |
| Edes Thomas, division | 487 |
| Smith John to T. Herrick | 490 |
| 1808—Newell Joseph to R. Derby | 491 |

Vol. CLXXIII. RECORDED 1807.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| 1806—Overseers of the Poor to | |
| Town Treasurer | 15 |
| Rand E. to G. Alexander | 186 |
| Odin to Bowers | 263 |
| 1807—Alexander G. to Thos. Thompson | 9 |
| Couch S. to The Town | 42 |
| Nichols P. to Sally M. P. Watson | 65 |
| Kidder T. to { D. Johnson | 94 |
| { A. King | 95 |
| Smith Elizabeth widow to | |
| and of N. Hawkins | 97, 123 |
| Welch E. to B. Frothingham | 124 |
| Quinn to J. Pollard | 154 |
| Newell E. to N. P. Hewes | 179 |
| Pollard J. M. to O. Holden | 188 |
| Southwick to Gurney | 193 |
| Coolidge to Phineas Smith | 242 |
| The Town to Thomas Edmands | 243 |
| Niles to Jaques | 273 |
| Jaques to Skilton | 275 |
| Frothingham B. to Wendall | 298 |
| Angier to Thomas Page | 352 |
| Stevens L. to F. Filton | 366 |
| Holden to Trask | 367 |
| Bowen to Mackay | 383 |
| Bennett to P. R. Holden | 421 |
| Penniman to James Harrison | 434 |
| Keith T. ad. to Lydia | 490 |
| Keith L. to T. Miller | 492 |
| Magee Margaret to McNiell | 512 |

Vol. CLXXIV. RECORDED 1807.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| 1787—Clark M. | } to Thomas Harris | 480-495 |
| Hopkins J. ex. | | |
| 1791—Amory Jona. | | |
| 1792—Hooper Thos. | | |
| 1800—Austin D. | | |
| Williams Isaac (2) | | |
| 1801—Holden O | | |
| Goodwin W. | | |
| 1804—McNiell to D. Goodwin | | 120 |
| 1805—Carnes J. to S. Bartlett | | 22 |
| 1807—Allen Samuel to J. and B. Abbott | | 32 |
| Shepherd Joseph to B. Gage | | 55 |
| Brown Joseph Jr. to Oliver | | 58 |
| Olney | } to J. and J. H. Brown | 60, 147 |
| Trumbull W. } | | |

| | |
|---|---------|
| 1807—Frothingham B. to B. Green | 98 |
| Frothingham B. Jr. to N. Nichols | 102 |
| Carleton R. ad. to D. Poor | 112 |
| Goodwin Edward to L. Meriam | 121 |
| Bodge S. to S. J. Park | 141 |
| Gould Daniel to R. Richardson | 209 |
| Maxwell to Penniman | 210 |
| Harris Josiah to John Austin | 232 |
| Lovering R. to and of E. F. Freeman | 233 |
| Cutter William to Ezekiel | 253 |
| Larkin I. <i>et al.</i> } Sanderson } to O. Holden | 317-319 |
| Hovey N. } | |
| Holden to R. Devens | 320 |
| Austin John } { Mary White } { Abigail Codman } { Mary Hall } { Parnell Brooks } } 337-342 { Ann A. Vose } { Whitwells } { S. Bradstreet } | |
| Putnam to Hardy | 385 |
| Harrison S. to Peter Edes | 422 |
| Bowen to Francis | 425 |
| Kidder John to John Smith | 462 |

Vol. CLXXV. RECORDED 1807-1808.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1795—Hunt } Bradish } Dowse } Kettell } to Hannah Sweetser, Sargent } power, 206, 207 Sweetsters } | |
| 1804—Kettell A. to K. Bailey | 219 |
| 1807—Smith D. to Jonathan Allen | 19 |
| Hay William to Farnsworth | 21 |
| Smith John to Joseph Gilmore | 36 |
| Olney to J. and J. H. Brown | 45 |
| Brown J. and J. H. to Hydes | 47 |
| Farnsworth to Josiah Harris | 81 |
| Carleton William Jr. to Jonathan | 89 |
| Hooper to Alexander | 91 |
| Sisson to Hardy | 154 |
| Perkins T. to Bolles | 155 |
| Choate to Welch | 158 |
| Welch E. to Gleason | 159 |
| Wyer Zechariah <i>et al.</i> to Jona. Harris | 177 |
| Filton to L. Stevens | 185 |
| Stevens L. to J. Chapman | 186 |
| Brown T. D. to Dexter | 198 |
| Bradish Abigail ex. } Sweetser I. } to Devens | 208, 209 |
| Putnam to Archer | 212 |
| McNiell to Magee | 213 |
| Sargent J. to and of Kathreen | 222 |
| Tufts N. to Thomas Gould | 229 |
| Carleton R. ad. to G. and J. Teel | 258 |
| Teel J. to G. | 260 |
| Teel G. to C. Pierce | 261 |
| Edes Thomas to Beckford | 290 |
| Shepherd J. to Andrews | 364 |
| Bolles D. to J. Harrison | 482 |
| Tufts Samuel to D. Mason | 500 |
| 1808—Pulsifer David to Eben | 513 |

Vol. CLXXXVI. RECORDED 1808.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| 1795—Powers B. to Joseph Parker | 522 |
| 1804—Holden O. to Bettely | 275 |
| 1805—Vinal to Sweetser | 257 |
| 1807—McNiell to J. Bailey | 254 |
| Shed E. to Craigie | 404 |
| 1808—Archer to Putnam | 1 |
| Gage B. to R. Hay | 44 |
| Kettell A. to { Fisk } { Bridge } | 62 |
| Tufts N. to and of { M. Hay } { I. Wheeler } | 71, 72 108, 109 |
| Lamson J. to A. Tufts | 115 |
| Frost W. to O. Morse | 162 |
| Holden to { John Harrison } { James Harrison } | 186 187 |
| Cutter F. ad. to Thomas Whittemore | 263 |
| Russell James to James Otis | 294 |
| Rand Jonathan to W. Wyman | 304 |
| Jenkins I. to and of E. Lane | 306 |
| Boylston W. to James Green | 308 |
| Hooper N. to C. Hayward | 310 |
| Kathreen B. to Skinner & Hurd | 316 |
| Austin N. of and to A. Kettell | 326 |
| Amory to James Russell | 339 |
| Merriam to J. Goodwin | 340 |
| Wait John to E. Gay | 346 |
| Phillips John Jr. to and of Jonathan Carleton | 351 |
| Carleton Jonathan to Jonathan Page | 355 |
| Russell Walter to Nathaniel | 377 |
| Russell N. to Eben Adams | 379 |
| Hill Henry to McNiel | 427 |
| McNiell to S. Benard | 428 |
| Miller R. to B. Wait | 432 |
| Miller } to T. Furber Wait } | 433 |
| Cutter Benjamin <i>et al.</i> to B. Teel | 435 |
| Thompson Jacob to Doubleday | 445 |
| Redding to Blodgett | 459 |
| Gould B. } Flint A. } to E. Hunt | 464 467 |
| Gage Isaac to E. Dix <i>et al.</i> | 489 |
| Poor D. to Hittinger | 504 |
| Goodwin David to Thomas J. | 505 |

Vol. CLXXXVII. RECORDED 1807-1808.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| 1795—Swan C. to A. Putnam | 143 |
| 1805—Lamson Elizabeth to Joseph | 534 |
| Gorham N. to John Phillips | 535 |
| 1806—Putnam to Coates | 9 |
| Dixon A. ad. to B. and J. Cutter | 416 |
| 1807—Putnam to { Fay } { J. Morse } | 9 |
| Miller James } to Joseph Miller Shed S. } | 22 |
| McNiell to T. J. Goodwin | 43 |
| Elwell to John Goodwin | 44 |
| Sutton W. } Wood } Robbins } to Jonathan Carleton Carleton Wm. Jr. } | 83, 84, 86, 89 |
| Henleys to William Carleton | 85 |
| Austin J. L. and B. to Wm. Carleton Jr. | 88 |
| Carleton Jonathan to John P. Pratt | 90 |
| Hall Samuel to Jonathan Teel | 92 |
| Cole Ambrose to Samuel Tufts | 99 |
| Austin N. to Elizabeth Bowman | 213 |
| Hunt E. to E. Blaizdell | 265 |
| Shepherd L. to J. Forster | 272 |
| Bartlett George to B. Gorham | 470 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1808—Hall Eben to A. R. Tufts | 297 |
| McNiel to Magee | 327 |
| Southwick John to E. | 365 |
| Larrabee to Whipple | 374 |
| Cheever W. to Bulfinch | 411 |
| Cutter John to Benjamin | 418 |
| Bryant J. to and of Joseph Howard | 435, 485 |
| Howard J. to Hoffman | 436 |
| Carter John to Jonathan Page | 470 |
| Gould Thomas to Skinner & Hurd | 479 |
| Page J. to W. Gray | 487 |
| Kendall L. to J. and J. Harris | 539 |

Vol. CLXXVIII. RECORDED 1808.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1806—Hoppin N. to Jonathan Page | 23 |
| 1807—Holden to Brady | 59 |
| Carleton Isaac to Jonathan | 201 |
| 1808—Page J. to E. and S. Foster | 75 |
| Holden to B. Fiske <i>et al.</i> | 85 |
| Freeman to Ashur Adams | 122 |
| Tufts Amos to Susan Lamson | 146 |
| Bartlett G. to P. C. Brooks | 147 |
| Bowers John to Noyes | 179 |
| Cutter S. } to Odiome | 184 |
| Wait I. } | |
| Skinner & Hurd } to Jonathan Carleton | |
| Carleton Isaac } | 200, 201 |
| Bowman Thomas to Nathaniel | 226 |
| Putnam to Coales | 247 |
| Carleton Jona. to { Ashur Adams | 277 |
| { J. Page | 518 |
| Andrews to Alexander | 284 |
| Merriam to T. J. Goodwin | 292 |
| Vinal to S. and S. Bradstreet | 296 |
| Thompson Joseph to John Lee | 322 |
| Frothingham B. Jr. to Proetor | 435 |

Vol. CLXXIX. RECORDED 1808.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| 1804—Brown } to Gridley | 55 |
| McNiel } | |
| Tufts S. to The Town | 242 |
| 1807—Harrison John to Bowers | 4 |
| Gridley to John Wait | 57 |
| Hovey John } | |
| Dodge H. } | 310, 312, 526 |
| Larkin S. } | |
| Whiting M. to Gilbert & Dean | 448 |
| 1808—Harrison John to J. Bowers | 3 |
| Bowers to Holden | 5 |
| Edmands J. C. to James Harrison | 6 |
| Kettell A. to Noyes | 19 |
| Carleton J. to A. Adams | 136 |
| Angier to Damon | 302 |
| Putnam A. } | |
| Cary H. } | 315, 316 |
| Brooks Thomas to C. Cushing | 352 |
| Smith D. to L. Bemis | 355 |
| Frothingham B. to Meriam | 412 |
| Gurney to Ingersoll | 424 |
| Austin N. to Isaac Rand | 429 |
| Allen Jonathan to James Princee | 446 |
| Greenleaf } | |
| Hoppin } | 449 |
| Boylston T. to and of S. Soley | 475 |
| Holden to Gleason | 525 |

Vol. CLXXX. RECORDED 1808-1809.

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| 1802—Larkin Samuel to Eben | 123 |
| 1804—Gardner Edw. } to Middlesex Canal | |
| 1805—Smith Isaac } | 22, 40 |
| Merritt to Travis | 132 |
| 1806—Derby to Middlesex Canal | 214 |
| 1807—Adams Z. B. to L. Sargent | 159 |
| 1808—Beacham to Middlesex Canal | 21 |
| Miller Joseph to Ashur Adams | 64 |
| Jenks S. to W. Dyer | 67 |
| Niehols P. to Norris | 94 |
| Travis to Jacob Thompson | 133 |
| Sargent J. to J. Winthrop | 135 |
| Sargent L. to T. J. Goodwin | 166 |
| Frothingham B. Jr. to B. Green | 186 |
| Merritt to { Soule } | |
| { Cranc } | 208 |
| Green James } | |
| Thompson A. R. } to W. Boylston | 226 |
| Winthrop James to { Otis } | |
| { Thaxter } | 277 |
| Dexter to and of I. Sweetser | 428 |
| Gilmore to Sisson | 445 |
| Phillips John Jr. to J. C. Edmands | 457 |
| Bancroft } | |
| Edes } | 468 |
| Clapp Jerathmeel to J. Gregory | 493 |
| Johnson Eleazer ex. to | |
| C. Bradish <i>et al.</i> | 496 |
| 1809—Floyd to Jenkins | 385 |
| Johnson Jotham } | |
| Edmands J. C. } | |
| Leman D. } | |
| Freeman E. F. } | to J. Bartlett <i>et al.</i> |
| Forster J. } | 497-506 |
| Brown Benjamin } | |

Vol. CLXXXI. RECORDED 1808-1809.

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1807—Hurd J. and W. to T. Jackson <i>et al.</i> | 88 |
| 1808—Clark W. to Wiswall | 8 |
| Thompson J. to Lee | 35 |
| Thompson S. to B. Gorham | 45 |
| Carter Daniel to S. Spring | 114 |
| Adams Z. B. to E. Wheeler | 208 |
| Hayward T. C. } | |
| Hunt E. } | to C. Bradish 226, 227 |
| Holden O. to Phillips Academy | 444 |
| Phillips John Jr. to J. C. Edmands | 457 |
| Skinner & Hurd to Jacob Robbins | 466 |
| 1809—Holden to E. Hunt | 144 |
| Whiting M. } | |
| Burditt John } | to Ashur Adams 166, 240 |
| Edes Peter to N. Tufts | 206 |
| Austin N. to C. Bradish | 229 |
| Adams A. to J. Bartlett | 230 |
| Edmands John to Barnabas | 239 |
| Newell Joseph to P. Grant | 243 |
| Brigden Timothy to Michael | 262 |
| Brigden M. to N. Wyman | 263 |
| Lee John to J. Thompson | 266 |
| Thompson Joseph to Abraham R. | 267 |
| Hancock John to Hoffman | 357 |
| Curtis James to Benjamin Adams | 396 |

Vol. CLXXXII. RECORDED 1809.

| | |
|---|---------|
| 1802—Stimpson William wife to Joseph Newell | 85 |
| 1805—Russell Sarah to R. Sullivan | 50 |
| 1807—Brown D. <i>et al.</i> to E. Penniman | 159 |
| Edmunds T. 2d to J. Cunningham | 185 |
| 1808—Dalton to Magee | 4 |
| Magee to Simon Eliot | 5 |
| Eliot S. to E. Francis | 6 |
| Magee estate to Lodge | 195 |
| 1809—Goodwin T. J. } to Ashur Adams | |
| Whiting Moody } | 30, 147 |
| Magee J. to H. Cary | 57 |
| Southwick John to Edward | 98 |
| Cary H. to J. Amory Jr. | 135 |
| Penniman E. to M. Whiting | 145 |
| Thompson A. R. to B. Gorham | 167 |
| Green James to James Jr. | 231 |
| Green J. Jr. to E. Francis | 233 |
| Ireland John to J. Wyeth 2d | 308 |
| Conn to Seaton | 410 |
| Morandi <i>et al.</i> to { P. Hall | 419 |
| { J. Gould | 423 |
| Ireland Alice to Runey | 434 |
| Runey to The Town Overseers | 435 |
| Brown E. to J. Odin | 447 |
| Barnard to Moore | 451 |
| Kent Mary to M. Kent ex. | 506 |
| Rand Thomas estate to R. E. Carter | 507 |
| Goodwin David to David | 591 |

Vol. CLXXXIII. RECORDED 1809-1810.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1809—Parkman to Union Bank | 73 |
| Fox John <i>vs.</i> Coates | 215 |
| Hawkins N. and John Stone | 413 |
| 1810—Hale M. <i>vs.</i> McNiel | 306 |
| Adams N. <i>vs.</i> Ethridge | 317 |
| Sutton W. <i>vs.</i> J. Carleton | 321 |
| Wheeler E. <i>vs.</i> J. Phillips Jr. | 404 |
| Eliot S. <i>vs.</i> Coates | 437 |
| Harrison James <i>vs.</i> Bolles | 449 |
| Edes Robert-Ball, deposition | 514 |

Vol. CLXXXIV. RECORDED 1809.

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1807—Carleton Jonathan to Isaac | 181 |
| 1808—Thomas B. to J. Carleton | 178 |
| Hurd J. and William to B. Bolles | 337 |
| Barker B. wid. to J. L. Whiting wife | 451 |
| Magee with McNiel | 485 |
| 1809—Vinal to S. Bradstreet | 91 |
| Andrews Hannah to B. Smith | 209 |
| Bird Ruth to S. Wallis | 233 |
| Turner L. to J. Gregory | 245 |
| Davidson J. ex. to J. Burditt | 338 |
| Hewes N. P. to C. Lerow | 365 |
| Smith Daniel Jr. to S. Spring | 388 |
| Skinner & Hurd to C. Lombard | 391 |
| Edmunds D. Jr. to John Austin | 394 |
| Goodwin T. J. to John G. | 398 |
| Goodwin J. to and of Stickney | 399 |
| Penniman to and of Hutchins | 403 |
| Ethridge to R. Stephens | 455 |
| Devens Elizabeth to David and Sam ^l | 460 |
| Forster Jacob to John Wait | 478 |
| Wait J. to Sarah Thompson | 479 |
| Harrison James to Lennon | 497 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1809—Holden O. to Daniel Goodwin | 511 |
| Peak to O. Holden | 514 |
| Burditt J. to A. Adams | 525 |
| McNiel to Seth Johnson | 527 |
| Holden P. R. to Artemas | 538 |
| Kettell A. to E. Hunt | 539 |

Vol. CLXXXV. RECORDED 1809-1810.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1804—Forster J. to L. Shepherd | 42 |
| 1805—Bodge Samuel to Henry | 45 |
| 1806—Clapp O. and W. Newhall wid. | 342 |
| Darrell B. <i>et al.</i> to David Smith | 359 |
| 1807—Harrison James to J. Forster | 247 |
| Holden O. to John Hovey | 335 |
| 1808—Bowers John to John Harrison | 98 |
| Porter William to W. Fuller | 332 |
| 1809—Turner E. and L., division | 11 |
| Simonds W. and S. to I. Brooks | 37 |
| Alexander G. to Eames | 59 |
| Bolton W. to D. Smith Jr. | 69 |
| Derby E. H. to W. Channing | 71 |
| Putnam to S. P. P. Fay | 89, 94 |
| Baker John to S. Jaques Jr. | 111 |
| Seaton to Snow | 120 |
| Morandi to and of Hastings | 175 |
| Barrell to A. Farrar | 197 |
| Runey John to John Jr. | 202 |
| Gould Benjamin } to J. Bailey | 225, 229 |
| Seaton A. } | |
| Bailey Jona. to { D. Alexander | 230 |
| { E. Wheeler <i>et al.</i> | 232 |
| Noble James to B. Swift | 233 |
| Miller Joseph to J. C. Edmunds | 250 |
| Brintnall <i>et al.</i> to P. R. Holden | 251 |
| Cushman L. to W. Brown | 279 |
| Center Cotton to Rowland | 321 |
| Coombs R. to Ann Caldier | 322 |
| Pool } to J. Bartlett | 377, 378 |
| Seaton } | |
| Tufts N. to I. Larkin | 383 |
| Russell Walter to James | 420 |
| Wason to Hovey | 496 |
| 1810—Holden O. to Snow | 453 |
| Henley to C. R. Codman | 530 |

Vol. CLXXXVI. RECORDED 1809-1810.

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1807—Harrison James to Holden | 87 |
| Page Thomas to B. Angier | 119 |
| Holden to Sanderson | 139 |
| 1809—Seaton to Snow | 1 |
| Calder heirs to Coombs | 76 |
| Goodwin D. Jr. to S. Cook | 78 |
| Stone Eben heirs to Holden | 86 |
| Green B. to J. P. Pratt | 116 |
| Bailey Jonathan to J. Raymond | 140 |
| Carter Daniel to John | 147 |
| Whitmore Jabez heirs to Lamson | 158 |
| Carleton Jonathan to Gordon | 171 |
| Wait John to { McLean | 205 |
| { Jedediah Parker wife | 235 |
| Wheeler E. to Lot Pool | 228 |
| Drew Caleb to A. R. Tufts | 245 |
| Kidder John and Isaac to J. C. Edmunds | 274 |
| Stickney Judith to Silas and William | 312 |
| Kettell A. to D. Tufts | 405 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| 1810—Coates to Fox | 10 |
| Lennon to James Harrison | 35 |
| Fox John to M. Bridge | 411 |
| Wainwright <i>et al.</i> to Binney | 446 |
| Tapley John to Joseph Wilson | 481 |
| Wilson J. to Rebecca Davidson | 485 |

Vol. CLXXXVII. RECORDED 1809-1810.

| | |
|--|---|
| 1806—Moffit P. to J. P. Thompson | 403 |
| 1809—Richardson R. to Boston Mills | 1 |
| Wood D. ad. to W. Bartlett | 2 |
| Bartlett to Cunningham | 3 |
| Turner J. | } to O. Holden 19, 153 |
| Johnson Luther | |
| Johnson Isaac to N. Austin Jr. | 20 |
| Lamson S. to Hovey | 26 |
| Gardner H. to C. Cole | 35 |
| Kettell A. to D. Tufts | 71 |
| Frothingham Jas. <i>et al.</i> to | } D. Tufts } 72 E. Cutter } |
| Simonds J. to Gilbert & Dean | |
| Whiton B. to Phineas Smith | 265 |
| Austin Nathaniel to Margaret | 520 |
| 1810—Wait John to W. Sullivan | 65 |
| Frothingham R. | } to Silsby 92, 116 |
| Dunklee | |
| Bolles to Harrison | 121 |
| Clap J. estate to L. Turner | 138 |
| Damon Edward to Harris | 148 |
| | } J. and N. Ayer 149 Skiltons 150 and of Harley 151 |
| Holden O. to | |
| Newell Joseph to E. Niles | 192, 211 |
| Magee } to Baptist Society | } 261 |
| McNiel | |
| The Sheriff to Ethridge | 296 |
| Adams Ashur to | } Bartlett } 315 Gorham } |
| Butterfield to Cabot | |
| Alexander G. to Jonas Ames [Eames] | 378 |
| Ames J. to Partridge | 379 |
| Morse O. } to J. Phillips Jr. | } 396, 397 |
| Mason D. | |
| Cabot to J. H. Reed | 400 |
| Gould Joseph to G. Brown | 404 |
| Chapman Jesse to Soule <i>et al.</i> | 408 |
| Adams N. to D. Bradlee | 450 |
| Southwick J. to W. Thompson | 466 |
| Swan Joseph to D. Farley | 471 |
| Nutting to Wallace | 498 |
| Swan to Hagar | 511 |
| Bispham <i>et al.</i> } to N. Austin Jr. | } 518, 519 |
| Swan Joseph | |

Vol. CLXXXVIII. RECORDED 1810.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1804—Whitwell B. <i>et al.</i> to S. Swan | 169 |
| 1806—Richardson R. to S. Morse | 367 |
| 1807—Newell Eliphalet to N. P. Hewes | 105 |
| Brooks Thomas to T. Osgood | 461 |
| 1809—Tufts A. R. to C. Drew | 282 |
| 1810—Cheever W. to D. Vinal | 1 |
| Holden O. to | } James Harrison 2 A. Skilton 209 |
| Hovey S. to | |
| | } Mead } 64 Phipps } |
| Kettell A. to Hayden | |
| Lerow to Willis | 104 |
| Lamson C. to Odin | 106 |
| Bodge S. to | } Wallis } 110 Pope } |
| Gurney to and of Southwick | |
| Green James to James Jr. | 139 |
| Green James Jr. to Rogers | 140 |
| Newell Joseph to T. Cordis | 197 |
| Swan Joseph to | } D. Farley 230 Daniel Swan 359 |
| Drew C. to I. Warren | |
| Morse S. to Skinner & Hurd | 283 |
| Hayden Z. to P. Rea | 368 |
| Adams A. to W. Thompson | 381 |
| Hewes to Willis | 413 |
| Penney E. of and } to D. Stetson 456, 458 | } 443 |
| Penney E. widow } | |
| Penny Elizabeth to Elizabeth widow | 459 |

Vol. CLXXXIX. RECORDED 1810.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 1803—Little John to F. Carpenter | 255 |
| 1809—Roulstone John to Hannah | 141 |
| Swan Samuel to Caleb | 518, 519 |
| 1810—Stetson D. to Bradstreet | 71 |
| Choate S. to John Stone | 76 |
| Skimmer to Burchsted | 87 |
| Wason to Skimmer | 92 |
| Hittenger to T. Parker | 104 |
| Kettell A. to Hayden | 157 |
| | } The Town 161 C. Gannett 162 |
| Holden O. to | |
| | } K. Wendall 164 Boylston 275 |
| Wheeler E. to G. Bartlett | |
| Thompson A. R. to C. Francis | 188 |
| Choate S. to C. Hawkins | 235 |
| Magee J. to J. Barker | 350 |
| Wood W. to T. B. Rand | 351 |
| Hayden to J. J. Putnam | 352 |
| Shed Samuel to S. Tufts | 417 |
| McNiel to J. Forster | 460 |
| Newell II. to K. Bailey | 471 |
| Smith D. to H. Adams | 472 |
| Edes Peter to Ashur Adams | 483 |
| Hamnatt A. <i>et al.</i> to Eliz. Sweetser | 484 |
| Benard S. to Wiley | 497 |
| Wiley W. to E. Wheeler | 526 |
| | 527 |

Vol. CXC. RECORDED 1810-1811.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1777—Goddard Thomas to Stephen | 472 |
| 1800—Burt B. to Sarah Swan | 197 |
| 1807—The Town to B. Brown | 434 |
| 1808—Ingersoll to M. Rice | 105 |
| 1809—Doubleday to Floyd | 145 |
| Sullivan R. to Rebecca T. Soley | 233 |
| 1810—Soulé } to Chapman | 3 |
| Barton } | |
| Goodwin D. to W. Wyman | 45 |
| Hall Eben to Holden | 64 |
| Holden O. to { J. H. White | 64 |
| { T. W. Thompson | 140 |
| Stimpson W. to Jonathan Harris | 88 |
| Dexter to Geyer | 94 |
| Geyer to Greenough | 94 |
| Penniman to and of Hooper | 94 |
| Morse J. to F. P. Putnam | 141 |
| Finney to Vinal | 143 |
| Floyd to Jacob Thompson | 146 |
| Austin D. to Skinner & Hurd | 149 |
| Town Asa to R. Fletcher | 192 |
| Couch to Greenough | 194 |
| Swan C. to J. Skinner | 198 |
| Turner John to Saunders | 210 |
| 1811—Jones P. <i>et al.</i> to | |
| John Kettell <i>et al.</i> | 219 |
| Johnson L. to Janes | 284 |
| Putnam F. P. } | |
| { to Jos. Pierce 307, 308, 309 | 309 |
| Putnam J. J. } | |
| Howard Joseph ad. to Sigourney | 331 |
| Eliot S. to and of Osgood | 334, 335 |
| Rea P. to O. Morse | 369 |
| The Sheriff to S. Spring | 371 |
| Adams A. to Benjamin Adams <i>et al.</i> | 402 |
| Larkin E. to { Makepeace | 460 |
| { S. Lamson | 495 |
| Makepeace to Ingersoll | 461 |
| Wyman N. to Nancy Brown | 473 |
| Forster J. to C. Bradish | 492 |

Vol. CXCI. RECORDED 1810-1811.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| 1793—Bradstreet Sarah to Samuel | 101 |
| 1802—Austin N. to Sarah Bradstreet | 100 |
| 1808—Miller Joseph to W. Monro Jr. | 279 |
| 1810—Bartlett G. to and of | |
| J. C. Edmands | 8, 42 |
| Wait John to E. Gay | 11 |
| Miller R. to B. Wait | 12 |
| Swan Daniel to Joseph | 75 |
| Clapp Otis to The Town | 109 |
| Dyer W. to John Smith | 113 |
| Nichols P. to { King } | 114 |
| { Norris } | |
| Howe J. N. to N. Thayer | 133 |
| Kidder S. Jr. to A. Adams | 146 |
| Walker Edward to Timothy | 207 |
| Welch Ezra to B. Goodwin | 222 |
| Swan Joseph to John Gibbs | 329 |
| Warren J. to C. Drew | 430 |
| Drew Caleb to Aaron Cutter | 431 |
| Adams A. to A. Ward | 439 |
| 1811—McNiel to Benard | 144 |
| Wait John to { B. Tucker | 240 |
| { J. Warren | 241 |
| Henley Charles to G. Bradford | 262 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1811—Page Jonathan to E. Foster <i>et al.</i> | 294 |
| Dizer Sarah to John Call | 313 |
| Willis to C. Bradish | 335 |
| Chapman Jesse to C. Lee | 344 |
| Sanderson Jacob to Abraham | 360 |
| Robbins J. N. to John Tufts | 480 |
| Adams Joseph to E. Torrey | 505 |
| Flint Archelaus to Cleveland | 529 |

Vol. CXCII. RECORDED 1811-1812.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1811—Codman C. R. <i>vs.</i> Henley | 77 |
| Goodwin T. J. <i>vs.</i> J. Edwards | 113 |
| Boston Bank <i>vs.</i> Putnam | 183 |
| Tufts N. } | |
| Tufts Fitch } <i>vs.</i> J. Wait <i>et al.</i> | 199, 203 |
| Woodward D. } | |
| Skinner & Hurd } <i>vs.</i> T. Harris | 206, 208 |
| Wiley W. <i>vs.</i> McNiel | 267 |
| Bailey Jonathan <i>vs.</i> S. Dizer | 269 |
| 1812—Adams B. Jr. <i>vs.</i> E. Walker | 306 |
| Bailey J. } | |
| Phillips Academy } <i>vs.</i> O. Holden | 353, 379 |
| Breed R. F. <i>vs.</i> Jonathan Harris <i>et al.</i> | 370 |

Vol. CXCIII. RECORDED 1810-1811.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| 1810—Hayward C. to A. Ward | 14 |
| Austin N. to { B. Brown | 150 |
| { Joseph Reed | 152 |
| Keith Lydia to Benjamin Brown | 166 |
| Swan Joseph to John Gibbs | 181 |
| Jordan C. to Hannah Andrews | 288 |
| Thompson Jacob to Z. Fisk | 289 |
| Ward A. to A. Adams | 368 |
| Thompson A. R. to J. P. Pratt | 370 |
| Jaques S. to John Baker | 481 |
| 1811—Harrison to Winchesters | 52 |
| Walker E. to B. Eaton | 53 |
| Wait Benjamin to B. Adams Jr. | 67 |
| Locke William to Benjamin | 99 |
| Holden O. to Nathaniel Richards | 120 |
| Carleton Jonathan to John Page | 122 |
| Rand Jonathan to W. Wyman | 165 |
| Austin W. to Sarah Bradstreet | 258 |
| Green James to Thomas Harris | 263 |
| Fisk Zechariah to R. S. Roberts | 290 |
| Kidder John Jr. to Hardings | 383 |
| Hitchings D. to { C. Turner | 507-508 |
| { Edw. Wade } | |
| Clapp Otis to W. Austin | 525 |
| Pulsifer David to Eben | 529 |

Vol. CXCIV. RECORDED 1811-1812.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| 1806—Clapp Otis and Eliz. Newhall | 364 |
| 1808—Bryant T. to S. Codman | 444 |
| 1810—Holden O. } | |
| Smith Daniel } to N. Nichols | 43, 45 |
| Dyer Eben to D. Smith | 44 |
| Little John to D. Tufts | 356 |
| 1811—Harris E. <i>et al.</i> | |
| Monro E. } | |
| Amory R. G. } to N. Adams | 77-79 |
| Adams N. to I. Blanchard | 80 |
| Blanchard to R. G. Amory | 81 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1811—Phipps Solomon to Solomon Jr. | 88 |
| Thompson A. R. to J. Bartlett | 96 |
| Bodge S. to D. Sampson | 119 |
| Harris John ex. to A. Rayner | 128 |
| Osgood T. to { and of Mitchells | 157, 227 |
| | { W. Nichols 226 |
| Wyman N. to Mary Adams | 160 |
| McNiel to Dennie | 165 |
| Williams heirs to M. Bridge | 170 |
| Smith John to D. Vinal | 174 |
| Sullivan J. L. to J. M. Russell | 177 |
| Russell J. M. to and of P. R. | 179, 181 |
| Page Jonathan to Stackpole | 184 |
| Harrison John to James | 206 |
| Dennie to J. Forster | 256 |
| Holden O. } to R. Sullivan | 257, 292 |
| Russell J. M. } | |
| Larkin E. heirs to Ebenezzer | 323 |
| Jones Prince to Potter | 488 |
| Howe J. N. to Whipple | 504 |
| 1812—Magee to Barnabas Edmonds | 246 |
| Frothingham James to Grew | 270 |
| Holden to { John Phillips Jr. | 278 |
| | { H. White 279 |
| Adams Z. B. to Jotham Johnson | 289 |
| Adams Edward } to Skinner & Hurd | |
| The Sheriff } | 332, 483 |
| Alexander G. to { G. Bruce | 358 |
| | { C. Lombard 362 |
| Brooks Isaac to Jonathan | 387 |
| Brooks Jonathan to J. Bemis | 390 |
| Morse S. to R. Richardson | 408 |
| Phipps Joseph to Jos. and William S. | 437 |
| Harris Jonathan to Mary <i>et al.</i> | 464 |
| Tufts Artemas to Middlesex Canal | 479 |

Vol. CXCIV. RECORDED 1811-1812.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1811—Holden to S. H. Bradstreet | 105 |
| Winchesters to Harrison | 106 |
| Harrison to Holden | 107 |
| Swan D. to Caleb | 142 |
| Francis E. to D. Bowers | 147 |
| Edmonds John 2d to Boylston | 151 |
| Goodwin John } to Thomas J. Goodwin | |
| Conn G. of and } | 170, 171 |
| Simonds J. to B. Adams | 240 |
| Phillips John to P. C. Brooks | 262 |
| Bradstreet heirs to Sarah <i>et al.</i> | 266 |
| Cutter Samuel to P. R. Russell | 269 |
| Austin N. to Joseph Hunnewell | 334 |
| Nutting Jonathan to Cofran | 373 |
| Smith Daniel Jr. to E. Hunt | 475 |
| 1812—Curtis L. to I. Mallet | 380 |
| Crosby P. to C. Thatcher | 423 |

Vol. CXCVI. RECORDED 1811-1812.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1810—Adams A. to S. Kidder Jr. | 450 |
| 1811—Jones Peter to T. Thompson Jr. | 18 |
| Lennon L. to Prince Jones | 41 |
| Jones Prince to J. Harrison | 42 |
| Magee to { Isaac Kendall | 48 |
| | { T. J. Goodwin 49 |
| Bodge S. to W. Goodell | 50 |
| Thompson A. R. to C. Francis | 51 |
| Hudson John to John Sullivan | 116 |
| The Sheriff to Francis Adams | 153 |
| Swan D. to I. Mead <i>et al.</i> | 174 |
| Wiley W. to Catharine Jones | 190 |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| 1811—Jones C. to J. Bartlett | 191 |
| Austin Nathaniel to { Isaac Rand | 193 |
| | { N. Austin Jr. 238 |
| Alexander G. to Partridge | 197 |
| Wallis Susan ex. to Beckford | 199 |
| Goodwin T. J. to S. Brown | 221 |
| Austin N. Jr. } to W. Pratt | 239, 240 |
| Rand Isaac } | |
| Hunnewell Joseph to N. Austin | 258 |
| Jenkins Israel to Oliver | 292 |
| Skinner & Hurd to Woodward | 305 |
| Shed Samuel to Thomas Rand | 313 |
| Frothingham N. to A. Tufts | 349 |
| Tufts Peter to Joseph | 350 |
| Green James Jr. to Abigail D. Green | 387 |
| Freeman to Thomas Frothingham | 388 |
| Snow Gideon to Holden | 447 |
| Holden O. to S. Kidder Jr. | 448 |
| Wyman A. to A. Giddis | 483 |
| Moses Hall <i>et al.</i> to Universalist Soc. | 508 |
| 1812—Holden to C. Pierce | 478 |

Vol. CXCVII. RECORDED 1811-1814.

State Bank Deeds.

[This is a book of 170 pages. Printed forms—on only one side.]

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| 1812—Edes Thomas } to State Bank | 58, 100 |
| 1813—Morse O. } | |

Vol. CXCVIII. RECORDED 1812.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1788—Larkin John to W. Kettell wid. | 442 |
| 1791—Kettell W. heirs } to William | |
| 1798—Kettell Andrew } | 440, 443 |
| 1811—Hunt Enoch to A. Rogers | 10 |
| Boylston William gdn. to Richard | 16 |
| 1812—Bridge W. S. to B. Fisk | 54 |
| Hay Peter to J. Hutchinson | 119 |
| Frothingham Thos. to E. F. Freeman | 127 |
| Freeman to J. P. Frothingham | 129 |
| Bradbury C. to Joseph Phipps Jr. | 131 |
| Gardner Patty to Henry | 162 |
| Phillips John Jr. to Holden | 179 |
| Stone John to E. Little | 222 |
| Spooner W. to Skinner & Hurd | 241 |
| The Sheriff to G. Bradford | 274 |
| Whittemore Joel heirs to Elliot | 307 |
| Daniels John to Eben Thayer | 316 |
| Hatch Jabez Jr. to Phineas Smith | 340 |
| Swan Joseph to John Gibbs | 408 |
| Cole A. to Samuel Tufts | 455 |
| Durell Isaac to T. Jackson <i>et al.</i> | 462 |

Vol. CXCIX. RECORDED 1812.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1807—Trask N. to D. S. Ingersoll | 323 |
| 1809—Loring P. to Dunlap | 33 |
| 1811—Cutter Edward to D. Tufts | 119 |
| 1812—Rand Jonathan to Josiah Harris | 7 |
| Green James to Thorndike | 29 |
| Sweetser W. to Ferrin | 48 |
| Warren I. } | |
| Wait John } | to E. Rockwood 181-183 |
| Tucker B. } | |
| Forster J. to Susan Newell | 290 |
| Stanton L. to Jonathan Teel | 291 |
| Hudson } to J. Phipps Jr. | 301 |
| Thayer } | |

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1812—Mitchell to Shattuck | 348 |
| Mallet I. to Skinner & Hurd | 369 |
| The Sheriff to Buxton | 371 |
| Hovey Solomon | } to O. Holden 385, 386 |
| Rogers A. | |
| Field A. | } to I. Lewis 413, 414 |
| Kimball J. <i>et al.</i> to Mead <i>et al.</i> | |
| Frothingham T. | } to I. Lewis 413, 414 |
| Freeman E. F. | |
| Kidder John Jr. to W. Fuller | 420 |
| Southwick J. to E. Wheeler | 477 |

Vol. CC. RECORDED 1812-1813.

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1807—Bartlett J. { trusteeship | 351 |
| } to Susan Newell | 353 |
| Harrison James to John | 400 |
| Welch Jacob [6] to Mary | 406 |
| Hay William wife to E. Wheeler | 420 |
| 1808—Adams Z. B. to O. Clapp | 274 |
| 1809—Brown Benjamin to Joseph | 312 |
| 1810—Warren James to Isaac | 175 |
| 1811—Parker Isaac to J. Gore | 25 |
| Russell Mary heirs to Sarah R. | 123 |
| Russell Sarah to and of J. Lowell | 123 |
| Harrison James to I. Warren | 174 |
| 1812—Harrison Jonathan to Thomas Hill Jr. | 22 |
| Childs A. to Furber | 26 |
| Green James to John C. Jones | 38 |
| Codman Stephen to Catharine | 40 |
| Henley Charles to J. M. Russell | 49 |
| Bradish Catharine } to E. Hunt 61, 139 | |
| Kettell A. | |
| Hunt E. to { N. Austin | 62 |
| } I. Warren | 102 |
| Dunlap to Smallidge | 74 |
| Brooks P. C. to Jewett | 88 |
| Field A. to J. Harding <i>et al.</i> | 106 |
| Osgood T. to J. Mitchell <i>et al.</i> | 111 |
| Holden O. to A. Field | 119 |
| Carter John Jr. to John | 135 |
| Carter O. to H. Gardner | 147 |
| Sargent S. G. to Ingersoll | 169 |
| Tufts Samuel to Joseph B. Wyman | 178 |
| Frothingham R. to Procter | 197 |
| Fay S. P. P. to J. Morse | 251 |
| Smith John to P. Sawyer | 258 |
| Brown Joseph and Nicholas | 313 |
| 1813—Kettell A. to { Southwick | 177 |
| } Joseph Hurd | 278 |
| Jenkins I. to J. R. Hollis | 208 |
| Holden O. to { W. Austin | 290 |
| } N. Richards | 510 |
| Swan S. to P. C. Brooks | 298 |
| Lowell John to T. Walker | 313 |
| Gorham N. to G. Bartlett | 333 |
| Alexander G. to { Partridge | 342 |
| } A. Ward | 498 |
| Bartlett J. } to S. Newell | 355 |
| Gorham | |
| Skinner & Hurd to E. Nason | 426 |
| Morse Jediah to W. Bartlett | 439 |
| Brooks Thomas to Thomas Jr. | 461 |
| Prince James to S. Dana | 463 |
| Cunningham J. to T. Edmands 2d | 466 |
| Lowell F. C. to Eleanor Davis | 489 |
| Massachusetts Bank to T. Harris Jr. | 496 |
| Harris Thomas to Thomas Jr. | 497 |
| Brown George to Jonas Richardson | 509 |
| Waters D. to R. D. Farris | 627 |

Vol. CCI. RECORDED 1812-1813.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1810—Holden O. to { Murray | 27 |
| } Trustees Chas. | |
| } Charity Fund | 175 |
| Harrison to Holden | 174 |
| 1811—Kettell A. to S. Swan | 194, 195 |
| Holden to Kettell | 222 |
| Sweetser Joseph wid. to D. Stetson | 433 |
| 1812—Mead to Kimball | 6 |
| Holden to H. Adams | 19 |
| Stephens Jabez to David Smith | 20 |
| Call John to S. Cutter | 58 |
| Fuller W. <i>et al.</i> to Kidder | 68 |
| Alexander G. to Cushing | 71 |
| Kidder John Jr. to Fosdick | 84 |
| Tufts Fitch to J. Wait | 106 |
| Wait John assignees } to N. Tufts 107, 109 | |
| Tufts Daniel | |
| Edes Peter to B. Nason | 167 |
| Hay John to Ripley | 186 |
| Wason } to Skinner & Hurd | 197, 321 |
| Barry J. | |
| Field A. to and of R. Rich | 218, 254 |
| Calder heirs to Coombs | 331 |
| Goodwin John to Wellington | 494 |
| 1813—Wiley W. to A. Field | 255 |
| Kettell A. to J. Stevens | 317 |
| Odiome to Skinner & Hurd | 320 |
| Freeman to I. Lewis | 426 |
| Burditt J. to B. Adams | 517 |
| Alexander G. to Shattuck | 539 |

Vol. CCII. RECORDED 1812-1813.

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1809—Magee Margaret, possession | 158 |
| 1813—Gorham B. } Odiome G. } Mass. Bank } vs. Thomas Harris Parkman S. } 53, 61, 99, 103, 142 Storer George } Thompson W. } vs. John Harris <i>et al.</i> Gorham B. } 56, 58 Harris Edward vs. Henley 108 Shaw R. G. & Co. vs. John Rice <i>et al.</i> 127 Brown George vs. S. Larkin 266 | |
| 1814—Lawrence Amos vs. John Goodwin | 226 |
| Tapley John vs. W. Niles | 269 |
| 1815—Rose S. ad. vs. S. Niles | 335 |
| Barnes B. } vs. G. Alexander 351, 456 | |
| King Samuel } | |
| Bowers James vs. J. H. White | 353 |
| Jenkins Oliver, partition | 394 |

Vol. CCIII. RECORDED 1812-1813.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| 1756—The Town to B. Hurd | 450 |
| 1809—Kettell A. to E. Putnam | 280 |
| 1812—Smith Barney to H. Andrews | 3 |
| Kettell A. to A. Tufts | 17 |
| The Sheriff to Graupner | 118 |
| Carter John to John Jr. | 252 |
| Putnam E. to Wellman | 280 |
| 1813—The Sheriff to Joseph Hurd | 239 |
| Gorham B. to P. C. Brooks | 254 |
| Austin W. to O. Vinal | 266 |
| Southwick J. to A. Kettell | 282 |
| Austin Nathaniel to William | 296 |
| Lamson Samuel to T. Elliot | 420 |
| Hurd Joseph to Benjamin Jr. | 451 |
| Green W. heirs to Josiah Harris | 465-471 |

Vol. CCIV. RECORDED 1813.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1795—Nichols N. and Isaac Smith, div. | 527 |
| 1807—Harris Thomas to Jonathan | 382 |
| 1809—Town overseers to Mead <i>et al.</i> | 327 |
| 1812—Ball S. to S. Horn | 176 |
| 1813—Nichols P. to E. Breed | 41 |
| Flint Archelaus to N. Austin | 115 |
| Ingersol D. S. to S. Spring | 184 |
| Bradish C. to Joseph Hunnewell | 203 |
| Hunnewell J. to T. Boylston | 225 |
| Wyman Joseph B. to Samuel Tufts | 253 |
| Cushing E. } to James Smith | 281, 282 |
| Brooks Thos. } | |
| Adams Eben to T. Fuller | 318 |
| Carter John to N. Whittemore | 329 |
| Magee James to E. Wheeler | 345 |
| Hay Joseph to and of John | 389, 390 |
| Wait John assignees to N. Tufts | 400 |
| Newell Eliphalet to C. Bradish | 409 |
| Ingersoll Joseph to Makepeace. | 514 |

Vol. CCV. RECORDED 1813-1814.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1810—Hay M. to I. Wheeler | 20 |
| Andrews Thomas to C. Jordan | 226 |
| 1811—Austin N. to E. Mead | 242 |
| 1812—Barnard to Milner | 87 |
| Edwards John ad. } to S. Ball | 113, 115 |
| Goodwin Thomas J. } | |
| Hay W. to C. Jordan | 227 |
| 1813—Cushing C. to G. Alexander | 15 |
| Alexander G. to Shattuck | 16 |
| Benard S. to and of A. Field | 47, 48 |
| Field A. to J. Fosdick | 49 |
| Fosdick James to David | 51 |
| Carter John to C. Cole | 56 |
| Robbins Jona. heirs to Jonathan M. | 59 |
| Myrick Sarah to I. Jenkins | 126 |
| Jenkins I. to J. Tapley | 127 |
| Alexander G. to Cushing | 128 |
| Redding to Ruth Blodgett | 150 |
| Tufts A. R. } to Joseph Hurd | |
| Edmunds John <i>et al.</i> } | 168, 454 |
| Spring S. to John Kettell | 225 |
| Jordan C. to Jonas Richardson | 228 |
| Oliver Robert to Mead | 243 |
| Whittemore N. to Amos | 248 |
| Magee James to { Margaret Magee | 265 |
| { J. Fosdick | 332 |
| Magee M. to S. Jaques | 266 |
| Carter Daniel to H. Kendall | 301 |
| Tobey W. to { E. Cook | 338 |
| { S. Conant (2) | 344, 345 |
| Davidson R. to Joseph Wilson | 341 |
| Dana Samuel to James Prince | 342 |
| Conant S. to Abigail Tobey | 343 |
| Storer George } to T. Harris Jr. | 391, 392 |
| Harris Thomas } | |
| Cook S. } to T. J. Goodwin | 410, 472 |
| Sullivan J. L. } | |
| Freeman E. F. to H. Kendall | 445 |
| Rice David to M. Whiting | 446 |
| Whiting M. to { and of Penniman | 447, 521 |
| { R. Richardson | 521 |
| Hurd Jos. to { Wash'n Hall Ass'n | 454 |
| { A. Kettell | 530 |
| Jaques S. to P. C. Brooks | 512 |
| Holden O. to Vermont Bank | 515 |
| Gardner Edward to John Swan | 525 |
| Kettell A. to P. Rea | 531 |
| Mallett heirs to { Mead } | |
| { Phipps } | 535 |

Vol. CCVI. RECORDED 1813-1815.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1812—Daly W. to N. Adams | 405 |
| 1813—Balch Joseph to G. Burroughs | 22 |
| Brady to C. Jackson | 145 |
| Adams A. to E. Wheeler | 149 |
| Field A. to W. Wiley | 412 |
| 1814—Frothingham R. to J. Odin | 49 |
| Harris Jonathan to T. Hill Jr. | 67 |
| Lewis Joseph heirs to John | 89 |
| Lewis John to M. Bridge | 90 |
| Harris Thomas to E. T. Holmes | 105 |
| Austin N. to S. P. Hadley | 122 |
| Skinner & Hurd to { G. Teal | 181 |
| { P. Whiting | 492 |
| Parkman S. to E. Cook | 186 |
| Magee J. to Jaques | 205 |
| Turner James to Nathaniel | 222 |
| Calder heirs } to Coombs | 223, 224 |
| Jones gdn. } | |
| Bridge N. to Jaquith | 238 |
| Wait John assignees to N. Tufts | 243 |
| Call Abigail to A. Wait | 258 |
| Town Asa to Samuel <i>et al.</i> | 263 |
| Wait John assignees } to B. Weld | 292, 293 |
| Tufts N. } | |
| Weld B. to S. Kidder Jr. | 294 |
| Kidder to J. P. Hall | 295 |
| Thatcher C. to P. Hall | 320 |
| Griffith Mary to Margaret-G. | 452 |
| Newell Eliphalet to T. Badger | 468 |
| Edmunds John 2d to J. Thompson | 472 |
| 1815—Carter Daniel to Hannah | 544 |

Vol. CCVII. RECORDED 1814.

| | |
|---|---------|
| 1811—Bradstreet S. ad. to Mary <i>et al.</i> | 59 |
| 1812—The Town to Thomas Rand Jr. | 29 |
| Bradford G. to J. Morse <i>et al.</i> | 526 |
| 1813—Bradstreet Mary <i>et al.</i> to | |
| D. Stetson | 60 |
| Hooper Joshua to Binney | 61 |
| Burroughs G. Jr. to John Brooks <i>et al.</i> | 63 |
| Wood D. heirs to N. Austin | 121 |
| Bradlee D. heirs to N. Adams | 488 |
| 1814—Harris Thomas to Thomas Jr. | 48 |
| Ingersoll D. S. to Joseph | 58 |
| Harris Thomas } | |
| Alexander G. } | |
| Edmunds D. } | |
| Coates Maria } | |
| to M. Bridge | 106-109 |
| Tilden Charles to L. Ellis | 120 |
| Page Jonathan to Fosters | 144 |
| Little John to William | 154 |
| Magee J. to { Exchange Coffee House | 171 |
| { E. Wheeler | 393 |
| { W. Sullivan | 506 |
| Hayward T. C. to C. Bradish | 199 |
| Teal G. } to State Bank | 225 |
| Wiley S. } | |
| Mallet I. to Bickford | 239 |
| Bridge M. to D. Edmunds | 250 |
| Whittemore Jabez heirs to | |
| J. B. Phipps | 296 |
| Hall Primus to C. Thacher | 329 |
| Leman Daniel to P. Sawyer | 360 |
| Amory R. G. to I. Blanchard | 401 |
| The Town to E. Breed | 405 |
| Cordis Thomas to E. Pearson | 422 |
| Lamson John ad. to T. Elliot | 437 |
| Stetson D. to E. Thayer | 461 |
| Carter Samuel to O. Holden | 485 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1814—Barnes Thomas to S. Carter | 487 |
| Cunningham N. F. } to N. Adams | 489, 490 |
| Carter Samuel } | |
| Wyman William to S. Tuttle | 491 |
| Warren Isaac to Hunt | 493 |
| Field A. to D. Fuller | 505 |
| Turner N. to C. Cole | 508 |
| Adams Joseph to S. Kent | 513 |
| Bradford G. to J. Morse <i>et al.</i> | 526 |
| Jenkins G. to J. Wheeler <i>et al.</i> | 527 |

Vol. CCVIII. RECORDED 1814.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 1804—Cutter Eben to T. Russell | 186 |
| Breed Eben to The Town | 251 |
| 1807—Chubb A. ad. to Eliz. Sweetser | 313 |
| 1810—Wheeler Isaac to M. Hay | 130 |
| Edmands J. C. to Joseph Miller | 261 |
| 1811—Angier to Damon | 419 |
| 1812—Mallett heirs to N. Wyman | 17 |
| Frothingham R. to R. Jr. | 371 |
| 1813—Breed E. Jr. to R. Trumbull | 2 |
| Magee J. to N. Adams | 26 |
| Conant S. to E. Cook | 57 |
| Mills L. to Tapley | 160 |
| Gardner S. to Middlesex Canal | 283 |
| 1814—Rand Isaac to N. Austin | 130 |
| Brooks P. C. to T. Hill Jr. | 156 |
| Hill T. Jr. to M. Bridge | 157 |
| Blodgett Ruth to Reading | 166 |
| Reading J. to N. Martin | 167 |
| Newell Eliphalet to Tapley | 183 |
| Shepherd L. to E. Wheeler | 267 |
| Cofran to and of Wallace | 307 |
| Sweetser Elizabeth to John Baker | 314 |
| Brooks P. C. to and of E. B. Winn | 320 |
| Harris T. to E. Cook | 326 |
| Cutter Joseph to E. Nason | 356 |
| Nason of and } to Tyler | 357, 358 |
| Skinner } | |
| Magee to Collier | 457 |
| Collier to M. Hoffman | 458 |
| Wait J. assignees to T. Eaton | 495 |
| Bradish C. to T. Edmands 2d | 522 |
| The Sheriff to L. Ellis | 527 |
| Brooks Thomas to Boylston | 528 |

Vol. CCIX. RECORDED 1814-1815.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 1812—Frothingham R. to James K. | 2 |
| 1813—Thompson A. R. to Joseph | 510 |
| 1814—Brooks P. C. to N. Wyman | 13 |
| Jaquith O. to M. Bridge | 18 |
| Harris Thomas to { Thos. Harris Jr. | 20 |
| { G. Teel } | |
| { S. Wiley } | 32 |
| Phillips Academy to Jesse Parker | 28 |
| Parkman S. to { T. Harris Jr. | 30 |
| { G. Teel } | 33 |
| Carter Isaac to John Kettell | 33 |
| Whiton B. to Phineas Smith | 40 |
| Jones Anna to John Wait | 75 |
| Harris Thomas } to E. Breed | 125 |
| Parkman } | |
| Barker J. H. to and of T. Harris | 163, 168 |
| Edmands J. C. widow to | |
| and of R. Center | 194 |
| Edward's John wid. } to Horn & Ball | 250 |
| Green Benjamin } | |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1814—Holmes E. T. to B. Willis | 326 |
| Barker J. H. to I. Warren | 338 |
| Austin William to Nathaniel | 395 |
| Adams H. to R. W. Jewett | 409 |
| Magee J. to S. Elliot | 409 |
| Flint Archelaus to Simeon | 420 |
| Carpenter F. to S. Kidder Jr. | 424 |
| Kidder to { Ashur Adams | 425, 426 |
| { J. Porter | 427 |
| Alexander G. to T. Hooper | 453 |
| Clapp Otis to Timothy Walker | 477 |
| Thompson Joseph to J. Andrews | 513 |
| Whittemore N. to Hannah Carter | 576 |
| Carter John heirs to { Esther | 577 |
| { Hannah | 578 |
| Kettell John to Isaac Carter | 579 |
| Stevens R. <i>et al.</i> to N. Adams | 601 |
| 1815—Teel G. to S. Wiley | 596 |
| Keating O. to R. Haskins | 606 |

Vol. CCX. RECORDED 1814-1815.

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1812—Hunt E. to A. Kettell | 454 |
| 1813—Gilbert & Dean to A. Strong <i>et al.</i> | 74 |
| 1814—Tufts Timo. Jr. to Mid'sex Canal | 17 |
| Smith Elizabeth ex. to Jonathan Stone | 30 |
| Austin Nathaniel to William | 42 |
| Center R. to M. Johnson | 51 |
| Magee J. to N. Austin Jr. | 110 |
| Kidder S. to W. Foster | 132 |
| Tufts A. R. to Union Bank | 231 |
| 1815—Graupner to | |
| Manufacturers Bank | 267 |
| Willoughby to H. Gardner | 316 |
| Clapp Otis to S. Hovey | 338 |
| Adams A. to E. Wheeler | 360 |
| Warren Isaac, possession | 414 |
| Cook E. to I. Warren | 414 |
| Coombs R. to David Smith | 434 |
| Shed John to Jonathan Stone | 445 |
| Codman C. to Union Bank | 446 |
| Hunt E. to A. Kettell | 455 |
| Richardson R. to Sparhawk | 459 |
| Sparhawk H. to and of M. Burekes | 460 |
| Van Voorhes to C. Swan | 467 |
| Pollard L. to B. Teel | 489 |

Vol. CCXI. RECORDED 1815-1816.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1811—Pulsifer David to Eben | 529 |
| Newell Joseph to Eliphalet | 548 |
| 1812—Bailey Jonathan to John Call | 74 |
| Mallet I. heirs to Wineh | 309 |
| 1813—Mead I. to Oliver | 329 |
| 1814—Barker B. heirs to J. L. Whiting | 86 |
| Larkin Eben heirs to Knowles | 522 |
| 1815—Whiting J. L. to W. Austin | 87 |
| Hill Ruth (widow of Zechariah) to | |
| William 3d | 94 |
| Hill William 3d to John Tufts | 95 |
| Smith Sarah to and of I. Jenkins | 148, 152 |
| Bispham to James Allen | 181 |
| Janes to Jarvis | 185 |
| Warren A. to I. Cutter | 204 |
| Harris Thomas ad. to and of C. Devens | 212 |
| Kettell John to W. Whittemore | 215 |
| Harris John ad. to { T. Robbins | 251 |
| { T. Rand | 398 |
| Robbins to { T. Harris | 254 |
| { Knowles } | |

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1815—Miller Joseph to R. Makepeace | 288 |
| Carter Hannah to and of J. P. Pratt | 298 |
| Barker J. H. to I. Warren | 311 |
| Harrison Jas. ad. to { Solo. Phipps Jr. | 373 |
| | { T. Walker 470 |
| Harris Thomas to S. Knowles | 524 |
| 1816—Shed S. to Jonathan Stone | 406 |
| Walker T. to Solomon Phipps Jr. | 471 |
| Bradbury to Timothy Tufts heirs | 494 |
| Union Bank to W. Austin | 497 |
| Penniman to L. Barker | 535 |
| Trumbull John to Horn & Ball | 546 |
| Frothingham R. to N. L. Williams | 547 |

Vol. CCXII. RECORDED 1815.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1785—Hawkins N. <i>et al.</i> } to Jos. Adams | |
| 1810—William Frost } | 17, 19 |
| 1813—Alexander G. to C. Cushing | 322 |
| 1814—Kent S. to Joseph Adams | 18 |
| Lamson John. ad. to J. Hagar | 49 |
| Brown Edward to J. Chase | 116 |
| Stetson J. to M. Ford | 223 |
| 1815—Gilmore to McFarland | 70 |
| Mead to and of Mead | 71, 81 |
| Mead I. } to Van Voorhes | 149, 408 |
| Swan C. } | |
| Coates to Elliot | 282 |
| Brown J. and J. H. to Hyde | 356 |
| Niles J. to G. Teel | 370 |
| Kettell John to Esther Carter | 380 |
| Alexander G. to David Adams | 440 |
| Sweetser John to and of John Payne | 464 |
| Adams Martha to Solomon Hovey | 467 |
| Hovey Solomon to Abijah | 468 |
| Hadley Benjamin to T. Rand Jr. | 468 |
| Call John to James Ayer | 475 |
| Phillips J. to P. C. Brooks | 485 |
| Freeman E. F. to | |
| Thomas Frothingham wife | 514 |
| Union Bank to { J. Harding <i>et al</i> | 518, 530 |
| | { R. Rich <i>et al.</i> 519 |
| Rieh & Newcomb to Union Bank | 531 |
| Union Bank to and of E. Hunt | 535 |
| Grover Joshua to Samuel Cutter 2d | 552 |

Vol. CCXIII. RECORDED 1815-1816.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1793—Harris John ad. to D. Tufts | 132 |
| 1811—Smith William to Union Bank | 313 |
| 1812—Swan James to T. Hooper | 457 |
| 1814—Hunt E. to John Burditt | 6 |
| | { E. Wait 2 |
| 1815—Union Bank to { Raymonds | 3 |
| | { D. Devens 470 |
| Adams Z. B. to O. Fox | 12 |
| The Sheriff | |
| Daniel Fuller } to A. Benjamin | 35-38 |
| W. Wiley } | |
| S. Benard } | |
| Benjamin A. to E. Wheeler | 38 |
| Teel Amos to Benjamin | 43 |
| Cole C. to N. Turner | 47 |
| Runey John to John Jr. | 51 |
| Harris John ad. to { Nathan Tufts 2d | 134 |
| | { Henry Harris 216 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1815—Walker Timothy to C. Tufts | 137 |
| Brooks Thomas to David Wyer wid. | 242 |
| Wallis } to S. Bodge | 432 |
| Pope } | |
| Harrison James ad. to I. Warren | 468 |
| 1816—Sawyer } to J. L. Sullivan | 190 |
| Thompson Joseph } | |
| Union Bank to T. Walker | 315 |
| Niles Silas ad. to G. Teel | 330 |
| Harrison ad. to W. Cade | 347 |
| Bolles to { Deceoster | 354 |
| | { Solomon Phipps } |
| Davidson Jesse widow to B. Adams | 365 |
| Frothingham R. to Ripley | 374 |
| Edes Thomas to S. Wait | 380 |
| Walker M. B. to Joseph Fox | 398 |
| Brooks John <i>et al.</i> to H. Adams | 512 |
| Trumbull John to Horn & Ball | 523 |

Vol. CCXIV. RECORDED 1815-1816.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1815—Harris Mary to | |
| Cynthia Woodward | 11 |
| Teel Gershom to Asa Brooks | 234 |
| Harris Josiah to M. Cammett | 235 |
| Runey Hannah to John | 248 |
| Jones Peter to Timothy Thompson Jr. | 302 |
| Thompson to G. Bartlett | 302 |
| Pierce Jonathan to T. Bryant | 320 |
| | { B. Adams 406 |
| Harris John ad. to { J. H. Brown | 465 |
| | { S. P. Hadley 467 |
| Harris Thomas to G. Teel | 415 |
| 1816—R. Center to J. C. Edmonds wid. | 440 |
| Bradbury Charles to Judith | 496 |
| Warren James to Isaac | 517 |
| Devens Samuel to David | 530 |

Vol. CCXV. RECORDED 1815-1816.

| | |
|---|------------------|
| 1796—Rand Isaac <i>et al.</i> to N. Austin | 469 |
| 1804—Soley John <i>et al.</i> with } J. Morse <i>et al.</i> | |
| Russell J. M. to } | 379, 383 |
| 1814—Stickney Judith to Samuel | 287 |
| 1815—Harrison J. ad. to B. Eaton | 55 |
| Wait Benjamin to D. W. Child | 61 |
| Stevens heirs to W. Chambers | 71 |
| 1816—Eaton B. to Jonas Richardson | 57 |
| Chambers W. to T. Ballard | 73 |
| Carter John to R. Tenney | 84 |
| Brooks P. C. } | |
| Sweetser I. } to T. Walker | 156-158 |
| Walker M. B. } | |
| Spooner W. to E. Phinney | 218 |
| Elliot S. to Eleanor Davis | 235 |
| Pool Lot to C. Francis | 272 |
| Edmonds John 2d to and of | |
| W. and T. B. Wyman | 308 |
| Barker Benj. heirs to J. L. Whiting | 348 |
| Whiting J. L. to Miles Jones | 349 |
| Tapley John to Samuel Tufts | 442 |
| Kettell A. to { N. Austin | 444 |
| | { F. Peabody 479 |
| Stimpson A. to K. Bailey | 446 |

Vol. CCXVI. RECORDED 1816.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 1813—Sweetser William to Nathaniel | 98 |
| 1815—Harrison J. ad. to N. Ayer | 38 |
| Knowles S. } to The Town | 116 |
| Harris T. } | |
| Churchill F. to Charles Reed | 300 |
| 1816—Carter John } to Skinner & Hurd | |
| Mallet Isaac } | 48, 464 |
| Edes Thomas } to James Porter | 49, 103 |
| The Sheriff } | |
| Devens David to Samuel | 113 |
| Turner Nathaniel to C. Cole | 167 |
| Morse R. to T. Rand Jr. | 215 |
| Emerson J. } to C. Reed | 302 |
| Bird J. } | |
| Brown Joseph to Nicholas | 314 |
| Brown Jacob to Nicholas and Oliver | 315 |
| Brown Benjamin to Oliver | 316 |
| Harrison J. ad. to { S. Phipps Jr. | 317 |
| { Decoster | 336 |
| Kettell A. to E. Hunt | 322 |
| Leman D. to D. Edmands | 323 |
| Bodge S. to L. Pool | 324 |
| Miller Joseph to N. Tufts 2d | 344 |
| Harris Josiah to and of John Clapp | 348 |
| Sullivan J. L. to Seth Johnson | 374 |
| Frothingham R. to sons | 430 |
| Walker Timo. } to Moses B. Walker | 478 |
| Fox Joseph } | |
| Adams Z. B. widow to Joseph Fox | 479 |
| Turner Watts to John Wright Jr. | 486 |
| Kendall Isaac to Lot Pool | 511 |
| Warren Isaac to R. W. Jewett | 511 |

Vol. CCXVII. RECORDED 1816-1818.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| 1816—Teel G. vs. Gurney | 16 |
| West vs. Davis, possession | 109 |
| Tidd vs. Dickerman | 146 |
| Russell James | |
| Simonds D. } vs. N. Robbins | |
| Johnson B. } | 167, 169, 171, 174 |
| Whittemore Anna } | |
| Harrison James ad. vs. Bolles | 238, 240 |
| 1817—Kenrick John et al. vs. J. Barker | 230 |
| Russell Thomas } vs. N. Robbins | |
| Whittemore Josiah } | 243, 255 |
| Mallet Isaac, partition | 260 |
| Tufts N. 2d with R. D. Harris et al. | 285 |
| Knights with Colton | 322 |
| Harris with T. Rand | 369 |
| Emerson H. vs. J. Harris | 420 |
| Tapley John vs. Joseph Miller | 423 |
| Wells } vs. J. L. Whiting | 445 |
| Gelston } | |
| 1818—Williams Mary vs. J. H. White | 515 |
| Thompson Wm. vs. Jesse Brown et al. | 518 |

Vol. CCXVIII. RECORDED 1816-1817.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1814—Smith John to P. Sawyer | 63 |
| 1816—Kidder S. Jr. to J. Solcy | 50 |
| The Sheriff to P. Sawyer | 64 |
| Skinner & Hurd to and of Tarbox | 79 |
| Whiting J. L. to W. Austin | 82 |
| Harrington Charles et al. to Jonathan | 190 |
| Carleton Amos to G. Tufts | 216 |
| Wright John Jr. to { D. Devens | 261 |
| { L. Kendall | 284 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1816—Adams H. to J. Burnett | 273 |
| Anstin } to S. Skilton | 278 |
| Vinal } | |
| Barker to Burnham | 286, 288 |
| Roulstone George to Andrew | 322 |
| Green R. D. to Abigail D. | 334 |
| Lee Cyril to Cyril Jr. | 367 |
| Kettell A. to N. Austin | 461 |
| 1817—Green Abigail D. to D. Devens | 335 |
| Pierce Jonathan to G. Whiting | 427 |
| Swan John to E. Gardner | 464 |
| Gardner E. et al. to Henry Gardner | 464 |
| Barnes B. to Joseph Clark | 475 |
| Smith Isaac to A. Babcock | 477 |
| Austin William to I. Rand | 501 |

Vol. CCXIX. RECORDED 1816-1818.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 1770—Foster Richard, division | 32 |
| 1795—Fosdick James ex. to N. Austin | 59 |
| 1816—Pearson Eliphalet to S. Marple | 2 |
| Lee Cyril to Stickney | 20 |
| Hyde F. to P. May | 22 |
| Woodward ad. } to Isaac Hull | 40, 42 |
| Woodward C. } | |
| Austin Nathaniel ex. to M. Bradstreet | 87 |
| Green Abigail D. to D. Devens et al. | 103 |
| Bradstreet S. et al. to Samuel H. | 104 |
| Bradstreet S. H. to W. Austin | 104 |
| Brown George to S. Larkin | 126 |
| Wait David heirs to S. Wait | 156 |
| Ireland James to B. Hadley Jr. | 162 |
| Grover Simon to Thomas Oakes | 193 |
| Walker Timothy to T. Beckford | 246 |
| 1817—Frothingham Richard to John | 249 |
| Harrison James ad. to Beckford | 250 |
| Anstin N. to and of John Tufts | 315, 317 |
| Baker John to Thomas Pike | 375 |
| Chapman Jesse to J. Stickney | 381 |
| Hull Isaac to United States | 390 |
| Stevens John Jr. to John Ward Jr. | 412 |
| Flint Archelaus wife to Fanny Clapp | 423 |
| Swan Samuel to Nehemiah Wyman | 446 |
| Fisk B. to and of Joseph Noyes | 452, 454 |
| Noyes Joseph to P. Ripley | 453 |
| Mallet heirs to Edward Walker | 457 |
| Kendall L. } to G. Carleton | 481 |
| The Sheriff } | |
| Adams David to G. Alexander | 485 |
| Goodwin William to William Wood | 528 |

Vol. CCXX. RECORDED 1816-1817.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| 1813—Devens Elizabeth to O. Gallup | 376 |
| 1815—Harrison James ad. to | |
| Second Congregational Society | 158 |
| 1816—Smith Sarah to Benj. Cutter wife | 15 |
| Green James to Abigail D. | 18 |
| Smith Isaac et al. to Babcock | 24 |
| Brown Nicholas to and of Oliver | 29, 31 |
| Agar R. to John Frazier | 60 |
| Center R. | |
| Cutter Gershom } to J. Tapley | 116-120 |
| Cutter John } | |
| Drew Caleb et al. } | |
| Harrison James ad. to E. Wheeler | 129 |
| Wheeler E. to Jewett & Abbot | 130 |
| Smith David to S. Andrews | 148 |
| Freeman E. F. to John Sale | 176 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| 1816—Sweetser Eliz. to John Baker | 199 |
| Wheeler E. to E. Phinney | 214 |
| Forster J. to I. Warren | 220 |
| Harris John ad. | |
| Harrison James ad. } to N. Adams | |
| Sullivan J. L. } 402, 404, 405, 407 | |
| Osgood Thomas } to N. Thayer 444-446 | |
| Johnson D. } | |
| King A. } | |
| 1817—Hull Isaae to Parkman | 268 |
| Hurd Jos. to and of Skinner & Hurd | 272 |
| Harris John ad. to James Baker | 282 |
| Simonds J. to Joseph Parker | 423 |
| Parker J. to A. Hovey | 425 |
| Brooks Thomas } to N. Thayer | 448 |
| Fenolly R. } | |
| Smith Phineas to N. Jewett | 449 |
| Pierce Caleb to Abraham Millet | 472 |
| Bixby & Co. to Freeman | 500 |
| Tufts John to I. Cutter | 516 |

Vol. CCXXI. RECORDED 1817.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1811—Mann Jairus to S. Lamson | 390 |
| 1813—Waters Abraham to Geo. Brown | 138 |
| 1814—Gage Isaae to Elizabeth | 49 |
| White John heirs to S. Payson | 479 |
| 1815—Clark Willard to Wiswall | 82 |
| 1816—Bispham W. ad to J. Simonds | 42 |
| Whitemore Amos to J. Russell | 255 |
| Call Paul A. to A. Wait | 387 |
| 1817—Miller Hannah <i>et al.</i> to | |
| and of John Austin | 5 |
| Mullet J. to A. Babcock | 36 |
| Vinal O. } to William Austin 40, 41 | |
| Austin David } | |
| Little John to Eliphalet | 50 |
| Lawrence Amos to John Kettell | 64 |
| Brown Nicholas to T. Walker | 81 |
| Ingersoll to Barnes | 108 |
| Rand William to Thomas | 112 |
| Forster Jacob to The Town | 114 |
| Frothingham Jas. Jr. to G. H. Rand | 116 |
| Holmes E. T. <i>et al.</i> to T. Harris ad. | 142 |
| Dunklee J. P. } to S. Spring 153, 422, 423 | |
| Green Benj. } | |
| Parker Joseph to S. Hovey | 181 |
| Roberts Frink to Woodbury | 229 |
| Walker Timothy to Charles Tufts | 242 |
| Russell Thomas to James | 253 |
| Harrison James ad. to B. Eaton | 270 |
| Eaton B. to and of John Wright | 271 |
| Hunt Enoch to John Wade | 275 |
| Harris Jonathan ad. to I. Mead | 276 |
| Miller Charles to Hannah | 279 |
| Alexander G. ad. to T. Hooper | 293 |
| Shed Eliz. gdn. } to John Runey Jr. | |
| Tufts Daniel } | 300, 321 |
| Sawyer Wm. and Joseph Thompson | 302 |
| Phipps Joshua B. to Joseph | 326 |
| Turner Nathaniel to C. Cole | 353 |
| Greenough D. } to T. Hooper 387, 489 | |
| Alexander G. ad. } | |
| Teel G. to Silas Pratt | 415 |
| Turner John 2d to James Runey | 462 |
| Frothingham Richard to John | 467 |
| Brasier Abigail to S. Knowles | 478 |
| Hooper Thomas to Moses Brown | 490 |
| Haskins R. to and of J. Thompson | 510 |
| Whipple B. to N. Thayer | 517 |

Vol. CCXXII. RECORDED 1817-1818.

| | |
|--|--------|
| 1817—Miller Joseph to N. Tufts 2d | 8 |
| Sullivan R. <i>et al.</i> to J. M. Russell | 13 |
| Russell J. M. to and of T. Pike | 14, 69 |
| Lane W. to L. Cushing | 17 |
| Call Jonathan to S. Flint | 19 |
| McKim J. to S. Spring | 29 |
| Ireland Mary to Hazelton | 52 |
| Alexander G. widow and ad. to | |
| S. Phipps Jr. | 57, 58 |
| Miranda F. ad. to and of P. Clark Jr. | 129 |
| Alexander G. ad. to Gerry | 136 |
| Stone N. T. } to John Stone | 219 |
| Choate Margery } | |
| Johnson N. to Underwood | 227 |
| Underwood to Wyman Johnson | 228 |
| Jenkins O. to S. Tufts | 232 |
| 1818—Elliott S. to { Perkins } | 365 |
| { Ellis } | |
| Breed John to I. Mallet | 482 |
| Mallet Rachel to Babcock | 483 |
| Wait Aaron to J. Kettell | 486 |

Vol. CCXXIII. RECORDED 1817-1818.

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1808—Tufts Peter } to S. Hall | 469 |
| Tufts P. Jr. } | |
| 1816—Hall Samuel to P. Tufts Jr. | 470 |
| 1817—Spring S. to McKim | 27 |
| Jaques S. to J. Wilson | 92 |
| Ireland S. to D. Tufts | 93 |
| Southwick to Spring | 109 |
| Winch S. to James Clark | 121 |
| Gerry R. W. } to G. Sullivan 149, 150 | |
| Alexander Cath. } | |
| Tidd Jacob to Harriet Lord | 259 |
| Diekerman P. <i>et al.</i> to Amos Tufts | 260 |
| Adams S. to N. Austin | 265 |
| Carter John to Joseph Blanchard | 273 |
| Harris heirs to D. Devens | 394 |
| 1818—Tufts A. R. to The Town | 341 |
| Brooks Asa to Jonathan | 406 |
| Choate Margery } to E. Cutter 487, 488 | |
| Locke Jonathan } | |
| Gardner Edward ex. to J. Swan | 496 |
| Union Bank to Amos Tufts | 519 |

Vol. CCXXIV. RECORDED 1817-1818.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 1816—Odin John to T. Eliot | 187 |
| Tufts Daniel, partition | 352 |
| Stone Nathan } to D. Tufts 6, 353 | |
| Stratton Abner } | |
| 1817—Ireland Mary } | |
| Frothingham R. to sons | 27 |
| Grover Joshua to W. Thomas | 42 |
| Russell J. M. to D. Devens | 77 |
| Taylor Thomas to R. Hunt | 121 |
| Stetson Jonah to S. Varney | 180 |
| Freeman E. F. to L. Bixby <i>et al.</i> | 311 |
| Hudson John to J. Burnet <i>et al.</i> | 391 |
| 1818—Edmonds John widow to | |
| Skinner & Hurd | 197 |
| Mallet I. to John Breed | 206 |
| Burnham to J. Barker | 228 |
| Barker Josiah } to I. Warren 229, 230 | |
| Center C. } | |
| Brooks Asa to S. Wiley | 234 |
| Prince James to S. Dana | 237 |
| Southwick John } to John Skinner | |
| Southwick John estate } | 269, 432 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| 1818—Ireland S. gdn. to | { N. Tufts 2d | 284 |
| | { B. Hadley | 321 |
| Dana S. to Ministerial Fund | | 296 |
| Carteret Abigail, partition | | 299 |
| Tufts N. 2d to Charles Tufts | | 341 |
| Cushman L. to W. Brown | | 341 |
| Brown William to R. W. Jewett | | 342 |
| Phipps Joseph to William S. | | 408 |
| Skinner J. to Edward Southwick | | 433 |
| Eaton Benjamin to J. Chapman | | 447 |
| Edmunds D. Jr. to John Austin | | 462 |
| Cushing C. to N. R. Holden | | 493-503 |

Vol. CCXXV. RECORDED 1818-1819.

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|
| 1794—Monroe Louise to Ann Gould | | 520 |
| 1816—Colton William to Jas. Bryant | | 174 |
| Bryant J. to | { Samuel Davis | 176 |
| | { Thomas J. Lobdell | |
| Harris Thomas, possession | | 187 |
| Tufts S. to John Tapley | | 377 |
| 1817—Adams N. to Holden | | 91 |
| 1818—Russell J. M. to J. Bryant | | 10 |
| Hay Richard to Joseph | | 49 |
| Bodge Samuel to Nabby Trask | | 57 |
| Devens D. to G. Carleton | | 68 |
| Holden O. to | { B. Fisk <i>et al.</i> | 230 |
| | { James Bowers | |
| | { M. Williams | |
| Hazeltine A. to N. Tufts 2d | | 98 |
| Holden O. | } to 2d Cong'l Church | 114, 115, 117 |
| Brooks P. C. | | |
| Phillips Academy | | |
| The First Church to J. Skinner | | 148 |
| Osborn John to Samuel L. | | 186 |
| Harris Thomas to S. Knowles | | 188 |
| Morse Jedediah | } to N. Tufts | 286, 287 |
| Bartlett W. | | |
| Mead Isaae to | { J. Gibbs | 292 |
| | { W. S. Phipps | |
| Newell Susan to D. Fosdick | | 311 |
| Binney A. to S. Clark | | 316 |
| Edmunds Thomas 2d to C. Bradish | | 323 |
| Devens David <i>et al.</i> to John Austin | | 328 |
| Jones Eben <i>et al.</i> to | { D. Stetson | 341 |
| | { D. Smith | |
| Smith David to S. Andrews | | 344 |
| Cutter Samuel 2d to P. Ripley | | 346 |
| Carter Hannah to Abigail Pratt | | 346 |
| Frothingham R. to John and Jas. K. | | 347 |
| Cole C. to N. Crooker | | 353 |
| Kidder S. <i>et al.</i> to S. Abbot | | 372 |
| Willard | } to I. Mead | 378, 436 |
| Gibbs | | |
| Bradshaw <i>et al.</i> | | |
| Austin Nathaniel to William | | 390 |
| Fox Joseph to Joseph Loring | | 391 |
| Warren Isaae | } to R. Devens <i>et al.</i> | 394-396 |
| Porter James | | |
| Knowles S. | | |
| Sullivan R. to and of A. C. Teel | | 402 |
| Thompson T. W. to John Hovey | | 419 |
| Hovey John to Concord Bank | | 419 |
| Wellman Thomas to B. Niekerson | | 437 |
| Foster E. and S. to Babcock | | 467 |
| Center Rowland to Cotton | | 491 |
| Janes Elihu to A. Cook | | 516 |
| Southwick estate to Spring | | 516 |
| 1819—Porter Sarah to D. Fosdick | | 495 |
| Fosdick Hephzibah to David | | 496 |
| Clark Joseph to Iscah Stevens | | 518 |

Vol. CCXXVI. RECORDED 1818-1819.

| | | |
|--|--------------|----------|
| 1786—Goodwin B. and E. with | | |
| W. Thomas | | 50 |
| 1816—Bradstreet Mary to Solo. Harley | | 101 |
| 1818—Tufts Amos to James Pierce | | 33 |
| Phipps Joseph to John Gibbs | | 40 |
| Carleton G. <i>et al.</i> to and of | | |
| John Wright Jr. | | 102 |
| Edmunds David to | { Barnabas | 107 |
| | { Benjamin | |
| Ferguson John ad. to James Bott | | 113 |
| Walker M. B. to Francis Wyman | | 126 |
| Turner James to Jonas Barrett | | 153 |
| Osborn A. to E. Newcomb | | 157 |
| Smith Sarah to Anna Brown | | 167 |
| Adams Benjamin to R. Hunt | | 182 |
| Brooks Asa to E. Baker | | 243 |
| Parks Rebecca <i>et al.</i> to B. Adams | | 272 |
| Niekerson to Wellman | | 277 |
| Hawkins Christopher to Guy C. | | 308 |
| Second Congregational Society to | | |
| J. Ingalls <i>et al.</i> | | 310 |
| Downes F. ex. to Roekwood | | 370 |
| Rockwood H. to N. Jewett | | 372 |
| Simonds Joseph to Joseph Wilson | | 434 |
| 1819—Davis S. <i>et al.</i> to Sturtevant | | 274 |
| Kidder John Jr. to James Pierce | | 305 |
| Devens heirs to John Harris <i>et al.</i> | | 328 |
| Harris John <i>et al.</i> to Mary Harris <i>et al.</i> | | 330 |
| Fosdick D. heirs to David | | 333 |
| Tufts Samuel to Mary Harris | | 337 |
| Johnson Jotham to | { S. Tufts | 339 |
| | { T. Walker | |
| Tapley John to N. Tufts | | 358 |
| Agar Robert to J. Rule | | 365 |
| West Benjamin to N. Jewett | | 373 |
| Edmunds John D. to F. Wyman | | 401 |
| Underwood Jos. | } to Babcock | 425, 426 |
| Sigourney A. | | |
| Raymond Josiah to J. B. Phipps | | 438 |
| Thompson Joseph to and of | | |
| Dr. Abraham R. | | 443 |
| Newell Susan to D. Fosdick | | 449 |
| Curtis Philip to G. Bruce | | 470 |
| Phipps W. S. to E. Cutter | | 482 |
| Stevens Benjamin to S. Ringe | | 482 |
| Turner John to James Runey | | 490 |
| Parker Joseph to O. Holden | | 491 |
| Brooks Thomas to and of B. Haynes | | 505 |
| Binney A. to Barnabas Edmunds | | 537 |
| Pierce Samuel <i>et al.</i> to N. R. Holden | | 541 |

Vol. CCXXVII. RECORDED 1818-1819.

| | | |
|---|--|-----|
| 1798—Trumbull J. ad. to E. Breed | | 342 |
| 1812—Austin N. to Betsy Hay | | 67 |
| 1818—Wiley Stephen to Thomas | | 1 |
| Fosdick James to and of Nabby Trask | | 39 |
| Herrick heirs to Sarah | | 51 |
| Herrick Sarah to G. Foster | | 52 |
| Gilmore J. to E. Wheeler | | 61 |
| Green John <i>et al.</i> to R. Devens gd'ns | | 108 |
| Harris J. <i>et al.</i> to Abigail D. Green | | 109 |
| The Sheriff to E. Phinney | | 111 |
| Boylston Thomas ad. to N. Tufts | | 128 |
| Tufts N. to W. N. Boylston | | 129 |
| Call James to Joseph Wilson | | 131 |
| Wheeler E. to R. W. Jewett | | 141 |
| Porter James to B. Swift | | 154 |
| Vinal D. to Hallet | | 194 |
| Thompson Joseph to S. Raymond | | 212 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1818—Fox John to K. Bailey | 229 |
| Tufts S. to Tapley | 230 |
| Hunt R. to and of J. Tufts | 232 |
| Baker James to Binney | 246 |
| Wyman W. and T. B. to H. Frink | 275 |
| Stiekney Judith to and of Samuel | 278 |
| Call John to N. Jewett | 309 |
| Swan J. } to A. Hovey | 313, 315 |
| The Town } | |
| Lamson C. to E. Pierson <i>et al.</i> | 328 |
| Sullivan } to T. J. Goodwin | 351 |
| Amory } | |
| Harrison James ad. to D. Holt Jr. | 399 |
| Ayer N. } to Phillips Academy | |
| Jewett R. W. } | 400, 401 |
| Adams B. to P. C. Brooks | 424 |
| Harding Nathan to John | 452 |
| 1819—White Henry <i>et al.</i> to | |
| Runey <i>et al.</i> | 456 |
| The Sheriff to Isaac Mead | 458 |
| Farnsworth to T. M. Baker | 505 |
| Cobb Charles to Mary Runey <i>et al.</i> | 539 |

Vol. CCXXXVIII. RECORDED 1818-1819.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 1808—Flint Phebe to Martha Neal | 10 |
| 1816—Kidder S. Jr. } to B. Swift | 38 |
| 1817—The Sheriff } | |
| 1818—Neal M. to and of A. Lothrop | 11 |
| Stone Nathaniel to Fosdick | 14 |
| Stiekney Judith to Peter F. | 32 |
| Walker M. B. to Timothy | 40 |
| Hawkins C. to Jonathan Stone | 68 |
| Phipps William S. } to Jos. Phipps | 76, 77 |
| Gibbs John } | |
| Tufts Peter to Joseph Swan | 127 |
| The Sheriff to J. K. Frothingham | 216 |
| Stanton Mary ad. to Samuel Wait | 281 |
| 1819—Teel G. to George Brown | 249 |
| Bryant Joseph to E. Tamplin | 252, 282 |
| Reed Joseph to Abel Baker | 259 |
| Bigelow Abraham to Jona. Teel Jr. | 262 |
| Tufts Mitty to Jonas and Joshua | 266 |
| Swan S. } to J. B. Phipps | 289, 453 |
| Lamson J. ad. } | |
| Tamplin to S. Swan | 298 |
| Hadley Moses to and of Samuel P. | 305 |
| Binney A. to J. Amory Jr. | 309 |
| McNiel A. to Binney | 311 |
| Harris heirs to I. Thorndike Jr. | 415 |
| Wellington J. to Polly Goodwin | 450 |
| Phipps J. B. to Joseph | 455 |
| Devens R. <i>et al.</i> to J. Harris | 456 |
| Hovey Abijah to Solomon | 479 |
| Holden N. R. to C. Alexander | 496 |
| Welch Ezra <i>et al.</i> to W. H. Ward <i>et al.</i> | 497 |

Vol. CCXXIX. RECORDED 1819.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| 1807—Teel Jonathan 2d to J. Forster | 495 |
| 1814—Bradshaw Lois to T. Hooper | 500 |
| 1816—Austin Nathaniel to Isaac Rand | 127 |
| 1817—Holden O. to N. Riehards | 271 |
| 1818—Tufts Nathan to J. Morse | 411 |
| Brooks Asa to G. Teal | 515 |
| 1819—Welch E. <i>et al.</i> to Jos. Thompson | 53 |
| Hunt E. to John Wade | 88 |
| Fuller W. } to D. Fosdick | 99, 101 |
| Fosdick John } | |
| Hayward to Southwick | 121 |
| Frothingham James to } | The Town 176 |
| } S. Flint | 205 |
| Frothingham J. K. and John to Mead | 222 |
| Thompson Joseph to Thomas M. | 239 |
| Binney A. to and of Brintnall <i>et al.</i> | 260, 270 |
| Kettell A. to B. Whiton | 276 |
| The Town to John Winship | 282 |
| Teel G. to D. Devens | 341 |
| Leman Daniel } to Francis Wyman | |
| Sawyer P. } | 348, 349 |
| The Sheriff to J. Skinner | 373 |
| Lord Robert Jr. to Robert Sr. | 397 |
| Hawkins G. C. and Sam'l to Sarah R. | 398 |
| Cutter Isaac to James Russell | 472 |
| Kimball James to J. S. Porter <i>et al.</i> | 497 |
| Osgood Isaac to Hannah | 507 |
| Forster Jacob to J. C. Edmands wid. | 521 |
| Salisbury S. to N. Austin | 529 |

Vol. CCXXX. RECORDED 1818-1819.

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1818—Proetor ex. <i>vs.</i> R. Frothingham | 5 |
| Raymond Josiah <i>vs.</i> Nicholas Picree | 44 |
| Loeke A. <i>vs.</i> Samuel Cutter 3d | 64 |
| Russell T. <i>et al.</i> with Eben Cutter <i>et al.</i> | 114 |
| 1819—Jones Daniel <i>vs.</i> T. Allen <i>et al.</i> | 99 |
| Edmands Benjamin <i>vs.</i> A. Field | 180 |
| Davis S. <i>et al.</i> <i>vs.</i> James Bryant | 246 |

INDEX.

LOCALITIES AND AUTHORITIES.

- Aberjona river, 189, 337, 400, 478, 479, 756,
 Abington, 429, 1063 [930
 Acton, 129, 267, 476, 623, 764, 774, 814, 1017
 Acworth, 983
 Adams street, 8, 10
 Africa, 418
 Albany, 591, 1021
 Alcombe, 292
 Alewife—river, 193; weare, 203
 Alexandria, 380, 793, 901
 Alford street, 11, 988
 Alfred street, 298
 Algiers, 117, 334
 Allen's corner, 49, 406
 Alley—*adjoining* Jonathan Rand, 22, 751
 by ministerial house, 121
 from Main st., 298, 475; Trainingfield, 12
 near meeting-house, 73, 238, 744
 next R. Devens, 35
 to John Fowle's, 29; Main st., 710;
 meeting-house lot, 195
 up to meeting-house, 351
 All Hallows ye Wall, 426, 1014
 Almshouse, 38, 166, 168, 366, 460, 769,
 1062, 1063
 Alstead, N. H., 417
 America, 644, 686
 Amesbury, 1026
 Amherst, 191, 254, 299, 700, 778, 977, 995,
 1001, 1010, 1012; college, 1058
 Amsterdam, 563, 678
 Andover, 2, 3, 13, 16, 48, 52, 59, 63, 91, 94, 95,
 115, 126, 160, 164, 177, 200, 201, 209, 218,
 226, 248, 266, 282, 323, 350, 365, 366, 445,
 448, 490, 500, 501, 514, 537, 550, 561, 563,
 577, 587, 631, 632, 682, 695, 702, 703, 718,
 727, 748, 753, 799, 810, 823, 842, 881, 898,
 899, 900, 930, 947, 948, 955, 973, 994, 1033,
 1037, 1039, 1046, 1047, 1051; records, 248
 Annapolis, 214
 Anson, 969
 Antigua, 53, 194, 545, 801, 834, 1000
 Antrim, 614
 Aqueduct, 512, 616
 Archives of the Commonwealth of Mass., 3,
 28, 39, 41, 62, 66, 75, 91, 92, 117-119, 124,
 147, 161, 168, 198, 227, 236, 238, 243, 248,
 271, 272, 310, 316, 322, 323, 346, 359, 408,
 414, 416, 462, 498, 527, 558, 600, 602, 610,
 621, 639, 650, 657, 720, 745, 754, 768, 810,
 843, 850, 880, 882, 990, 1049, 1069
 Arlington, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 296,
 458, 838, 931
 Arol, 1919
 Arrowsick, 181, 450, 735, 740, 843, 1030
 Arrow street, 30, 58, 76, 163, 291, 328, 349,
 383, 389, 505, 565, 645, 712, 787, 828, 925,
 1030, 1031, 1056
 Arundel, 462, 477, 774
 Asbury, 500
 Ashburnham, 7, 501, 565, 839, 966
 Ashby, 445, 609, 908, 1018, 1020
 Ashford, 809
 Aston-Clinton, 49
 Athol, 82, 403, 891, 910, 913
 Attleboro' 174, 220, 427, 607, 770, 812
 Auchmuty lanc, Boston, 941
 Augusta, 191, 291, 322, 696, 983, 1029
 Austin's—corner, 509; lane, 34, 107, 332,
 409, 410, 1007, 1013; river, 30; street, 32,
 33, 104, 106, 107, 116, 231, 339, 397, 476,
 645, 646, 650, 850, 914, 996; wharf, 29,
 31, 112
 Australia, 33
 Autumn street, 488
 Babcock tavern, 596
 Bachelder brook, 536 [648, 969
 Bachelor's creek, 113, 258, 270, 537, 601,
 Back—lane, 8, 10, 37, 46, 59, 60, 78, 101, 106,
 111, 113, 123, 160, 163, 166, 169, 172, 186-
 188, 210, 215, 226, 229, 230, 241, 290, 298,
 325, 363, 392, 396, 405, 408, 430, 469, 473,
 476, 485-487, 557, 577, 603, 608, 613, 615,
 616, 700, 702, 734, 750, 751, 786, 787, 793-
 795, 870, 879, 920, 943, 954, 955, 957, 969,
 1038, 1954
 field, 32; pasture, 384, 486
 street, 3, 8, 9, 11, 28, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37,
 39, 47, 48, 52, 57, 66, 78, 98, 105-107,
 121, 123, 126, 128, 135, 137, 143, 144,
 150, 160, 164-166, 168, 169, 172, 174,
 177, 179, 182, 187-190, 202, 210, 215,
 226, 228, 229, 234, 237, 238, 241, 242,
 247, 259, 271, 272, 293, 305, 314, 319,
 320, 326, 327, 332, 340, 347, 348, 357,
 363, 364, 375, 385, 395, 401, 409, 417,
 420, 421, 450, 461, 463, 469, 475, 476,
 485, 486, 488, 491, 494, 495, 509, 518,
 519, 529, 547, 555-557, 565, 571, 573,
 578, 583, 597, 603, 608, 610, 615, 616,
 627, 700, 701, 703, 725, 727, 728, 748,
 751, 763, 766, 785, 786, 795, 799, 834,
 874, 879, 883, 885, 889, 891, 901, 919,
 920, 923, 924, 941, 942, 954, 955, 982,
 983, 1008, 1009, 1013, 1017, 1061,
 1062, 1064

- Bake-house, 34, 45, 57, 73, 76, 111, 112, 163,
 167-172, 182, 357, 565, 701, 924, 949, 981,
 Baker's close, 563 [1007
 Baltimore, 247, 322, 398, 778, 1058
 Banff, county of, 404
 Bangor, 322, 577
 Baptist church, meeting house and society.
 See Boston, see Charlestown
 Barbados, 4, 17, 18, 20, 59, 69, 160, 177, 192,
 196, 217, 243, 255, 282, 283, 309, 335, 338,
 364, 410, 413, 441, 488, 563, 564, 569, 599,
 613, 622, 626, 636, 711, 712, 724, 726, 732,
 733, 766, 777, 779, 844, 849, 850, 954, 956,
 978, 1004, 1024, 1025, 1029, 1033
 Barber's lane, 118, 176, 419; wharf, 147,
 232, 409, 616, 920, 931, 973, 1047
 Bare or Bear—hill, 132, 523, 524, 667, 977,
 982; swamp and meadow, 67, 812, 930
 Bark-house, 131, 967
 Barnstable, 338, 365, 455, 605, 632, 845,
 Barracks, 85, 145, 945 [1014
 Barre, 130, 746, 800
 Barrowstable, 915
 Bartlett street, 11, 103, 208, 511
 Bartlett's corner, 422
 Bastard meadow, 260, 295
 Bath, 145, 244, 649, 680, 1058
 Battery, 4, 22, 28, 39, 53, 70, 95, 96, 127,
 174, 271, 303, 306, 373, 382, 403, 406, 416,
 442, 449, 468, 470, 582, 603, 613, 616, 656,
 705, 715, 821, 827, 835, 837, 842, 843, 900,
 908, 954, 1030
 land, 306, 541, 656, 1004; street, 60,
 124, 181, 195, 468, 469, 707, 770
 Bay of Bulls, 152, 493
 Bay of Campeachy, 80, 930
 Bays, 155, 575, 670
 Beach hill, S. C., 873
 Beach point, 108
 Beaches, 12, 17, 42, 60, 70, 82, 95, 106, 123,
 137, 139, 206, 207, 233, 256, 306, 327-329,
 416, 541, 572, 615, 670, 875, 920
 Bear hill, swamp or meadow. See Bare
 hill swamp, &c
 Beau street, 3. See Bow st.
 Beaver—dam, 205, 430; hole meadow, 264;
 pond, 835
 Bedford, 2, 44, 69, 178, 179, 226, 376, 502,
 544, 598, 655, 666, 669, 677, 685, 737, 765,
 786, 843, 897, 934, 976, 991, 1019, 1039,
 Bedfordshire, England, 625, 927 [1058
 Bedminster, 55
 Beecher's cove, 495, 770
 Belfast, 85, 388, 963
 Belgrade, 1040
 Belknap field, 20, 207, 839
 Bell alley, 160
 Bell isle, 123
 Berkley and county, 370, 561, 663, 874
 Berkshire, England, 292, 1037
 Bermudas, 79, 230, 371, 406, 478, 632, 636,
 847, 849
 Berwick, 2, 196, 353, 438, 775
 Berwick-on-Tweed, 990
 Beverly, 36, 49, 142, 144, 156, 298, 309, 310,
 374, 387, 453, 582-584, 599, 641, 654, 684,
 719, 800, 902, 944, 951, 979, 1049; church, 582
 Biddeford, 195, 515, 516, 740
 (England) 915
 Bignall's island, 369, 484
 Bilboa, 362, 522, 990, 997
 Billerica, 8, 41, 47-49, 54, 69, 71, 75, 84, 91,
 92, 95, 103, 132, 194, 195, 200, 205, 206,
 213, 255, 259, 276, 297, 308, 314, 323, 341,
 350, 358, 363, 366, 376-380, 429, 433, 434,
 447, 452, 454, 475, 517, 518, 527, 532, 533,
 536, 550, 587, 590, 657, 670, 671, 675, 707,
 715, 718, 726, 729, 732, 743, 763, 765, 779,
 804, 812, 815, 821, 859, 868, 883, 897, 910,
 932, 934, 941-944, 947, 971, 1015, 1018,
 1019, 1035, 1054, 1057, 1058 [966
 Birch—pasture, 964; swamp, 105, 220, 472,
 Birchen or Burchen swamp, 220, 251
 Birmingham, 736
 Bishopstoke, 28
 Blackstone bank, 12
 Blanford, 373, 919
 Blind island, 26, 1027; swamp, 973
 Bloody brook, 959
 Blott's corner, 94
 Bocking, England, 319
 Bodge's dock, 967
 Bolton, 444, 604, 717, 813, 849, 1009
 Bolton street, 376
 Bombay, 306
 Bomkin island, 994
 Bonaire, 592
 Book of Depositions, 990
 Book of Possessions, 147, 1029, 1069
 Boothbay, 350, 396
 Boston, 1-3, 5, 9-16, 19-28, 30, 32-52, 54-
 64, 66-68, 70, 71, 73-76, 78-84, 86, 87, 89,
 90, 92-103, 107-110, 113-116, 117, 118-
 121, 123-126, 129-132, 135, 137-139, 142-
 146, 149-151, 154-157, 159-161, 164-169,
 172-176, 178-181, 184, 185, 188, 191-195,
 197, 198, 200-202, 208-211, 213-220, 222,
 223, 225-228, 231-241, 243-248, 251-254,
 258, 260, 262, 265, 269, 271-273, 275-278,
 281-289, 292, 294-297, 299-301, 303, 306,
 308-324, 326, 327, 329-345, 347, 348, 350-
 352, 356-362, 364, 365, 367, 368, 372, 373,
 375-378, 381-390, 394, 397, 398, 400-402,
 404-420, 422-424, 426, 428-434, 436, 437,
 441-445, 447-451, 454, 457-467, 469, 471-
 476, 477, 479-482, 487-498, 500-502, 504-
 507, 512-516, 518-526, 528-531, 534, 536,
 538-541, 543-551, 553, 554, 556-574, 577,
 579-595, 597-599, 601-624, 626-628, 630-
 636, 639-645, 647, 648, 650-668, 670, 673-
 688, 691, 694-712, 714-720, 722-740, 742-
 751, 754, 755, 757, 758, 760-767, 769, 771-
 782, 784-787, 791-802, 804-809, 813-816,
 818-828, 830, 831, 834-837, 839, 841-852,
 854-857, 859, 861-869, 871, 873-884, 886,
 887, 889-902, 904-908, 911-916, 918, 921-
 923, 930-935, 937-953, 956-959, 964, 966,
 969-971, 974-978, 980-983, 985-988, 991,
 992, 995-997, 999, 1000, 1002-1012, 1016,
 1017, 1018, 1020-1023, 1025-1027, 1029-
 1034, 1036-1040, 1042-1045, 1047-1049,
 1051, 1054, 1056, 1058, 1060, 1063, 1064,
 1069; (England) 481

- Boston bank, 100, 290, 780, 833; bounds and line, 64, 78, 150, 166, 204, 381, 592, 695, 710, 711, 810, 852; court house, 825; harbor, 380; jail, 322, 610; meeting-house, 177; mills, 100, 814; post-office, 58, 141; records, deeds and probate, 38, 59, 185, 320, 322, 350, 556, 601, 620, 645, 847, 928, see Suffolk records; road, 375; stone, 384
wards—*one*, 603, 736; *two*, 394, 601, 700; *three*, 703, 999; *four*, 38, 39; *five*, 394, 793; *eight*, 702, 1020; *nine*, 129; *eleven*, 980
- Boston Church, 177, 496, 743; Old, 223
First, 14, 25, 94, 110, 152, 218, 301, 318, 390, 530, 574, 591, 601, 796, 939, 1037
Second, or Old North, and records, 1, 5, 27, 38, 45, 59, 108, 192, 222, 244, 301, 304, 359, 365, 368, 370, 371, 382, 437, 520, 541, 551, 556, 577, 585, 598, 608, 614, 660, 784, 794, 807, 916, 948, 950,
North, 899 [1002, 1055
New North and records, 45, 55, 117, 118, 168, 172, 193, 292, 324, 474, 533, 540, 545, 577, 587, 598, 601, 603, 604, 620, 656, 664, 699, 703, 705, 735, 737, 786, 796, 983, 1006, 1007, 1009
- Baptist, 387, 536
Brattle Street, and records, 125, 582, 698
Christ, and records, 3, 34, 35, 68, 72, 80, 95, 97, 99, 110, 142, 143, 164, 193, 202, 215, 221, 248, 257, 289, 300, 303, 332, 340, 361, 375, 433, 457, 492, 493, 518, 558, 613, 657, 658, 660, 680, 690, 708, 713, 714, 738, 764, 799, 818, 825, 851, 856, 861, 862, 958, 972, 978, 1060
- King's Chapel*, grounds and records, 70, 76, 90, 119, 137, 180, 240, 246, 365, 375, 504, 540, 590, 648, 656, 699, 740, 751, 824, 826, 869, 884, 888, 956, 1017, 1025
- Old South*, and records, 16, 92, 138, 152, 167, 175, 258, 279, 290, 302, 304, 305, 338, 358, 344, 399, 497, 560, 561, 581, 689, 784, 802, 883, 985, 1039
- Trinity*, and records, 240, 306
West, 215, 393, 648, 839, 935
- Bow, N. H., 487
- Bow and Bowling lane, 65, 115, 127, 321, 371, 493, 517, 636, 798
- Bow street, 3, 8, 11, 13, 27, 30, 32-37, 44-46, 49, 55, 57, 58, 60, 65-68, 76, 77, 83, 94, 97, 98, 111-113, 115, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 130, 140, 143-146, 150, 157, 163, 165, 171, 177, 180, 184, 191, 194, 198, 206, 210, 217-219, 226, 233, 234, 237, 241, 242, 253, 269, 275, 277-281, 283, 289-291, 299, 303, 307, 311, 321, 327-330, 334, 338, 347, 349, 357, 358, 364, 377, 384, 389, 396, 417-420, 431, 448, 462, 470, 471, 485, 486, 490, 495, 505, 508-511, 515, 517, 518, 521, 527, 533, 541, 548, 550, 552, 553, 557-559, 576, 585, 603, 608, 613, 618, 625, 626, 630, 636, 639, 644, 645, 652, 659, 666, 685, 696, 698, 700-703, 712, 715, 733, 746, 765, 767, 769, 785-789, 794, 797, 798, 806, 807, 809, 822, 828, 844, 846, 878, 879, 900, 920, 923, 931, 944, 951, 953, 969, 973, 977, 996, 998, 999, 1019, 1030, 1031, 1034, 1040, 1050, 1054. See Beau st.
- Bowdoin college, 12
- Bowdoinham, 140, 228, 418, 987
- Boxford, 148, 491, 521, 733
- Bradford, 26, 27, 149, 182, 183, 196, 505, 731, 899, 928
- Braintree, 4, 10, 12, 88, 90, 348, 365, 433, 463, 528, 529, 653, 674, 675, 685, 697, 698, 708, 736, 843, 941, 1003, 1004
- Branford, 823
- Bransecomb, 194, 1049
- Brattleboro', 291, 471
- Brattle street church. See Boston
- Brattle's close, 74, 350, 1045, 1054
- Breed's—dam, 603; hill, 8, 30, 223, 578, 780, 833, 897, 920; island, 123
- Breeden wharf, 124
- Brentwood, 452
- Brewery, 1037
- Brew-house, 93, 903, 906, 914
- Brewster, 770
- Brewster's island (outer), 32, 987
- Brick—church, see Charlestown; hotel, 109; kiln, 54, 106, 107, 373, 468, 469, 470, 741, 742; kiln pasture, 533, 987; yard, 20, 57, 207, 686, 780; yard lane, 8
- Bridewell, 842
- Bridge, 31, 32, 90, 144, 152, 201, 206, 277, 385, 401, 471, 601, 684, 749, 751, 757, 762, 914, 978, 987, 1006, 1020
- Bridge street, 436
- Bridgewater, 58, 99, 224, 308, 429, 946, 567, 680, 1020
- Bridgeway, 43, 137, 166, 186, 193, 228, 312, 354, 425, 453, 455, 488, 495, 503, 559, 606, 625, 637, 710, 725, 872, 887, 892, 913, 952, 1031
- Bridport, 808
- Brigden lane, 130, 552
- Brighton, 483, 524, 834, 885
- Brimfield, 273
- Bristol, 12, 13, 55, 87, 154, 176, 181, 198, 272, 292, 447, 489, 636, 663, 678, 684, 698, 732, 764, 806, 829, 830, 833, 854, 860, 899, 1036, 1043; records, 489
(England) St. Peter's church in, 833
- Broad—bay, 243, 732; eave, 338, 453, 625, 724, 735; creek, 1043; island, 720; row, 611; street, 167, 305, 319, 460, 613, 615, 704, 711
- Broadway, 172, 871
- Brook, 139, 149, 296, 377, 381, 401, 427, 428, 479, 523, 1001
- Brookfield, 112, 266, 457, 505, 676, 707, 908, 909, 958
- Brookhaven, 551
- Brookline, 2, 46, 103, 246, 326, 398, 412, 635, 800, 860, 915, 974, 1034, 1040, 1063
- Brooklyn, 323, 387, 389, 490
- Brooks street, 57, 59, 134, 202, 300, 348, 524, 532, 589, 605, 613, 667, 675, 718, 779, 823, 870, 951, 968, 997, 1014
- Brown University, 524
- Brunswick, 11, 162, 648, 1049
- Buckingham, county of, 49, 938
- Buck lane, 289
- Bukemah, 827
- Bullard's bridge, 113, 120, 199, 756-758
- Bull lots, 86, 128, 186, 206, 261, 293, 363, 435, 436, 453, 454, 506, 545, 627, 669, 721

- Bunker hill, 11, 15, 22, 24, 29, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 72, 81, 83, 84, 106, 108, 111, 113, 114, 120, 122, 124, 134, 147, 152, 153, 169, 170, 177, 208, 214, 217, 232, 241, 255, 278-280, 286, 287, 298, 305, 306, 332, 340, 354, 363, 383, 385, 388, 395, 443, 448, 449, 459, 468, 471, 476, 477, 486, 489, 493, 494, 509, 510, 522, 532, 533, 552, 553, 576, 577, 580, 583, 588, 602, 618, 616, 634, 640, 649, 673, 696, 700, 709, 742, 762, 784, 786, 788, 793-796, 814, 833, 847, 874, 885, 897, 898, 914, 919, 926, 928, 954, 955, 957, 962, 967, 992, 1017, 1058
 bank, 264, 290, 451, 609; lane, 72, 452, 1063; monument association and grounds, 33, 134, 153, 310, 385, 424, 833, 968, 996, see monument; point, 742; road, 406, 407; street, 8, 103, 123, 134, 153, 208, 372, 510, 511, 649, 719, 808, 992
 Bunker's—point, 206, 613; wharf, 241
 Burchin swamp, see Birchen swamp
 Burial ground, place and lots, 8, 24, 33, 74, 97, 98, 111, 118, 170, 184, 185, 194, 202, 204, 205, 208, 281, 283, 286, 314, 321, 354, 357, 366, 421, 476, 477, 491, 511, 604, 608, 637, 639, 646, 719, 740, 754, 787, 922, 924, 968, 970, 1011, 1030, 1045, 1046, 1048; (new), 33, 808, 828, 974
 Burial hill, marsh and pasture, 170, 491, 672
 Burying hill, 8, 118, 197, 203, 204, 249, 302, 314, 479, 491, 637, 742, 749, 788, 903; lane, 755
 Burlington, 79, 228, 563, 642, 868, 992, 1008, 1040, 1057, 1059
 Bush, 644
 Bushwick, 799
 Buxton, 226
 Byfield, 613, 875
 Cabotville, 620
 Cadiz, 227, 770. See Cales
 Calcutta, 597
 Cales, 227, 403, 770. See Cadiz
 Calf island, 987
 California, 265, 935, 943, 974
 Call's island, 382
 Cambridge, 2, 4, 6, 7, 11, 13, 17-19, 21-23, 25, 26, 30, 36, 39, 49, 51, 56, 59, 60, 66, 68, 69, 71-73, 77, 80, 84, 95, 96, 100, 102-104, 110, 111, 113, 117, 119, 120, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 155, 157, 160-164, 168, 184, 187, 188, 191, 193, 196, 200, 206, 208, 211-214, 217, 219, 220, 231, 233, 235-239, 245-247, 249, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265-270, 274-276, 282, 285, 291, 296, 299, 300, 308, 312, 316-319, 331, 333, 336, 340, 342-348, 361, 365, 366, 372, 374, 376-380, 384, 388, 392, 398, 399, 402-407, 410, 412, 413, 417-419, 422, 429, 433, 434, 436, 438, 444, 445, 447, 451, 454-457, 459, 460, 462-464, 466, 468, 478-481, 483, 488, 491, 493, 496, 498, 499, 501-503, 505-508, 517-519, 521, 524, 527, 529, 537-539, 541-544, 546, 549-551, 558, 560, 567, 571, 572, 579, 580, 582, 585-589, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 609-611, 613, 620-623, 637, 641, 646-649, 651, 653, 657-661, 663, 668, 670, 671, 673, 681, 683, 684, 686, 687, 689-694, 696, 702, 703, 706, 709, 711, 713-718, 722, 723, 725, 726, 728, 729-732, 735, 736, 739, 747-750, 755-757, 763, 768, 769, 771, 773-777, 780, 785, 786, 791, 792, 800-805, 814, 816-818, 825, 828-830, 834, 836-842, 845, 850, 855, 857-859, 865, 866, 869, 874, 877, 879-882, 885, 888-890, 892, 893, 895-898, 903, 909, 913, 915, 917, 918, 920, 921, 924, 925, 928, 929, 931, 934, 937, 939, 943, 945, 947, 948, 950, 954, 959, 961, 963, 964-966, 968-971, 973, 978, 979, 981, 983, 989, 998, 1000-1003, 1006, 1010, 1012, 1015, 1020-1024, 1027, 1028, 1033, 1034, 1037-1042, 1045, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1056, 1059
 (England), 547, 1037; (new), 816, 973
 church and meeting-house, 120, 388, 909, 959, 1015; common, 102, 147, 261, 344, 1000; court, 825; farms, 104, 200, 297; fence, 64, 127, 756, 892; field, 275, 447, 637, 665, 810; jail, 766; lands, 372; lots, 246; neck, 64, 149, 809; records, 326, 723, 817; rocks, 21, 23; town land, 366; weare, 302
 line, 7, 25, 47, 102, 115, 117, 127, 130, 143, 160, 162, 204, 212, 225, 227, 228, 235, 249, 259-261, 263, 264, 266, 275, 278, 293, 309, 336, 338, 347, 374, 377, 378, 381, 399, 403, 406, 411, 412, 432, 437, 453, 478, 482, 489, 499, 537, 555, 557, 559, 572, 574, 581, 606, 617, 637, 646, 654, 661, 665, 685, 692, 710, 724, 725, 737, 750, 756, 757, 803, 804, 810, 812, 832, 865, 872, 887, 894, 911, 935, 940, 945, 952, 963, 965, 1016, 1020-1023, 1027-1029, 1032-1034, 1037-1044, 1050, 1053
 road, 2, 14, 25, 26, 49, 59, 60, 69, 92, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 117, 120, 128, 132, 135, 143, 162, 177, 199, 207, 208, 220, 225, 244, 249, 250, 252, 256, 257, 265, 289, 327, 332, 346, 361, 364, 368, 374, 377, 379, 380, 404, 418, 429, 434, 437, 447, 451, 458, 459, 466, 468, 469, 472, 483, 505, 541-543, 552, 553, 572, 574, 596, 600, 606, 624, 629, 633, 634, 638-640, 646, 647, 669-672, 682, 689, 691, 692, 741, 742, 747, 752, 753, 759, 789, 831, 832, 839, 857-859, 909, 920, 926, 963, 965, 968, 991, 1001, 1006, 1008, 1024, 1038, 1045, 1047-1053, 1055
 Cambridgeport, 263, 308, 483, 702, 1008, 1018
 Camden, 349
 Campton, 725
 Canaan, 674
 Canada, 18, 151, 176, 269, 333, 349, 402, 408, 620, 896, 994, 1048
 Canal—see Middlesex canal; bridge, 649, 667, 932; road, 200; street, 184, 185, 407, 663, 753, 968
 Canandaigua, 424, 1047
 Candia, N. H., 907
 Candige slip, 475

- Cannon st., London, 160
 Canterbury (Conn.), 4, 12; (England) 563, 927; archbishop's court, 619
 Canton, 1022, 1050
 Cape—Ann, 978; Breton, 118, 140, 168, 176, 178, 313, 462, 501, 716, 805, 877, 952, 956, 1030; Coast, 50; Cod, 464, 696, 762, 901; Fear, 430, 740; Francois, 80; Hatteras, 92; Pasco, 622
 Cape-Breton tavern, 496, 929, 1055. See Capertoon
 Capertoon, 680; see Cape-Breton tavern
 Cardenas, Cuba, 943
 Carlisle, 92, 94, 538, 713, 1010
 Carolina, 49, 789, 874, 976
 Carraccas, 1058
 Carrington's wharf, 9, 90, 186, 199, 302, 616, 629, 721, 743, 876
 Casco, 342; bay, 373, 540, 548, 564, 815
 Castle, 72, 137, 277, 312, 690
 Causeway, 136, 170, 172, 206, 208, 240, 251, 293, 298, 302, 314, 343, 401, 452, 595, 596, 606, 648, 788, 813, 894, 919, 1024
 Cavendish, 538
 Central wharf and corporation, 290, 584
 Central Cong'l Church, Worcester, 923
 Chambers—lane, 123, 207, 469, 470, 472; street, 66, 123, 124, 290, 291, 823
 Champney's close, 250
 Channel, 58, 589
 Chapman's—wharf, 31; street, 202
 Charles river, 3, 7, 9, 12, 16, 21, 22, 29, 34, 37, 44-48, 51, 53-55, 59, 60, 84, 86, 94, 109, 114, 122-124, 126-129, 150, 153, 158, 166, 167, 175, 178, 179, 182, 186, 189, 198, 202, 203, 210-213, 216, 218, 222, 224, 225, 237, 241, 255, 256, 269, 289, 303, 305, 306, 310, 312, 314, 317, 328, 329, 342, 357, 362, 364, 373, 383, 386, 390, 392, 408, 413, 417, 419, 431, 433, 434, 453, 454, 462, 468, 469, 473, 482, 491, 493, 494, 522, 525, 533, 535, 536, 541, 546, 551-553, 555-557, 559, 576, 589, 599, 600, 602, 603, 608, 618, 621, 633, 635, 637, 639, 655, 656, 668, 669, 671, 672, 695, 701, 702, 706, 755, 770, 787, 828, 830, 831, 833, 852, 860, 952, 984, 994, 1004, 1031, 1036
 avenue, 45, 520, 761, 808; bridge and corporation, 46, 51, 58, 129, 202, 230, 277, 290, 418, 419, 833; creek, 60
 Charleston, S. C., 172, 322, 630, 744, 832, 908, 1001
 Charlestown (Ill.) 421; (N.H.) 244, 866, 970
 Charlestown (Mass.) Church, 178, 208, 395, 496, 534, 688, 1008. See Church. See Meeting-house
First (Orthodox), 16, 26, 30, 58, 64, 65, 72, 107, 115, 116, 181, 223, 228, 235, 243, 248, 328, 377, 382, 388, 397, 401, 423, 454, 457, 471, 515, 533, 564, 574, 584, 602, 671, 686, 687, 711, 718, 723, 725, 733, 748, 749, 774, 822, 833, 859, 870, 892, 899, 927, 991, 993, 995, 999, 1030, 1031, 1041
Second Cong'l (Unitarian), and records, 7, 64, 65, 72, 92, 103, 108-110, 125, 126, 135, 140, 153, 156, 184, 192, 219, 322, 323, 340, 345, 349, 358, 386, 424, 471, 475, 477, 479, 511, 529, 533, 534, 540, 562, 593, 644, 675, 718, 723, 733, 748, 753, 755, 761, 771, 775, 805, 822, 833, 852, 870, 884, 900, 924, 936, 966-968, 983, 991, 995, 999, 1012, 1013, 1031, 1041, 1047. See Meeting-house
Baptist, 19, 33, 41, 55, 57, 81, 85, 98, 116, 182, 184, 191, 192, 208, 230, 231, 253, 290, 309, 330, 358, 420, 428, 459, 472, 476, 477, 510, 524, 645, 695, 728, 729, 755, 997
Methodist. See Meeting-house
St. John's (Episcopal), and chapel, 46, 76, 349, 389, 623
St. Mary's (Roman Catholic), 421
Universalist, 13, 15, 66, 144, 183, 216, 329, 330, 376, 386, 393, 411, 421, 422, 429, 459, 470, 473, 532, 565, 584, 588, 652, 663, 823, 880, 978, 980
Winthrop (Orthodox), 15, 569, 642
 Chralestown-end (Stoneham), 439, 483, 507, 811
 Advertiser office, 748; bounds, see town bounds; bridge, 141, 240, 245, 246, 254, 273, 296, 389, 855; common, 43, 78, 88, 91, 102, 122, 129, 131, 152, 167, 199, 236, 360, 411, 426, 432, 453, 485, 596, 637, 664, 695, 756, 921, 1023; deeds, 76, 115, 539, 625, 646; dispensary, 195; ditch, 81, 88, 89, 90, 293; farms, 49, 484, 486, 606; ferry, 104, 120, 542, 935, 978; field, 151, 162, 188, 269, 373, 494, 751, 835, 836, 1028, 1041; files, 268; harbor, 569; hill, 302; jail, 86; land, 127, 322, 537, 892, 1051; line, 21, 95, 114, 117, 119, 121, 126, 136, 147, 235, 261, 275, 372, 374, 379, 399, 890, 1001, 1035; lot, 51, 81, 377, 433, 487, 552, 1035; mills, 300, 350, 366, 478; records, 26, 125, 133, 135, 148, 162, 643, 702, 716, 813, 1026; road, 162, 193, 412, 670, 1001; school, 204; side, 838, 840; square, 22, 65, 123, 533, 648, 778; transcript-book, 698; wharf company, 58, 311, 348
 Charlton, 482, 762
 Charter street, Boston, 738
 Chatham, 902
 Chelmsford, 4, 5, 9, 13, 16, 62, 63, 78, 103, 146, 155, 161, 183, 199, 213, 217, 234, 252, 278, 314, 348, 365, 366, 411, 432, 433, 454, 492, 522, 538, 624, 704, 720, 726, 729, 769, 778, 805, 809, 810, 876, 889, 913, 937, 959, 977, 989, 994, 1003, 1021, 1049
 Chelsea, 3, 27, 67, 131, 145, 173, 180, 181, 183, 198, 264, 296, 307, 343, 386, 395, 405, 466, 467, 480, 481, 482, 498, 538, 543, 544, 583, 586, 617, 622, 705, 714, 733, 772, 776, 800, 805, 896, 919, 938, 943, 973, 1002, 1022
 beach, 581; bridge and corporation, 8, 123, 211, 290, 298; street, 8, 513
 Chester—(N. H.), 116, 949
 county of (England), 24
 Chestnut street, 8
 Chetham, 630
 Chichester, 869
 Chickering's wharf, 128
 Chilmark, 80
 Chew-Magna, 675
 Christ Church. See Boston
 Christ college, 1037

- Church—book, 340, 385; farm, 206; land, 18, 64, 127, 277, 435, 453, 496, 665, 711, 756; lot, 7, 8, 30, 54, 63, 81, 169, 176, 183, 208, 377, 476, 499, 537, 542, 543, 557, 564, 691, 742, 751, 790, 791, 832, 840, 877, 942, 959, 960, 962, 964, 965, 970, 994, see Meeting-house; records, 165, 387, 489, 529, 534, 582, 644, 833, 956; register, 1
- Cincinnati, 270, 571, 677, 898; soc'y of the, 390
- City—book, 581; hall, 2, 24, 208; square, Clam bank, 637 [330
- Clifton, 333
- Close, 325, 690
- Coggeshall-Magna, 17
- Cohasset, 254
- Coitmore creek, 4, 435
- Colchester, 869
- Cold harbor, 204, 637
- Cole harbor, 127, 128, 204, 637
- Coles lanc, 3, 106, 107, 134, 218, 305, 326, Colington, S. C., 873 [874, 883
- Collingham, 297
- Colony, 115, 852, 853
- Coltshall, 551
- Columbia, 480
- Common square, 17
- Commons, cow &c., 4, 9, 16, 17, 18, 22, 24, 26-29, 35, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 53, 64, 67, 70, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 102, 108, 111, 112, 115, 127, 129-131, 137, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 158, 160, 166, 167, 169, 177-179, 186, 187, 189, 190, 196, 199, 203-205, 207, 212, 227, 228, 234, 249-252, 254, 275, 278, 302, 309, 336, 339, 344, 357, 367, 369, 370, 372, 381-383, 393, 403, 411, 415, 423, 425, 428, 431-433, 435-437, 443, 445, 447, 453-455, 461, 462, 464, 467, 475, 482, 484-486, 488, 489, 495, 499, 503, 504, 506, 507, 522, 525, 527, 535, 536, 547, 551, 552, 555-557, 559, 563, 564, 570, 571, 573, 574, 579, 580, 581, 589, 592, 599-601, 606, 610, 611, 617, 621, 625, 626, 628, 630, 633, 635, 637, 638, 640, 641, 648, 665, 666, 668, 672, 681, 685, 688-692, 695, 705, 710, 711, 713, 719-721, 724, 725, 735, 741, 742, 749, 750, 752, 756, 757, 759, 766, 768, 770, 771, 777, 782, 783, 789, 792, 793, 810, 812, 815, 822-824, 826, 827, 830, 831, 842, 847, 850, 852, 859, 862, 863, 865, 872-874, 887, 892, 894, 902, 903, 911-913, 921, 927, 928, 932, 940, 942, 945, 952, 958, 961, 969, 973, 990, 994, 998, 1006, 1012-1015, 1018, 1022-1024, 1031, 1033, 1036-1038, 1040, 1043, 1045, 1050, 1054, 1055, 1057
- Concord, 3, 4, 9, 50, 51, 52, 63, 65, 67, 68, 77, 81, 82, 93, 94, 126, 129, 135, 139, 149, 155, 157, 162, 177, 178, 184, 206, 212, 219, 232, 235, 240, 242, 269, 274, 279, 283, 285, 297, 306, 308, 316, 323-325, 340, 347, 348, 351, 355, 357, 359, 367, 376, 377, 401, 403, 411, 426, 428, 445, 455, 457, 465, 478, 490, 491, 496, 526, 529, 532, 533, 538, 565, 566, 571, 576, 590, 604, 606, 607, 611, 612, 631, 642, 654, 655, 658, 665, 666, 668, 670, 676, 678, 681, 685, 702, 704, 718, 720, 728, 731, 763, 776, 779, 807, 808, 814, 828, 831, 835, 841, 860, 886, 895, 900, 910, 911, 913, 919, 922, 923, 934, 937, 944, 952, 957, 974, 987, 1000, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1021, 1022, 1028, 1032, 1036, 1039, 1048, 1052, 1056, 1060 bank, 233, 341, 521; church, 1060; river, 711, 1043; road, 260, 347, 380, 909
- Connecticut, 129, 149, 250, 252, 356, 524, 1030, 1043; colony, see Killingly; road, Cook, county, Ill., 1059 [831
- Cooper shop, 20, 35, 699
- Copp's hill, Boston, 52, 67, 80, 95, 138, 140, 161, 240, 262, 415, 422, 518, 528, 530, 540, 541, 568, 577, 595, 630, 668, 680, 757, 758, 765, 784, 849, 893, 900, 908, 925, 948, 951, 983, 993, 1004, 1005, 1023, 1026, 1058
- Cordis—street, 10, 11, 12, 135, 143-146, 155, 182, 213, 225, 242, 254, 293, 294, 372, 510, 511, 516, 539, 597, 598, 631, 866, 879, 881, 924, 942, 943, 1010; wharf, 54
- Cork, 292
- Cornhill, 290, 291, 734
- Corn-mill, 548, 1003
- Cornwall, 683
- Country road, 169, 355 [690
- County—jail, 206; road, 169, 236, 298, 373,
- Court—criminal, 75; files, 23, 28, 47, 54, 60, 80, 117, 159, 175, 324, 340, 437, 526, 563, 724, 853, 864, 886; house, 2; inferior, 73, 137, 139, 272, 330; municipal, 996; records, 58, 80, 161, 316, 405, 447, 582, 646, 655, 726, 732, 861, 893, 908, 1034; reports, 580; superior, 289, 433, 983
- Coventry, 454
- Cove wharf, 32
- Coves. See creeks
- Cow—commons, see commons; lane, 77, 111, 126, 171, 195, 216, 279-281, 289, 298, 358, 396, 420, 485, 580, 700, 767, 789, 807, 889, 1040; lots, 17, 186, 455, 478, 503, 506, 689, 721, 724, 768
- Craddock river, 711
- Crafts' corner, 144, 485, 785
- Cragie's point, 247
- Cranbrook, 212
- Creeks or coves, 5, 7, 9, 17, 25-27, 29, 31, 32, 43, 47, 50, 53, 55, 56, 59-61, 63, 64, 70, 78, 80, 84, 88-91, 93, 99, 100, 102, 105, 117, 119-121, 127, 131, 137, 140, 143, 144, 148, 149, 150-152, 154, 156, 158, 167, 168, 176, 186, 187, 190, 193, 197, 199, 200, 203, 204, 206, 217, 219, 221, 225, 229, 230, 234, 235, 246, 249, 254-256, 261, 264, 268, 270, 274, 282, 284, 287, 288, 293, 302, 309, 310, 321, 336, 347, 352, 358, 361-363, 367, 368, 376, 377, 383, 390, 392-394, 403, 406, 414, 428, 435, 436, 437, 443, 447, 449-451, 453, 477, 478, 482, 488, 489, 491, 493, 495, 496, 499, 501, 527, 535-537, 541, 543, 549, 553, 570-572, 574-576, 581, 594, 599, 601, 606, 610, 629, 633, 639, 640, 653, 661, 664, 666, 668, 670-672, 679, 681, 685, 689-692, 710, 711, 730, 742, 750, 752, 753, 755-758, 770, 782-784, 789, 790, 792, 810, 820, 831, 838, 839, 842, 855, 858, 888, 890, 896, 910, 919, 936, 940, 948, 960, 962, 964, 966, 970, 1024, 1036, 1050, 1053; winding, 964
- Crooked—creek, 478; lane, 126, 127, 160, 175, 278, 334, 342, 377, 432, 448, 453, 499, 503, 525, 535, 551, 559, 576, 617, 695, 706, 782, 872, 945, 952, 1036
- Cross—lane, 469, 472; street, 31, 143, 242, 510, 714, 898, 991; way, 661
- Crosswell bridge, 128, 206
- Cuba, 943
- Cumberland, 395, 477
- Custom house, 519, 623
- Cutler's hill, 425

- Damariscove, 771 [541, 987
 Dam pasture, 122, 123, 208, 314, 364, 427,
 Dams, 10, 122, 166, 184, 261, 303, 306, 627,
 Dana, 107, 931 [670, 727
 Danforth street, Portland, 477
 Danvers, 38, 39, 96, 369, 389, 408, 414, 514,
 583, 584, 610, 620, 693, 705, 712, 719, 766,
 772, 779, 800, 840, 844, 885, 891, 916, 951,
 1024; church, 582, 583
 Dartmouth college, 231, 584, 795
 Davison—creek, 80, 222, 564, 575, 678, 698;
 wharf, 639, 744
 Dedham, 40, 114, 149, 202, 212, 233, 268,
 271, 293, 306, 308, 315, 316, 341, 366, 426,
 490, 530, 566, 570, 636, 638, 742, 755, 822,
 897, 904, 944, 973
 Deerfield (Pacomptuck), 151, 267
 Deering, 660
 Deer island, 778, 939
 Demerara, 165, 386
 Denver, England, 984
 Detroit, 583, 792
 Devonshire, England, 1, 4, 50, 64, 163, 181,
 194, 335, 380, 438, 824, 825, 854, 899, 915,
 Dexter row, 8, 15 [1049
 Dirty marsh, 7, 10, 99, 101, 113, 167-170,
 188-190, 254-257, 270, 358, 368, 370, 377,
 383, 390, 392, 478, 498, 536, 572, 573, 594,
 601, 629, 637-640, 648, 680, 690, 691, 698,
 752, 753, 785, 790-792, 858, 896, 941, 964,
 970, 971, 1016, 1053
 Distillery, 54, 83, 126, 157, 179, 180, 210,
 211, 241, 325, 364, 373, 401, 459, 468, 469,
 494, 552, 780, 900, 954, 955, 1054, 1056, 1064
 Division of land—
first, 25, 26, 53, 81, 88, 89, 90, 114,
 118, 121, 123, 128, 132, 149, 156, 158, 167,
 168, 176, 178, 188-190, 199, 211, 220, 251,
 256, 257, 373, 392, 402, 427, 456, 458, 464,
 484, 523, 552, 576, 619, 627, 634, 647, 669,
 689, 691, 692, 695, 719, 724, 749, 757, 758,
 767, 782-785, 798, 793, 832, 857, 860, 864
second, 23, 25, 53, 63, 70, 74, 90, 100, 121,
 128, 149, 158, 168, 169, 178, 213, 220,
 249, 251, 257, 258, 382, 402, 415, 433,
 436, 439-441, 456, 464, 480, 484, 504,
 564, 572, 619, 630, 637, 689, 692, 719,
 724, 741, 743, 746, 749, 759, 782, 784,
 789, 793, 812, 850
third, 67, 692, 724
 Dixon—point, 839; river, 799, 839
 Dock, 9, 22, 29, 31, 32, 35, 56, 59, 79, 81,
 96, 120, 124, 125, 128, 132, 147, 171, 175-
 177, 179, 180, 199, 201, 203, 208-211, 218,
 223, 241, 284, 289, 299, 302, 303, 305, 311,
 315, 318, 327, 329, 333, 343, 352, 401, 420,
 421, 432, 434, 437, 457, 461, 470, 471, 493,
 494, 509, 531, 552, 558, 582, 589, 616, 620,
 638, 658, 660, 742, 782, 832, 885, 918, 994,
 1039; lanc, 338, 710
 Doctors Commons, 504
 Doleful—plain, 67, 658, 741, 958; pond, 70,
 74, 95, 128, 304, 405, 427, 428, 484, 523, 811
 Dominica, 64, 785
 Dorchester, 71, 83-85, 87, 100, 116, 129,
 165, 175, 210, 215, 216, 275, 283, 304, 365,
 382, 401, 405, 411, 426, 452, 458, 460, 475,
 482, 495, 512, 542, 565, 567, 577, 609, 615,
 630, 631, 650, 685, 702, 708, 766, 784, 820,
 826, 838, 861, 899, 915, 918, 920, 946, 953,
 972, 983, 1015, 1044; church, 225
 (North Carolina), 873
 Dorking, 160
 Dorsetshire, England, 615, 887, 978
 Dover, 28, 124, 223, 239, 408, 434, 455, 611,
 718, 809, 1027
 Dracut, 86, 228, 937
 Dram-cup hill, 205, 206
 Drawbridge, 208, 327, 434, 470, 793, 907
 Dresden, 33, 36, 140, 418, 422, 561, 562,
 619, 976
 Driftway (a common way for driving cattle
 in), 29, 35, 101, 103, 137, 150, 153,
 160, 186, 228, 234, 250, 256, 278, 339, 381,
 451, 455, 462, 488, 503, 527, 535, 542, 559,
 629, 665, 666, 685, 692, 724, 782, 887,
 892, 894, 904, 940, 961, 962, 1041
 Drinker's creek, 151
 Dry dock, 37, 50, 53, 62, 95, 126, 175, 436,
 489, 741, 831, 833
 Dublin, 380, 659, 662, 683
 Dudley, 168, 361, 788, 971, 982
 Dukes deeds, 224
 Dunbarton, 544
 Dunstable, 60, 84, 91, 147, 206, 248, 299,
 341, 376, 494, 520, 522, 540, 549, 616, 625,
 627, 726, 771, 914, 927, 934, 946, 1023,
 Dunster, England, 292 [1053
 Durham, 9, 786
 Duxbury, 48, 99, 110, 156, 308, 322, 344,
 386, 496, 790, 843, 896, 924, 940, 1043,
 Dye-house, 719, 1052, 1062, 1064 [1044
 Eagle—bank, 92; hotel, 202, tavern, 935
 Ealing, England, 938
 East Boston, 585
 East Cambridge, 247, 516, 655; bridge from,
 247; records, 161; registry, 275, 323
 East Haddam, 220
 East Hampton, 14
 East Indies, 1047
 East Milton, 181
 East Sudbury, 452, 1010
 Eastfield, 17, 25, 29, 30, 43, 53, 59, 64, 68,
 81, 83, 84, 94, 105, 106, 108, 118, 124, 136,
 137, 150-152, 157, 158, 167, 172, 179, 186-
 189, 204, 210, 212, 228, 229, 234, 254-257,
 271, 278, 302, 305, 320, 338, 355, 370, 381,
 383, 409, 432, 453, 495, 525, 535, 536, 545,
 547, 555, 556, 573-575, 579, 592, 610, 611,
 633, 637, 654, 655, 658, 665, 681, 695, 698,
 711, 724, 725, 735, 737, 741, 770, 781, 783,
 793, 810, 827, 836, 852, 862, 887, 892, 902,
 911, 912, 921, 1031, 1036, 1062, 1063
 East—meade, 254; rockfield, 894; spring,
 437, 617, 637
 Eastern railroad, 134
 Eastham, 285, 297, 879
 Easton, 98, 308
 Eastown, 978
 Eastward, 39, 55, 73, 350, 352, 417
 Eden, Me., 479
 Eden street, 385, 386
 Edenton, 142
 Edgartown, 224
 Edmands's close, 489
 Elbow lane, 150, 203, 446, 568, 952
 Ell—pond, 887, 892; river, 892
 Elm—street, 2, 11, 65, 103, 208, 477, 511,
 719, 1013; tree, 991; tree estate, 610
 Elsing, 563
 Emmanuel college, England, 547
 Enfield, 316, 734, 809, 1006

- England, 17, 18, 20, 50, 51, 63, 75, 99, 126, 127, 137, 139, 154, 160, 175, 176, 186, 197, 198, 212, 226, 240, 245, 254, 257, 260, 278, 283, 285, 292, 324, 335, 337, 362, 377, 381, 405, 406, 441, 481, 488, 528, 534, 547, 551, 566, 636, 673, 679, 688, 712, 732, 740, 768, 781, 819, 826, 827, 829, 830, 832, 833, 843, 845-847, 852, 853, 861, 887, 894, 915, 921, 927, 938, 945, 946, 954, 957, 971, 978, 984, 990, 1002, 1010, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1021, 1022, 1032, 1036, 1037, 1043, 1049, 1062
- English college, 26
- Essequibo, 871; river, 825
- Essex—records, deeds and probate, 49, 55, 75, 89, 137, 150, 187, 196, 284, 402, 416, 427, 444, 573, 776, 795, 994; filcs, 768, 860; county, 630, 813
(England), 130, 150, 319, 770, 986, 1043
- Eton school, 1037
- Europe, 245, 713
- Evanston, Ill., 1059
- Evrett, 980; (Gov.) house, 593
- Exchange Coffee House, 645, 646
- Exeter, 13, 198, 217, 221, 226, 285, 311, 323, 324, 360, 368, 380, 393, 453, 455, 533, 574, 586, 596, 714, 746, 784, 899, 958, 1047; records, 575
- Fairfax, 469, 840
- Fairfield, 157
- Fairlee, 216
- Falmouth (Succonusset), 116, 161, 191, 226, 237, 245, 246, 300, 342, 360, 422, 540, 541, 683, 726, 751, 788, 922, 993, 1004, 1013
- Faneuil-hall market, 583 [1029, 1056
- Farmington, 231
- Faversham, 126, 166
- Fayal, 227, 414
- Federal street, 41, 397, 821, 967, 971
- Felstead, 252
- Ferry, 10, 18, 49, 83, 104, 120, 122, 125, 128, 129, 153, 157, 169, 176, 186, 204, 212, 233, 302, 310, 415, 467, 552, 559, 577, 590, 599, 627, 633, 688, 714, 744, 750, 751, 786, 831, 832, 856, 902, 904, 957, 976, 984, 1036, 1050
bridge, 42; dock, 121; island, 148, 484, 653, 846; land, 167, 172, 860; land-
ing, 128; Mystic, 547; point, 372, 831; stairs, 258; way, 9, 106, 128, 142, 176, 186, 206, 207, 240, 254, 256, 258, 306, 310, 608, 923, 1044; way
(old), 176; wharf, 306, 324, 418, 419, 468, 608, 956; Winnisimmet, 467
- Field bridge, 757
- Field-way and field-highway, 18, 29, 30, 38, 52, 53, 105, 106, 113, 118, 121, 152, 169, 179, 187, 188, 190, 199, 208, 210, 241, 250, 256, 261, 280, 298, 301, 302, 305, 361, 369, 377, 393, 394, 398, 436, 437, 472, 491, 531, 533, 536, 541, 545, 556, 557, 564, 572, 594, 633, 634, 687, 689, 690, 691, 692, 698, 742, 744, 749, 757, 758, 783, 788, 794, 803, 836, 867, 875, 887, 896, 1023, 1024, 1055
- Files (*generally* Middlesex court files), 64, 78, 88, 91, 130, 131, 138, 139, 147, 157, 158, 175, 772, 773, 776, 823, 825, 836, 854, 856, 863, 871, 1030, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1044, 1050
- Fillebrown—bridge, 200, 640, 839; corner, 261; river, 838
- Fish—street, 55, 94, 135, 152, 181, 198, 199, 210, 224, 225, 289, 367, 368, 390, 517, 606, 602, 603, 608, 639, 737, 741, 895, 956; street (Boston), 741; weare, 354
- Fishing—place, 162, 296, 838, 839; point, Fishkill, 295, 649 [837
- Fitchburg, 10, 146, 855, 962, 969, 1059; railroad, 269, 342, 521
- Five Cent Savings Bank, 144
- Flats, 8, 12, 26, 31, 46, 51, 58, 60, 65, 84, 95, 139, 141, 143, 180-182, 185, 202, 206, 207, 233, 241, 289, 303, 327, 344, 366, 372, 373, 387, 393, 408, 409, 417, 420, 452, 462, 470, 471, 494, 514, 516, 562, 589, 596, 613, 621, 644, 680, 737, 754, 780, 813, 916, 920, 957, 967, 968, 1026
- Fleet street, Boston, 959
- Foot bridge, 167
- Ford, 367
- Ford's corner, 324
- Fore street, 30, 37, 78, 106, 113, 186, 272, 385, 396, 485, 491, 702, 750, 751, 874
- Forfar, 799
- Fort, 17, 330; yard, 205, 310
- Fort—Cumberland, 119, 580; Frankfort, 297; Frederick, 840; Hill, 26, 281, 741; McDonough, 265; Point, 609; William, 1005; William-Henry, 128, 792
- Fosdick's—corner, 960; plain, 355; wharf, 637, 810, 911
- Four-pole highway, 830 [416
- Fox hill, 743, 825
- Framingham, 73, 110, 196, 219, 221, 274, 310, 317, 324, 326, 403, 451, 503, 507, 553, 707, 900, 910, 991, 996, 1021, 1039, 1040
- France, 441, 599, 738, 992
- Francetown, 69, 787
- Frankfort, 964
- Freetown, 330, 684
- Frenchman's Bay, 919
- French Mills, N.Y., 253
- Fresh—mead, 482; point, 840; pond, 104, 839; river, 103, 150, 278; rivulet, 228, 637, 810, 911
- Freshet, 725, 770, 887, 894
- Front street, 17, 38, 167
- Frothingham school-house, 8
- Gainesville, Ala., 586
- Garden lane, 637
- Garden near fort, 330
- General—court, 28, 75, 91, 288, 291, 385, 413, 503, 552, 831, 1037, 1043, 1057; town record, 100, 272, 325, 477, 497, 505, 549, 566, 597, 608, 614, 632
- George's island, 620
- Georgetown, 55, 181, 722, 735, 1002
- Germain Flats, N. Y., 376
- Gettysburg, 141
- Gibbins—field, 40, 506, 668, 810, 911; river, 40, 127, 453, 455, 637, 711, 720, 724, 782, 810, 865, 892, 911
- Gill's—alley, 332, 408; lane, 332; wharf, 99, 289, 344, 423, 616
- Glastenbury, 788
- Gloucester, 79, 119, 243, 331, 464, 496, 582, 663, 675, 710, 794, 806, 834, 895, 1027
- Goffstown, 244, 1057

- Goodwin's wharf, 7
 Gorham, 996; street, 72, 208, 388, 477, 511,
 Gorsie, 525 [748, 1013
 Goshen, 584
 Gosport, 442, 609, 847
 Governor's island, 506
 Grafton (Hassanimisco), 73, 412, 417, 773,
 774, 788, 902, 975
 Granada, 180
 Granary burial-ground, Boston, 42, 68, 81,
 99, 100, 118, 181, 289, 319, 358, 475, 491,
 535, 680, 743, 851, 951, 981
 Gravel—hill, 179; lane, 321, 457, 892; pit,
 220, 584, 783, 784; point, 569
 Graves—lane, 393, 468, 472, 473, 603, 635,
 833; street, 61, 106, 165, 182, 333, 423, 488,
 604, 720, 755, 778, 823, 833, 915, 940
 Gravesend, 432
 Gray street, 533
 Gray's wharf, 107
 Great Britain, 395, 398, 408, 549, 647, 657,
 685, 695, 833, 849, 861, 952, 953
 Great Falls, 349
 Great—alley, 947; corner meadow, 266;
 cove, 136, 137, 150, 482, 666, 688, 940;
 creek, 388, 537, 542, 654, 802, 957; dock,
 436; field, 49, 187, 495, 574, 887; island,
 574, 575; love, 186; pasture, 21, 30, 361,
 930, 963, 964, 966; pond, 506; river, 440,
 887; road, 672; rock, 810; pine hill,
 155; street, 53, 352; swamp, 150; tavern,
 516, 626
 Graves—creek, 201; street, 474
 Green—the, 1045; dragon house, 731;
 dragon tavern, 290; island, 987; lane,
 15, 44, 135, 182, 293, 480, 486, 487, 509-
 511, 733, 785, 793-795, 800, 819, 898, 971,
 1047, 1061; street, 8, 277, 511
 Green's hill, 364, 788
 Greenwich, 1011 [958
 Grist mills, 75, 428, 436, 491, 647, 648, 741,
 Groton, 3, 54, 79, 91, 102, 105, 126, 163,
 186, 213, 215, 221, 229, 234, 237, 238, 240,
 248, 250, 252, 259, 275, 277, 278, 296, 299,
 321, 341, 349, 358, 417, 422, 431, 441, 443,
 457, 501, 507, 508, 569, 590, 605-609, 614,
 628, 673, 712, 720, 725, 726, 729, 773, 778,
 784, 808, 816, 846-848, 851, 878, 880, 915,
 929, 932, 938, 961, 969, 998, 1013, 1032,
 1033, 1043, 1053
 Groverstown, 413
 Guilford, 356, 832
 Guinea, 17, 51, 155, 667, 1037
 Guppie's marsh, 499

 Haddam, Conn., 520
 Hadley, 250, 375, 521
 Hadlock point, 24
 Hager's wharf, 31
 Hale street, "Hail street," 210, 552, 1054
 Halifax, 64, 83, 276, 288, 410, 643, 703, 728,
 Hallowell, 142, 586 [751, 788
 Ham, 432
 Hamilton, 142, 464, 465, 943; bank, 92
 Hammond's wharf, 462
 Hampshire, 564; deeds, 517
 Hampstead, 822
 Hampton, 43, 138, 273, 345, 429, 491, 720,
 738, 766, 784, 995
 Hampton Falls, 94, 359, 822, 1052
 Hancock, 349; street, 516, 729, 821
 Hanks, see Southampton
 Hanover, 58, 61, 253, 927
 Hanson, 156
 Hants, see Southampton
 Harbor, 158, 234, 354, 403, 503, 606, 609,
 852, 902, 987, 990
 Harding house, 290
 Harding's corner, 112
 Hardwick, 763, 788
 Harlem, 419
 Hartford, 12, 17, 30, 73, 82, 170, 252, 362,
 408, 452, 492, 728, 853, 894, 945
 records, 520
 Hart street, London, 1036
 Harvard, 10, 146, 224, 240, 262, 320, 340,
 361, 410, 480, 544, 765, 776, 778, 796, 879,
 1013, 1021
 Harvard church, see Charlestown—Second
 Congregational church
 Harvard College or University, 10, 11, 16,
 17, 26, 33, 50, 58, 65, 75, 84, 101, 108, 115,
 120, 126, 144, 148, 151, 257, 275, 276, 291,
 312, 342, 343, 362, 364, 367, 368, 374, 375,
 401, 423, 424, 432, 453, 457, 463, 475, 479,
 490, 503, 533, 534, 539, 584, 609, 616, 625,
 630, 632, 635, 659, 660, 674, 711, 718, 727,
 748, 750, 756, 757, 774, 775, 786, 789, 790,
 822, 826, 830-832, 834, 843, 847, 848, 853,
 856, 859, 860, 869, 875, 890, 892, 897-900,
 905, 914, 915, 922-924, 928, 930, 958, 959,
 967-969, 980, 991, 992, 995, 996, 1006,
 1007, 1011, 1013, 1019, 1027, 1028, 1032,
 1037, 1043, 1044, 1048, 1056, 1058
 Harvard—hill, 25, 195, 992; law school,
 1058; monument, 1; school, 57, 173, 290;
 school (new), 11, 27; school lot, 242;
 street or row, 24, 32, 33, 150, 167, 172,
 177, 206, 584, 585, 593
 Harwich, 119, 240, 348, 365, 407, 884
 Hassanimisco, see Grafton
 Hatfield, 831
 Haugh's farm, 25, 64, 127, 249
 Havana, 50, 103, 126, 519
 Haverhill, 39, 41, 59, 66, 97, 103, 180, 182,
 183, 197, 198, 225, 241, 273, 300, 330, 344,
 398, 444, 464, 505, 515, 555, 579, 586, 679,
 695, 727, 796, 806, 827, 848, 861, 878, 883,
 884, 918, 1005, 1018, 1019, 1036, 1057
 Havre, 30
 Havre de Grace, 292
 Hawaiian islands, 33
 Hayman house, 741
 Haymarket, 553
 Hay scales, 389
 Heath, 909
 Heborn lane, see Hepburn lane
 Hebron, 706; street, 101
 Hempstead, 498, 763
 Henley—doek, 37, 125, 138, 425, 472, 833;
 lane, 160, 475; street, 31, 364, 710, 748,
 767, 827; wharf, 29, 329
 Henrico, Va., 483
 Henstead, 212

- Hepburn—lane, 305, 315, 575, 576, 578;
street (Hebborn, Hepborn), 206, 303,
Hereford, 829 [305, 494
Hertfordshire, 685, 921, 1021
Hewitt's island, 121
Highfield, 43, 52, 59, 72, 130, 150, 151, 186,
187, 227-229, 245, 278, 287, 309, 338, 361,
371, 391, 398, 412, 428, 452, 454, 478, 527,
535, 648, 688, 692, 740, 752, 768, 810, 812,
887, 892, 894, 896, 940, 941, 970, 1018,
1053; highway, 894, 945, 946; marsh,
186, 187, 354, 599, 688, 690, 692, 812, 940,
1055; meadow, 150, 381, 488, 724, 852,
Highgate street, 171 [862
High rocks, 810
High street (old and new), 3, 10, 11, 15,
24, 31-33, 39, 48, 51, 71, 72, 84, 106, 107,
116, 123, 126, 143, 153, 155, 180-182, 183,
187, 192, 202, 208, 225, 238, 242, 294, 323,
325, 397, 425, 471, 476, 477, 480, 500, 503,
510, 546, 555, 562, 577, 578, 603, 625, 631,
645, 733, 765, 772, 782, 800, 845, 872, 878,
883, 895, 943, 982, 987, 993, 1021
High-street court, 155
Highway, 4, 6, 15-18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28-31,
34, 35, 38-40, 43, 46, 50, 53, 54, 56, 58-65,
67, 70, 72, 73, 77, 79, 81, 82, 86, 88-91, 93,
94, 101, 102, 104-107, 109, 112, 115, 119,
121, 122, 128-132, 136-138, 140, 143-146,
148, 150-153, 157-159, 162, 163, 166, 167,
170, 175-179, 182, 183, 186-190, 194, 197,
198, 203-206, 208-210, 212, 213, 217, 219,
220, 222, 224, 228, 229, 231, 234, 235, 238-
242, 244, 249-251, 254-257, 260, 261, 272,
274-279, 282, 284, 285, 289, 293, 300, 302-
307, 310, 312, 315, 317, 318, 320, 324-326,
334-336, 338, 343, 347, 351-354, 356, 359-
364, 366-370, 372, 373, 377, 381, 383, 384,
387, 388, 392, 393, 402, 403, 408, 415, 416,
420, 425, 426, 428, 432, 435-437, 439, 441,
443, 448, 453, 455, 462, 467-470, 478, 482-
485, 488, 489, 491, 494-496, 499, 501, 503,
504, 506, 517, 519, 522, 525, 527, 529, 531,
533, 534, 536-538, 541, 545, 546, 549, 550,
552, 553, 555-560, 563, 564, 569, 570, 572-
574, 576, 578, 580, 585, 588, 592, 597, 599,
606, 608, 615-618, 622, 625, 627, 629, 630,
633, 634, 637-639, 646, 647, 653, 654, 656,
658, 664-666, 668, 669, 672, 681, 685, 687-
690, 692, 698, 705, 706, 711, 716, 720, 721,
724, 725, 735, 737, 741, 742, 743, 745-747,
749-752, 755-759, 770, 771, 777, 783-787,
794, 795, 809, 810, 827, 830-832, 835, 842,
847, 858, 873, 875, 884, 887, 888, 891, 892,
894, 902, 903, 908, 909, 911, 920-922, 933,
940, 957, 963, 965, 974, 991, 993, 994, 998,
1004, 1006, 1018, 1022-1024, 1026, 1027,
1031, 1034, 1035, 1040, 1045, 1046, 1050,
1053, 1063; (old) 453
Highway farm, 204
at docks, 210
before Dowse's house, 784
by water side, 835
from—hill, 492; Molton point, 626
in training field, 370
near mill, 93
next—Adams, 175; Charles river, 655;
T. Graves, 770; Hammond, 91;
Hurd, 179; meeting-house, 306
on river, 742
Highway over—Bunker hill, 111, 305, 394;
hill, 536; Long hill, 825; Winter hill, 7
to—Back street, 222; Ballatt's 827;
battery, 306, 809, 827, 954; bridge
over dock, 305; Bunker hill point,
742; Cambridge neck, 64; Carrington's
wharf, 302, 626; Charles river, 831;
Charlestown common, 91;
Charlestown fields, 494; creek, 26,
64, 127, 255, 282; Davison's creek,
678; Dirty marsh, 370, 594, 638;
Eastfield, 370, 1063; ferry, 115, 555,
750; foot-bridge, 256; landing-
place, 679; Menotomy, 52; Menotomy
bridge, 5; Menotomy river, 913;
Mill, 240, 1003; Minot's meadow,
249; Molton point, 21, 22, 52, 53,
256, 303, 306, 325, 470, 489, 556, 616;
Mystic, 455; Mystic river, 43, 150,
835, 862, 894, 911, 945; neck, 38,
495; North river, 637; Nowell's
fence, 43; old ferry place, 409; Penny
ferry, 54; Col. Phillips's, 933; river,
158, 367, 415, 921; Sandy bank,
205; Shippie, 933; shipyard, 81,
328; John Smith's pasture, 370,
1063; Spring, 747; South common,
617; South river, 342, 506, 547, 555,
894; Stilson, 53; Swing bridge, 175;
Town house, 585; Trainingfield, 105,
144, 325, 850, 1062; Wapping dock,
175; wharf, 80; Willoughby's wharf,
993; Winter hill, 7; Woburn, 7;
Wormwood point, 315, 921
toward—Sedgwick meadow, 810; South
river, 1030, 1036
up to Town hill, 167
Hill, 275, 1036; pasture, 20, 634, 838
Hillsboro, N. H., 299, 787
Hingham, 56, 160, 194, 215, 258, 316, 368,
401, 406, 496, 497, 525, 529, 539, 609, 620,
631, 715, 762, 772, 892, 893, 906, 926, 939,
947, 993, 994, 1010, 1021; records, 947
Hispaniola, 80
Hitchen, 1021
Hodges—creek, 25; point, 302, 819
Hodgestown, 97
Holbeton, 335
Holderness, 381
Hollis, 335, 391, 524, 554, 1012
Holliston, 198, 280, 308, 449, 502, 775,
Holmes hole, 788 [1017
Home, Old Men's, Boston, 329
Homefield, 66, 229
Honduras, 78, 430
Honolulu, 33, 192
Hooper's wharf, 30
Hopkinton, 145
Horn pond, 108, 130, 166, 309, 342, 695
Horse meadow and pasture, 105, 108, 199,
Horse Shoe, 428 [206, 711
Horsydown, 894
House of correction, 18, 675, 1001
Howard street, 337
Hubbardston, 218
Hudson, 261, 348, 380, 388, 657
Hull, 28, 83, 84, 100, 152, 197, 300, 443,
506, 622, 735, 742, 946, 987, 994
Hunting's wharf, 167, 212
Hurd's alley, 351

- Idaho, 695
 Imworth, 17
 India, 132
 Indian—land, 710; weare, 203
 Indian-Chief Tavern, 79, 101, 510, 511, 641,
 Inferior court, see court [852
 Inkborough, 139
 Inman farm, 646
 Ipswich, 1, 26, 64, 73, 74, 108, 165, 174, 194,
 202, 209, 227, 247, 280, 288, 337, 365, 395,
 407, 467, 523, 524, 526, 547, 554, 594, 628,
 630, 636, 645, 721, 736, 738, 769, 778, 784,
 840, 855, 863, 884, 894, 984, 986, 989, 994,
 995, 1014, 1029, 1046 1048; church, 26
 Ireland, 14, 63, 245, 470, 641, 644, 645, 685,
 994
 Island, 75, 162, 302, 378, 443, 482, 689,
 690, 724, 784, 840, 888, 937; marsh, 162, 268
 Island-end (Malden), 594, 679
 Isle of—France, 597; Jersey, 41, 193, 867;
 Providence, 405; Shoals, 1026
 Islington, 231
 Jaffrey, 471, 818, 823 [956, 1021
 Jail, 62, 118, 156, 287, 337, 561, 657, 667,
 Jamaica, 39, 77, 80, 115, 177, 200, 263, 338,
 545, 627, 639, 657, 667, 763, 831, 852,
 853, 874, 886, 938, 943, 952, 956, 985, 1042
 Jay street, 13, 19, 66, 135, 282, 400, 424, 920
 Jenner—lane, 29, 551; marsh, 206
 street (now Union street), 421
 Jerseys, 861
 Johnson's playne, 26, 127, 148
 Joiner street, 5, 6, 16, 20, 34, 51, 82, 83, 85,
 107, 124, 146, 176, 179, 190, 191, 198,
 201, 202, 206, 211, 233, 241, 242, 291,
 303, 331, 334, 340, 373, 410, 417, 419-
 421, 434, 445, 451, 465, 469-471, 477,
 505, 509, 511, 520, 531, 532, 545, 548,
 618, 648, 649, 671, 699, 707-709, 730,
 764, 801, 802, 844, 856, 870, 875, 879,
 925, 975, 977, 1003, 1007, 1026, 1058
 Jones' close, 563
 Kansas, 141
 Keene, N. H., 8, 717, 904, 1032
 Kendall, 26
 Kennebec, 419, 469, 498, 598, 696, 704, 726,
 Kensington, 113, 336 [737, 938
 Kent, county of, 99, 126, 166, 432, 738,
 871, 927, 1011, 1062
 Kent's lane, 99, 156
 Kentucky, 306, 967
 Kettle's marsh and meadow, 125, 169
 Killingly, 13, 211, 340, 427, 440, 727, 731,
 746, 802, 979, 1022
 Killingworth, 701
 Kiln, 23, 309, 473, 493
 Kiln-house, 128, 468, 727, 737, 1005
 King street, 55, 74, 373
 King's chapel and ground, see Boston
 King's county, 788
 Kingston, 58, 129, 141, 164, 263, 376, 513,
 773, 790, 798, 853, 1034
 Kingswear, 854
 Kittery, 397, 449, 540, 558, 738, 806, 849,
 900, 908, 1009, 1026
 Labor-in-Vaine, 102, 133, 219
 Lambstown, 913
 Lancaster, 18, 35, 42, 71, 78, 95, 102, 135,
 176, 249, 358, 392, 393, 410, 475, 490, 520,
 526, 569, 573, 574, 766, 777, 802, 804, 813,
 822, 828, 848, 872, 889, 897, 901, 987, 997,
 998, 1018, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1038
 bank, 929
 Land of Nod, 83, 205, 273, 353, 426, 432,
 588, 616, 639, 667, 690, 740, 927, 928, 530
 Landing-places, 88, 150, 154, 203-207, 452,
 562, 639, 679, 984
 Landway, 108, 137, 150, 158, 160, 186, 189,
 234, 339, 381, 455, 488, 503, 555, 559, 606,
 611, 665, 681, 685, 724, 725, 778, 852, 940,
 1031, 1036
 Lanes without specific names:—
 lane, 3, 8, 13, 26, 29-32, 34-37, 42, 58-
 60, 84, 85, 115, 120-122, 126, 128,
 141, 152, 153, 157, 158, 164, 172, 176,
 190, 201, 206-208, 216, 226, 229, 231,
 241, 255, 277, 281, 290, 295, 304, 308,
 325, 327, 329, 340, 351, 379, 385,
 392, 395, 397, 399, 402, 409, 410,
 420, 424, 445, 451, 462, 469, 472,
 477, 483, 491, 511, 543, 546, 577,
 595, 615, 623, 640, 668, 669, 671,
 687, 713, 800, 838, 839, 857, 895,
 909, 935, 936, 964, 1036, 1062, 1064
 narrow, 17, 101, 504, 640, 743; private,
 4; proprietors, 542
between Bow and Middlegate street, 923
cross to Deacon Lynde, 18
from—Back st., 164, 786; Bow st., 157;
 Cambridge road, 669; hill to little
 bridge, 575; little bridge to neck, 105;
 Main st. over hill, 15; Main st. to Baek
 st., 700; Main st. to burial ground, 98;
 Market-place, 34, 85, 142, 190, 701;
 Market-place to Joiner st., 85, 1003;
 Market-place to Long wharf, 701;
 meeting-house to Charles river, 329;
 meeting-house to rope-walk, 30;
 Middlegate to Bow st., 163, 230;
 Square, 191, 517; Square to Joiner st.,
 191; street to T. Jenner's house, 29;
 Swing bridge to Wapping st., 493;
 Trainingfield, 453, 615, 751, 903;
 Trainingfield to brick-yard, 780
into Trainingfield, 1061
near—Abraham's 3; Adams, 8; ferry,
 367; mill pond down to river, 246;
 Trainingfield, 4, 13
next—Austin, 578; T. Brigden, 551;
 Chambers house, 22, 29, 751; D.
 Lawrence, 18; Phipps, 491; Rand,
 802; N. Whitemore, 31
out of Trainingfield to Bunker hill, 494
over—Bunker hill, 42, 111, 218, 322,
 340, 363, 392, 509, 847; hill, 649;
 swing bridge, 176, 201
to—Adams' farm, 839; N. Adams and
 ferry stairs, 258; Austin's potash
 works, 36; Back street, 213; Bar-
 ber's 176; Barber's wharf, 405;
 brick yards, 142, 469; Bunker hill,
 954, 992, 1062; burial ground, 74

- 286, 314, 477, 646; Charles river, 127, 175, 486, 576; T. Edmands' wharf, 223; ferry, 70, 258; Hooper's wharf, 30; Jenner's, 35; Long wharf, 52, 832; Joseph Lord, 367; Malt lane, 18; Medford, 102; meeting-house and hill, 164; mills, 20, 246; Molton or Morton point, 122, 210, 211, 616, 741; neck from little bridge, 105; Penny ferry, 70, 369; Spencer Phipps, 542; point, 833; river, 364, 418, 559, 698; Chambers Russell, 30; Shippie, 83; E. Stone, 29; Town hill, 532; Town house, 257; Town-house hill, 624; Trainingfield, 144, 164, 166, 210, 211, 320, 571, 612, 677, 1064; Wapping, 703; wharf, 409
up—hill, 744; Town-house hill, 176, 199, 395, 532; Windmill hill, 628
up to—old Town-house, 353; Town house, 457
- Lanford, 319
 Lawrence, 309, 349; street, 8, 31, 32, 76, 78, 202, 231, 358, 645
 Leavenworth, 976
 Lechmere's, 247
 Lechmere—bridge, 820; corporation, 145; point, 646, 661, 791
 Leghorn, 834
 Legislature, 592
 Leicester, 63, 168, 395, 412, 438, 439, 640, 650, 731, 813, 845, 846, 891, 972, 982, 1016, 1023, 1031
 Lemmon's wharf, 306
 Leominster, 142, 193, 209, 631, 1010
 Leverett street, 317
 Lexington, 2, 20, 23, 32, 55, 84, 97, 100, 104, 125, 126, 155, 178, 192, 201, 226, 259, 260, 270, 276, 316, 324, 345, 361, 365, 371, 398, 399, 429, 447, 451, 463, 466, 480, 491, 506, 526, 538, 542, 544, 549, 607, 610, 614, 624, 631, 658-660, 663, 681, 682, 693, 695, 723, 737, 748, 761, 776, 800, 801, 805, 817, 820, 837, 841, 870, 878, 879, 908, 916, 918, 934, 937, 950, 967, 975, 976, 981, 1000, 1001, 1004, 1027, 1028, 1041, 1042, 1058
 road, 126, 542
- Lima, 491
 Lime—house, 330, 432, 433; pits, 967
 Lincoln, 7, 213, 225, 299, 331, 814, 834, 835, 875, 880, 944, 967; county of, 176, 418
 Lincolnshire, 199, 547
 Linefield, 43, 47, 108, 127, 130, 136, 150, 158, 160, 166, 186, 227, 228, 234, 261, 278, 309, 338, 353, 381, 403, 411, 425, 435, 437, 453, 455, 482, 488, 495, 499, 503, 555, 559, 574, 606, 625, 637, 654, 658, 665, 685, 692, 710, 724, 725, 735, 737, 756, 782, 810, 812, 862, 864, 865, 872, 887, 892, 894, 911, 940, 945, 952, 1031, 1040
- Lisbon, 254, 598
 Litchfield, 645, 963, 980
 Little River, Me., 911
 Little-Waldingfield, 397
- Little—bridge, 105, 575; close, 302, 435; cohars brook, 784; creek, 204, 978; dock, 157, 305, 328, 436, 462, 837; island, 82, 203; pasture, 804; pond, 426; river, 20, 207, 266, 268, 269, 839, 935, 937, 1028; river bridge, 840; South field, 852
 Littleton, 297, 299, 425, 464, 479, 609, 666, 702, 703, 729, 754, 776, 794, 913, 929, 996, 1000, 1013, 1048, 1051
 Liverpool, 124, 247, 1005
 Lofin, 641
 Logan, 487
 London, 17, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27, 40, 51, 53, 64, 72, 75, 77, 78, 88, 105, 107, 108, 127, 130, 131, 160, 179, 181, 187, 194, 197, 200, 209, 217, 227, 229, 231, 235, 240, 241, 246, 260, 271, 276, 283, 288, 309, 312, 318, 331, 338, 339, 350, 351, 372, 403, 407, 426, 432, 435, 462, 467, 475, 477, 479, 481, 482, 488, 504, 546, 551, 568, 569, 591, 592, 599, 610, 619, 627, 644, 653, 660, 702, 704, 711, 724, 726, 738, 766, 809, 852, 853, 859, 861, 873, 882, 886, 927, 947, 952, 984, 992, 995, 1014, 1028, 1036, 1043, 1050, 1051
 Londonderry, 165, 218, 431, 533, 644, 684, 775, 799
 Long Island, 498, 525, 563, 853
 Long—hill, 121, 178, 208, 357, 536, 542, 585, 629, 785, 984; lane, 468, 737, 787; meade or meadow, 278, 339, 455, 503, 563, 725, 940; square, 409; way, 64, 108, 228, 234, 547, 555, 725, 862, 921; wharf, 52, 94, 122, 128, 142, 143, 225, 241, 242, 289-291, 306, 409, 423, 447, 462, 469, 488, 677, 701, 734, 833, 834, 856, 857, 977, 1010
 Long's old tavern, 560
 Louisville, 168, 209, 508, 792, 953
 Lovell's island, 108, 136, 203, 204, 205, 278, 337, 632, 908, 1000, 1051
 Lowell, 562, 586, 593, 907, 1019
 Ludkin lane, 110, 169, 579, 703, 920, 968
 Lunenburg, 10, 14, 30, 56, 83, 134, 200, 253, 299, 372, 424, 480, 495, 521, 529, 538, 701, 702, 797, 897, 956, 963, 1025, 1032, 1046, 1047
 Lyme, 661
 Lymington, 317
 Lynde and Davison's wharf, 21
 Lynde's—field, 18, 177, 178; point, 20, 84, 143, 181, 333, 375, 491, 640, 644, 645, 978
 Lyndeboro', 69, 787
 Lynn, 2, 19, 23, 48, 78, 81, 89, 93, 120, 121, 131, 139, 149, 158-160, 191, 196, 205, 209, 226, 264, 284, 330, 335, 350, 373, 389, 399, 400, 402, 407, 414, 430, 436-438, 448, 449, 466, 482-484, 505, 515, 525, 528, 535, 544, 545, 625, 640, 653, 677, 679, 695, 728, 732, 739, 765, 771, 782, 819, 829, 843, 864, 870, 871, 880, 932, 934, 941, 949, 986, 1002, 1010, 1022, 1033, 1034, 1048; church, 131; records, 483; village, 852
 Lynn street, Boston, 39
 Lynnfield, 2, 141, 207, 586, 855
 Lyons, 732

- Madeira, 461
 Madras, 1050
 Magotten cove, 212
 Maidstone, England, 1011
 Main, the, 1030
 Main street, 1-3, 7-12, 15, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 29-40, 44-46, 48-52, 55, 56, 65, 66, 72, 75, 76, 83, 85, 95-98, 101, 102, 106, 107, 109-112, 114-116, 121, 123, 126, 129, 134, 135, 137, 140, 141, 143-146, 150, 153, 157, 160, 163-167, 169-172, 179-185, 187, 188-190, 195, 198, 199, 202, 206-208, 210, 215, 216, 218, 219, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 233, 237, 241, 242, 244, 246, 247, 253, 257, 259, 260, 271, 272, 276, 277, 282, 287-289, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 303-306, 313, 314, 317, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326-329, 332, 336, 340, 349, 351, 354, 357, 363-365, 372, 375, 376, 383, 385-388, 390-393, 395-397, 401, 406, 407, 410, 420, 422, 424, 425, 431, 433, 434, 442, 443, 448, 452, 460, 461, 463, 465, 468-471, 473, 475, 476, 477, 483, 485-487, 493, 494, 498, 509-512, 514, 516-518, 521, 522, 526, 532-534, 540, 541, 550, 554, 557-559, 562, 565, 567, 569-571, 576-579, 581-583, 585, 586, 588, 589, 604, 608, 613, 616, 617, 629, 630, 636, 639, 640, 644, 646, 648, 649, 651, 656, 659, 663, 669, 671-673, 678, 680, 684, 686, 696, 700, 703, 710, 720, 727-729, 731, 733, 744, 748, 750, 751, 753-755, 758, 761, 767, 769, 772, 778, 780, 785-788, 795, 801, 802, 805, 818, 820, 823, 826, 827, 831, 833-835, 845, 850, 863, 870, 883, 889, 891, 895, 897, 900, 901, 903, 904, 916, 919, 920, 923, 926, 935, 940, 942-944, 946, 947, 949, 952, 954-956, 962, 965, 967-969, 971, 972, 974, 977, 980, 982, 983, 985, 991, 992, 995, 996, 999, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1017, 1018, 1030, 1040, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1059
 Main street, old to Battery, 705
 Maine, 322, 385, 406, 910
 Major's—lane, 199, 701, 785; plain, 439
 Malden, 9, 13, 24, 26, 29, 50, 60-63, 69, 70, 80, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 97, 105, 108-110, 114, 116, 119, 141, 143, 147, 148, 150, 151, 154, 155, 162, 166-168, 171, 173, 186, 187, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 199, 201, 204-206, 209, 216, 223, 227, 235, 244, 245, 247, 263, 268, 281, 285, 287, 293, 294, 300, 301, 310, 313, 320, 328, 333, 334, 337, 341-343, 352, 355, 358, 372, 378, 384, 385, 391, 400, 417, 426, 437-441, 443, 444, 446, 448, 449, 455, 456, 458, 465, 468, 481, 482, 485, 489, 490, 496, 499, 501-503, 513, 521, 523, 524, 536, 547, 549, 550, 554, 570, 579, 583, 584, 592, 594, 597, 611, 617, 618, 625, 635, 637, 638, 640, 641, 646, 648, 652, 653, 658, 661, 662, 665, 667, 668, 678-681, 693, 695, 696, 699, 700, 704-707, 711-713, 715, 719, 721-723, 729, 731, 735, 747, 756, 770-772, 779, 780, 782, 787, 789, 792, 811, 813, 815, 820, 823, 827, 844-846, 848, 849, 860-862, 869, 870, 873, 875-877, 879, 885, 887-891, 893, 895, 896, 912, 921, 922, 925-927, 929, 934, 935, 946, 948, 950, 957, 958, 960-963, 972, 978-980, 982, 983, 985-990, 997, 999, 1005, 1012, 1019, 1022, 1023, 1026, 1029, 1031, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1047; see Island-end
 Malden (England) 503, 770; bridge and corporation, 70, 106, 165, 207, 290, 461, 646, 667, 670, 919; burial-place, 962; church, 716, 905; common, 64, 499, 770; ferry, 227; lands, 887; line, 27, 101, 359, 439, 440, 627, 721, 747, 960-962; mills, 436; records, 350, 594, 869; river, 90, 111, 488; road, 88, 191, 230, 443, 771, 883; side, 700, 785, 815, 825, 922, 923, 957
 Mall burying ground, Boston, 118
 Malt—house, 179, 351, 370, 428, 591, 637, 639, 698, 756; lane, 18, 44, 535, 536, 637, 685, 695, 990; street, 378, 639
 Manchester, 337, 854
 Mansfield, 42, 438, 524, 845
 Manufacturers' bank, 432, 652
 Map of Charlestown, 1063
 Marblehead, 3, 27, 35, 55, 71, 74, 86, 91, 107, 115, 116, 149, 156, 168, 171, 175, 187, 253, 265, 274, 279, 288, 299, 300, 315, 319, 324, 352, 369, 392, 403, 410, 415, 416, 447, 475, 477, 493, 505, 508, 515, 520, 549, 599, 613, 616, 618, 690, 708, 709, 731, 816, 818, 840, 869, 883, 925, 937, 988, 994, 997, 1002, 1018, 1034, 1050
 Mardian—ship-yard, 195, 656, 700, 879, 932; wharf, 206, 267, 468, 678, 952, 971
 Market, 157; bank, 935; place, 2, 16, 17, 22, 24, 29, 34, 43, 66, 86, 108, 109, 142, 179, 189, 190, 199, 200, 208, 213, 229, 234, 235, 259, 289, 338, 362, 457, 493, 503, 517, 533, 615, 625, 640, 682, 701, 704, 710, 713, 731, 743, 745, 750, 751, 760, 817, 819, 824, 832, 852, 915, 993, 998, 1003, 1007; square, 30, 52, 85, 451, 832, 853; street, 172
 Marlboro', 27, 76, 79, 121, 147, 159, 316, 342, 361, 374, 378, 403, 466, 524, 555, 582, 591, 600, 601, 631, 659, 706, 746, 764, 830, 901, 908, 921, 994, 1001, 1014, 1033; church, 706
 Marsh, 4, 21-27, 31, 32, 35, 43, 50, 51, 53, 59-61, 75, 77, 89, 90, 95, 105, 108, 109, 120, 121, 131, 137, 139-141, 148, 154, 158, 161-163, 166, 168-170, 177, 178, 187, 189, 192, 198, 203, 204, 206, 207, 217, 220, 225, 234, 250, 256, 257, 266, 268, 275, 284, 288, 292, 298, 302, 303, 306, 315, 319, 322, 343, 358, 361, 363, 369, 370, 381-383, 388, 392, 394, 403, 412, 413, 427, 428, 434, 436, 437, 439, 440, 443, 449, 450, 453, 455, 457, 464, 478, 483-485, 489, 491, 496, 499, 502-505, 514, 536, 537, 543, 545, 547-549, 553, 555, 563, 564, 571, 572, 575, 576, 581, 594, 596, 599, 601, 610, 622, 626, 627, 629, 633, 634, 647, 648, 653, 654, 656, 662, 668-672, 679-681, 688, 689, 692, 695, 721, 728, 742, 747, 749, 752-754, 756-758, 760, 771, 779, 782-784, 786-789, 791, 810, 833, 835, 839, 845, 850, 858-860, 887, 889, 896, 897, 903, 912, 915, 921, 922, 932, 938, 948, 959, 960, 963-967, 969, 978, 980, 985, 988, 990, 1006, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1021, 1024, 1029, 1036, 1039, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1058
 Marshfield, 48, 58, 121, 308, 497, 571, 822, 939, 984
 Marshway, 892 [794
 Martha's Vineyard, 154, 184, 394, 696, 788, 827
 Martin's—lane, 827; wharf, 364, 493, 647, 827

- Martinico, 303, 741
 Maryland, 464, 793
 Mason, 62, 313, 348; street, 36, 328
 Massachusetts, 23, 48, 141, 142, 198, 202, 337, 401, 416, 424, 434, 660, 715, 1036; archives, see Archives; bank, 386, 470, 471, 516, 660, 733; bay, 73, 203, 373, 740; colony, 1043; hall, 510; Historical Society and Collections, 120, 308, 322, 539; Hospital Life Ins. Co., 129, 529
 Matanzas, 1058
 Maulster's lanc, 737
 Meadow river, 206
 Meadow towards Mystic, 150, 547
 Mechanic—court, 397; row, 13, 19, 62, 85, 185, 191, 230, 248, 397, 448, 490, 546, 761, 780, 866, 898, 1039; street, 191, 254
 Medfield, 12, 14, 702, 775, 1037
 Medford, 5, 6, 10, 14, 16, 23, 27, 39, 48, 52, 59, 69, 79, 83, 88-91, 94, 95, 102, 103, 106, 109, 112-115, 122, 129, 132-135, 145, 149, 156, 159, 166, 170, 171, 180, 188, 196, 220, 223, 231, 235, 236, 246, 266, 267, 269, 270, 281, 282, 286, 296, 297, 306, 316, 318-320, 324, 331, 341, 356, 359, 361, 363, 365, 373-375, 378, 383, 390, 392, 396, 400, 401, 406-408, 420, 427, 430, 444, 447, 451, 455-460, 463, 466, 468, 474, 486, 487, 490, 495, 502, 505, 508, 519, 520, 523, 531, 539, 547, 552, 562, 565, 571, 582, 585-588, 594, 595, 600, 607, 611, 612, 615, 616, 618, 623, 641, 642, 646, 650-654, 662, 663, 667, 675, 693, 699, 705, 710, 712, 714, 718-720, 722, 728, 732, 759-761, 763, 765, 767, 779-781, 789, 795, 796, 798, 803, 804, 810, 813-815, 826, 828, 840, 845, 857, 859-861, 869, 871, 872, 877, 890, 891, 902, 904, 908, 910, 913, 918, 919, 924, 930-932, 935-937, 941, 944, 946, 955, 957-966, 968-974, 976, 980, 984-986, 989, 991, 994-996, 999-1001, 1004, 1008, 1013, 1014, 1018, 1020, 1033-1036, 1041, 1042, 1050, 1055, 1056, 1058
 bridge, 114, 133, 220, 444, 458, 475, 1007; church, 966; farm, 91, 197, 272, 403, 435, 711; house, 220; line, 88-91, 118, 132, 133, 270, 394, 400, 456, 616, 626, 639, 721, 767, 835, 960; plain, 958; plantation, 830; pond, 69, 101, 261, 400, 479, 804, 920, 1041; records, 813; river bridge, 865; river flats, 649; side, 89, 114, 148, 199, 218, 220, 221, 270, 377, 478, 594, 719, 769; street, 145; turnpike, 109, 110, 134, 135, 191, 288, 577, 578, 584, 585, 919; weir, 101
 river, 13, 30, 34, 38, 42, 57, 64, 65, 74, 81, 83, 99, 101, 106, 111, 114, 115, 118, 123, 132-135, 145, 154, 156, 162, 182, 183, 193, 204, 206-208, 214, 219, 220, 222, 233, 268, 279, 280, 286, 288, 295, 296, 312, 313, 339, 343, 363, 364, 412, 451, 452, 459, 469, 486, 486, 516, 532, 533, 544, 552, 558, 562, 572, 573, 578, 595, 601, 621, 640, 649, 670, 691, 720, 728, 741, 754, 782, 787, 792, 795, 821, 858, 875, 877, 896, 903, 925, 936, 957, 960, 961, 969, 970, 1010, 1024, 1041
 Medford road, 16, 20, 30, 41, 42, 52, 55, 56, 65, 70, 74, 82, 83, 100, 111, 122, 126, 146, 180, 181, 191, 207, 220, 230, 239, 262, 263, 266, 268, 269, 276, 287, 288, 322, 337, 339, 340, 356, 357, 361, 364, 366, 368, 375, 376, 391, 393, 398, 452, 458, 459, 461, 463, 478, 485, 486, 508, 523, 531, 537, 541, 542, 544, 553, 562, 572, 577, 594-596, 624, 625, 634, 648, 667, 671, 690, 691, 730, 752, 753, 764, 786, 789, 817, 839, 842, 888, 918, 932, 938, 945, 965, 968, 995, 1001, 1007, 1024, 1033, 1041, 1047, 1055
 Meeting-house, 17, 29, 35, 38, 43, 58, 73, 77, 81, 142, 180, 203, 204, 207, 208, 212, 238, 256, 290, 300, 306, 351, 398, 424, 457, 533, 560, 563, 625, 627, 646, 687, 709, 743, 744, 761, 781, 788, 826, 832, 892, 900, 946, 994
 Methodist, 474, 755; new, 234, 510; old, 2, 30, 203, 611, 724; hill, 30, 31, 164, 553, 786; lane, 563, 625; lots, 919
 Melrose, 983
 Mendham, 632
 Mendon, 737
 Menotomy, 7, 20, 25, 43, 52, 101, 150, 126, 151-153, 186, 227, 231, 239, 246, 262-270, 336, 342, 346, 347, 361, 371, 374, 379, 403, 453-455, 472, 479, 508, 526, 527, 529, 536, 541, 544, 625, 635, 637, 665, 682, 743, 818, 831, 837, 838, 840, 872, 909, 918, 927, 930, 931, 946, 1000, 1006, 1024, 1027, 1038, 1043, 1056
 bridge, 5; brook, 17, 312; burial-place, 263; creek, 193; field, 6, 17, 120, 137, 150, 161, 193, 260, 261, 263, 266, 275, 312, 313, 381, 453, 455, 499, 831, 862, 917; meeting-house, 839; pond, 158, 823, 936; row, 6; wear, 203, 1043
 river, 5, 6, 43, 63, 81, 99, 115, 160-153, 158, 162, 199, 204, 205, 212, 217, 227, 259-261, 263-268, 272, 295, 296, 302, 347, 362, 379, 454, 488, 557, 581, 590, 601, 630, 750, 837-839, 935
 road, 81, 82, 99, 101, 158, 189, 206, 220, 251, 257, 262, 263, 288, 296, 347, 370, 375, 594, 600, 615, 689, 706, 759, 762, 787, 789, 790, 792, 823, 831, 921, 965, 1027, 1035
 Merchants Bank, Boston, 800
 Merrimack, 216, 423, 428, 524
 river (Naamcoek), 204-206, 248, 414, 427, 428, 668, 710, 784
 Methuen, 628, 694
 Mexico, 614
 Michaelstown, 732
 Middleboro', 771, 943, 1005
 Middlegate street, 11, 15, 26, 27, 60, 66, 84, 111, 125, 157, 163, 171-173, 191, 193, 241, 242, 275, 279, 281, 283, 289, 290, 298, 301, 303, 307, 327, 335, 341, 389, 421, 431, 528, 540, 565, 580, 584, 585, 600, 609, 695, 712, 778, 798, 844, 901, 923, 925, 931, 999, 1011, 1025
 Middle—creek, 392; lane, 336, 379; road to Charlestown, 909; road to ferry, 935; row, 108, 150, 166, 228, 234, 338, 376, 495, 503, 555, 610, 710, 852; street, 11, 68, 107,

- 172, 208, 280, 448, 499, 511, 528, 585, 618, 695, 737, 782, 872, 945, 988
street (Boston), 290
- Middlesex—canal and corporation, 42, 48, 65, 70, 100, 246, 265, 273, 288, 290, 308, 333, 391, 399, 400, 578, 584, 667, 705, 875, 919, 970; county, 32, 58, 87, 349, 453, 748, 750, 970; court, 38, 319, 970; files, 177, 768, 930, 946, see files; turnpike, 687; county of (England), 321, 330, 706, 938 records, deeds and probate, 24, 39, 40, 50, 53, 55, 59, 64, 68, 69, 71, 75, 78, 80, 94, 117, 147, 151, 153, 157, 160, 166, 168, 172, 179, 200, 224, 228, 232, 238, 246, 248, 286, 298, 300, 305, 312, 331, 335, 341, 342, 350, 358, 363, 366-368, 371, 372, 377-379, 402, 405, 406, 411, 413, 423, 434, 435, 443, 445, 450, 455, 457, 464, 472, 488, 495, 501, 503, 525, 530, 536, 547, 551, 559, 563, 568, 573, 574, 581, 582, 591, 595-599, 607, 623, 627, 628, 630, 633, 645, 655, 661, 688, 716, 726, 731, 741, 746, 750, 753-755, 761, 762, 766, 784, 788, 794, 809, 819, 824, 825, 829, 830, 852-854, 874, 883, 899, 914, 930, 973, 978, 985, 994, 998, 1007, 1033, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1049, 1063, 1064, 1071
- Middleton, 35, 589
- Middletown, 19, 101, 358, 360, 374, 386, 446, 467, 896
- Milford, 50
- Military hospital, 64
- Milk—lane, 527, 970; row, 8, 207, 215, 218, 219, 245, 248, 379, 380, 388, 469, 472, 483, 631, 646, 687, 881, 909, 939, 970 street (Boston), 390, 580
- Mills, 10, 17, 22, 30, 83, 93, 108, 322, 362, 365, 416, 473, 478, 482, 489, 491, 496, 501, 540, 555, 625, 633, 683, 745, 749, 750, 753, 782, 783, 820, 825, 828, 859, 860, 903, 906, 907, 938, 1002, 1003, 1012, 1039, 1044, 1045
- Mill—bridge, 204; brook, 69, 235, 261-265, 269; creek, 454; dam, 17, 312, 424, 464, 522, 668, 672; hill, 17, 70, 126, 127, 136, 137, 228, 254, 271, 342, 425, 432, 445, 453, 499, 503, 525, 535, 559, 599, 617, 625, 637, 654, 711, 737, 770, 782, 862, 872, 911, 913, 945, 952, 1031, 1040; lands, 1003; lane, 177, 254, 495, 711, 862, 1036; lot, 20, 74, 456, 478, 491, 548, 735, 741, 745, 790, 906, 1002, 1003; marsh, 343, 671, 790, 791; old, 930; pasture, 38, 478; river, 488; row, 791; way, 228 pond, 10, 20, 24, 30-33, 60, 75, 135, 141, 163, 170, 172, 177, 205, 215, 240, 250, 256, 257, 263, 264, 296, 298, 306, 320, 332, 343, 354, 363, 368, 393, 434, 453, 536, 542, 552, 553, 572, 574, 575, 582, 596, 600, 627-629, 633, 634, 639, 648, 670-672, 679, 786, 788, 826, 857, 858, 919, 920, 926, 930, 965, 1003, 1053-1055
- Millenton, 220
- Miller street, 202
- Miller's—creek, 483; lane, 60, 621, 670, 671; pasture, 160, 966; wharf, 37, 96, 780, 833, 925
- Millstead, 312
- Milton, 33, 41, 164, 216, 353, 408, 542, 566, 674, 859, 860, 904, 918, 934, 953, 983, 998, 1018, 1033
- Minehead, 292
- Ministerial—house, 121; lands, 32, 424; lot, 35, 125
- Minot's marsh, 624, 639, 670, 671
- Mississippi, 33
- Mitchell's island, 443, 771
- Mobile, 532
- Molton—land, 59, 154, 292, 293, 443, 570, 678, 679, 771, 772 point, 4, 20-22, 34, 45, 48, 52, 53, 62, 64, 73, 105, 122, 123, 134, 142, 154, 160, 164, 166, 167, 186, 187, 189, 190, 200, 203, 205, 211, 233, 256, 289, 298, 301, 306, 373, 425, 444, 468, 470, 489, 524, 552, 556, 557, 573, 581, 592, 602, 616, 620, 626, 627, 642, 734, 741, 749, 752, 760, 825, 831, 832, 890, 903, 978, 988, 990, 997; see Morton
- Monbegan, 589, 725
- Monmouthshire, 63
- Monson, 376
- Montagu, 168, 171
- Montreal, 265, 421
- Montressor island, 494
- Montserrat, 462, 827
- Monument, 31; avenue, 183, 1021; hill, 30; lot, 31, 32, 919; see Bunker hill
- Mornex, Switzerland, 584
- Morton—point, 134, 199, 210, 298, 499, 517, 616, 627, 628, 834, 1054; street, 123; see Molton
- Moultonboro', 1029
- Mount—Auburn, 39, 308, 544; Benedict, 121; Discovery, 756; Farm, Worcester, 938; Prospect, 108, 150, 234, 637, 725, 810
- Mount Vernon, 311
- Mountain, 151
- Mousal's—corner, 139; island, 573, 690
- Muddy river, 105, 606, 749, 913, 1035
- Municipal records, 748, 1061
- Munster, county of, 994
- Muskegun, 797
- Mystic (or Mistie), 34, 99, 148, 158, 160, 189, 203, 227, 373, 472, 489, 490, 504, 535, 619, 688, 692, 711, 783, 872, 940, 958, 986; bridge, 18, 112, 189, 196, 204, 205, 220, 249, 280, 284, 345, 367, 453, 456, 484, 557, 569, 638, 678, 689, 803, 958, 960, 961, 1043; ferry, see ferry; field marshes, 47, 724; flats, 206, 401; meadow, 127, 435, 756; plain, 433; pond, 17, 69, 71, 108, 113, 132, 137, 149, 150, 203, 205, 261-264, 283, 302, 312, 313, 337, 406, 478, 479, 488, 559, 636, 711, 721, 725, 803, 892, 930, 1031, 1057; river marsh, 436; way, 688; wear, 203, 228, 313, 637; woods, 425 field, 17, 40, 43, 64, 108, 127, 137, 150, 158, 160, 166, 186, 187, 189, 208, 227-229, 234, 254, 278, 342, 381, 403, 432, 435, 437, 453, 479, 503, 506, 574, 599, 611, 617, 625, 637, 654, 665, 681, 688, 692, 711, 720, 724, 725, 735, 756, 770, 782, 810, 812, 827, 852, 862, 872, 887, 892, 894, 902, 911, 913, 921, 940, 945, 952, 1030, 1040

- Mystic—marshes, 24, 40, 43, 47, 64, 127, 130, 137, 150, 186, 227, 238, 309, 338, 342, 425, 455, 503, 506, 535, 563, 592, 611, 617, 625, 654, 666, 681, 720, 756, 770, 782, 852, 887, 892, 894, 902, 921, 952, 957, 1040
- river, 3-8, 16, 17, 31, 41-43, 47, 52, 59, 73, 77, 82, 83, 88, 99, 103, 114, 115, 120, 122, 132-134, 136, 147, 150, 151, 158, 162, 164, 167, 168, 170, 177-180, 186-188, 190, 193, 197, 199, 205-208, 212, 217, 220, 229, 232, 233, 236, 237, 241, 243, 249, 254-256, 259, 266, 268, 271, 272, 274, 277, 278, 280, 295, 298, 302, 305, 306, 309, 310, 312, 319, 325, 334, 350, 354, 356, 357, 362, 364, 366-368, 377, 381, 383, 401, 403, 415, 425, 428, 430, 433-437, 444, 450, 455, 456, 478, 484, 485, 488, 489, 493, 495, 499, 501, 503, 524, 535, 536, 545, 547, 549, 552, 553, 555-557, 564, 572, 581, 592, 595, 596, 600, 602, 613, 616, 620, 621, 625, 633, 638, 642, 653, 665, 667, 688-691, 711, 724, 725, 735, 745, 749, 751, 752, 759, 770, 778, 780, 782-786, 790, 810, 812-814, 832, 833, 835, 836, 852, 860, 862, 874, 887, 888, 892, 894, 903, 911, 914, 919, 920, 921, 940, 945, 957, 960, 961, 964, 965, 988, 997, 1024, 1027, 1028, 1036, 1043
- side, 8, 14, 17, 21, 24, 26, 27, 42, 47, 58, 61, 64, 67, 70, 75, 89, 90, 93, 95, 102, 108, 117-120, 127, 133, 136, 137, 147, 150, 153, 160, 166-168, 171, 178, 186-188, 203, 204, 215, 228, 229, 231, 249, 252, 255, 271, 278, 279, 283, 284, 292, 293, 302, 309, 314, 316, 317, 326, 333, 334, 338, 342, 351, 355, 356, 360, 361, 367, 370, 377, 381-383, 402, 406, 435-437, 443, 447, 448, 453-455, 477, 479, 481, 484, 488, 495, 499, 503, 506, 507, 514, 523, 525, 535, 536, 555, 569, 576, 579, 580, 590, 592, 594, 599, 606, 611, 617, 625, 626, 633, 634, 637, 653-655, 664, 678, 681, 690, 691, 706, 711, 716, 721, 724, 725, 735, 749, 752, 757, 782, 783, 793, 810, 812, 832, 842, 860, 864, 872, 873, 887, 892, 894, 902, 911, 912, 914, 917, 921, 927, 957, 1018, 1031, 1050, 1053; marshes, 695
- Naamcock river. See Merrimack
- Nacoote brook, 428
- Nantasket, 461
- Nantucket, 78, 164, 165, 181, 226, 235, 351, 360, 401, 402, 404, 560, 561, 568, 703, 788, 797, 822, 917, 1000, 1053, 1054
- Narragansett, 226, 230, 266, 831, 963
lands or rights, 170, 279, 304, 356, 361, 415, 446, 607, 614, 888, 889
- Narrows, 652
- Nashaway, 582
- Nashua, 742
- Nashville, 897
- Nassau island, 877
- Natchitoches, 562
- Natick, 44, 45, 120, 145, 1044
- National house, 264
- Navy Yard, 84, 106, 116, 122, 135, 136, 145, 164, 182, 207, 264, 269, 322, 386, 424, 469, 470, 494, 526, 550, 603, 604, 643, 778, 780, 842, 936, 978, 1031, 1058
- Neck, 10, 24, 31, 37, 38, 55, 65, 101, 105, 151, 169, 170, 179, 184, 187, 204, 207, 212, 221, 227, 229, 247, 251, 256, 269, 302, 306, 309, 332, 333, 352, 357, 406, 453, 454, 485, 536, 550, 564, 572, 579, 592, 600, 633, 634, 639, 648, 654, 756, 793, 903, 912, 919-921, 927, 984, 1043, 1053
out of or without the, 16, 56, 59, 81, 82, 111, 128, 167, 206, 250, 251, 256, 278, 306, 320, 332, 334, 428, 437, 453, 463, 495, 527, 536, 596, 610, 666, 688, 716, 724, 779, 783, 789, 812, 889, 900, 903, 904, 1007, 1031, 1053 [1007
within the, 25, 77, 254, 272, 477, 495, 710,
- Needham, 287, 320, 471, 670, 675, 712, 878, 1022
- Nevis, 200, 362, 431, 447, 462, 592, 636, 658, 726, 801, 874, 882, 892, 918, 1031
- New Ashford, Conn., 958
- New Bedford, 233, 906, 946
- Newbern, N. C., 44
- New Boston, 79, 144, 718, 940
- New Braintree, 1011
- New Bristol, 300, 597
- New Bukenharn, 822
- Newburg, N. Y., 74, 631
- Newbury, 9, 10, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 44, 46, 61, 63, 85, 136, 137, 182, 226, 238, 271, 284, 311, 342, 359, 364, 393, 399, 405, 444, 503, 504, 521, 557-559, 573, 627, 635, 652, 655, 677, 678, 711, 763, 815, 853, 875, 924, 963, 1032, 1063; street (Boston) 290
- Newburyport, 10, 66, 110, 180, 183, 209, 240, 270, 317, 329, 357, 393, 422, 444, 519, 558, 566, 573, 583, 612, 675, 711, 723, 779, 785, 795, 802, 875, 902, 908, 923, 935, 943, 944, 950, 959, 987, 994, 1025, 1046, 1049, 1055
- Newcastle, 77, 114, 142
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 87, 260, 336, 903, 954
- New England, 160, 203, 619, 744, 819, 848, 932
- Newfoundland, 152, 311, 493, 590, 622, 666, 861, 877, 914
- New Gloucester, 761 [980
- New Hampshire, 19, 132, 335, 501, 775, 868,
- New Haven, 75, 84, 105, 185, 202, 209, 352, 403, 499, 621, 635, 636, 823, 860, 1029
- Newington, 990
- New Ipswich, 146, 234, 274, 410, 505, 524, 657, 776
- New Jersey, 73, 291, 797
- New London, 16, 102, 115, 117, 258, 355, 356, 424, 584, 591, 625, 675, 726, 755, 819, 823, 830, 831, 854, 855, 882, 896, 916, 1033, 1043
- New Milford, Conn., 939
- New North Church. See Boston
- New Orleans, 267, 532, 703, 898, 1019
- New Pennacook, 176
- New Plymouth, 419, 688
- Newport, 17, 46, 226, 272, 292, 398, 472, 475, 781, 869, 901, 981, 991, 992, 1013
- New Salem, 979, 1001

- Newspapers &c.—
 Newspapers, 553, 582
 American Apollo, 28
 American Recorder, 320
 Boston Centinel, 605
 Boston Gazette, 218, 322, 506, 680, 922
 Boston News Letter, 53
 Boston Post, 385
 Bunker Hill Aurora, 32
 Centinel, 649
 Charlestown Advertiser, 286, 748
 Charlestown Chronicle, 1061
 Columbian Centinel, 165, 884, 941, 955
 Essex Gazette, 51, 960
 Gazette, 166, 184
 Massachusetts Magazine, 37
 Massachusetts Spy, 332, 350
 Worcester Spy, 799
- New street, 2, 8, 10-13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 30-33, 41, 48, 51, 52, 57, 63, 65, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81, 86, 87, 97, 98, 101, 102, 107, 108, 112, 116, 123, 134, 144, 145, 180, 182-185, 202, 213, 215, 216, 221-223, 230, 232, 253, 254, 291, 314, 315, 345, 348, 349, 357, 366, 376, 393, 406, 410, 411, 419, 423, 443, 445, 459, 468, 472, 476, 477, 490, 508-511, 513, 529, 550, 562, 565, 577, 588, 645, 649, 663, 709, 710, 772, 780, 800, 808, 820, 861, 879, 881, 924, 978, 982, 988, 996, 1019, 1048, 1055
- Newton, 14, 25, 43, 96, 102, 213, 242, 243, 286, 292, 320, 323, 325, 328, 329, 333, 375, 378, 466, 481, 493, 546, 556, 589, 594, 620, 628, 659, 668, 669, 676, 682, 712, 799, 800, 835, 855, 861, 862, 905, 918, 934, 954, 974, 994, 995, 1018, 1053; highway, 563; line, 82, 234, 381, 411, 435, 574, 590, 606, 688, 689, 735, 1053; pale, 437, 453
- Newton-Abbot, 825
 Newton-Bushel, 380
 Newtown, 665, 668, 675, 726
 line, 675; linefield, 695
- New York, 12, 46, 92, 141, 174, 182, 225, 233, 264-266, 270, 286, 291, 307, 321, 322, 351, 356, 377, 386, 404, 400, 421, 424, 452, 545, 568, 577, 583, 586, 632, 645, 663, 667, 686, 697, 788, 797, 823, 880, 883, 886, 898, 938, 966, 1019, 1047, 1048, 1058
 custom house, 583
- New—church, see Charlestown—Second Congl Church; dam, 261, 263; dock, 35, 177, 457; field, 167, 367, 382, 383, 563, 575, 1023; lane, 480, 977
- Nichols field, 29, 35, 53, 99, 121, 298, 373, 453, 616, 744, 760, 874
- Noddle's island, 88, 178, 414, 428
- No-man's-land, 205
- Norfolk and county of, 322, 406, 547, 563, 822, 901, 984; records, 988
- North Byfield, 163, 231
 North Cambridge, 268, 791
 North Carolina, 513, 612, 763
 North Chelsea, 336, 543, 707, 869, 876, 1002
 North Church, Boston. See Boston
 North Sharon, 1041
 North Stratford, 647
 North Yarmouth, 266, 472, 473, 659, 813, 826
- North—avenue, 791; district, 34; field, 43, 81, 167, 237, 251, 320, 369, 373, 536, 564; spring, 27, 50, 127, 437, 724, 911; street, 41, 546, 718
 river, 40, 43, 47, 50, 51, 86, 88-91, 108, 109, 130, 137, 150, 151, 158, 189, 204, 215, 228, 271, 309, 310, 315, 339, 342, 354, 369, 381, 436, 439, 443, 455, 484, 485, 499, 503, 535, 538, 555, 559, 574, 593, 633, 637, 654, 666, 681, 685, 695, 711, 721, 724, 752, 736, 752, 756, 782, 783, 789, 810, 827, 887, 892, 894, 902, 911, 913, 921, 940, 979; creek, 150
- Northampton, 979, 984, 1007
 Northboro', 373, 682, 808
 Northumberland, 260, 954, 990
 Norton, 346, 422, 606, 728, 770, 860
 Norwalk, 174, 454, 553; church, 454
- Norwich, 16, 17, 103, 448, 606, 625, 716, 797, 849, 912, 956, 1041
- Notch, 124, 314
- Notomies. See Menotomy
- Nottingham, 295, 616, 644
 Nottingham West, 261, 282, 590, 939
- Nova Scotia, 788, 938, 941
- Nowell's—close, 574; creek, 91; farm, 64, 88, 91, 354, 831, 1040; pasture, 489, 556, 557
- Oakham, 901
 Oak street, 656
 Old book, 849
 Old North Church. See Boston
 Old South Church. See Boston
- Orono, 477
 Orphaa's land, 187
 Osgood avenue, 116
 Outer Brewster, 32, 987
- Oxford, 168, 257, 359
- Oyster—bank, 619, 946, 1043; bay, 356, 815; river, 568
- Packersfield, 657
 Pacomtuck, see Deerfield
 Paddock's wharf, 106
 Page's tavern, 978
 Painesville, Ohio, 1007
 Palgrave's meadow, 125
 Paris, 288, 992
 Parish land, 107, 469
 Parley's swamp, 872
 Pasquit, 941
- Passage or passageway, 22, 41, 141, 226, 321, 322, 347, 386, 420, 429, 430, 457, 476, 497, 659, 786, 949, 1026, 1039
 adjoining Smith, 51
 between—Badger and Lawrence, 44, 45; Treadway and Smith, 257
 from—Bow st., 57, 123, 329; High st., 180-182; High st. to Main st., 48; highway to E. Stone, 35; Joiner st., 421; Main st., 226, 314, 323, 750; Market-place, 229; square to Charlestown bridge, 833; street adjoining Roulstone, 97; Wapping front of Ethridge, 32 [836
 near—Austin shop, 15; Holden, 15; Mason st., 36; square, 180

- Passage *next*—Davis, 15; Mass. hall, 510; ropewalk, 12; Soley, 18; Walker, 202
on—hill 424; Joiner st., 975
out of lane, 52
over Quarry hill, 791
to—Back lane, 408; High st., 32; New street, 509; still-house, 552
up to hill, 314
three-foot, 57
four-foot, 34, 45, 176
five-foot, 45, 49, 168
six-foot, 10, 15, 31, 407; next Davis, 15
six-and-one-half-foot, 44, 45, 207; between Badger and Lawrence, 44, 45
seven-foot, 408
eight-foot, 36, 183
nine-foot, 10, 98, 1045
nine-and-one-half-foot, 197
ten-foot, 112, 180, 193, 230, 420, 421, 509, 510; near square, 180
twelve-foot, 46, 66, 85, 112, 116, 183, 329, 434, 577; from Bow st., 329; from Main st., to slaughter-house lane, 65, 111
fourteen-foot, 180; from High st., 180
fifteen-foot, 15, 36; near Holden, 15; near Mason st., 36
sixteen-foot, 154
twenty-foot, 144, 153, 202, 578
thirty-foot, 218
forty-foot, 153, 182
 Pawtucket, 205
 Paxton, 394, 988
 Pearl street, 476, 477
 Pelham, 84, 313, 491, 687, 734, 977
 Pemaquid, 283, 284, 492, 678, 681, 742, 815, 829, 865; lands, 923; patent, 639
 Pemberton's pond, 293
 Pembroke, 57, 71, 156, 323, 940, 974
 Pennsylvania, 656
 Pennycook, 831
 Penny—ferry, 16, 54, 70, 83, 115, 120, 138, 139, 148, 173, 186, 204, 206, 250, 334, 367, 369, 370, 378, 463, 572, 596, 670, 722, 737, 875, 887, 888, 900, 902, 905, 1033
 highway, 71; island, 564
 Penny's corner, 223, 459
 Pensacola, 340
 Pepperell, 46, 102, 103, 135, 467, 508, 511, 847, 855, 926, 1051
 Pequage (Athol) 913
 Pernambuco, 353
 Peterboro', 193
 Pews, 15, 36, 38, 55, 65, 72, 84, 85, 96, 111-113, 116, 121, 122, 140, 146, 153, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 180, 181, 183, 191, 206, 208-210, 225, 230, 232, 233, 275, 282, 290, 296, 303, 304, 307, 321, 327, 330, 333, 334, 351, 353, 358, 364, 365, 371, 376, 383, 384, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 409, 413, 416, 419, 423, 424, 446, 458, 465, 467, 494, 532, 545, 548, 553, 581, 603, 604, 612, 618, 622, 623, 636, 660, 672, 686, 692, 699, 700, 703, 708, 709, 718, 733, 736, 741, 742, 744, 755, 761, 769, 780, 786, 795, 801, 823, 832-834, 838, 839, 857, 864, 883, 889, 891, 895, 904, 907, 909, 919, 920, 924, 926, 929, 933, 948, 954, 962, 967, 968, 971, 987, 993, 1007, 1028, 1030, 1053, 1055, 1056
 Philadelphia, 8, 58, 79, 103, 232, 282, 285, 342, 389, 475, 477, 533, 573, 645, 656, 798, 828, 835, 881, 960, 1047
 Phillips—academy, 41, 144, 182, 465, 477, 511, 554, 729, 748; farm and lot, 468, 531; lane, 306, 648, 1026; wharf, 310, 616, 745
 Phoenix—bank, 929, 1058; building, 700
 Pillory, 218, 680
 Pine—hill, 813, 935; swamp, 88, 90, 91, 178, 310
 Piper's tavern, 104
 Piscataqua, 547, 549, 568, 734, 961
 Pit where beasts drink and creeks begin, 150
 Pitts lane, 795
 Pittston, 45, 96, 554
 Placentia, 675
 Plainfield, 5, 247, 457, 656, 699
 Plan No. 147, 388
 Plans, 5, 103, 116, 128, 141, 168, 206, 220, 339, 610, 840, 936, 965, 1128
 Pleasant street, 8, 32, 33, 45, 46, 92, 103, 143, 146, 192, 208, 211, 242, 350, 410, 420, 465, 476, 477, 510, 511, 529, 577, 686, 697, 700, 739, 780, 879, 942, 943, 977, 985, 1010
 Plough alley, 223
 Plymouth, 42, 60, 132, 203, 215, 250, 285, 481, 504, 565, 593, 657, 671, 714, 740, 747, 771, 773, 778, 834, 853, 929, 994, 1024, 1025, 1037, 1042; records, 663, 688
 Plymouth Land Co., 417
 Point Shirley, 583, 723
 Point, 136, 230, 290, 295, 410, 463, 634, 667; rock, 204
 Pollock's island, 203
 Pomfret, 19, 275, 989, 1013
 Pomp's or Pompey's corner, 223, 776
 Ponce, 631
 Pond, 7, 10, 18, 31, 32, 134, 163, 246, 366, 425, 453, 455, 627, 689, 872
 field, 887; plain, 337
 Poor-house, 914
 Port au Prince, 523
 Portland (Stroudwater), 11, 51, 225, 395, 476, 477, 687, 765, 1036, 1054-1056; church, 753
 Porto Rico, 631
 Port Royal, 1042
 Portsmouth, 2, 37, 195, 196, 254, 353, 398, 430, 447, 533, 547, 549, 574, 575, 589, 604, 735, 738, 751, 793, 890, 961, 981, 990, 1011, 1022, 1036, 1044, 1060
 Post-office, 520
 Potash—company, 163, 746, 767; works, 36, 73, 256, 712
 Pot-house, 459
 Pottery, 84, 330
 Pound, 24, 30-32, 95, 96, 186, 204, 208, 221, 522, 633, 692, 729, 736; marsh, 24, 95, 96, 205, 634, 736
 Powder-house and lot, 20, 206, 356, 357, 764, 909, 966; hill, 1001
 Pownalboro', 140, 142, 418, 506, 713
 Pratt's lane, 472, 778
 Prescott street, 27, 57, 77, 206, 448, 554, 975
 Preston, 12
 Priest's creek and meadow, 769
 Prince street, Boston, 796, 906 [291
 Princeton, 291, 331, 409, 410, 996; college,

- Prison (State), 22, 48, 110, 143, 242, 273, 386, 529, 566, 644, 646, 660, 840, 937
- Proprietors'—way, 7, 32, 106, 107, 122, 123, 129, 164, 170, 233, 469, 494, 596, 648, 780, 857; lane, 542
- Prospect—hill, 69, 225, 262, 357, 358, 468, 469, 472, 573; isle, 108
- Providence, 20, 38, 103, 124, 150, 247, 360, 371, 380, 390, 463, 519, 524, 606, 613, 618, 697, 720, 796, 924, 937, 955, 1011
- Province of the Mass. Bay, 24, 73, 373, 740
- Provinces, 351
- Provincetown, 267, 708
- Public library, 216, 289, 299, 471
- Puddle lane, 235, 468, 613, 615, 704
- Pullen point, 301, 448
- Purchase street, Boston, 1025
- Putnam—lane, 57, 85, 155, 222, 277, 353, 401, 410, 546, 615, 713, 932, 950, 975, 1039; street, 57, 191, 615, 932
- Quaboag (Brookfield) 958
- Quarries, 61, 630, 689
- Quarry—hill, 20, 251, 412, 459, 687, 789, 791.
- Quebec, 269, 860, 878 [839, 965]
- Queensbucke, Conn., 457
- Queen's road, 672
- Quincy, 72, 345, 529, 550, 583, 697, 809, 886,
- Quinsigamond ponds, 831 [971, 1019]
- Rahway, 791
- Rand's—creek, 27, 50, 86, 721, 784, 787; hill, 468; way, 553
- Range, range line and rangeway, 5, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29-31, 35, 38, 52, 54, 60, 63, 67, 70, 71, 74, 81, 89, 90, 92, 93, 99, 100, 109, 111, 113, 114, 120-122, 128, 132, 133, 140, 143, 148, 149, 152, 156, 162, 167, 168, 178, 188, 190, 196, 199, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213-215, 220, 225, 233, 244, 246, 247, 249-251, 256, 257, 261, 262, 265, 270, 272, 278, 279, 282, 285, 287, 293, 296, 304, 305, 307, 308, 320, 326, 327, 332, 345, 347, 350-352, 355-358, 360, 361, 363, 364, 367, 368-370, 372, 377-380, 382-384, 388, 391, 392, 402, 412, 414, 415, 426-428, 430, 433, 436, 439, 440, 451, 454, 456, 458, 462, 466, 469, 475, 480, 483, 484, 491, 496, 499, 501, 504, 507-509, 522-524, 527, 531, 536, 537, 541-545, 548, 549, 551-553, 564, 570, 572, 573, 575, 576, 579, 581, 585, 594-596, 598, 602, 607, 610, 615, 616, 620-622, 624, 628, 630, 633, 634, 638-640, 646, 648, 654, 661, 666, 668-672, 687, 689-692, 698, 712, 719, 720, 728, 737, 741-743, 745, 749, 751-753, 757, 759, 767, 773, 783, 784, 787, 789-793, 804, 812, 813, 817, 818, 825, 828, 831, 832, 836-840, 847, 857-860, 865, 873, 875, 877-879, 884, 891, 896, 903-905, 909, 921, 936, 946, 954, 958, 959, 961-965, 968, 970, 971, 977, 993, 1007, 1013, 1015, 1026, 1027, 1035, 1045, 1047
- first* range, 23, 114, 132; *second*, 23, 27, 188, 205, 249, 583, 719, 720, 757, 767, 771, 860; *third*, 23, 27, 168, 199, 205, 588, 634, 720, 785; *fourth*, 114, 158, 167, 719, 860; *fifth*, 153, 167, 168, 250, 627, 669, 678; *sixth*, 90
- Ratcliffe, 432
- Rayleigh, 130
- Reading, 23, 43, 52, 54, 61, 66, 67, 69, 87, 96, 101, 105, 139, 140, 142, 146, 156, 160, 176, 178, 189, 190, 197, 201, 203, 205, 207, 217, 236, 240, 242, 245, 256, 258, 273, 274, 286, 292, 294, 299, 312-314, 317, 318, 320, 322, 323, 334, 337, 342, 343, 348, 393, 394, 396, 402, 408, 415, 425-427, 429, 430, 436, 438-441, 443, 448, 451, 456, 481, 483-485, 487, 496, 507, 536, 538-540, 549, 560, 561, 567, 568, 571, 597, 598, 602, 614, 633, 638, 657, 661, 667, 668, 673, 678, 690, 707, 711, 712, 715, 716, 720, 727-729, 734, 746, 758, 762, 765, 768, 772, 776, 777, 779, 796, 797, 802, 821, 830, 846, 861, 871, 872, 876, 877, 884, 886, 907, 916, 917, 925, 928, 932, 933, 938, 940, 942, 948, 952, 958, 977, 979, 993, 1011, 1025, 1029-1031, 1033, 1049, 1053
- church, 273, 330, 948; common, 317; line, 139, 205, 425; road, 205, 207
- Rear street, 116
- Rehoboth, 50, 496, 725, 928
- Revere, 876
- Rhode Island, 242, 272, 317, 322, 459, 482, 549, 609, 673, 861, 906; records, 405
- Richardson river, 337
- Richmond, 232, 483; island, 940; street, 32, 41, 46, 96, 97, 143, 144, 173, 253, 273, 294, 298, 311, 329, 330, 333, 339, 374, 410, 419, 548, 565, 569, 645, 653, 684, 766, 806, 823, 867, 925, 969, 1013
- Rio de Janeiro, 253
- Ripley, 564
- River, 3, 4, 12, 21, 25, 29, 34, 40, 45, 46, 48, 53, 57, 59, 64, 68, 70, 73, 82, 83, 90, 100, 102, 109, 113, 115, 118, 121, 124, 127, 128, 136, 139, 140, 148, 152-154, 158, 169, 170, 177, 179, 180, 184, 186-188, 198, 200, 204-206, 208, 210, 219, 220, 224, 228, 230, 232, 234, 241, 256, 257, 261, 273, 282, 288, 293, 295, 296, 300, 302, 303, 306, 308, 312, 337, 354, 362, 365, 368, 369, 377, 378, 381, 382, 390, 391, 393, 399, 400, 405, 406, 409, 416, 418, 425, 427, 432, 433, 441, 446, 453, 456, 467, 468, 470, 472, 473, 478, 491-495, 498, 499, 506, 509, 517, 529, 535, 536, 545, 550, 559, 568-570, 576, 582, 590, 591, 594, 595, 606, 608, 615, 616, 623, 625, 627, 633, 656, 663, 668-670, 672, 678, 689, 692, 698, 700, 706, 727, 741-743, 747, 750, 760, 794, 810, 828, 831, 838-840, 856, 858, 859, 875, 878, 903, 922, 936, 945, 952, 955, 959, 960, 967, 968, 988, 1033, 1055
- of* Milldam, 17
- to*—Island, 120; Malden, 190; Medford, 122; Menotomy, 1027; mill, 338, 548; Mystic, 34, 189, 268, 489; Sandy bank, 69, 499
- River street, 15, 299, 947
- Road—main, 423; new, 469; old, 208, 656, 815, 919; old county, 20; old over Winter hill, 837; old from turnpike to Bunker hill, 814
- by*—Causeway, 596, 813; navy yard, 135, 136

- Road *from*—battery, 303; Bucknam's, 207; Cambridge to Medford, 220, 789, 909; Canal bridge to Medford, 932; Causeway to burial-hill, 788; Causeway to Cambridge, 251; Causeway to Miller's marsh, 314; Colleges to West Cambridge, 915; Cutter's, 133; ferry, 206; Fillebrown bridge to Winter hill, 640; Medford, 101; Medford to Cambridge, 207, 262, 789, Medford to Charlestown, 220; Medford to Menotomy, 508; Medford to Stoneham, 339; Menotomy to Cambridge, 1000; Menotomy to Winter hill, 256; Molton point, 154, 430; Mystic to Cambridge, 361; Reading to Woburn, 205, 207; Salem turnpike over Bunker hill, 41; swing bridge to Molton point, 22; Trainingfield, 241; Trainingfield to brickyard, 207; Trainingfield to Chelsea bridge, 8, 289; Winter hill to Lexington, 20; Woburn to Lexington, 192
near ropewalk, 208
over—Bunker hill, 41, 147, 286, 287, 304, 322, 395, 468, 577, 898; Canal bridge, 649; hill, 936; Medford bridge, 220; Powder-house hill, 1001; town hill, 84, 517; Walnut-tree hill, 838; Winter hill, 7, 20, 75, 109, 140, 203, 207, 466, 537, 544, 572, 595, 598, 648, 690, 837, 839, 840, 895, 936, 937, 970, 1007, 1047
through—Charlestown fields, 1028; Trainingfield, 429
to—Andover, 282; battery, 744; Boston, 970; brick kiln, 54, 468, 470, 533; bridge, 385; Brighton, 483; Bunker hill, 41, 476, 578, 914, 919, 955, 957; Cambridge, 60, 1053; Cambridgeport, 483; Charlestown, 95, 239, 762; Concord, 267, 895; ferry, 351, 468, 543, 624, 721; fieldway, 633, 690; Fresh pond, 839; Lechmere point, 646; Lowden's, 138; Malden bridge, 667; Medford, 268, 356, 508, 648, 1024, 1034; Medford bridge, 475; Menotomy, 20, 126, 214, 236, 251, 256, 262, 334, 361, 472, 743, 791, 831, 931, 1006; Mill pond, 596; Mills, 246, 680, 1045; Molton point, 22, 122, 123, 160; Mystic, 639; Mystic bridge, 367; Notomies, 931; Penny ferry, 16, 70, 148, 596, 722; Powder house, 7, 412, 764; Reading, 207; rope-walk, 41, 516, 957; slaughter-house, 562; Smith's farm, 207; Spot pond, 364; stone bridge, 542; Stoneham, 364, 552; Trainingfield, 230, 494, 533, 974; West Cambridge, 193, 214, 277, 457; Winnissimmet, 148, 679; Winter hill, 7, 203, 207, 265, 389, 537, 577, 640, 859, 915; Woburn, 207, 264, 347
Robbins's tavern, 208, 335, 914
Robinstown, 656
Rochelle, 334
Rochester, 513
Rock—field and meadow, 127, 189, 278, 339, 403, 563, 611, 637, 724, 770, 810, 872, 911
Rockingham, 444
Rocks, 18, 89, 412, 453, 579, 633, 668, 749, 1045, 1053
Roman Catholic church, *see* Charlestown—St. Mary's church
Rome, 938
Rope—house, 489; lane, 77, 111, 171, 290, 383, 389, 485, 495, 565, 798, 925, 1025, 1030, 1040; maker's lane, 13, 44, 45, 65, 76, 77, 126, 134, 144, 280, 281, 328, 420, 610, 695, 698, 784; walk, 12, 13, 30, 41, 66, 99, 122, 123, 134, 143, 144, 160, 208, 222, 314, 343, 424, 425, 489, 646, 780, 808, 939, 957, 971; yard, 334, 489, 1064
Rotherhithe, 702, 723
Round swamp, 804
Rouse's wharf, 22
Rowley, 13, 63, 108, 280, 467, 554, 673, 685, 696, 712, 725, 880
Roxbury, 2, 12, 14, 15, 21, 33, 43, 48, 78, 103, 105, 108, 119, 125, 130, 135, 136, 151, 160, 162, 183, 224, 232, 246, 247, 254, 275, 299, 303, 304, 308, 309, 335, 345, 376, 398, 410, 433, 451, 452, 457, 507, 518, 523, 543, 551, 568, 573, 590, 593, 635, 640, 642, 663, 673, 698, 711, 731-733, 750, 562, 764, 800, 813, 820, 823, 834, 852, 853, 875, 898, 901, 907, 916, 918, 930, 935, 987, 988, 991, 1000, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1039, 1049; church, 304
Royal—dragoons, 1027; farm and land, 220, 232, 288; marsh, 133; navy, 833, 834; wharf, 728
Royalston, 332
Runney marsh, 350, 448, 617, 772, 773, 948, 1002, 1023
Russell—academy, 106, 122, 914; street, 8, Russia, 275 [208]
Rutland, 42, 409, 1045, 1046
Ryall's corner, 105
Rydal mount, 8
Rye, 518
Rye hill, 89, 90
Saco, 551, 729, 740, 886, 893; fort, 910
Sagamore hill, 1021
St. Andrew's, 135; lodge, 218; parish, 240
St. Bride's parish, 619
St. Bridget's, 619 [892]
St. Christopher's, 163, 214, 227, 334, 609, 826,
St. Clement Dames, 488
St. Croix, 746
St. Dunstan's, 87, 488
St. Eustatia, 155
St. Eustatius, 1047
St. George's, 877
St. James parish, 874
St. John, 164, 409, 656, 746
St. John's, 42, 46, 193, 409, 462, 1051, 1058;
college, 319; church, *see* Charlestown
St. Katharine's, 271
St. Leonard's Aston, 49
St. Louis, 707
St. Lucia, 795, 929
St. Martin's, 235, 522
St. Mary Ax., London, 426

- St. Mary's, 40
 St. Mary's church. See Charlestown
 St. Mary le Bone, 848
 St. Michael's, 733
 St. Ninian's, Scotland, 50
 St. Olans, 1036
 St. Paul's 707, 738; parish, 127
 St. Peter's church. See Bristol
 St. Thomas, 772
 St. Vincent, 827
 St. Vincent's, 853, 914
 Salem, 2, 35, 36, 39, 43, 64, 70, 75, 107, 109, 113, 132, 136, 137, 139, 145, 150, 159, 163, 171, 198, 210, 224, 233, 237, 254, 258, 269, 276, 283, 287, 288, 306, 323, 334, 340, 349, 370, 387, 389, 403, 421, 423, 434, 465, 479, 481, 491, 499, 503, 504, 506, 508, 514, 517, 520, 530, 540, 544, 548, 554, 564, 568, 582, 583, 585, 589, 590, 602, 620, 635, 650, 651, 666, 680, 683, 710, 715, 723, 730, 755, 761, 765, 776, 795, 800, 805, 820, 822, 827, 829, 846, 852, 873, 894, 902, 913, 936, 937, 944, 951, 959, 975, 980, 981, 983, 988, 993, 994, 998, 1000, 1029, 1032, 1037, 1052
 deeds and records, 187, 196, 283; high-
 way, 812; hill, 103, 107, 915, 944,
 981, 1018; road, 810; street, 38, 41,
 72, 116, 125, 476, 477, 508, 511, 513,
 748, 991, 996; tumpike and company,
 19, 23, 37, 41, 57, 66, 85, 100, 116,
 123-125, 136, 154, 171, 191, 192, 223,
 322, 342, 388, 404, 461, 465, 469-471,
 475, 490, 511, 513, 526, 562, 583, 649,
 651, 687, 814, 842, 870, 978, 1017,
 1019, 1031; village, 779
 Salisbury, 87, 226, 317, 416, 475, 912, 987,
 Salop, county of, England, 275 [1005
 Saltadures, 227
 Saltintootha (Salt Tortugas,) 362
 Salt—house, 302, 830, 831, 876, 1037; marsh
 and meadow, 50, 88, 131, 133, 151, 219,
 272, 292, 325, 367, 382, 444, 538, 962, 1006;
 pond, 89, 90, 102, 148, 219, 613; river,
 271, 850; water, 5, 10; works, 115, 160
 Sand cove, 652
 Sanderstead, 27
 Sandown, N. H., 941 [1015, 1063
 Sandwich, 99, 126, 229, 231, 348, 406, 871,
 Sandwich islands, 33, 528, 562, 941
 Sandy—bank, 89, 105, 158, 203, 204, 438,
 499, 530, 599, 960, 1020; island, 783
 Sapley, England, 564
 Saratoga, 50, 645
 Saugus, 108, 182, 343, 388, 614
 Savannah, 72, 245, 503, 559, 566, 819
 Saw-mill, 706, 737
 Saybrook, 661, 1011
 Scarboro', 16, 156
 Scarlett's—farm, 6, 234, 261, 263, 282, 399,
 478, 561, 632, 636, 799, 803, 847, 849;
 river, 399; wharf, 21
 Schenectady, 517
 School—farm, 207, 611; land, 255; lanc,
 255, 523; lot, 207, 339, 534, 552, 720, 725,
 970; marsh, 378; street, 70, 111, 171,
 172, 202, 281, 335, 528, 581, 584, 673, 949
 School-house, 137, 445, 477, 511, 554, 818;
 hill, 279, 351; lanc, 68, 83, 125, 172, 195,
 259, 280, 281, 420, 537, 580, 600, 618;
 lot, 11, 477, 970; street, 216, 421
 Scituate, 56, 147, 197, 214, 216, 231, 271,
 274, 280, 300, 312, 318, 335, 341, 366, 495,
 570, 571, 602, 739, 797-799, 820, 896, 898,
 899, 905, 930, 975
 Seconce point, 70, 212, 228, 308, 354, 403,
 433, 592, 606, 609, 681, 854, 990
 Scotland, 99, 154, 164, 285, 381, 404, 406,
 411, 433, 483, 826, 850, 912, 1052
 Sea, 17, 53, 59, 81, 87, 129, 137, 138, 155,
 158, 164, 170, 197, 202, 204, 206, 224, 383,
 384, 406, 461, 560, 615, 627
 Seabrook, 233
 Second Cong'l (Unitarian) Church. See
 Charlestown
 Second Church, Boston. See Boston.
 Sedgwick lanc, 18, 199, 745, 890
 Seekonk, 783
 Selectmen's records, 44, 49, 53, 58, 60, 64,
 67, 76-78, 83, 98, 110, 117, 119, 127, 137,
 139, 146, 149, 163, 175, 193, 197, 200-202,
 204, 209, 212, 215, 217, 223, 228, 229, 235,
 240, 244, 245, 251, 252, 278, 281, 282, 294,
 313, 316, 334, 342, 372, 376, 404, 413, 423,
 425, 443, 450, 455, 487, 492, 497, 505, 506,
 514, 520, 522, 525, 526, 540, 541, 548, 555,
 560, 561, 564, 567, 579, 589, 590, 592, 598,
 628, 631, 632, 651, 652, 655, 658, 662, 663,
 681, 690, 696, 709, 714, 716, 718, 719, 725,
 726, 728, 750, 737, 742, 748, 754, 761, 766,
 773, 778, 807, 815, 816, 842, 854, 867, 894,
 910, 913, 932, 935, 951, 959, 980, 981, 995,
 998, 1002, 1006, 1014, 1033, 1044, 1045
 Seminary, 309
 Senegal, 292
 Sessions court and records, 52, 72, 76, 77,
 98, 104, 105, 110, 139, 174, 206, 231, 331,
 335, 374, 452, 458, 465, 480, 538, 566, 589,
 599, 651, 694, 725, 765, 778, 782, 814, 871,
 877, 893, 978, 981, 992, 1002, 1029, 1033,
 1035, 1036
 Shadwell, 127, 730
 Shanghae, 620
 Shapley's wharf, 124
 Shawshin, 204, 432
 Sheaffe's lanc, 186
 Sheepscoot, 131, 174, 228, 720, 899
 Sheffield, 237
 Shelf (near Halifax) 64 [788, 976
 Sherborn, 125, 181, 244, 308, 378, 564, 659, 702,
 Sherburne, 165, 226, 702, 1053, 1054
 Shippic lane, 6, 36, 84, 106, 175, 216, 289,
 612, 734, 830, 932, 950, 1063
 Ship—tavern, 18, 121, 405; yard, 157, 306,
 345, 357, 468, 469, 494, 550, 552, 560, 700,
 820, 1004, 1037
 Shipton-Mallet, 292
 Shirley, 138, 545, 729, 999; records, 508
 Shorcham, 989
 Shrewsbury, 7, 131, 251, 252, 402, 438, 686,
 774, 798, 897, 966, 995
 Siam, 141
 Sidmouth, England, 875

- Sidney, 140, 632
 Sims's lane, 17
 Slaughter-house, 5, 65, 141, 562, 574, 615, 741, 967, 968; lane, 65, 66, 111, 116, 195, 304, 314, 420, 897
 Slocum-Regis, 64
 Smith's—farm, 20, 162, 207, 295; street, 179, 395; wharf, 827
 Soley's—lane, 66, 206, 290, 410; wharf, 423
 Somersetshire, England, 16, 292, 675
 Somerville, 11, 262, 264, 329, 529, 586, 791, 829, 840, 936, 966, 968
 Souhegan, 964
 Souheganuck, 205, 206
 South Andover, 796
 South Carolina, 220, 336, 339, 431, 708, 874
 South Kingston, 103, 482
 South Reading, 400, 530, 700, 703, 873, 982
 South Salem, 369
 South Woburn, 400
 South—Boston bridge, 290; creek, 293, 425, 437, 455, 490, 1018; end of Boston, 26; field, 127, 160, 166, 455, 482, 495, 555, 637, 695, 770, 782, 911, 913; lane, 303; mead or meadow, 47, 64, 127, 130, 136, 137, 150, 153, 160, 189, 234, 278, 336, 338, 432, 435, 453, 455, 503, 563, 559, 625, 666, 685, 724, 756, 770, 782, 865, 887, 892, 894, 911, 993, 1031, 1050; river, 17, 24, 59, 64, 127, 206, 227, 235, 271, 342, 455, 506, 563, 574, 625, 681, 711, 724, 740, 770, 810, 892, 1018, 1030, 1031, 1036; spring, 17, 93, 131, 203, 205, 292, 637, 681, 747, 770, 912, 1040; spring creek, 148, 845
 Southac street, 417
 Southampton, 28, 317, 563, 847, 1036
 Southboro', 426, 519, 543, 600, 601, 604, 680
 Southold, 560, 852
 Southwark, 619, 622, 687
 Spain, 227, 741, 770
 Spanish wrecks, 985
 Spencer, 650
 Spitalfields, 197
 Spot pond, 18, 61, 186, 203, 293, 319, 361, 364, 405, 427, 438, 55., 668, 689, 690, 747, 811, 812, 832, 873, 891, 912, 921, 922, 930, 958-960, 977; brook, meadow and swamp, 205, 986; dam, 891
 Sprague's—marsh, 217, 278, 756; wharf, 16
 Spring, 27, 137, 202, 391, 506, 542, 564, 626, 747; creek, 664; lane, 455; living, 724; old, 222, 564
 Springfield, 91, 180, 386, 514, 638, 670, 958
 Squa-sachem—brook, 7; farm and lands, 261, 371, 411, 803
 Squares, 22, 31, 32, 35, 36, 45, 65, 66, 106, 122, 123, 125, 137, 144, 170, 172, 180, 182, 191, 203, 206, 207, 213, 218, 220, 238, 241, 289, 303, 306, 307, 333, 380, 424, 425, 447, 468-472, 513, 534, 546, 564, 603, 604, 613, 616, 635, 645, 677, 684, 734, 748, 769, 786, 807, 817, 833, 834, 848, 851, 877, 914, 943, 944, 977, 978, 980, 993, 998, 1007, 1028, Staffordshire, 113 [1054
 Stanton-Bury, 938
 State—archives, see archives; bank, 173, 322, 385, 896, 936; lot (prison), 48, 646; prison, see prison; record, 147, 452
 Stata, 50
 Stebunheath, 692. See Stepney
 Stepney, 87, 432, 488, 498, 504, 692, 724, Stepping stones, 732 [852, 861
 Sterling, 135, 374, 764
 Still-house, see Distillery
 Stilson's—creek, 51, 84; marsh, 831
 Stinted—common, 5, 29, 119, 125, 176, 204, 205, 254, 275, 304, 310, 345, 346, 381, 453, 547, 574, 576, 628, 637, 1064; pasture, 25, 53, 63, 100, 101, 128, 167, 176, 189, 190, 213, 220, 256, 257, 302, 304, 305, 307, 346, 355, 360, 361, 367, 377, 394, 433, 572, 626, 647, 687, 689, 783, 836, 993, 1006
 Stoakentinchad (Stoke-in-teign Head), 50
 Stockbridge, 60 [163, 825
 Stockholm, 827
 Stoddard, N. H., 508
 Stone building, 32, 33, 34
 Stone's point, 142, 620
 Stoneham (Charlestown-end), 10, 19, 23, 49, 74, 100, 118, 148, 168, 207, 234, 237, 245, 259, 270, 274, 290, 295, 297, 339, 356, 357, 359, 364, 426-428, 439-442, 451, 483-487, 507, 508, 523, 534, 546, 552, 585, 591, 605-607, 640, 661, 669, 761, 796, 813, 815, 866, 884, 890, 906, 910, 917, 919, 930, 940, 961, 962, 982, 1033, 1051
 farm, 486; line, 114, 361, 552, 669, 769, 964; road, 207, 552, 971
 Stonington, 123, 548, 575, 639, 815, 895
 Stony swamp, 61
 Stoughton, 297, 539, 766, 862, 1022, 1039
 Stow, 84, 168, 399, 403, 436, 457, 522, 544, 591, 641, 759, 845, 899, 938, 1011, 1013,
 Strafford, Vt., 776 [1020
 Strafford, 16, 159, 209, 257, 292, 378, 730, 758, 1042, 1063
 Stratham, 958
 Strawberry—bank, 174; hill, 40, 865, 1050
 Streets without specific names:—
 street—new, see New st.; old Main st. to Battery, 705; rear, 116; short to sea shore, 125; south side of Trainingfield, 62; the Great, see Main st. *along, or at*, head of dock, 138, 175
before meeting-house, 58
by—meeting-house, 424; ropewalk, 687
facng meeting-house, 290
from—Austin's, 473; Back st., 123; Back st. to Trainingfield, 565; Battery up to Main st., 39; Baxter's ground to mill hill, 70; Bunker hill, 84, 208, 697; Cambridge to Medford, 145; Davison's creek to neck, 564; ferry to market-place, 199; hill to river, 222; little bridge or creek to neck, 229; Main st., 185, 686; Main st. to back lane, 106; Main st. to battery, 96; Main st. to brick-yards, 780; Main st. to bridge, 176; Main st. to burial-ground, 184; Main st. to Wapping st., 401, 833; market-place, 229; Medford river, 134; meeting-house, 171, 744, 833, 946; meeting-house to brick-yards, 780; meeting-house to bridge, 684; meeting-house to Charles river, 469; meet-

- ing-house to Square, 125; meeting house so swing bridge, 142; Mystic river, 134, 434; slaughter house, 452; swing bridge, 303, 468; Trainingfield to new meeting-house, 510; Wapping to meeting-house, 81, 171; Wapping to town dock, 170; water to Main st., 184
- into*—Brooks st., 57; Bunker hill st., 134
on Bunker hill, 762
- out of*—Fish st., 152; Union st., 354
- over*—Breed's hill, 223; Bunker hill, 11, 72, 108, 354, 459, 469, 510, 709; hill, 134, 407, 477; meeting-house hill, 126; swing bridge, 368; town hill, 126, 233, 552, 744
- through* Trainingfield, 299, 360
- to*—Baptist church or meeting-house, 8, 33, 98; battery, 53, 96, 219, 406, 416, 468, 828, 842; brickyard, 509, 686; bridge, 8, 123, 233, 352, 517; Bunker hill, 15, 72, 81, 244, 354, 510, 613, 762; burial-ground or hill, 98, 184, 378, 476; burial-ground (new), 33; Cambridge, 18, 137; Charles river, 86, 178, 357, 469; Cord's wharf, 54; dam pasture, 314; dock, 199, 315; draw-bridge, 242, 327, 434, 470, 907; east end of town, 4; ferry, 32, 49, 122, 224, 289, 467, 559, 581; High st. from Main st., 15; hill, 471; Medford river, 244; meeting-house, 121, 136, 157, 171, 172, 180, 199, 470, 511; Molton or Morton point, 122, 123, 134, 154, 470, 524; Navy Yard, 116, 550, 604, 677; neck, 903; river, 222, 678, salt creek, 309, sea shore, 125; slaughter-house 207; swing bridge, 123, 142, 176, 241, 242, 303, 409, 470, 741, 832, 895; town dock, 33, 170, 210; town hill, 517; town way, 314; Trainingfield, 72, 164, 175; Trumbull's beck st., 785; Universalist church, 66; Wait's workhouse, 328; Wapping, 57, 81, 142, 196, 247, 459, 494, 615, 933; water, 223, 328, 368; Water st., 550, 636; wharf, 21, 52
- up*—hill, 157, 364, 663; town hill, 34, 149, 167
- Streeter's lane, 5, 16, 109, 213, 218, 303, 305, 306, 468, 472, 533, 711
- Streetway, 166, 234, 887, 892
- Stroudwater. See Portland
- Sturbridge, 723
- Succannoset (Falmouth) 1029
- Sudbury, 8, 18, 49, 79, 83, 110, 113, 130, 137, 146, 191, 192, 219, 270, 274, 280, 285, 376, 380, 403, 406, 411, 413-415, 427, 432, 435, 436, 452, 528, 566, 567, 575, 590, 591, 606, 607, 631, 633, 662, 666, 673, 712, 764, 776, 805, 808, 815, 842, 864, 867, 877, 899, 934, 981, 986, 1013, 1015, 1032, 1037, 1049
- Suffolk—bank, 202, 529, 548; county (England) 397, 1043; files, 693, 930, 1051
- Suffolk records, deeds and probate, 17, 26, 27, 32, 47, 50, 68, 69, 75, 78, 81, 88, 90, 92, 94, 105, 115, 120, 137, 138, 150, 151, 154, 160-163, 168, 172, 179, 181, 184, 193, 199, 201, 228, 232, 240, 243, 246, 259, 271, 281, 283, 284, 310, 320, 334, 335, 350, 351, 364, 371, 394, 401, 406, 415, 428, 435, 437, 441, 450, 451, 455, 467, 474, 490, 491, 503, 525, 541, 551, 556, 561, 563, 564, 573, 593, 598, 606, 609, 622, 627, 630, 633, 634, 644, 658, 675, 681, 683, 702, 707, 723, 724, 726, 757, 788, 819, 829, 832, 844, 848, 852, 855, 860, 862, 866, 867, 910, 925, 927, 1002, 1011, 1015, 1020, 1044, 1070.
 See Boston records
- Sugar-house, 210
- Sullivan street, 41 [477, 511
- Summer—*islands*, 1031; street, 11, 39, 208, Sunderland, 170, 517, 630, 672, 790, 941, 1031
- Superior court. See court
- Surinam, 58, 69, 122, 201, 304, 320, 478, 589, 627, 636, 678, 684
- Surrey, county of, 27, 702, 723, 832, 894
- Sussex, county of, 869
- Sutton, 356, 359, 426, 439, 456, 587, 647, 1032
- Swamp, 22, 67, 88, 91, 108, 136, 203, 228, 229, 271, 284, 377, 405, 412, 495, 555, 572, 692, 711, 725, 735, 747, 750, 756, 789, 796, 811, 827, 887, 894, 962, 1036
- Swan pasture, 13, 32
- Swansea, Wales, 779
- Swanzey, 163, 867
- Swansville, 313
- Sweden, 827
- Swing bridge, 22, 39, 105, 123, 124, 142, 176, 201, 206, 210, 241, 242, 303, 351, 352, 368, 392, 409, 413, 436, 468, 470, 493, 639, 741, 750, 832, 895
- Sydney, 419
- Symmes—creek, 278, 563, 887, 894; garden, 17; lane, 17; river, 400; swamp, 132, 133
- T wharf, 262, 263, 678
- Tangier, 894
- Tannery, tan-house or tan-yard, 8, 16, 54, 93, 135, 139, 140, 210, 363, 368, 370, 378, 690, 954, 968, 1024, 1033, 1046
- Tan pits, 967
- Tapley's wharf, 84
- Taunton, 91, 102, 238, 291, 292
- Tavern, 542, 596, 626; old, 593
- Tax lists &c., 25, 66, 133, 184, 289, 293, 319, 320, 337, 342, 350, 353, 467, 492, 493, 601, 614, 634, 697, 704, 717, 739, 759, 847, 989
- Templeton, 885
- Ten-hills farm &c., 74, 131, 139, 200, 203, 268, 332, 372, 373, 375, 413, 428, 549, 597, 619, 636, 708, 834, 869, 938, 950, 980, 981, 1043
- Tewksbury, 46, 399, 529, 586, 587, 663, 902
- Texas, 269, 631, 946 [1001
- Thetford, 524
- Thomaston, 748
- Thompson—street, 202, 510, 942; square, 247, 942, 978

- Three-cranes tavern, 2, 24, 142, 199, 864
 Three-pole—lane, 29, 53, 113, 169, 170, 176, 208, 250, 256, 346, 348, 361, 364, 379, 468—470, 472, 536, 537, 543, 553, 573, 576, 600, 691, 719, 774, 787, 790, 828, 829, 832, 858, 904, 938, 964, 966, 968, 970, 1008, 1047, 1053; way, 29, 257, 399, 536
 Thurlow, Penn., 58
 Ticonderoga, 357
 Tisbury, 788
 Tithe list, 47, 54, 61, 81, 120, 175, 190, 197, 201, 223, 224, 229-231, 251, 258, 285, 353, 423, 474, 488, 514, 564, 568, 601, 612, 640, 657, 663, 676, 678, 683, 701, 706, 709, 730, 747, 766, 770, 820, 842, 849, 854, 872, 874, 882, 886, 892, 916, 917, 931, 932, 937, 945, 952, 973, 985, 998, 1011, 1020, 1062
 Toll-house, 31, 521
 Tombs, 1, 13, 22, 24, 32, 42, 46, 51, 106, 113, 125, 128, 140, 141, 156, 208, 277, 305, 321, 327, 329, 330, 344, 349, 358, 363, 364, 386, 401, 408, 433, 445, 451, 459, 476, 477, 485, 527, 528, 551, 553, 569, 609, 615, 665, 671, 698, 703, 720, 723, 739, 741, 742, 754, 766, 786, 800, 806, 827, 844, 846, 849, 859, 868, 880, 883, 898, 900, 929, 966, 968, 1047
 Topsfield, 407, 590, 976, 979
 Topsham, 945, 1058
 Tor Mohun, 50
 Totness, 1
 Town—book, 47, 75, 124, 128, 137, 147, 151, 158, 188, 217, 227, 228, 244, 277, 280, 292, 302, 309, 325, 336, 339, 342, 354, 415, 443, 455, 467, 479, 525, 535, 547, 563, 588, 590, 593, 606, 625, 628, 633, 636, 655, 710, 768, 807, 843, 852, 873, 902
 bounds, line or limits, 20, 32, 78, 90, 239, 361, 536, 555, 762, 852; common, see Charlestown common;
 creek, 204, 213, 494, 967; deeds, see Charlestown deeds; ditch, see Charlestown ditch; drain, 32; farm, 207, 290, 661; ferry-ways, 926; field, 435, 437, 574, 783; flats, 207, 753; grants, 482, 627; hall, 2, 471, 593; landing, 22, 37, 65, 206, 833; lane, 134, 470, 543; marsh, 4, 34, 62, 88, 105, 189, 190, 206, 634, 1024; papers, 777; pond, 724; pump, 405; range-way, 730; rights, 906; road, 100, 967; street, 134, 200, 302, 417, 420; weare, 455
 dock, 16, 20, 32, 37, 38, 54, 55, 120, 124, 126, 128, 138, 157, 170, 176, 184, 211, 213, 223, 234, 242, 314, 320, 324, 327, 328, 352, 364, 404, 421, 436, 459, 468, 470, 471, 489, 493, 494, 548, 558, 582, 644, 647, 651, 699, 708, 727, 742, 779, 784, 787, 802, 833, 837, 847, 907, 967
 hill, 30-32, 34, 39, 65, 66, 75, 84, 101, 106, 107, 112, 120, 134, 149, 157, 167, 172, 179, 180, 195, 206, 233, 255, 281, 282, 291, 321, 351, 395, 424, 434, 442, 458, 472, 485, 492, 517, 532, 533, 552, 553, 583, 584, 586, 602, 604, 609, 629, 637, 710, 728, 744, 772, 887, 943, 1009, 1016
 Town—street, 26, 32, 33, 65, 68, 111, 125, 126, 134, 157, 208, 233, 290, 291, 303, 333, 420, 424, 452, 470, 471, 492, 511, 762
 land and lots, 23, 25, 30, 31, 37, 46, 67, 70, 91, 106, 121, 134, 148, 166, 167, 172, 179, 205-207, 211, 216, 257, 304, 306, 308, 319-321, 351, 371, 395, 401, 457, 468, 478, 534, 538, 572, 581, 634, 646, 689, 803, 860, 861, 918, 919, 949, 964, 971, 977, 1036, 1062
 (and old) records, 1, 28, 40, 42, 46, 69, 75, 76, 88, 100, 141, 157, 174, 240, 241, 244, 248, 271, 275, 280, 300, 317, 343, 353, 359, 380, 387, 389, 396, 403, 415, 424, 440, 441, 455, 467, 483, 495, 499, 530, 540, 567, 603, 612, 633, 652, 660, 664, 678, 686, 696, 697, 701, 722, 725, 740, 766, 804, 842, 850, 871, 902, 907, 912, 933, 938, 941, 1002, 1003, 1022, 1032, 1033, 1037
 way and highway, 10, 31, 35, 37, 41, 48, 57, 82, 84, 121, 128, 171, 177, 182, 207, 214, 233, 241, 255, 305, 320, 322, 351, 357, 364, 422, 462, 468, 470, 529, 537, 550, 552, 560, 567, 620, 626, 646, 649, 656, 680, 750, 819, 831, 856, 932, 971, 1031, 1061
 Town-house, 55, 135, 330, 457, 549, 585;
 hill, 65, 106, 157, 169, 172, 176, 177, 179, 195, 199, 281, 304, 351, 395, 457, 492, 504, 532, 574, 580, 624, 698, 784
 Towne street, 15, 299
 Townsend, 15, 524, 552, 742, 817
 Trainingfield, 4, 8, 13, 19, 22, 27, 29, 33, 36, 37, 45, 57, 62, 70, 72, 81-85, 99, 105-107, 122, 124, 138, 144, 155, 159, 161, 164-166, 175, 180, 182, 183, 185, 191, 196, 207, 210, 213, 225, 253, 256, 274, 277, 282, 289-293, 297-299, 303, 304, 306, 319-321, 325, 326, 331, 360, 370, 371, 382, 396, 401, 404, 410, 415, 429, 448, 449, 486, 487, 489, 490, 493-495, 500, 510, 511, 535, 556, 561, 565, 583, 584, 608, 612, 615, 675, 677, 708, 734, 741, 742, 749, 751, 759, 760, 780, 800, 801, 808, 817, 832-834, 879, 882, 885, 898, 903, 914, 919, 924, 932, 955, 967, 969, 971, 974, 989, 993, 1012, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064
 close, 82, 1063; lane, 106, 164, 166, 238, 290, 363, 955, 1062, 1064; lot, 107; street, 12, 107, 144, 182, 345, 1064
 Tremont bank, 389
 Treworgia, 854
 Triangle, 11, 37, 64, 97, 99, 137, 144, 166, 170, 387-389, 404, 420, 553, 569, 644, 649, 710, 742, 827, 842, 971, 973, 991, 992, 1028
 Tring, 921 [1038
 Trinity church, see Boston
 Troy, 218, 459, 929, 1044
 Trumball's—lane, 55, 206, 282, 285, 310, 430, 842, 982; way, 305; wharf, 320
 Truro, 359, 375, 464
 Tufts—college, 220, 968; street, 397, 968; wharf, 754, 967
 Tunbridge, 738
 Turkey—hill, 436; swamp, 958
 Turlington, 140

- Turnpike—and company, 33, 116, 123, 208, 290, 379, 472, 534, 604, 660, 748, 885, 915, 938, 950, 971, 995, 1036; Middlesex, 687; Salem, see Salem; road, 909, 1049
- Two-penny—brook, 190, 536, 689; plain, 689
- Two-pole—lane, 220; way, 53, 120, 167, 212, 220, 249, 277, 284, 360, 425, 436, 551, 557, 626, 638, 655, 657, 669, 744, 931, 1006
- Two-rod way, 635, 892
- Twine factory, 198
- Tyler's garden, 250
- Tyngsboro', 141, 162, 196, 493, 604, 1034, 1048
- Unicorn, sign of the, 784
- Union bank, 30, 32, 33, 65, 153, 225, 242, 290, 291, 311, 327, 354, 434, 465, 529, 603, 697, 730, 739, 800, 809, 817, 875, 962, 969, 977, 988, 991
- Union—street (formerly Jenner st.), 8, 12, 32, 46, 65, 76, 78, 97, 112, 143, 144, 149, 175, 211, 218, 234, 273, 288, 309, 315, 326, 345, 354, 410, 420-422, 445, 490, 497, 548, 569, 604, 644, 645, 684, 700, 722, 820, 824, 861, 868, 885, 924, 962, 982, 988, 995, 996, 1013, 1030, 1036; street (Boston), 1003
- Unitarian church, see Charlestown
- United States, 106, 122, 123, 425, 494, 526; bank, 290, 424; Navy, see Navy-Yard
- Universalist church, see Charlestown
- Upper end of Charlestown, 400
- Upper pond, 203
- Upway, 887
- Usher's farm, 367, 456, 475, 541, 600, 654, 789
- Uxbridge, 379, 706
- Vera Cruz, 389
- Vermont, 263, 798, 855; state bank, 511, 981
- Vineyard, 788, 794
- Virginia, 53, 109, 138, 192, 211, 241, 306, 437, 683, 697, 708, 793, 856, 969, 1024, 1036
- Volintown, Conn., 570
- Wait's wharf, 967
- Wakefield, 33, 141, 211
- Waldoboro', 940
- Wales, 779
- Walker street, 51, 395, 996
- Wall, 15
- Wallace court, 1063
- Walnut-tree—farm, 734; hill, 8, 22, 121, 178, 205, 220, 275, 356, 357, 361, 382, 414, 499, 541, 564, 698, 742, 750, 751, 778, 789, 831-833, 838, 840, 936, 959, 960, 961, 965, 968, 1027
- Walpole, 75, 145, 185, 377, 426, 900, 1059
- Waltham, 76, 119, 126, 133, 245, 295, 321, 347, 348, 353, 422, 481, 566, 651, 671, 799, 816, 840, 844, 918, 934, 939, 948
- Waltham Magna, 17
- Wapping, 37, 68, 81, 101, 137, 142, 170, 171, 177, 207, 240, 353, 403, 452, 459, 475, 494, 515, 553, 615, 677, 678, 700, 720, 744, 750, 756, 765, 780, 819, 825, 833, 836, 844, 898, 933, 983, 994, 998; (England), 720
 creek, 621; dock, 108, 203, 228, 271, 338, 468, 710, 887, 929; end, 19, 443;
- Wapping—lane, 771; row, 137, 221, 289, 564, 741, 742, 1013
 street, 8, 21, 22, 34, 36, 37, 51, 52, 57, 60, 64, 75, 80, 82, 84, 89, 93, 95, 105, 108, 116, 119, 126, 128, 134, 145, 165, 168, 174, 180-182, 184, 192, 195, 199, 213, 228, 229, 269, 291, 300, 301, 311, 314, 322, 327, 352, 353, 363, 373, 392, 401, 404, 416, 421, 444, 469-471, 473, 493, 497, 509, 512, 550, 558, 582, 592, 608, 636, 639, 640, 644-646, 650, 651, 656, 658, 666, 673, 677, 681, 707, 708, 737, 742, 769, 772, 781, 798, 824, 825, 828, 856, 868, 895, 898, 924, 932, 933, 935, 967-969, 974, 999, 1028, 1050,
- Ward, 773 [1051]
- Ward's—creek, 275, 638; island, 994
 pasture, 458, 963; point, 84, 151, 548
- Ware, 717
- Warren, 226, 867
- Warren—academy, 996; avenue, 114; bridge, 677, 870; monument, 32; place (old), 269; savings-bank, 116, 206 868; street (formerly Back st.), 22, 38, 48, 66, 116, 143, 237, 242, 246, 509, 748, 763, 923, 1062, 1064; tavern, 45, 700
- Warwick, 141
- Warwickshire, 736
- Washington, 8, 46, 181, 386, 586, 918
- Washington—hall and association, 65, 107, 195, 533, 586, 710, 996
 street, 11-13, 30, 41, 46, 48, 57, 58, 65, 84, 112, 143, 144, 172, 177, 216, 234, 273, 290, 291, 330, 333, 339, 397, 404, 407, 420-422, 445, 454, 490, 516, 548, 605, 643, 644, 729, 765, 820, 821, 852, 898, 925, 967, 975, 988, 996, 1019, 1030, 1031, 1039; street (Boston), 807
- Wast street, 177, 557, 608
- Water—course, 20, 522; lane, 711; mills, 136, 316, 842, 1002
 street, 48, 51, 84, 107, 114, 124, 147, 152, 195, 206, 208, 289-291, 328, 329, 386, 410, 418, 419, 442, 469, 470, 472, 520, 550, 656, 678, 931, 932, 956, 975
- Waterbury, Vt., 13
- Waterfield, 40, 43, 108, 130, 137, 150, 158, 160, 166, 186, 189, 227-229, 234, 251, 271, 278, 309, 342, 381, 411, 425, 432, 435, 437, 455, 479, 482, 488, 495, 499, 506, 525, 535, 555, 559, 573, 592, 599, 606, 617, 625, 658, 668, 681, 685, 688, 692, 695, 710, 711, 720, 724, 725, 735, 756, 782, 810, 812, 862, 864, 872, 902, 913, 921, 940, 945, 952, 1018, 1029, 1031, 1036, 1050
- Watering-place, 4, 244, 433, 572, 786, 875
- Waters lane, 297, 475, 535
- Watertown, 14, 18, 51, 64, 74, 76, 77, 83, 86, 89, 105, 111, 117, 119, 125, 126, 129, 133, 136, 137, 145, 150, 181, 185, 211-213, 216, 219, 221, 223, 229, 237, 238, 248, 259, 260, 266, 283, 285, 301, 315, 317, 318, 324, 336, 340, 376, 389, 400, 403, 412, 413, 431, 432, 445, 462, 466, 480, 490, 501, 507, 512, 515, 520, 524, 543, 553, 585, 590, 591, 606-608, 616, 621, 634, 638, 649, 651, 660, 671, 674, 675, 697, 709, 712, 714, 716, 718-720, 726,

727, 748, 760, 775, 777-779, 799, 814, 821, 826, 841, 843, 848, 852, 855, 858, 862, 863, 867, 875, 879, 885, 893, 895-897, 900-902, 904, 905, 908, 910, 913, 914, 918, 931, 932, 950, 951, 953, 961, 964, 967, 969, 977, 979, 992, 996, 997, 1002, 1010, 1015, 1023, 1049, 1050; farms, 266

Waterville, 671

Waverley house, 36, 562

Wayland, 573

Ways without specific names:—

way—Rand's, 553; town to Main st., at dock, 351 [649

between ranges, 28

from—battery, 53, 306; battery to Molton point, 122, 303, 468, 470; Bunker hill to Green lane, 793; Lechmere point, 791; Main st., 95, 172; Mallet's house, 133; Menotomy to Winter hill, 268; neck to ferry, 246; road to Phipps farm, 963; street to J. Austin's house, 29; swing bridge, 22, 39, 324, 392, 413, 468; Training-field to Bunker hill, 124; Training-field to Molton point, 303, 470; Trumbull to river, 53; Wapping st. to dock, 207; Wapping st. to T. Shippie, 933; Wapping to Water st., 678

into—East field, 84; town, 279; Trainingfield, 1061

near mill, 279

next J. Chapman, 32

over—bridge, 199; Bullard's bridge, 113, 120, 758; Bunker hill, 41, 44, 111, 113, 120, 134, 170, 177, 214, 232, 233, 237, 241, 242, 258, 269, 306, 320, 343, 387, 394, 433, 493, 552, 553, 576, 601, 602, 673, 786, 875, 967, 1010; hill, 10, 111, 357, 620; long hill, 585, 629; swing bridge, 120, 210, 352; town hill, 233, 553; town house hill, 65, 172, 580

round battery, 603

through Menotomy fields, 236, 266; Winthrop's farm, 102

to—Allen's (new), 18; Bachelor, 26; back pasture, 1010; back st., 450, 603; Ballard's, 727; Ballat, 614, 843; battery, 22, 28, 95, 442, 449, 468, 582, 824, 837, 843, 908; Bow street, 508; brick-kiln, 106, 107; bridge, 176, 305, 367; Bunker hill, 443, 449, 486, 489, 788, 834; burial-ground, 118, 646, 754; burial-hill, 491; Cambridge, 26, 436; Cary's land, 561; Charles river, 325, 328, 770, 828; Charlestown field, 370; crooked lane, 169; Dickson's, 93, 1015; Dirty marsh, 101, 572, 690, 691, 753, 888; dock, 22, 37, 95, 128, 171, 199, 207, 208, 493, 533, 578, 789; Federal street, 41; ferry, 10, 18, 115, 152, 153, 169, 199, 224, 627; field, 594, 1062; P. Fowle, 101; Gorham, 303; Hough's farm, 25; Hutchinson, 26; Island-end, 594;

to—Jamison, 408; Joiner st., 234; Landing-place, 236; Larkin's corner, 233; lime-kiln, 204; Long wharf, 94, 289, 856; Malden, 89, 90; Malden bridge, 461; marsh, 25, 84, 139, 250, 670, 671, 858, 964; Medford, 275, 463, 1024; Menotomy, 536, 1024; Mill, 10, 75, 177, 206, 216, 246, 279, 312, 740, 1003; James Miller, 250; Minot's marsh, 639; Molton point, 9, 20, 48, 52, 53, 73, 122, 142, 199, 206, 211, 222, 250, 259, 292, 298, 302, 314, 373, 444, 524, 552, 557, 581, 602, 620, 627, 734, 751, 760, 832; Mystic river, 1023; Parker's, 244; Penny ferry, 16, 139, 206, 367, 369, 370, 378, 415, 887, 1024; Pentecost, 18, 536; Phillips', 352; S. Phipps, 757, 758, 858; Reading, 205; river, 113, 157, 277, 329, 418, 494, 545, 602, 1024; school lot, 720; Sheppie's lane, 106; ship-yard, 277, 494, 545; Smith's farm, 838; E. Stone, 35; Stone's pt., 142, 620; Swing bridge, 22, 242, 289, 351, 639, 751; town dock, 410; town house, 301; Trainingfield, 22, 45, 138, 210, 325, 371, 608, 751; Wapping, 101, 515; Wapping dock, 468, 929; Wapping row, 137; Wapping st., 128; Water st., 216; wharf, 837; Winnisimmet, 594; Winter hill, 964

up—hill, 581; to burial-ground, 118; to Trainingfield, 856

Weare, 42, 153, 204, 283, 289

Webster bank, 539

Wellfleet, 697, 809, 879

Wells, 28, 62, 335, 425, 774, 910

Wendover, 49

Wenham, 49, 129, 143, 228, 348, 452, 584, 994

West Boston bridge, 562

West Boylston, 71

West Cambridge, 70, 126, 146, 161, 162, 262,

263, 265-269, 277, 286, 295, 330, 374, 380,

399, 400, 419, 515, 538, 562, 623, 648, 682,

773, 775, 819, 837, 868, 870, 897, 906, 915,

918, 966, 981, 995, 1028, 1057, 1058

West Chester, 1044

West Hampton, 586

West Indies, 80, 120, 165, 191, 416, 622, 827,

West Medford, 804 [863, 923

West Roxbury, 141

West Townsend, 983

West—church, Boston, see Boston; end,

47, 279, 384, 720, 756; field, 4, 25, 26, 43,

59, 100, 212, 249, 250, 255, 370, 437, 535,

564, 572, 574, 580, 690, 716, 783, 932;

rockfield, 64, 354, 453, 665, 945, 1040;

street, 384

Westboro', 3, 198, 445, 619, 647, 850, 906, 966

Westbrook, 263

Westfield, 26, 336, 730

Westford, 10, 35, 108, 321, 349, 457, 676,

776, 778, 781, 805, 806, 814, 895, 907, 929,

987, 1016, 1033

Westminster, 72, 129, 502, 507, 683, 744, 996

Westmoreland, 26, 162, 260

- Weston, 18, 82, 97, 124, 213, 317, 347, 348, 411, 412, 429, 533, 556, 587, 597, 788, 804, 831, 832, 844, 880, 979, 995, 996
 Wethersfield, 129, 212, 244, 356, 394, 414, 603, 604, 625, 830, 871, 986, 1007
 Weymouth, 10, 16, 24, 61, 68, 91, 401, 450, 551, 658, 664, 716, 747, 773, 819, 857, 875, 930, 946, 971, 974, 977, 995, 1016, 1020
 Wharf landing, 186
 Wharf near Willoughby, 21
 White Chapel, England, 40
 Whitehaven, 674
 White—hill road, 207; island, 106, 207, 746, 919; lane, 107
 White's close, 903
 Whitehand's island, 402, 625, 1036
 Whitewater, Mich., 519
 Whiting, Vt., 694
 Wickford, 1043
 Wild-cat hill, 837, 838
 Wilderness, 206
 Wildridge's hill, 250, 278, 361, 379, 639, 759, 790; see Wooldridge's hill
 Wilkinson's creek, 292, 293, 439
 Williams street, 8, 74, 97, 184, 185, 273, 476, 821, 977
 Willoughby—creek, 9, 21; lane, 743
 shipyard, 224
 Wilmington, 15, 65, 192, 205, 353, 432, 548, 761, 854, 939, 941, 984, 1026, 1059
 Wilson side, 90, 309, 358, 638
 Wilson's—farm, 17, 90, 503, 711, 952, 1000; point, 70, 158, 227, 254, 354, 403, 503, 535, 547, 724, 725, 827, 872, 894, 945, 952, 990
 Winchester, 41, 267, 616, 930
 Winchester Home for Aged Women, 140, 321, 329, 529, 754, 1040
 Windham, 12, 277, 478, 990, 1004
 Winding creek, 964
 Windmill, 373, 660, 975; hill, 69, 105, 150, 255, 325, 351, 575; house, 964; lot and pasture, 963, 964
 Windsor, 12, 84, 86, 283, 284, 316, 332, 631, 742, 1037, 1044
 Winfarthing, England, 547
 Winnisimmet, 148, 150, 467, 876
 ferry, see Ferry
 Winotamies river, 158, 234, 403
 Winslow, 291, 469
 Winter harbor, 831
 Winter hill, 5, 7, 20, 75, 83, 99, 109, 113, 140, 203, 207, 250, 278, 347, 352, 375, 378, 389, 458, 466, 478, 527, 537, 538, 566, 572, 595, 598, 624, 625, 633, 634, 640, 647, 648, 690, 714, 719, 743, 745, 778, 786, 791, 805, 837, 839, 840, 895, 919, 963-966, 970, 971, 987, 988, 991, 992, 994, 1007, 1047, 1048, 1049
 Winter's island, 121 [1052]
 Winthrop, 144, 656
 church, see Charlestown; creek, 381; farm, 43, 59, 66, 102, 161, 204, 222, 366, 522, 547, 581, 634, 690, 811, 812, 892; hill, 744; street, 22, 24, 1062, 1064; square (formerly called the Trainingfield), 1063
 Wiscasset, 8, 265, 506, 591, 753
 Witham, 17
 Woburn, 15, 18, 47-50, 67, 69, 71, 73-75, 86, 90, 93-95, 107, 108, 114, 127, 132, 135, 136, 146, 148, 150, 154, 155, 157, 161, 172, 174, 186-188, 192, 195-197, 203, 205, 207, 219, 220, 227-229, 234, 235, 248, 251, 252, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 263, 267, 270, 274, 275, 278, 279, 282, 283, 286, 297, 309, 316, 318, 334, 336, 337, 341, 342, 346-348, 355, 365, 368-373, 381, 392, 399-401, 410, 422, 426, 432, 433, 435, 438, 439, 441, 451, 453, 455, 456, 458, 461, 462, 464, 465, 467, 478, 488, 489, 493, 495, 500, 505, 507, 508, 516, 519, 528, 529, 538, 547, 549, 555, 559-563, 569, 586, 587, 590-592, 596, 607, 610, 617, 623, 632, 635, 648, 651, 652, 654, 659, 662, 663, 665, 667, 671, 682, 684, 692, 697, 707, 711, 716, 722, 724, 726, 728, 732, 733, 756, 760-762, 764, 767, 777, 791, 793, 802-804, 806-815, 817, 819-821, 840, 841, 849, 852, 865, 866, 868-873, 881, 882, 886, 915, 919, 920, 922, 927, 930, 937, 938, 940-942, 944-946, 952, 954, 957, 959, 971, 976, 982, 996, 999, 1003, 1005, 1008, 1022-1024, 1026, 1033, 1037, 1041, 1045, 1050-1052, 1054, 1057-1059
 bounds, 962; common, 334, 433; line, 67, 82, 83, 132, 133, 205, 206, 229, 373, 537, 669, 811, 812, 855, 930, 961; mill, 453; road, 7, 11, 86, 133, 207, 261, 262, 265, 264, 269, 290, 399, 400, 428, 479, 804, 818, 837; swamp, 204
 Wooldridge, 149, 231, 234, 248, 261, 763
 Wood end, 934
 Wood street, 11, 33, 126, 511, 554
 Wood's lanc, 15
 Woods at rocks, 1045, 1053
 Woodstock, 274, 641, 684, 686
 Wooldrege's hill, 536, 903; see Wildridge's
 Woolwich, 537, 974 [hill
 Worcester, 7, 26, 58, 92, 129, 168, 291, 295, 403, 507, 616, 639, 729, 808, 831, 837, 853, 895, 907, 911, 913, 923, 938, 1013, 1032; asylum, 389; church (Central Cong'l), 923; county and records, 321, 426, 813, 913
 Workhouse, 98, 351, 401, 804, 843
 Wormes point, 256
 Wormwood point, 61, 115, 120, 217, 227, 594, 721, 892, 921, 925, 1039
 Worthington, 12, 1002
 Wrentham, 482, 606, 860, 916
 Wroxeter, 275
 Wyburnsbury, 24
 Yale College, 257, 686
 Yarmouth, 252, 349, 423, 455, 563, 661, 673, 777, 896, 914, 937, 945, 1015
 York, 47, 181, 278, 312, 366, 614, 773, 843, 854, 910; church, 910; county, probate and records, 64, 195, 300, 592, 865
 Yorkshire, England, 381, 498, 653
 Youghall, 994
 Yueatan, 942

VESSELS.

- Abigail, 150, 160, 297, 309, 535, 644, 857
 Adelia, 960
 Ambrose, 1005
 Amity, 92, 160
 Ann, 125, 504, 673, 714, 741
 Ann and Katharine, 740
 Ann and Sarah, 540, 1049
 Arbella, 554, 1043
 Augustus, 783
 Augustus Galley, 338

 Beginning, 627
 Betsy, 592, 715
 Bevis, 28
 Blessing, 21, 278, 312, 334, 437, 741
 Blossom, 18, 130, 309, 525, 599, 622, 658,
 Buckingham, 120 [766, 954, 1030

 Catharine, 285, 929
 Cesar, 1051
 Charles, 410
 Charming Jenny, 956
 Consent, 891, 892
 Content, 173

 Defence, 105, 625
 Devonshire, 77
 Dolphin, 362, 372, 636, 801, 887, 892, 997
 Dove, 79, 609
 Duck, 602

 Eagle, 426, 554
 Edward, 253
 Eliza, 47, 493
 Elizabeth, 177, 489, 871, 1000
 Elizabeth and Ann, 194, 482
 Endeavor, 109, 214, 428, 436, 668, 826

 Fama, 103
 Flora, 677
 Fortune, 17, 355, 1037
 Fraternity, 835
 Friendship, 53, 224, 257, 892

 Gabriel, 147, 414, 887
 Galliot, 17
 George, 854
 Golden Dolphin, 17
 Good Intent, 298
 Greyhound, 77, 929
 Griffin, 927

 Hamilton, 901
 Hannah and Mary, 530, 675, 985
 Hannah and Sarah, 192
 Hardie Brithae, 77
 Harriet, 1058
 Herald, 835
 Hercules, 99, 126, 1062
 Hereford, 618
 Hope, 779
 Hopewell, 200, 403
 Hornet, 84

 Industry, 199, 240, 475, 493
 Information, 933

 James, 338, 435, 678, 852, 956
 John, 901
 John and James, 335
 John and Katharine, 564
 John and Sara, 992
 John and Sarah, 627
 John's Adventure, 488
 Johnson, 423
 Jonathan, 88
 Juno, 286

 Katharine, 489, 835
 Kent, 77
 King of Spain, 824
 Kingfisher, 78, 447
 Kingsfisher, 745

 Lexington, 837
 Lion, 984
 Lion's Whelp, 130
 London, 247
 Loyal Susanna, 80
 Lucy, 389
 Lusitania, 77, 78

 Margaret, 826
 Marie and Ann, 441
 Mary, 20, 147, 434, 589, 598, 609, 659, 680, 820,
 Mary Ann, 563 [954, 1063
 Mary and Elizabeth, 18, 252, 362, 411, 433,
 483, 72, 816, 823, 887, 912, 1039
 Mary and John, 317
 Mayflower, 887
 Minerva, 702
 M. Tuck, 835

 Nancy, 298
 Neptune, 929
 Nevis Merchant, 217, 887
 Nonesuch, 231
 Nonsuch, 934
 Northumberland, 77

 Owner's Adventure, 177, 887

 Pelican, 985, 1042
 Phoenix, 900
 Pied Cowe, 82
 Planter, 278, 489, 952
 Post Boy, 50
 Poulteny, 50
 Prince Frederick, 617
 Privateer, 561
 Protector, 1054
 Providence, 87, 431, 551, 569, 636, 887
 Prudent Mary, 407

 Rachel, 901
 Rebecca, 431, 493, 571
 Repulse, 292

- Resolution, 627
 Return, 592
 Richard and Michael, 954, 1033
 Robert and John, 338
 Rochford, 340
 Rose Frigate, 9
 Royal Defence, 1004
 Royal James, 894
 Rueport, 441

 Sally, 413
 Samuel, 179
 Samuel and James, 227
 Sarah, 77, 545, 664, 835, 952, 1024
 Sea Flower, 602
 Sisters, 901
 Society, 892
 Sparrow, 771
 Speedwell, 17, 148, 283, 493, 726
 Squirrel, 824
 Success, 201, 503, 550, 654, 657, 684, 841, 876
 Susan and Ellen, 720
 Susan and Marie, 235
 Susanna, 331, 431

 Susanna and Thomas, 551
 Swallow, 569, 801, 882, 887, 941
 Swan, 408, 657, 678, 985

 Talbot, 72
 Temperance, 1018
 Thomas and Mary, 47
 Three Brothers, 844
 Trades Increase, 217, 432
 Trial, 849
 Tryal, 227
 Two Brothers, 639
 Two Sisters, 900

 Unity, 990

 William and Francis, 435, 547
 William and Mary, 53
 Willing Mind, 686
 Winthrop's fleet, 381

 Young Harry, 522
 Young Henry, 956

SUBSCRIBERS.

ARLINGTON.

Warner, Oliver

BELMONT.

Ware, George-Washington, Jr.

BOSTON.

Apollonio, Nicholas-Alessandre,
City Registrar

Appleton, William-Sumner
Austin, James-Walker
Barry, Frederic-William
Bigelow, George-Brooks
Bird, Frank-Warren (2 copies)
Blake, Francis-Everett
Booth, Edward-Chauncey, M.D.
Boston Athenæum
Brooks, Peter-Chardon
Brooks, Peter-Chardon, Jr.
Brown, John-Coffin-Jones
Browne, Thomas-Quincy
Burnham, Thos.-Oliver-Hazzard-Perry
Burrage, Alvah-Augustus
Cary, George-Blankern
Cary, William-Ferdinand (2 copies)
Child, Richard-Devens
Codman, John-Amory
Codman, Robert (2 copies)
Crocker, Uriel-Haskell
Cutler, Elisha-Pomeroy
Devens, Samuel-Adams, Rev.
Edmunds, William-Sprague
Ellery, Harrison
Ellis, George-Edward, D.D.
Fearing, Andrew-Coatsworth, Jr.
Fosdick, William
Foster, David-Wood
Gage, Silas-Gilbert
Gardner, John-Lowell
Goddard, Rebecca-Austin, Miss
Harding, Francis-Low
Hassam, John-Tyler
Hastings, Walter

Hunt, Franklin
Hurd, Francis-William
Jeffries, Walter-Lloyd
Johnson, Mary-Upham, Mrs.
Lewis, John-Allen
Littlefield, George-Emerly (2 copies)
Lunt, William-Parsons
Manson, Alfred-Small
MacConnell, John
McKim, John-Windsor
Minns, Thomas
New-England Historic, Genealogical
Society (2 copies)
Rand, Edward-Sprague
Richardson, George-Carter
Russ, Augustus
Sivret, James-William
Smith, Thomas-Carter
Stearns & Butler
Stone, Ebenezer-Fenwick
Treadwell, Sanford-Ludington
Tufts, Arthur-Webster
Warren, George-Washington
Warren, William-Wilkins
Weld, William-Fletcher
Wheelwright, George-William, Jr.
Whiting, William-Austin
Whitman, Charles-Burnham
Whitmore, William-Henry (2 copies)
Whitney, Henry-Austin (2 copies)
Willis, Hamilton
Winthrop, Robert-Charles
Wyman, Gerald

CAMBRIDGE.

Bemis, Jonathan-Wheeler, M.D.
Eustis, Henry-Lawrence
Everett, Edward-Franklin
Everett, William
Frothingham, Henry-Knox
Harvard College Library
Lamb, George
Lockhart, William-Lawson
Russell, Charles-Theodore

CHARLESTOWN.

- Adams, James
 Adams, James, Jr.
 Austin, Francis-Boylston
 Balfour, David-Miller
 Barker, Edward-Tobey
 Barnard, John-Peaslee
 Bartlett, Frank-James
 Bigelow, Charles-Henry
 Bigelow, Lyman-Haven
 Blanchard, Isaac-Wilder
 Blanchard, Sampson-Stoddard
 Blodgett, John-Henry
 Blood, Robert-Allen, M.D.
 Bradstreet, Samuel (2 copies)
 Bragg, Henry-Willard
 Brown, Benjamin-Franklin
 Brown, Oliver, Mrs.
 Bryant, John
 Byam, Charles-Favor
 Byam, Ezekiel-George
 Byam, William-Augustus
 Byram, Charles-Ruthven
 Cades, William-Hollis (2 copies)
 Caldwell, Joseph
 Carleton, William-Edward
 Carnes, Edward
 Carpenter, Marcellus
 Carter, Orlando
 Caswell, Mary-Ann, Miss
 Chamberlin, Lowell-Ward
 Chapin, Nahum
 Chase, Wells
 Childs, Francis
 Clapp, John-Hills, Mrs.
 Clark, Enoch-James
 Coburn, Arthur-Bruce
 Coburn, Charles-Henry
 Coburn, Ethan-Nelson
 Collamore, Ebenezer
 Cook, Isaac
 Crafts, Elias
 Cutter, Abram-Edmunds
 Davis, Simon
 Dee, Thomas-William
 Devens, Thomas-Miller
 Dillingham, Pitt, Rev.
 Doane, Thomas
 Doherty, Phillip-Joseph
 Downing, Florimond-Augustus
 Drury, William-Henry
 Edes, Henry-Herbert (5 copies)
 Edmunds, George-Davis
 Edmunds, Isaac-Parker-Townsend
 Edmunds, Rebecca-Maria, Miss
 Edmunds, Thomas-Russell-Burroughs
 Emery, James, Jr.
 Fairbanks, Charles-Francis
 Fletcher, Charles
 Fletcher, Elizabeth-Ann-Morse, Mrs.
 Flint, Levi
 Forster, Edward-Jacob, M.D.
 Fosdick, Nancy-Harding, Miss
 Frothingham, Martha-Willard, Miss
 Frothingham, Richard (3 copies)
 Frothingham, Thomas-Goddard
 Gibbs, John-Henry
 Gilman, Freeman-Lakeman
 Hall, Albert-Francis
 Hall, Francis
 Hall, Gustavus-Vasa
 Hall, Moses-Clarence
 Hall, Thomas-Hills
 Harrington, Arthur
 Harris, Thomas-Burdett
 Hovey, William
 Hunnewell, James-Frothingham
 (5 copies)
 Hunnewell, Thomas-Frothingham
 Hunnewell, William
 Huntington, George-Lynde
 Hurd, Joseph
 Hyde, George
 Kettell, George-Adams, Mrs.
 Kettell, George-Parker
 Kidder, Susan-Blanchard, Miss
 Lambert, Thomas-Ricker, D.D.
 Lawrence, Charles-Richard
 Lawrence, Edward (2 copies)
 Leverett, George-Vasmer
 Little, George-Washington
 Lockwood, Rhodes
 Lyon, Henry, M.D.
 Macdonald, John-Bernard
 McKay, George-Edward
 Mullett, John
 Murray, William
 Newell, Charles-Franklin
 Norton, Eugene-Lindsey
 Pearson, Linus-Everett,
City Treasurer (200 copies)
 Peirce, William
 Phipps, Benjamin
 Phipps, Solomon-Guild
 Pook, Samuel-Hartt, Mrs.
 Poor, James-William
 Rand, Edward-Turner
 Rand, William-Thomas
 Raymond, Francis
 Raymond, William (2 copies)

Reade, John
 Reed, Josiah-Thomas
 Richardson, Thaddeus
 Roberts, James-Wakefield
 Robertson, Arthur-Rhodes
 Sawyer, Timothy-Thompson
 Shedd, Abraham-Bailey
 Skilton, Samuel-Dexter
 Southworth, Albert-Sands
 Starbird, George-Morrison
 Stearns, Charles-Augustus
 Stetson, Catharine, Miss
 Stone, James-Edward (2 copies)
 Stone, Phineas-Jones, Jr.
 Stowell, John
 Sweetsers, Frank-Eliot
 Sweetsers, Isaac (5 copies)
 Sweetsers, Isaac-Homer
 Swift, Erdix-Tenney
 Thompson, Abraham-Rand
 Thompson, Edwin
 Thompson, Francis
 Torrey, Everett
 Trowbridge, Almarin
 Tufts, Abby and Caroline, Misses
 Tufts, George-Frederick
 Tufts, Nathan
 Tufts, Nathan-Adams, Mrs.
 Turner, George-Washington
 Walker, Lucy-Johnson, Miss
 Wellington, Horatio
 Weston, David-Brainard
 Whiting, John-Samuel, M.D.
 Whitman, Hiram
 Whitney, Alfred, Mrs.
 Wiley, George-Otis
 Wiley, Robert-Rich
 Wiley, William-Sprague
 Williams, Daniel

CHELSEA.

Holland, Laura (Peirce), Mrs.
 Langworthy, Isaac-Pendleton, Rev.
 Pratt, Caleb

CONCORD.

Fuller, Benjamin-Apthorp-Gould
 Hoar, Ebenezer-Rockwood

DORCHESTER.

Pierce, Frederic-Beech
 Swan, James-Edward
 Trask, William-Blake

EVERETT.

Knox, Samuel-Richardson

FRAMINGHAM.

Temple, Josiah-Howard, Rev.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth-Ann-Morse, Mrs.

HYDE PARK.

Cable, Hobart-M.

LAWRENCE.

Rollins, John-Rodman

LEXINGTON.

Cary Library
 Cutter, William-Richard
 Gould, James
 Gould, Lydia-Ann-Winship, Mrs.

LOWELL.

Bartlett, Charles-Edwin-Adams
 City Library

MALDEN.

Barrett, Henry
 Corey, Deloraine-Pendre

MELROSE.

Perkins, Horatio-Nelson

MILTON.

Austin, Arthur-Williams
 Cary, Edward-Montague
 Clark, David-Oakes

NEW BEDFORD.

Dexter, Henry-Martyn, D.D.

NEWTON.

Goddard, Mary-Thompson, Mrs.
 Phipps, Albert
 Robinson, Charles, Jr.

QUINCY.

Adams, Charles-Francis

REVERE.

Stone, Jonathan

READING.

Appleton, Edward, Mrs.

ROXBURY.

Baker, Eben
 Knowles, Caroline

SALEM.

Lee, Francis-Henry
Waters, Henry-Fitz-Gilbert (5 copies)

SOMERVILLE.

Guild, Charles-Henry
Hodgkins, William-Henry
Kidder, Andrew-Bradshaw
Public Library
Runey, Horace-Barnabas
Rymes, Christopher-Edwin
Sargent, Aaron
Skilton, George

WAKEFIELD.

Austin, Henry-David

WINCHESTER.

Ayer, Thomas-Prentiss
Vinton, Alfred-Clarence
Wetherbee, Jeremiah-Otis

WOBURN.

Champney, George-Mather
Choate, Charles
Wyman, Nathan

WORCESTER.

American Antiquarian Society
Bartlett, Thomas-Edward
Crane, Ellery-Bicknell
Devens, Charles (2 copies)
Paine, Nathaniel
Wall, Caleb-Arnold

PORTLAND, ME.

Portland Institute and Public Library

CLAREMONT, N. H.

Balcom, George-Lewis

NASHUA, N. H.

Junior, Sawyer

HARTFORD, CONN.

Watkinson Library

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Salisbury, Evelyn-McCurdy, Mrs.

PHILADELPHIA, PENN.

Lennig, George-G.
Newhall, Thomas-A.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Cary, Isaac-Harris, Jr.
Frothingham, James-Kettell
Frothingham, John-Whipple
Noyes, James-Atkins
Sanborn, Daniel-Alford

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Bancroft, John-Milton
Cutter, Edward-Payson
Dexter, O.-P.
Mandell, Harriet (Osgood), Mrs.
New York Genealogical and
Biographical Society.
Osgood, Samuel, D.D.
Phoenix, Stephen-Whitney
Townsend, Charles-Henry
Townsend, John-Pomeroy

SALEM, N. Y.

Gibson, James

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Adams, Nelson-D.
Richardson, William-Adams

CLEVELAND, O.

Cleveland Library Association

CHICAGO, ILL.

Drury, Edwin
Hubbard, Edwin

EVANSTON, ILL.

Wyman, Richard-Frothingham
(6 copies)

MONMOUTH, ILL.

Kidder, Almon

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Rea, George-H.
Wyman, Edward

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Upham, Henry-Pratt (2 copies)

HOUSTON, TEXAS.

Greene, Ranney

U. S. ARMY.

Upham, Frank-Kidder, Lieut.

U. S. MARINE CORPS.

Jones, James-Hemphill, Lieut. Col.



